3 1822 02129 0168

LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF
CALIFORNIA
SAN DIEGO

3 1822 02129 0168

Z
881
N59
v.1

The Astor Library.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

The publication of several parts of the British Museum Catalogue, and of the first four volumes of Appleton's Cyclopædia of American biography, since the corresponding portions of the Astor Library Catalogue were printed, enables me to give below an additional number of full names of authors; the opportunity is also taken to correct such errors as have been noticed, with the exception of typographical errors in the body of a title.

Those receiving this sheet will save time and the multiplication of errors, by noting the additions and corrections at their proper places in the Catalogue.

C. A. N.

THE ASTOR LIBRARY, NEW YORK, *July* 31, 1888.

Page

6 ABBOT, Elizabeth Rebecca.

10 ABBOTT, Lyman, etc. *For* 1871 *read* 1875.

'ABD AL ḲÁDIR, etc., *not* ḲÁDER.

11 'ABD AL-RAḤMAN IBN AḤMAD, *etc. After* Salámán and Ábsál . . . verse *insert* [by Edward Fitzgerald].

15 ABOUT, E. F. V. *After* Les amis de madame *insert* (Semaine lit.).

—— *After* L'infame *insert* (Semaine lit.).

30 ADAMS, Francis Colburn.

34 ADAMS, Josiah. *For* 1843 *read* 1849.

ADAMS, Julius Walker.

48 AGASSIZ, Jean Louis Rodolphe, *is the French form of full name given in the Life and correspondence, by his wife. 1886.*

69 ALDER, J., etc. *For* ROY. *read* RAY.

85 ALLEN, J. A. Amer. bisons. *Add* (and in U. S. INT. DEPT. GEOL. AND GEOG. SURV. TER. Mem., v. 1, pt. 2. 1876).

ALLEN, P. *For* Mr. WATKINS *read* Dr. Tobias WATKINS.

109 AMERICAN bibliopolist. *Add* [edited by Joseph Sabin].

164 APOLLONIUS (of Tyana). *For* REVEILLE *read* REVILLE.

166 APPLETON, Nathan (LL. D.). *Titles* Europe, etc., *and* Star spangled banner, etc., *belong to* APPLETON, Nathan (capt.).

Page

182 ARGENSON, René Louis de Voyer de Paulmy (marquis) d'.

195 ARMY list, British. *For* HART, A. S. *read* HART, H. G.

204 ART, L', pour tous. *For* 1861 *read* 1861–80.

213 ASSOCIATION GÉOD. *In* Comptes-rendus . . . 1877 *for* PEIRCE, B. *read* PEIRCE, C. S.

239 AZEGLIO, Roberto Tapparelli (marchese) d'.

254 BADGER, (Rev.) G. P. (tr. and ed.). *For* containing *read* continuing.

255 BADIN, (Rev.) S. T. *For* [1827 ?] *read* [pref. 1844].

302 BARROIS, Jean Baptiste Joseph.

305 BARTHÉLEMY, Édouard Marie (comte) de.

307 BARTHOLIN, R. *Before* Principia math., *insert* [Francisci à SCHOOTEN]. *After* Renati Des Cartes *add* conscripta ab Er. B. *Also in parentheses read* In Descartes; *and for* 1671 *read* 1661.

—— *Dele* Each ed. includes, *and make what follows a title entry, with two editions, dated* Amst. 1659, *and* 1683. *See* BEAUNE, Flor. de.

314 BASILIUS (metropolitan of Neopatra) *not* Neopatrus.

333 BEAUNE, F. de. *For* [Ed. 2ª] *read* 1661.

Page
401 La Bible ... Reuss. *Read* 1876–81. 14 v. in 18. *To* Contents *add*: Table générale des matières. 1881.
412 Bible. [N. T.] *After* Translation of the N. T. *insert* [with notes].
422 Bibl. Indica. Muḥammad ibn 'Umar, etc. Conquest, etc. *Date should read* 1854–[64?]. 3 v. (?) in 1.
425 Bibl. mejicana. *Add note:* Collected in Mexico by Augustin Fischer and Carl H. Berendt, M. D.
434 Biddle, Nicholas. *Add* (LL. D., b. 1786. d. 1844). *Before* Frost, J., *insert* Biddle, Nicholas (b. 1750. d. 1778).
442 Biog. universelle ... Paris, 1843-[65]. *For* 52 v. *read* 45 v.
445 Birjish Brysh. *For* B. B. *to* companion *read* Birgis Baris . . . : [Paris Jupiter].
455 Blake, (Mrs.) Euphemia Vale (editress).
466 Blondeau, —— etc. *Read* Blondeau, ——, and Vial du Clairbois, Honoré Sébastien.
468 Blum, K. L. Ein russischer Staatsmann. *Insert* Bd. 1–3, *and read* 1857–58. 3 v. *Add note:* 5 ports. wanting in Bd. 2.
473 Bodenstedt, F. M. v. *Transfer* (translator) *to third title.*
486 Bonafons *should read* Bonafous.
510 Botfield, B. (ed.). *After* auctorum *insert* veterum.
517 Bourgade, F. (ed.). *For* Birjysh Brysh *to* companion *read* Birgis Baris . . . : [Paris Jupiter].
526 Boyd, Andrew. *In third title, for* biography *read* bibliography.
543 Bréquigny. *For* autobiographical *read* autographical.
578 Brouërius van Nidek. *Read* Long, Isaac le, *not* C.
581 Brown, Harvey Ellicott.
582 Brown, Rawdon (ed.). *Insert* vol. 1–6, pt. 1, *after* 1556.
586 Browne, Matthew, *is a* pseud. of Wm. Brighty Rands.
587 Browning, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Barrett Barrett.
589 Bruennow. Spherical astronomy. *After* New York *insert* [Berlin printed].
591 Brugsch. Zeitschrift. *Read* 2–18. Jahrg., 1864–80. Leipzig, [1863–80]. 18 v. in 8. pl. 4°.
608 Buffalo medical journal. *For* H. Flint *read* A. Flint.
620 Burgand, etc. *Read* Burgaud Des Marets.
639 Butterfield, Consul Willshire.
654 California. Geol. Surv. *After* Yosemite book *and* Yosemite guidebook *insert* [by J. D. Whitney].
664 Camesina. *In first title, for* Leipzig *read* Wien.

Page
665 Cammann, Henry Julius.
677 Canfield, Henry Judson.
681 Cappelle, Arend Gerard van.
683 Carbonel, Pierre (l'abbé).
687 Carll, J. F. *For* Geol. Surv. 2d rept. *read* 2d Geol. Surv. Rept., etc. *Omit* v. *in each title.*
693 Carpenter, William Henry.
699 Case of the Canadians. *For* 1765 *read* 1766.
700 Casgrain, Henry Raymond.
708 Cates, William Leist Redwin.
713 Cautley, (Sir) Proby Thomas.
Cavalcaselle, Giovanni Battista.
717 Cecchini, Giovanni Battista.
718 Cellini, Mariano.
721 Certain, Eugène.
724 Chadwick, Edwin. *Insert title:* Essay on the means of insurance against the casualties of sickness. . . . [Anon.] London, 1836. 8°.
Chadwick, F. E. *For* Bu. of Nav. *read* Bur. of Equip. and Recruit.
725 Challice, (Mrs.) Annie Emma Armstrong.
Chalmers, John. *For* San-Tsze *read* Lau-Tsze.
726 Chamberlain, (Rev.) Joseph (of Leicester).
728 Chamouni *should read* Chamouin.
730 Chance, H. M. *For* Geol. Surv. 2d rept. *read* 2d Geol. Surv. Rept., etc.
Chandler, Joseph Ripley.
733 Chanteret, Pierre (l'abbé).
734 Chapman, Edward John.
746 Chase, (Maj.) William Henry (b. 1798. d. 1870).
748 Châteaubriand. *After* Observations . . . des Bourbons *insert* [par C. A. Pozzo di Bargo?].
753 Chauliac, C. *After* du *insert* père.
Chausenque, Vincent.
754 Chauveau, Auguste (of Lyons).
Chauveau, Pierre Joseph Olivier.
756 Cheney, (Mrs.) Olive Augusta.
Chenu. *For* A. *read* Jacques Étienne Adolphe.
758 Chéry, François Jules.
760 Chevallier, Émile.
762 Cheysson, Émile Jean Jacques.
765 Chijs, Pieter Otto van der.
Child, (Rev.) Frank Samuel.
771 Chisholm, Henry William.
773 Chocarne, Bernard, *not* P.
776 Christian or Chrétien, Pitois Levrault.
787 Cihac, Alexandre de.
790 *Insert* Citizen of New York, A, pseudonym of Cheetham, James.
Citters, Aarnoud Constantyn.
794 Clark, (Mrs.) Mary Bradford Sterling.

Page
797 CLARKE, Samuel Curtis.
CLARKE, Samuel Fessenden.
799 CLAUSSIN, Joseph de (ed.) *not* J. J.
803 CLEMENT, James.
818 COFFIN, William Foster.
819 COGGESHALLE, Ralph, *should be entered under* RALPH (of Coggeshall).
822 COLE, (Sir) Henry.
833 COLLEDGE, Thomas Richardson (M. D., and others).
834 COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF N. Y. *Omit* PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.
840 COLT, James B.
COLTON, (Rev.) Calvin.
854 COMSTOCK, George Franklin.
855 CONANT, (Mrs.) Helen Stevens.
861 CONGRESSIONAL directory. *See p. 3873–74.*
869 CONSTANTIN, Aimé.
873 CONWAY, Martin Franklin.
875 COOK, Robley D[unglison?].
COOK, (Rev.) Russell Sturgis.
COOK (aftw. Widdrington), Samuel Edward (capt.).
876 COOKE, Mordecai Cubitt (LL. D.).
877 COOLEY, Le Roy Clark.
879 COOPER, Henry Cooper.
880 COOPER, Thomas Thornville.
883 COPENHAGEN. Tables du soleil... par P. A. Hansen *not* G. A.
889 CORKRAN, Sutton Fraser.
890 CORMON, J. L. Barthélemi.
892 CORNING, James Leonard.
CORNISH, James.
895 CORRESPONDENZ-BLATT des Naturforscher Vereins.
CORSI, Giovanni Tommaso.
903 COULTER, John Merle.
904 COURCHAMPS, Maurice COUSIN (comte) de.
905 COUSIN, Maurice.
906 COUSSIN, J. Antoine.
909 COX, Edward Travers.
912 CRAIGIE, Patrick George (capt.).
915 CRAVEN, Alfred Wingate.
917 CRÉMAZIE, Octave.
924 CROSNIER, Augustin (mgr., l'abbé).
CROSS, James C. *The British Museum Catalogue gives the name as* John C. CROSS.
926 CRUCHLEY, George Frederick.
928 CUBAIN, Romain.
929 CULLEY, Robert Spelman.
931 CUMMINGS, Thomas Seir.
CUMMINS, Maria Susanna.
933 CUNNINGHAM, Robert Oliver.
935 CURTIS, D. W. *For* 5th, 7th *read* 5th–7th; *and* 3 pam.
957 DANNEAU DE LARROQUE. See AUNEAU DE LARROQUE.
959 DANTÈS, Alfred LANGUE (called).
962 DARLEY, Felix Octavius Carr.
DARLEY, John Richard (bp. of Kilmore, etc.).
975 DAVYDD DDU ATHRAW, *not* DHU.

Page
976 DAWSON, George (M. A.). *For* 1857 *read* 1867.
977 DAWSON, Simon James.
982 DEBIDOUR, Antonin.
985 DECOURDEMANCHE, Jean Adolphe.
988 DE GREY, Thomas Philip Robinson (aftw. Weddell, aftw. De Grey, earl). Characteristics of the Duke of Wellington, apart from his military talents. London, 1853. 8°. *From* GREY, H. G. G., *p. 1558.*
DE HART, William Chetwood.
989 DE KAY, James Ellsworth.
990 DELAMARE, Adolphe H. Alexandre.
992 DELARC, Odon (l'abbé).
993 DELAUNAY, Didier.
994 DELBOULLE, Achille.
1001 DEMOSTHENES, Λόγοι. *After* Mounteney *insert* Ed. 11a.
1003 DENISON, George Taylor (lt.-col.).
1005 DENYS DE MONTFORT, Pierre.
1007 DERBY, James Cephas.
1009 DESCARTES. Geometria. *After* recognita *insert* [Ed. 2a]; *and read* 1659–61.
1013–14 DESNOIRESTERRES, Gustave Le Brisoys.
1014 DESSOR *should read* DESOR.
1017 DEUTSCHE Heldenbuch. *Add note:* For a German translation see SIMROCK, Karl.
1021 DE WITT, E. L. *For* v. 22–31 *read* v. 24–31; *and for* 10 v. *read* 8 v.
1034 DIDOT, A. F. *The first title should be:* Alde Manuce, etc., *transferred from* FIRMIN-DIDOT, *p. 1269.*
1038 DILLON, John Forrest.
DIMAN, J. L. *For* Robert *read* Roger.
1052 DODD, Mary Ann Hanmer.
1057 DOMERGUE, Charles Mathieu.
1059 DONATUS, Ælius. *For* Julian, St., *read* JULIANUS (grammarian); and POMPEIUS, SERGIUS, SERVIUS.
1061 DOORNINCK, Jan Izaak van.
DOR, Victor Édouard.
1062 DORE, John Read.
1064 DORREGARAY, José Gil (ed.). *Read* 1872–80. 10 v. *and* f° *for* 8°.
1067 DOUHAIRE, Philippe.
1070 DOYLE, Thomas Arthur.
1071 DRAKE, Charles Frederick Tyrwhitt.
1074 DRAPER, Lyman Copeland.
1086 DUCARRE, Nicolas.
1093 DUFF, Andrew Halliday (ed.). The Savage-Club papers. London, 1867. il. pl. 8°; *transferred from* HALLIDAY, A., *p. 1620.*
1096 DUHAYON, Félix.
1098 DUMAS, François Guillaume.
1100 DUMONT, ——, *read* DUMONT, Charles H. Frédéric.
DUMONT, (Mrs.) Julia Louisa Carey.

Page
1102 DUNKER, Wilhelm (ed.). *For* 19 v. *read* 26 v. in 27.
1106 DUPLESSIS, Joseph.
1108 DURAND, Elias, and HILGARD, T. C.
1114 DUVAL, John Pope.
1117 DWIGHT, T. W., and MARSH, G. P. *not* B.
1150 ELECTORAL commission. *Add note:* See also U. S. ELECTORAL COMMISSION, p. 3884.
1153 ELISÆUS. *For* rasn *read* vasn; *for* jer *read* jev.
1156 ELLIOT, Wm. *For* 1873 *read* 1837.
1171 ENGELBERTS GERRITS, Gerrit.
1172 ENGLAND, (Rev.) Thomas Richard.
1182 EPISODEN, etc. *For* YEDO. SOCIETIES. Lit. and Sci. *read* TOKIO.
EPITAPHS, etc. *Insert* Edited by S. Palmer.
1189 ESCHENBACH, Wolfram von *should be transferred to* WOLFRAM VON ESCHENBACH.
1190 ESCOMAN. *For* Voger *read* Voyer.
1191 ESPY, James Pollard.
1192 ESSAY on the means, etc. *Insert* [By Edwin CHADWICK].
1193 ESSAYS from the London Times. *Insert* [By Samuel PHILLIPS].
1201 EULENBERG, Michael.
1204 EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS *should read* EUSEBIUS PAMPHILI.
1207 EUTYCHIUS (St.). *For* same *read* MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr.
EVAGRIUS (Ponticus). *For* v. 410 *read* v. 40.
1208 EVANGELISK Ugeskrift. *Add to note:* and see p. 3849.
1210 EVARISTUS. *For* same *read* MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr.
1211 EVEREST, (Rev.) Charles William.
1214 EWALD, Julius Wilhelm.
1220 EXPLICATION de divers, etc. *After* Jerôme *insert* [by D. Vallarsi and F. S. Maffei].
1222 EYTON, Thomas Campbell.
1223 *Insert* F., E., initials of FLETCHER, (Mrs.) Eliza Dawson.
1228 FAILLON, Michel Étienne.
FAIRBAIRN, Andrew Martin (D. D.).
1230 FALBE, Christian Tuxen. *For* 1860–62, etc., *read* 1860–74. 4 v. il. pl. 4°.
1233 FALLOWS, Samuel (D. D.).
FAMIN, Auguste Pierre Sainte Marie.
FANNING, John Thomas.
1235 FARGO, William George.
FARIS EL SHIDIAC *should read* FARIS IBN YÚSUF (Al-Shidyák).
1238 FASCICULUS temporum. *For* [146–?] *read* [149–]. *In next title for* fol. 330 b *read* fol. 330 a.
1239 FAUCHÉ-PRUNELLE, Andre Alexandre.

Page
1239 FAUCONNIER, Édouard.
1240 FAUGÈRE, Armand Prosper.
1243 FAY, Heman Allen.
1245 FEHLING, H. v. *Omit* (joint author) *and* and F.; *insert* and *before* KOLBE.
1246 FELIX, Célestin Joseph (le rév. père).
1250 FER DE LA NOUERRE, François de.
1256 FESSENDEN, John Milton.
1259 FICK, Friedrich Christian August.
1264 FILICAJA, Vincenzio da.
1265 FILLEMIN, Athanase.
1267 FINLEY, (Rev.) James Bradley.
1268 FINNEY, (Rev.) Charles Grandison.
1269 FIRMIN-DIDOT, A. *Transfer title to* DIDOT, A. F., *p. 1034.*
1271 FISHER, Edward Thornton.
1281 FLETCHER. *For* Mrs. E. *read* (Mrs.) Eliza Dawson.
1283 FLINT, Henry Martyn.
1289–90 FLORUS, Julius or Lucius Annæus. *For* Hahn *read* Halm.
1296 FONTENAY or FONTENAI. *For* Bonafons *read* Bonafous.
1306 FORTSAS. *A fictitious name and list of books. See Bulletin du bibliophile, 1840–41, p. 394.*
1307 FOSS, Edward. *For* v. 39 *read* v. 3–9.
1319 FRANCE. CODES. *After* Code national, etc., *insert:* —— — Codes français. See TRIPIER, Louis (ed.).
1324 FRANCE. MINISTÈRE, etc. MISSION. *Add title:* OLMOS, A. H. Grammaire de la langue nahuatl.... Paris, 1875. 8°.
1329 FRANCIS, Dayrell Joseph Thackwell (M. D.).
1332 FRANCKE or FRANKE, Heinrich.
1338 FRATICELLI, Pietro J.
1341 FREEDLEY, Edwin Troxell.
1362 FROLOV, Mikhail Mikhyeevich.
FROMMANN, (Dr.) Carl.
1363 FROSSARD. *For* F. Louis *read* Charles Louis.
FROST, Alfred James.
1367 FUENTES, Manuelo Atanasio.
FUKS, Egor Borisovich.
1368 FULLER, John Wallace.
1374 G...., D....., *not* G., D.
G., J., initials of GREEN, John.
G., J. A. *For* par J. A. G. *read* par J[ules] A[lexandre] G[randvoinnet].
G., R. A copy, etc. *After* R. G. *add*, i. e., John Milton.
1378 GAIRDNER, William Tennant (M. D.).
1382 GALLETLY, Alexander.
1386 GANSE, Hervey Doddridge (D. D.).
1390 GARDISSAL, Charles Desnos.
1392 GARNAULT, Eugène.
1400 GAUGAIN, (Mrs.) Jane.

Page
1401 GAUTIER (monk). *For* same *read* Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat.
1403 GAVARNI. *For* Sulpice Paul CHEVALIER *read* Hippolyte Guillaume Sulpice CHEVALLIER.
1404 GAYARRÉ, Charles Étienne Arthur.
GAYER, Karl.
1405 GAZIER, Augustin.
1406 GEAR, John Henry.
1407 GEER, John James.
1411 GENAY, Louis.
1423 GÉRARD, Alexander, *should be* GERARD, Alexander.
1436 GIBBES, Lewis Reeve.
1437 GIBBS, Alfred Seymour.
1439 GIDDINGS, James.
1450 GINSBURG, Christian David.
1464 GODDARD, Paul Beck (M. D.).
1482 GORDON, James Edward Henry.
1483 GORDON, Lewis Dunbar Brodie.
GORDON, (Dr.) Richard.
1484 GORDON, Wm. Robert (D. D.).
1486 GOSCELIN. *After* S. Swithuni *insert* — S. Ivonis.
1489 GOTTWALDT, Josephus M. E.
GOUDANUS. *For* Gonda *read* Gouda.
GOUDOEVER, Antonie van.
1491 GOULD, E. S. Orthography, etc. *For* n. d. *read* [186–?].
1493 GOURCY, Charles de (l'abbé).
1501 GRAMMONT, Henri Delmas de.
1502 GRANDJEAN DE MONTIGNY, Auguste Henri Victor.
1504 GRANT, (Mrs.) Anne MacVicar. *After* lady *insert* [Mrs. Catherine Schuyler].
GRANT, George Monroe.
1505 GRANT, Wm. *Insert* 2d ed.
1508 GRATZ. *In* SCHNELL, etc., *for* n. d. *read* [183–].
1520 GREAT BRITAIN, etc. *Before* —— EXCHEQUER *insert:* —— COURTS. See ENGLAND. COURTS.
1545 GREEN. *In top line, for* Beriah *read* Calvin.
GREEN, Francis Mathews.
1547 GREENE, Charles Ezra.
1554 GREGORY, John Milton.
1558 GREY, H. G. G. *Transfer first title to* DE GREY, Thomas Philip Robinson (aftw. Weddell, aftw. De Grey, earl).
1559 GRIEVE, T. *For* n. d. *read* [1850?].
1561 GRIGORIEV, Vasili Vasil'evich.
1562 GRIMBLOT, Paul.
GRIMM, David Ivanovich.
1565 GROCOTT, John Cooper.
1587 GUILLAUME, J. Amédée M.
1590 GUIZOT, F. P. G. Great Christians. *For* 1878 *read* 1868. *Omit the note.*
1598 GZOWSKI, Casimir Stanislaus.
1599 HAAFUER *should be* HAAFNER.
1609 HAIGHT, Benjamin Isaacs.
HAINE *should be* HAIME.
1612 HALE, Edwin Moses.
1617 HALL, John Elihu.
Page
1618 HALL, William Whitty (M. D.).
1620 HALLIDAY, Andrew. *Insert* [pseud. of Andrew Halliday DUFF]. *Transfer title to* DUFF.
1625 HAMILTON, Alexander (of Heuvel). Thomas a' Becket.
1640 HANSON, John Wesley.
1641 HARASZTHY, Agostin.
HARCOURT, (Sir) Wm. Geo. Granville Venables Vernon.
1643 HARDWICKE, P. Y. (1st earl). *Transfer* Some considerations, etc., *to* YORKE, (Hon.) Charles, *the author.*
1648 HARMONIA sacra. *Add* pl. 2 v. in 1.
1652 HARRIS, (Sir) W. S. *In third title, for* historical *read* frictional.
1656 HART, J. M. *For* LANGEL *read* LAUGEL.
1660 HARTSUFF, George Lucas.
1672 HASWELL, Charles Haynes.
1695 HÉDON *should be* HÉDOU.
1708 HENLEY, (Rev.) John (M. A., the orator).
1717 HENSHAW, Joshua Sidney.
1746 HILL, Theophilus Hunter.
1754 HIRST, Henry Beck.
1756 HISTOIRE de la conqueste de la Floride. *Add note:* "El verdadero nombre del traductor es, segun investigaciones que datan de 1830, Bon André, conde de Broé, señor de Citry i de la Guette." — *D. B. Arana.*
1757 HISTOIRE littéraire. *Insert* tom. 1–27.
1758 ΊΣΤΟΡΙΑ. *For* EUTHUMION *read* EUTHUMIOU.
1761 HISTORY of addresses. *Add note:* Is ascribed also to John Oldmixon.
1776 HOGAN, John Sheridan.
1779 HOLCOMBE, William Henry.
1780 HOLDEN, William Woods.
1792 HOMERUS. Odyssey . . . by Worsley. *Omit* v. 1–2 *and insert* 2d ed.
1801 HOPKINS, Frederick Vincent (M. D.).
1813 HOUSE, Edward Howard.
1814 HOUSTON, Samuel. *For* n. p., n. d. *read* [Washington, 1826].
1815 HOWARD, George. *Insert,* Esq. [pseud. of Lt. Francis Charles LAIRD].
1816 HOWARD, Joseph Jackson. [Same.] *For* 1874–77 *read* 1874–80.
1820 HOWS, John William Stanhope.
1823 HUBER, V. A. *In second title, for* James *read* Janus.
1828 HUGHES, George Wurtz.
1840 HUNT, Edward Bissell.
1845 HUNTINGTON, Daniel. *Insert* Introduction in *before* General; *also* [by Miss Ludlow] *after* historical; *and* [Anon.] *before imprint.*
1846 HOUN *should be* HUON.
1854 HYDE, Edward Wyllys.
1858 IBNOL FÁRIDH. *For* Dīnū *read* Dīn.

Page
1876 INFORMER'S, etc. *After* Hull *insert* [i. e., Rev. John Henley].
1885 IOWA. SUPREME COURT. Reports ... MORRIS. *For* 1836 *read* 1839; *and for* 1849 *read* 1846.
1891 ISAAC II. *For* same *read* MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr.
1899 *Insert* IUNG, Th. See JUNG, Henri Félix Théodore (col. d'artillerie).
1908 JACOPO DA VORAGINE. *Insert* Cav. *before* S. Rossi Ligure *in 2d title.*
1909 JACQUES, D. H. *Transfer titles* How to behave, etc., *and* How to talk, etc., *from* S. R. WELLS, *p. 4113, to this author.*
1935 JENCKS *should be* JENCKES.
1939 JERVIS, John Bloomfield.
1944 JOANNES (abp. of Nicæa) *not* Nice.
1967 JOHNSTON *in top line should read* JONSTON.
1979 JOY, Charles Arad.
1980 JUDAH, S. B. H. *After* medley *read* by Terentius Phlogobombus [pseud.]; *and omit* [Anon.].
1983 JUNG, Henri Félix Théodore (col. d'artillerie).
1993 KANE, John Kintzing, *not* Kent.
KANE, Thomas Leiper.
2010 KEMP, Robert Philip *should be* PHILP, Robert Kemp, *and be transferred to p. 3037.*
2013 KENT, J. Commentaries. 3d ed. *For* 3 v. *read* 4 v.
2019 KERR, Michael Crawford.
2021 KEYES, Emerson Willard.
2035 KIRKBRIDE, T. S. Report.... *For* 1846–65 *read* 1846–66.
2036 KIRKWOOD, James Pugh.
2048 KNOTT, James Proctor.
2054 *Read* KOERTE, Wilhelm (editor) *for* —— (editor), *in last title on page.*
2068 KROEGER, Adolph Ernst.
2109 LANGBEIN, George Frederick and John Christopher Julius.
2118 LAPHAM, William Berry.
2122 LARNED, Ellen Douglas.
2127 LATANÉ, (Rev.) James Allen.
2146 LAZELLE, Henry Martyn.
2148 LEANDER, R. *Add* von.
2149 LEAR, (Mrs.) H. L. *In first title on page, for* 1870 *read* 1873.
2161 LEE, (Mrs.) Hannah Farnham Sawyer.
2174 LEIDY, J. Contributions. *Omit* pt. 1.
2191 LEOPOLD II. *After* WAHLEN, A., *insert* [pseud. of Jean François Nicolas Loemeyer].
2203 LE TANNEUR *should be* LE TANEUR.
LETO, Pomponio. *After* Francesco *insert* Nobili.
2215 LEVVIS *should be* LEVOIS.
2217 LEWIS, Elisha Joseph (M. D.).
LEWIS, (Mrs.) Estelle Anna Blanche Robinson.
2220 LEXIKON, Theol. *For* Friederichs *read* Friderichs.

Page
2242 LINDERMAN, Henry Richard.
2247 LIPSCOMB, Andrew Adgate.
2250 LITERARISCHES Centralblatt. *For* ZARUCKE *read* ZARNCKE.
2251 LITTELL, John Stockton.
2263 LOCKHART, C. S. M. *For* 1869 *read* 1870.
2295 LONGSTAFFE, W. H. D. *Transfer the four entries to p. 2299.*
2308 LOUBAT, Joseph Florimond.
2317 LOVE, The, of King David. *After* Absalon *insert* [by George Peele].
2328 LUCRETIUS. HALLOCK *should be* MALLOCK, W. H.
2340 LYNCH, William Francis.
2349 MCCABE, James Dabney, Jr.
2350 MCCLELLAN, G. B. Report. *For* 34th Cong. *read* 35th Cong.
2352 MCCLINTOCK, (Sir) F. L. *In third line on page, for* v. 3 *read* v. 13.
2354 M'CULLOH, James Haines, Jr.
2355 MCDONALD, Joseph Ewing.
2366 MACLEAN, John Patterson.
2368 MCMAHON, Martin Thomas.
MACMASTER, Erasmus Darwin.
MCMASTER, John Bach.
2370 MCNUTT, Alexander Gallatin.
MACPHERSON, James. *Omit* translator.
2376 MÆCIANUS, Lucius Volusius *should be* MECIANO, Lucio Volusio.
2377 MAENSS *should be* MAEUSS.
2424 MARKS, James Junius.
2432 MARSTON, John. [Additions] *and* [written by J. Webster] *should be in brackets, as here.*
2450 MASON, James Louis (col.).
MASON, Richard Sharp (D. D.).
2464 MATHER, William Williams.
2465 MATHEWS, James McFarlane (D. D.).
2470 MAUPASSANT, *not* MAUPASSAUT.
2474 MAURY, M. F. *In fourth title, after* [Same] *insert* 8th ed., enlarged.
2476 MAXWELL, J. C. *In third title, after* [Same] *insert* 4th ed.
MAXWELL, Sidney Denise.
2479 MAYNARD, William Hale.
2481 MEADE, Richard Worsam (b. 1807).
2493 MELINE, James Florant (col.).
2502 MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY. *After* SELDEN, C. *insert* [pseud. of Mme. de Krinitz].
1505 MENTOR (pseud.). Reply. *After* letter *insert* [; by Isaac Ledyard].
2511 MERRILL, William Emery (bvt. col.).
2537 MIDDELBURG.... Nieuwe werken. *In Contents, for* RETHAAN MACARÉ, C. A., *read* MACARÉ, C. A. Rethaan.
2552 MILLER, Jacob Welsh.
2562 MINTO, Walter. *For* STEWART, David, *read* Erskine, David Stewart.
2566 MISSION SCIENTIFIQUE. *For* 1868–70 *read* 1868–75; *and for* 3 v. *read* 4 v.

Page
2570 MITCHELL, John Hipple.
2592 MONTGOMERY, Cora. *After* Cora *insert* [pseud. of Jane Maria McManus, aftw. Mrs. William Leslie Cazneau].
2603 MOORE, Nathaniel Fish (LL. D.).
2608 MOREHEAD, Charles Slaughter.
2613 MORIARTY, (Rev.) James Joseph.
2615 MORLEY, William Hook.
2623 MORRIS, Thomas Asbury.
MORRIS, William Hopkins (brig.-gen.).
MORRISON, Charles Clifford (lieut.).
2632 MOUDJÛ-ED-DYN *should be* MOUDJÎR-ED-DYN.
2647 MUḤAMMAD IBN 'UMAR, etc. *The date should read* 1854–[64?]. 3 v.(?) in 1.
2649 MULLANY, (Rev.) Patrick Francis.
2664 MUSIKALISCHE Briefe. *For* A. F. RICCIUS *read* Johann Christian Lobe.
2671 NAPIER, John. *For* STEWART, D., *read* Erskine, D. S.
2685 NAVA, Davide. *For* n. d. *read* [185–?].
2691 NELL, William Cooper.
NELSON, Edward William.
2756 NEW YORK (state). COURT OF CHANCERY. *In first title, for* Kuiskern *read* Kniskern, *and for* Whiting *read* Wieting.
2819 OAKLEY, Henry Augustus.
2838 OLIPHANT, (Mrs.) Margaret Oliphant Wilson.
2840 OLLANTAI. *In second title, insert* Gavino *before* Pacheco.
2864 OTLEY, J. B., *should be* OTTLEY; *and be transferred to p. 2865.*
2866 OTTO, William Tod.
2878 PÆSTUM. *The anonymous articles are by* Louis Augustin d'Hombres-Firmas, (baron).
PAETZ, J. C. *For* Johann Christian *read* Christian Carl.
2904 PARIS. MISCELLANEOUS. Traduction d'une lettre.... *After* Paris *insert* [par Saint-Evremond?].
2929 PARIS. SOC. NAT. DES ANTIQUAIRES DE FR. *Transfer to this heading the title on p. 2931 under* SOC. ROY. DES ANTIQ. DE FR.
2931 *See preceding entry.*
2934 PARKER, Horatio G.
2962 PEALE, T. R. *For* Ramsay *read* Ramsey.
2971 PENDLETON, George Hunt.
2980 PENNSYLVANIAN, A, pseudonym of KANE, John Kintzing, *not* Kent.
2981 *After* PEOPLE'S answer . . . *insert* —— [Same. London], 1787. 8°.
3004 PETRIE, George. Ireland. *For* 1829 *read* 1831 [engr. t.-p. 1829].
3006 PETTENKOFFER *should be* PETTENKOFER.
3013 PHELP, E. J., *should be* PHELPS.
PHELPS, Richard Harvey.

Page
3034 PHILLIPS, Samuel. Arthur Wellesley. *After* Peel *insert* [Anon.].
3037 PHILP, R. K. *Transfer to this author title under* KEMP, R. P., p. *2010.*
3066 PLEASANTON *should be* PLEASONTON.
3090 PORSON, Richard. *For* N. W. Montagu *read* H. W. Montagu.
3219 RELACION de todo lo sucedido. *Add note:* For reasons for attributing this to Agustin de Zárate see D. B. Arana's Notas para una bibliografia, p. 129, no. 407.
3324 ROSSITER, Thomas Prichard.
3373 SAINT-CRICQ, Lorenzo. *Omit* (vicomte).
3416 SAUNDERS, F. (ed.). Our national. *For* 1875 *read* 1877.
3558 SMITH, Chauncey (ed.). English reports. *Add* [continued]; vol. 31–40.
—— and BATES, S. W. *For* 1835–40 *read* 1835–52.
3594 SOPHOCLES. [COMMENTARIES.] *For* KOÍČALA *read* KVÍČALA.
3595 SORED, Albert *should be* SOREL, Albert.
3623 SRAVNITEL'NY. *For* YANKIEVICH (de Marievo) *read* YANKOVIĆ DE MARIEVO.
3635 STATZ, V., and UNGEWITTER, *not* NUGEWITTER.
3752 THAT'S it. *For* R. P. KEMP *read* R. Kemp PHILP.
3777 THORPE, T. B. *Add note:* P. 1–131 by Frederick Saunders.
3784 TIFFANY, J., and SMITH, H. The New York practice. *For* 2 v. *read* 3 v.
3797 TOMLINE, George Pretyman (D. D.).
3840 TUSCANY. *In third title read* ZUCCAGNI-ORLANDINI.
3867 *Insert* —— 33D CONGRESS. 1ST SESSION. HOUSE. Executive document. *With note:* Of no. 121 (v. 15): U. S. Astronom. Expedition to Southern Hemisphere, Gilliss, pts. 4–5 have never been published.
3872 *Note in third line, for* wanting *read:* have never been printed. This is the Report of the government board on the Centennial Exhibition, 1876.
3880 U. S. COURTS. 4TH CIRCUIT. [Same.] *Insert* Union *after* Columbia.
3916 *The two titles preceding the last title on the page:* List of, etc., *and* Appendix to, etc., *should be transferred to* BUREAU OF STATISTICS, *at top of page.*
4038 VOICE to America. *Add note:* P. 1–131 by Frederick Saunders.
4045 VOYAGE à la Guiane. *Add note:* Sometimes attributed to Pierre Jean Baptiste Nougaret.

Page
4046 *Insert* VOYER D'ESCOMAN aftw. VARENNE, Jacqueline de. See ESCOMAN.
4054 WAGNER, W. R. WOLZOGEN, H. P. von. Führer.... *For* n. d. *read* [1882].
4112 WELLS, S. R. *Transfer the first two titles to* D. H. JACQUES, *author, p. 1990.*

Page
4122 WESTCOTT, James Diament, Jr.
4135 WHIPPLE, Amiel Weeks (maj.-gen.).
4140 WHITE, William Henry (chief constructor, R. N.).
4143 WHITING, (Rev.) G. B. *After* soul *insert* Anon.

Catalogue

OF THE

ASTOR LIBRARY

Catalogue

OF THE

ASTOR LIBRARY

(CONTINUATION)

AUTHORS AND BOOKS

A–D

CAMBRIDGE
Printed at the Riverside Press
1886

PREFACE.

THE Astor Library, founded by the will of John Jacob Astor, was incorporated January 18, 1849. Washington Irving was the first president of the trustees, and Joseph Green Cogswell the first superintendent of the library. After collecting and arranging nearly a hundred thousand books, Dr. Cogswell undertook the preparation of a catalogue. His scheme was "a dictionary or alphabetical index in two parts, the first, of authors and books, the second, of subjects," making "eight volumes, four for each part." The first part was completed and published in four volumes, 1857–61; and then Dr. Cogswell resigned the office of superintendent. He continued, however, to serve as trustee, and, although unable to carry out fully the second part of his scheme, he prepared a brief index of subjects, which was published in 1866. To this was prefixed a list of recent accessions, by way of supplement to the previous work.

Between 1860 and 1880 the library was doubled by gift and bequest of William B. Astor, son of the founder; and in November, 1880, the trustees, under the presidency of Alexander Hamilton, authorized the preparation of a new catalogue, in continuation of Dr. Cogswell's index of authors and books. This continuation, coming down to the end of 1880, has been prepared chiefly by Charles Alexander Nelson. The materials were Dr. Cogswell's supplement, interlineations by his successor, Francis Schroeder, and a card catalogue introduced by a later superintendent, James Carson Brevoort; but it was found necessary to compare these preliminary entries with the books themselves. Dr. Cogswell's general method has been followed; but a somewhat fuller description and a more frequent analysis have made the work unexpectedly long. It is hoped, however, that the remaining volumes will follow as fast as careful printing will allow.

ROBBINS LITTLE,
Superintendent.

The Astor Library.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX.

AUTHORS AND BOOKS.

*A.... Initial of Avezac-Macaya, Marie Armand Pascal d'.

A., B. August Ludwig von Schlözer; — Frau Doctor Dorothea von Rodde, geborne von Schlözer. (In Zeitgenossen, 4. Bd., 3. Abth. 18—.)

A. M., Y. M. de. Noticias historicas de G. M. de Jovellanos; conságralas á sus respetables cenizas, [por] Y. M. de A. M. Palma, 1812. 12°.

Aa, Pieter van der. 1. Bibliotheca exquisitissima; — [2. Bibl. selectissima; — 3. Bibl. splendidissima;] sive librorum selectissimorum collectio; ... nec non variæ picturæ et icones; ... horum auctio habebitur Sept., 1729. Lugduni Batavorum, [1729]. 12°.

Contents: No. 1. Libros theologicos, juridicos, politicos, ... comprehendit. 2. Libros cosmographicos, geographicos, topographicos, ... continet. 3. Scriptores rerum Italicarum, Neapol., Sicularum, Sardinicarum, Corsic. et Melitarum: ... complectitur.

—— De privilegiis creditorum commentarius. (In Meerman, G. Nov. thes. jur., v. 2. 1751.)

Aagaard, Christian. Carmina varia. (In Deliciæ poet. Dan., v. 1. 1693.)

Aagesen, Svend. Compendiosa regum Daniæ historia a Skioldo ad Canutum VI. (In Script. rer. Dan., Langebek, v. 1. 1772.) — Historia legum castrensium regis Canuti Magni. (In same, v. 3. 1774.)

Aal, Jacob. Om Jernmalmlejer og Jerntilvirkning i Norge. (In Skandin. Litt. Selsk. Skr., v. 3. [1806].)

Aarestrup, Carl Ludwig Emil. Paa Klinten. [In verse.] (In Holst, H. P. Nye Romancer, 1843.) il. nar. 4°.

Aarhuus (Denmark). Aarhusiensis liber. (In Script. rer. Dan., Langebek, v. 6. 1786.) — Series episcoporum Arhusiorum. (In v. 7. 1792.)

Aaron ben Joseph (Karaite). Excerpta in Josuæ [librum]. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 22. 1759.)

Abad Queipo, Manuel (bishop of Mechoacan). Escritos, que contienen los conocimientos preliminares para la intelijencia de las cuestiones relativas al credito publico de la Republica Mejicana. (In Mora, J. M. L. Obras sueltas, v. 1. 1837.)

Abadie, Jean Marie Charles. Traité des maladies des yeux. Paris, 1876–77. 2 v. il. 8°.

Abælardus. See Abailard.

Abailard or Abélard (Lat. Abælardus), Pierre (abbot of Ruys. b. 1079. d. 1142). Opera omnia, juxta editionem Parisiensem anni 1616; ...

ABAILARD.

accedunt Hilarii et Berengarii, Abælardi discipulorum, opuscula et epistolæ; accurante J. P. Migne. (Patrol. Lat., v. 178.) Parisiis, 1855. 4°.

Contents: Prolegomena. — Epistolæ. — Sermones et opuscula ascetica.— Theologica et philosophica.— Carmina.— Appendix.

HILARII Elegia.— BÉRENGER, P. Apologia; — Epistola ad episcopum Mimatensem; — ad Carthusianos.

—— Ouvrages inédits, pour servir à l'histoire de la philosophie scolastique en France; publiés par Victor Cousin. [Lat.] (COL. doc. inéd. hist. France, 2e série.) Paris, 1836. 4°.

Contents: Introduction.— Sic et non.— Dialectica: 1. De partibus orationis; 2. De propositionibus et syllogismis categoricis, seu Analytica priora; 3. Topica; 4. De propositionibus et syllogismis hypotheticis, seu Analytica posteriora; 5. Liber divisionum et definitionum. — Index.— Fragmentum Sangermanense de generibus et speciebus.— Glossæ in Porphyrium; — in Categorias; — in Librum de interpretatione; — in Topica Boethii.

Appendice: 1. Raban Maur. 2. Gloses du 10e siècle sur les Catégories, etc. 3. Guillaume de Champeaux. 4. Bernard de Chartres. 5. Plusieurs écrits de Gerbert.— Commentaire d'Honoré d'Autun sur le Timée.— Introduction de Porphyre et Catégories d'Aristote mises en vers. 6. Guillaume de Conches.

—— Historia calamitatum Abælardi. (In his Epistolæ. Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 178. 1855.)

—— Theologia Christiana; — Expositio in Hexameron. (In Martène and Durand. Thes. nov. anec., v. 5. 1717.)

AMBOISE, F. Apologetica præfatio pro Petro Abælardo. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 178. 1855.)

BÉRENGER, P. Apologia pro Petro Abælardo. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 178.)

BERNARD (St., abbot of Clairvaux). Capitula hæresum Petri Abælardi; Tractatus de erroribus P. Abælardi. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 182. 1854.)

COUSIN, V. Mém. sur le Sic et non, oui et non. (In Paris. Inst. Ac. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e série, v. 1. 1837.)

NICERON, J. P. Pierre Abélard. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4. 1728.)

REMUSAT, F. M. C. de. Abélard: sa vie, sa philosophie et sa théologie. Nouv. édition. Paris, 1855. 2 v. 8°.

—— and HÉLOÏSE. Lettres et épitres amoureuses d'Héloïse et d'Abeilard. Nouv. édition. Londres, 1780. 2 v. 24°.

—— — Epistolæ; — Heloissæ problemata cum P. Abælardi solutionibus. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 178. 1855.)

GUIZOT, F. P. G., and (Mme.) E. C. P. Abailard et Héloïse: essai historique. Nouv. édition. Paris, 1853. 8°.

ABANO, Pietro di. Das Heptameron oder Elemente der Magie. (In Scheible, J. Das Kloster, v. 3. 1846.

NICERON, J. P. Pierre d'Apono. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)

ABARBANEL, Isaac. See ISAAC BEN JUDAH ABRAVANEL.

ABATI, Antonio. Satira. (In Nelli, P. Satire. 1786.)

ABAUNZA, Pedro de. Ad titulum decimum quintum de sagittariis, libro quinto decretalium prælectio. (In Meerman, G. Nov. thes. jur., v. 2. 1751.)

ABAUZIT, Firmin. Essays [with a biographical notice]. (In Sparks, J. Collection of essays and tracts, v. 1. 1823.)

ABBACHINO, L', delle nuove misure, ossia Istruzioni pratiche e popolari per facilitare l'intelligenza e l'uso delle nuove misure nel dipartimento di Genova. [Genova], 1813. 8°.

ABBADIE, Antoine Thomson d'. Catalogue raisonné de manuscrits éthiopiens appartenant à Antoine d'Abbadie. Paris, 1858. 4°.

Abbadie, Antoine Thomson d'. Réponses des Falasha dits Juifs d'Abyssinie aux questions faites par M. Luzzato, orientaliste de Padoue : [une lettre à M. S. Munk, membre de la Société Asiatique. Paris, 1851]. 8°.

—— Sur le tonnerre en Éthiopie. Paris, 1858. il. 4°.

—— Sur le tonnerre en Éthiopie. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 16. 1862.) il. 4°.

—— (editor). Hermæ Pastor ; Æthiopice primum edidit et Æthiopica Latine vertit A. (Deutsche Morgenl. Gesells. Abh., v. 2, no. 1.) Lipsiæ, 1860. 8°.

Abbadie, Jacques (b. 1658. d. 1727). Chemical change in the eucharist : in four letters showing the relations of faith to sense ; from the French of A., by J. W. Hamersley. London, 1867. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Jacques Abbadie. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)
Reviews and criticisms of J. W. Hamersley's translation of A.'s Letters on the chemical change in the eucharist. [Scrapbook with ms. title.] n. p. 1867. 8°.

'Abbás Khán ibn Sher 'Ali, Kakbúr Surwání Aḥmadí. Un chapître de l'histoire de l'Inde musulmane, ou Chronique de Scher Schah, sultan de Dehli [written originally in Persian], traduite de l'hindoustani par Garcin de Tassy. Paris, 1865. 8°.

Abbate, Onofrio. Un basso-rilievo di Beni-Hassan ; interpretazioni medico-archeologiche. Palermo, 1843. pl. nar. 4°.

Abbati, Pietro. Riflessioni intorno al metodo di Lodovico Lagrange per la soluzione delle equazioni numeriche. Modena, 1804. 4°.

Abbattutis, Gian Alesio, pseud. of Basile, Giovanni Battista.

Abbaud (abbot). Tractatus de fractione corporis Christi. (In Mabillon, J. Vet. analecta. 1723.)

—— [Same]. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 166. 1854.)

Abbe, Cleveland. Dorpat and Poulkova. (In Smithsonian Inst. Report, 1867.)

—— The portable transit instrument in the vertical of the pole star, translated from the original memoir of Wm. Doellen ; [with appendix and tables]. (U. S. Navy Dep. Bur. of Nav.) Washington, 1870. 8°.

—— Resuscitation of the Cincinnati Observatory. (In Amer. Assoc. Proc., v. 17. 1869.)

Abbé Iszora, L' ; ou, Les catholiques ; [tragédie] par le Comte de Sayve. Paris, 1868. 8°.

Abbeville. Société d'Émulation. Mémoires 1833, '38–52, '57–60 1er semestre, '61–65 1me partie, '61–66 2e partie, '67–76. Abbeville, [1833]–78. 11 v. pl. and maps. 8°.

1834–37, '53–57, wanting. Principal contents : 1833. Vésignié, J. B. Considérations sur les ongles entrés dans les chairs, dits ongles incarnés ; nouveau procédé pour guérir cette maladie. — Baillon, L. A. F. Catalogue des mammifères, oiseaux, reptiles, poissons et molusques testacés marins, observés dans l'arrondissement d'Abbeville. — Louandre, F.-C. Notice sur l'ancienne loi municipale d'Abbeville. — Poilly, A. V. F. de. Coup-d'œil sur l'idiome picard. — Boucher de Crèvecœur, J. A. G. Flore d'Abbeville et des environs. — Gaillon, F. B. Tableaux synoptiques et méthodiques des genres des némazoaires.

1838–40. Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, J. De la misère. — Lefranc, —. De la philosophie de l'histoire. — Vion, Michel. Coup-d'œil sur la perfectibilité humaine. — Picard, Casimir. Origines picardes. — Hecquet d'Orval, E. Mémoire sur les fouilles de Port-le-Grand et sur la découverte de vases celtiques. — Louandre, F. C. Recherches sur la topographie du Ponthieu avant le 14me siècle. — Labourt, A. Recherches archéologiques sur le Crotoy. — Chabaille, P. Histoire de Jean d'Avesnes. — Morgand, T. Notice sur l'histoire littéraire d'Abbeville et de ses environs.

1841–43. Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes. De l'éducation du pauvre :

ABBEVILLE.

quelques mots sur celle du riche. — RAMBURES, A. de. Sténographie musicale ; ou, Méthode simplifiée pour l'enseignement, la lecture et l'écriture de la musique et du plain-chant. — BRION, L. Observations pour servir à la météorologie d'Abbeville. — LABOURT, A. Recherches archéologiques sur le Crotoy, 2me partie. — RIENCOURT, A. de. Dévouement du Comte de Plélo. — LA FONS, F. J. A. de. Des sorciers aux 15e et 16e siècles.

1844-48. POILLY. Recherches sur une colonie massilienne établie dans le voisinage de l'embouchure de la Somme ; avec une carte. — RAVIN, F. P. Mémoire sur les établissements romains de l'embouchure de la Somme, à Saint-Valery et au Crotoy. — GOZE, A. Notice sur l'église d'Ailly-le-Haut Clocher. — RAMBURES, A. de. Mémoire sur l'enseignement populaire et simultané de la lecture par la musique réciproquement. — VÉSIGNIÉ, J. B. Documents sur le choléra-morbus.

1849-52. DEMARSY, C. E. Notice sur quelques anciens coins monétaires qui existaient à l'échevinage d'Abbeville. — DECHARMES, C. Observations météorologiques, faites à Abbeville pendant l'année 1850. — LEFEBVRE, J. Origine et formation de la langue française. — MARCOTTE, F. Tableau méthodique et synonymique des coléoptères des environs d'Abbeville. — BUTEUX, C. J. De l'application de l'architecture grecque aux églises.

1857-60. BOUCHER DE CRÈVECŒUR DE PERTHES. De la femme dans l'état social. — PRAROND, E. Saint Vulfran d'Abbeville. — MARCOTTE, F. Les animaux vertébrés de l'arrondissement d'Abbeville. — BOUCHER DE CRÈVECŒUR DE PERTHES. De l'homme antédiluvien et de ses œuvres. — COCHET, J. B. D. Archéogéologie : hachettes diluviennes du bassin de la Somme. — BUTEUX, C. J. Des jardins d'agrément. — HECQUET, A. Mémoire sur l'empoisonnement par les allumettes chimiques au phosphore blanc.

1861-65, 1re partie. BOUCHER DE CREVÈCŒUR DE PERTHES. Découverte d'une mâchoire humaine dans le diluvium. — EDWARDS, H. Milne. Note sur les résultats fournis par une enquête relative à la découverte d'une mâchoire humaine et de haches en silex, dans le terrain diluvien de Moulin-Quignon. — BOUCHER DE CRÈVECŒUR DE PERTHES. Nouvelles découvertes d'os humains dans le diluvium, en 1863 et 1864. — HECQUET, A. Histoire météorologique d'Abbeville, suivie de quelques considérations sur les maladies observées dans ce pays. — ÉLOY DE VICQ, L. B., and BLONDIN DE BRUTELETTE, L. Catalogue raisonné des plantes vasculaires du département de la Somme.

1861-66, 2me partie. DELIGNIÈRES, E. D. Catalogue de l'œuvre gravé de Jean Charles Le Vasseur. — TACITUS, C. C. Vie de Cneus Julius Agricola ; [traduction de P. Boullon de Martel]. — BOUCHER DE CRÈVECŒUR DE PERTHES. Des outils de pierre. — DUSEVEL, H. Quelques documents inédits sur Abbeville et ses environs. — PANNIER, E. Prix des grains sur le marché d'Abbeville depuis l'année 1590. — PRAROND, E. La Ligue à Abbeville ; [1re partie]. — DEMARSY, A. Notice historique sur le régiment de Ponthieu.

1867-68. BOUCHER DE CRÈVECŒUR DE PERTHES. Des idées innées ; de la mémoire et de l'instinct. — PRAROND, E. La Ligue à Abbeville ; [2me partie]. — DE CAÏEU, C. A. Chronique française de l'abbaye de Dompmartin, de 1672 à 1789. — DEMARSY, A. Quelques documents relatifs à la numismatique du Ponthieu. — HECQUET, A. Recherches hydrologiques sur l'arrondissement d'Abbeville. — HECQUET D'ORVAL, E. De la destruction des insectes nuisibles aux récoltes ; dommages causés en 1866 par les vers blancs et les vers gris.

1869-72. DELIGNIÈRES, E. D. Notice sur la Société d'Émulation d'Abbeville, suivie d'une table générale de ses travaux depuis sa fondation. — PRAROND, E. La Ligue à Abbeville ; [3e partie]. — DELIGNIÈRES. Catalogue raisonné de l'œuvre gravé de Jean Daullé. — BUTEUX, C. J. Des nouvelles églises construites à Paris et dans les environs. — ÉLOY DE VICQ and BLONDIN DE BRUTELETTE. Supplément au Catalogue raisonné des plantes vasculaires du département de la Somme. — HECQUET D'ORVAL. Découverte d'une sépulture franque, à Rogent, en 1866 ; — Notes sur des fouilles faites à Port-le-Grand en 1869, 1871, et 1872. — DELIGNIÈRES. Inauguration du monument élevé à la mémoire de M. Boucher de Perthes.

1873-76. LE PRESTRE, Pierre (abbé de Saint-Riquier). Chronique ; publiée pour la première fois d'après le manuscrit original et précédée d'une notice sur l'auteur, par le Marquis de Belleval. — VAN ROBAIS, A. Notes d'archéologie, d'histoire et de numismatique. — BONNAULT, L. de. Nomination d'un magistrat à Abbeville en 1666. — HECQUET D'ORVAL. Étude archéologique sur Port-le-Grand. — ÉLOY DE VICQ. and WIGNIER, C. Catalogue raisonné des mousses de l'arrondissement d'Abbeville. — DELIGNIÈRES. Émile Rousseaux, graveur d'Abbeville ; biographie [et catalogue de son œuvre] ; — Edmond Levêque, sculpteur abbevil-

ABBEVILLE.
lois. — PRAROND, E. Notices nécrologiques sur Gustave de Villepoix, Paul Boullon de Martel, l'abbé J. B. Désiré Cochet, Louis Charles de Belleval et Charles Joseph Buteux.
—— Statistique du commerce d'Abbeville en importations et exportations par terre et par mer pendant l'année 1841. (In SOC. D'ÉMUL. Mém., 1844-48).
ABBEY, Father. See ABDY, Matthew.
ABBEY, Richard. The city of God and the church-makers. New York, 1872. 12°.
ABBO (8th cent., founder of the Monastery of Novalese). Testamentum, quo Novaliciensi S. Petri monasterio amplissima dona confert. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 88. 1850.)
DATTA, P. Di Abbone fondatore del Monastero Novaliciense e del preteso suo patriziato. (In Turin. Ac. d. Sci. Mem., v. 30. 1826.)
ABBO or GOËRIC (St., bp. of Metz. d. 645). Epistola ad S. Desiderium, de dono Dagoberti regis ad basilicas Metenses et de variis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 87. 1851.)
ABBON (St., abbot of Fleury). Opera omnia. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 139.) Parisiis, 1853. 8°.
Contents: AIMOIN (monk). Vita S. Abbonis; — Miracula. — Abbonis Epistolæ et Apologeticus; — Collectio canonum; — Vita S. Eadmundi; — Quæstiones grammaticales; — Epitome de 91 Romanorum pontificum vitis; — In Circulos B. Cyrilli, et Dionysii Romani ac Bedæ præfatio. Appendix: Catalogus abbatum Floriacensium. — Annales Floriacenses.
—— Apologeticus; — Epistolæ; — Canones. (In Gallandius, A. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)
—— Collectio canonum. (In Mabillon, J. Vet. analecta. 1723.)
—— Epistolæ; — Ex Canonibus. (In Bouquet, M. Rec. hist. Gaules, v. 10. 1760.)
—— Quæstiones grammaticales. (In Mai, A. Class. auct., v. 5. 1833.)
ABBON (monk of St. Germain-des-Prés, Paris, surnamed Cernuus or Le Courbé). [Carmen] de bellis Parisiacæ urbis, et Odonis comitis, post regis, adversos Northmannos urbem ipsam obsidentes, sub Carolo Crasso imperatore ac rege Francorum. (In Bouquet, M. Rec. hist. Gaules, v. 8. 1752.)
—— De bello Parisiaco libri tres; — Sermones quinque. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 132. 1853.) — Sermones quinque selecti. (In Gallandius, A. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781; and in ACHÉRY, J. L. D'. Spicelegium, v. 1. 1723.) — Siège de Paris par les Normands, poème. (In Col. mém. France, Guizot, v. 6. 1824.)
—— De obsessa a Normannis Lutetia Parisiorum libri duo. (In Script rer. Dan., Langebek, v. 2. 1773.)
ABBOT, Abiel (D. D. b. 1765. d. 1859). History of Andover [Mass.], from its settlement to 1829. Andover, 1829. 12°.
—— and Ephraim (compilers). Genealogical register of the descendants of George Abbot of Andover, Geo. A. of Rowley, Thos. A. of Andover, Arthur A. of Ipswich, Robt. A. of Branford, Ct., and Geo. A. of Norwalk, Ct. Boston, 1847. 8°.
ABBOT, Arthur.
ABBOT, Abiel and E. Genealogical register of descendants of A.... 1847.
ABBOT, Charles. See COLCHESTER, Charles Abbot (1st baron).
ABBOT, Edward Stanley (1st lieut.).
ABBOT, E. H. E. S. Abbot. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

ABBOT, Edwin Hale. Edward Stanley Abbot. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

—— George Foster Hodges. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

ABBOT, Elizabeth Rebecca.

ABBOTT, Edward. Of Gorham D. Abbot,... and E. R., a brief memorial, 1876.

ABBOT, Ephraim (joint compiler). See ABBOT, Abiel.

ABBOT, Ezra (D. D., LL. D.). The authorship of the fourth gospel: external evidences. Boston, 1880. 8°.

—— Classed catalogue of the library of the Cambridge High School; with an alphabetical index.... Cambridge, 1853. 8°.

—— Literature of the doctrine of a future life: or, A catalogue of works relating to the nature, origin, and destiny of the soul. (In ALGER, W. R. Critical hist. of doctrine of future life. 1864.)

—— [Same; bound separately.]

—— Statement respecting the new catalogues of the College library. (In HARV. UNIV. Report of com. to visit library. 1863.)

—— (editor). Memoir of the controversy respecting the Three Heavenly Witnesses, 1 John v. 7; [with] notices of the principal writers on both sides of the discussion, by Criticus [pseud. of Wm. ORME]. New edition, with notes and an appendix by A. Boston, 1875. 12°.

[Biography of] A. (In VAILLE, F. O., and CLARK, H. A. Harvard book, v. 1. 1875.)

ABBOT, Francis Ellingwood. Gleanings from A.'s writings: Free religion in a free state; selected by Ross Winans. Baltimore, 1872. 12°.

—— The pearl of great price; a sermon republished from "The Index," by Ross Winans. Baltimore, 1872. 12°.

FAREWELL dinner to A., on retiring from the editorship of the "Index." Boston, June 24, 1880.

ABBOT, George (D. D., abp. of Canterbury. b. 1562. d. 1633). A briefe description of the whole worlde; wherein are particularly described al the monarchies, empires and kingdomes of the same, with their seuerall titles and situations thereonto adioyning. London. 1600. sq. 12°.

—— [Same.] London, 1605. sq. 12°.

—— [Same.] London, 1656. 24°.

NICERON, J. P. George Abbot. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16. 1731.)

ABBOT, George (of Andover, Mass.).

ABBOT, Abiel and E. Genealogical register of descendants of A. 1847.

ABBOT, George (of Rowley, Mass.).

ABBOT, Abiel and E. Genealogical register of descendants of ... A. 1847.

ABBOT, Gorham Dummer (LL. D.). Mexico and the United States: their mutual relations and common interests. New York, 1869. por., maps. 8°.

—— The Voyage of life; a series of allegorical pictures, entitled "Childhood," "Youth," "Manhood," and "Old age," painted by T. Cole, engraved by J. Smillie. New York, 1856. nar. 4°.

ABBOTT, Edward. Of G. D. Abbot, Rebecca S., his wife, and Elizabeth R., their daughter, a brief memorial: biographical sketches; the memorial service; addenda. Cambridge, 1876.

ABBOT, Henry Larcom (bvt. brig. gen.). Report upon explorations for a R. R. route from the Sacramento valley to the Columbia river, made by R. S. Williamson, assisted by H. L. Abbot. (In U. S. WAR

ABBOT, Henry Larcom.
DEP. Repts. of Expl. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 6. 1857; and v. 10. 1859.)
—— Siege artillery in the campaigns against Richmond, with notes on the 15-inch gun, including an algebraic analysis of the trajectory of a shot in its ricochets upon smooth water. (U. S. WAR DEP. ENGIN. DEP. Prof. papers, no. 14.) Washington, 1867. pl. 8°.
—— (joint author). HUMPHREYS, A. A. and ABBOT, H. L. Report upon the physics and hydraulics of the Mississippi river. Philadelphia, 1861. maps. 4°.
—— — [Same.] Washington, 1876. 4°.
ABBOT, Julian. Catalogue of the City School Library, Lowell, Mass.; established May 20, 1844. Lowell, 1858. 8°.
—— [Same.] Lowell, 1861. 8°.
Called City Library since 1860.
ABBOT, (Mrs.) Rebecca S.
ABBOTT, Edward. Of Gorham D. Abbot, Rebecca S., ... a brief memorial. 1876.
ABBOT, Robert (D. D., bp. of Salisbury. b. 1560. d. 1617).
NICERON, J. P. Robert Abbot. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16. 1731.)
ABBOT, Robert (of Branford, Ct.).
ABBOT, Abiel and E. Genealogical register of descendants of ... A. 1847.
ABBOT, Thomas.
ABBOT, Abiel and E. Genealogical register of descendants of ... A. 1847.
ABBOTT, Amos. A description of Abbott's horometer, an instrument for solving problems in nautical astronomy; with problems, examples, solutions and demonstrations, illustrating its uses and advantages. New York, 1857. 8°.
ABBOTT, Austin. New cases, selected chiefly from decisions of the courts of the state of New York; v. 1–7. New York, 1877–80. 7 v. 8°.
—— Official report of the trial of Henry Ward Beecher; with notes and references. New York, 1875. 2 v. il. 8°.
—— Reports of the decisions of the Court of Appeals of the state of New York; v. 1, 3, 4. New York, 1873–78. 3 v. 8°.
—— (joint author). ABBOTT, B. V. and Austin. Digest of New York statutes and reports, to 1860;— 1st suppl., Jan., 1860–July, 1863;— 2d suppl., July 1863–Jan., 1867;— 3d suppl., Jan., 1867–Nov., 1869. New York, [1860]–70. 8 v. nar. 4°.
—— — Digest of the reports of the United States courts. 1871–80.
—— — General digest of the law of corporations. 1880.
—— — Reports of practice cases, determined in the courts of the state of New York [continued]; v. 6–19;— New series, v. 1–16. New York, 1858–78. 30 v. 8°.
Beginning with new series, v. 8, by Austin ABBOTT alone.
ABBOTT, Benjamin Vaughan. American jurisprudence. (In WOOLSEY, T. D. and others. First century of the Republic. 1876.)
—— Reports of decisions rendered in the Circuit and District Courts of the United States, [1865–71]. New York, 1870–71. 2 v. 8°.
—— Treatise upon the United States courts and their practice. (v. 1. 2d edition.) New York, 1871. 2 v. 8°.
—— United States digest: a digest of decisions of the various courts within the U. S.; 1st series, [1754]–1870. Boston, 1874–9. 14 v., nar. 4°.

ABBOTT, Benjamin Vaughan. Table of cases contained in [above]. Boston, 1878. nar. 4°.

—— United States digest: a digest of decisions of the various courts within the U. S.; new series, v. 1–9: annual digest for 1870–78. Boston, 1872–79. 9 v. nar. 4°.

For continuation, see HUDSON, John E., and WILLIAMS, G. F.

—— and Austin. Digest of New York statutes and reports, to 1860; — 1st suppl., Jan., 1860 – July, 1863; — 2d suppl., July, 1863 – Jan., 1867; — 3d suppl., Jan., 1867 – Nov., 1869. New York, [1860]–70. 8 v. nar. 4°.

—— — Digest of the reports of the United States courts, and of the acts of Congress, from the organization of the government to July, 1868; — 1st–4th suppl., to May, 1880, by B. V. ABBOTT. New York, 1871–80. 8 v. nar. 4°.

—— — General digest of the law of corporations: presenting the American adjudications upon public and private corporations of every kind; with a full selection of English cases. New York, 1880. nar. 4°.

—— — Reports of practice cases, determined in the courts of the state of New York [continued]; v. 6–19; — New series, v. 1–16. New York, 1858–78. 30 v. 8°.

Beginning with new series, v. 8, by Austin ABBOTT alone.

ABBOTT, Charles (Baron Tenterden). A treatise of the law relative to merchant ships and seamen; in four parts; ... with the copious annotations of Joseph Story. Exeter, N. H., 1822. 8°.

—— A treatise of the law relative to merchant ships and seamen; in five parts; 7th English edition, by Wm. Shee; 5th Amer. edition, with the notes of Mr. Justice Story, and additional annotations by J. C. Perkins. Boston, 1846. 8°.

—— [Same.] 8th edition, by Wm. Shee; 6th Amer. edition. Boston, 1850. 8°.

ABBOTT, (Rev.) Edward. Cambridge. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

—— Of Gorham D. Abbot, Rebecca S., his wife, and Elizabeth R., their daughter, a brief memorial: biographical sketches; the memorial service; addenda. Cambridge, 1876. front. and por. 8°.

ABBOTT, Edward Gardner (capt.).

COLBURN, W. G. E. G. Abbot. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

ABBOTT, Edwin (head master of the Philological School). A concordance to the works of Alexander Pope: with introduction by Edwin A. Abbott. New York, 1875. 8°.

ABBOTT, Edwin Abbott (D. D.). A Shakespearian grammar: an attempt to illustrate differences between Elizabethan and modern English. London, 1869. 16°.

—— [Same, 3d edition enlarged.] London, 1876. 16°.

ABBOTT, Evelyn (LL. D.). Hellenica: a collection of essays on Greek poetry, philosophy, history, and religion. London, 1880. 8°.

Contents: MYERS, E. Æschylus. — ABBOTT, E. Theology and ethics of Sophocles. — NETTLESHIP, R. L. Theory of education in Plato's Republic. — BRADLEY, A. C. Aristotle's conception of the state. — COURTNEY, W. L. Epicurus. — JEBB, R. C. Speeches of Thucydides. — DAKYNS, H. G. Xenophon. — STRACHAN-DAVIDSON, J. L. Polybius. — MYERS, F. W. H. Greek oracles.

—— Index of subjects and proper names. (In PLATO. Dialogues, transl. by Jowett, v. 5. 1875.)

ABBOTT, Evelyn, LL. D., (translator). The history of antiquity, from the German of Max. [W.] Duncker. v. 1–4. London, 1877–80. 4 v. 8°.

ABBOTT, Henry (M. D.). Catalogue of a collection of Egyptian antiquities, the property of Henry Abbott, M. D., now exhibiting at the Stuyvesant Institute, Broadway, New York. New York, 1854. 8°.

ABBOTT, Henry Livermore (major).

PALFREY, F. W. H. L. Abbott. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2, 1866.)

ABBOTT, Jacob (b. 1803. d. 1879). American history, illustrated with maps and engravings. New York, [1860–60]. 8 v. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Aboriginal America. 2. Discovery of America. 3. The Southern colonies. 4. The Northern colonies. 5. Wars of the colonies. 6. Revolt of the colonies. 7. War of the Revolution. 8. Washington.

—— The freshet. (Rollo story books.) New York, 1869. il. 16°.

—— The Harper establishment; or, How the story books are made. New York [1855]. pl. and il. 12°.

—— History of Cleopatra, queen of Egypt. New York, 1876. il. and maps. 16°.

—— History of Cyrus the Great. New York, 1871. il. and map. 16°.

—— New England and her institutions; by one of her sons. [Anon.] Hartford, 1847. 12°.

ABBOTT, John Stevens Cabot (D. D. b. 1805. d. 1877). American pioneers and patriots: Benjamin Franklin; a picture of the struggles of our infant nation, one hundred years ago. New York, [1876]. il. 12°.

—— The French Revolution of 1789 as viewed in the light of republican institutions. New York, 1859. pl. and il. 8°.

—— The history of Christianity: consisting of the life and teachings of Jesus of Nazareth; the adventures of Paul and the apostles; and the most interesting events in the progress of Christianity. Boston, 1877. pl. 8°.

—— History of the Civil War in America; illustrated with maps, diagrams, and engravings. New York, 1864–66. 2 v. 8°.

—— History of Frederick the Second, called Frederick the Great. New York, 1871. il. 8°.

—— History of Napoleon Bonaparte. New York, 1874. 2 v. maps and il. 8°.

—— The mother at home. 2d edition. Boston, 1833. pl. 12°.

—— Napoleon at St. Helena; or, Interesting anecdotes and remarkable conversations of the Emperor during the five and a half years of his captivity: collected from the memorials of Las Casas, O'Meara, Montholon, Antommarchi, and others. New York, 1871. il. 8°.

—— South and North; or, Impressions received during a trip to Cuba and the South. New York, 1860. 12°.

ABBOTT, Julian (joint author). HODGMAN, E. R. and ABBOTT. Westford. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

ABBOTT, Lyman (D. D. b. 1835). Jesus of Nazareth: his life and teachings; founded on the four gospels, and illustrated by the manners, customs, religious beliefs, and political institutions of his times. New York, 1869. il., pl., and maps. 8°.

—— Old Testament shadows of New Testament truths; with designs by Doré, Delaroche, Durham, and Parsons. New York, 1870. 8°.

—— and CONANT, Thomas Jefferson (editors). A dictionary of religious knowledge, for popular and professional use; comprising full infor-

ABBOTT, Lyman, and CONANT, T. J.
mation on biblical, theological, and ecclesiastical subjects. New
5/ York, 187[illegible]. maps and il. 8°.

ABBOTT, Orrin. The Davenport brothers, their history, travels, and manifestations ; also the philosophy of dark circles, ancient and modern. New York, 1864. 12°.

ABBOTT, Thomas F. Narrative of certain events connected with the late disturbances in Jamaica, and the charges preferred against the Baptist missionaries in that island. London, 1832. 8°.

ABBOTT, William (dissenting minister). Conflicts and conquests ; or, The Christian experience of the author ; added, an account of the charges brought by Robt. Eedes against him, with a reply to the same. London, 1815. 8°.

'ABD ÁL-HAḴ (joint editor). A dictionary of the technical terms used in the sciences of the Musulmans ; edited by Mohammad Wajih, Abd Al-Haqq and Gholam Kadir.... [Arab.] (Bibliotheca Indica, v. 17.) [Calcutta]. 1862. 2 v. f°.

i/ 'ABD AL ḴÁḌIR IBN MUḤYÍ AL-DÍN (amir of Mascara). Le livre d'Abd-El-Kader, intitulé : Rappel à l'intelligent, avis à l'indifférent ; considérations philosophiques, religieuses, historiques, etc. ; traduites ... sur le manuscrit original de la Bibliothéque Impériale, par Gustave Dugat ; avec une lettre de l'Émir, une introduction et des notes du traducteur. Paris, 1858. 8°.

AVEZAC-MACAYA, M. A. P. d'. 'Abd-el-Qâder et sa nouvelle capitale. Paris, 1840. pl. 12°.

'ABD AL KARÍM IBN 'AḴIBAT IBN MUḤAMMAD BULÁḴÍ (Al Kashmírí). The memoirs of Khojeh Abdulkurreem ... including the history of Hindostan, from 1739 to 1749 ; with an account of the European settlements in Bengal, and on the coast of Coromandel ; translated from the Persian by Francis Gladwin. Calcutta, 1788. 8°.

—— Voyage de l'Inde à la Mekke, par A'bdoûl Kérym ; extrait et traduit de la version anglaise de ses Mémoires, avec des notes géographiques, littéraires, etc., par L. Langlès. (COLL. port. de voy., v. 1.) Paris, 1797. pl. 24°.

'ABD ÁLLAH ÁL FÁKAHÍ. Treatise on terms of grammar. [Arab.]. (In SPRENGER, A. Two works on Arabic bibl., fasc. 1. 1849. Bibliotheca Indica, v. 6, no. 21.)

ABDALLAH BEN AL-MOCAFFA. See 'ABD ALLAH IBN AL MUḴAFF'A.

'ABD ALLAH IBN 'ABD AL 'AZÍZ IBN ABÍ MUṠ'AB, Abú 'Ubaid (Al Bakrí). Das geographische Wörterbuch des Abu 'Obeid 'Abdallah ben 'Abd el-'Azîz el-Bekrí, nach den Handschriften zu Leiden, Cambridge, London, und Mailand herausgegeben von Ferd. Wüstenfeld. Göttingen, Paris, 1876–77. 2 v. lithog. 8°.

'ABD ALLAH IBN AL MUḴAFF'A, Abú Muḥammad (called Rúzbah). Calila é Dymna, de Abdallah ben Al-Mocaffa : [being the oldest Spanish translation of the Arabic version of Bídpái's fables]. (In Bibl. aut. españ., v. 51. 1860.)

'ABD ALLAH IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN ABÍ BAKR, Abú Sálim (Al 'Aishí). Voyages dans le sud de l'Algérie et des états barbaresques de l'ouest et de l'est par El-'Aïchi, ... (In Algérie. Explor. scient. de l'Algérie, 1840–42. Sc., hist. et géog., v. 9. 1846.)

'ABD AL MALIK IBN HISHÁM IBN AYYÚB, Abú Muḥammad (Al Ḥimyarí Al Ma'áfirí). Das Leben Muhammed's nach Muhammed Ibn Ishâk ;

'Abd Al Malik ibn Hishám ibn Ayyúb.
bearbeitet von Abd el-Malik Ibn Hischâm ; aus den Handschriften zu Berlin, Leipzig, Gotha und Leyden herausgegeben von Dr. Ferdinand Wüstenfeld. [Arab.] Göttingen, 1858–60. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: v. 1. Text. 2. Einleitung, Anmerkungen und Register.

'Abd Al Malik ibn Muḥammad ibn Isma'íl, Abú Manṣúr (Al-Tha'álibí Al-Nísábúrí). Fekh-el Logat, par le Cheïkh Abou Mansour El-Tehalebi, corrigé, ponctué et publié par Rochaïd Dahdah. [Arab.] Paris, 1861. nar. 4°.

'Abd Al-Raḥman ibn Abí Bakr, Jalál Al-Dín Abú Al Fadhl (Al-Suyútí). Civilité musulmane ; ou, Recueil de sentences et de maximes extraites de l'ouvrage du célèbre auteur arabe l'Iman Essiyouthi ; avec une traduction littérale en regard du texte arabe, suivie d'une traduction du mot-à-mot et de notes explicatives par F. Cadoz. Alger et Paris, 1851. 16°.

—— The history of the temple of Jerusalem : translated from the Arabic ms. of the Imám Jalal-Addín Al Síútí, with notes and dissertations by Rev. James Reynolds.... Oriental Translation Fund. London, 1836. 8°.

—— Sayúty's Itqán on the exegetic sciences of the Qorán ; edited by Basheerood-Deen, Noorool-Haqq [and Sadeedood-Deen Khán]... with an analysis by A. Sprenger. (Bibliotheca Indica.) [Arab.] n. t.-p. Calcutta, [1848?]–1853. 8°.

Title taken from cover of fasciculus 2.

—— Tradition musulmane sur les magiciens de Pharaon, extraite du Livre des charmes de la société, ou Histoire de l'Égypte et du Caire ; traduite et accompagnée de notes par M. l'Abbé Bargès. [Paris], 1843. 8°.

'Abd Al-Raḥman ibn Aḥmad, Núr Al-Dín Abú Muḥammad (called Al Jámí). Salámán and Ábsál ; rendered into English verse (In 'Umar Khaiyám. Rubáiyát. 1879.)

—— Aus Dschâmî's Liebesleider ; [hrsg. und übersetzt] von F. Rückert. (In Deutsche Morgenl. Gesells. Zeits., v. 2, 4, 5, 6, 24, 25, 26, 29. 1848–75.)

Abd Al-Raḥman ibn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad ibn Khaldún, Walí Al-Dín Abú Zaid (Al Ḥadhramí Al Ishbílí). Die Geschichte der 'Oqailiden-Dynastie ; [hrsg. und übersetzt] von W. Tiesenhausen. (In St. Petersburg. Acad. Imp. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 8. 1859.)

—— Prolégomènes d'Ebn-Khaldoun ; texte arabe publié d'après les mss. de la Bibliothèque Impériale, par M. Quatremère. (Paris Inst. Notices et extr. d. mss., v. 16, 17, 18.) Paris, 1858. 3 v. 4°.

—— Les prolégomènes d'Ibn Khaldoun, traduits en français et commentés par M. de Slane. (Paris Inst. Notices et extr. d. mss., v. 20–22.) Paris, 1863–68. 3 v. 4°.

'Abd Al Razzák ibn Is'hák, Kamál Al-Dín (Al Samarḳandí). Narrative of the journey of Abd-Er-Razzak, A. H. 845, A. D. 1442 ; translated from the Persian into French by M. Quatremère ; rendered into English with notes. (In Major, R. H. India in 15th century. Hakluyt Soc. Pub., v. 22. 1857.)

—— Voyages de la Perse dans l'Inde [by 'Abdoûlrizâq], et du Bengal en Perse [by W. Franklin]; le premier traduit du persan, le second de l'anglais ; avec une notice sur les révolutions de la Perse, un mé-

'Abd Al Razzák ibn Is'hák.
moire historique sur Persépolis, et des notes, par L. Langlés. (Coll. port. de voy., v. 2, 3.) Paris, [1798]. 2 v. pl. 24°.

Abd-el-Hamid-Bey, Hadji, pseud. of Du Couret, Louis.

Abd-el-Kader or 'Abd-El-Qader. See 'Abd Al Káder ibn Muḥyí Al-Dín (amir of Mascara).

Abd el-Malik Ibn Hischâm. See 'Abd Al Malik ibn Hishám ibn Ayyúb, Abú Muḥammad (Al Himyarí Al Ma'áfirí).

Abdool Kerim or A'bdoûl-Kérym. See 'Abd Al Karím ibn 'Aḳibat ibn Muḥammad Bulákí (Al Kashmírí).

A'bd-Oûlrizâq. See 'Abd Al Razzák ibn Is'hák, Kamál Al-Dín (Al Samarḳandí).

Abdul-Kerym or Abdulkurreem. See 'Abd Al Karím ibn 'Aḳibat ibn Muḥammad Bulákí (Al Kashmírí).

Abd'ul Medjid (sultan of the Turks). Translation of the ferman of Abd ul Medjid, granted in favor of his Protestant subjects. [With the original text in Arabic.] Constantinople, 1850. sheets. 4°.

Abdûlrizàg. See 'Abd Al Razzák ibn Is'hák, Kamál Al-Dín (Al Samarḳandí).

Abdusselam, d. i. Türkisch-Bosnische Glossarien, nach Serajevoer Handschriften. (In Blau, E. O. F. H. Bosn.-türk. Sprachd. 1868.)

Abdy, Edward Strutt. Journal of a residence and tour in the United States of North America, from April, 1833, to October, 1834. London, 1835. 3 v. 8°.

Abdy, Matthew.
Seccombe, John. Father Abbey's will ... with historical and biographical notes [by J. L. Sibley]. Cambridge, 1854. 8°.

À Becket, Thomas. See Thomas [À Becket], and in First catalogue Thomas Sanct. Cantuar.

A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott. The comic Blackstone. Pt. I : Of the rights of persons. London, 1844. il. 16°.

—— The comic history of England ; with coloured etchings and woodcuts by John Leech. London, [1847–48]. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— The comic history of Rome ; illustrated by Leech. London, [1852]. 8°.

Abedoc (Irish abbot). Capitula selecta ex antiqua canonum collectione facta in Hibernia sæculo circiter viij. — Canones Hibernenses. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 96. 1851.)

Abegg, Georg Friedrich Heinrich. Ueber Rettungsmittel bei Verblutungsgefahr. (In Dantzic. Naturf. Gesells. Schriften, n. F., 3. Bd., 4. Heft, 1875.) — Die wichtigsten Neuerungen in der Krankenbehandlung. (In same, 4. Bd., 1. Heft, 1876.)

Abeille, Gaspard.
Alembert, J. le R. d'. Éloge de Gaspard Abeille. (In his Œuvres, v. 9. 1805.)
Niceron, J. P. Gaspar Abeille. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 42. 1741.)

Abeille, Jonas Louis (M. D.). Traité des maladies á urines albumineuses et sucrées, ou de l'albuminurie et du diabète sucré dans leurs rapports avec les maladies ; avec figures intercalées dans le texte. Paris, 1863. 8°.

Abeille médicale : revue de médecine, de chirurgie, ... rédigée par Comet, Antonin Bossu, et A. Porte ; [continued] tom. 13me, 1856 – tom. 37me, 1880. Paris, 1856–80. 26 v. in 16. 4°.

Abeilles, Les, de la littérature, des sciences, des beaux-arts, et de l'industrie. v. 1, 2e livr. Mai, 1845. Paris, 1845. 8°.

ABEL.

AMBROSIUS (St., bp. of Milan). De Cain et Abel. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 14. 1845.)

ABEL, (Dr.) Carl. Koptische Untersuchungen. Berlin, 1876. 8°.

—— On the Coptic language. (In LONDON. PHILOLOG. SOC. Transactions. 1855.)

—— Ueber den Begriff der Liebe in einigen alten und neuen Sprachen. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung. Serie 8. Heft 158–9.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

—— Zur ägyptischen Etymologie. Berlin, 1878. 8°.

—— and MECKLENBURG, Friedrich Adolph (translators). Arbeiten der Kaiserlich Russischen Gesandtschaft zu Peking über China; aus dem Russischen von A. und M. Berlin, 1858. 2 v. 8°.

For contents see PEKING. K. RUSSISCHE GESANDTSCHAFT ZU PEKING.

ABELA, Giovanni Francesco. Descriptio Melitæ atque adjacentium insularum. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Sic., v. 15. 1725.)

ABÉLARD. See ABAILARD.

ABELL, (Mrs.) Lucia Elizabeth. Recollections of the Emperor Napoleon, during the first three years of his captivity on the island of St. Helena. 2d edition. London, 1845. pl. 12°.

ABELLI, Louis (bishop of Rodez). Giornale di massime, sentimente, e detti memorabili di S. Vincenzo de' Paoli, estratti dalla di lui vita da Abelly. Parma, n. d. 24°.

NICERON, J. P. Louis Abelly. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

ABEN-EZRA, Abraham. See ABRAHAM BEN MEIR ABEN EZRA.

ABEN JACHIA or ABEN YÉ'HIA. See BONSENIOR ABEN YACHIYA.

ABERCONWAY Abbey. Register and chronicle. (In Camden miscellany, v. 1. Camden Soc. Pub., v. 39. 1847.)

ABERCROMBIE, James (D. D.). A sermon occasioned by the death of Maj. Gen. Alexander Hamilton, who was killed by Aaron Burr in a duel, July 11, 1804. Philadelphia, 1804. 8°.

ABERCROMBIE, John (M. D.). Pathological and practical researches on diseases of the stomach, the intestinal canal, the liver, and other viscera of the abdomen. Edinburgh, 1828. 8°.

—— Inquiries concerning the intellectual powers, and the investigation of truth; from the second Edinburgh edition. New York, 1833. 16°.

ÅBERG, Carl Magnus (respondent). Upplysningar till Sveriges mynthistoria utgifna af B. E. HILDEBRAND [præses]. 2 Afd. Lund, 1831. 16°.

ABERGAVENNY. SOCIETY FOR THE PUBLICATION OF ANCIENT WELSH MSS. See SOCIETY FOR THE PUBL. OF ANCIENT WELSH MSS.

ABERT, James William. Report and map of the examination of New Mexico. (U. S. WAR DEP. ENGINEER DEP.) Washington, 1848. pl. 8°.

ABERT, (Col.) John James. Report in favor of the improvement of the navigation of the Hudson River. Albany, 1846. 8°.

ABERT, Sylvanus Thayer. Is a ship canal practicable? Notes, historical and statistical, upon projected routes for an interoceanic ship canal between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans... 2d edition. Cincinnati, 1872. il. and maps. 8°.

ABHANDLUNGEN der Kais.-Kön. Geologischen Reichsanstalt. See VIENNA. K. K. GEOL. REICHSANSTALT.

ABHANDLUNGEN der Königlichen Akademie der Wissen. zu Berlin. See BERLIN. KÖN. AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN.

ABHANDLUNGEN der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Görlitz. See GOERLITZ. NATURFORSCHENDE GESELLSCHAFT.

ABHANDLUNGEN bei Begründung der K. Sächsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften am Tage der Zweihundertjährigen Geburtsfeier Leibnizens, herausgegeben von der Jablonowskischen Gesellschaft. Leipzig, 1846. pl. and il. 4°.

ABHANDLUNGEN für die Kunde des Morgenlandes; herausgegeben von der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft. 1.–7. Bd. Leipzig, 1859–81. 7 v. 8°.

ABICH, Wilhelm Hermann. Ein Cyclus fundamentaler barometrischer Höhenbestimmungen auf dem armenischen Hochlande. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. DES SCI. Mém., 7e série, v. 27, no. 12.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1880. f°.

—— Einleitende Grundzüge der Geologie der Halbinseln Kertsch und Taman. (Same, v. 9, no. 4.) St. Petersburg, 1865. pl. and map. f°.

—— Sur la structure et la géologie du Daghestan. (Same, v. 4, no. 10.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1862. pl. f°.

—— Ueber eine im caspischen Meere erschienene Insel; nebst Beiträgen zur Kenntniss der Schlammvulkane der caspischen Region. (Same, v. 6, no. 5.) St. Petersburg, 1863. pl. and maps. f°.

ABICHT, Johann Georg. Excerpta de lapsu murorum Hierichuntinorum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 32. 1767.)

ABILDGAARD, Sören. S. A.'s Beschreibung von Stevens Klint und dessen natürlichen Merkwürdigkeiten, mit mineralogischen und chymischen Betrachtungen erläutert, und mit kupferstichen versehen; aus dem Dänischen übersetzt. Kopenhagen und Leipzig, 1764. 8°.

ABINGDON, Eleanor Lee BERTIE (countess of).

DRYDEN, John. Eleonora; a panegyrical poem, dedicated to the memory of the late Countess of Abingdon. London, 1692. sq. 8°.

ABINGDON, Willoughby BERTIE (4th earl of). Thoughts on the letter of Edmund Burke to the sheriffs of Bristol, on the affairs of America. Oxford, [1777]. 8°.

ABINGDON COLLEGE, (Quincy, Ill.). Twentieth annual catalogue; for 1872–73, with announcements for 1873–74. Quincy, Ill. 1873. pl. 8°.

ABINGER, James SCARLETT (1st lord).

SCARLETT, P. C. Memoir of James, first Lord Abinger,... including a fragment of his autobiography and selections from his correspondence and speeches. London, 1877. por. and table. 8°.

ABINGTON (Mass.).

HISTORY and description of A. (In Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., 2d ser., v. 7. 1818.)

ABITZIANUS. See ḤUSAIN IBN 'ABD ALLAH, Abú 'Alí Al (called Ibn Síná or Avicenna).

ABKOUDE, Johannes van. Naamregister van de bekendste... Nederduitsche boeken, welke sedert het jaar 1600 tot het jaar 1761 zyn uitgekomen;... voorheen uitgegeven door J. van A. Nu overzien, verbeterd en tot in het jaar 1772 vermeerderd door R. Arrenberg. Rotterdam, 1773. sq. 8°.

—— Naamregister... 1600... 1761... door J. van A. nu overzien... en tot het jaar 1787 vermeerderd door R. Arrenberg. Tweede druk. Rotterdam, 1788. sq. 8°.

ABLAING VAN GIESSENBURG, Willem Jan (baron) d'. De Duitsche orde, of Beknopte geschiedenis, indeeling en statuten der Broeders van het Duitsche Huis van St. Marie van Jerusalem. 's Gravenhage, 1857. pl. 8°.

Ablaing van Giessenburg, Willem Jan (baron) d'. De Ridderschap van Veluwe, of Geschiedenis der Veluwsche jonkers. . . . [7 pl. coats of arms.] 's Gravenhage, 1859. f°.

Abney, William de Wiveleslie. Photography. (In Science lectures at S. Kensington, v. 1. 1878).

Aboab, Yshak. See Isaac Aboab (the elder).

Abolition a sedition; by A northern man [pseud. of Calvin Colton]. Philadelphia, 1839. 24°.

Abolition Society of New York City. See New York City. Societies, Charitable and Moral.

Abolitioniste français: Discussions parlementaires, Chambre des députés, séance du samedi 24 avril 1847. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1847]. 8°.

Aboo 'Abd Allah Mohammad b. 'Omar al-Wáqidí. See Muḥammad ibn 'Umar Ibn Wáḳid, Abú 'Abd Allah (Al Wákidí Al Madaní).

Aboo 'Abd Ollah Mohammad 'bin Omar Al-Wákidy. See Muḥammad ibn 'Umar ibn Wáḳid, Abú 'Abd Allah (Al Wákidí Al Madaní).

Aboo Ismá'aíl Mohammad bin 'Abd Allah Al-Azdí Al-Baçrí. See Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Allah, Abú Isma'íl (Al-Azdí Al-Baçrí).

Aborigines Protection Society. See British and Foreign Aborigines Protection Society.

Abou-Abdallah Mohammed ben Mohammed ben Dawoud el-Sanhâdji. See Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad ibn Dáwud, Abú 'Abd Allah (Al Sanhádyí Al Ajurrúmí, called also Ebn Adjourroum).

Abou-Djafar-Mo'hammed-ben-Djarir-ben-Yezid Tabari. See Muḥammad ibn Jarír ibn Yazíd ibn Kháliḍ, Abú J'afar (Al-Ṭabarí).

Abou 'l-Fedâ. See Isma'íl ibn Alí, 'Imád Al-Dín Abú Al Fidá (prince of Ḥamát).

Abou 'l-Hasan Ali, fils de Ḥosaïn, fils d'Ali Masoudi. See 'Alí ibn Ḥusain ibn 'Alí, Abú Al Ḥasan (Al Mas'údí).

Abou-l-Hosaïn Ahmed-el-Kodouri. See Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad ibn Ja'afar ibn Ḥamdán, Abú Al Ḥusain (surnamed Al Kudúri), and Solvet, Charles (translator).

Abou Mansour El-Tehalebi. See 'Abd Al Malik ibn Muḥammad ibn Isma'íl, Abú Manṣúr (Al-Tha'álibí Al-Nísábúrí).

Abou Mohammed Salah ben Abd el-Halîm. See Sáliḥ ibn 'Abd al Ḥalím, Abú Muḥammad (Al Gharnátí).

Abou-Nasser-el-Fatah-ben-Grakan. See Al-Fath ibn Muḥammad ibn Obaid Allah ibn Khâkân ibn Abd Allah, Abú Nasr (Al-Kaisi Al-Ishbîli).

About, Edmond François Valentin. A B C du travailleur. 2e édition. Paris, 1869. 12°.

—— Les amis de Madame. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— La Grèce contemporaine. 2e édition. Paris, 1855. 16°.

—— L'infame. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— Lettres d'un bon jeune homme à sa cousine Madeleine, recueillies et mises en ordre par E. A. Paris, 1861. 12°.

—— Madelon. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— Les mariages de Paris. 12me édition. Paris, 1866. 12°.

Contents: Les jumeaux de l'hôtel Corneille. — L'oncle et le neveu. — Terrains à vendre. — Le buste. — Gorgeon. — La mère de la marquise.

—— Les mariages de Province. 3me édition. Paris, 1869. 12°.

Contents: La fille du chanoine. — Mainfroi. — L'album du régiment. — Étienne.

ABOUT, Edmond François Valentin. Mémoire sur l'île d'Égine. (In ARCHIVES des missions scientifiques, v. 3. 1854.

—— La nouvelle carte d'Europe. pp. 31. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— La Prusse en 1860. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— The Roman question; translated by H. C. Coape. New York, 1859. 12°.

—— Rome of to-day. New York, 1861. il. 16°.

—— Trente et quarante. — Sans dot. — Les parents de Bernard. 5me édition. Paris, 1865. 12°.

ABOUT in the world; essays by the author of "The gentle life" [James Hain FRISWELL]. London, 1864. 12°.

ABRABANEL, Isaac. See ISAAC BEN JUDAH ABRAVANEL.

ABRAHAM (patriarch).

AMBROSIUS (St., bp. of Milan). De Abraham. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 14. 1845.)

PHILO (Judæus). De migratione Abrahami. [Gr.] (In his Opera, v. 2. 1828.) — Liber de Abrahamo. (In same, v. 4. 1828.)

ABRAHAM (St., hermit of Syria).

EPHREMUS (St.). Vita Sancti Abrahæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 73. 1849.)

ABRAHAM ABEN-EZRA. See ABRAHAM BEN MEIR ABEN EZRA.

ABRAHAM BEN CHASDAI. See ABRAHAM BEN SAMUEL BAR CHASDAI.

ABRAHAM BEN DAVID (of Porto Leone). Commentarius de suffitu ex Schilthe Haggiborim excerptus; nunc primum a B. Ugolino ex Hebraico Latine redditus et notis illustratus. (In Thes. antiq. sac., v. 11. 1750.) — Commentarius de templo. (In same, v. 9. 1748.) — Dissertatio de vestitu sacerdotum Hebræorum. (In same, v. 13. 1752.)

ABRAHAM BEN MEIR ABEN EZRA. Carmina-rhythmica de ludo shâh-mât. (In Hyde, T. Syntagma, v. 2. 1767.)

—— Ibn Ezra literature. (LONDON. SOCIETY OF HEBREW LITERATURE. Pubs.) London, 1873–7. 4 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1–3. Commentary on Isaiah; edited and translated by M. Friedlaender. 1. Translation of the commentary. 2. The Anglican version of Isaiah amended according to the commentary of Ibn Ezra. 3. [Hebrew text.] 4. FRIEDLAENDER, M. Essays on the writings of Abraham Ibn Ezra.

—— Short commentary on Daniel; edited by H. J. Mathews. (In LOEWY, Albert. Misc. of Hebrew lit., v. 2. 1877.)

—— and BONSENIOR ABEN YACHIYA. Délices royales; ou, Le jeu des échecs: son histoire, ses règles et sa valeur morale; traduction de l'hébreu par Léon Hollænderski. [With original text.] Paris, 1864. 12°.

ABRAHAM BEN MORDECAI FARISSOL. Itinera mundi, sic dicta nempe cosmographia. (In Hyde, T. Syntagma, v. 1. 1767.)

ABRAHAM BEN SAMUEL BAR CHASDAI (translator). [Sepher] Hatapuach [i. e. Book of the apple, of Aristotle]; übersetzt aus dem Arabischen ins Hebräische von Abraham ben Chasdai; ins Deutsche übertragen von J. Musen. [Heb. and Germ.] Lemberg, 1873. 12°.

ABRAHAM PERITSOL. See ABRAHAM BEN MORDECAI FARISSOL.

ABRAHAM TONELLI.

TIECK, Ludwig. Leben des berühmten Kaisers Abraham Tonelli. [Fictitious.] (In his Schriften, v. 9. 1828.)

ABRAHAMSON, Joseph Nicolai Benjamin von. Om den indbyrdes Underviisnings Fremgang i Danmark: første og anden Hovedrapport. Kjöbenhavn, 1824–25. 2 v. sq. 8°.

——. Regnskab for Bogen Om den indbyrdes Underviisnings Vœsen og Vœrd og for Overskuddets Anvendelse. Kjöbenhavn, 1836. 12°.

ABRAHAMSON, Joseph Nicolai Benjamin von (joint author). MÖNSTER, Peter Hans, and ABRAHAMSON, J. N. B. v. Om den indbyrdes Underviisnings Vœsen og Vœrd. Kiøbenhavn, 1821–28. 3 v. lith. pl. 8°.

ABRAHAMSON, Werner Hans Fredrich. Anmaerkninger til Afhandlingen om Ordet Djærv. (InSkand. Litt. Selsk. Skr., v. 6. [1807.]) — Annise Kalk. (In same, v. 4. [1806.]) — Dyvekes Liigsteen. (In same, v. 3. [1806.]) Efterretning om Finners og Lappers hedenske Religion. (In same, v. 6. [1807.]) — En nyelig opdaget Runesteen. (In same, v. 4. [1806.]) — Hulde: Fragment af en romantisk Fortælling, hidtil udtrykt, oversat af det gamle Skandinaviske. (In same, v. 1. [1805.]) — Om Lyd ved Nordlys. (In same, v. 7. [1808.]) — Rettelser og Tillæg til Afhandlingen om en nylig i Norge funden Runneskrivt, i Skandinavisk Museum for 1803, 2det Hefte. S. 303 f. (In same, v. 4. [1806.]) — Thors Hammers Tegn. (In same, v. 9. [1810.]) — To ikke skandinaviske Oldsager, som vel ikke oplyse Nordens Oldtid, men, fundne i Dannerrigets Stater have Adkomst til at bevares fra at komme i Forglemmelse. (In same, v. 4. [1806.])

ABRAMS, Henrietta. A second sett of Italian and English canzonetts; with an accompaniment for the piano-forte or harp. London, n. d. 8°.

ABRANTÈS, Laure Permon (madame) Junot, (duchesse) d'. Memoirs of Napoleon, his court and family. London, 1836. 2 v. por. 8°.

ABRAVANEL, Isaac. See ISAAC BEN JUDAH ABRAVANEL.

ABRÉGÉ des preuves données devant un comité de la Chambre des communes de la Grand Bretagne, en 1790 et 1791, en faveur de l'abolition de la traite des nègres; traduit de l'anglois par Jean de Carro. Vienne, 1814. pl. 8°.

ABRÉGÉ du Traité des jardins; ou, Petit de La Quintinye; par [R. LE BERRYAIS]. Caen, 1793. 2 v. 24°.

ABRÉGÉ historique de la grande émigration des peuples barbares, et des émigrations principales arrivées dans l'ancien monde depuis cette époque; [par] L. C. D. R. [le Comte Sigismond Ehrenreich de REDERN]. Bruxelles, 1817. 8°.

ABREU DE GALINDO, Juan de. History of the discovery and conquest of the Canary Islands: translated from a Spanish ms. [of J. de A. DE G.] found in the island of Palma: with an inquiry into the origin of the ancient inhabitants; added, a description of the Canary Islands, including the modern history, by George Glas. London, 1764. 4°.

—— [The same.] (In Pinkerton, J. Gen. coll. of voy., v. 16. 1814.)

ABRIL, Pedro Simon. Apuntamientos de cómo se deben reformar las doctrinas. (In BIBL. aut. españ., v. 65. 1873.)

ABSALON (Danish AXEL, abp. of Lund. b. 1128. d. 1201). Charta et testamentum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 209. 1855.)

—— Testamentum. (In Script. rer. Dan., Langebek, v. 5. 1783.)

DE avaritia archiepiscopi Absalonis. (In Iceland. Script. hist., v. 11. 1842.)

ABSALON (abbot of Springkirsbac. d. 1203). Sermones. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 211. 1855.)

AB-SA-RA-KA, Home of the Crows: being the experience of an officer's wife on the plains . . . [by Mrs. M. I. CARRINGTON]. Philadelphia, 1869. maps. 12°.

ABSBERG, Hanns Thomas von.

BAADER, Joseph (editor). Verhandlungen über A. und seine Fehden gegen den schwäbischen Bund, 1519–30. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 114.) Tübingen, 1873. 8°.

ABU. See also ABOO and ABOU.

ABU ABDALLAH MOHAMMED IBN ABDALLAH IBN BATUTA. See MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD ALLAH IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN IBRAHIM, Abú 'Abd Allah (Al Lawati, called Ibn Batuta).

ABÚ AL FADHL IBN MUBÁRAK (Al Hindí). An account of the siege and reduction of Chaitúr by the Emperor Akbar ; from the Akbar-Namah of Shaikh Abul-Fazl ; translated by Major David Price. (In London. Oriental Transl. Fund. Misc. Trans., v. 2. 1834.)

—— The Áín-i-Akbarí by Abul-Fazl-i-'Allámí ; edited in the original Persian by H. Blochmann. (Bibliotheca Indica.) Calcutta, 1872–77. 2 v. pl. 4°.

878a —— The Áín i Akbarí by Abul Fazl 'Allami, translated from the original Persian, by H. Blochmann ; v. 1. Calcutta, 1873. pl. 8°.

ABÚ 'ALÍ AL HUSAIN IBN 'ABD ALLAH. See HUSAIN IBN 'ABD ALLAH, Abú 'Alí Al.

ABÚ AL ḴÁSIM IBN AḤMAD (Al Andalusi ?). Saggio di poesie arabiche di Abulcassen recate in versi italiani dal Antonio Raineri-Biscia. [And Parafrasi d' una breve poesia arabica del celebre EL-MOTNABBI.] Firenze, 1830. 8°.

ABÚ AL ḴÁSIM KHALAF IBN 'ABBÁS. See KHALAF IBN 'ABBÁS, Abú al Ḳásim (Al-Zahráwí).

ABÚ BAKR MUḤAMMAD IBN ZAKARIYÁ. See MUḤAMMAD IBN ZAKARIYÁ, Abú Bakr (Al-Rází).

ABÚ BECR MOHAMMED IBN ZACARÍYÁ AR-RÁZÍ, commonly called RHAZES. See Rhazes, 1st Catalogue, and MUḤAMMAD IBN ZAKARIYÁ, Abú Bakr (Al-Rází, called RHAZES).

ABUCARA, Theodorus (bishop of Caria). Contra hæreticos, Judæos et Saracenos varia opuscula ; — De unione et incarnatione. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 97. 1860.)

ABUL-BAḲÂ IBN JAÎŚ. See YA'ÍSH IBN 'ALÍ IBN YA'ÍSH, Mawaffik Al-Dín Abú Al Baḳá.

ABULCACIM TARIF ABENTARIQUE, pseudonym of LUNA, Miguel de.

ABU-L-FARAJ, Gregorius (called also BAR HEBRÆUS). Gregorii Barhebræi Chronicon ecclesiasticum quod e codice Musei Britannici descriptum conjuncta opera ediderunt, Latinitate donarunt annotationibusque theologicis, historicis, geographicis et archæologicis illustrarunt Joannes Baptista Abbeloos et Thomas Josephus Lamy. Lovanii et Parisiis, 1872–77. 3 v. nar. 4°.

—— Ecclesiæ Antiochenæ Syrorum nomocanon. (In Mai, A. Script. vet. nova coll., v. 10. 1838.)

—— Scholien zu Gen. 49, 50, Ex. 14, 15, Deut. 32–34, u. Jud. 5 ; veröffentlicht von R. Schröter. [Text and translation.] (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 24. 1870.)

—— Scholien zu Psalm 3, 4, 6, 7, 9–15, 23, 53 ; nebst dessen Vorrede zum Neuen Testamente ; veröffentlicht von R. Schröter. [Syr. and Germ.] (In same, v. 29. 1875.)

ABUL FAZL. See ABÚ AL FADHL IBN MUBÁRAK (Al Hindí).

ABU-L-FEDA ISMAEL IBN ALI. See ISMA'ÍL IBN ALÍ, 'Imád Al-Dín Abú Al Fidá (prince of Ḥamát).

ABU-L-HHASSANO IBN ABI ZERA'. See 'ALÍ IBN 'ABD ALLAH IBN ABÍ ZAR', Abú Al Ḥasan (Al Fásí).

ABU'L-ḴÂSIM MAḤMÛD BIN 'OMAR ZAMAḪŚARIUS. See MAḤMÚD IBN 'UMAR IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN 'UMAR, Jár Allah Abú Al Kásim (Al Khuwárazmí Al-Zamakhsharí).

Abû Mohammed Kásim bin Ali. See Ḳasím ibn 'Alí ibn Muḥammad ibn 'Uthman, Abú Muḥammad (Al Baśrí Al Ḥarámí, called Al Ḥaríri).

Abú Mu'ín Násïr ibn Khusrau. See Násïr ibn Khusrau, Abú Mu'ín.

Abú 'Obeid 'Abdallah ben 'Abd el-'Azíz el-Bekrí. See 'Abd Allah ibn 'Abd Al Azíz ibn Abí Muś'ab, Abú 'Ubaid (Al Bakrí).

Abú Sulaimán [Muḥammad ibn Mush'ir Al-Nasbí Al Muḳaddisí].

(For the translation of the Hindustání version of the Ikhwán Al-Śafá, ascribed to A. S. and others, see Ikhwánu-s Safá.)

Abú Yúsuf Y'aḳúb ibn Is'ḥaḳ ibn Ṣubbáḥ (Al Kindí). See Y'aḳúb ibn Is'ḥáḳ ibn Ṣubbáḥ, Abú Yúsuf (Al Kindí).

Abyssiniennes, Les, et les femmes du Soudan oriental, d'après les relations de Bruce, Browne, Cailliaud, Gobat, Dr. Cuny, Lejean, Baker, etc. [par Y.] Turin, 1876. 12°.

Abzac, Paul d' (viscount). Enquête sur la navigation, l'immigration et le commerce français à la Nouvelle-Orléans en 1876.... Publié avec l'autorisation de M. le duc Decazes, ministre des affaires étrangères. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Acacius (bp. of Beroea). Epistola ad Cyrillum Alexandrinum archiepiscopum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 77. 1859.)

—— Epistolæ duæ ad Alexandrum Hieropolitanum episcopum; — Confessio fidei. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 84. 1860.)

Acacius (bp. of Melitene). Epistolæ. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 84. 1860.) — Homilia Ephesi habita. (In same, v. 77. 1859.)

Academia de Ciencias Morales y Politicas. See Madrid. Real Academia de Ciencias etc.

Academia Electoralis Scientiarum et Elegantiarum Literarum Theodoro-Palatina. See Mannheim. Academia etc.

Academia Española. See Madrid. Real Academia Española.

Academia Lugduno-Batava. See Leyden. Acad. Lugduno-Batava.

Academia Pisana. See Università di Pisa.

Academia Real das Sciencias de Lisboa. See Lisbon. Academia Real etc.

Academia Regia Borussica. See Berlin. Akademie der Wissenschaften.

Academicus (pseud.). Remarks on a pamphlet by Thomas Kipling, D. D., dean of Peterborough, entitled "The Articles of the Church of England proved not to be Calvinistic." Cambridge, 1802. 8°.

"? By Dr. Jowett of Cambridge" written on title-page.

Académie de France à Rome. Restaurations des monuments antiques par les architectes pensionnaires depuis 1788; publiées avec les mémoires explicatifs des auteurs sous les auspices du gouvernement français. Paris, 1877. 3 v. pl. f°.

Contents: Percier, Charles. Colonne Trajane. — Lesueur, J. B. C. Basilique Ulpienne. — Labrouste, Henri. Temples de Pæstum.

Académie Royale de Peinture et de Sculpture. See Paris. Societies. Literary and Scientific.

Académie Royale des Sciences et Belles-lettres de Bruxelles. See Brussels. Académie Royale des Sciences etc.

Académie Royale du Gard. See Nîmes. Académie R. du Gard.

Academia Cæsarea Leopoldino-Carolina Germanica Naturæ Curiosorum. Nova acta [continued]. v. 25, pt. 2.–41, pt. 2. 1856–80. Bonn,... 1856–80. 20 v. pl. 4°.

Academia Cæsarea Leopoldino-Carolina Germanica Naturæ Curiosorum. Nova acta [continued].

Has also the title: Verhandlungen der Leopoldinisch-Carolinischen Akademie der Naturforscher. V. 25–6 published at Bonn; 27–8 at Jena; 30–9 at Dresden; 40–1 at Halle.

Academy, The. v. 1–18. London, 1869–80. 18 v. 4°.

Academy of Arts and Sciences. See American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. See Philadelphia. Societies. Literary and Scientific.

Acadia Coal Co. Report on the property of the A. C. Co., Nova Scotia. New York, 1865. map. 8°.

Accademia Casentinese del Buonarroti. Anno quarto e quinto di studj e d' atti dell' A. C. d. B.: rapporto del segretario, G. Palmi. Bibbiena, 1846. 8°.

Accademia Costante d' Italia. Costituzione. n. p. n. d. 16°.

Accademia della Valle Tiberina Toscana di Scienze, Lettere ed Arti. See San Sepolcro. Accademia della Valle etc.

Accademia di Scienze, Lettere, ed Arti, in Padova. See Padua. Accademia di Scienze, etc.

Accademia Italiana. See Florence. Accademia Italiana.

Accademia Napoleone. See Lucca. Accademia Napoleone.

Accademia Pontaniana. See Naples. Accademia Pontaniana.

Accademia, Reale, dei Lincei. See Rome. R. Accademia dei Lincei.

Accademia, Reale, delle Belle Arti di Torino. See Turin. R. Accademia delle Belle Arti.

Accademia Scientifico-Letteraria dei Concordi in Rovigo. See Rovigo. Accademia Scientifico-Letteraria etc.

Accademia Tiberina. See Rome. Accademia Tiberina.

Accademia Valdarnese. See Val d' Arno. Accademia Valdarnese.

Acciaioli (di Firenze), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 5. 1839.)

Acciajuoli, Donato. Vita Caroli Magni. (In Mencke, J. B. Script. rer. Germ., v. 1. 1728.)

Acciajuoli, Nicolà.

Palmieri, M. De vita et rebus gestis Nicolai Acciajoli. (In Muratori. Ital. rer. script., v. 13. 1728.)

Acciajuoli, Vincenzio. Vita di Piero di Gino Capponi; illustrata con note e documenti per cura di G. Aiazzi. (In Archiv. stor. Ital., v. 4, pt. 2. 1853.)

Accolti (di Arezzo), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 1. 1819.)

Accolti, Benedetto (the elder. b. 1415. d. 1466). De præstantia virorum sui ævi dialogus. (In Thes. ant. Ital., v. 9, pt. 6. 1723.)

Niceron, J. P. Benoist Accolti. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

Accolti, Benedetto (cardinal. b. 1497. d. 1549). Ad pacem [carmen]. (In Deliciæ Ital. poet., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

Accolti, Francesco (called Aretinus). Consilia [in materia monetarum]. (In Budel, R. De monetis. 1591.)

Accommodation discommended as incommodiovs to the common-wealth, plainly shewing by five undenyable arguments, that none but papists, or popishly affected, can stand for accommodation in these perilous times; for the satisfaction of all such as are led away by the specious name of peace. (Dixon, W. H. Coll. of pam., no. 255.) London, [1642]. sq. 12°.

Account of a rich illuminated missal executed for John, duke of Bedford, regent of France under Henry VI., and afterwards in possession of the late Duchess of Portland. [By R. G., i. e. Richard Gough.] London, 1794. pl. 4°.

Account of Louisiana: an abstract of documents in the offices of the Departments of State and of the Treasury. n. p. [1803.] 8°.

—— [Same] with appendixes. n. p. [1803.] 8°.

Account of Louisiana; being an abstract of documents transmitted to Mr. Jefferson and by him laid before Congress, and published by their order. London, 1804. 8°.

Account of public charities in England and Wales, abridged from the reports of his Majesty's Commissioners, with notes and comments by the editor of "The cabinet lawyer" [John Wade]. London, 1826. 8°.

Account of some experiments made with the fire-plates, together with a description of the manner of application, and an estimate of the expence; [by David Hartley? London?] 1776. sq. 8°.

Account of the captivity of Alexander Scott, among the wandering Arabs of the great African desert, for nearly six years. (In New voy. and trav., v. 9.)

Account of the discoveries in digging a sewer in Lombard St. and Birchin Lane, 1786. (London. Soc. of Antiquaries) London, 1787. pl. 4°.

Account of the Isthmus of Tehuantepec; with proposals for establishing a communication between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans, based upon the surveys and reports of a scientific commission, appointed by J. de Garay. London, 1846. maps. 8°.

Account of the late horrid conspiracy to depose their present Majesties K. William and Q. Mary, to bring in the French and the late King James... also some reflections on the trials of the Lord Preston, Major Ashton, and Mr. Elliot; by A gentleman who was present at their trials. London, 1691. sq. 12°.

Account of the method of securing buildings, and ships, against fire, as presented to his Majesty; [by David Hartley? London? 1774?] sq. 8°.

Account of the origin of steam-boats, in Spain, Great Britain, and America; and of their introduction and employment upon the river Thames, between London and Gravesend, to the present time. London, 1831. pl. 8°.

Account of the origin, symptoms, and cure of the influenza, or epidemic catarrh; with hints respecting common colds and incipient pulmonary consumption. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°.

Account of the petrological, botanical, and zoological collections made in Kerguelen's Land and Rodriguez during the Transit of Venus expeditions, 1874–5. [Edited by J. D. Hooker and A. C. L. G. Guenther.] (London. Royal Soc. Trans. Phil. Trans., v. 168.) London, 1879. pl. 4°.

Account of the present epidemical distemper amongst the black cattle; together with a method of cure deduced from a knowledge of the disease and confirmed by experience and... arguments to prove that it is not contagious; by A member of the College of Physicians. London, 1745. 12°.

Account of the Spanish settlements in America; in four parts: 1. Discovery of America by Christopher Columbus, with a description of the Spanish insular colonies in the West Indies. 2. Their settle-

ACCOUNT of the Spanish settlements in America.
ments on the continent of North America. 3. Their settlements in Peru, Chili, Paraguay, and Rio de La Plata. 4. Their settlements in Terra Firma; of the different countries in South America still possessed by the Indians, &c.; with a description of the Canary Islands; annexed, a succinct account of the climate, produce, trade, &c. of old Spain. Edinburgh, 1762. map. 8°.

ACCOUNT of the terrific and fatal riot at the New York Astor Place Opera House, May 10, 1849. New York, 1849. pl. 8°.

ACCOUNTANT, The. v. 1–2, new series: [no. 2–95. Nov. 1874 – Sept. 1876]. London, 1875–76. 2 v. in 3. sq. 8°.

ACCUM, Friedrich Christian. Culinary chemistry, exhibiting the scientific principles of cookery. London, 1821. pl. 12°.

—— A treatise on adulterations of food and culinary poisons . . . and methods of detecting them. 4th edition. London, 1822. 12°.

ACCURATE description and history of the cathedral and metropolitical Church of St. Peter, York, from its first foundation to the present year; . . . added, catalogues of the archbishops, deans, . . . and succentors. York, 1768. pl. 16°.

ACERNO, Tommaso di (bp. of Lucera). De creatione Urbani VI. pontificis. (In Muratori. Ital. rer. script., v. 3, pt. 2. 1734.)

ACEVEDO, Alonso de. Creacion del mundo. (In BIBL. aut. españ., v. 29. 1854.)

ACHAIA. Presbyterorum et diaconorum Achaiæ epistola de martyrio S. Andreæ apostoli. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 2. 1857; and in Gallandius, A. Bibliotheca, v. 1. 1765.)

ACHAINTRE, Nicolas Louis. Histoire généalogique et chronologique de la maison royale de Bourbon . . . depuis Robert le Fort jusqu'à nos jours, d'après les monuments et les traditions les plus authentiques. Paris, 1825. 2 v. 8°.

ACHARD, Louis Amédée Eugène. Bade et ses environs; dessinés d'après nature, par Jules COIGNET; avec des notices par A. Paris, 1858. f°.

ACHENBACH, HERMANN. Tagebuch meiner Reise nach den nordamerikanischen Freistaaten: oder, Das neue Kanaan, 1. Theil. Düsseldorf, 1835. pl. 8°.

ACHERLEY, Roger. The Britannic constitution; or; The fundamental form of government in Britain, demonstrating the original contract entered into by king and people, according to the primary institutions thereof, in this nation. 2d edition; added, supplement, containing Reasons for uniformity in the state [London, 1729]. London, 1741. f°.

ACHERY, Jean Luc d'. Ad opera quædam Guiberti de Novigento notæ et observationes. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 156. 1853.)

—— Ad vitam B. Lanfranci Cantuariensis archiepiscopi notæ et observationes; — Ad B. Lanfranci libellum de celanda confessione animadversiones. (In same, v. 150. 1854.)

—— Spicilegium, sive Collectio veterum aliquot scriptorum qui in Galliæ bibliothecis delituerant; . . . nova editio . . . expurgata per L. F. J. de La Barre. Parisiis, 1723. 3 v. f°.

NICERON, J. P. Luc d'Acheri. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

ACHESON, James. An index to [S. Wells] WILLIAMS' "Syllabic dictionary of the Chinese language," arranged according to Sir Thomas Wade's system of orthography. Hongkong and Shanghai, 1879. 8°.

ACHGUERD, K. S. See ASHGERD.

Achilles Tatius (the astronomer). Isagoge ad Arati Phænomena; — Fragmenta Græca; — Ad Arati Phænomena, qui liber falsò Eratostheni tribuitur. [Gr. and Lat.] interprete D. Petavio. (In Petau, D. Uranologion, 1630.)

—— Isagoge ad Arati phænomena. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Eusebius Pamphilus. Opera. Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 19. 1857.)

Achilles Tatius (the rhetorician). Ἀχιλλεως Τατιου Ἀλεξανδρεως Ἐρωτικων Βιβλια Ἑ: Achilles Tatii Alexandrini de Clitophontis et Leucippes amoribus libri viii., Græce et Latine textum recognovit, selectamque lectionis varietatem adiecit Christ. Guil. Mitscherlich. Biponti, 1792. 8°.

—— Ἀχιλλεως Τατιου Ἀλεξανδρεως Ἐρωτικων; sive, De Clitophontis et Leucippes amoribus libri viii., varietate lectionis notisque Cl. Salmasii, I. B. Carpzovii, T. B. Bergeri ac suis illustrati a Beniam. Gottlib Laur. Boden. [Gr. and Lat.] Lipsiæ, 1776. 12°.

Achilli, Giovanni Giacinto (D. D.). Dealings with the Inquisition; or, Papal Rome, her priests, and her Jesuits; with important disclosures. New York, 1851. 12°.

Achillini, Alessandro. De chyromantiae principiis et physionomiae. . . . [Bartholomei Coclitis Chyromantie ac physionomie anastasis: cuȝ approbatiõe A. ð Achillinis.] B. L. 2 pt. Bononie, 1503–4. pl. f°.

Niceron, J. P. Alexandre Achillini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

Achillini, Claudio.

Niceron, J. P. Claude Achillini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

Acidalius, Valens. Epica; — Rosæ; — Elegiæ; — Odæ; — Epigrammata; — Janus quadrifrons; — De horto Scholtziano. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ. v. 1, pt. 1. 1612.)

—— (editor). Disputatio perjucunda qua Anonymus probare nititur Mulieres homines non esse: cui opposita est Simonis Gedicci Defensio sexus muliebris. . . . Parisiis, 1693. 24°.

Erroneously attributed to V., who merely edited Mulieres non esse homines, in 1595.

Niceron, J. P. Valens Acidalius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

Acindynus, Gregorius. De essentia et operatione Dei libri duo. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 151. 1865.)

Ackermann, Josef Carl. Repertorium der wichtigsten technischen Journale. (Beilage zu den Verhandlungen u. Mitt. des nieder-österreichischen Gewerbe-Vereines, 1861.)

Ackermann, Rudolph. Observations on Ackermann's patent movable axles, for four wheeled carriages, containing an engraved elevation of a carriage, with plans and sections, conveying accurate ideas of this superior improvement. London, 1818. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] London, 1819. 8°.

Ackermann, (Prof. Dr.) Theodor. Ueber die Ursachen epidemischer Krankheiten. (Virchow, R. Sammlung, Ser. 8, Heft 177.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

Ackersdijck, Willem Cornelis. Aanmerkingen over de middelen, waardoor in de Nederlanden de slavernij langzamerhand vernietigd. . . . (In Leyden. Maatschappij d. Nederl. Letterk. Verhandel., v. 2, pt. 2. 1818.)

—— De ligging van de plaats, in den giftbrief van Koning Karel den eenoondigen aan Dirk den eersten, graaf van Holland, verleend, in het begin der tiende Eeuw, — vermeld onder den naam van "Pladella

ACKERSDIJCK, Willem Cornelis.
Villa"... in de Provincie Noord-Braband in de Meijerij van 's Hertogenbosch. (In same. Nieuwe werken, v. 3, pt. 2. 1834.)
—— Fragment van een oud Nederduitsch rijmwerk [by J. van Maerlant?] met aanmerkingen en opheldering op hetzelve. (In same, v. 1. 1825.)
—— Geschiedkundig onderzoek omtrent Herman de Ruyter, van 's Hertogenbosch, zijne inneming en verdediging van de vesting Loevestein. ... (In same, v. 1. 1825.)
—— Nasporingen omtrent het Landschap, in vroeger eeuwen Taxandria genoemd, en bijzonder omtrent eenige plaatsen in dat Landschap gelegen. (In same, v. 5. 1841.)
—— Onderzoek naar de beduidenis der benoeming van Maisniede-Lieden. (In same. Verhandel., v. 2, pt. 1. 1814.)
—— Onderzoek naar Fughte en Rumelo. (In same, v. 2, pt. 2. 1818.)
—— Verhandeling over ongepaste en drukkende middelen in vroeger tijden hier te lande gebezigd tot het ontdekken van Misdaden en Overtredingen;... mede tot opheldering van hetgeen verhaald wordt, daar omtrent in den jare 1298 te Dordrecht voorgevallen te zijn. (In same. Nieuwe werken, v. 2. 1830.)
—— Verhandeling over zekere belasting op het brouwen van bier, onder de benaming van het regt van de grint;... (In same. Verhandel., v. 3, pt. 1. 1819.)
ACKNER, Michael Johann, and MUELLER, Friedrich (editors). Die römischen Inschriften in Dacien; gesammelt und arbeitet von A. und M. Wien, 1865. 8°.
ACLAND, Henry Wentworth. Biographical sketch of Benjamin Brodie. London, 1864. 12°.
ACOLLAS, Pierre Antoine René Paul Émile. Philosophie de la science politique, et commentaire de la déclaration des droits de l'homme de 1793. Paris, 1877. 8°.
ACOMINATUS, Michael (Choniates). See MICHAEL ACOMINATUS (Choniates, abp. of Athens).
ACOMINATUS, NICETAS (Choniates). See NICETAS ACOMINATUS (Choniates).
ACONTIUS, Melchior. In nuptias Georgii Sabini [carmen]. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 1, pt. 1. 1612.)
ACOSTA, or DE ACOSTA, Joseph (Jesuit. b. 1539. d. 1600). Ancient superstitions of the Mexicans and Indians of America. (In Purchas, S. His pilgrimes, v. 3. 1625.)
—— De natvra novi orbis libri dvo, et de promvlgatione evangelii, apvd Barbaros, sive de procvranda Indorvm salvte libri sex. Salmanticæ, 1588. 12°.
—— Geographische vnd historische Beschreibung der vberausz grosser Landtschafft America: welche auch West India vnd jhrer grösse halben die New Welt genennet wirt;... erstlich in lateinischer Spraach beschrieben; nun aber ins Teutsch bracht. [Anon.] Cölln, bey Johann Christoffel, 1598. 20 maps. f°.
—— Historia natvral y moral de las Indias, en qve se tratan las cosas notables del cielo, y elementos, metales, plantas, y animales dellas; y los ritos, y ceremonias, leyes, y gouierno, y guerras de los Indios. Seuilla, 1590. sq. 8°.
—— Historie naturael en morael van de Westersche Indien;... wt den Spaenschen in onse Nederduytsche tale overgheset, door Ian Huyghen van Linschoten; de tweede editie. Amsterdam, 1624. il. sq. 12°.

Acosta, or de Acosta, Joseph. The natural & moral history of the Indies, reprinted from the English translated edition of Edward Grimston, 1604; edited with notes and an introduction by C. R. Markham. (Hakluyt Soc. Pubs., v. 60, 61.) London, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: v. 1. The natural history. 2. The moral history.

—— Observations touching the naturall historie of the heavens, ayre, water, and earth at the West Indies. (In Purchas, S. His pilgrimes, v. 3. 1625.)

Niceron, J. P. Joseph Acosta. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 30. 1734.)

Acosta y Calbo, José Julian de. Estudios históricos: D. Francisco José de Cáldas, naturalista Neo-Granadino. Paris, 1852. 8°.

Acquaviva (di Napoli), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 5. 1839.)

Acrelius, Israel. History of New Sweden: or The settlements on the River Delaware; translated from the Swedish, with an introduction and notes by William M. Reynolds, D. D. (Pennsylvania Histor. Soc. Mem., v. 11.) Philadelphia, 1876. por. 8°.

Acropolita, Constantinus. Λογος εἰς τον ἁγιον Ἰωαννην τον Δαμασκηνον: Sermo in S. Joannem Damascenum; — Λογος εἰς . . . Θεοδοσιαν: Sermo in Sanctam Martyrem Theodosia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 140. 1865.)

Acropolita, Georgius. Annales; recognovit I. Bekker. [Theodori Dousæ præfatio, et T. Dousæ et Leonis Allatii notæ. Gr. with a Latin translation by L. Allacci.] (In Byzant. scrip. hist.) Bonnæ, 1836. 8°.

—— Ex Georgio Acropolita. A. 1183–1206. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Rec. hist. croisades: Hist. grecs, v. 1. 1875.)

—— Χρονικη συγγραφη: Annales; a capta anno 1204 a Latinis Cpoli usque ad eamdem anno 1261 a Michaele Palæologo recuperatam. L. Allatio interprete. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 140. 1865.)

Acrostics from across the Atlantic, and other poems humorous and sentimental, by A Gothamite. London, 1869. sq. 16°.

Acta literaria Musæi Nationalis Hungarici. See Museum Nationale Hungaricum. Acta lit., v. 1. 1818.

Acta et monumenta celeberrimæ de hæreticorum baptismate disputationis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 3. 1844.)

Acta Sanctorum. Ad Acta Sanctorum quotquot toto orbe coluntur, vel a catholicis scriptoribus celebrantur ex Latinis et Græcis, aliarumque gentium antiquis monumentis hactenus collecta supplementum: volumen complectens Auctaria Octobris et Tabulas generales; scilicet Ephemerides et Indicem alphabeticum Sanctorum decem priorum mensium, duplicem Elenchum Sanctorum de quibus agendum in prosecutione operis Bollandiani, necnon syllabum, nominum, rerumque notabilium, quæ in præfationibus, tractatibus præliminaribus, etc., continentur: cura et opere L. M. Rigollot. Parisiis, [1875]. f°.

Acta Sanctorum Bollandiana apologeticis libris in unum volumen nunc primum contractis vindicata; seu, Supplementum apologeticum ad Acta Bollandiana. Antuerpiæ, 1755. f°.

Actenstuecke in Bezug auf Handel und Schiffahrt während des deutsch-französischen Krieges im Jahre 1870; hrsg. auf Veranlassung der Handelskammer zu Hamburg. (Beilage zum Staatsarchiv, v. 19.) Hamburg, 1870. nar. 4°.

Actes de la législation de l'instruction primaire antérieurs au 15 Mars 1850 non abrogés par la nouvelle loi, publiés par Nau et Delalain : Introduction aux Annales législatives de l'instruction primaire. Paris, [1850]. 8°.

Acton, Thomas Harman. Reports of cases argued and determined before the Lords Commissioners of Appeals in prize causes ; with an appendix relating to prize and maritime law, from June 12, 1809, to Aug. 15, 1810 ; edited by G. Minot. (Great Britain. Court of Adm. Reports, v. 5.) Boston, 1853. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Acton, William (surgeon). The functions and disorders of the reproductive organs . . . in their physiological, social, and moral relations. 2d Amer. from 4th London edition. Philadelphia, 1867. il. 8°.

—— Prostitution, considered in its moral, social, and sanitary aspects, in London and other large cities ; with proposals for the mitigation and prevention of its attendant evils. London, 1857. 8°.

Acton, Mass. Wood, F. P. Acton. (In Drake, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co. Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

Acts and negociations, together with the particular articles at large, of the general peace concluded at Ryswick, by the most illustrious confederates with the French King ; premised, the negociations and articles of the peace concluded at Turin between the same Prince and the Duke of Savoy ; translated from the original published at the Hague. London, 1698. 12°.

Acts of the Apostles. See Bible. New Testament.

Acuña, Cristoval de. New discovery of the great river of the Amazons, . . . 1639. (In Markham, C. R. Expeditions. Hakluyt Soc. Pubs., v. 24. 1859.)

Acusilaus. Fragmenta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Historicorum Græc. frag., ed. C. et T. Müller, v. 1. 1841.)

Açvaghosha. See Aśva ghosha.

Âçvalâyana. See Áśvaláyana.

Adair, James (serjeant-at-law. d. 1798). Discussions of the law of libels as at present received, in which its authenticity is examined ; with incidental observations on the legal effect of precedent and authority. [Anon.] London, 1785. 12°.

Adair, James (trader with the Indians). History of the North American Indians, their customs, etc. (In Kingsborough, Lord. Antiq. of Mexico. v. 8. 1848.)

Adair, (Sir) Robert. Historical memoir of a mission to the court of Vienna, 1806, with a selection from his despatches. London, 1844. 8°.

—— The negotiations for the Peace of the Dardanelles, 1808–9, with dispatches and official documents ; being a sequel to the Memoir of his mission to Vienna, 1806. London, 1845. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Thoughts on the merits of the Westminster scrutiny, and the probable causes of its institution. London, [1784]. 8°.

Adalard (St., abbot of Corbie). Statuta antiqua abbatiæ S. Petri Corbeiensis. (In Achery, J. L. d'. Spicilegium, v. 1. 1723 ; and in Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 105. 1851.)

Géraud (St., 1st abbot of Sauve-Majour). Vita S. Adalardi. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 147. 1853.)

Paschasius, S. Abbas. De vita S. Adalhardi. (In same, v. 120. 1852 ; and in Pertz, G. H. Mon. Germ., Script. v. 2. 1829.)

ADALBERO (St., bp. of Würzburg).

Vita Adalberonis episcopi Wirziburgensis; edidit D. W. Wattenbach. (In Pertz, G. H. Mon. Germ., Script., v. 12. 1856.)

Vita Beati Adalberonis episcopi Herbipolensis et fundatoris cœnobii Lambacensis ... autore anonymo Benedictino Lambacensi; — Miraculorum libellus; — Alberonis ... vita metrica. (In Pez, H. Script. rer. Austriac., v. 2. 1725.)

ADALBÉRON (abp. of Rheims). Epistolæ; — Introductio monachorum in monasterium Mosomense. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 137. 1853.)

ADALBÉRON (bp. of Laon). Carmen ad Robertum regem Francorum. (In Bouquet, M. Rec. hist. Gaules, v. 10. 1760; and in Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 141. 1853.)

—— Poème addressé à Robert. (In Col. mém. France, Guizot, v. 6. 1824.)

ADALBÉRON II. (bp. of Metz).

CONSTANTIN (abbot of St. Symphorian). Vita Adalberonis II. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 139. 1853.)

ADALBERT (St., bp. of Prague).

Miracula S. Adalberti martyris; hrsg. von Max Toeppen. (In HIRSCH, T. Script. rer. Pruss., v. 2. 1863.)

BRUNO. Vita S. Adalberti. (In Pertz, G. H. Mon. Germ., Script., v. 4. 1841.)

CANAPARIUS, J. Vita S. Adalberti. (In same; and in Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat. v. 137. 1853.)

JEROSCHIN, N. von. Leben des heiligen Adalbert. (In HIRSCH, T. Script. rer. Pruss., v. 2. 1863.)

ADALBERT (deacon 12th century). Vita Henrici II. imperatoris. (In Pertz, G. H. Mon. Germ., Script., v. 4. 1841.)

ADALBERT (of Speyer. 11th century). Epistolæ duæ ad Bernaldum presbyterum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 148. 1853.)

ADALHARDUS. See ADALARD.

ADAM.

ADAM, mystère du 12e siècle; texte critique, accompagné d'une traduction, par L. Palustre. Paris, 1877. sq. 8°.

ANDREINI, G. B. Adam: a sacred drama; translated from the Italian. (In Cowper, Wm. Works, v. 10. 1837; and v. 6. 1854.)

KLOPSTOCK, F. G. Der Tod Adams: ein Trauerspiel. (In his Werke, v. 8. 1823.)

KOHUT, A. Die talmudisch-midraschische Adamsage in ihrer Rueckbeziehung auf die persische Yima- und Meshiasage, kritisch beleuchtet. (In DEUTSCH. MORG. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 25. 1871.)

MEYER, Wilhelm. Vita Adae und Evae. (In MUNICH. AKAD. WISS. Abh. phil.-phil. Classe, v. 14. 1878.)

WEIL, Gustav. Adam, légende musulmane [traduit par N. P. Chansselle]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1865.] 8°.

ADAM (abbot of Eynsham). Magna vita S. Hugonis episcopi Lincolniensis; from mss. in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, and the Imperial Library, Paris; edited by J. F. Dimock. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and Mem., v. 37.) London, 1864. 8°.

ADAM (abbot of Perseigne). Epistolæ; — Mariale; — Fragmenta Mariana. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 211. 1855.)

ADAM (canon of St. Victor, Paris). Sequentiæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 196. 1855.)

ADAM (de Marisco). Epistolæ. (In BREWER, J. S., ed. Mon. Franciscana. 1858.)

ADAM (of Bremen). Gesta Hammaburgensis ecclesiæ pontificum usque ad annum 1072 A. D; — Descriptio insularum Aquilonis. (In Migne, J. P., Patr. Lat., v. 146. 1853.)

—— Gesta Hammaburgensis ecclesiæ pontificum. (In Pertz., G. H. Mon. Germ., Script., v. 7. 1846.)

ADAM (of Bremen). Historia ecclesiastica, continens religionis propagatæ gesta, quæ a temporibus Karoli Magni, usque ad Henricum IIII. acciderunt, in ecclesia non tam Hamburgensi quam Bremensi, vicinisque locis Septentrionalibus; ... Libellus de situ Daniæ, & reliquarum quæ trans Daniam sunt regionum natura; ... nunc primum in lucem editus ... cura ac labore Erpoldi Lindenbruch. Lugduni Batavorum, 1595. sq. 8°.

—— Historia ecclesiastica ... a temporibus Caroli Magni ad Henricum IV.; — Libellus de situ Daniæ. (In Lindenbrog, E. Script. rer. Germ. 1706.)

—— Mester Adams ... för 640 åhr sedan författade beskrifning om Swerige, Danmark och Norige, ... förswenskad af J. F. Peringskjöld. Stockholm, 1718. sq. 8°.

ADAM (of Cobsam). The wright's chaste wife; ... a merry tale; from a ms. in the library of the Archbishop of Canterbury, at Lambeth, about 1462 A. D.; copied and ed. by Frederick J. Furnivall. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pubs. v. 12.) London, 1865. 8°.

ADAM (of Murimouth). Adami Murimuthensis Chronicon, sive Historia sui temporis; cui subjicitur ejusdem chronici continuatio; ... edidit A. Hallius. (In TRIVET, Nicolas. Annal. contin. 1722.) Oxonii, 1721. 12°.

ADAM, Adolphe Charles. Derniers souvenirs d'un musicien. Paris, 1859. 16°.

—— Souvenirs d'un musicien; précédés de notes biographiques écrites par lui-même. 2e édition. Paris, 1860. 16°.

POUGIN, F. A. A. P. Adolphe Adam, sa vie, sa carrière, ses mémoires artistiques; édition ornée d'un portrait gravé par M. Champollion et du fac-simile d'une lettre autographe. Paris, 1877. 12°.

ADAM, Alexander (LL. D.). Adam's Latin grammar, with additions and improvements by C. D. Cleveland. Philadelphia, 1837. 12°.

ADAM, Lucien. De l'harmonie des voyelles dans les langues ouralo-altaïques. Paris, 1874. 8°.

—— Esquisse d'une grammaire comparée des dialectes cree et chippeway. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Études sur six langues américaines: Dakota, Chibcha, Nahuatl, Kechua, Quiché, Maya. Paris, 1878. 8°.

—— Examen grammatical comparé de seize langues américaines. Paris, 1878. 8°.

—— Grammaire de la langue mandchou. Paris, 1873. 8°.

—— Grammaire de la langue tongouse. Paris, [1873]. 8°.

—— and LECLERC, Ch. (editors). Grammaire caraïbe, composée par le P. Raymond [Guillaume] BRETON; suivie du Catechisme caraïbe. Nouv. édition (COL. ling. amer., v. 3.) Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— and HENRY, Victor. Arte y vocabulario de la lengua chiquita sacados de manuscritos inéditos del siglo 18. (BIBL. ling. amer., v. 6.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

ADAM SCOTUS (or Anglicus, bp. of Whithorn?). Vita; — Sermones; — De ordine, habitu et professione canonicorum ordinis Præmonstratensis; — De tripartito tabernaculo; — De triplici genere contemplationis; — Soliloquiorum de instructione animæ libri 2. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 198. 1855.)

ADAMANNUS (St., abbot of Hy). See ADAMNAN (St.).

ADAMANTIUS (sophist). Physiognomonicon. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Script. physiog. vet. 1780.)

ADAMI, Tobias Emanuel. Dissertatio juridica inauguralis de ætate ejusque, jure et privilegiis, quam ... pro summis in utroque jure honoribus doctoralibus, privilegiis et immunitatibus ... exponit A. Jenæ, 1661. sq. 12°.

ADAMNAN (St., abbot of Hy). De vita S. Columbæ; — De locis sanctis canones ex relatione Arculfi episcopi Galli. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 88. 1850.)

Life of St. Adamnan. (In NEWMAN, J. H. and others. Lives of Eng. Sts., v. 4. 1844.)

ADAMNAN (St., monk of Coldingham).

Life of St. Adamnan. (In NEWMAN, J. H. and others. Lives of Eng. Sts., v. 4. 1844.)

ADAMS, (Mrs.) Abigail Smith. Familiar letters of John Adams and his wife during the Revolution; with a memoir of Mrs. A. by C. F. Adams. New York, 1876. por. 12°.

—— Letters of Mrs. Adams, wife of John Adams, with an introductory memoir by her grandson, Charles Francis Adams. 2d edition. Boston, 1840. 2 v. por. and facsim. 16°.

—— [same] 4th edition, with an appendix containing the letters addressed by John Q. Adams to his son on the study of the Bible. Boston, 1848. por. and facsim. 8°.

ADAMS, J. Q. Mrs. Abigail Adams. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.)

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Abigail Adams. (In his Port. gal. eminent men, v. 1. 1873.)

ADAMS, Andrew Leith. Field and forest rambles, with notes and observations on the natural history of eastern Canada. London, 1873. pl. and map. 8°.

—— Notes of a naturalist in the Nile valley and Malta; a narrative of exploration ... in connection with the natural history, geology, and archæology of the Lower Nile and Maltese Islands. Edinburgh, 1870. pl. and map. 8°.

—— On a species of dormouse occurring in the fossil state in Malta. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 6. 1869.) pl. 8°.

—— On the dentition and osteology of the Maltese fossil elephants. (In same, v. 9. 1877.) pl. 8°.

—— Wanderings of a naturalist in India, the western Himalayas, and Cashmere. Edinburgh, 1867. pl. 8°.

ADAMS, Arthur (editor). Zoology of the voyage of H. M. S. Samarang; under the command of Sir Edward Belcher during the years 1843–46; ... edited by A. London, 1850. col. pl. 4°.

Contents: GRAY, J. E. Vertebrata. — RICHARDSON, John. Fishes. — ADAMS, A. and REEVE, L. Mollusca. — ADAMS, A. and WHITE, A. Crustacea.

—— and REEVE, Lovell. Mollusca. (In ADAMS, A. Zoology, voy. Samarang. 1850.) London, 1848. pl. 4°.

—— and WHITE, Adam. Crustacea. (In ADAMS, A. Zoology, voy. Samarang. 1850.) London, 1848. pl. 4°.

ADAMS, Charles (D. D.). Words that shook the world; or, Martin Luther his own biographer; being pictures of the great reformer sketched mainly from his own sayings. New York, [1858]. pl. 12°.

ADAMS, (Major) Charles. Great campaigns: a succinct account of the principal military operations which have taken place in Europe from 1796 to 1870; edited from the lectures and writings of A. by C. Cooper King. London, 1877. maps. 8°.

ADAMS, Charles Baker. Second annual report on the geology of Vermont. Burlington, 1846. nar. 4°.

ADAMS, Charles Coffin (S. T. D.). Creation, a recent work of God; by the rector of St. Mary's Church, New York. New York, 1870. 12°.

ADAMS, Charles Francis (LL. D. b. 1807). Address delivered at Waterville before the literary societies of Colby University, July 27, 1875. Cambridge, 1875. 8°.

—— An address on the life, character and services of William Henry Seward, delivered ... at Albany, April 18, 1873. Albany, 1873. por. nar. 4°.

—— Life of [John Adams, begun by J. Q. Adams], notes and illustrations. (In ADAMS, J. Works, v. 1. 1856.)

—— Memoir [of Mrs. Adams]. (In ADAMS, Mrs. A. S. Letters. 2d ed. 1840, 4th ed. 1848; and in ADAMS, John. Familiar letters of A. and his wife during the Revolution. 1876.)

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Charles Francis Adams. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1864.)

ADAMS, Charles Francis, Jr. (b. 1835). The double anniversary: '76 and '63; Fourth of July address at Quincy, Mass. Boston, 1869. 8°.

—— The Erie railroad row considered as an episode in Court. Boston, 1868. 8°.

—— Oration before city authorities, Boston, July 4, 1872. Boston, 1872. 8°.

—— and ADAMS, Henry. Chapters of Erie, and other essays. Boston, 1871. 12°.

Contents. ADAMS, C. F., Jr. A chapter of Erie; — An Erie raid; — The railroad system. ADAMS, Henry. The New York gold conspiracy; — Captaine John Smith; — The Bank of England restriction; — British Finance in 1816. WALKER, F. A. and ADAMS, H. The legal-tender act.

ADAMS, Charles Kendall. Democracy and monarchy in France, from the inception of the great Revolution to the overthrow of the Second Empire. New York, 1874. 8°.

ADAMS, Ernest. On the names of ants, earwigs and beetles. (In LONDON. PHILOLOG. SOC. Trans. 1858–59.)

Also other papers in the Trans. 1859, etc.

ADAMS, [illegible] Colburn. Manuel Pereira; or, The sovereign rule of South Carolina, with views of southern laws, life and hospitality. Washington, 1853. 12°.

ADAMS, Francis (surgeon, editor and translator). Ἀρεταιου ... τα σωζομενα: the extant works of ARETÆUS, the Cappadocian, edited and translated by Adams. (SYDENHAM SOC. Pub. no. 28.) London, 1856. 8°.

—— The seven books of Paulus Ægineta; translated from the Greek, with a commentary [on] the knowledge possessed by the Greeks, Romans, and Arabians on all subjects connected with medicine and surgery. (SYDENHAM SOC. Pub. no. 4.) London, 1844–47. 3 v. 8°.

ADAMS, Francis Ottiwell. The history of Japan. 2d edition, revised. London, 1875. 2 v. maps. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. 1853–1864; with a sketch of the earlier periods. 2. 1865–1871.

ADAMS, Frederic Augustus, ROOT, George Frederick, and SWEETSER, Joseph E. The singer's manual: for teachers, pupils and private students. New York, 1849. il. 16°.

ADAMS, George (b. 1750. d. 1795). Essays on the microscope; containing a practical description of the most improved microscopes; a general history of insects; ... an account of the various species and singular properties of the hydrae and vorticellae: a description of three hundred and seventy-nine animalcula; ... a view of the organization of timber, and the configuration of salts when under the microscope. London, 1787. 2 v. text 4°. pl. obl. 4°.

ADAMS, George (of Boston). The Albany directory for 1857. Albany, 1857. 8°.

—— The Charlestown directory, [1854]. Charlestown, 1854. map. 16°.

—— The Fall River, Mass., directory, embracing a part of Tiverton; with an almanac for 1853. Fall River, 1853. 16°.

—— Genealogy of the Adams family of Kingston, Mass. Boston, 1861. 8°.

—— The Lynn directory, with almanac for 1854. Lynn, Mass. [1854]. 16°.

—— The Maine register and business directory for the year 1856; embracing the state and county officers and the titles of laws and resolves of 1855. Boston, [1856]. 8°.

—— The Manchester directory; containing the city record, with an almanac for 1856. Manchester, 1856. 16°.

—— The Salem directory; 1853, 1857. Salem, 1853–57. 2 v. maps. 16°.

—— The Taunton directory, [1857, 1859]. Taunton, 1857–59. 2 v. 24°.

ADAMS, Hannah (b. 1755. d. 1832). A summary history of New England, from the first settlement at Plymouth to the acceptance of the federal constitution, comprehending a general sketch of the American war. Dedham, [Mass.], 1799. 8°.

ADAMS, Henry. Anglo-Saxon courts of law. (In ESSAYS in Anglo-Saxon law. Boston, 1876.)

—— The life of Albert Gallatin. Philadelphia, 1879. por. 8°.

—— (editor). Documents relating to New England federalism. 1800–1815. Boston, 1877. 8°.

—— (joint author). ADAMS, C. F., Jr., and Henry. Chapters of Erie, and other essays. Boston, 1871. 12°.

ADAMS, Henry Gardiner. Cage and singing birds: how to catch, keep, breed, and rear them. London, 1860. 12°.

—— Nests and eggs of familiar birds, described and illustrated, with an account of the haunts and habits of the feathered architects, and their times and modes of building. London, 1871. col. pl. 12°.

ADAMS, Jasper (D. D. b. 1793. d. 1841). Inaugural discourse, delivered in Trinity Church, Geneva, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1827; [on academical education]. Geneva, N. Y., 1827. 8°.

ADAMS, (Rev.) John (A. M., master of the academy at Pulteney. b. 1750. d. 1814). The history of Spain, from the establishment of the colony of Gades by the Phœnicians to the death of Ferdinand surnamed the Sage. London, 1793. 3 v. 8°.

ADAMS, John (of the Middle Temple. d. 1856). A treatise on the principles and practice of the action of ejectment, and the resulting action for mesne profits; from last London edition; to which have been noted, the decisions of the Supreme Court of New York, Jan. 1799–Oct. 1820, with references . . . by Philo Ruggles. New York, 1821. 8°.

ADAMS, John (pres. of U. S.). Works, with a life of the author [begun by J. Q. Adams], notes and illustrations by C. F. Adams. Boston, 1850–56. 10 v. por. and facsim. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Life. 2. Diary, with passages from an autobiography. — Notes of debates in the Continental Congress in 1775–76. — Autobiography. — Appendix: Notes on the argument of counsel in the cause of writs of assistance, and of the speech of James Otis, 1761; — Notes of the argument in defence, and statement of authorities, in the cause of Michael Corbet and others, charged with the murder of Lieut. Panton, 1769; — Original draught of the declaration of rights and grievances, made by the Congress of 1774. 3. Autobiography, continued. — Diary. — Notes of a debate in the Senate of the U. S. — Essays: On private revenge; — Self-delusion. — Dissertation on the canon and the feudal law. — Instructions of the town of Braintree to their representative, 1765.

ADAMS, John (pres. of U. S.).
— Earl of Clarendon to W. Pym. — Gov. Winthrop to Gov. Bradford. — Instructions of the town of Boston to their representatives, 1768-69. — Independence of the judiciary; a controversy between W. Brattle and J. Adams, 1773. — Appendix: JEFFERSON, Thomas. On the powers of the Senate in appointing ambassadors and fixing the grade, 1790. 4. Novanglus. — Thoughts on government applicable to the present state of the American colonies. — Report of a constitution or form of government for Mass., 1779. — Defence of the constitutions of government of the U. S., v. 1. 5. Defence, v. 2-3. — Appendix: Letter to the Abbé de Mably, on the proper method of treating American history. 6. Defence, v. 3, continued. — Discourses on Davila, a series of papers on political history. — Four letters, being an interesting correspondence between J. Adams and S. Adams on government. — Three letters to R. Sherman on the constitution of the U. S. — R. Sherman to J. Adams, in reply. — Letters to J. Taylor, in reply to his strictures on some parts of the Defence of the American constitutions. — Review of propositions for amending the constitution, submitted by Hillhouse to the Senate in 1808. 7-9. Official letters, messages, etc. 9-10. General correspondence. 10. Indexes.

—— Correspondence between Adams and William Cunningham, 1803-1812. Boston, 1823. 8°.

—— A defence of the constitutions of government of the United States of America. London, 1787. 8°.

—— Discourses on Davila, a series of papers on political history written in 1790; by An American citizen. [Anon.] Boston. 1805. 8°.

—— Familiar letters of A. and his wife Abigail Adams, during the Revolution; with a memoir of Mrs. A. by Charles F. Adams. New York, 1876. por. 12°.

—— History of the dispute with America, from its origin in 1754; written in 1774. London, 1784. 8°.

—— A selection of the patriotic addresses to the President of the United States, together with the President's answers, presented in the year 1798; the 22d of the independence of America. Boston, 1798. 12°.

ADAMS, J. Q. John Adams. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.)
CLARKE, Samuel. The character and reward of the righteous: a sermon occasioned by the death of J. Adams. Worcester, [1826]. 8°.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. John Adams. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1862.)
HAMILTON, Alexander. Letter concerning the public conduct and character of J. Adams, written in the year 1800; new edition, with preface. Boston, 1809. 8°.
WEBSTER, Daniel. Discourse [on] lives and services of Adams and Th. Jefferson, in Faneuil Hall, Aug. 2, 1826. Boston, 1826. 8°.

—— Novanglus [J. Adams] and Massachusettensis [Daniel LEONARD]; or, Political essays, published in 1774 and 1775, on the principal points of controversy between Great Britain and her colonies; added, Letters by Adams to William Tudor. Boston, 1819. 8°.

ADAMS, John, Jr. (barrister-at-law. d. 1848). The doctrine of equity: a commentary on the law as administered by the Court of Chancery; 3d American edition, with the notes and references to the previous edition of J. R. Ludlow and J. M. Collins, and additional notes . . . by Henry Wharton. Philadelphia, 1855. 8°.

ADAMS, John Glover (M. D.). Memoir of Jacob Harsen, M. D., read before the New York Academy of Medicine, June 1, 1864. [New York, 1864]. 8°.

ADAMS, John Isaac Ira. Poem: [The voices of experience, adventure, hope, and memory], and valedictory oration by C. H. HILLYER, pronounced before the senior class in Yale College, July 3, 1850. New Haven, 1850. 8°.

ADAMS, John Milton. Reports of cases in law and equity determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of Maine. (MAINE. SUP. JUD. CT. Reports, v. 42.) Hallowell, 1858. 8°.

Adams, John Quincy (pres. of U. S.). Address, anniversary of independence, Washington, July 4, 1821. 2d edition. Cambridge, 1821. 8°.
—— An answer to Pain's Rights of man. London, 1793. 8°.
—— Correspondence between Adams and several citizens of Massachusetts concerning the charge of a design to dissolve the Union, alleged to have existed in that state. Boston, 1829. 8°.
—— Dermot Mac Morrogh; or, The conquest of Ireland; a historical tale of the twelfth century, in four cantos. Boston, 1832. 8°.
—— Eulogy on the life and character of James Madison, Sept. 27, 1836. Boston, 1836. 8°.
—— Introduction. (In Lovejoy, J. C. and O. Memoir of E. P. Lovejoy, 1838.)
—— John Adams. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.)
—— Jubilee of the constitution; a discourse delivered in New York, April 30, 1839, being the 50th anniversary of the inauguration of George Washington as president of the U. S., Apl. 30, 1789. New York, 1839. 8°.
—— Lectures on rhetoric and oratory, delivered in Harvard University. Cambridge, 1810. 2 v. 8°.
—— Memoirs; comprising portions of his diary from 1795 to 1848; edited by Charles Francis Adams. Philadelphia, 1874–77. 12 v. por. 8°.
—— Mrs. Abigail Adams. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.)
—— Official correspondence between Don Luis de Onis, minister from Spain to the U. S. A., and Adams, secretary of state, in relation to the Floridas and the boundaries of Louisiana.... London, 1818. 8°.
—— Oration delivered before the Cincinnati Astronomical Society on the occasion of laying the corner stone of an astronomical observatory, Nov. 10, 1843. Cincinnati, 1843. 8°.
—— Oration on the life and character of Gilbert Motier de Lafayette, delivered... Washington, Dec. 31, 1834. [With appendix: Proceedings in Congress on the decease of Gen. Lafayette.] Washington, 1835. 8°.
—— Poems of religion and society; with notices of his life and character by John Davis and T. H. Benton. Auburn, 1850. por. 12°.
—— [Same.] Auburn and Buffalo, 1854. por. 16°.
—— Report upon weights and measures. [Tables.] (U. S. State Dept.) Washington, 1821. 8°.
—— Speech, suppressed by the previous question, on the removal of the public deposites, and its reasons. Washington, 1834. 8°.

Duyckinck, E. A. John Quincy Adams. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1864.)
Everett, Edward. Eulogy on the life and character of J. Q. Adams. Boston, 1848. 8°.
Notice of Mr. Adams' Eulogium on the character of James Monroe. n. t.-p. 8°.
Quincy, Josiah. Memoir of the life of J. Q. Adams. Boston, 1858. por. 8°.
Seward, W. H. Life and public services of J. Q. Adams, with the eulogy before the legislature of New York. Auburn, 1849. por. 12°.
—— Oration on the death of J. Q. Adams delivered before the legislature of New York, at Albany, April 6, 1848. Albany, 1848. 8°.
United States. Congress. Token of a nation's sorrow: Addresses in Congress and funeral solemnities on the death of J. Q. Adams. Washington, 1848. por. 8°.
Upham, C. W. J. Q. Adams. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.)
Walker, Timothy. An oration on the life and character of J. Q. Adams. Cincinnati, Mar. 22, 1848. Cincinnati, 1848. 8°.

Adams, John Stowell. Answers to seventeen objections against spiritual intercourse. New York, [1853]. 12°.

ADAMS, John Stowell. The psalms of life; a compilation of psalms, hymns, chants, anthems, etc., embodying the spiritual, progressive and reformatory sentiment of the present age. Boston, [1857]. sq. 12°.

ADAMS, Josiah. Genealogy of the descendants of Richard Haven, of Lynn [Mass.], being a republication of the 1st edition without alteration, with additional pages and other branches. Boston, 1847. 8°.

ADAMS, Julius W. Sewers and drains for populous districts, with rules and formulæ for the determination of the dimensions under all circumstances. New York, 1880. il. and map. 8°.

ADAMS, Louis G. Décorations intérieures et meubles des époques Louis XIII. et Louis XIV., reproduits d'après les compositions de Crispin de Passe, Paul Vredeman de Vries, Sébastien Serlius, Berain, Jean Marot, De Bross, etc. Paris, 1865. f°.

—— Recueil de sculptures gothiques dessinées et gravées d'après les plus beaux monuments construits en France depuis le onzième jusqu'au quinzième siecle. Paris, [1856]. 2 v. pl. f°.

ADAMS, (Mrs.) Louisa Catherine Johnson.

Louisa Catherine Adams. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.)

ADAMS, Nehemiah (D. D.). Agnes and the key of her little coffin; by her father. Boston, 1857. 12°.

—— Letter to Ezra S. Gannett, occasioned by his tract on atonement. Boston, 1840. 12°.

—— Power of Christian gratitude; a sermon before the A. B. C. F. M. at 46th annual meeting [Sept. 11, 1855]. Boston, 1855. 8°.

—— Remarks on the Unitarian belief, with a letter to a Unitarian friend on the Lord's Supper. Boston, 1832. 16°.

—— The sable cloud; a Southern tale, with Northern comments; by the author of A South-side view of slavery. Boston, 1861. 12°.

—— Sermon . . . Oct. 31, 1852, after the interment of Daniel Webster. 2d edition. Boston, 1852. 8°.

ADAMS, Robert (M. D.). Illustrations of the effects of rheumatic gout, or chronic rheumatic arthritis, on all the articulations; with descriptive and explanatory statements. London, 1857. pl. f°.

This is the atlas to the following work.

—— Treatise on rheumatic gout, or chronic rheumatic arthritis of all the joints; illustrated by woodcuts and atlas of plates. London, 1857. 8°.

ADAMS, Samuel (b. 1722. d. 1803).

BOSTON. CITY COUNCIL. The statue of Samuel Adams. (In SMITH, R. D. Oration July 5, 1880. Appendix.)

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Samuel Adams. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1862.)

Samuel Adams. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.)

WELLS, W. V. Life and public services of S. Adams; being a narrative of his acts and opinions, and of his agency in producing and forwarding the American Revolution; with extracts from his correspondence, state-papers, and political essays. Boston, 1866. 3 v. por. and facsim. 8°.

ADAMS, Thomas F. Typographia; or, The printer's instructor, a brief sketch of the origin, rise, and progress of the typographic art. Philadelphia, 1861. il. 12°.

ADAMS, W. L. Oregon as it is; its present and future, by a resident for twenty-five years. Portland, Oregon, 1873. 8°.

ADAMS, (Rev.) William (b. 1650. d. 1685). God's eye on the contrite, or, A discourse showing that true poverty and contrition of spirit and trembling at God's word is the infallible and only way for obtaining and retaining of divine acceptation . . . May 27, 1685, being the day of election. Boston, 1685. (In BURGESS, E. Dedham pulpit. 1840.)

Adams, (Rev.) William. Necessity of the pouring out of the Spirit from on high upon a sinning and apostatizing people, set under judgment, in order to their merciful deliverance and salvation . . . 29. 9. 1678. Boston, 1679. (In Burgess, E. Dedham pulpit. 1840.)

Caulkins, F. M. Memoir of A. (In Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., 4th ser., v. 1. 1852.)

Adams, William (D. D., LL. D. b. 1807. d. 1880). Address delivered before the New England Society in the city of New York, Dec. 22, 1852. New York, 1853. 8°.

—— The benefits of the Sabbath. (In The Christian Sabbath. 1863.)

—— The Canterbury controversy: Bishop Potter's charges against the Deans of Canterbury. (From N. Y. Evening post, Nov. 13, 1873.)

—— Christianity and civil government; a discourse, Nov. 10, 1850. New York, 1851. 8°.

—— Funeral address [on the death of the Rev. Erskine Mason]. (In Cox, S. H. Consolation in bereavement. 1851.)

—— Man the minister of God: a sermon before the For. Miss. Soc. of New York and Brooklyn, April 15, 1855, [with 28th an. rept.]. New York, 1855. 8°.

—— Prayer for rulers, or, Duty of Christian patriots; sermon, New York, Jan. 4, 1861. (In Fast day sermons. 1861.)

—— Thanksgiving; memories of the day, helps to the habit. New York, 1869. 12°.

Adams, William (M. D., F. R. C. S.). Club-foot; its causes, pathology, and treatment; essay to which the Jacksonian prize for 1864 was awarded. London, 1866. il. 8°.

—— Lectures on the pathology and treatment of lateral and other forms of curvature of the spine. London, 1865. pl. 8°.

—— A new operation for bony anchylosis of the hip joint, with malposition of the limb, by subcutaneous division of the neck of the thigh-bone. London, 1871. pl. 8°.

—— On the reparative process in human tendons, after subcutaneous division for the cure of deformities. London, 1860. pl. 8°.

—— Subcutaneous surgery; its principles, and its recent extension in practice; delivered Sept. 13, 1876. (Toner lectures, 6. Smithsonian Inst. Misc. col., no. 302, v. 15.) Washington, 1877. 8°.

Adams, William Henry Davenport. English party leaders and English parties, from Walpole to Peel; including a review of the political history of the last one hundred and fifty years. London, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

—— Lighthouses and lightships; a descriptive and historical account of their mode of construction and organization. London, 1870. il. 12°.

—— Temples, tombs and monuments of ancient Greece and Rome. London, 1871. pl. 12°.

—— Topography and history of the Rhine valley. (In Hozier, H. M. Franco-Prussian war. 1872.)

—— (editor). The circle of the year. New York, [1869]. pl. 12°.

Adams. Pedigree of Adams. n. p., n. d. Sheet folded.

Adams family (of Braintree). (In Vinton, J. A. Vinton memorial. 1858.)

Adams family (of Kingston, Mass.).

Adams, G. Genealogy of the Adams family. Boston, 1861. 8°.

Adams, Sampson, and Co. The Charlestown directory, with an almanac for 1862. Charlestown, 1861. 16°.

—— Fall River, Mass., directory; and an almanac for 1861. Fall River, 1861. 16°.

ADAMS, SAMPSON, and Co. The Lawrence directory; general events of 1856–57, and an almanac for 1859. Lawrence, 1859. 24°.

ADAMS-REILLY, A. (joint author). SHAIRP, J. C. (and others). Life and Letters of J. D. Forbes. London, 1873. 8°.

ADAMSON, John (editor). Marriage of the Coquet and the Alwine. (NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE. TYP. SOC. Pub., no. 2. 1817.)

ADAMSON, Patrick (abp. of St. Andrew's). Genethliacum Jacobi VI. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 1. 1637.)

ADAMUS (Perseniæ Abbas). See ADAM (abbot of Perseigne).

ADAMUS SCOTUS. See ADAM (Scotus or Anglicus).

ADAMUS. See also ADAM.

ADANSON, Michel. Voyage to Senegal, the isle of Gorée, and the river Gambia; . . . translated from the French, with notes by an English gentleman. London, 1759. map. 8°.

ADAPTATION of painting and sculpture to the adornment of churches. (In NEW YORK CITY. Socs. Lit. and Sc. ECCLESIOLOGICAL SOC. Trans. 1855.)

ADDENET, Rambert F. Une preface sur les tombeaux, suivie de Stances à Mlle. Jacquier. Paris, 1837. 8°.

ADDEY, Markinfield. "Stonewall Jackson:" The life and military career of T. J. Jackson. New York, 1863. por. 12°.

ADDINGTON, John F. Poetical quotations; being a complete dictionary of the most elegant, moral, sublime, and humorous passages in the British poets. Philadelphia, 1829. 4 v. 12°.

ADDINGTON, Richard D. The Sabbath of life. New York, 1868. 12°.

ADDISON, (Mr., compiler). Interesting anecdotes, memoirs, allegories, essays, and poetical fragments, tending to amuse the fancy, and inculcate morality. London, 1797. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

Lowndes considers "Mr. Addison" a pseudonym.

ADDISON, Charles Greenstreet. Wrongs and their remedies; a treatise on the law of torts. 4th English edition by F. S. P. Wolferstan. American notes by James M. Dudley and Edwin Baylies. Albany, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

ADDISON, Joseph. Works. London, 1721. 4 v. por. and il. 4°.

—— Miscellaneous works in verse and prose, with some account of the life and writings of the author by Mr. Tickell. London, 1777. 3 v. por. and pl. 12°.

—— Works, with notes by Richard Hurd, v. 1–4; [added] v. 5–6; new edition with large additions, collected and edited by H. G. Bohn. London, 1854–56. 6 v. por. and pl. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Poems on several occasions; — Rosamond; — Essay on Virgil's Georgics; — Cato; — Poemata; — Dialogues upon the usefulness of ancient medals; — Remarks on several parts of Italy in the years 1701–03. 2. Tatler. 2–4. Spectator. 4. Guardian; — Lover; — The present state of the war; — Trial and conviction of Count Tariff; — Whig-examiner; — Freeholder. 5. Freeholder; — Of the Christian religion; — Drummer; or, Haunted house; — Discourse on ancient and modern learning; — Appendix, containing pieces by Addison not hitherto published; — Tatler, no. 18, no. 24; — Plebeian, by Steele; — Old Whig; — Reader; — Letters. 6. Letters; — Miscellanies and gleanings; — Translations of Latin poems; — Latin prose; — Official documents; — Addisoniana; — General index.

—— Cato; a tragedy. (In Bell, J. British theatre, v. 3. 1797. pl.; and in INCHBALD, E. Br. th., v. 8. 1808.)

—— [Same.] Glasgow, 1748. 24°.

—— — (French). Traduction de quelques scènes de la tragédie angloise

Addison, Joseph.
de Caton d'Utique, par Addison. (In Alembert, J. L. d'. Œuvres. v. 13. 1805.)
—— Criticism on Milton's Paradise lost, from the Spectator, 1711–1712. (In Arber, E. Eng. reprints. v. 4.) London, 1869. sq. 8°.
—— A discourse on ancient and modern learning; 4th edition. Glasgow, 1759. 24°.
—— The evidences of the Christian religion. (In Watson, R. Col. theol. tracts, v. 5. 1785.)
—— Poems. (Johnson, S. Eng. poets, v. 23. 1779.) por. 16°.
—— Poems [with life by Johnson]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 9. 1810; and in British poets, v. 26. Chiswick, 1822.)
—— Poetical works; . . . prefixed life. (In Anderson, R. Brit. poets, v. 7.) Edinburgh, 1793. 8°.
—— Le spectateur; traduction française, avec le texte anglais, par A. Louis Languellier. [No. 1–2. March 1–2, 1710–11.] New York, 1868. 12°.
—— La Visione di Mirza, dall' inglese. Livorno, 1831. 16°.
Addisoniana; [edited by R. Phillips; prefixed, A sketch of the life of Addison; with seven letters engraved in facsimile. London, 1803]. 2 v. por. and il. 16°.
Addison; 1672–1719. (In Brougham, H., and others. Old England's worthies. 186–?)
Addison, William (M. D.). On healthy and diseased structure, and the true principles of treatment for the cure of disease, especially consumption and scrofula; founded on microscopical analysis. London, 1849. pl. 8°.
Addison County, Vermont.
Swift, Samuel. Statistical and historical account of the county of A. Middlebury, 1859. por. and pl. 8°.
Addisoniana; [edited by Richard Phillips. London, 1803]. por. and il. 2 v. 16°.
Addition à l'Essai sur les probabilités de la durée de la vie humaine, [par A. Déparcieux]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1760.] 4°.
Additional memorial presented to the Board of Trade, April 29, 1830, praying an increase of the protecting duties on lead, [by John Taylor and others]. [London], 1830. 8°.
Address of members of the House of Representatives of the Congress of the United States to their constituents, on the subject of the war with Great Britain, [by George Sullivan and others]. Boston, 1812. 8°.
—— [Same.] Reprinted, Hartford, 1812. 8°.
Address of thanks to the Broad-Bottoms for the good things they have done, and the evil things they have not done, since their elevation. London, 1745. 8°.
Address of the dissenting ministers in and about London, to the King and Queen, upon their accession to the crown; with their Majesties' answer to it. [London, 1689.] sq. 12°.
Address of the Ohio soldiers in the Army of the Cumberland to the people of Ohio; — Response of the people . . . [by M. R. Waite, and others]. Toledo, 1863. 8°.
Address on slavery and against immediate emancipation; with a plan of their being gradually emancipated in 32 years; by A citizen of New York. New York, 1834. 8°.
Address on the past, present, and eventual relations of the United States

ADDRESS.

to France. [Signed Anticipation, pseud. of John DICKINSON.] New York, 1803. 8°.

ADDRESS to Christians throughout the world, by the clergy of the Confederate States of America. [London, 1863.] 8°.

ADDRESS to protestant dissenters of all denominations on the approaching election of members of Parliament, with respect to the state of public liberty in general, and of American affairs in particular [by Joseph PRIESTLEY. In two parts]. Boston, 1774. 8°.

ADDRESS to the electors of the State of New York [against the election of W. H. Seward for Governor]. New York, 1838. 8°.

ADDRESS to the Government of the United States on the cession of Louisiana to the French ; and on the late breach of treaty by the Spaniards ; including the translation of a memorial, on the war of St. Domingo, and cession of the Mississippi to France, by a French counsellor of state [by Charles Brockden BROWN]. Philadelphia, 1803. 8°.

ADDRESS to the members of the British Legislature on the subject of 80,000,000 of their fellow-creatures dependent on their determinations ; by An EAST-INDIA proprietor. London, n. d. 8°.

ADDRESS to the members of the next Legislature of the State of New York [Dec. 24, 1823, by BRUTUS. Albany, 1823]. 8°.

ADDRESS to the non-slaveholders of the south, on the social and political evils of slavery [by Lewis Tappan]. New York, 1843. nar. 4°.

ADDRESS to the people of Great Britain, respectfully offered to the people of Ireland, on the utility of refraining from the use of West India sugar and rum [by Wm. Fox]. 6th edition. London, 1792. 12°.

ADDRESS to the people of the Netherlands on the present alarming and most dangerous situation of the Republick of Holland, showing . . . the advantages of an alliance with Holland, France and America ; by a Dutchman ; translated from the Dutch original. [Signed FELLOW-CITIZEN.] London, 1782. 8°.

ADDRESS to the republicans and people of New York, Pa., and Va., upon the state of presidential parties, by A citizen of New York. Added, Questions and answers on the presidential election. Philadelphia, 1824. 8°.

ADDRESS to the Roman Catholics of England [by Charles Purton COOPER]. 2d edition. London, 1851. 8°.

ADDRESSES presented from the Court of Common Council to the King, on his accession to the throne, and on various other occasions, and his answers ; resolutions granting the freedom of the city to several noble personages, with their answers ; instructions . . . petitions . . . resolutions . . . agreed to between 23d Oct., 1760, and 12th Oct., 1770. London, [1778]. 12°.

ADELAIDE (queen consort of William IV., king of England).

WATKINS, John. Brief memoir of Queen Adelaide, and her family. (In his Life and times of William IV. 1832.)

ADELBOLD (bishop of Utrecht). Vita S. Henrici imperatoris ; — Vita S. Walburgis ; — Opuscula diversa. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 140. 1853.)

ADELINE, Jules. L[ouis] H[enri] Brevière, dessinateur et graveur ; rénovateur de la gravure sur bois en France 1797–1869 ; notes sur la vie et les œuvres d'un artiste normand. Rouen, 1876. pl. and fac.-sim. sq. 8°.

Adelmanne (bishop of Brescia). Adelmanni de eucharistiæ sacramento ad Berengarium epistola; — Rhythmi alphabetici de viris illustribus sui temporis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 143. 1853.)

—— Rhythmi alphabetici. (In Bouquet, M. Rec. hist. Gaules, v. 11. 1767.)

Adelphi Academy of Brooklyn. Annual catalogue June, 1872; 1874. Brooklyn, 1872–74. pl. 8°.

Adelsmans, En, tankar om frälse-och ofrälse-ståndens rättigheter, i befordringsmål. Stockholm, 1770. sq. 8°.

Adelson e Salvini, tragedia urbana [da Andrea Willi]. Genova, 1786. 12°.

Adelung, Friedrich von. Vollständiges deutsch-russisches Lexicon, nach dem grossen grammattikalisch-kritischen Wörterbuche des A., ... herausgegeben von einer Gesellschaft von Gelehrten. [Title also in Russian.] St. Petersburg, 1798. 2 v. 8°.

Adelung, Johann Christoph. Deutsche Sprachlehre für Schulen. 4. Aufl. Berlin, 1801. 12°.

Adémar de Chabanais (monk of St. Cybar at Angoulême). Excerpta ex chronico Ademari. (In Bouquet, M. Rec. hist. Gaules, v. 6. 1749.) — Excerpta ex chronico [A. D. 841–877]. (In same, v. 7. 1749.)

—— Historiarum libri tres; — Epistola de apostolatu S. Martialis; — Fragmentum sermonis; — Carmen acrostichon; — Sermones tres, dubii. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 141. 1853.)

Duples-Agier, H. Adémar de Chabannais. (In his Chroniques de St. Martial de Limoges. 1874.)

Adeodatus (St., pope). Epistola ad episcopos Galliæ; — Privilegium Cantuariensibus monachis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 87. 1851.)

Adgate, Mathew. A northern light; or, New index to the Bible; ... by A citizen of New York. Troy, 1800. 16°.

Adhemar (la comtesse) d', pseudonym of Lamothe-Langon, Étienne Léon (baron) de.

Adhémar, Joseph Alphonse. Traité de charpente. 2e édition, revue et augmentée. Paris, 1854. — Nouvelles études de charpente: ponts biais en bois; supplément au Traité des ponts biais en pierres. Paris, 1858. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Charpente. [Atlas.] 2e édition. Paris, 1854. — Ponts biais en bois. [Atlas.] Paris, 1858. 2 v. in 1. f°.

—— Traité de géométrie, 2e édition, revue et corrigée. Paris, 1858. 8°.

—— Traité de géométrie descriptive; 3e édition revue et corrigée. [Avec Exercices de géométrie descriptive.] Paris, 1846–[1857?]. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— — [Atlas.] 3e édition. Paris, [1846]. — Supplément ajouté en juin 1857. 2 v. in 1. f°.

—— Traité des ombres; 2e édition revue et augmentée. Paris, 1852. 8°.

—— Ombres. [Atlas.] 2e édition. Paris, [1852]. f°.

—— Traité de perspective à l'usage des artistes. 2e édition, corrigée et augmentée. Paris, 1846. 8°.

—— Traité complet de perspective linéaire. [Atlas.] 2e édition. Paris, [1846]. f°.

The folio volumes of plates have the general title "Cours de mathématiques à l'usage de l'ingénieur civil."

—— Traités d'arithmétique et d'algèbre. 3e édition. Paris, 1857. 8°.

Ádi-Granth. The Ādi Granth, or, The holy scriptures of the Sikhs, translated from the original Gurmukhī, with introductory essays, by Dr. Ernest Trumpp. [Appendix: Original text of the Japjī (in Panjabī).] London, 1877. 4°.

ADIE, Alexander. Description of the patent sympiesometer or new air barometer. [London? 1821?] 8°.

ADIMARI, Lodovico (marquess). Satira. (In Raccolta di poesie sat. 1808.)

ADINA, pseudonym of INGRAHAM, Joseph Holt.

ADJOURROUM, Ebn. See MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN DÁWUD.

ADLARD, George. Amye Robsart and the Earl of Leycester; a critical inquiry into the authenticity of the various statements in relation to the death of R. and of the libels on the Earl; with a vindication by his nephew Sir Philip Sidney, and a history of Kenilworth Castle; ... with memoirs and correspondence of Sir Robert Dudley. London, 1870. por. and pl. 8°.

—— The Sutton-Dudleys of England and the Dudleys of Massachusetts, from the Norman Conquest to the present time. New York, 1862. pl. and il. 8°.

ADLER, Friedrich (prof. at Berlin). Der Felsendom und die heilige Grabeskirche zu Jerusalem. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung, Serie 8. Heft 188.) Berlin, 1873. 2 lith. 8°.

—— Mittelalterliche Backstein-Bauwerke des preussischen Staates; Hefte 1–10. [Text, Hefte 9–10, wanting.] (ZEITSCHR. f. Bauwesen, Suppl.) Berlin, 1859–69. 8 pts. pl. and il. f°.

—— Die Weltstädte in der Baukunst. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung, Serie 3. Heft 51.) Berlin, 1868. 8°.

—— (joint editor.) CURTIUS, Ernst, ADLER (and others). Die Ausgrabungen zu Olympia. 1876–80. 4 v. f°.

ADLER, George J. A dictionary of the German and English languages; ... 1. German and English. 2. English and German. New York, 1849. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— Notes on certain passages of the Agamemnon of Æschylus. Chambersburg, Pa., 1861. 8°.

—— Poetry of the Arabs of Spain; a lecture read March 27, 1867. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— A practical grammar of the Latin language, with perpetual exercises in speaking and writing. [Interleaved, with ms. notes.] Boston, 1858. 2 v. 12°.

—— Progressive German reader, adapted to the American edition of Ollendorff's German grammar. [Title also in German.] New York, 1868. 12°.

—— Wilhelm von Humboldt's linguistical studies. New York, 1866. 8°.

ADLER, Jacob Georg Christian. Novi Testamenti versiones Syriacæ, simplex, Philoxeniana et Hierosolymitana; denuo examinatæ, et ad fidem codicum mss. bibliothecarum Vaticanæ, Angelicæ, Assemanianæ, Mediciæ, Regiæ aliarumque novis observationibus atque tabulis ære incisis illustratæ. Hafniæ, 1789. 4°.

ADLERBETH, Gudmund Göran. Åminnelse-tal öfver Johan von Hermanson, hållet den 9 April 1794. Stockholm, 1794. 8°.

—— Lefvernes-beskrifning öfver stats-secreteraren Elis Schröderheim, författad och upläst den 27 Februarii 1796. Stockholm, 1796. 8°.

ADMINISTRATION dissected; in which grand national culprits are laid open for the public inspection. London, 1779. 8°.

ADMONISH CRIME, pseudonym, anagrammatically, of RICHMOND, James Cook.

ADMONITORY letter to H. R. H. the Prince of Wales on the subject of the late delicate inquiry; 3d edition. London, 1806. 8°.

—— [Same.] 4th edition. London, 1806. 8°.

Ado (Saint, abp. of Vienne). Opera, ad fidem editionum Rosweidi, Mabillonii, etc., recognita et expressa. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 123. 1852.)

—— Excerpta ex Adonis chronico. [A. D. 418–752.] (In Bouquet, M. Recueil hist. Gaules, v. 2. 1739.) — [A. D. 752–814.] (In same, v. 5. 1744.) — [A. D. 815–840.] (In same, v. 6. 1749.) — [A. D. 838–843.] (In same, v. 7. 1749.)

Adolfus or Adolphus. The blind man and his fair wife; [a pear-tree story, for the Merchant's tale, from] Adolphi fabulæ, in Polycarpi Leyseri Historia poetarum et poematum Medii Ævi decem, 1721. (In Originals and analogues. Chaucer Soc. Pubs., 2d ser., no. 10. 1875.)

—— The metrical tales of Adolfus. [Latin.] (In Wright, Thos. Selection of Latin stories. Percy Soc., v. 28. 1842.)

Adolph Friedrich (king of Sweden). See Adolphus Frederick.

Adolph Johan.

Lofberg, J. S. Adolphus Johannes comes palatinus ejusque de reductione querelæ; dissertatio academica, . . . 13 Junii, 1845. Upsaliæ, [1845]. 8°.

Adolphus Frederick (king of Sweden).

Den stormägtigste, högborne Furstes och Herres, Konung Adolph Friedrichs . . . personalier, upläste wid dess sorgefulla begrafning uti Riddarholms kyrkan, den 30. Julii, 1771. — [Ättar-tal.] Stockholm, 1771. f°.

Adolphus, I. H. or J. H. (esq.). See Adolphus, John (barrister-at-law).

Adolphus, John (barrister-at-law). Correct, full, and impartial report of the trial of Caroline, queen consort of Great Britain, before the House of Peers; on the Bill of pains and penalties; with authentic particulars . . . including Her Majesty's defence; by J. H. Adolphus, Esq. London, 1820. por. and pl. 8°.

—— The last days, death, funeral obsequies, &c., of Her late Majesty Caroline, queen consort of Great Britain: . . . being a continuation of The royal martyr [exile], or Memoirs of Queen Caroline. [Anon.] London, 1822. pl. 8°.

—— Memoirs of John Bannister, comedian. London, [1838]. 2 v. in 1. por. 8°.

—— The royal exile; or, Memoirs of the public and private life of Caroline, queen consort of Great Britain: . . . a full and impartial history of the charges against her, and proceedings in Parliament, . . . by I. H. Adolphus, Esq., author of the Reign of George III., &c. &c. 19th ed. London, 1821. 2 v. por. 8°.

The engraved titles read "by J. H. Adolphus."

—— Substance of speech before select committee of House of Commons, in summing up the case of the English ship-builders, on their petition respecting ships built in India; May 23–24, 1814. London, 1814. 8°.

Adolphus, John Leycester. Letters to R. Heber, containing critical remarks on the series of novels beginning with "Waverley," and an attempt to ascertain their author. [Anon.] Boston, 1822. 12°.

Adonni, Giovanni. Per la prima e solenne adunanza in Pisa dei cultori delle scienze naturali alla Maria Giuseppa Guacci epistola. Parma, 1839. 8°.

Adorno (di Genova), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel. ital., v. 7. 1844.)

Adrain, Robert. Research concerning the mean diameter of the figure of the earth. [Philadelphia, 1818.] 4°.

ADRETS, François de Beaumont (baron) des. Lettre à la Roine-mère [Catherine de Médicis], touchant la mort de La Motte-Gondrin. [1562.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 4, p. 191. 1835.)

ADREVALDUS (monk of Fleury). Historia translationis S. Benedicti; — Miracula post translationem; — De corpore et sanguine Christi; — Vita S. Aigulfi. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 124. 1852.)

—— Historia translationis S. Benedicti; — Miracula S. Benedicti. (In CERTAIN, E. de. Les miracles de Saint Benoît. 1858.)

ADRIAN. See HADRIAN and HADRIANUS.

ADRIAN I. (pope). Epistolæ [ad Carolum regem]. (In Bouquet, M. Recueil hist. Gaules, v. 5. 1744.)

—— Vita; — Capitula . . . Ingilramno Mediomatricæ episcopo . . . tradita; — Epistolæ, [Gr. and Lat.]; — Epistola metrica; — Bulla. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 96. 1851.) De Adriani 49 epistolis commentatio prævia; — [Epistolæ.] (In same, v. 98. 1851.)

ADRIAN II. (pope). Epistolæ. (In Bouquet, M. Recueil hist. Gaules, v. 7. 1749.)

—— Epistolæ et decreta. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 122. 1853.)

—— Supplementum. (In same, v. 129. 1853.)

Notitia historica in Adrianum II. (In same, v. 122. 1853.)

ADRIAN III. (pope). Epistola. (In Bouquet, M. Recueil hist. Gaules, v. 9. 1757.) Privilegium pro monasterio Placentino; — Epistola ad Sigiliodum Narbonensem episcopum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 126. 1852.)

ADRIAN IV. [Nicholas Breakspeare] (pope). Epistolæ et privilegia. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 188. 1855.) Gesta; — Epistolæ. (In Bouquet, M. Recueil hist. Gaules, v. 15. 1808.)

NICOLAS (cardinal of Aragon). Adriani IV. papæ vita. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 188. 1855.)

TROLLOPE, Edward (bp.). Memoir of the life of Adrian the Fourth. (In ARCHÆOLOGIA, v. 37. 1857.)

ADRIAN (Greek monk, 5th century). Ἀδριανου Εἰσαγωγη εἰς τας Θειας Γραφας: Isagoge ad Sacras Scripturas. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 98. 1860.)

ADRIANCE, Isaac. State of New York. Court of Appeals. Adriance against the Mayor, Aldermen, and Commonalty of New York. Argument of J. C. Spencer on the constitutionality of the assessment laws. New York, 1851. 8°.

ADRIANUS (rhetorician of Tyre). Μελέται τινές. (In Rhet. Gr., ed. Walz, v. 1. 1832.)

ADRIENNE Lecouvreur; comédie-drame en cinq actes; par SCRIBE et LEGOUVÉ. 7e édition. Bielefeld, 1877. 32°.

ADSHEAD, Joseph. Our present gaol system deeply depraving to the prisoner and a positive evil to the community; some remedies proposed. [London], 1847. 8°.

ADSIGERIUS, Petrus. See PETRUS (Adsigerius).

ADSON (abbot of Moutier-en-Der). De Antichristo. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 101. 1851.) Vita S. Frodoberti; — Vita S. Mansueti; — Vita S. Basoli; — Libellus de translatione et miraculis S. Basoli; — Vita S. Bercharii; — De miraculis S. Waldeberti. (In same, v. 137. 1853.)

ADVANTAGES, The, and disadvantages which will attend the prohibition of the merchandizes of Spain, impartially examined, and humbly offered to the consideration of the Parliament; by A SUSSEX farmer [pseud.]. London, [1740]. 12°.

Adventius (bp. of Metz). Libellus de Waldrada ; — Epistola ad Theutgaudum ; — Ad Nicolaum papam ; — Orationes ; — Privilegium pro Abbatia Gorziensi. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 121. 1852.)

Adventure and Beagle (ships). King, P. P. (and others). Narrative of the surveying voyages, 1826–36. London, 1839. 3 v. and App. 8°.

Adventurer, The ; edited by J. Hawkesworth ; new edition. London, 1794. 3 v. 8°.

The papers were written by J. Hawkesworth, S. Johnson, T. Warton, D. Bathurst, and Hester Chapone.

—— [Same.] (British essayists, Berguer, v. 23–25. 1823.)

Adventures of a younger son [by E. J. Trelawny]. (Standard novels.) London, 1835. pl. 16°.

Adventures of British seamen in the Southern Ocean [by Hugh Murray]. (Constable's Miscellany, v. 4.) Edinburgh, 1827. por. 24°.

Adventures of Captain Blake ; or, My life ; by [W. H. Maxwell]. (Standard novels.) London, 1838. pl. 16°.

Adventures of Signor Gaudentio di Lucca [pseud. of Simon Berington]. London, 1776. 16°.

Erroneously ascribed to Bp. Berkeley and Dr. Swale.

Advice on the study of the law, with directions for the choice of books ; addressed to attornies' clerks, with additional notes for the American student. Baltimore, 1811. 16°.

Advice to the officers of the British army [by Francis Grose] ; a fac-simile reprint of the 6th London ed., with introduction and notes. (Agathynian Club. Pubs., no. 1.) New York, 1867. pl. 8°.

Attributed also to a Capt. John Williamson, but undoubtedly written by Capt. F. Grose. See "Notes and Queries," 3d ser., v. 11, p. 280.

Advocacie, L', Nôtre-Dame, ou, La Vierge Marie plaidant contre le diable ; poème du 14e siècle en langue franco-normande, attribué à Jean de Justice ; extrait d'un manuscrit de la Bibliothèque d'Évreux par Alph. Chassant. Paris, 1855. 12°.

Advocates for murther and rebellion, the pest of government : being an answer to two treasonable libels, lately publish'd ; one, In defence of the murther of K. Charles I. ; and the other, Reasons for the abrogating the fast of that day. London, 1715. 16°.

Advocatus, Faustinus, pseudonym of Taglietti, Giovanni Antonio.

Aeby, Christoph. Der Bau des menschlichen Körpers ;... ein Lehrbuch der Anatomie für Ärzte und Studirende. Leipzig, 1871. il. 8°.

Aegidi, Ludwig Karl, and Klauhold, Alfred (editors). Frei Schiff unter Feindes Flagge : urkundliche Darstellung der Bestrebungen zur Fortbildung des Seerechts seit 1856. (Beilage zum Staatsarchiv, v. 10.) Hamburg, 1866. nar. 4°.

—— Die Krisis des Zollvereins urkundlich dargestellt. (Beilage zu dem Staatsarchiv, v. 3.) Hamburg, 1862. nar. 4°.

—— Der ungarische Verfassungsstreit urkundlich dargestellt. (Beilage zu dem Staatsarchiv, v. 2.) Hamburg, 1862. nar. 4°.

Ægidius (Aureævallensis). See Gilles (d'Orval).

Ægidius (or Gillius), Petrus (of Antwerp). [Epitaphia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 1, pt. 1. 1614.)

Ægyptius, Matthæus. See Egizio, Matteo.

Ælfric Society. See London. Societies. Literary and Scientific.

Ælianus (Tacticus). De instruendis aciebus opus ; ad divum Hadrianum a Theodoro Thessalonicense Latinum factum et Antonio Pa-

ÆLIANUS (Tactitus).
normitæ Alphonsi regis præceptori dicatum. (In SCHRIJVER, P. Veteres de re militari scriptores. 1670.)

—— Tactica, seu De instruendis aciebus more Graecorum; ex interpretatione Theodori Gazae Thessalonicensis. (In Vegetius, F. R. Instituta rei militaris. 1607.)

ÆLIANUS, Claudius. De natura animalium libri xvii, varia historia, epistolae, fragmenta, ex recognitione R. Hercheri; accedunt rei accipitrariae scriptores; Demetrii Pepagomeni Cynosophium; Georgii Pisidae Hexaëmeron; Fragmentum Herculanense. Lipsiae, 1864–66. 2 v. 16°.

ÆLIUS LAMPRIDIUS. See LAMPRIDIUS, Ælius.

ÆLIUS SPARTIANUS. See SPARTIANUS, Ælius.

ÆLNOTH (monk of St. Augustine, Canterbury). De vita et passione S. Canuti regis, et martyris. (In Meursius, J. Opera, v. 9. 1746.)

ÆLREDUS. See AILRED.

ÆMILIANUS, Quintus. Epicedion, næniæ et epitaphion in Fridericum III. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 1., pt. 1. 1612.)

ÆMILIUS PROBUS. See NEPOS, Cornelius.

ÆNEAS (bp. of Paris). Liber adversus Græcos. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 121. 1852; and in ACHÉRY, J. L. d'. Spicilegium, v. 1. 1723.)

ÆNEAS (Gazæus). Theophrastus, sive De animarum immortalitate et corporum resurrectione dialogus. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 85. 1860.)

ÆNEAS (Tacticus). Poliorceticus, sive De toleranda obsidione, Isaaco Casaubono interprete. (In SCHRIJVER, P. Veteres de re militari scriptores. 1670.)

ÆNEAS SILVIUS. See PIUS II. (pope).

ÆRODIUS, Petrus. See AYRAULT, Pierre.

ÆSCHINES (the orator). Æschinis quæ exstant omnia; ... illustravit Gul. Stephanus Dobson. (Oratores Attici, v. 12.) Londini, 1828. 8°.

—— [Opera] omnia. (Oratores Græc., Reiske, v. 3, 4.) Lipsiae, 1771. 2 v. 8°.

—— Œuvres complettes de Démosthène et d'Eschine; traduites en français ... par [Athanase] Auger. Nouvelle édition. Angers, an 12. — 1804. 6 v. por. and map. 8°.

—— Orationes; iterum edidit F. Franke. Lipsiae, 1863. 16°.

—— Orationum interpretatio Latina. (In Oratores Attici, Dobson, v. 16.) Londini, 1828. 8°.

—— Aringa di Eschine contro Tesifonte. (In Cesarotti, M. Opere, v. 25. 1807.)

—— Δημοσθενους και Αἰσχινου ἐνιοι λογοι ἐκλεκτοι. Graece et Latine; edidit J. Taylor. Cantabrigiae, 1774. 2 v. 4°.

—— Oration against Ctesiphon. [Eng.] (In Demosthenes. Orations, Leland, v. 2. 1844.)

—— Orations of Æschines and Demosthenes on the crown. [Eng.] (In Demosthenes. Orations, Leland. 1771.)

—— The orations of Demosthenes and Æschines on the crown; with introductory essays and notes by G. A. and W. H. Simcox. Oxford, 1872. 8°.

Cesarotti, M. Ragionamento critico sopra Eschine. (In his Opere, v. 21. 1806.)

ÆSCHINES, pseudonym of BLAGDON, Francis William.

ÆSCHYLUS. Tragœdiæ; recensuit G. Hermannus; editio altera. Berolini, 1859. 2 v. por. 8°.

—— Tragœdiæ; recognovit G. Dindorfius; editio quinta correctior. Lipsiae, 1870. 16°.

—— Τραγῳδιαι. (In Poetarum scenicorum Græc. 1846.)

—— Tragedies, complete; translated into English prose, from the texts of Blomfield and Scholefield; with notes. 2d edition. Oxford, 1829. 8°.

Contents: Prometheus. — The seven chiefs against Thebes. — The Persians. — Agamemnon. — The Choëphoræ. — The Furies. — The Supplicants.

—— The tragedies of Æschylos; a new translation, with a biographical essay, and an appendix of rhymed choral odes; by E. H. Plumptre; [2d edition]. London, 1873. 12°.

—— The Agamemnon of Æschylus; transcribed by Robert Browning. London, 1877. 12°.

—— Agamemnon. Notes on certain passages by G. J. Adler. Chambersburg, Pa., 1861. 8°.

—— Aeschylos' Werke, nachgedichtet von Johannes Minckwitz; erstes Bändchen: Die Eumeniden. Leipzig, 1838. 12°.

—— [Fragmenta.] (In NAUCK, J. A. Trag. Gr. fragm. 1856.)

—— Perserne; Tragedie af Æschylos, oversat af N. V. Dorph. Kjøbenhavn, 1854. 8°.

—— I Persiani di Eschilo; tragedia, [tradotti da V. Alfieri]. (In Alfieri, V. Opere, v. 9. 1810.)

—— Den bundne Prometheus; Tragedie af Æschylos, oversat af N. V. Dorph. Kjøbenhavn, 1854. 8°.

—— De Syv mod Thebe; Tragedie af Æschylos, oversat af N. V. Dorph. Kjøbenhavn, 1854. 8°.

—— De Bonfaldende; Tragedie af Æschylos, oversat af N. V. Dorph. Kjøbenhavn, 1854. 8°.

COPLESTON, R. S. Aeschylus. (Anc. cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1877. 12°.

DINDORF, W. Metra Æschyli, Sophoclis, Euripidis, et Aristophanis. Oxonii, 1842. 8°.

Linwood, W. Lexicon to Æschylus. 2d edition. London, 1847. 8°.

LUDWIG, A. Zur Kritik des Æschylos; eine Reihe von Abhandlungen. Wien, 1860. 8°.

ÆSOPUS. Αἰσωπειων μυθων συναγωγη. Fabulae Aesopicae collectae; ex recognitione Caroli Halmii. Lipsiae, 1872. 16°.

—— De cæco et ejus uxore, "from Appendix to edition printed in 15th century;" — A fable of a blynd man and his wyf, from "Book of subtyl hystoryes and Fables of Esope, which were translated out of Frensshe into Englysshe by wylliam Caxton at westmynstre, 1483." (In ORIGINALS and analogues. CHAUCER SOC. Pubs., 2d ser., no. 10. 1875.)

—— Bewick's select fables of Æsop and others, in three parts: 1. Fables extracted from Dodsley's. 2. Fables with reflections in prose and verse. 3. Fables in verse. Prefixed, the life of Æsop, and An essay upon fable by Oliver Goldsmith; reprinted from the rare Newcastle edition published by T. Saint in 1784; with the original engravings by T. Bewick, and an illustrated preface by E. Pearson. London, [1878]. pl. and il. 12°.

—— Fables d'Esope, avec le sens moral. (In Pepliers. Fransysk gramm.) Stockholm, n. d. 16°.

—— Fabulæ Æsopi selectæ; or, Select fables of Æsop; with an English translation, more literal than any yet extant, designed for the readier

ÆSOPUS.

instruction of beginners in the Latin tongue; by H. Clarke. 6th edition. London, n. d. 16°.

—— Favole Esopiane, in versi, di Luigi Grillo. Parigi, 1789. 24°.

—— Steinhöwels Aesop; herausgegeben von H. Oesterley. [Lat. and Germ.] (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 117.) Tübingen, 1873. 8°.

—— Three hundred Æsop's fables, literally translated from the Greek, by Geo. Fyler Townsend; illustrations by H. Weir. London, 1867. 12°.

—— Truth in fiction; or, Morality in masquerade: a collection of 225 select fables of Æsop, and other authors, done into English verse by Edmund Arwaker. London, 1708. 12°.

ÆTHELRED. See ETHELRED.

ÆTHICUS (Hister or Ister). Cosmographia. (In Dionysius Alex. et Pomp. Mela. Situs orbis descr. 1577.)

—— Cosmographia, antehac temere Æthico adscripta. (In Mela, Pomponius. De situ orbis. 1722.)

AVEZAC-MACAYA, Marie A. P. d'. Mémoire sur Éthicus, et sur les ouvrages cosmographiques intitulés de ce nom. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Inscr. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 2. 1852.)

ÆZEMA, Foppius ab. See AITZEMA, Foppe van.

AFAN DE RIBERA, Fulgencio. See RIBERA, Fulgencio Afan de.

AFAN DE RIVERA, Carlo. Ai chiarissimi Scienziati Italiani, radunati nel settimo congresso, discorso. n. t.-p. [Napoli, 1845.] 8°.

AFFLECK, James. Poems and songs; chiefly comic. Edinburgh, 1816. por. 24°.

AFFÒ, Ireneo.

PEZZANA, A. Biografia di Affò. [Venezia, 1844.] 8°.

AFFONSO, João. Roteiro do descobrimento das Ilhas Novas. (In SOUZA, F. de. Tratado das Ilhas Novas. 1877.)

AFGHANISTAN.

JACKSON, P. and WYNDHAM, W. War map of Afghanistan. New York, [1878]. nar. 8°.

Map of the north-west frontier of India and eastern Afghanistan. (In GEOG. mag., v. 5., no. 10. Oct. 1, 1878.)

SAUNDERS, T. Map of the Kaibar, Karkatcha, and Kurram passes. (In same, no. 11. Nov. 1, 1878.)

AFHANDLING om svenska stafsättet. (STOCKHOLM. SV. AKAD. Handl. från 1796, v. 1. 1801.)

AFRICA (Central).

MALTE-BRUN, Victor Adolphe. Carte. 1854.

PETERMANN, A. H. and HASSENSTEIN, B. Inner-Afrika nach dem Stande der geographischen Kenntniss, 1861–63. (Petermann. Mitth., Ergänzb. 2.) Gotha, 1863. pl. and maps. 4°.

TAYLOR, Bayard. Lake regions of central Africa; compiled and arranged by B. Taylor. (Il. lib. trav.) New York, 1875. maps and il. 12°.

AFRICA (East).

DIE DEUTSCHE Expedition in Ost-Afrika, 1861–62. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzb. 3.) Gotha, 1864. maps. 4°.

AFRICA (North).

ROHLFS, F. G. Reise durch Nord-Afrika, 1865–67. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzb. 5, 7.) Gotha, 1868–72. maps. 4°.

AFRICA (North and Central).

BARTH, H. Reisen und Entdeckungen in Nord- und Central-Afrika, 1849–55. Gotha, 1857–58. 5 v. il. and maps. nar. 4°.

Africa (South).

Mauch, C. Reisen im inneren von Süd-Afrika, 1865–72. (Petermann, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzb. 8.) Gotha, 1874. map. 4°.

Taylor, Bayard. Travels in South Africa; compiled and arranged by B. Taylor. (Il. lib. trav.) New York, 1873. map and pl. 12°.

African Institution. See London. Societies. Charitable and Moral.

African M. E. Zion Church in America. Minutes of the Genesee annual conference, convened at Montrose, Pa., Sept. 1, 1858. Ithaca, N. Y. 1858. 8°.

African slave trade in Jamaica, and comparative treatment of slaves. [Baltimore, 1854.] 8°.

African trade, the great pillar and support of the British plantation trade in America. [Signed A British merchant, pseud. of Malachy Postlethwayt.] London, 1745. 8°.

Last leaf wanting.

Africanus, Sextus Julius. Epistola ad Originem de historia Suzannæ, et Originis responsum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 11. 1857.)

—— Notitia; — Epistola ad Aristidem; — Quæ supersunt ex quinque libris chronographiæ; — Narratio de iis quæ Christo nato in Persia acciderunt. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 10. 1857.)

Afternoon of unmarried life [by Mrs. S. J. Penny]; from the last London edition. New York, 1859. 12°.

Afton, Iowa. Union County Agricultural Society. Premium list and regulations of the fifth annual exhibition. Sept. 30–Oct. 2, 1874. Afton, Iowa, 1874. 8°.

Afzelius, Adam.

Nyman, K. M. Afzelii Fungi Guineenses, quos ... descriptos ... p. p. N.... pars 1. Upsaliae, [1837]. sq. 8°.

Afzelius, Arvid August. Swenska folkets sago-häfder; eller, Fädernes-landets historia, sådan hon lefwat och till en del ännu lefwer i sägner, folksånger och andra minnesmärken [continued]; 7de–11te delen. Stockholm, [1863–75]. 5 v. in 3. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 7–8. Wasasagan. 9–11. Karlasagan.

Agallianus, Theodorus. Refutatio libri J. Argyropuli ex Dosithei Τόμῳ Ἀγάπης. [Gr.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 158. 1866.)

Agapetus I. (pope). Epistolæ. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 66. 1847.)

Agapetus II. (pope). Epistolæ et privilegia. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 133. 1853.)

Agapetus (deacon, of Constantinople). Expositio capitum admonitoriorum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 86, pt. 1. 1860.)

Agar-Ellis, G. J. W. (1st baron Dover). See Dover, G. J. W. Agar-Ellis (1st baron).

Agarrat, Antoine. Eclipses du soleil observées aux années 1652 et 1654. Paris, 1654. sq. 8°.

Agassiz, Alexander Emmanuel Rudolph. The echini collected in the Hassler expedition. (Harv. Coll. Mus. Comp. Zoöl. Bull., v. 3. 1871–76. no. 8.)

—— Echini [from the dredging operations of the U. S. Coast Survey str. "Blake"]. (In Harv. Coll. Mus. Comp. Zoöl. Bull., v. 5. 1878–79. no. 9.) pl.

AGASSIZ, Alexander Emmanuel Rudolph. Letter to C. P. Patterson, supt. U. S. Coast Survey, on the dredging operations of the U. S. str. "Blake." [4 nos.] (HARV. COLL. MUS. COMP. ZOÖL. Bull., v. 5. 1878–79. nos. 1, 6, 14; v. 6. 1879–80. no. 8.) maps and pl.

—— North American acalephæ. (HARV. COLL. MUS. COMP. ZOÖL. Mem., v. 1 : Il. cat., no. 2.) Cambridge, 1865. pl. 4°.

—— North American starfishes. (HARV. COLL. MUS. COMP. ZOÖL. Mem., v. 5, no. 1.) Cambridge, 1877. pl. 4°.

—— Preliminary notice of a few echini. (HARV. COLL. MUS. COMP. ZOÖL. Bull., v. 3. 1871–76. no. 4.)

—— Preliminary report on the echini and star-fishes dredged in deep water between Cuba and the Florida Reef, by L. F. de Pourtalès; prepared by A.; — Appendix. (HARV. COLL. MUS. COMP. ZOÖL. Bull., v. 1. 1863–69. no. 9; v. 2. 1870–71. no. 5.)

—— Revision of the echini; part 1–2. (HARV. COLL. MUS. COMP. ZOÖL. Mem., v. 1, 3 : Il. cat., nos. 1 and 7.) Cambridge, 1872. 2 v. pl. 4°.

—— (joint author). AGASSIZ, (Mrs.) E. C. and A. Seaside studies in natural history; marine animals of Massachusetts Bay : radiates. Boston, 1865. pl. and il. 8°.

—— and GARMAN, Samuel W. Exploration of Lake Titicaca. [4 nos.] (HARV. COLL. MUS. COMP. ZOÖL. Bull., v. 3. 1871–76. nos. 11, 12, 15, 16.) pl. 8°.

Contents : No. 1. GARMAN, S. W. Fishes and reptiles. 2. DERBY, O. A. Notice of the palæozoic fossils, with notes by A. 3. ALLEN, J. A. List of mammals and birds, with field-notes by G. 4. FAXON, W. Crustacea.

—— and POURTALÈS, L. F. de. Echini, crinoids and corals. (In HARV. COLL. MUS. COMP. ZOÖL. Mem., v. 4 : Il. cat., no. 8.) Cambridge, 1874. pl. 4°.

—— Recent corals from Tilibiche, Peru. (HARV. COLL. MUS. COMP. ZOÖL. Bull., v. 3. 1871–76. no. 13.) pl. 8°.

AGASSIZ, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Cary. Actæa; a first lesson in natural history. 2d edition. Boston, 1859. 12°.

—— (joint author). AGASSIZ, L. J. R., and Mrs. A. A journey in Brazil. Boston, 1868. pl. and il. 8°.

—— and Alexander Emmanuel Rudolph. Seaside studies in natural history; marine animals of Massachusetts Bay : radiates. Boston, 1865. pl. and il. 8°.

Louis Rodolphe AGASSIZ, ~~Louis John Rudolph~~. Bibliographia zoologiæ et geologiæ; edited by H. E. Strickland and Sir W. Jardine [continued]; v. 4. (RAY SOCIETY. Publ., v. 11.) London, 1854. 8°.

Contents : Vol. 1. Periodicals. — Alphabetical list A–Byw. 2. Cab–Fyf. 3. Gab–Myl. 4. Nac–Zwi.

—— Classification of insects from embryological data. (Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 2. 1851.) [Cambridge, 1850.] pl. f°.

—— Contributions to the natural history of the United States. Boston, 1857–62. 4 v. pl. f°.

Contents : Vol. 1–2. First monograph, in three parts : 1. Essay on classification; — 2. North American testitudinata; — 3. Embryology of the turtle.
3–4. Second monograph, in five parts : 1. Acalephs in general; — 2. Ctenophoræ; — 3. Discophoræ; — 4. Hydroidæ; — 5. Homologies of the radiata.

—— De l'espèce et de la classification en zoologie; traduction de l'anglais par Félix Vogeli. Édition revue et augmentée par l'auteur. Paris, 1869. 8°.

Agassiz, Louis John Rudolph. Description de quelques espèces de cyprins du lac de Neuchâtel, qui sont encore inconnues aux naturalistes. (In Neuchâtel. Soc. Sc. Nat. Mém., v. 1. 1835.)
—— An essay on classification. London, 1859. 8°.
—— Hugh Miller. (In Miller, H. Footprints of the Creator. 1871.)
—— Letter concerning deep-sea dredging, addressed to Benj. Pierce. (Harv. Coll. Mus. Comp. Zoöl. Bull., v. 3. 1871–76. no. 3.)
—— [Same.] n. t.-p. [Cambridge, 1871.] 8°.
—— Mémoire sur les moules de mollusques vivans et fossiles. 1e partie, Moules d'acéphales vivans. (In Neuchâtel. Soc. Sc. Nat. Mém., v. 2. 1839.)
—— Methods of study in natural history. Boston, 1863. 12°.
—— Narrative of an expedition from Boston through the Straits of Magellan to San Francisco, in the steamer Hassler. (In Smithsonian Inst. Misc. coll., v. 18. 1880.)
—— Notice of fossil fishes [of the routes in California]. (In U. S. War Dept. Rept. Expl. R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 5, Append. 1. 1856.) pl. 4°.
—— Notice sur le mya alba, espèce nouvelle de Porto Rico. (In Neuchâtel. Soc. Sc. Nat. Mém., v. 2. 1839.)
—— Notice sur les fossiles du terrain crétacé du Jura neuchâtelois. (In Neuchâtel. Soc. Sc. Nat. Mém., v. 1. 1835.)
—— Notice sur quelques points de l'organisation des euryales, accompagnée de la description détaillée de l'espèce de la Mediterranée. (In Neuchâtel. Soc. Sc. Nat. Mém., v. 2. 1839.)
—— On the structure of the halcyonoid polypi. n. t.-p. [1850.] 8°.
—— Prodrome d'une monographie des radiaires ou echinodermes. (In Neuchâtel. Soc. Sc. Nat. Mém., v. 1. 1835.)
—— Report upon deep-sea dredgings in the Gulf Stream, during the third cruise of the U. S. str. Bibb. (Harv. Coll. Mus. Comp. Zoöl. Bull., v. 1. 1863–69. no. 13.)
—— Résumé des travaux de la section d'histoire naturelle et de celle des sciences médicales, pendant l'année 1833–1834. (In Neuchâtel. Soc. Sc. Nat. Mém., v. 1. 1835.)
—— [Same] 1834–36. (In same, v. 2. 1839.)
—— Structure of animal life; six lectures at the Brooklyn Academy of Music, Jan.–Feb., 1862. (Graham lectures, v. 4.) New York, 1866. il. 8°.
—— Tableau général des poissons fossiles rangés par terrains. Neuchâtel, 1844. f°.
—— Twelve lectures on comparative embryology, delivered before the Lowell Institute, Boston, Dec. and Jan., 1848–49. Boston, 1849. 8°.
—— and (Mrs.) Elizabeth Cary. A journey in Brazil. Boston, 1868. pl. and il. 8°.
—— and Gould, Augustus Addison (M. D.). Principles of Zoology: part 1, Comparative physiology. Revised edition. Boston, 1841. pl. and il. 12°.
—— and Vogt, Carl. Anatomie des salmones. (In Neuchâtel. Soc. Sc. Nat. Mém., v. 3. 1844.) pl. 4°.

Duyckinck, E. A. Louis Agassiz. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 2. 1873.)
Garfield, J. A. Remarks upon L. Agassiz, and upon S. P. Chase. (In Smithsonian Inst. Misc. coll., v. 18. 1880.)

Agatharchides. Ἀγαθαρχιδου περιπλους της Ἐρυθρας θαλασσης: Periplus Rubri Maris, interprete Laurentio Rhodomanno. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Geog. vet. script. Gr. min., Hudson, v. 1. 1698.)

AGATHEMERUS. Ἀ....ὑποτυπώσεων γεωγραφίας ἓν ἐπιτομῇ βιβλία δύο: Agathemeri Orthonis f. compendiariarum geographiæ expositionum libri duo, interprete Sam. Tennulio. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Geog. vet. script. Gr. min., Hudson, v. 2. 1703.)

—— Compendiariarum geographiæ expositionum ad Philonem libri 2. [Gr. and Lat.] (In GRONOV, J. Geog. ant. 1700.)

AGATHIAS (of Myrina). [Carmina.] (In Analecta vet. poet. Gr., Brunck, v. 3. 1776.)

—— De imperio et rebus gestis Ivstiniani imperatoris libri quinque, Græcè numquam antehac editi ; ex bibliothecá et interpretatione Bonaventvræ Vvlcanii, cum notis eiusdem ; accesserunt...Agathiæ Epigrammata Græca. Lugduni Batavorum, 1594. sq. 8°.

—— Excerpta ex Agathiæ historia, a fine Procopii ad Gothos pertinentia, Hugone Grotio interprete. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. scr., v. 1, pt. 1. 1723.)

—— Historiarum libri quinque. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 88. 1860.)

—— Historiarum libri quinque, cum versione Latina et annotationibus Bon. Vulcanii ; B. G. Niebuhrius... Graeca recensuit ; accedunt Agathiae Epigrammata ; — [Vita Agathiae]. (Byzant. script. hist. Pars 3.) Bonnae, 1828. 8°.

AGATHO (St., pope). Epistolæ. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 87. 1851.)

AGATHYNIAN CLUB. Publications. New York, 1867–68. 2 v. 8°.

Namely : Vol. 1. GROSE, F. Advice to the officers of the British army. [Anon.] 1867.

Vol. 2. VERGILIO (Lat. Vergilius), Polidoro. De rerum inventoribus, translated by J. Langley ; [edited] by W. A. Hammond, M. D. 1868.

AGE, THE [continuation of INSURANCE AGE] ; v. 2, no. 1, 3–8, 10, 12 ; v. 3, no. 1 ; Jan., Mar.–Aug., Oct., Dec., 1874 ; Jan., 1875. [New York, 1874–75.] 4°.

AGELET, Joseph Le Paute d'. Reduction of the observations on fixed stars made by d'Agelet at Paris, 1783–85, with a catalogue of the corresponding mean places, referred to the equinox of 1800.0, by B. A. Gould. (In NAT. ACAD. OF SC. Mem., v. 1. 1866.)

AGILES, Raimundus d'. See RAIMOND D'AGILES.

AGION (abp. of Narbonne). Historia abbatiæ Vabrensis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 132. 1853.)

AGLIO, Augustine. Antiquities of Mexico : comprising fac-similes of ancient Mexican paintings and hieroglyphics... [edited] by Lord Kingsborough ; the drawings on stone by A. London, 1831–48. 9 v. pl. f°.

AGLIONBY, William. Painting illustrated in three diallogues ; containing observations upon the art ; with the lives of the most eminent painters, from Cimabue to the time of Raphael and Michael Angelo. London, 1685. sq. 8°.

AGNELLO or ANDREA (abbot of St. Maria, and of St. Bartholomew, near Ravenna). Liber pontificalis ecclesiae Ravennatis ; edidit O. Holder-Egger. (In MONUMENTA GERM. HIST. Script. rer. Lang. 1878.)

—— [Same.] (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 2., pt. 1. 1723.) pl.

—— Liber pontificalis, sive Vitæ pontificum Ravennatum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 106. 1851.) pl. nar. 4°.

AGNELLUS, Thomas (archdeacon of Bath and Wells). De morte et sepul-

AGNELLUS, Thomas.
tura Henrici [Courtmantel] regis Angliæ junioris. (In RALPH, of Coggeshall. Chron. Anglicanum. 1875.)
AGNÉLY, André Horace (editor). Le criquet pèlerin, acridium peregrinum : vulgairement sauterelle volante et voyageuse d'Afrique, ses invasions en 1816, 1845, 1866 : études algériennes ; avec figures dessinées d'après nature. Alger, [1866]. 8°.

Contents : AGNÉLY. Introduction : Le fléau dit des sauterelles ; — Le criquet pèlerin. LALLEMANT, C. Revue critique et observations sur la brochure de A. Maurin, Invasion des sauterelles. DARRU, A. Étude sur les sauterelles.

AGNES (Saint). Le martyre de Sainte Agnès, mystère en vieille langue provençale ; ... accompagné d'une traduction littérale par A. L. Sardou. Nouvelle édition enrichie de morceaux de chant du 12e et 13e siècles par l'abbé Raillard. (NICE. Soc. d. Lettres, Sc. et Arts d. Alpes-mar.) Nice, [1877]. 8°.
AGNÈS (of Navarre-Champagne, dame de Foix). Poésies ; [avec préface par P. Tarbé]. (COL. poètes Champ. ant. au 16e sièc., v. 16.) Paris, Evreux [printed], 1856. 8°.
AGNES and the key of her little coffin ; by her father [Nehemiah ADAMS]. Boston, 1857. 12°.
AGNEW, Cornelius Rea (M. D.). The insufficiency of the ophthalmoscope as the sole test of errors of refraction. [New York], 1880. 8°.
—— Otitis ; or, Inflammation of the ear, and its relations to what is commonly called "taking cold." New York, 1875. il. 8°.
AGNEW, James Lawrence (joint author). LEE, F. D. and AGNEW. Historical record of the city of Savannah. Savannah, 1869. maps. 12°.
AGNEW, John Holmes (D. D., joint author). WRIGHT, J. S. and AGNEW. Citizenship, sovereignty. Chicago, 1863. 8°.
—— (editor). American monthly Knickerbocker, v. 64–65, 1864–65. New York, 1864–65. 2 v. 8°.

Continuation of the KNICKERBOCKER.

—— See ECLECTIC museum, 1843, and ECLECTIC magazine, 1844.
AGNIPURÁṆA. See PURÁṆAS.
AGOBARD (St., abp. of Lyons). Opera omnia. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 104. 1851.)
—— Opuscula 27 a Baluzio edita. (In Gallandius, A. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 13. 1779.)
AGOCCHI, Giovanni Battista (abp. of Amasia). Fundatio et dominium antiquum urbis Bononiæ. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 7, pt. 1. 1722.)
AGOSTINO, Antonio di (da S. Miniato). See ANTONIO (di Agostino da S. Miniato).
AGOULT, Marie Catherine Sophie de Flavigny (comtesse) d'. Histoire de la révolution de 1848 ; par Daniel STERN [pseud.]. Nouv. édition, Paris, 1878. 2 v. 12°.
—— Mes souvenirs, 1806–33 ; par Daniel STERN [pseud.]. 2e édition. Paris, 1877. 8°.
AGREDA Y VARGAS, Diego de. El hermano indiscreto ; — Eduardo, rey de Inglaterra. (In BIBL. aut. españ., v. 33. 1854.)
AGRICOLA (pseud.). Remarks on the location of the section of the New York and Erie Railroad between Hudson River and Binghamton, shewing the manifold advantages to be gained by avoiding the hill, and pursuing the valley routes, along the margin of the Delaware and Susquehanna rivers. n. p., n. d. 8°.

AGRICOLA, Cnæus Julius.

TACITUS, C. C. Vie de C. J. Agricola; [traduction de P. Boullon de Martell]. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉMUL. Mém., 1861–66, 2e partie.)

AGRICOLA, Georgius (the elder). Georgii Agricolae medici Bermannvs, sive, De re metallica; ab accvrata avtoris recognitione & emendatione nunc primum editus; cvm nomenclatvra rervm metallicarvm. Lipsiae, 1546. 24°.

Agricola, Rodolphe. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 1., pt. 1. 1614.)

—— R. Agricole Phrisij Dialectica [libri tres]. Louanii, [1515]. f°.

—— (joint author). MURMEL, J. and AGRICOLA. In Libros [Boetii] de consolatione philosophiæ commentaria. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 63. 1847.)

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND, ROYAL. See ROYAL AGR. SOC. OF ENGLAND.

AGRIPPA I. (king of Judæa).

SAULCY, F. de. Étude chronologique de la vie et des monnaies des rois juifs, Agrippa I. et Agrippa II. Paris, 1869. 4°.

AGRIPPA II. (king of Judæa).

SAULCY, F. de. Étude chronologique de la vie et des monnaies des rois juifs, Agrippa I. et Agrippa II. Paris, 1869. 4°.

AGRIPPA (von Nettesheim), Heinrich Cornelius. Von den magischen Ceremonien. (In Scheible, J. Das Kloster, v. 3. 1846.)

NICERON, J. P. Henri Corneille Agrippa. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17, 20. 1732.)

AGRIPPINA.

STAHR, A. Agrippina, die Mutter Nero's. Berlin, 1867. 8°.

AGRŒTIUS. De orthographia et proprietate & differentia sermonis. (In Grammaticæ Lat. auct., v. 2. 1605.)

AGUEN, Laass d'. See LAASS D'AGUEN, E. M. P.

AGUESSEAU, Henri d' (conseiller d'État).

AGUESSEAU, H. F. d'. Discours sur la vie et la mort de [Henri] d' A. par son fils. (In his Œuvres, v. 13. 1789.)

AGUESSEAU, Henri François d' (chancelier de France). Œuvres; [edited by the Abbé André]. Paris, 1759–89. 13 v. por. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Discours pour l'ouverture des audiences; — Mercuriales; — Requisitoires et autres discours; — Instructions sur les études propres à former un magistrat. 2–5. Plaidoyers prononcés au Parlement 1691–99; — Mémoires, dissertations, etc. 6–7. Requestes et mémoires sur les matières domaniales. 8–9. Lettres sur les matières criminelles et civiles. 10. Suite des lettres; — Sur les monnaies; — Sur les actions de la compagnie des Indes. 11. Méditations philosophiques sur l'origine de la justice, etc. 12. Lettres philosophiques et littéraires; — [Réflexions diverses sur Jésus Christ; — Fragments divers sur l'église et les deux puissances; — Sur les Pensées de Pascal et d'autres fragments; — Des mémoires sur plusieurs objets de jurisprudence]. 13. Discours sur la vie et la mort de M. d'Aguesseau; — Mémoires historiques sur les affaires de l'église; — Mémoires sur les matières ecclésiastiques et civiles.

BUTLER, C. Memoir of life of H. F. d'A.... and account of Roman and canon law. 4th edition. London, 1830. 8°.

MONNIER, J. F. Le Chancelier d'A., sa conduite et ses idées politiques et son influence sur le mouvement des esprits pendant la première moitié du 18me siècle, avec des documents nouveaux, et plusieurs ouvrages inédits du Chancelier. Paris, [1860]. 8°.

AGUILAR, Gaspar de. El mercader amante; — La gitana melancólica; — La venganza honrosa. (In BIBL. aut. español., v. 43. 1857.)

AGUILAR, Grace. Home influence; a tale for mothers and daughters. Copyright edition. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1859. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— The mother's recompense; a sequel to Home influence. Copyright edition. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1859. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

Aguilar y Correa, Antonio (marqués de la Vega de Armijo). Discurso [leido 26 de Enero de 1868]. (In Madrid. R. Acad. Ciencias. Discursos. 1868.)

Aguilon, Pedro de. Extraits des correspondances de Frances de Alava, du Secrétaire Aguilon,... ambassadeurs ou chargés d'affaires de Philippe II. en France de 1563 à 1587. (In Teulet, J. B. A. T. Papiers d'État, v. 3. 1859.)

Aguirre, Joseph Saenz de (cardinal). See Saenz de Aguirre.

Aguirre de Venero, Mariano. De la ciencia de Lavater: primer sistema del lenguaje universal, fisiognomonico de los ojos ; nuevo arte de conocer a los hombres. Nueva York, 1865. 8°.

—— New system of physiognomony ; or, The art of knowing men by their eyes. New York, 1865. 12°.

Ah-Chin-Le (pseud.). Some observations upon the civilization of the western barbarians, particularly of the English ;... translated from the Chinese into English by J. Y. Smythe. Boston, 1876. 12°.

Ahern, Simeon J. Elizabeth, N. J. ; a glance at the past and future of the city ; with appendix. Elizabeth, 1879. 8°.

Ahlwardt, Wilhelm. Chalef elahmar's Qasside: berichtigter arabischer Text, Uebersetzung und Commentar, mit Benutzung vieler handschriftlichen Quellen ; nebst Würdigung Jos. v. Hammer's als Arabisten. Greifswald, 1859. 8°.

—— Ueber Poesie und Poetik der Araber. Gotha, 1856. 4°.

Ahmad (Munshí Saiyad). Armugān-i-Dehlī : a dictionary of written and spoken Hindustānī. Pt. 1. [Urdu or Hindustani. Delhi, 1878.] f°.

Aḥmad ibn Abí Mizrák̇ (Sayyid). Itinéraires et renseignements fournis par Sid-Ah'med-Oulid-Bou-Mezrag... sur les pays situés au sud der Bor'ar. (In Algérie. Expl. sc. Sc., hist. et geog., v. 9. 1846.)

Aḥmad ibn Aḥmad ibn Aḥmad ibn 'Umar ibn Muḥammad Aqhyt (Al Timboktouy, called Ahmed Bâbâ). Biographie d'Ibn Albannâ, mathématicien du 13e siècle; extrait du Tekmilet ed-dibadj d'Ahmed Bâbâ, traduit et annoté par Aristide Marre. [Arab. and Fr.] Rome. 1865. 4°.

Aḥmad ibn Al Ḥusain ibn Al Ḥasan ibn 'Abd Al-Ṣamad, Abú Al Ṭayyib (Al Ju'fí, Al Kindí, called Al Mutanabbí). Parafrasi d' una breve poesia arabica del celebre El-Motnabbi. (In Abú Al Ḳásim ibn Aḥmad Al Andalusi. Saggio di poesie arabiche, 1830.)

Ibn Khallikan says : "A different genealogy of this celebrated poet has been given as follows : Ahmad Ibn al-Husain Ibn Murra Ibn Abd al-Jabbar ; but Allah alone knows which is exact."

Aḥmad ibn 'Alí ibn 'Abd Al Ḳádir, Taḳí Al-Dín Abú Al 'Abbás (Al Maḳrízí). Histoire des Sultans Mamlouks de l'Égypte, écrite en arabe par Taki-eddin-Ahmed-Makrizi, traduite en français, et accompagnée de notes, par [E. M.] Quatremère. (London. Orient. Transl. Fund.) Paris, 1845. 2 v. 4°.

—— Le livre des avis et sujets de réflexions ; sur la description historique des divisions territoriales et des vestiges, tirés des annales de l'Égypte ; par Taqy êd-dyn Ahmed ben A'ly, surnomme Ebn âl-Maqryzy. 1er extrait ; contenant la description historique du canal d'Égypte par [Louis M.].Langlès. [Fr. and Arab.] Paris, [1801]. 4°.

Aḥmad ibn 'Alí ibn Hajar, Abú Al Fadhl Shiháb Al-Dín (Al 'Askalání). A biographical dictionary of persons who knew Mohammad, by Ibn Hajar ; edited in Arabic by Mawlawies Mohammad Wajyh, 'Abd-Al-Haqq, Gholám Qádir, Dr. A. Sprenger, [Abd-ul-Hai, and Capt. W. N. Lees]. (Bibliotheca Indica.) Calcutta, 1856. 4 v. 8°.

Aḥmad ibn Ibráhím ibn Abí Khálid ibn Al Jazzár, Abú Ju'far (called Ibn Al Jazzár). Synesius [pseud. of Constantinus Africanus, translator] de febribus [from the Arabic of A. ibn I.] edidit J. S. Bernard [Gr. and Lat.]. Accedit Viatici [of the same A. ibn I.] Constantino Africano interprete lib. 7 pars. Amstelædami et Lugduni Batavorum, 1749. 8°.

Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad ibn Ibráhím, Abú Al Fadhl (Al-Meidáni, of Naisápúr). Meidanii Proverbium Arabicorum pars Latine vertit et notis illustravit Henricus Albertus Schultens; opus posthumum. Lugduni Batavorum, 1795. 4°.

—— Specimen proverbiorum Meidanii ex versione Pocockiana, edidit H. A. Schultens. Londini, 1773. sq. 8°.

Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad ibn Ja'afar ibn Ḥamdán, Abú Al Ḥusain (surnamed Al Ḳudúri). Instituts du droit mahométan sur la guerre avec les infidèles, ou, Extraits du livre d'Abou-l-Hosaïn-Ahmed-el-Kodouri, Sur le droit, et de celui de Seiid-Ali-el-Hamadani, intitulé ; Trésor des rois ; traduits de l'arabe en français par Ch. Solvet. Paris, 1829. 8°.

Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá, Shiháb Al-Dín Abú Al 'Abbás (Al-Tilimsání Al Makḳarí or Al Maḳrí).

Fleischer, H. L. Ueber Textverbesserungen in Al-Makkarî's Geschichtswerke. (In Leipzig. K. Sachs. Gesells. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Berichte, v. 19. 1867; v. 20. 1868; v. 21. 1869.)

Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Ibráhím ibn Abí Bakr ibn Khallikán, Shams Al-Dín Abú Al 'Abbás (Al Barmakí Al Irbilí, called Ibn Khallikán, q. v. in 1st Cat.) Biographical dictionary translated from the Arabic by Mac Guckin de Slane. v. 3–4. (London. Oriental Transl. Fund.) Paris, 1868–71. 2 v. 4°.

Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Náṣir, Abú Al 'Abbás (Al-Mughríbí). Voyages dans le sud de l'Algérie et des États barbaresques de l'ouest et de l'est par El-'Aïachi et Moula-Ahmed. (In Algérie. Expl. sc. Sc., hist. et géog. v. 9. 1846.)

Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad 'Uthmán Ál-Ázdí, Abú Al 'Abbás (Al Marákushi, called Ibn Albannâ.)

Aḥmad ibn Aḥmad ibn Aḥmad ibn 'Umar ibn Muḥammad Aqhyt (Al Timboktouy, called Ahmed Bâbâ). Biographie d'Ibn Albannâ. 1865.

Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyá ibn Zaid, Abú Al 'Abbas (surnamed Tha'lab). Ṭa-'lab's Kitâb al-Faṣîḥ ; nach den Handschriften von Leiden, Berlin, und Rom herausgegeben ... von Dr. J. Barth. [Arab.] Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

Ahmed Bâbâ. See Aḥmad ibn Aḥmad ibn Aḥmad ibn 'Umar ibn Muḥammad Aqhyt (Al Timboktouy, called Ahmed Bâbâ.)

Ah'med-Oulid-Bou-Mezrag. See Aḥmad ibn Abí Mizráḳ (Sayyid).

Ahn, Johann Franz. Ahn's French primer; by P. Henn. New York, 1873. 12°.

—— Ahn's French reading charts ; twenty plates with handbook for teachers ; by P. Henn. New York, 1873. 2v. 12° and f°.

—— Ahn's German reading charts ; twenty-five plates with handbook for teachers ; by P. Henn. New York, 1874. 2v. 12° and f°.

—— Ahn's new practical and easy method of learning the German language; with a pronunciation, numerous corrections, [etc.,] by J. C. Oehlschlager. New York, 1867. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Ahn's practical and easy method of learning the French language ; by P. Henn ; 1st course. New York, 1873. 12°.

Ahn, Johann Franz. Key to Ahn's practical and easy method ... by P. Henn. New York, 1873. 12°.

—— Ahn's rudiments of the German language ; by P. Henn. New York, 1874. 12°.

—— Key to Ahn's rudiments of the German language ; by P. Henn. New York, 1873. 12°.

—— A concise grammar of the Dutch language ; with selections from the best authors in prose and poetry ; translated from the 10th German edition by Henri Van Laun. 2nd edition. London, 1875. 12°.

Ahrens, Franz Heinrich Ludolf (editor). Bucolicorum Graecorum Theocriti, Bionis, Moschi, reliquiae ; accedentibus incertorum idyliis. Lipsiae. 1855–59. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Textum cum apparatu critico: Praefatio; — Theocriti Syracusani reliquiae: Idyllia; Epigrammata: Fragmentum. — Bionis Smyrnaei reliquiae. — Moschi Siceliotae reliquiae. — Incertorum bucolicorum idyllia. — Appendices. 2. Scholia: Praefatio; — Prolegomena; — Hypotheses; — Scholia et glossae; — Adnotatio ad scholia et glossas.

—— (editor). Bucolicorum Graecorum Theocriti, Bionis, Moschi reliquiae; accedentibus incertorum idylliis. Editio secunda. Lipsiae, 1869. 16°.

Contents: Praefatio. — Theocriti Idyllia; — Epigrammata; — Fragmentum. — Bionis reliquiae. — Moschi reliquiae. — Incertorum idyllia.

Ahrens, Heinrich Ludolf. See Ahrens, Franz H. L.

Ahrens, Johann Thomas. Ueber das Problem des Apollonius von Perga von den Berührungen. [Augsburg], 1832. pl. 4°.

Ahyto, Aito, or Ayto (Bishop of Basle). See Hatto.

Aiala, Pedro Pantoja de. See Ayala.

Aiazzi, Giuseppe. Al Signore Ignazio Valletta a Parigi sopra quanto ha scritto Alessandro Dumas intorno alla famiglia de' Medici ad illustrazione dell' I. e. R. Galleria di Firenze lettera. Firenze, 1842. 8°.

Aicard, Jean. La Vénus de Milo : récherches sur l'histoire de la découverte d'après des documents inédits. Paris, 1874. 12°.

Aicardi (di Milano), Famiglia di. See Visconti già Aicardi (di Milano), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 2. 1825.)

Aicher, Otto. Brevis institutio de comitiis veterum Romanorum, libellis tribus comprehensa ; quibus accessit lib. 4 de comitiis imperii Romano-Germanici. (In Poleni, G. Utriusque thes. nova. suppl., v. 1. 1737.)

Aïdé, Hamilton. Rita : an autobiography. [Anon.] Leipzig, 1859. 16°.

Aignan, Étienne. De la justice et de la police ; ou, Examen de quelques parties de l'instruction criminelle, considérées dans leur rapport avec les mœurs et la sûreté des citoyens. Paris, 1817. 8°.

Aiguani or Angriani, Michele.

Niceron, J. P. Michel Angriani, dit de Boulogne. (In his Mém. d, hommes, v. 5. 1728.)

Aiken, Charles Augustus (D. D.). Inaugural address. (In Union College. Exercises inaug. 1870.)

—— (translator). The Proverbs of Solomon, theologically and homiletically expounded by O. Zöckler ; translated and edited. (In Lange, J. P. Com. on Holy Scrip. O. T., v. 10. 1870.)

Aikin, Arthur. Arts and manufactures illustrated, with historical and literary details, in lectures at the Society of Arts, Manufactures and Commerce ; also address, and appendix. London, 1831–45. pl. 8°.

Aikin, (Miss) Lucy. Memoirs, miscellanies and letters including those addressed to Dr. Channing, 1826–42 ; edited by P. H. Le Breton. London, 1864. 12°.

AIKIN, (Miss) Lucy. Memoirs of the court of King Charles the First. 2d edition. London, 1833. 2 v. por. 8°.

AIKMAN, James. Annals of the persecution in Scotland, from the Restoration to the Revolution. Edinburgh, 1842. pl. 8°.

AILBERUS, Petrus. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 1, pt. 1. 1612.)

AILERAN (St., Scotch-Irish abbot). Interpretatio mystica progenitorum Christi; — Moralis explanatio eorundem nominum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 80. 1850.)

AILLAUD, J. P. Notice sur l'état actuel de la publication de l'Atlas de M. le Vte. de Santarem, composé de mappemondes, de portulans et de cartes historiques, depuis le 6e jusqu'au 17e siècle. Paris, 1846. 8°.

AILLY, Pierre Philippe BOURLIER (baron) d'. See BOURLIER, P. P.

AILRED (St., abbot of Rievaulx). Opera omnia; accurante J. P. Migne. (Patr. Lat., v. 195.) Parisiis, 1855. nar. 4°.

Contents: Sermones; — Compendium speculi charitatis; — Liber de spirituali amicitia; — Regula sive Institutio inclusarum; — De bello Standartii; — Genealogia regum Anglorum; — Vita S. Edwardi regis; — De sanctimoniali de Wattun.

—— Tractatus de Jesu puero duodenni. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 184. 1854.)

LIFE of Aelred. (In LIVES Eng. Saints, v. 1. 1845.)

AIMARD or AYMARD (St., abbot of Cluny). Privilegium Agapeti papæ domno Aymardo; — Electio S. Maioli in abbatem Cluniacensem vivente Haymardo. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 137. 1853.)

AIMÉ (abp. of Bordeaux). See AMAT.

AIMÉ, Georges. Observations sur le magnétisme terrestre; — Recherches de physique générale sur la Méditerranée. (Algérie. Expl. sc. Physique gén. 2 v. 1845–46.)

AIMÉ-MARTIN. See MARTIN, Louis A.

AIMERIC (patriarch of Antioch). Epistolæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 201. 1855.)

AIMOIN (monk of Fleury). Historia Francorum; — De miraculis St. Benedicti; — Sermo de St. Benedicto; — Vita S. Abbonis; — Miracula S. Abbonis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 139. 1853.)

—— De gestis regum Francorum. (In Bouquet, M. Rec. hist. Gaul., v. 3. 1741.)

—— De regibus Francorum: excerpta ex miraculis S. Benedicti. (In Pertz, G. H. Mon. Germ., Script., v. 9. 1851.)

—— Miracula S. Benedicti. (In CERTAIN, E. de. Les miracles de Saint Benoît. 1858.)

AIMOIN (monk of St. Germain-des-Prés, Paris). De translatione SS. martyrum Georgii monachi, Aurelii et Nathaliæ ex urbe Corduba Parisios. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 115. 1852.)

—— Historia translationis S. Vincentii martyris ex Hispania in Galliam; — De miraculis S. Germani; — De translatione S. Savini martyris. (In same, v. 126. 1852.)

AINAY (Abbaye d'). Cartulaire de l'Abbaye de Savigny, suivi du petit cartulaire de l'Abbaye d'A.; publié par Aug. Bernard. (Col. doc. inéd. hist. Fr. 1e sér.) Paris, 1853. 2 v. 4°.

AINSLIE, Hugh. Scottish songs, ballads, and poems. New York, 1855. 12°.

AINSWORTH, Robert. An abridgment of A.'s dictionary, English and Latin, [and Latin-English]... by T. Morell, corrected and improved from the last London 4to edition by J. Carey. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.

—— Explicatio literarum et notarum frequentius in antiquis Romanorum monimentis occurrentium; [edidit J. Molini.] Florentiae, 1822. 16°.

AINSWORTH, Robert. Thesaurus linguæ Latinæ compendiarius: Ainsworth's Latin dictionary, reprinted from the folio edition of 1752; with additions, emendations, and improvements by B. W. Beatson; revised and corrected by Wm. Ellis. [English-Latin, and Latin-English.] London, [Bungay stereotyped and printed, 1860?]. nar. 4°.

AINSWORTH, William Francis. The monument of Si-gan-fú: early relations between Arabia and China; read June 24, 1845. (In London. Syro-Egyptian Soc. Papers, v. 1. 1845.)

—— Note on the Emperor Trajan's campaign in Mesopotamia,... read Jan. 7, 1845. (In same, v. 1. 1845.)

—— Travels in the track of the ten thousand Greeks;... as related by Xenophon. London, 1844. map. 8°.

AINSWORTH, William Harrison. The constable of the tower; an historical romance. Copyright edition. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1861. 16°.

—— Mervyn Clitheroe. Copyright edition. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1858. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— Ovingdean Grange; a tale of the South Downs. Copyright edition. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1860. 16°.

—— The spendthrift. Copyright edition. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1856. 16°.

AIOL, chanson de geste, publiée d'après le manuscrit unique de Paris par Jacques Normand & Gaston Raynaud. (PARIS. SOC. DES ANCIEN TEXTES FRANÇ.) Paris, 1877. 8°.

AIRD, David Mitchell (barrister-at-law). The civil laws of France to the present time; supplemented by notes illustrative of the analogy between the rules of the code Napoléon, and the leading principles of the Roman law. London, 1875. 12°.

AIRIAU, A. Canal interocéanique par l'Isthme du Darien, Nouvelle-Grenade, Amérique du Sud; canalisation par la colonisation. Paris, 1860. maps. 8°.

AIRY, (Sir) George Biddell. Account of the Northumberland equatorial and dome, attached to the Cambridge Observatory. Cambridge, 1844. pl. 4°.

—— Astronomical, and magnetical and meteorological observations made at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1849, under the direction of A. London, 1850. 4°.

—— Astronomical observations made at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, in the year 1836 [and 1838], under the direction of A. London, 1837–40. 2 v. 4°.

—— Determination of the longitude of Valentia in Ireland by transmission of chronometers. (Greenwich. Astronom. observ. app. 1845.)

—— An elementary treatise on partial differential equations. London, 1866. pl. 12°.

—— Figure of the earth; — Tides and waves. (In Encyc. met., v. 5. 1845.)

—— Gravitation: an elementary explanation of the principal perturbations in the solar system. (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. u. kn. Nat. philos.) London, 1834. 12°.

—— On sound and atmospheric vibrations, with the mathematical elements of music. London, 1871. pl. 12°.

—— Report of the Astronomer royal to the board of visitors, 1849, 50, 53, 76–78. Greenwich, 1849–78. 4°. and f°.

—— Results of the magnetical and meteorological observations made at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich, 1874–78, under the direction of A. 1876–80. 5 v. 4°.

See GREAT BRITAIN. ADMIRALTY. R. Observatory, Greenwich. Results etc. 1848–80.

AIRY, (Sir) George Biddell. Trigonometry. (In Encycl. Metrop., v. 1. 1845.)

—— (joint author). CHRISTIE, S. H. and AIRY. Report upon a letter [of] Baron de Humboldt to the president of the Royal Society, [on a uniform plan of magnetic observations, 1836].

AISTULPHUS (king of the Lombards). See ASTOLPHUS.

AITAREYABRÁHMAṆA. See VEDAS. RIGVEDA.

AITCHISON, (Rev.) William.

BUSH, C. P. Five years in China; or, The factory boy made missionary; the life and observations of Aitchison. Philadelphia, [1865]. por. 12°.

AITKEN, W. C. Guns, nails, locks, wood screws, railway bolts and spikes, buttons, pins, needles, saddlery, and electroplate. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 3. 1876.)

—— (joint author). SCOFFERN, J. (and others). The useful metals and their alloys. London, 1869. pl. 8°.

AITKEN, William (M. D.). The science and practice of medicine; from 4th London edition; with additions by M. Clymer. Philadelphia, 1866. il. and map. 2 v. 8°.

AITON, John (D. D.). The lands of the Messiah, Mahomet, and the Pope; as visited in 1851. 2d edition. London, 1852. map and pl. 8°.

AITZEMA, Foppe van (Lat. Foppius Scheltonius Æzema). Juvenilia. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 4. 1614.)

AIX. Mémoire sur la tapisserie du chœur de l'Église cathédrale d'Aix; par L. P. D. S[AINT] V[INCENS]. Aix, 1816. 8°.

AIX-LA-CHAPELLE. Die polytechnische Schule zu Aachen entworfen von Robert Cremer; Ausgeführt und herausgegeben von F. Esser. Berlin, 1871. pl. f°.

—— Les seize nielles du grand lustre de la Cathédrale d'A. executes en MCLXV.... [par Edwin Tross]. Paris, 1859. pl. f°.

AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, and its environs; a guide for strangers, published by an association for the enjoyment of the bathing-season; with a plan. Aix-la-Chapelle, [1851 ?]. 24°.

AJURRŪMÍ, Muḥ'ammad bin Daūd (Al). See MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN DÁWUD.

AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN, KAISERLICHE. See BERLIN, MUNICH, and VIENNA. Societies. Literary and Scientific.

AKBAR PÁDISHÁH [Jalál Al-Dín Abú Ál Fát'ḥ MUḤAMMAD] (emperor of Hindoostan). See MUḤAMMAD, Jalál Al-Dín Abú Al Fát'ḥ.

AKENSIDE, Mark. The pleasures of imagination, and other poems; complete edition, with Dr. Johnson's life of the author. London, n. d. pl. 16°.

—— Poems [with life by S. Johnson]. (In British poets, Chiswick. v. 52, 53. 1822.) Also (Chalmers, A. Eng. Poets, v. 14. 1810.)

BUCKE, Chas. On the life, writings and genius of Akenside. London, 1832. 12°.

AKERBLAD, Johan David. Iscrizione greca sopra una lamina di piombo trovata in un sepolcro nelle vicinanze di Atene. Roma, 1813. pl. 4°.

ÅKERBLOM, Fredrik (resp.) Supplementum 3 annalium typographicorum seculi 16 in Suecia,... præside Erico M. Fant,... pro gradu p. p. F. Åkerblom,... 30 Apr., 1800. Upsaliæ, [1800]. 12°.

AKERLY, Samuel (M. D.). Address, May 30, 1826, introductory to the exercises of the pupils of the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. New York, 1826. pl. 8°.

—— An essay on the geology of the Hudson River, and the adjacent regions; illustrated by a geological section of the country;... addressed to S. L. Mitchill, Aug. 1819. New York, 1820. 12°.

AKERMAN, John Yonge. Ancient coins of cities and princes, geographically arranged and described. Hispania, Gallia, Britannia. London, 1846. pl. 8°.

—— An introduction to the study of ancient and modern coins. London, 1848. il. 12°.

—— Sketch of the Anglo-Saxon mint. (In ALFRED, the Gt. Works, v. 1. 1858.) pl.

—— (editor). Moneys received and paid for secret services of Charles II. and James II. from 30th March, 1679 to 25th Dec. 1688. (CAMDEN Soc. Pubs., v. 52.) London, 1851. sq. 8°.

ÅKERMAN, Richard. On the state of the iron manufacture in Sweden at the beginning of 1876. Stockholm, 1876. map. 4°.

ÅKESSON, Axel Erik. Kort afhandling om asthma nervosum, idiopathicum; under inseende af Dr. Immanuel Ilmoni... för Doctorsgrad... framställd... April, 1847. Helsingfors, [1847]. 12°.

AKHLÁḳ i Hindí; or, Indian ethics; translated into Urdú from a Persian version of the Hitopadeṣa by Mír Bahádur 'Alí; edited, with an introduction and notes, by Syed Abdoollah. London, 1868. nar. 4°.

AKINS, Thomas Beamish (D. C. L., editor). Selections from the public documents of the province of Nova Scotia; the translations from the French by B. Curren. Halifax, 1869. facsim. 8°.

For contents see Nova Scotia.

AKOMINATOS, Michael (abp. of Athens). See MICHAEL ACOMINATUS (Choniates, abp. of Athens).

AKOMINATOS, Nicetas (Choniates). See NICETAS ACOMINATUS (Choniates).

AL AHMAR. See KHALAF IBN ḤAYYÁN, Abú Muḥriz (surnamed Al Aḥmar).

ALABAMA. Circuit Court. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 5th circuit.

—— GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Acts passed at the 3d, 4th, 9th, 10th [and 16th] session. Cahawba and Tuscaloosa, 1822–35. 5 v. in 3. 8°.

—— — A digest of the laws of the state; containing the statutes and resolutions in force at the end of the General Assembly, Jan., 1823; added an appendix...; compiled by H. Toulmin; with index. Cahawba, 1823. 8°.

—— — The revised code; prepared by A. J. Walker; adopted by act of the General Assembly, approved Feb. 19, 1867, and published in pursuance thereof. Montgomery, Ala., 1867. 4°.

—— GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Report of progress for 1875, 1876, 1877–78, by E. A. Smith. Montgomery, Ala., 1876–79. 3 v. maps. 8°.

BRUMBY, R. T. Letters on the importance of á geological survey in Alabama. Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1845. 8°.

See STATE GEOLOGIST below.

—— MAPS.

COLTON, G. W. and C. B. & Co. Map of Alabama. New York, 1870. folded, in case. 24mo.

MITCHELL, S. A. Map of Louisiana, Mississippi and Alabama. Philadelphia, 1836. folded, in case. 24°.

—— STATE BOARD OF HEALTH. Medical Association of the State of Alabama. Transactions: — Report of the State Board of Health; 33rd session 1880; Huntsville, Apl. 13–16, 1880. Montgomery, Ala., 1880. 8°.

—— STATE GEOLOGIST. First biennial report on the geology of Alabama, by M. Tuomey. Tuskaloosa, 1850. il. 8°.

ALABAMA. SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. Report of Joseph H. Speed, ... for scholastic year ending Oct. 1, 1874. Montgomery, Ala., 1874. 8°.

UNITED STATES. SENATE. 44th CONGRESS, 2d SESSION. Report of the subcommittee of the Committee on Privileges and Elections to inquire and report whether in any of the elections in the state of Alabama in the elections of 1874, 1875 and 1876 the right of male inhabitants of said state, being twenty-one years of age and citizens of the United States, to vote had been denied or abridged &c. (Report no. 704.) [Washington, 1877.] 8°.

ALABAMA (steamer). Correspondence respecting the "Alabama;" also respecting the bark "Maury," at New York, during the Crimean war; and the temporary act of Congress passed by the U. S. at the instance of Great Britain, in 1838, to meet the case of the rebellion in Canada. n. p., n. d. 8°.

—— RUSSELL, J. (earl, editor). Official correspondence on the claims of the U. S. in respect to the "Alabama." London, 1867. 8°.

—— SEMMES, R. Croisières de l'Alabama et du Sumter. 3e édition. Paris, 1864. pl. 12°.

See also GENEVA. TRIBUNAL OF ARBITRATION, and WASHINGTON, TREATY OF.

ALABAMA LIFE INSURANCE & TRUST CO. Answers to the comptroller of the State of Alabama for 1836 and 1838, with a report of the committee for 1838. Mobile, Ala., 1839. 8°.

ALABASTER, Henry. The wheel of the law; Buddhism, illustrated from Siamese sources, by the modern Buddhist [CHAO PHYA THIPAKON]; a life of Buddha, and an account of the Phrabat. London, 1871. 8°.

ALACOQE, Marguerite Marie.

CAPEFIGUE, J. B. H. R. Les fondateurs des grands ordres religieux. Sainte M. M. Al-Coq. Paris, 1866. 12°.

ALAIN (de Lille, Lat. Alanus de Insulis, called "doctor universalis"). Opera omnia, ad codices mss. et veteres editiones collata; accurante J. P. Migne. (Patr. Lat., v. 210.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1855. nar. 4°.

Contents: Elucidatio in Cantica canticorum; — Summa de arta prædicatoria; — Sermones; — Liber sententiarum; — Dicta mirabilia; — De sex alis cherubim; — Liber pœnitentialis; — De fide catholica contra hæreticos; — De planctu naturæ; — Anticlaudianus; — Rhythmus de incarnatione Christi; — Doctrinale minus; — De articulis catholicæ fidei; — Regulæ theologicæ; — In distinctionibus dictionum theologicalium.

—— Epistolæ; — Diplomata; — Testamentum; — Vita S. Bernardi. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 201. 1855.)

—— Anticlaudianus; — De planctu naturæ. (In ANGLO-LAT. satir. poets, v. 2. 1872.)

ALAIN le Grand (sire d'Albret). See ALBRET, Alain d' (called le Grand, sire d'Albret).

ALAMAN, Lúcas. Disertaciones sobre la historia de la República Megicana, desde la época de la conquista que los Españoles hicieron á fines del siglo 15, y principios del 16, de las islas y continente Americano, hasta la independencia; [con apéndices]. Mégico, 1844–49. 3 v. map, pl. and facsim. 8°.

—— Historia de Méjico desde los primeros movimientos que prepararon su independencia en 1808, hasta la época presente; parte primera, que comprende desde el principio de las inquietudes en 1808, hasta la completa pacificacion del reino en 1820, terminada la guerra de la insurreccion; con una noticia preliminar del sistema de gobierno que regia en 1808 y del estado en que se hallaba el pais en el mismo año. 3 v. Méjico, 1849–50. maps, pl. and ports. 8°.

Alaman, Lúcas. Liquidacion general de la deuda esterior de la República Mexicana hasta fin de Diciembre de 1841. Mexico, 1845. nar. 4°.

Alamanni, Luigi. Satira ad Alessandra Seristora consorte. (In Raccolta di poesie sat. 1808.)

—— L'Antigone; tragedia. (In Teatro Ital. antico, v. 2. 1786.) — La Flora; comedia. (In same, v. 4. 1787.)

Niceron, J. P. Louis Alamanni. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13, 20. 1730–32.)

Alamanni or Alemanné, Niccolò. Libellus annalis sive kalendarium pugillare. (In Mai, A. Nov. patr. bibl., v. 6. 1853.)

'Alamdár Muṡtafá (pasha). A short history of the secret motives which induced the deceased Alemdár M...., to march from Adrianople to Constantinople... to depose Sultán Mustafá, and restore Sultán Selím the martyr, in the year (of the Hijra) 1222, A. D. 1807; translated from the Turkish by T. Gordon. (In London. Or. Transl. Fund. Misc. transl., v. 2. 1834.)

Alan (abbot of Tewkesbury). Scripta quæ extant, e codicibus mstis edita ab J. A. Giles. (Caxton Society. Pub.) Oxonii, 1846. 8°.

Contents: Preface. Tractatus de vita Sancti Thomæ Cantuariensis. — Epistolæ.

—— Epistolæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 190. 1854.)

—— Vita Sancti Thomæ [à Becket]. (In Giles, J. A. Patres Eccl. Anglic., 2 v. 1843.)

Alanus (Anglicus). See Alain (de Lille).

Alanus (de Insulis). See Alain (de Lille).

Alarcon y Mendoza, Juan Ruiz de. Comedias; coleccion hecha é ilustrada por J. E. Hartzenbusch. (Bibl. aut. españ., v. 20.) Madrid, 1852. nar. 4°.

Alard or Adelard (Lat. Alardus, of Amsterdam). [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 1, pt. 1. 1614.)

Alard, Marie Joseph Louis Jean François Antoine. Du siége et de la nature des maladies; ou, Nouvelles considérations touchant la véritable action du système absorbant dans les phénomènes de l'économie animale. Paris, 1821. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Alardus (Amstelredamus). See Alard or Adelard.

Alaux, Jules Émile. La raison; essai sur l'avenir de la philosophie. Paris, 1860. 12°.

Alava, Francés de. Extraits des correspondances de Frances de Alava, du Secrétaire Aguilon,... ambassadeurs ou chargés d'affaires de Philippe II. en France de 1563 à 1587. (In Teulet, J. B. A. T. Papiers d'État, v. 3. 1859.)

Alba (city). Accademia Filarmonica-Poetico-Letteraria d' Alba. Statuto fondamentale e regolamenti interni. Torino, 1828. 8°.

Alba. See also Alva.

Albanès-Havard, d', pseudonym of Havard, Jean Alexandre.

Albani, Ignazio. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

Albany, Louisa Maximiliana Caroline Emanuel (countess of). See Louisa Maximiliana Caroline Emanuel (née Princess of Stolberg).

Albany, N. Y. (city). Chamberlain. Report to the common council showing receipts and expenditures from May 1, 1840 to May 1, 1841; [by S. Cobb]. Albany, 1841. 8°.

—— Common Council. Laws and ordinances. Albany, 1842. 8°.

—— Water Commissioners. Report relative to supplying the city with water, Sept. 20, 1850. Albany, 1850. 8°.

ALBANY, N. Y. (city).

CHANDLER, C. F. Report on the waters of the Hudson river, with an analysis of the same, made to the Water Commissioners, May 15, 1872. Albany, 1872. 8°.

MCALPINE, W. J. Report made to the Water Commissioners Aug. 1, 1850, on the proposed projects for supplying the city with water. Albany, 1850. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

BARNES, W. The settlement and early history of A. Albany, 1851. 8°.

——[Same.] Albany, 1864. pl. 8°.

EARLY records of the city and county of Albany, and colony of Rensselaerswyck, 1656–75; translated with notes, by J. Pearson. Albany, 1869. nar. 4°.

MUNSELL, Joel. Collections on the history of A. Albany, 1865-71. 4 v. pl. 4°.

—— BANKS. DEPOSITE BANK OF ALBANY. Articles of association; and the general banking law of the state of New York. Albany, 1838. 8°.

—— CHURCHES. ST. PETER'S CHURCH. Report relative to the finances. March, 1836. n. p., n. d. 8°.

—— CONVENTIONS. Convention of delegates of the several moral societies in the state of New York, held in Albany Jan. 12, 1820. Proceedings, [with address by Alex. Proudfit]. Albany, 1820. 8°.

—— — Proceedings of the [New York] State Convention of Mechanics [Sept. 1, 1841]. n. t.-p. [Albany? 1841.] 8°.

—— DIRECTORIES.

ADAMS, Geo. The Albany directory for 1857. Albany, 1857. 8°.

The Albany directory, 1858–71. Albany, 1858–71. 14 v. maps. 8°.

FRY, J. The Albany directory [1813]. Albany, 1813; reprinted, 1853. 12°.

HOFFMAN & MUNSELL'S Albany directory and city register for 1851–52, with map and index. Albany, 1851. 12°.

HOFFMAN'S Albany directory and city register for 1841, 1845–50; compiled and published by L. G. Hoffman. Albany, 1841–50. 6 v. 12°.

MUNSELL, J. Directory to the trades in Albany for 1853. Albany, 1853. 12°.

MUNSELL'S Albany directory and city register for 1852–56, with map and index. Albany, 1852–56. 5 v. 12°.

—— Societies, literary, scientific and other. See ALBANY ACADEMY, ALBANY FEMALE ACADEMY, ALBANY INSTITUTE, ALBANY LANCASTER SCHOOL SOCIETY, ALBANY MEDICAL COLLEGE, ALBANY RURAL CEMETERY ASSOC., below; DUDLEY OBSERVATORY; NEW YORK STATE, SOCIETIES; and UNIVERSITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.

—— YOUNG MEN'S ASSOCIATION. Annual report, 1841, 52, 62, 63, 68–73. Albany, 1841–73. 8°.

—— — Charter, rules and regulations. Albany, 1838. 8°.

ALBANY ACADEMY. Annual catalogue of the officers and students. 1852–53, 1857–58. Albany, 1853–58. pl. 8°.

—— Celebration of the semi-centennial anniversary, June 23, 1863. Albany, 1863. pl. 8°.

—— Statutes of the trustees and annual register of officers and students for 1859–60, 61–62, 62–63, 64–65, 66–67 and 1871–72. Albany, 1860–71. pl. 8°.

ALBANY AND SUSQUEHANNA RAILROAD. CURTIS, G. T. An inquiry into the A. and S. R. R. litigations of 1869, and D. D. Field's connection therewith. New York, 1871. 8°.

ALBANY city guide,... 1844; compiled by S. Wilson. Albany, 1844. maps and il. 24°.

ALBANY COUNTY (N. Y.).

PEARSON, J. Contributions for the genealogies of the first settlers of the ancient county of A., 1630–1800. Albany, 1872. sq. 8°.

ALBANY CO. AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY. Agricultural tracts, no. 1, for October, 1822. Albany, 1822. 8°.

ALBANY CO. AGRIC. SOC. Geological survey of the county of Albany, taken under the direction of the Society. [Albany, 1820.] 8°.
—— Third anniversary. Oct., 1821. [Albany, 1821.] 8°.
ALBANY COUNTY PENITENTIARY. Fourth annual report of the inspectors, Dec. 16, 1852. Albany, 1853. pl. 8°.
—— 22d annual report of the inspectors and superintendent, with accompanying documents; Dec. 13, 1870. Albany, 1870. 8°.

HUNT, W. Biographical sketch of A. Pilsbury, and a brief account of the Albany County Penitentiary. Albany, 1849. 8°.

ALBANY FEMALE ACADEMY.

LUDLOW, J. Address at opening of the new Female Academy, May 12, 1834. Albany, 1834. pl. 8°.
WATSON, A. Lecture April 2, 1845, at close of the annual course on astronomy. Albany, 1845. 8°.

ALBANY GALLERY OF FINE ARTS. Catalogue of 1st–2d exhibition, 1846, 1847. Albany, 1846–47. 8°.
ALBANY HOSPITAL. By-laws, rules and regulations. Albany, 1851. 8°.
—— Proceedings at the opening of the Albany Hospital, Nov. 1, 1851. Albany, 1852. 8°.
ALBANY INSTITUTE. History of the... Institute with an abstract of its proceedings. n. t.-p. 8°.
—— Report of the committee appointed to continue the meteorological observations, on the 21st of June, September, December, and March. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1836.] 8°.
—— Transactions, v. 3. [Catalogue of the library, prepared by Geo. Wood.] Albany, 1855. 8°.

BARNARD, D. D. Annual address, Apr. 19, 1836. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1836.] 8°.

ALBANY LANCASTER SCHOOL SOCIETY, Albany, N. Y. Annual report of the trustees, February 2, 1829. Albany, 1829. 8°.
ALBANY law journal; a weekly record of the law and the lawyers. v. 1–22. Albany, 1870–80. 22 v. 8°.
ALBANY MEDICAL COLLEGE. Catalogue and circular, 1841, 45. Albany, 1841, 1845. 8°.
—— Circular of the trustees and faculty. Albany, 1838. 8°.
—— Circular, term 1841–42. Albany, 1841. 8°.

BEDFORD, G. S. Introductory lecture, Oct. 1, 1839. Albany, 1839. 8°.
LANSING, J. V. Therapeutical skepticism; address introductory to the course of 1869. Albany, 1869. 8°.
PARKER, A. J. Address before the graduating class, Jan. 21, 1851. Albany, 1851. 8°.
REESE, D. M. Introductory lecture at opening, Jan. 2, 1839. Albany, 1839. 8°.
—— Introductory lecture, Oct. 1, 1839. Albany, 1839. 8°.

ALBANY RURAL CEMETERY ASSOCIATION. Rules, regulations, etc. with an appendix. Albany, 1846. 8°.
ALBANY UNIVERSITY. See UNIVERSITY OF ALBANY.
ALBARADO. See ALVARADO.
ALBEMARLE, George MONK (duke of). The Lord General Monck; his speech delivered by him in the Parliament, on Monday, Feb. 6, 1659. (In Dixon, W. H. Coll. of pamphlets, &c., no. 447.) London, 1660. sq. 12°.
ALBEMARLE, George Thomas KEPPEL (6th earl of). Fifty years of my life. 2nd edition. London, 1876. 2 v. por. 8°.
ALBERGO, Giulio. Storia della economia politica in Sicilia. Palermo, 1855. 8°.
ALBÈRI, Eugenio. De Galilei Galileii circa Jovis satellites lucubrationibus brevis disquisitio. Florentiae, [1843]. 8°.

ALBÈRI, Eugenio. Orazione letta nel giorno della distribuzione dei primi maggiori nell' I. E. R. Accademia delle Belle Arti in Firenze l' anno 1840. Firenze, 1840. 12°.

—— Replica ad un articolo del Prof. Guglielmo Libri, relativo alla questione insorta in Firenze circa i lavori di Galileo e di renieri intorno i satelliti di Giove. n. t.-p. [Firenze, 1844.] 8°.

—— Ultime parole à suoi avversarj in materia dei lavori Galileiani sui satelliti di Giove. [Bologna, 1843.] 8°.

—— Una visita alla manifattura di porcellane di Doccia. Firenze, 1840. 8°.

—— Vita di Caterina de' Medici. Firenze, 1838. por. f°.

—— (editor). Le relazioni degli ambasciatori Veneti al senato, durante il secolo decimosesto [continued]; serie 1, v. 3–6; — serie 2, v. 4–5; — serie 3, v. 3; — appendice. Firenze, 1853–63. 8 v. 8°.

ALBERIC or ALBERT (canon of Aix). Histoire des croisades. (In Col. mém. hist. Fr., Guizot, v. 20–21. 1824.)

—— Historia Hierosolymitanæ expeditionis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 166, 1854.)

—— [Same.] (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Recueil hist. crois., Occid., v. 4. 1879.)

ALBERIC (Lat. Albricus, monk of Trois-Fontaines). Chronica, a monacho novi monasterii Hoiensis interpolata; edidit P. Scheffer-Boichorst. (In MONUMENTA Germ. hist., Script., v. 23. 1874.)

ALBERICO (monk of Monte Casino, provost of S. Maria de Albaneta?). Chronicon anonymi Casinensis. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 5. 1724.)

ALBERONI, Giulio (cardinal).

History of Cardinal Alberoni, chief favourite of their Catholick Majesties, and Universal Minister of the Spanish monarchy; from his birth to the year 1719; added Considerations upon the present state of the Spanish monarchy; [by JEAN ROUSSET DE MISSY?]; translated from the originals. London, 1719. 12°.

Moral reflexions on the ministry of Card. Alberoni; translated from the Spanish. London, 1735. 8°.

ALBERS, Johann Christoph. Die Heliceen nach natürlicher Verwandtschaft, systematisch geordnet. 2. Ausgabe nach dem hinterlassenen Manuskript besorgt von E. von Martens. Leipzig, 1860. 8°.

ALBERT (abbot of St. Mary's, Stade, Lat. Albertus, abbas Stadensis). Chronicon a condito orbe usque ad A. C. 1256. (In Script. rer. Germ. 1702.)

ALBERT (of Strassburg, Lat. Albertus Argentinensis). Chronicon integrum, continens historiarum seriem a Rudolfo primo Hapspurgensi, usque ad annum 1378; adiectus est eiusdem Alberti Commentarius de Bertoldi episcopi Argentinensis rebus gestis, [1353]. (In Urstitius, C. Ger. hist. illus., ps. altera. 1585.)

Really written by Matthias Neufchâtel.

ALBERT (d'Aix). See ALBERIC or ALBERT (canon of Aix).

ALBERT (von Bollstädt). See ALBERTUS (Magnus).

ALBERT (in full Francis Charles Augustus Albert Emmanuel, prince consort of Victoria, prince of Saxe-Coburg Gotha, b. 1819. d. 1861). Prince Albert's golden precepts; or The opinions and maxims of the Prince Consort. London, 1862. por. sq. 16°.

—— The principal speeches and addresses of the Prince Consort, with an introduction, giving some outlines of his character. London, 1862. por. 8°.

BROUGHAM, H. Prince Albert. (In his Old England's worthies, 186–?.)

ALBERT (prince consort of Victoria).
DUYCKINCK, E. A. Prince Albert. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 2. 1873.)
GREY, Charles. Early years of the Prince Consort, compiled under the direction of the Queen. London, 1867. por. 8°.
MARTIN, Theodore. Life of his Royal Highness the Prince Consort. New York, 1875-80. 5 v. por. and pl. 8°.
PRECEDENCY of His Royal Highness Prince Albert, King-consort de jure of Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1840. 8°.
ALBERT, Carl von (editor). Technologisches Wörterbuch, deutsch-englisch-französisch; mit einem Vorwort von Dr. Karl Karmarsch; dritte... Auflage. (TECHNOL. Wörterbuch. 1. Band.) Wiesbaden, 1877. 8°.
ALBERT, Charles Philippe d' (duc) de Luynes. See LUYNES.
ALBERT, Heinrich (poet, of Königsberg). Auserlesene Gedichte; herausgegeben von W. Müller. (BIBLIOTHEK deutsch. Dichter d. 17. Jahrh., v. 5.) Leipzig, 1823. 16°.
ALBERT EDWARD (prince of Wales). The New England tour, from the reception at the Mass. line to the embarkation at Portland. 2d edition. Boston, 1860. 8°.
ALBERTANO (da Brescia). Albertani Brixiensis Liber consolationis et consilii, ex quo hausta est fabula Gallica de Melibeo et Prudentia, quam, Anglicè redditam et The tale of Melibe inscriptam, Galfridus Chaucer inter Canterbury tales recepit; edidit Thor Sundby. (CHAUCER Soc. Pubs. 2d ser., no. 8.) Londini, 1873. 8°.
ALBERTANUS (Brixiensis). See ALBERTANO (da Brescia).
ALBERTI, Alberto Luigi.
VERNACCIA, Francesco M. R. Necrologia del fù canonico A. L. A. Firenze, 1843. 8°.
ALBERTI, Biagio Maria. Topografia medica del comune di Lauria in Basilicata. Napoli, 1829. 8°.
ALBERTI, Carl Edmund Robert. Heinrich Pestalozzi; ein Lebensbild. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung. Serie 4. Heft 79.) Berlin, 1869. 8°.
ALBERTI, (Dr.) Eduard Christian Scharlau. Sokrates; ein Versuch über ihn nach den Quellen. Göttingen, 1869. 8°.
ALBERTI, George F. Review of the trial, conviction, and sentence of G. F. Alberti for kidnapping. n. t.-p. [1851.] 8°.
ALBERTI, Leandro.
NICERON, J. P. Leandre Alberti. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)
ALBERTI, Leon Battista. Commentarius de conjuratione Porcaria. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 25. 1751.)
ALBERTI DI VILLANUOVA, Francesco. Nuovo dizionario portatile italiano-tedesco e tedesco-italiano; compendiato da quello d' Alberti. Lipsia, 1801. 2 v. in 1. 16°.
ALBERTIUS, Henricus (of Copenhagen). See ALBERTSEN, Henrik.
ALBERTSEN, Henrik (Lat. Albertius, also surnamed Hamilton. b. 1592. d. about 1630). Carmina, quibus in prima editione titulus est: Musæa adolescentiæ Venus. (In Deliciæ poet. Danorum, v. 1. 1693.)
—— [Carmina selecta.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 1, pt. 1. 1612.)
ALBERTUS (abbas Stadensis). See ALBERT (abbot of St. Mary's, Stade).
ALBERTUS (Aquensis). See ALBERIC or ALBERT (canon of Aix).
ALBERTUS (Argentinensis). See ALBERT (of Strassburg).
ALBERTUS (Magnus, ALBERT von Bollstädt, bishop of Ratisbon). Opera quæ hactenus haberi potuerunt, sub T. Turco, N. Rodulphio, J. B. de Marinis in lucem edita; studio et labore Petri Jammy. Lugduni, 1651. 21 v. pl. f°.

ALBERTUS (Magnus, ALBERT von Bollstädt).

Contents: Vol. 1. Vitæ epitome. — Logica. — De prædicabilibus. — De prædicamentis. — De sex principiis. — Liber 1, 2 perihermenias. — Liber 1, 2 priorum analyticorum. — Liber 1, 2 posteriorum. — Liber 1–8 topicorum. — Liber 1, 2 eleuchorum. 2. Liber 1–8 physicorum. — De cœlo et mundo. — De generatione et corruptione. — Liber 1–4 meteororum. — De mineralibus. 3. De anima. — Metaphysicorum libri 13. 4. Ethica. — In octo libris Politicorum Aristotelis commentarii. 5. Parva naturalia. 6. De animalibus. 7. Commentarii in Psalmos. 8. In Threnos Jeremiæ commentarii. — Commentarii in librum Baruch. — Commentarii in librum Danielis prophetæ. — In duodecim prophetas minores enarratio. 9. In Evangelium secundum Matthæum luculenta expositio. — Evangelium secundum Marcum. 10. Commentarii in Lucam. 11. In Evangelium secundum Joannem luculenta expositio. — In Apocalypsim B. Joannis apostoli luculenta expositio. 12. Sermones de tempore; — de sanctis. — De sacro sancto eucharistiæ sacramento sermones. — Liber de muliere forti. 13. Commentarii in librum B. Dionysii Areopagitæ de cælesti hierarchia; — in librum Dionysii de ecclesiastica hierarchia; — in librum Dionysii de mystica theologia; — in epistolas Dionysii. — Compendium theologicæ veritatis. 14–16. Commentarii in 1.–4. lib. sententiarum [Petri Lombardi]. 17, 18. Prima, secunda pars summæ theologiæ. 19. Summa de creaturis. 20. Mariale. — De laudibus B. Mariæ. — Biblia Mariana. 21. Miscellanea.

—— Sup mathei euāgeliū venerabilis dn̄i | Alberti mg̃ni notula de feſto die epn̄ie do | mini. incipit feliciter. (In JOANNES, bp. of Hildesheim. Hiſtoria de trāſlatione. 1486. fol. 87a.)

ALBERTUS, Leo Baptista. See ALBERTI, Leon Battista.

ALBI, Henri.

NICERON, J. P. Henri Albi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

ALBIANUS.

NILUS (St.). In Albianum oratio. (In his opera. Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 79.)

ALBIN, Eleazar. On English spiders. (In MARTYN, Thos. Aranei. 1793.)

ALBINUS, Joannes. [Poemata:] nuptialia; funebria; epigrammata. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 1, pt. 1. 1612.)

ALBINUS, Peter. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 1, pt. 1. 1612.)

ALBINUS FLACCUS. See ALCUINUS.

ALBIZZI, Bartolommeo (of Pisa).

NICERON, J. P. Barthelemi Albizi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

ALBIZZI, Luca degli.

BUONACCORSI, B. Delle cose fatte da A. (In Archiv. stor. ital., v. 4, pte. 2. 1853.)

ALBIZZI, Rinaldo degli. Commissioni per il comune di Firenze, 1399–1433; [edited by C. Guasti]. (FLORENCE. R. DEP. SUGLI STUDI DI STOR. PAT. Documenti di stor. ital., v. 1–3.) Firenze, 1867–73. 3 v. f°.

ALBO sacro contenente tutte le composizioni letterarie publicate per l' apertura della Chiesa de RR. PP. Cappuccini di Bologna. Bologna, [1845]. 8°.

ALBON or ALBAN, William (prior of St. Alban's). Registrum Willelmi Albon, abbatis Monasterii Sancti Albani, de factis et actis tempore suo. (In GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and Mem., 28: 6, v. 2. 1873.)

ALBOQUERQUE, Affonso d'. See ALBUQUERQUE.

ALBORNOZ, Bartolomé de. De la limosna; — De la esclavitud. (In BIBL. aut. españ., v. 65. 1873.)

ALBORNOZ, Juan de. Arte de la lengua chiapaneca. (In BIBLIOTHÈQUE de ling. et d'ethn. amér., Pinart, v. 1. 1875.)

ALBRECHT, Theodor. Relationen zwischen dem Fundamental-Catalog für die Zonenbeobachtungen, dem Gradmessungs- und dem Safford'schen Catalog. (L'ASSOC. GÉODÉS. INTERNAT. Anhang. 1880.)

ALBRET, Alain d' (called le Grand, sire d'Albret).
LUCHAIRE, A. Alain le Grand: L'administration royale et la féodalité du midi, 1440–1522. Paris, 1877. 8°.
ALBRET, Jehanne d'. See JEANNE or JEHANNE D'ALBRET (queen of Navarre).
ALBRIC, (Lat. Albricus, Albericus or Alfricus, the philosopher). De deorum imaginibus libellus. (In Mythographi Latini, v. 2. 1681.)
—— [Same.] (In STAVEREN, A. van. Auctores mythog. Lat. 1742.)
ALBRICUS. See ALBERIC.
ALBRIZZI, Almorò. Fasti storici di Rom. imperadori d' Occid. Venezia, [1736]. Sheet folded, f°.
ALBRIZZI, Isabella Teotochi (countess). Opere di scultura e di plastica di Antonio Canova descritte. Firenze, 1809. pl. 24°.
ALBUCACIN TARIF: ABENTARIQUE. Pseudonym of LUNA, Miguel de.
ALBUM aus Auer's Faust. [24 Blätter.] Leipzig, n. d. obl. 4°.
ALBUM cosmopolite; ou, Choix des collections de A. Vattemare; publié sous la direction de P. Henrichs. [Paris, 1839.] pl. f°.
ALBUM de l'École de Dessin; journal des jeunes artistes et des amateurs; 1.–10. année. Paris. 1852–60. 10 v. pl. f°.
ALBUM de l'ornementation pratique; choix de motifs modernes, extérieurs et intérieurs, de décoration et de sculpture ornementale; par Une réunion d'ornemantistes et de sculpteurs. Paris, 1874. f°.
ALBUM des Literarischen Vereins in Nürnberg für 1855, 1860–66. Nürnberg, 1855–66. 8 v. in 3. 8°.
ALBUM lyrique du chant français. Paris, 1855. nar. 4°.
ALBUM studiosorum. See LEYDEN. ACAD. LUGD.-BATAVA.
ALBUM-BLÄTTER, für die elegante Welt. Sammlung von 12 artistischen Beilagen aus Auer's Faust, nach originalen von C. Werner, A. Schönn u. a. Leipsig, n. d. obl. 4to.
ALBUQUERQUE, Affonso d' (the Great). The commentaries of the great Afonso Dalboquerque translated from the Portuguese edition of 1774, notes and introduction, by W. De Gray Birch. (HAKLUYT Soc. Pub., v. 53, 55, 62.) London, 1875–80. por. maps. 3 v. 8°.
ALCÆUS (of Mytilene). Fragmenta. (In Poet. min. Gr., Gaisford, v. 3. 1823.)
—— Ὕμνοι. (In Poetæ lyrici Gr., Bergk. 1853.)
ALCALÀ GALIANO, Antonio María. Discurso leido [12 de Enero de 1862]; sobre los principios tradicional y racional, y sus respectivas ventajas y desventajas. (In MADRID. R. ACAD. CIEN. Resúmen. 1862.)
ALCALÁ YÁÑEZ Y RIBERA, Jerónimo de. See YÁÑEZ Y RIBERA.
ALCAN, Michel. Fabrication des étoffes: études sur les arts textiles à l'Exposition universelle de 1867, comprenant les perfectionnements récents apportés à la filature, au retordage, etc. Paris, 1868. 8°.
—— — Atlas de 25 pl. Paris, 1868. f°.
—— Fabrication des étoffes: traité complet de la filature du coton; origines, production, caractères et organisation des filatures. Paris, 1865. 8°.
—— — Atlas. Paris, 1864. f°.
—— Fabrication des étoffes: traité du travail de la laine cardée; notions historiques, etc. Paris, 1867. 2 v. 8°.
—— — Atlas. Paris, 1867. f°.
—— Fabrication des étoffes: traité du travail des laines; notions historiques, progrès techniques, developpement commercial, classification, caractères, propriétés, filature, etc. Paris, 1866. 8°.
—— — Atlas. Paris, 1866. f°.

ALCAN, Michel. Fabrication des étoffes: traité du travail des laines peignées, de l'alpaga, du poil de chèvre, du cachemire, etc. Paris, 1873. 8°.

—— — Atlas. Paris, 1873. f°.

—— Manuel de tisserand. Bruxelles, 1851. 12°.

ALCANDRIN (pseud.). See ARCANDAM (pseud.).

ALCÁZAR, Baltasar de (or del). Poesías. (In BIBL. aut. españ., v. 32, 42. 1854, 57.)

—— Varias composiciones festivas. (In RIOJA, F. de, Poesías inéd. Col. poet. castell., v. 18. 1797.)

ALCENIUS, Karl Alexander. De scholis Fenniae post reformatam ecclesiam usque ad motus liturgicos commentatio. Helsingforsiae, [1848]. 12°.

ALCHINDUS. See YÂḲÚB IBN Is'ḤÁḲ IBN ṢUBBÁḤ, Abú Yusúf (Al Kindí).

ALCIATI, Andrea. De magistratibus, civilibusque, et militaribus officiis dissertatio. (In Sallengre, A. H. Nov. thes., v. 1. 1735.)

—— Emblemata. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

—— Rerum patriae, seu Historiae Mediolanensis, libri 4. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1704.)

NICERON, J. P. André Alciat. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 32. 1735.)

ALCIDAMAS. Λογος 'Οδυσσεως κατα Παλαμηδους προδοσιας; — Περι τους γραπτους λογους γραφοντων, ἡ Περι σοφιστων. (In Oratorum Graec., Reiske, v. 8. 1773; In Oratores Attici, Bekker, v. 7. 1823; and in ANTIPHON. Orationes. 1871.)

ALCIONIO, Pietro (Lat. Alcyonius, Petrus).

NICERON, J. P. Pierre Alcyonius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 6. 1728.)

ALCIPHRON. Epistles; in which are described the domestic manners, the courtesans, and the parasites of Greece; now first translated from the Greek; [with annotations by T. Monro and W. Beloe]. London, 1791. 8°.

ALCMAN. [Hymni. Gr.] (In Poetæ lyrici Gr., Bergk. 1853.)

ALCOCK, (Sir) Rutherford. Art and art industries in Japan. London, 1878. il. 8°.

—— The capital of the Tycoon, a narrative of a three years' residence in Japan. New York, 1863. 2 v. pl. and maps. 12°.

—— Catalogue of works of industry and art, sent from Japan. (International Exhibition, 1862.) London, [1862]. nar. 4°.

—— Concluding chapter. (In MARGARY, A. R. Journey from Shanghae to Bhamo. 1876.)

—— Elements of Japanese grammar for the use of beginners.... Shanghai, 1861. 4°.

AL-COQ, Marie Marguerite. See ALACOQUE, Marguerite Marie.

ALCORAN of Mahomet. See ḲUR-ÁN.

ALCOTT, Amos Bronson. Table-talk. Boston, 1877. 16°.

ALCOTT, William Alexander (M. D.). Use of tobacco; its physical, intellectual, and moral effects on the human system. 4th edition. New York, 1857. 24°.

ALCUIN (Lat. Alcuinus or Flaccus Albinus). Flacci Albini seu Alcuini opera omnia juxta editionem Frobenii. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 100–101. 1851.) Parisiorum, 1851. 2 v. nar. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Epistolae; — Opuscula exegetica; — Commentariorum in Apocalypsin libri quinque. 2. Opuscula dogmatica, liturgica et moralia, hagiographia; — Carmina; — Opera didascalica, dubia, supposita; — Appendices.

—— Grammatica. (In Gram. Lat. auctores, v. 2. 1605.)

ALCUIN (Lat. Alcuinus or Flaccus Albinus).

Lorenz, F. Life of Alcuin; translated by Jane M. Slee. London, 1837. 16°.

ALCYONIUS or ALCIONIUS, Petrus. See ALCIONIO, Pietro.

ALDAMA, Miguel de and ECHEVERRIA, Jose Antonio. Facts about Cuba; to the Congress of the U. S. of America now assembled, Jan., 1875. New York, 1875. 8°.

ALDANA, Cosme de. Invectiva contra el vulgo y su maledicencia, con otras octavas y versos. (In BIBL. de aut. españ., v. 36. 1855.)

ALDAO, José Felix.

SARMIENTO, D. F. Civilisation et barbarie ... F. Quiroga et Aldao; traduit ... par A. Giraud. Paris, 1853. 12°.

ALDEBERT, D' (pasteur d'Orpierre). Réponse à l'écrit intitulé: Lettre de M. d'Aldebert, juge au tribunal de Nîmes, né et élevé dans la religion protestante; sur son retour au centre de l'unité catholique. [Epinal, 1826.] 12°.

ALDEN, Ebenezer (M. D.). The early history of the medical profession in the county of Norfolk, Mass.: an address before the Norfolk District Medical Society, May 10, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°.

—— Memorial of the descendants of John Alden. Randolph, Mass., 1867. 8°.

ALDEN, Edmund Kimball (D. D.). Home missions and the fellowship of churches; a sermon in behalf of the Am. Home Miss. Soc. May 5, 1872. New York, 1872. 8°.

ALDEN, Henry Mills (joint editor). GUERNSEY, Alfred Hudson and ALDEN. Harpers' pictorial history of the great rebellion. New York, [1866–68]. 2 pt. in 1. f°.

ALDEN, Joseph (D. D.). Elements of intellectual philosophy. New York, 1866. 12°.

ALDEN, Leonard Case. Henry Jonas Doolittle; — Pardon Almy. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

WRIGHT, J. E. L. C. Alden. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2.)

ALDEN, Lyman Pliny. The State Public School at Coldwater, its purposes and aims; address Apl. 22, 1876. n. p., n. d.

ALDEN, Timothy (D. D.). An account of sundry missions performed among the Senecas and Munsees; in a series of letters, with an appendix. New York, 1827. por. 24°.

—— Antiquities and curiosities of Western Pennsylvania. (In Amer. Antiq. Soc. Archæol. Amer., v. 1. 1820.)

—— Catalogue of the books, pamphlets, newspapers, maps, etc. in the library of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston, 1811. 8°.

ALDEN family. Genealogical sketch. (In VINTON, J. A. Vinton memorial. 1858.)

ALDER, Joshua, and HANCOCK, Albany. A monograph of the British nudibranchiate mollusca; pt. 1–2. (Roy. Soc. Publ., 3.) London, 1845–46. 2 v. pl. f°.

—— Notice of a collection of nudibranchiate mollusca made in India by W. Elliot. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 5. 1866.) pl. 4°.

ALDERSON, Charles Henry. Introductory notice of life of Baron Alderson. (In ALDERSON, E. H. Selections etc. 1858.)

ALDERSON, (Sir) Edward Hall (baron). Selections from charges and other detached papers; with an introductory notice of his life by Charles Alderson. London, 1858. por. 12°.

ALDHELM (St., bp. of Sherborne). Vita; — Epistolæ; — De laudibus virginitatis; — Liber de septenario; — Poemata; — Diplomata quædam. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 89. 1850.)

ALDHELM (St., bp. of Sherborne.) Ænigmata. (In ANGLO-LAT. satir. poets, v. 2, app. 2. 1872.)

ALDI. See MANUZZI.

ALDINE magazine, The, of biography, bibliography, criticism and the arts. [Dec., 1838–June, 1839]. London, 1839. 8°.

ALDINI, Giovanni. Vorrichtungen um die zum Feuerlöschen bestimmten Leute, eine gewisse Zeit hindurch gegen die Einwirkungen der Flamme zu schützen, und erweiterte Anwendung der Davys Sicherheits-Lampe. Mailand, 1828. pl. 8°.

ALDIS, William Steadman. An elementary treatise on solid geometry. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1865. 8°.

ALDOBRANDO (da Siena). Canzoni e sonetti. (In TURIN. R. ACCAD. SCI. Memorie, ser. 2., v. 23, pt. 2. 1866.) fac-sim.

ALDOBRANDINI (di Firenze), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 3. 1833.)

ALDRICH, Elisha F. Construction and propulsion of steam vessels; for war purposes and ocean navigation. New York, 1847. pl. 8°.

ALDRICH, M. Almy. History of the United States Marine Corps; from official reports and other documents, compiled by Capt. R. S. Collum. Boston, 1875. 8°.

ALDRICH, Peleg Emory. The criminal laws of Massachusetts. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proc., Oct. 21, 1875. v. 5);—Massachusetts and Maine, their union and separation. (In same, Apl. 24, 1878. v. 6.)

ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey. Cloth of gold, and other poems. Boston, 1874. 12°.

ALDRICUS (bp. of Mans). Gesta Aldrici a discipulis ejus scripta. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 115. 1852.)

ALDROVANDI, Ulisse.

Memoir of Aldrovandi. (In JARDINE, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 17. 1866.) por. 16°.

NICERON, J. P. Ulysse Aldrovandus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33, 1736.)

ALDUS MANUTIUS. See MANUZIO, Aldo.

ALEALMUS AURELIUS, Ludovicus. See ALEAUME, Louis.

ALEANDER, Hieronymus. See ALEANDRO, Girolamo.

ALEANDRE, Jerosme (l'ancien). See ALEANDRO, Girolamo (the elder).

ALEANDRO, Girolamo (the elder, cardinal. b. 1480. d. 1542). Ad Julium et Neæram [carmen]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

—— Der Reichstag zur Worms in Jahre 1521; nach den Briefen des päpstlichen Nuntius Hieronymus Aleander, von Joh. Friedrich. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. WISS. Abh. hist. Classe, Bd. 11. 1870.)

NICERON, J. P. Jerosme Aleandre l'ancien. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24, 1733.)

ALEANDRO, Girolamo (the younger. b. 1574. d. 1629). Antiquae tabulae marmoreae solis effigie, symbolisque exculptae accurata explicatio. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 5. 1732.)

NICERON, J. P. Jerome Aleandre le jeune. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 14, 1733.)

ALEAUME, Louis (Lat. Alealmus Aurelius, Ludovicus). [Carmina.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 1. 1609.)

ALEGAMBE, Philippe.

NICERON, J. P. Philippe Alegambe. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

ALEKSANDRI, Vasilie. Ballades et chants populaires de la Roumanie, principautés danubiennes, recueillis et traduits par V. Alexandri, avec une introduction par A. Ubicini. Paris, 1855. 12°.

—— (editor). Poesiĭ populare ale Românilor, adunate şi întocmite de V. Alecsandri. Bucurescĭ, 1866. 8°.

Ἀλεκτροφωνίας evangelicæ significatio genuina defensa. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 27. 1763.)

ALEMAN, Mateo. Aventuras y vida de Guzmán de Alfarache, atalaya de la vida humana. (In BIBL. aut. españ., v. 3. 1850.)

ALEMANNI, Niccolò. See ALAMANNI.

ALEMBERT, Jean le Rond d'. Œuvres philosophiques, historiques et littéraires. Paris, an 13–1805. 18 v. por. 8°.

Contents: Tome 1. Notice historique. — Mémoire et portrait de l'auteur, faits par lui-même ; suivis de quelques anecdotes particulières. — Portrait historique et littéraire de d'A., par Laharpe. — Portrait de Mlle. de l'Espinasse. — Aux manes de Mlle. de l'Espinasse. — Sur la tombe de Mlle. de l'Espinasse. — Éloges de d'A., par Marmontel et Condorcet. — Discours à l'Académie françoise, 19 déc. 1754 ; suivi de réflexions sur l'élocution oratoire. — Discours préliminaire de l'Encyclopédie, suivi de l'explication détaillée du système des connoissances humaines, et de la Préface du 3e vol. de l'Encyclopédie. 2. Essai sur les élémens de philosophie, avec les éclaircissemens. 3. Discours prononcé à l'Académie des Sciences, 3 déc. 1768. — Essai sur la société des gens de lettres et des grands. — Sur l'harmonie des langues, et sur la latinité des modernes. — Mélanges littéraires et Synonymes. — De la liberté de la musique. — Réflexions sur l'usage et sur l'abus de la philosophie dans les matières de gout. 4. Mémoires et réflexions sur Christine, reine de Suède. — Réflexions sur la poësie, [etc.]. — Le joueur dans sa prison. — Réflexions sur l'histoire ; suivies de l'Apologie de l'étude. — De l'abus de la critique en matière de religion. — Doutes et questions sur le calcul des probabilités ; suivis de Réflexions philosophiques et mathématiques sur l'application du calcul des probabilités à l'inoculation de la petite vérole. 5. Sur la destruction des Jésuites en France. — Description abrégée du gouvernement de Genève, [etc.]. — Discussion relative à J. J. Rousseau, [etc.]. 6. Éloges historiques : milord Maréchal, J. Bernoulli, J. Terrasson, l'abbé Mallet, du Marsais, Montesquieu, la Motte, Rabutin. 7. Éloges historiques : Massillon, [Boileau] Despréaux, J. d'Estrées, Bossuet, [T.] Rose, de Sacy, la Chapelle, Fleurian, Caumont, A. et P. du Cambou. 8. Éloges historiques : Fénelon, l'abbé de Choisy, A. Portail, Nivelle de la Chaussée, Legrais, Campistron, Destouches, Boissy, la Faye, Crébillon, Fontenelle, Surian. 9. Éloges historiques : Regnier Desmarais, la Monnoye, Poncet de la Rivière, Clermont-Tonnerre, C. Perrault, C. Boileau, G. Abeille, L. Verjus, J. A. de Mesmes, J. Testu de Mauroy, L. Cousin, Valon, N. Gedoyn, César cardinal d'Estrées, V. M. duc d'Estrées, la Tremouille. Genest, J. B. Dubos, Callières, Vaux de St.-Cyr, Vauréal. 10. Éloges historiques : Fleury, J. Adam, Seguy, [le] cardinal Dubois, Roquette, Chamillart, [le] duc de Villars, Houtteville, Marivaux, Clerembault, Testu, Saint-Aulaire, Bouhier, Charpentier, Mongin. 11. Éloges historiques : Fléchier, Nesmond, Languet de Gergy, l'abbé de St.-Pierre, Mirabaud, Malet, Girard, [le] cardinal de Soubise, Colbert, Huet, Fouquet, d'Olivet, Trublet, Moncrif, Alary, [le] comte de Clermont, Dangeau. 12, 13. Morceaux choisis de Tacite [lat. et fr.] ; avec des notes et des observations sur l'art de traduire ; suivis de la traduction de quelques autres morceaux de différens auteurs anciens et modernes. 14. Discours préliminaires et introductions historiques et philosophiques aux différens ouvrages de mathématiques, dans lesquels sont développés les principes de l'auteur sur la cause générale des rents, [etc.]. — Portrait de Mme. Geoffrin, et correspondance particulière avec le roi de Prusse, l'impératrice de Russie et quelques savans. 15, 16. Correspondance avec Voltaire, 1746–78. 17, 18. Correspondance avec le roi de Prusse, [Frédéric II.] 1760–83.

—— Account of destruction of Jesuits in France. London, 1766. 16°.

—— Discours préliminaire de l'Encyclopédie. (Bibliothèque nationale). Paris, 1872. 24°.

—— Nova tabularum lunarum emendatio. Paris, [1756]. 4°.

—— Recherches sur les mouvemens de l'axe d'une planète quelconque dans l'hypothèse de la dissimilitude des méridiens. Paris, 1768. pl. 4°.

—— Select eulogies of members of the French Academy, with notes ; translated from the French, with preface and additional notes by J. Aikin. London, 1799. 2 v. 12°.

—— Sur la destruction des Jésuites en France ; precédé d'une introduction et suivi d'un épilogue par J. M. Cayla. [App. : article Jésuite, de l'Encyclopédie, par Diderot.] (Bibl. nationale.) Paris, 1871. 24°.

ALEMBERT, Jean le Rond d'. Traité de dynamique. [2e édition.] Paris, 1796. pl. sq. 8°.

—— Traité de l'équilibre et du mouvement des fluides, pour servir de suite au traité de dynamique. Nouv. édition. Paris, 1770. pl. sq. 8°.

—— (joint author). DIDEROT, D. and ALEMBERT. The plan of the French Encyclopedia, &c. London, 1752. 12°.

CONDORCET, M. J. A. N. C. (mqs.) de. Éloge de M. d'Alembert, lu dans l'assemblée publique de l'Academie des Sciences, le 21 Avril, 1784. Paris, 1784. 12°.

ALEMDÁR MUSTAFÁ (Páshá). See ALAMDÁR MUṢTAFÁ (pasha).

ALENÇON, François de France (duc d'). See ANJOU, Fr. de France (duc d').

ALESSANDRO (abbot of S. Salvadore, in Telese). De rebus gestis Rogerii Siciliæ regis;—Alloquium ad regem Rogerium. (In Muratori. Ital. rer. script., v. 5. 1724.)

ALESSIO (da Todi, translator). Dottrina Christiana [da Roberto BELLARMINO] ad uso de' fedeli orientali;... tradotta d' italiano in latino ed arabico da V. Scialac Accurense e G. Sionita Edeniense;... tradotta in italiano dal R. P. F. Alessio. [Arab. and Ital.] Roma, 1668. 24°.

ALETHES (pseud.). The Edinburgh reviewer refuted; being an exposure of misstatements in the leading article of no. civ., entitled "The East-India Company China question." London, 1831. 8°.

ALETHOPHILUS (pseud.). En medborgares märkwärdiga bref, ifrån landet til en wän i Stockholm, rörande A. C. Rutströms nu under öfwerläggning warande uprättelse och befordran. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1772.]

ALETHOPHILUS BASILUPHILUS BRITANNOPHILUS (pseud.). See BRITANNOPHILUS.

ALEWYN, Abraham and COLLEE, Joan. Tesóuro dos vocábulos das dúas línguas, portuguéza, e bélgica. [Title also in Dutch.] Amsterdamo, 1714. 12°.

ALEXANDER (ab Alexandro). See ALEXANDRO, Alexander ab.

ALEXANDER (abbas Cœnobii Telesini). See ALESSANDRO (abbot of S. Salvadore, in Telese).

ALEXANDER (the Great). Alexander and Dindimus; or, The letters of Alexander to Dindimus, king of the Brahmans, with the replies of Dindimus; being a second fragment of the alliterative romance of Alisaunder; translated from the Latin, about A. D. 1340–50; re-edited by Rev. Walter W. Skeat. (EARLY ENGL. TEXT SOC. Pubs. Extra series 31.) London, 1878. 8°.

—— [Ye gestes of ye worthie King and Emperour, Alisaunder of Macedoine] a fragment of the alliterative romance of Alisaunder; translated from the Latin, about A. D. 1340. (In WILLIAM of Palerne. Romance. EARLY ENGL. TEXT SOC. Pubs. Extra series 1. 1867, reprinted 1881.)

El libro de Alexandre; [por. J. L. SEGURA DE ASTORGA]. (In BIBL. aut. español., v. 57. 1864.) For names of other writers to whom this poem has been attributed, see BOSTON PUBL. LIB., Cat. of the Span. lib. (Ticknor col.)

SAINTE-CROIX, G. Examen critique des anciens historiens d'Alexandre. 2e édition. Paris, 1810. pl. 4°.

ALEXANDER I. (St., pope). Epistolæ. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 5, 1857.)

ALEXANDER II. [Anselmo Badagio] (pope). Epistolæ et diplomata.—[Appendix.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 146. 1853.)

ALEXANDER III. [Rolando Bandinelli] (pope). Opera omnia, id est Epistolæ et privilegia, ordine chronologico digesta; accedunt variorum ad ipsum epistolæ. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 200.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1855. nar. 4°.

ALEXANDER IV. [Rinaldo d' Anagni] (pope). Constitutio Cypria, qua ecclesiasticae hierarchiae historia medio aevo in Orientis partibus obtinentis mire illustratur. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 140. 1865.)

ALEXANDER VI. [Roderico Lenzuoli Borgia] (pope).

DU BOULAY, N. Vies des papes Alexandre VI. et Leon X. Londres, 1740. 16°.

ALEXANDER (St., bp. of Alexandria). Epistolæ de Ariana heresi, deque Arii depositione [Gr. and Lat.]; — Sermo de anima et corpore, deque passione Domini [Syriac and Lat.]. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 18. 1857.)

ALEXANDER, (St., bp. of Jerusalem, A. D. 251). Fragmenta epistolarum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 10. 1857.)

ALEXANDER (bp. of Lycopolis). Tractatus de placitis Manichæorum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 18. 1857.)

ALEXANDER (monk). De inventione vivificæ crucis; — Laudatio S. Barnabæ apostoli. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 87, pt. 3. 1860.)

ALEXANDER I. (emperor of Russia). Alexandre I^er^ et le Prince Czartoryski; correspondance particulière et conversations, 1801–1823, publiées par L. Czartoryski, avec une introduction par C. de Mazade. Paris, 1865. 8°.

—— Déclaration de l'empereur de Russie aux souverains réunis au Congrès de Vienne, du 1–15 mai 1815, sur les affaires politiques amenées en France par le retour de Napoléon Bonaparte, avec des notes critiques et politiques, par J. T. Bruguière. Paris, 1815. 12°.

ALEXANDER II. (Emperor of Russia).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Alexander II. of Russia. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 2. 1873.)

RUSSLAND unter Alex. II. Nikolajewitsch. [Anon.] Leipzig, 1860. 8°.

ALEXANDER CORNELIUS (Polyhistor). [Fragmenta.] (In Hist. Gr. frag., Müller, v. 3. 1849.)

ALEXANDER (Numeniius). See ALEXANDER (Rhetor).

ALEXANDER (Polyhistor.) See ALEXANDER CORNELIUS.

ALEXANDER (Rhetor). Περὶ ῥητορικῶν ἀφορμῶν. (In Rhetores Græci, Walz, v. 9, 1836.)

—— Περὶ σχημάτων. (In same, v. 8, 1835.)

ALEXANDER (of St. Alban's). See NECKAM, Alexander de.

ALEXANDER (of Tralles). De arte medica [libri xii.]; Johan. Guinterio Andernaco interprete; — De lumbricis epistola. (In HALLER, Alb. von. Art. med. prin., v. 6, 7. 1772.)

FREIND, J. De Alexandro relatio. (In HALLER, A. v. Art. med. prin., v. 6. 1772.)

ALEXANDER, Archibald (D. D.). A brief compend of Bible truth. (In PRESBYTERIAN BD. OF ED. Manual of devotion, pt. 2. 1847.)

—— Outlines of moral science. New York, 1863. 12°.

—— Practical sermons, to be read in families and social meetings. Philadelphia, [1850]. 8°.

—— Prefatory remarks. (In HENRY, M. Expos. of Old and New Test. 1858.)

ALEXANDER, J. W. The life of Archibald Alexander. New York, 1854. por. 8°.

ALEXANDER, (Lt. Col.) Barton Stone (and others). Report of the board of commissioners on the irrigation of the San Joaquin, Tulare, and Sacramento valleys of California. Washington, 1874. 8°.

ALEXANDER, Benjamin (M. D., translator). The seats and causes of diseases investigated by anatomy, . . . containing a great variety of dissections, with remarks . . . [and] indexes; . . . translated from the Latin of John Baptist Morgagni. London. 1769. 3 v. 4°.

ALEXANDER, Henry Carrington. The life of Joseph Addison Alexander. New York, 1875. por. 8°.

ALEXANDER, James, (M. D.). Rheumatism : its nature, causes, and cure ; — Gout : its nature, causes, cure, and prevention. London, 1858. 8°.

ALEXANDER, (Sir) James Edward. Bush fighting ; illustrated by remarkable actions and incidents of the Maori war in New Zealand. London, 1873. map. il. 8°.

—— Sketches in Portugal during the civil war of 1834 ; with observations on the present state and future prospects of Portugal. London, 1835. map. il. 8°.

—— Transatlantic sketches, comprising visits . . . in North and South America and the West Indies ; with notes on negro slavery and Canadian emigration. London, 1833. 2 v. map. por. 8°.

ALEXANDER, James Waddel (D. D.). Bring me up Samuel : [a sermon]. New York. 1859. 16°.

—— Consolation : in discourses on select topics, addressed to the suffering people of God. 6th edition. New York, [1852]. 12°.

—— Discourses on common topics of Christian faith and practice. 2d edition. New York, 1860. 8°.

—— Faith : treated in a series of discourses. New York, 1863. 12°.

—— Forty years' familiar letters ; constituting, with the notes, a memoir of his life ; edited by the surviving correspondent, J. Hall. New York, 1860. 2 v. por. 8°.

—— The life of Archibald Alexander. New York, 1854. por. 8°.

—— Sacramental discourses. New York, 1860. 8°.

—— Thoughts on preaching ; being contributions to homiletics. New York, 1863. 12°.

HODGE, C. and HALE, J. Sermons at the " memorial services " of J. W. Alexander. New York, 1859. 12°.

ALEXANDER, John Henry (LL. D.). Engineer's [topographical] report [of State of Maryland. Feb. 15, 1837]. [Annapolis, 1837 ?] map. 8°.

—— Experiments on Mr. Babbage's method of distinguishing light-houses [etc.] ; reported to a committee of the Light-House Board. (U. S. TREAS. DEP. Light-House Board.) Washington, 1861. 8°.

Contains also 3 reports on Oils by A. and Campbell Morfit, and report by A. on Fog-signals by steam.

—— Index to calendar of Maryland state papers. Baltimore, 1861. 8°.

—— An inquiry into the English system of weights and measures. Oxford, 1857. 12°.

—— International coinage for Great Britain and the United States. Baltimore, 1855. 8°.

—— International coinage for Great Britain and the United States. [Tables showing composition of coinage in different countries.] Oxford, 1857. 12°.

The library of J. H. Alexander, now the property of F. W. Alexander. Baltimore, 1868. 8°.

ALEXANDER, John Locke (M. D.). Belmont. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

ALEXANDER, Joseph Addison (D. D.). The Acts of the Apostles explained. 3d edition. New York, 1862. 2 v. 12°.

—— The Gospel according to Matthew explained. New York, 1862. 12°.

—— The Gospel according to Mark explained. 3d ed. New York, 1863. 12°.

—— Isaiah translated and explained ; an abridgment of the author's critical commentary on Isaiah. New York, 1864. 2 v. 8°.

ALEXANDER, Joseph Addison (D. D.). Notes on New Testament literature and ecclesiastical history; [edited by S. D. Alexander]. New York, 1863. 12°.

—— The Psalms translated and explained. 6th ed. New York, 1864. 3 v. 12°.

—— Sermons. 3d edition. New York, 1862. 2 v. por. 12°.

ALEXANDER, H. C. The life of J. A. Alexander. New York, 1875. por. 8°.

ALEXANDER, Samuel Davies. Manual of the Presbytery of New York, 1876–1877; prepared by the stated clerk. New York, 1876. 24°.

ALEXANDER, Stephen. Elements of the solar eclipse of Feb. 12th, 1831: together with a particular calculation for the latitude and longitude of Albany. n. p. [1830 ?]. 8°.

—— On the zodiac light. (In WASHINGTON. PHILOS. Soc. Bulletin. v. 1. 1874. App. 3.)

—— Statement and exposition of certain harmonies of the solar system. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. CONTR., v. 21. 1876.) Washington, 1875. sq. f°.

ALEXANDER, William (earl of Stirling and Dovan). See STIRLING, Wm. ALEXANDER (earl of).

ALEXANDER, William (M. D., of Edinburgh, the younger). Histoire des femmes, depuis la plus haute antiquité jusqu'a nos jours; traduit de l'anglois par de Cantwell. Paris, 1791. 4 v. in 2. 16°.

ALEXANDER, William. Report of the attorney general of the state of Texas for the year 1872. Austin, 1873. 12°.

ALEXANDER, William (bp. of Derry and Raphoe). The Bampton lectures, 1876. The witness of the Psalms to Christ and Christianity; eight lectures, etc. London, 1877. 8°.

ALEXANDRA (vessel). In the Court of Exchequer at Westminster, Trinity term, 26th Victoria. The Attorney-General v. Sillem and others, claiming the Alexandra seized under the Foreign Enlistment Act. Report of the trial before the Lord Chief Baron and a special jury; with an appendix. London, 1863. 8°.

ALEXANDRE (de Bernay, joint author). LAMBERT (le Court) and A. Li romans d'Alixandre; hrsg. von H. Michelant. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibliothek, v. 13. 1846.)

ALEXANDRE, Charles (editor). Χρησμοι Σιβυλλιακοι. Oracula Sibyllina, editio altera ex priore ampliore contracta, integra tamen et passim aucta. [Gr. and Lat.] Parisiis, 1869. 8°.

ALEXANDRE, Noël.

NICERON, J. P. N. Alexandre. (In his mém. d. hommes, v. 3, 10 pt. 1. 1729–30.)

ALEXANDRIA (in Egypt). INSTITUT ÉGYPTIEN. Mémoires ou travaux originaux présentés et lus; publiés sous les auspices de Mohammed-Saïd, vice-roi d'Égypte, sous la direction de B. Schnepp; tome 1er. Paris, 1862. pl. map. 4°.

ALEXANDRO, Alexander ab.

NICERON, J. P. Alexandre ab Alexandro. (In his Mem. d. hommes, v. 6, 1728.)

ALEXIS (St.). Englische Alexiuslegenden aus dem 14. und 15. Jahrhundert; hrsg. von J. Schipper; 1. Heft: Version 1. (BRINK, B. ten and SCHERER, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 20.) Strassburg, 1877. 8°.

—— Legend, or Life in four versions, from six mss. (In FURNIVALL, F. J. (ed.) Adam Davy's 5 dreams, etc. EARLY ENGL. TEXT SOC. Pubs., 69. 1878.)

—— La vie de Saint A.: poème du 11e siècle; . . . publié par G. Paris et L. Pannier. (COL. philol., nouv. sér., 5e fasc.) Paris, 1872. nar. 4°.

ALEXIS PETROVICH (tsarevich of Russia). Mémoires en forme de manifeste sur le procèz crimineltà St. Pétersbourg le 25 juin 1718, contre le Czarevitch Alexei . . . convaincu de factions . . . envers son père & seigneur souverain. Nancy, 1718. por. 12°.

ALEXIS, Édouard. Étude sur la signification des noms des communes de Provence. Aix, 1876. 8°.

ALEXIUS (St.). See ALEXIS (St.).

ALEXIUS (patriarch of Constantinople). Constitutiones synodales. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 119. 1864.)

Alexius I. [Comnenus] (emperor of Constantinople). Novellæ constitutiones quæ ad res ecclesiasticas spectant. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 127. 1864.)

ALEXIUS II. [Comnenus] (emperor of Constantinople). Novella constitutio, ne monasteriorum immobilia describantur. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 133. 1864.)

ALEXIUS ARISTENUS. See ARISTENUS, Alexius.

ALFANI, Teseo. Memorie Perugine 1502–1527. (In Archivio stor. ital., v. 16, pte 2ª. 1851.)

ALFANO (Lat. Alphanus, abp. of Salerno). Carmina; — Vita et passio S. Christinæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 147. 1853.)

AL FÁRABÍ. See MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN ṬARKHÁN.

AL-FATH IBN MUHAMMAD IBN OBAID ALLAH IBN KHÂKÂN IBN ABD ALLAH, Abû Nasr (Al-Kaisi Al-Ishbîli). Le collier d'or par Abou-Nasserel-Fatah-ben-Grakan. Extrait du Journal arabe Le birgys. [Arabic.] Paris, n. d. nar. 4°.

ALFENUS VARUS. See VARUS, Alfenus.

ALFIERI (Lat. Alferius), Ogerio. Chronicon Astense. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 11. 1727.)

Alfieri, Vittorio (count). Opere. Italia [Piacenza], 1809–11. 22 v. 24°.

Contents: Vol. 1–2. Vita scritta da esso. 3–8. Teatro tragico originale. 9. Teatro tragico tradotto. 10–11. Teatro comico originale. 12–14. Teatro comico tradotto. 15–16. Poesie originali. 17–18. Poesie tradotte. 19–20. Prose originali. 21. Prose tradotte. 22. Commentarj sulle tragedie.

—— Vita scritta da esso. Pisa, 1829. 16°.

—— Voci e modi toscani, con le corrispondenze de' medesimi in lingua francese ed in dialetto piemontese. Torino, 1827. 8°.

CARMIGNANI, G. A. Dissertazione critica sulle tragedie di A. (In LUCCA. ACCAD. NAP. Atti il di 18 maggio 1806.) — Dissertazione accademica sulle tragedie di A. 2ª ed. con aggiunte. Firenze, 1807. 12°.

COPPING, E. Alfieri and Goldoni; their lives and adventures. London, 1857. 12°.

SALUZZO-ROERO, D. Melpomene; elegia in morte di Alfieri. [Torino, anno XII.-1804]. 12°.

SALVATORE DE COUREIL, G. Memoria [di Alfieri]. (In LUCCA. ACCAD. NAP. Atti il di 18 maggio 1806.)

ALFONCE, J. E. d'. Instructions in gymnastics. New York, 1851. pl. 4°.

ALFONSO I. [d' Este] (duke of Ferrara). Donazione e codicillo. (In Archivio stor. ital. App., v. 2. 1845.)

ALFONSO X. (of Leon) and IV. (of Castile, called El Sabio). La gran conquista de Ultramar. (BIBL. aut. españ., v. 44.) Madrid, 1858. nar. 4°.

—— Crónica del rey D. Alfonso décimo. (In BIBL. aut. españ., v. 66. 1875.)

—— Documentos de la época de D. Alfonso el Sabio. (MADRID. R. ACAD. DE LA HIST. Memorial, v. 1–2. 1851.)

ALFONSO XI. (of Leon) and V. (of Castile). Corónica del muy alto et muy católico rey Don A. el onceno. (In BIBL. aut. españ., v. 66. 1875.)

YANNES, R. Poema de Alfonso onceno. [Anon.] (In BIBL. aut. españ., v. 57. 1864.)

For the reason for assigning the poem to this author, see Noticias preliminares.

ALFONSO NUÑEZ de Reinoso. See NUÑEZ DE REINOSO.

ALFONSUS, Petrus. See ALFUNSI, Petrus (originally Rabbi Moses Sephardi).

ALFORD, Henry (D. D., dean of Canterbury). The Greek Testament: with a critically revised text: . . . prolegomena: and a critical and exegetical commentary; [continued]. v. 3–4. London, 1856–62. 2 v. 8°.
Vol. 4, 2d edition.

—— How to study the New Testament: the Gospels and Acts. 3d ed. London, 1867. 16°.

—— [Same.] The Epistles, 1st section. London, 1867. 16°.

—— Life, journals and letters; edited by his widow. 3d edition. London, 1874. por. il. 12°.

—— Meditations in Advent, on creation, and on providence. London, 1865. 16°.

—— A plea for the Queen's English; stray notes on speaking and spelling. From 2d London edition. New York, [1865 ?]. 16°.

—— Poetical works. Boston, 1853. 12°.

—— The Riviera: pen and pencil sketches from Cannes to Genoa. London, 1870. col. pl. il. nar. 4°.

ALFRED (pseud.). Three letters [signed Alfred] to the people of Great Britain, and particularly to those who signed the addresses on the late changes of administration and the dissolution of the Parliament. London, 1785. 12°.

ALFRED (the Great, king of England). Whole works; with preliminary essays, illustrative of the history, arts, and manners of the 9th century. London, 1858. pl. and fac-sim. 2 v. 8°.
Contents: Vol. 1. AKERMAN, J. Y. Sketch of the Anglo-Saxon mint. — FORESTER, T. History and political state of Europe in 9th cent.; — Traces of the Danes in England. — GILES, J. A. Description of king Alfred's jewel, with some observations on the art of working in gold and silver among the Anglo-Saxons; — Grimbald's crypt; — Harmony of the chroniclers during the life of king Alfred; — King Alfred's charters, translated from the Latin and Anglo-Saxon; — Tabular view of the decline and fall of the Heptarchy. — HAIGH, D. Description of all the coins of king Alfred now remaining; with 7 pl. fac-sim. — HOOK, C. The Danes: their origin; their warlike deeds and character, etc. — SOANE, G. Domestic manners and habits of the Anglo-Saxons. — TUPPER, M. F. Metrical Eng. version of king A.'s poems; to illustrate Anglo-Saxon poetry in general. 2. BOSWORTH, J. English translation of king A.'s Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius; 2 fac-sim. of mss. — FOX, S. King A.'s Anglo-Saxon version of Boethius translated into Eng. with fac-sim. of ms. — THOMSON, E. King A.'s version of Bede's Ecclesiastical history of the Eng. nation. 3. (2d pt. of v. 2). FOX, S. King A.'s preface to the Anglo-Saxon version of Gregory's Dialogues. — GILES, J. A. Laws of king A. — HAMPSON, R. T. Essay on the geography of king A. taken from his Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius: cont. Alfred's description of Europe in the 9th cent., and his account of the voyages of Ohthere and Wulfstan. — NORMAN, H. W. Anglo-Saxon version of Gregory's Pastoral care. — PAULI, G. R. King A.'s Handbook. — THOMSON, E. A modern Eng. version of king A.'s Blossom-gatherings, from St. Augustine.

—— Älfreds Metra [of Boethius]. (In GREIN, C. W. M. Bibl. der angelsächsischen Poesie, v. 2. 1858.

—— A description of Europe, and the voyages of Ohthere and Wulfstan; . . . containing a fac-simile of the whole Anglo-Saxon text; . . . a printed Anglo-Saxon text, . . . and a literal English translation and notes, by J. Bosworth. London, 1855. map. f°.

—— The geography of Europe; extracted from [his] Anglo-Saxon version of Orosius; [with] an original Periplus round the North Cape [etc.], from the reports of Oht-here and Wulfstan; notes by J. R. Forster. (In Ingram, J. Lecture on Anglo-Saxon lit. 1807.) map. 4°.

ALFRED (the Great, king of England). King Ælfred's Anglo-Saxon version of the History of Paulus Orosius; with Eng. translation, by B. Thorpe. (In Pauli, R. Life of A. 1853.)

—— The proverbs of Alfred. (In MORRIS, R., ed. An old English miscellany. EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. 49. London, 1872.)

—— West-Saxon version of Gregory's Pastoral care; with an English translation, the Latin text, notes, and an introduction; edited by Henry Sweet. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pubs. 45, 50.) London, 1871–72. 8°.

ASSER, J. Ælfredi regis res gestæ. n. p., n. d. 4°.
Giles, J. A. Life and times of Alfred. London, 1848. 8°.
HUGHES, T. Alfred the Great. London, [1871]. map. pl. 12°.
Pauli, R. Life of Alfred; [etc.]. London, 1853. 12°.
Spelman, Sir J. Ælfredi Magni Anglorum regis vita, primum Anglice conscripta dein Latine reddita et annotata. Oxonii, 1678. il. f°.

ALFRED (bark). Documentos relativos a detenção, no porto do Ibo, da barca franceza Alfred. (In CHARLES ET GEORGES, (bark). Documentos. 1858.)

ALFUNSI, Petrus (originally Rabbi Moses Sephardi, ex Judaeo Christianus). Dialogi in quibus impiæ Judæorum opiniones evidentissimis cum naturalis, tum cœlestis philosophiæ argumentis confutantur, quædamque prophetarum abstrusiora loca explicantur; — Disciplina clericalis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 157. 1854.)

ALGAROTTI, Francesco (count). Opere. Cremona. 1778–79. 5 v. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Memorie intorno alla vita ed agli scritti del' A. [da D. Michelessi]; — Il congresso di Citera. 2. Dialoghi sopra l' ottica Newtoniana; — Caritea. 3. Saggi sopra le belle arti; — Sopra l' opera in musica; — Ænæa in Troja; — Iphigenie en Aulide, opera. 4. Saggi sopra differenti soggetti. 5. Opere militari.

—— An essay on painting. London, 1764. 16°.

ALGAY DE MARTIGNAC, Étienne. Mémoires de Gaston, duc d'Orléans; contenant ce qui c'est passé en France . . . 1608–36. [Par É. A. de M. ?] (In Col. d. mém. d. Fr., Petitot, sér. 2, v. 31. 1824; and in COL., NOUV., d. mém., MICHAUD et POUJOULAT, 2e sér., v. 9. 1851.)

ALGAZZALI. See MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD, Zain Al-Dín Abú Ḥámid (Al Ghazálí).

ALGEMEEN jaarlijksch verslag van de directie der Overijsselsche Vereeniging tot Ontwikkeling van Provinciale Welvaart, [1846, 49,] 50, 54–[56], 58–64. Zwolle, 1847–65. 8°.

ALGEMEENE statistiek van Nederland; uitgegeven door de Vereeniging voor de Statistiek in Nederland; 1te, 3de–6de, 8de, 10de–12de aflevering. Leiden, 1869–73. maps. 8°.

ALGER or ALGERUS (canon of Liege). De sacramento corporis et sanguinis Domini; — De sacrificio missæ; — De misericordia et justitia; — De libero arbitrio. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 180. 1855.)

ALGER, Arthur Martineau. Genealogical history of that branch of the Alger family which springs from Thomas Alger of Taunton and Bridgewater, in Mass; 1665–1875. Boston, 1876. por. 8°.

ALGER, William Rounseville. Critical history of the doctrine of a future life; with a complete bibliography of the subject [by E. Abbot]. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°.

—— The friendships of women. Boston, 1868. 12°.

—— Life of Edwin Forrest, the American tragedian. Philadelphia, 1877. 2 v. por. pl. 8°.

—— The poetry of the East. Boston, 1856. pl. 12°.

Alger or Algerus (canon of Liege). Solitudes of nature and of man ; or The loneliness of human life. Boston, 1867. 12°.

Algeria. Exploration scientifique de l'Algérie publiée par ordre du gouvernement [continued]. Sciences naturelles: Botanique. Paris, 1846–68. 2 v. sq. f°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Durieu de Maisonneuve, — (and others). Flore d'Algérie : Cryptogamie, 1e partie ; — Phanérogamie, p. 1–120. 2. Atlas de la flore d'Algérie.

—— — Sciences physiques: Zoologie. Paris, 1867. 2 v. col. pl. sq. f°.

Contents: Loche, —. Histoire naturelle des mammifères ; — Histoire naturelle des oiseaux.

—— France. Ministère de la Guerre. Tableau de la situation des établissements français dans l'Algérie. [1837]–1855. Paris, [1837]–57. 15 v. maps. f°.

Part 2d only of volume for 1837.

—— France. Ministère de l'Algérie et des Colonies. Tableau de la situation des établissements français dans l'Algérie. 1856–58. Paris, 1859. f°.

—— Gouvernement Général Civil de l'Algérie. Statistique générale de l'Algérie. 1873 à 1875. Paris, 1877. f°.

—— Istoria e descrizione in compendio della città e regno di Algeri. [Anon.] Firenze, 1783. 16°.

—— Trattati di pace ed amicizia tra S. M. il Re di Sardegna e le reggenze di Algeri, Tunisi e Tripoli. [Ital., Fr., and Eng.] Torino, 1816. f°.

Al-Ghazzali. See Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad, Zain Al-Dín Abú Ḥámid (Al Ghazálí).

Algiers (city). Bombardamento d' Algeri del 1783; con tre tavole. [Anon.] Firenze, 1784. 12°.

—— Exposition algérienne, 1875–1876. Plan ; — Programme succinct. Alger, 1874. 4° and f°.

—— Traité conclu à Alger le 1er janvier 1694 entre le Dey d'Alger et la Compagnie du Bastion de France. [Texte turc et français.] (In Col. doc. inéd. Mélanges histor., v. 2. 1877.)

Projet pour l'entreprise d'Alger. (In Archives cur. d. l'hist. d. Fr., 2e sér., v. 10. 1839.)

Algrin (or Malgrin), Jean (cardinal, joint author). Thomas (Cistercian monk) and A. In Cantica canticorum commentaria. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 206. 1855.)

Al Hariri (of Basra). See Kasím ibn 'Alí ibn Muḥammad ibn 'Uthman, Abú Muḥammad (Al Baśrí Al Ḥarámí, called Al Ḥaríri).

Al Hasan ibn Al Husain. See Ḥasan ibn Al Ḥusain.

Al-hassan Ben Mohamad Alvazan Fessanus (Latin Joannes Leo Granatensis or Africanus). See Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad (Al Wazzán Al Fásí).

Alhoy, Philadelphe Maurice. Les bagnes, histoire, types, mœurs, mystères. Édition illustrée. Paris, 1845. 4°.

—— and Lurine, Louis. Les prisons de Paris, histoire, types, mœurs, mystères. Édition illustrée. Paris, 1846. 4°.

Ali ben Abu Taleb. See Alí ibn Abí Tálib (caliph).

'Alí Chelebi ibn Sálih (Al-Rúmí, surnamed 'Abd Al Wási 'Alísí). Contes et fables indiennes, de Bidpaï et de Lokman, traduites d'Ali-Tché-lébi-ben-Saleh, auteur turc. (Cabinet des fées, v. 17–18. 1786.)

Ali Chîr Nevâïi. See 'Alí Shér, Mír Nidhám Al-Dín (called Ab-Nawáí).

'Alí ibn 'Abd Allah ibn Abí Zar', Abú Al Ḥasan (Al Fásí). Primordia dominationis Murabitorum e libro Arabico vulgo Kartâs inscripto, auctore Abu-l-Hhassano ibn Abi Zera' . . . edidit Car. Joh. Tornberg. (In Upsala. Soc. R. Sci. Nova acta, v. 11. 1839.)

'Alí ibn Abí Talib (caliph). Sentences of Ali, son-in-law of Mahomet, . . . translated from an authentick Arabick manuscript in the Bodleian Library at Oxford, by Simon Ockley. London, 1717. 8°.

Biography of the fourth Caliph 'Alee [from The Chehâr Yâr, by Shems ed Deen Sivâsee]. (In Brown, J. P. The dervishes. 1868.)

'Ali ibn Al-Shihâb, Sayyid Amír Kabír (Al-Hamadání). Extrait du livre de Seiid-Ali-el-Hamadani, intitulé : Trésor des rois. [Paris, 1829.] 8°.

'Alí ibn Ḥusain ibn 'Alí, Abú Al Ḥasan (Al Mas'údí). El-Mas'údí's historical encyclopædia, entitled "Meadows of gold and mines of gems:" translated from the Arabic by Aloys Sprenger. Vol. 1. (London. Orient. Trans. Fund.) London, 1841. 8°.

—— Les prairies d'or ; texte et traduction par C. Barbier de Meynard et Pavet de Courteille. (Paris. Soc. Asiat. Col. d'ouvrages orientaux.) Paris, 1861–77. 9 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1–9. Les prairies d'or. — Variantes et notes. 9. Index général. — Sacy, A. I. S. de. Le livre de l'indication et de l'admonition, ou L'indicateur et le moniteur, d'Abou'l-Hasan Ali, fils de Hosaïn, fils d'Ali Masoudi.

'Alí ibn 'Isá ibn 'Alí ibn 'Abd Allah, Abú Al Ḥasan (Al Rummání). The poems of the Huzailis ; [collected by Ḥasan ibn Al Ḥusain . . . Al-Sukkarí, redacted by 'Alí ibn 'Isá . . . Al R.] ; edited in the Arabic . . . and translated, with annotations, by I. G. L. Kosegarten. Vol. 1, first part of the Arabic text. (London. Orient. Trans. Fund.) London, 1854. 8°.

Alí ibn Muḥammad ibn 'Abd Al Karím, 'Izz Al-Dín Abú Al Ḥasan (Al-Shaibání Al Jazarí, called Ibn Al Athír). Extrait de la chronique intitulée Kamel-Altevarykh, par Ibn-Alatyr. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Rec. hist. crois., Hist. orient., v. 1. 1872.)

—— Histoire des Atabecs de Mosul, par Ibn El-Athîr ; [avec traduction]. (Same, v. 2, 2e pte. 1876.)

'Alí ibn 'Umar ibn 'Alí, Najm Al-Dín Abú Al Ḥasan (Al-Ḳazwíní Al-Ḳátibí, called Dabírán). First appendix to the Dictionary of the technical terms used in the sciences of the Mussalmans, containing the Logic of the Arabians, [the "Risálah Shansyyah," by Najm adyn Kátiby Qazwyny] in the original Arabic, with an English translation ; by A. Sprenger. (Bibl. Indica, no. 88.) Calcutta, 1854. 4°.

Ali Moorad (khan Bahader, ameer of Sindh).

Langley, E. A. Narrative of a residence at the court of Meer Ali Moorad. London, 1860. 2 v. por. pl. 8°.

'Alí Muḥammad, Múrzá. See 'Alí Muḥammad ibn Ridhá, Sayyid Hájí (called Báb).

'Alí Muḥammad ibn Ridhá, Sayyid Ḥájí (called Báb).

Muḥammad 'Alí ibn Al Kúdhim Beg (called Mírzá Iskandar). Bab et les Babis. (In Journal asiatique, 6e sér., v. 7-8. 1866.)

'Alí Shér, Mír Nidhám Al-Dín (called Ab-Nawái). Caractères, maximes et pensées de Mir Ali Chîr Névâïi, par [F. A.] Belin. Paris, 1866. 8°.

'Alí Sher Kání'. Tuhfatu-l Kirám. (In Elliot, H. M. History of India, v. 1. 1867.)

Aliares, Petrus. See Alvares Cabral, Pedro.

Alibert, Jean Louis (baron).

Pariset, É. Discours prononcé aux funérailles de Alibert. (In his Hist. d. memb. d. l'Acad. d. Méd., v. 2. 1850.)

Alidosio (d' Imola), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 8, 1852.)
Alif laila wa laila. See Arabian nights' entertainments.
Alighieri (di Firenze), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 2. 1825.)
Alighieri, Dante. See Dante Alighieri.
Aligny, H. F. Quarré d'. See D'Aligny, H. F. Q.
Aliprando, Buonamente. Alliprandina: sive Chronicon Mantuanum; poema. (In Muratori, L. A. Antiq. Ital., v. 5. 1741.)
Alisaunder. See Alexander (the Great).
Aliscans, chanson de geste. (Guessard, F. Anc. poëtes, v. 10. 1870.)
Alishan, Leo M. (D. D.). See Alishanian, Gheuont.
Alishanian, Gheuont. Armenian popular songs, translated into English by the R. Leo M. Alishan, D. D., of the Mechitaristic Society. [Armen. and Eng.] Venice, 1852. 8°.
Alison, (Sir) Archibald (1st bart.). History of Europe, from the commencement of the French revolution, in 1789, to the restoration of the Bourbons in 1815. 9th edition. Edinburgh, London, 1853–55. 12 v. pl. 12°.
—— History of Europe, from the fall of Napoleon, in 1815, to the accession of Louis Napoleon in 1852. New York, 1855–60. 4 v. 8°.
—— Miscellaneous essays. Boston, 1859. por. 8°.
Alitopisto, Eusebio (pseud.). Scherzi in rima, d' Un accademico della Crusca; parte quarta. [Sub-title: Intorno all' Arnaldo da Brescia, tragedia di G. B. Niccolini, ottave.] Parigi, 1843. 8°.
Al Jámí. See 'Abd Al-Raḥman ibn Aḥmad.
Alkandrin. See Arcandam.
Al Kindí. See Yâḳúb ibn Is'ḥák ibn Ṣubbáḥ, Abú Yúsuf (Al Kindí).
Al Ḳudúri. See Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad ibn Ja'afar ibn Ḥamdán, Abú Al Ḥusain (surnamed Al Ḳudúri).
All about California and the inducements to settle there. San Francisco, 1870. map. 8°.
All about hard words; being a dictionary of every-day difficulties in reading, writing, and speaking the English language; . . . with the correct pronunciation of each word. London, [1874]. 12°.
All the year round, a weekly journal; conducted by Charles Dickens, with which is incorporated Household words. v. 1–15, April 30, 1859, to July 7, 1866. London, 1859–66. 15 vols. 8°.
Allacci (Lat. Allatius), Leone (b. 1586. d. 1669). Confvtatio fabvlæ de Joanna papissa, ex monumentis Græcis; Bartoldvs Nihvsivs recensuit, prologo atque epilogo auxit, nec non telescopium adjunxit. Coloniæ Agrippinæ, 1645. 8°.
—— De mensvra temporvm antiqvorvm, & præcipue Græcorvm exercitatio. Coloniæ Agrippinæ, 1645. 8°.
—— De patria Homeri liber; — Homeri natales [Græce et Latine], Andrea Bajano interprete. (In Thes. Græc. antiq., v. 10. 1735.)
—— De templis Græcorvm recentioribvs; de Narthece ecclesiæ veteris; nec non de Græcorvm hodie qvorvndam opinationibvs. Coloniæ Agrippinæ, 1645. 8°.
—— Librorum editorum elenchus. Romae, 1659. 12°.
—— Tres grandes dissertationes de Nicetis, de Philonibus et de Theodoris; cum ipsius vita [a Stephano Gradio. Gr. and Lat.]. (In Mai, A. Nov. pat. bibl., v. 6. 1853.)
Niceron, J. P. Leon Allatius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8, 10. 1729–31.)
Allain, Édouard. Nouveau manuel complet de dessin linéaire géométrique, . . . accompagné d'un atlas renfermant planches. (Manuels Roret.) Paris, 1853. text 24°, atlas f°.

ALLAMAND (fils, of Fleurier). Observations sur quelques-unes des mœurs des animaux domestiques. (In NEUCHÂTEL. SOC. SC. NAT. Mémoires, v. 1. 1835.)

ALLAN, Chilton. An address delivered [before] the Kentucky State Agricultural Society, at its third annual meeting, Jan. 1841. Lexington, 1841. 8°.

ALLAN, George Hayward. Memoir of Colonel John Allan, an officer of the Revolution, born in Edinburgh castle, Scotland, Jan. 3, 1746, died in Lubec, Me., Feb. 7, 1805 ; with a genealogy. Albany, 1867. 8°.

—— Sketch of Col. John Allan of Maine. [Boston, 1876.] 8°.

ALLAN, (Col.) John. Journal ; — [Letters] ; — Memoir of A. (In KIDDER, F. Military operations in eastern Maine and Nova Scotia during the Revolution. 1867.)

ALLAN, Geo. H. Memoir of John Allan, . . . with a genealogy. 1867.
—— Sketch of J. Allan. 1876.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. Memorial of Allan. (Bradford Club ser., extra no.) New York, 1864. por. l. p. nar. 4°.

ALLAN, Thomas (F. R. S., of Edinburgh). Observations on the formation of the chalk strata, and on the structure of the belemnite. Edinburgh, 1822. pl. f°.

ALLAN, William (civil engineer). Strength of beams under transverse loads. (Van Nostrand's Sci. ser., no. 19.) New York, 1875. il. 24°.

—— Theory of arches. (Van Nostrand's Sci. ser. no. 11.) New York, 1874. il. 24°.

ALLAN, William (of Staunton, Va., lieut.-col. A. N. V.). History of the campaign of Gen. T. J. (Stonewall) Jackson, in the Shenandoah Valley of Virginia, from Nov. 4, 1861, to June 17, 1862 ; with maps by J. Hotchkiss. Philadelphia, 1880. 8°.

—— (joint author.) HOTCHKISS, Jed. and ALLAN. Battle-fields of Virginia : Chancellorsville. New York, 1867. maps. por. 8°.

ALLAN KARDEC, pseudonym of RIVAIL, Léon Hippolyte Denisart.

ALLARD, E. (civil engineer). Mémoire sur l'intensité et la portée des phares ; comprenant la description de quelques appareils nouveaux [etc.]. Paris, 1876. pl. f°.

—— Notes : 1° Sur la transparence des flammes ; — 2° Sur la vision des feux scintillants ; — 3° Sur la transparence nocturne de l'atmosphère. [Diagrams.] (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. D. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 25. 1877.)

ALLARD, Guy. Œuvres diverses, publiées par H. GARIEL. (In GARIEL, H. Bibliothèque du Dauphiné, v. 1.) Grenoble, 1864. 8°.

Contents : 1e partie. Réimpressions : Relation exacte de tout ce qui s'est passé dans la ville de Grenoble pour la publication de la paix. 1660 ; — Lettre à M. Chorier sur la mort de De Boissieu. 1683 ; — Les anciennes inscriptions de la ville de Grenoble. 1683 ; — Lettre à l'auteur du Mercure galant, [touchant la résolution prise par les consuls de Grenoble, agreée par le roy, d'élever la statuë de sa majesté dans la principale place de leur ville]. 1685 ; — Les presidens uniques et premiers presidens du conseil delphinal, ou Parlement de Dauphiné. 1695 ; — Apologie au Parlement de Grenoble. [1697] ; — L'état politique de la ville de Grenoble pour 1698 ; — Les gouverneurs et les lieutenans au gouvernement de Dauphiné. 1704 ; — Dissertation sur les rentes de Dauphiné. 2e partie. Mélanges inédits : La description historique de la ville de Grenoble ; — L'histoire des comtes de Graisivaudan et d'Albon, dauphins de Viennois.

—— Dictionnaire historique, chronologique, géographique, généalogique, héraldique, juridique, politique et botanographique du Dauphiné. (GARIEL, H. Bibl. du Dauphiné, v. 2, 3.) Grenoble, 1864. 2 v. 8°.

ALLARD, Paul. Les esclaves chrétiens, depuis les premiers temps de l'église jusqu'à la fin de la domination romaine en Occident. 2e édition. Paris, 1876. 12°.

ALLATIUS, Leo. See ALLACCI, Leone.

ALLBUTT, Thomas Clifford (M. D.). On the use of the opthalmoscope in diseases of the nervous system and of the kidneys; also, in certain other general disorders. London and New York, [Oxford, printed], 1871. col. pl. 8°.

ALLEGHENY COLLEGE. Catalogue, 1869–70. Meadville, Pa., [1870]. 8°.

ALLEGHENY VALLEY RAILROAD. Appeal in behalf of the A. V. R. R. May 1, 1852. Pittsburgh, 1852. 8°.

—— First and second annual reports of president and managers; with the chief engineer's report, and treasurer's statement, 1854–55. Pittsburgh, 1854–55. map. 8°.

ALLEGRETTI, Allegretto degli. Ephemerides Senenses, 1450–1496. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 23. 1733.)

ALLEINE, (Rev.) Joseph. The believer's triumph in God's promises; and the various conflicts and glorious conquests of faith over unbelief; being an appendix to The voice of God in His promises. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1879. 16°.

ALLEINE, or Allein (Rev.) Richard (b. 1611. d. 1681). Heaven opened; or, A brief and plain discovery of the riches of God's covenant of grace. New York, n. d. 12°.

ALLEN, Asa Witter (senior). Genealogy of the Allen and Witter families: among the early settlers of this continent and their descendants. Salem, O., 1872. por. 12°.

ALLEN, Carl Ferdinand. Breve og Aktstykker til Oplysning af Christiern den Andens og Frederik den Førstes Historie. 1. Bind. Kjøbenhavn, 1854. 8°.

—— Det danske Sprogs Historie i Hertugdømmet Slesvig eller Sønderjylland; med fire Sprogkaart. Kjøbenhavn, 1857–58. 2 v. 8°.

ALLEN, Charles (chief justice Supr. Ct. Mass.). [Report as attorney general of Mass. on Memorial of Stockbridge tribe of Indians. Boston, 1870.] 8°.

—— Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts [Jan. 1861–Sept. 1864]. v. 1–8. Boston, 1861–66. 8 v. 8°.

ALLEN, Charles (civil engineer, Harrisburg, Pa.). 200 tables of elevation above tide-level of the railroad stations, summits and tunnels, &c., in and around Pennsylvania; maps. (PENN. 2D GEOL. SURV. Rept. of prog., N.) Harrisburg, 1878. 8°.

ALLEN, David Bird. Statistical account of the district of Patna. (In HUNTER, W. W. Statist. acct. of Bengal, v. 11. London, 1877.) — Gayá. (In same, v. 12.)

—— MACKIE, A. W. and RISLEY, H. H. Statistical account of the district of Sháhábád. (In HUNTER, W. W. Statist. acct. of Bengal, v. 12. London, 1877.)

ALLEN, David Oliver (D. D.). India, ancient and modern; geographical, historical, political, social and religious. Boston, 1856. map. 8°.

ALLEN, (Rev.) Edward Derick. An introductory address to the course of lectures before the Young Men's Association for Mutual Improvement in the city of Albany, Nov. 30, 1841. Albany, 1841. 8°.

SPRAGUE, W. B. Sermon, Jan. 1, 1843, in consequence of the death of A.; with the addresses at the funeral. Albany, 1843. 8°.

ALLEN, (Col.) Ethan. Narrative of Ethan Allen's captivity; written by himself. 4th edition with notes. Burlington, 1846. 12°.

DE PUY, H. W. Allen and the Green-Mountain heroes of '76; with a sketch of the early history of Vermont. Buffalo, 1853. pl. map. 12°.

Sparks, J. Life of Allen. (In his Amer. biog., v. 1. 1834.)

ALLEN, Ethan, (D. D.). Maryland toleration: or, Sketches of the early history of Maryland to the year 1650. Baltimore, 1855. 8°.

—— Who were the early settlers of Maryland? paper read before the Maryland Hist. Soc., Oct. 5, 1865. Baltimore, 1866. 8°.

ALLEN, George (LL. D.). The life of Philidor, musician and chess-player; with a supplementary essay on P. as chess-author and chess-player by Tassilo von Heydebrand und der Lasa. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

JACKSON, F. A. and KEEN, G. B. Catalogue of the chess collection of Allen. Philadelphia, 1878. 8°.

ALLEN, George T. (M. D.). Inaugural dissertation on delirium tremens. New York, 1838. 8°.

ALLEN, Grant. The colour-sense: its origin and development; an essay in comparative psychology. (ENG. and Foreign Phil. Lib. v. 10.) London, 1879. 8°.

ALLEN, Harrison (M. D.). The ethmoid bone in the bats. (HARV. COLL. MUS. COMP. ZOÖL. Bull., v. 6, 1879–80, no. 5.)

—— Monograph of the bats of North America. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 7.) Washington, 1864. il. 8°.

—— Report of an autopsy on the bodies of Chang and Eng Bunker, known as the Siamese Twins. (In PHILA. COLLEGE OF PHYS. Trans., 3d ser., v. 1. 1875.) pl.

ALLEN, Henry Watkins. Travels of a sugar planter; or, Six months in Europe. New York, 1861. 12°.

DORSEY, Sarah A. Recollections of Allen. New York, [1866]. por. 12°.

ALLEN, Horatio. Statement establishing the superior stability of the sectional dock over that of the balance dock; and its advantages for naval purposes; [with additional statement]. Washington, 1846. 8°.

—— Summary comparison of the stone dock with the sectional floating dock, when used in combination with a basin and arrangements to place ships on shore, etc. Washington, 1846. 8°.

ALLEN, Ira. Miscellaneous remarks on the proceedings of the State of New York against the State of Vermont, &c. May, 1777; — Oct. 1777. Hartford, 1777. (In VERMONT HIST. SOC. Col., v. 1. 1870.)

—— The natural and political history of Vermont; added, an appendix, containing answers to sundry queries, addressed to the author. London, 1798. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In VERMONT HIST. SOC. Col., v. 1. 1870.)

ALLEN, (Rev.) Isaac Nicholson. Diary of a march through Sinde and Affghanistan, with the troops under the command of Sir William Nott; and sermons on various occasions during the campaign of 1842. London, 1843. pl. 8°.

ALLEN, J. Romilly. Theory and practice in the design and construction of dock walls. London, 1876. pl. f°.

ALLEN, (Rev.) James (of Brookline, Mass.). See ALLIN, (Rev.) James.

ALLEN, James. Map and report of Allen's and H. B. [*sic*] Schoolcraft's visit to the Northwest Indians in 1832. (U. S. 23D CONG., 1st sess. Ex. doc., no. 323.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1834.] map. 8°.

ALLEN, Jerome. National system of map drawing adapted to Monteith and McNally's system of geographies. New York, 1869. il. f°.

ALLEN, Joel Asaph. American bisons, living and extinct. (In HARV. COLL. MUS. COMP. ZOÖL. Mem., v. 4.) Cambridge, 1876. pl. 4°.

—— Catalogue of the mammals of Massachusetts; with a critical revision of the species. (HARVARD COLL. MUS. COMP. ZOÖL. Bull., v. 1, 1863–69, no. 8.)

—— List of mammals and birds [from Lake Titicaca], with field notes by Mr. Garman. (HARVARD COLL. MUS. COMP. ZOÖL. Bull., v. 3, 1871–76, no. 15.)

—— Notes of an ornithological reconnaissance of portions of Kansas, Colorado, Wyoming, and Utah. (HARVARD COLL. MUS. COMP. ZOÖL. Bull., v. 3, 1871–76, no. 6.)

—— On the eared seals (otariadæ), with detailed descriptions of the north Pacific species; with an account of the habits of the northern fur seal (callorhinus ursinus), by C. Bryant. (HARVARD COLL. MUS. COMP. ZOÖL. Bull., v. 2, 1870–71, no. 1.) pl. and il.

—— On the mammals and winter birds of east Florida; with a sketch of the bird faunæ of eastern North America. (HARVARD COLL. MUS. COMP. ZOÖL. Bull., v. 2, 1870–71, no. 3.) pl.

—— COUES, E. and ALLEN. Monographs of North American rodentia. Washington, 1877. pl. 4°.

ALLEN, John (of the Soc. of Friends). The cause of the heavy burdens of Great Britain and of her national debt.... 1st American from 2d London edition. [Anon.] New York, 1846. 12°.

ALLEN, John. "The wickedest man in New York:" "truth stranger than fiction," as illustrated in the great religious excitement in N. Y.; by An impartial observer. New York, [1868]. 12°.

ALLEN, John Fisk. A practical treatise on the culture and treatment of the grape vine. 3d edition. New York. 1853. il. 12°.

ALLEN, Jonathan M. (M. D.). The practical anatomist; or, The student's guide in the dissecting room. Philadelphia, 1856. il. 8°.

ALLEN, Joseph (bp. of Ely). Correspondence between the Ecclesiastical Commissioners and the Bishop of Ely. London, 1837. 8°.

ALLEN, Joseph Henry. Hebrew men and times, from the patriarchs to the Messiah. Boston, 1861. 12°.

ALLEN, Lewis F. Address delivered before the New York State Agricultural Society at the capitol, Albany, Jan. 18, 1849. Albany, 1849. 8°.

ALLEN, Myron Oliver (M. D.). History of Wenham [Mass.], civil and ecclesiastical, from its settlement in 1639 to 1860. Boston, 1860. 12°.

ALLEN, Nathan (M. D.). Essay on the connexion of mental philosophy with medicine. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

—— Physical culture in Amherst College. Lowell, 1869. 8°.

ALLEN, Paul. A history of the American Revolution; comprehending all the principal events both in the field and in the cabinet;... added, the most important resolutions of the Continental Congress, and many of the most important letters of General Washington. Baltimore, 1819. 2 v. 8°.

Written for him by John Neal and Mr. Watkins.

ALLEN, Richard Lamb. American farm book; or, A compend of American agriculture. New York, 1852. il. 12°.

—— A brief compend of American agriculture. New York, 1846. 12°.

—— Domestic animals; history and description of the horse, mule, cattle, sheep, swine, poultry, and farm dogs; with directions for their management [etc.]... also their diseases and remedies; with directions for the management of the dairy. New York, [1847]. il. 12°.

ALLEN, Richard Lamb. Last letters. New York, 1871. por. 8°.

ALLEN, Samuel (of Windsor, Ct.).

ALLEN, W. S. Genealogy of S. Allen and some of his descendants. 1876.

ALLEN, Samuel (of New York). Appendix, embracing the comparative merits of different breeds of fowls. (In BROWNE, D. J. Amer. poultry yard. 1854.)

ALLEN, Samuel Clesson. An address before the Hampshire, Franklin and Hampden Agricultural Society, Oct. 27, 1830. Northampton, 1830. 8°.

ALLEN, (Rev.) Samuel James. Lectures in defence of the Church of England as a national and a spiritual institution, at St. Peter's Church, Blackburn, 1833, and before the University of Cambridge, 1834. London, 1834. 8°.

ALLEN, Stephen, and DOUGLASS, D. B. Communication ... in relation to the practibility ... of forcing ... water from the North or East River to a reservoir on Murray Hill, ... for extinguishing fires. [New York, 1836.] pl. 8°.

ALLEN, Thaddeus. An inquiry into the views, principles, services, and influences of the leading men in the origination of the American Union, and in the formation and administration of the government. Vol. 1. Boston, 1849. 8°.

Work not completed.

ALLEN, (Rev.) Thomas. An historical sketch of the county of Berkshire, and town of Pittsfield, written in May 1808. Boston, 1808. 8°.

ALLEN, Thomas (topographer). A new and complete history of the county of York; illustrated ... from drawings by N. Whittock. London, 1828 [–30]. 6 v. 8°.

ALLEN, Timothy Field (M. D., editor). Encyclopedia of pure materia medica; a record of the positive effects of drugs upon the healthy human organism. With contributions from Dr. Richard Hughes, Dr. C. Herring, and others. New York and Philadelphia, 1877–79. 10 v. 8°.

ALLEN, Willard Spencer. A genealogy of Samuel Allen of Windsor, Conn., and some of his descendants. Boston, 1876. 8°.

ALLEN, William (capt. R. N.). Excursion up the River of Cameroons and to Bay of Amboises. n. t.-p. [184–.] f°.

ALLEN, William (D. D., pres. of Bowdoin College). Address delivered at Northampton, Mass., on the evening of October 29, 1854, in commemoration of the close of the second century since the settlement of the town. Northampton, 1855. 8°.

—— The American biographical dictionary: containing an account of the lives, characters, and writings of the most eminent persons deceased in North America from its first settlement. 3d edition. Boston, 1857. nar. 4°.

—— A book of Christian sonnets. Northampton, 1860. 12°.

—— A journal of the expedition to Quebec in 1775. [Account of Arnold's expedition.] (In Maine Hist. Soc. Col., v. 1. 1831.)

—— Sandy River settlements. (In Maine Hist. Soc. Col., v. 4. 1856.)

—— Wunnissoo; or, The vale of Hoosatunnuk; a poem, with notes. Boston, 1856. por. 12°.

ALLEN, William, pseudonym of TITUS, Silas.

ALLEN, William Francis. Synopsis of a course of historical lectures. (In JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY. Official circulars, 1876–78.)

ALLEN, William Frederick. Travelers' official railway guide for the United States and Canada. Philadelphia, 1874. map. nar. 4°.

ALLEN, William Henry (capt. U. S. N.).

FROST, J. W. H. Allen. (In his Amer. naval biog. 1844.)

ALLEN, William Henry (LL. D., pres. of Girard College). The elevation of a race and the redemption of a continent; address before Amer. Coloniz. Soc., Jan. 15, 1878. Washington, 1878. 8°.

—— Tendencies of the age to peace; address before the American Peace Society, May 29, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°.

ALLEN, Zachariah (LL. D.). Bi-centenary of the burning of Providence in 1676; defence of the Rhode Island system of treatment of the Indians and of civil and religious liberty; address, Apr. 10, 1876. Providence, 1876. 8°.

—— Memorial of Roger Williams; paper read before the Rhode Island Historical Society, May 18, 1860. [Providence, 1860]. 24°.

ALLEN family.

ALLEN, A. W. Genealogy of the Allen and Witter families. Salem, O. 1872. por. 12°.

ALLEN family (of Braintree). (In VINTON, J. A. Vinton memorial. 1858.)

ALLENT, Pierre Alexandre Joseph. Histoire du Corps Impérial du Génie; des siéges et des travaux qu'il a dirigés,... 1re partie. Paris, an xiii.–1805. 8°.

No more published.

ALLERTON, Reuben German. Brook trout fishing; an account of a trip of the Oquossoc Angling Association to northern Maine, June, 1869. New York, 1869. il. 12°.

ALLETZ, Pons Augustin. Cérémonial du sacre des rois de France. [Anon.] Paris, 1775. 16°.

ALLGEMEINE Bauzeitung, mit Abbildungen; gegründet von C. F. Ludwig Förster [continued]. 20.–45. Jahrgang. Wien, 1855–80. 44 v. in 27. 4° and f°.

ALLGEMEINE Bibliographie für Deutschland; ein wöchentliches Verzeichniss... Jahrgang 1855–1873. Leipzig, 1855–73. 19 v. 8°.

ALLGEMEINE Bibliographie; monatliches Verzeichniss der wichtigern neuen Erscheinungen der deutschen und ausländischen Literatur; 1.–25. Jahrgang, 1856–80. Leipzig, 1856–80. 25 v. in 17. 8°.

ALLGEMEINE deutsche Biographie; Band 1–12. Aa–Holste. Hrsg. durch die Historische Commission bei der Königl. Akad. der Wiss. [Munich]. Leipzig, 1875–80. 12 v. 8°.

ALLGEMEINE Encyklopädie der Physik, bearbeitet von P. W. Brix, G. Decher, F. C. O. v. Feilitzsch, F. Grashof, F. Harms, H. Helmholtz, etc.; hrsg. von Gustav Karsten. Band 1, 2, 5, 9, 15, 19, 20, 21. Leipzig, 1860–69. 8 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. KARSTEN, G., HARMS, F., und WEYER, G. Einleitung in die Physik: [Namely] HARMS, F. Philosoph. Einleit. in d. Encyk. d. Physik. KARSTEN, G. Allgemeine Literatur der Physik; — Maas und Messen; — Von den Eigenschaften der Materie und den physischen Kräften. WEYER, G. Zeit- und Orts-Bestimmung. 2. KARSTEN, H. Lehrbuch d. Krystallographie. 5. GRASHOF, F. Angewandte Mechanik. 9. HELMHOLTZ, H. Handbuch der physiologischen Optik. 15. LAMONT, J. Handbuch des Magnetismus. 19. FEILITZSCH, F. v. Die Lehre von den Fernewirkungen des galvanischen Stromes. 20. KUHN, C. Handbuch der angewandten Elektricitätslehre. 21. SCHMID, E. E. Lehrbuch der Meteorologie; nebst einem Atlas von 21 Taf.

ALLGEMEINE Encyclopädie der Wissenschaften. See ENCYKLOPÄDIE, Allgemeine, etc.

ALLGEMEINE Historie der Reisen zu Wasser und Lande ; oder Sammlung aller Reisebeschreibungen ; durch eine Gesellschaft gelehrter Männer im Englischen zusammen getragen, und aus demselben ins Deutsche übersetzet. v. 1–17. [v. 18–21 wanting]. Leipzig, 1747–59. 17 v. maps and pl. 8°.

Vols. 1–7 are a translation from J. Green's "New and gen. col. of voyages and travels," 4 v. Lond. 1744–47 ; v. 8–17 from Prévost's "Hist gén. des voyages," except v. 9, from Georg Juan and Antonio de Ulloa's "Reise nach Süd-America," & v. 14, from Charlevoix's "Hist. et descript. de la nouvelle France."

Contents. Vol. 1. Einleitung : von dem Ursprunge und Fortgange der Schiffahrt und Handlung ; — Die ersten Reisen der Portugiesen nach Ostindien ; — Die ersten Reisen der Engländer nach Guinea und Ostindien. 2. Reisen nach verschiedenen Theilen von Africa und den angränzenden Eylanden. 2–3. Reisen längst der westlichen Küste von Africa, von Capo Blanco bis nach Sierra Leona. 3–4. Reisen nach Guinea und Benin ; — Beschreibung von Guinea. 4. Beschreibung der Küsten von Rio da Volta bis Capo Lope Gonsaloo ; — Reisen nach Kongo und Angola. 4–5. Beschreibung der Königreiche Loango, Kongo, Angola, Benguela und den angränzenden Ländern. 5. Beschreibung der Länder längst der östlichen Küste von Africa ; — Reisen nach dem Reiche China. 6. Beschreibung von China. 6–7. Beschreibung von Korea, der westlichen Tartarey und Tibet. 7. Reisen durch die Tartarey, Tibet und Bucharey, nach und von China. 8. Reisen der Holländer nach Ostindien ; — Reisen der Franzosen nach Ostindien. 9. Reise des Georg Juan u. des Antonio de Ulloa nach Süd-America aus d. Spanischen übersetzt. 10–11. Reisen der Franzosen und anderer nach Ostindien. 12. Reisen nach Ostindien durch Südwest ; — Reisen nach den Südländern ; — Irrende Reisen, oder solche, die kein gewisses vorgesetztes Ziel haben. 13. Erste Reisen, Entdeckungen, und Niederlassungen der Europäer in America. 14. Neu-Frankreich : Entdeckungen und Eroberungen der Franzosen in dem nordlichen America durch Fr. X. de Charlevoix. 15–17. Fortsetzung der Reisen, Entdeckungen und Niederlassungen in Süd und Nordamerica.

ALLGEMEINE musikalische Zeitung. 1.–50. Jahrgang, 1798–[1848]. Leipzig, [1798]–1848. 50 v. por. facsim. 8°.

—— Neue Folge. 1.–3. Jahrgang, 1863–65. Leipzig, 1863–65. por. 4°.

—— Register zu den ... Jahrgängen von 1799–1818, 1819–28, 1829–48. Leipzig, 1819–49. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

ALLGEMEINE SCHWEIZERISCHE GESELLSCHAFT FÜR DIE GESAMMTEN NATURWISSENSCHAFTEN. See SWITZERLAND. SCHWEIZERISCHE GESELLSCHAFT etc.

ALLGEMEINE Zeitung. 1879–80. Augsburg, 1879–80. 12 v. f°.

ALLGURÉN, Oskar M. Upplysningar till Sveriges mynthistoria, ... utgifna af B. E. Hildebrand ... och O. M. Allgurén ... den 19 April 1832. 4. Afd. Lund, 1832. 16°.

ALLIANCE, L', DES ARTS. See PARIS. ALLIANCE DES ARTS.

ALLIATA, Ranieri (abp. of Pisa).

FANTERIA, L. della. Elogio funebre di Alliata. Pisa, 1836. 8°.

ALLIBACO, W. A. The philosophical and scientific ultimatum, written in the constitution and laws of universe by the omnipotent hand of divine intelligence, [etc.]. New York, 1864. 12°.

ALLIBONE, Samuel Austin (LL. D.). A critical dictionary of English literature, and British and American authors, living and deceased, from the earliest accounts to the middle of the nineteenth century ; containing thirty thousand biographies and literary notices, with forty indexes of subjects. Philadelphia, 1858–71. 3 v. nar. 4°.

—— New themes [by S. Colwell] condemned ; or, Thirty opinions upon "New themes," and its "reviewer" ; with answers to 1. "Some notice of 'A review by a layman'" ; 2. "Hints to a layman" ; 3. "Charity and the clergy." [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1853. 12°.

ALLIBONE, Samuel Austin (LL. D). Poetical quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson; with copious indexes. Authors, 550; subjects, 435; quotations, 13,600. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

—— Prose quotations from Socrates to Macaulay; with indexes. Authors, 544; subjects, 571; quotations, 8,810. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

ALLIES, Jabez. On the ancient British, Roman, and Saxon antiquities and folk-lore of Worcestershire. 2d edition. London, 1852. il. 8°.

ALLIEVO, Giuseppe. Il problema metafisico, studiato nella storia della filosofia, dalla Scuola Jonica a Giordano Bruno. (In TURIN. R. ACCAD. D. SCI. Memorie. ser. 2ª, v. 30, pt. 2. 1878.)

ALLIN, (Rev.) James (of Brookline, Mass. b. 1692. d. 1747). What shall I render! a Thanksgiving sermon preached at Brooklin, Nov. 8th, 1722, from Psalm 116. 12. Boston, N. E., 1722. 16°.

ALLIN, (Rev.) John. Two sermons: The spouse of Christ, coming out of affliction, leaning upon her beloved; and The Lord Jesus, his legacy of peace, to arm his disciples against trouble and fear. Cambridge, 1672. (In BURGESS, E. Dedham pulpit. 1842.)

ALLINGHAM, John Till. The weathercock; a farce in two acts. London, [1805]. 8°.

ALLIOLI, Joseph Franz von. Ueber die inneren Motive der Kanonischen Horen und ihren Zusammenhang. Eine liturgische Abhandlung. Zweite, vermehrte Auflage. Augsburg, 1848. 8°.

ALLISON, William O. (editor). Year book of the Oil, paint and drug reporter; a synopsis of researches and discoveries in chemicals, oils, etc., during 1873; containing biographical sketches of Baron Liebig, C. H. Leonard, Fisher Howe and David Hoadley. New York, [1874]. por. 8°.

ALLIX, Pierre.

NICERON, J. P. Pierre Allix. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

ALLMAN, George James (M. D., LL. D.). Interim report of the hydroids collected by L. F. de Pourtalès, during the Gulf Stream exploration of the U. S. Survey. (HARVARD COLL. MUS. COMP. ZOÖL. Bull., v. 3, 1871–76, no. 7.)

—— A monograph of the fresh-water polyzoa, including all the known species, both British and foreign. (RAY SOCIETY. Pub., 18.) London, 1856. f°.

—— On the characters and affinities of potamogale, a genus of insectivorous mammals. (In LONDON. ZOÖL. SOC. Trans., v. 6. 1869.) pl.

—— Report on the hydroida collected during the expeditions of H. M. S. Porcupine. (In same, v. 8. 1874.) pl.

—— Report on the hydroida collected during the exploration of the Gulf Stream by L. F. de Pourtalès. (HARV. COLL. MUS. COMP. ZOÖL. Mem., v. 5, no. 2.) Cambridge, 1877. pl. 4°.

ALLNATT, Charles Blake. Practical treatise on the law of partition; with an appendix. (Law library, v. 5.) Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.

ALLOM, Thomas. China, in a series of views, drawn by A.; with historical and descriptive notices by G. N. Wright; [also, Life of Kang-he, by C. Gutzlaff]. London, [1843]. 4 v. in 2. 4°.

ALLONGÉ, Auguste. Charcoal drawing; translated by [Miss] S. D. W[aring]. New York, [Cambridge printed], 1876. pl. sq. 12°.

ALLONVILLE, Armand François (comte) d'. Mémoires secrets de 1770 à 1830. Paris, 1838. 2 v. 8°.

ALLOTT, Robert (editor). England's Parnassus; or, The choysest flowers of our moderne poets; annexed, other various discourses, both pleas-

ALLOTT, Robert (editor).
aunt and profitable. (In Park, T. Heliconia, v. 3. 1815.) London, 1814. 4°.

ALLOTTE, Aristide. Stances sur la peine de mort. (In ABBEVILLE. Soc. d'ÉMUL. Mém. 1833.)

ALLPORT, W. W. Address to the graduates of the Ohio College of Dental Surgery, session of 1858–59. n. p., [1859]. 8°.

ALLSTON, Washington. The sylphs of the seasons, with other poems. 1st American from London edition. Boston, 1813. 12°.

Description of the grand historical picture of Belshazzar's feast, painted by A. and now exhibiting at the Corinthian gallery, Federal St. 4th edition. Boston, 1844. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. W. Allston. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1862.)

Remarks on Allston's paintings. [Anon.] Boston, 1839. 12°.

ALLWOOD, Philip (B. D.). Twelve lectures on the prophecies relating to the Christian church, and especially to the apostacy of papal Rome, 1811–1815;... ninth portion of those founded by W. Warburton. London, 1815. 2 v. 8°.

ALLYN, Avery. A ritual of freemasonry;... added a key to the Phi Beta Kappa, the Orange, and Odd Fellows Societies; with notes and remarks. Philadelphia, 1831. pl. 12°.

ALLYN, Timothy C. The Mariposa estate; report. New York, 1862. 8°.

ALLYN, William G. Exchange tables, designed to furnish the public with an accurate set of calculations for computing profit and loss, interest and exchange [etc.]. Buffalo, 1841. nar. 4°.

ALMA, Eilardus. Belli gigantei libri 4. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg. v. 1, pt. 1. 1614.)

ALMADEN QUICKSILVER MINE. See NEW ALMADEN QUICKSILVER MINE.

ALMANAC, American. See AMERICAN almanac etc.

ALMANAC. British almanac [and companion]. 1857–80. London, [1857–80]. 24 v. 12°.

ALMANAC, Nautical. American ephemeris and nautical almanac for 1855–1883. Washington, 1852–80. 29 v. nar. 4°.

—— Supplement for the years 1866, 69, 74–77. Washington, 1865–74. 8°.

For contents see AMERICAN Ephemeris and nautical almanac. Suppl.

ALMANAC, Nautical, and astronomical ephemeris [continued], 1860–1884. London, 1856–80. 25 v. 8°.

ALMANACCO nautico. See NUOVO almanacco nautico.

ALMANACCO toscano per l' anno 1797. Firenze, [1796]. 48°.

ALMANACH de Gotha [continued] 1856–80. Gotha, 1856–80. 25 v. por. 24°.

ALMANACH de la cour, de la ville, et des despartements, pour 1837. Paris, [1836]. 32°.

ALMANACH de l'étranger à Paris; guide pratique pour 1867. Paris, 1867. 16°.

ALMANACH de 25,000 adresses de Paris, 1817, 19, 40... par Henri DULAC. Paris, 1817–[40]. 3 v. 12° and 16°.

ALMANACH der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, 26.–30. Jahrgang, 1876–80. Wien, 1876–80. 5 v. in 1. 8°.

ALMANACH der Königlich Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften für das Jahr 1855. München, [1855]. 12°.

ALMANACH des cumulards; ou, Dictionnaire historique des dits individus cumulards;... le tout mis en lumière par Un homme qui sait compter [A. J. C. de SAINT-PROSPER]. 1re année. Paris, 1821. 24°.

ALMANACH des gourmands; par Un vieil amateur [A. B. L. GRIMOD DE LA REYNIÈRE and C. P. COSTE D'ARNOBAT]. Paris, an xii.–[xvii.] 1804–11. 8 v. pl. 24°.

Almanach général de médecine, pour la ville de Paris, 1841 ; par Domange-Hubert. Paris, 1841. 24°.

Almanach impérial ; [continued from Almanach national] ; 1853–70. Paris, 1853–70. 18 v. por. 8°.

Continued as Almanach national ; annuaire officiel.

Almanach national ; annuaire de la République française ; [continued from Almanach royal et national] ; 1848–52. Paris, 1850–52. 3 v. 8°.

Continued as Almanach impérial.

Almanach national ; annuaire officiel de la République française ; [continued from Almanach impérial] ; 1871–80. Paris, 1872–80. 9 v. 8°.

Almanach royal et national [continued] ; 1847. Paris, 1847. 8°.

Continued as Almanach national ; annuaire de la République.

Almanack for the year of our Lord 1869–1881 . . . by Joseph Whitaker. London, 1868–80. 13 v. 8°.

Almanak administrativo, mercantil e industrial da corte e provincia do Rio de Janeiro [continued] ; 1856–61 ; fundado por E. von Laemmert ; redigido por C. G. Haring, 1860, 61. Rio de Janeiro, 1856–61. 6 v. por. and pl. 8°.

Almanzi, Giuseppe (of Padua).

Roest, M. Catalog der Sammlungen . . . Bücher, etc., nachgelassen von A. . . . und anderen. Amsterdam, 1868. 8°.

Almeida, Candido Mendes de. See Mendes de Almeida.

Almeida-Garrett, João Baptista da Silva Leitão (visconde) de. Obras : romanceiro, tomo 1°, 5ª edição ; 2°–3°, 3ª edição. Lisbon, 1875. 3 v. in 1. 16°.

Contents : Vol. 1. Romances da renascença. 2–3. Romances cavalheirescos antigos.

Al-Meidáni. See Aḥmad ibn Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad ibn Ibráhím, Abú 'l Fadhl (Al-Meidáni, of Naisápúr).

Almira College, Greenville, Ill. Seventeenth annual catalogue, 1872–73. St. Louis, 1873. 8°.

Almon, John. History of the minority ; during the years 1762–65 ; exhibiting the conduct, principles and views of that party. 5th impression. [Anon.] London, 1766. 8°.

Almonte, Juan Nepomuceno. Catecismo de geografia universal para el uso de los establecimientos de instruccion pública de México ; [tomo 1°]. [México,] 1837. 16°.

—— Guia de forasteros y repertorio de conocimientos utiles. Mexico, 1852. pl. maps. 24°.

Almquist, Erik (præses). See Biberg, Isaac, and Virgin, A. G. (respondents).

Al-Mufaṣṣal, opus de re grammatica Arabicum, auctore Abu'l Ḳâsim Maḥmûd Bin 'Omar Zamaḫśario ; ad fidem codicum manu scriptorum edidit J. P. Broch ; breviter praefatus est C. A. Holmboe. Christianiae, 1839. 8°.

Al Mutanabbí. See Aḥmad ibn al Ḥusain ibn Al Ḥasan ibn 'Abd Al-Ṣamad, Abú Al-Ṭayyib (Al Ju'fí Al Kindí ; called Al Mutanabbí).

Almy, Pardon.

Alden, L. C. P. Almy. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

Alnander, Johan Olaf. Historiola artis typographicæ in Svecia quam . . . sub moderamine . . . F. Törner . . . pro solitis in philosophia honoribus publice sistit examinandam A. . . . 8 Junii 1722. Upsaliæ, [1722]. 16°.

ALNWICK.

HARTSHORNE, C. H. Illustrations of Alnwick, Prudhoe and Warkworth. [London ? 186–?] 4°.

ALOFSEN, Salomon. Catalogue de la bibliothèque de A.; la vente Juin 1876. Utrecht, 1876. 8°.

ALOFSEN, Salomon. Catalogue of a portion of [his] library: numismatics, bibliography, genealogy, and books relating to America; sold April, 1877. [New York, 1877.] 8°.

ALONSO NUÑEZ DE REINOSO. See NUÑEZ DE REINOSO.

ALOST. Les plans et profils des principales villes et lieux considérables du Comté d'Alost ou Flandre impériale. (In BEAULIEU, Sébastien de Pontault de. Les plans etc.)

ALPASS, Thomas (translator). Mexico, ancient and modern, by M. Chevalier; translated by A. London, 1864. 2 v. 8°.

ALPERT (monk of St. Symphonian at Metz). Notitia [apud Pertz]; — De episcopis Metensibus; — De diversitate temporum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 140. 1853.)

ALPHA DELTA PHI FRATERNITY. Catalogue of members resident in New York and vicinity. New York, 1867. 8°.

ALPHA DELTA PHI SOCIETY. Catalogue, 1837. New York, [1837]. 8°.

ALPHABETUM Cophtum sive Aegyptiacum. n. t.-p. 12°.

ALPHAND, Jean Charles Adolphe. Les promenades de Paris; histoire, description des embellissements, dépenses de création et d'entretien des Bois de Boulogne et de Vincennes, Champs-Élysées, parcs, squares, boulevards, places plantées; étude sur l'art des jardins et arboretum. 487 gravures sur bois, 80 sur acier, 23 chromolithographies. Paris, 1867–73. 2 v. f°.

ALPHANUS (abp. of Salerno). See ALFANO.

ALPHARABIUS. See MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD IBN ṬARKHÁN, Abú Nasr (Al Fárábí).

ALPHEN, Hieronymus van. Verhandeling over de kenmerken van waar en valsch vernunft, als ook over de behoedmiddelen tegen het laatste; [prijsvraag van 1782]. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAPPIJ NEDERL. LETTERK. Werken, v. 7. 1788.)

—— Verhandeling over den eed der Utregtsche Bisschoppen genaamd den eed met zeven stolen. (In same, v. 2. 1774.)

ALPHONSUS of Lincoln, a story like Chaucer's Prioress's tale, from the Fortalitium fidei, Lugdun. 1500, fo. 208. (In ORIGINALS and analogues. CHAUCER SOC. Pub. 2d ser., no. 10. 1875.)

ALPHONSUS, Petrus. See ALFONSO, Pedro.

ALPINA: eine Schrift der genauern Kenntniss der Alpen gewiedmet; herausgegeben von C. U. von Salis-in-Marschlins und J. R. Steinmüller. Winterthur, 1806–9. 4 v. 8°.

ALPINI, Prospero. De balsamo dialogus. (In Thes. antiq. sac., v. 11. 1750.)

—— De praesagienda vita et morte aegrotantivm libri septem. Venetiis, 1601. sq. 8°.

NICERON, J. P. Prosper Alpini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11, 20. 1730–32.)

ALPINUS, Marcus Tatius. [Epigrammata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6, pt. 1. 1612.)

ALPINUS, Prosper. See ALPINI, Prospero.

ALSAHARAVIUS. See KHALAF IBN 'ABBÁS, Abú al Ḳásim (Al-Zahráwí).

ALSARIO DALLA CROCE, Vincenzo. De invidia et fascino veterum libellus. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 12. 1737.)

ALSCHEFSKI, Carl Friedrich Sigismund (editor). Titi Livii rerum Romano-

Alschefski, Carl Friedrich Sigismund (editor).
rum ab urbe condita libri... emendati ab A. Berolini, 1843. 4 v. in 2. 8°.
Alsleben, Julius. Licht- und Wendepunkte in der Entwicklung der Musik. (In Waldersee, P. Samml. mus. Vorträge, 1 Bd. 1879.)
Alsop, George. A character of the province of Maryland; also a small treatise on the wild and naked Indians, or Susquehanokes, of Md., their customs, manners, absurdities, and religion; together with a collection of historical letters. New edition with introduction and notes by J. G. Shea. (Gowans' Bibl. Am. 5.) New York, 1869. 8°.
—— [Same.] (Md. Hist. Soc. Fund pub., no. 15.) Baltimore, 1880. 8°.
Alsop, Richard (joint author). Dwight, T. (and others). The echo. 1807.
Alsted, Johann Heinrich.
Niceron, J. P. Jean Henri Alstedius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)
Alston, John. Statements of the education, employments and internal arrangements adopted at the Asylum for the Blind, Glasgow; with a short account of its founder.... 10th edition, with appendix. Glasgow, 1846. por. and il. 8°.
Altarius, Gulielmus. See Autelz, Guillaume des.
Altavilla, Johannes de. See Hauteville, John de.
Altavilla, Raffaele. Il diavolo e la ballerina; romanzo. 2da edizione. Milano, 1869. 4 v. in 1. pl. 16°.
Altemps (di Roma), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 4. 1837.)
Altenburg. Benedictiner-Abtei zum Heiligen Lambert. Urkunden, 1144–1522; gesammelt von H. Burger. (In Vienna. K. Akad. Wiss. Fontes, 2. Abth., 21. Bd. 1865.)
Altenheym, Gabrielle Soumet (madame) Beuvain d'. Les fauteuils illustres; ou, Quarante études littéraires faisant suite aux Quatre siècles littéraires. Paris, 1860. por. 8°.
Altfranzœsische Lieder und Leiche aus Handschriften zu Bern und Neuenberg; mit grammatischen und litterarhistorischen Abhandlungen von Wilhelm Wackernagel. Basel, 1846. 8°.
Althaus, Ernest (and others). Technologisches Wörterbuch in deutscher, französischer und englischer Sprache... mit einem Vorwort von Dr. Karl Karmarsch. 3. Auflage. Wiesbaden, 1874–78. 3 v. nar. 4°.
Althaus, Julius (M. D.). Diseases of the nervous system; their prevalence and pathology. London, 1877. 8°.
—— Die Elektricität in der Medizin; mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Physiologie, Diagnostik und Therapie. Berlin, 1860. 8°.
—— On epilepsy, hysteria, and ataxy; three lectures. London, 1866. 12°.
—— On infantile paralysis and some allied diseases of the spinal chord; their diagnosis and treatment; an essay, [etc.]. London, 1878. 12°.
—— Practical notes on the use of galvanism and faradism in the diagnosis and treatment of disease. London, 1876. 16°.
—— The spas of Europe. London [Berlin printed], 1862. 8°.
—— A treatise on medical electricity, theoretical and practical, and its use in the treatment of paralysis, neuralgia, and other diseases. 2d edition. London, 1870. il. 8°.
Althorp, John Charles (viscount). See Spencer, John Charles (3d earl).
Altilio, Gabbrielle. Epithalamium. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)
Alting, Jacob. Fundamenta punctationis linguæ sanctæ, cum necessariis canonum, locorum S. Scripturæ et vocum irregularium indicibus; accedit Synopsis institutionum Chaldæarum et Syrarum. Editio

ALTING, Jacob.
nona, simili Institutionum Samaritanarum, Rabbinicarum, Arabicarum, Æthiopicarum et Persicarum synopsi, a G. Othone adornata [1735]. Francofurti ad Moenum, 1746–47. 3 v. in 1. 12°.

ALTMANN (bp. of Passau).
STÜLZ, Jodok. Das Leben des Bischofes. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denksch., v. 4, pt. 1. 1853.)

ALTMANN, Johann Georg. Ad loc. Act. 16. 14 de Lydia Thiatirensi observationes. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 29. 1765.)

—— Observatio philologica de gallicinio Hierosolymis in ædibus pontificis audito. (In same, v. 27. 1763.)

ALTNIEDERLÄNDISCHE Sprichwörter nach der ältesten Sammlung. (In HOFFMANN VON FALLERSLEBEN. Horæ Belgicæ, pt. 9. 1854.)

ALTON, Johann Samuel Eduard d' (M. D.). Die Anatomie der Bewegungswerkzeuge; oder, Knochen- Bänder- und Muskel-Lehre des Menschen; mit Abbildungen nach der Natur auf Holz gezeichnet vom Verfasser, geschnitten von Eduard Kretzschmar. Leipzig, 1850. pl. nar. 4°.

ALTON (Ill.) HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY. Proceedings. May–Nov., 1869, Jan., Mar.–Sept., Dec., 1870. [Alton, 1869–70.] 8°.

ALTON Locke, tailor and poet; an autobiography [by Charles KINGSLEY]. New York, 1850. 12°.

ALTONA (Holstein).
BARUFFI, G. F. Altona: frammento di lettera al Cav. F. Romani. [Torino, 1837.] 8°.

ALTSCHUL, Elias (M. D.). Vollständiges Recept-Taschenbuch der practischen Augenheilkunde, nach den vielfältigsten klinischen Erfahrungen der berühmtesten Augenärtze und den besten Schriftstellern älterer, neuerer und neuester Zeit, für Aerzte und Wundärzte. 2. Ausgabe. Wien, 1837. 2 v. in 1. 24°.

ALULFE (monk of St. Martin de Tournay). De expositione Novi Testamenti liber. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 79. 1849.)

AL 'UTBÍ. See MUḤAMMAD IBN MUḤAMMAD AL JÁBBÁR, Abú Al Naṣr (Al 'Utbí).

ALVA, Fernando Álvarez de Toledo (duke of). Briefwisseling tusschen eenige aanzienlijke Nederlandsche edelen en den Hertog van Alva, 1566–69. (In JONGE, J. C. de. Verhandelingen en onuitgegeven stukken, v. 1. 1825.)

ALVANLEY, William Arden (2d baron). The state of Ireland considered, and measures proposed for restoring tranquillity to that country. 2d edition. London, 1841. 8°.

ALVARADO (or ALBARADO), Pedro de. Relacion hecha por P. de A. á Hernando Cortés, en que se refieren las guerras y batallas para pacificar las provincias de Chapotulan, Checialtenengo y Utlatan; . . . — Otra relacion. (In BIBL. aut. españ., v. 22. 1852.)
RAMIREZ, J. F. Proceso de residencia contra P. de Alvarado. 1847.

ALVARES CABRAL, Pedro. Nauigationis, & epistolarum quorundam mercatorum opusculum. (In GRYNÆUS, S. Novus orbis. 1532.)

ÁLVAREZ, Emanuel. Prosody of Á. translated into English by V. H. Barber. Frederick, Md., 1833. 24°.

ÁLVAREZ DE CIENFUEGOS. See CIENFUEGOS, Nicasio Álvarez de.

ÁLVAREZ DE TOLEDO, Fernando (duke of Alva). See ALVA.

ÁLVAREZ DE TOLEDO PELLICER Y TOVAR, Gabriel Patricio. Noticias biográficas y juicios críticos; — Poesías. (In BIBL. aut. españ., v. 61. 1869.)

Álvaro Núñez. See Núñez, Alvar (called Cabeza de Vaca).
Alvarus, Paulus (of Cordova). Opera: Confessio; — Epistolæ; — Indiculus; — Carmina. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 121. 1852.)
—— Sancti Eulogii vita vel passio. (In same, v. 115. 1852.)
Alvensleben, Maximilian (baron) von. With Maximilian in Mexico; from the note book of a Mexican officer. London, 1867. 8°.
Alviano (d' Orvieto), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 8. 1852.)
Alvord, Alexander.
Boutelle, J. A. The Burke and Alvord memorial. Boston, 1864. 8°.
Alvord, Benjamin. Address before the Dialectic Society of the corps of cadets, in commemoration of the . . . nine graduates of the Military Academy, and other officers of the U. S. Army, who fell in . . . Dade's Battle [Dec. 28, 1835 and] the Battle of Okee-cho-bee [Dec. 25, 1837]; delivered at West Point, Dec. 29, 1838. New York, 1839. 8°.
—— The tangencies of circles and of spheres. Washington, 1855. 8°.
—— [Same.] (In Smithsonian Inst. Contrib., v. 8. 1856.)
Alvord, (Rev.) John Watson. 4th–9th semi-annual report on schools for freedmen, July 1, 1867–Jan. 1, 1870. (U. S. War Dept. Bureau Refugees, Freedmen and Aband. Lands.) Washington, 1867–70. 8°.
—— Historical address delivered at Stamford, Ct. at the celebration of the second centennial anniversary of the settlement of the town, Dec. 22, 1841. New York, 1842. 8°.
Al Wákidí or Al-Wáqidí. See Muḥammad ibn 'Umar ibn Wákid, Abú 'Abd Allah (Al Wákidí Al Madaní).
Alwis, James (d'). A descriptive catalogue of Sanskrit, Pali and Sinhalese literary works of Ceylon; vol. 1. Colombo, Ceylon, 1870. 8°.
Alye, Johannes d' (Fiscamnensis abbas). See Jean (called Jeannelin) Dalie or d'Alye (abbot of Fécamp).
Alypius. 'A. Εἰσαγωγὴ μουσική. Introductio musica; M. Meibomius restituit. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Musicæ antiquæ auct., v. 1. 1652.)
Alzahara. See Khalaf ibn 'Abbás, Abú al Ḳásim (Al-Zahráwí).
Alzog, John. Manual of universal church history; translated, with additions, . . . by F. J. Pabisch and T. S. Byrne. Cincinnati, 1874–78. 3 v. 8°.
Amadis de Gaula.
Lobeira, Vasco de. Aquí comienza el primero libro del esforzado et virtuoso caballero Amadís, hijo del rey Perion de Gaula y de la reina Elisena; . . . (In Bibl. aut. españ., v. 40. 1857.)
—— Amadis of Gaul; translated from the Spanish version of Garciordoñez de Montalvo, by R. Southey. New edition. (Lib. old authors, v. 35-7.) London, 1872. 3 v. 12°.
—— Amadis; erstes Buch, nach der ältesten deutschen Bearbeitung, hrsg. von [H.] A. von Keller. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 40.) Stuttgart, 1857. 8°.
—— (Spanish. Continuation).
El ramo que de los cuatro libros de Amadís de Gaula sale; llamado Las sergas del muy esforzado caballero Esplandian, hijo del excelente rey Amadís; . . . [por Garci Ordoñez de Montalvo]. (In Bibl. aut. españ., v. 40. 1857.)
Amador de los Rios, José. Historia social, política y religiosa de los Judíos de España y Portugal. Madrid, 1871–76. 3 v. por. 8°.
Vol. 2-3 edited by José Gil Dorregaray.
Amador de los Rios, Rodrigo. Inscripciones árabes de Sevilla; precedidas de una carta-prólogo del Sr. Don José Amador de los Rios. Madrid, 1875. pl. 8°.
Amail, Victor. Manuel des matières d'or et d'argent. Paris, 1860. sq. 8°.

Amalarius (Fortunatus, abp. of Trèves). Epistola ad Carolum Magnum imperatorem de cæremoniis baptismi. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 99. 1851.)

Amalie, or, Marie Amalie Friederike Auguste (duchess of Saxony). Six dramas illustrative of German life; from the original. London, 1848. pl. 8°.

Contents: The uninformed girl. — The heir of Scharfeneck. — The irresolute man. — Captain Firnewald. — The son's return. — The young lady from the country.

Amalteo (Lat. Amaltheus), Cornelio. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

Amalteo, Giovanni Battista. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

Amalteo, Girolamo. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

Niceron, J. P. Jerosme Amalthée. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)

Amama, Sixtinus.

Niceron, J. P. Sixtin Amama. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

Amar du Rivier, Jean Augustin. Musas rhetorices, seu Carminum libros quinque a selectis olim rhetorices alumnis elaboratos, typis denuò mandavit et recognovit, è præpositis Biliothecæ Mazarineæ, etc. Parisiis, 1809. 12°.

Amari, Michele. History of the war of the Sicilian Vespers; . . . edited with introduction and notes by [Francis Egerton] the Earl of Ellesmere. London, 1850. 3 v. 8°.

—— Illustrazione di due iscrizioni arabiche, delle quali possiede i gessi l' Istituto di Studii Superiori in Firenze. (In Florence. R. Ist. di St. Sup. Pub. Sez. filosof. e filolog., v. 1. 1875.)

—— (editor). Biblioteca arabo-sicula; ossia, Raccolta di testi arabici che toccano la geografia, la storia, le biografie e la bibliografia della Sicilia. [Arab.] Lipsia, 1857. 8°.

—— (editor and translator). I diplomi arabi del R. Archivio Fiorentino; testo originale, con la traduzione letterale e illustrazioni. (Italy. R. Soprintendenza Gen. Doc.) Firenze, 1863. sq. f°.

Amarilli Etrusca, pseudonym of Landucci, Teresa Bandettini.

Amaro (Saint).

La vida del bienauẽturado Sant Amaro, y de los peligros q̃ passo hasta que llego a' parayso terrenal. [Burgos, 1552.] (Col. de reprod. foto-lit.) [Madrid, 187–.] 8°.

Amaseo, Romolo (Lat. Amasæus, Romulus).

Niceron, J. P. Romulo Amaseo. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 32. 1735.)

Amat or Aimé (Lat. Amatus, monk of Monte Casino).

See Aimé in First Catalogue.

Amato, Michele d'.

Niceron, J. P. Michel d'Amato. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

Amaury; [par F. P. Meurice]. See Dumas, A. D. Œuvres. 1848–68.

Amberg. K. Gymnasium und die Lateinische Schule zu A. Jahresbericht für 1874–5; mit einem Programme; [Deutsche Versarten und Strophen, u. deutsche Gedichtformen romanischen Ursprunges, von Joseph Wolf]. Amberg, 1875. 8°.

Amberley, John Russell (viscount). An analysis of religious belief. London, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

Ambert, Joachim Marie Jean Jacques Alexandre Jules (baron). La colonne Napoléone et le camp de Boulogne. Paris, 1839. 8°.

Ambert, Joachim Marie Jean Jacques Alexandre Jules (baron). Mémoire sur l'organisation régimentaire de la cavalerie. Paris, 1839. 8°.

—— De l'utilité des colonies pour la France, et du système des douanes appliqué aux denrées coloniales. Paris, 1822. 8°.

Amboise, Adrien d'.

Niceron, J. P. Adrien d'Amboise. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

Amboise, François d'. Apologetica præfatio pro Petro Abælardo. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 178. 1855.)

Niceron, J. P. François d'Amboise. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

Amboise, Jacques d' (Lat. Ambosius, Jacobus).

Niceron, J. P. Jacques d'Amboise. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

Amboise, Michel d' (seigneur de Chevillon).

Niceron, J. P. Michel d'Amboyse. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

Amboise (Family of). Gesta Ambaziensium dominorum. (In Soc. Hist. France. Pub., v. 84, Chroniques d'Anjou. 1856.)

—— Ex gestis Ambaziensium dominorum. (In Bouquet, M. Rec. hist. Gaul., v. 10, 11, 12. 1760–81.)

Amboise. L'histoire du tumulte d'A. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., 1re sér., v. 4. 1835.)

—— Inventaire analytique des archives communales d'A., 1421–1789; suivi de documents inédits relatifs à l'histoire de la ville; par C. Chevalier. Tours, 1874. 8°.

Amboise (Castle of). Liber de compositione castri Ambaziæ. (In Soc. Hist. France. Pub., v. 84, Chroniques d'Anjou. 1856.)

—— [Same.] (In Achery, J. L. d'. Spicelegium, v. 3. 1723.)

Ambros, August Wilhelm. Culturhistorische Bilder aus dem Musikleben der Gegenwart. 2. Auflage. Leipzig, 1865. 8°.

—— Geschichte der Musik. Breslau [and] Leipzig, 1862–78. 4 v. 8°.

Vol. 4 edited by G. Nottebohm.

—— Die Grenzen der Musik und Poesie; eine Studie zur Aesthetik der Tonkunst. 2. Auflage. Leipzig, 1872. 8°.

Ambrosch, Joseph Julius Athanasius. Osservazioni. (In Inghirami, Fran. Sulle ricerche di Vetulonia. 1837.)

Ambrose (St.). See Ambrosius (St., bp. of Milan).

Ambrose, (Rev.) Isaac. Compleat works, consisting of the following treatises, viz.: Prima, Media, and Ultima; or, The first, middle, and last things; with a Sermon added, concerning redeeming the time; Looking unto Jesus, as carrying on the great work of man's salvation; War with devils; Ministration of, and communion with angels. London, 1701. f°.

—— Prima, media, and ultima; the first, middle, and last things. 3 v. in 1. [Glasgow, 1737.] sq. 12°.

Namely: Prima: the first things, in reference to the middle and last things; or, The doctrine of regeneration, the new birth, the very beginning of a godly life. 6th ed. Glasgow-College, 1737.

Media: the middle things, in reference to the first and last things; or, The means, duties, ordinances, both secret, private, and publick, for continuance, and increase of a godly life, once begun, till we come to heaven. Glasgow, 1737.

Ultima: the last things, in reference to the first and middle things; or, Certain meditations on life, death, judgment, hell, right purgatory, and heaven. Glasgow, 1737.

Ambrose, Paul, pseudonym of Kennedy, John Pendleton.

Ambrosiis, Giuseppe de. Memoria sui danni de pascoli delle capre e sulla migliorazione dell' arte pastorizia. Chiavari, 1809. sq. 8°.

Ambrosiis, Giuseppe de. Memoria sulla statistica, ossia Ristretto di geografia, fisica e politica della Liguria. Genova, 1802. sq. 8°.

Ambrosius (St., bp. of Milan). Opera omnia; editio præ aliis omnibus completa; ad mss. codices Vaticanos, etc., necnon ad veteres editiones, maxime ad Benedictinianam, recensita et emendata. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 14–17.) Parisiis, 1845. 2 v. in 4, nar. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. [Vitæ]; — Testimonia; — Hexaemeron; — De Paradiso; — De Cain et Abel; — De Noe et arca; — De Abraham; — De Isaac et anima; — De bono mortis; — De fuga sæculi; — De Jacob et vita beata; — De Joseph patriarcha; — De benedictionibus patriarcharum; — De Elia et jejunio; — De Nabuthe Jezraelita; — De Tobia; — De interpellatione Job et David; — Apologia prophetæ David; — Enarrationes in Psalmos duodecim. 2. In Psalmum 118 expositio; — Expositio Evangelii secundum Lucam; — Commentarius in Cantica Canticorum; — De excidio urbis Hierosolymitanæ. 3. De officiis ministrorum; — De virginibus; — De viduis; — De virginitate; — De institutione virginis; — De exhortatione virginitatis; — De lapsu virginis consecratæ; — De mysteriis; — De sacramentis; — De pœnitentia; — De fide; — De Spiritu Sancto; — De incarnationis Dominicæ sacramento; — Epistolæ; — De excessu fratris sui Satyri; — De obitu Valentiniani consolatio; — De obitu Theodosii; — Hymni. 4. De 42 mansionibus filiorum Israel; — Commentaria in Epistolas Pauli; — De Trinitate; — De fide orthodoxa; — De dignitate sacerdotali; — Ad virginem devotam; — Sermones; — Expositio in septem visiones libri Apocalypsis; — De pœnitentia; — De Spiritu Sancto; — De concordia Matthæi et Lucæ in genealogia Christi; — De dignitate conditionis humanæ; — Exorcismus; — Acta S. Sebastiani; — De Vitiorum virtutumque conflictu; — De vocatione gentium; — De moribus Brachmanorum; — Philosophorum breves epistolæ; — De monacho energumeno; — Explanatio symboli ad initiandos; — Epistola de fide; — Hymni S. Ambrosio attributi.

—— Historiæ de excidio urbis Hierosolymitanæ libri quinque; accesserunt hymni tres. (In Gallandius, A. Bibl. vet. pat., v. 7. 1770.)

—— Tres sermones. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 18. 1848.)

Ambrosius Autpertus. See Autpertus.

Ambrosius (Camaldulensis). See Traversari, Ambrogio.

Ambrosoli, Ambrogio. Il cittadino e la patria; orazione detta nella chiesa di S. Felicita in Firenze, 21 marzo 1847. Firenze, 1847. 8°.

—— Festa delle spighe nel Giardino Puccini anno 6, 1846; discorso letto nel Panteon per la distribuzione dei premi. [Pistoia?], 1846. 8°.

—— Rapporto della Commissione incaricata della visita agli Istituti di Beneficenza in Venezia, letto 25 settembre 1847, durante il 9 Congresso italiano. Venezia, 1847. 8°.

Il Canonico Ambrogio Ambrosoli di Milano. Firenze, [185–?]. 8°.

Ambrosoli, Francesco. Letteratura greca e latina; scritti, editi, e inediti di A.; raccolti e ordinati da Stefano Grosso. Milano, 1878. 2 v. 12°.

Ambrosya, —— de. See Ambrosiis, Giuseppe de.

Amé, Émile. Les carrelages émaillés du Moyen-Âge et de la Renaissance, précédés de l'histoire des anciens pavages; mosaïque, labyrintes, dalles incrustées. Paris, 1859. col. pl. il. f°.

Amécourt, d'. See Ponton d'Amécourt, Gustave (viscount) de.

Amédée (Lat. Amedeus, bp. of Lausanne). Epistola ad filios suos ecclesiæ Lausannensis; — De Maria virginea matre homiliæ octo. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 188. 1855.)

Amee, Joseph L. C. Farewell address to the Boston Police Department, on retiring from office, Feb. 25, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°.

Ameilhon, Hubert Pascal. Remarques critiques sur l'espèce d'épreuve judiciaire appelée vulgairement l'épreuve de l'eau froide. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 6. 1838.)

Amelgard. See Basin, Thomas (abp.).

AMELIA, (princess of England).

EVANS, J. A sermon, on the decease of the Princess Amelia, with an account of her interment. London, 1810. 12°.

AMELIA (princess of Saxony). See AMALIE (duchess of Saxony).

AMELINE, Claude.

NICERON, J. P. Claude Ameline. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

AMELOT DE LA HOUSSAYE, Abraham Nicolas.

NICERON, J. P. Nicolas Amelot de la Houssaye. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

AMELOTTE, Denis.

NICERON, J. P. Denys Amelotte. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)

AMELUNG, Julius August. Abhandlung über den Wasserbau an den schiffbaren Flüssen des Grossherzogthums Hessen; etc. Darmstadt, 1845. pl. 8°.

AMEN-EM-HEB.

EBERS, G. M. Das Grab und die Biographie des Feldhauptmanns Âmén em ḥéb; Tafeln. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 30, 31. 1876–77.)

AMERBACH, Georg. [Carmina.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 1, pt. 1. 1612.)

AMERBACH, Veit (Lat. Vitus). [Apothegmata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 1, pt. 1. 1612.)

AMERICA AND WEST INDIES.

SAINSBURY, W. N. (editor). Calendar of State papers, colonial series, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record office. [Vol. 1. 1574–1660; v. 5. 1661–68.] London, 1860. 2 v. 8°.

AMERICAN, An, pseudonym of BRACKENRIDGE, Henry M.

AMERICAN, An, pseudonym of HILLER, (Rev.) Oliver Prescott.

AMERICAN, An, pseudonym of COOPER, James Fenimore.

AMERICAN, An, pseudonym of HUNT, Freeman.

AMERICAN, An, pseudonym of MORSE, Samuel F. B.

AMERICAN, An. See POTTINGER, Jonas (pseud.).

AMERICAN, An. Essays, descriptive and moral; on scenes in Italy, Switzerland, and France. Edinburgh, 1823. 12°.

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES. Memoirs [continued]; new series, v. 6–10, pt. 1. 1857–68. Cambridge, Boston, 1857–68. pl. and il. 5 v. in 6. 4°.

Vol. 7. SOPHOCLES, E. A. Glossary of later and Byzantine Greek.

—— Proceedings [continued]; v. 4–8, May, 1857 – May, 1873. Boston, Cambridge, 1860–73. 5 v. il. 8°.

—— — New series, v. 1–7; [whole series 9–15]. May, 1873 – May, 1880. Boston, 1874–80. 7 v. pl. and il. 8°.

—— Statutes [adopted Jan. 29, 1823]; — Catalogue of fellows. [Boston, 1823.] 4°.

AMERICAN agriculturist; vol. 1–8, 1843–49; v. 16–24, 1857–65; v. 29–32, 1870–73. New York, 1843–59. 21 v. in 18. il. 8° and f°.

AMERICAN almanac. See also Almanac, American, in First catalogue.

AMERICAN almanac and repository of useful knowledge [continued]; 1856–1861. Boston, 1856–61. 6 v. 12°.

AMERICAN almanac and treasury of facts, statistical, financial, and political, for 1878, 1879, 1880; edited by Ainsworth R. Spofford. New York and Washington, 1878–80. 3 v. 12°.

AMERICAN anecdotes; original and select, by An American [i. e. Freeman HUNT]. Boston, 1830. 2 v. 12°.

AMERICAN AND FOREIGN ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY. Address to the anti-slavery Christians of the United States. New York, 1852. 8°.

AMERICAN AND FOREIGN ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY. Annual report presented at New York, May 8, 1849, with the resolutions and addresses. New York, 1849. 8°.

AMERICAN AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY. TUCKER, E. (and others, committee). An appeal to the friends of the Bible, and of equal rights, with reference to the rejection of an application made to the legislature of New York in 1845 [for a charter]. New York, 1845. 8°.

—— Ninth annual report, May 15, 1846. New York, 1846. 8°.

AMERICAN angler's guide; being a compilation from the works of popular English authors from Walton to the present time; with the opinions and practices of the best American anglers; by An American angler [i. e. John J. BROWN]. 2d edition. New York, 1846. pl. 16°.

AMERICAN annals of the deaf and dumb; published by the convention of American Instructors of the Deaf and Dumb. v. 1–25. Hartford, 1848–80. 25 v. in 12. pl. and il. 8°.

Vol. 1 and 2 are the reprints of 1878–79.

AMERICAN annual cyclopædia, and register of important events for 1861–75. New York, 1862–76. 15 v. por., maps and il. 8°.

—— General index, vol. 1–15, 1861–75. New York, 1876. 8°.

With 15th vol. title changed and continued as: Appleton's annual cyclopædia, etc.

AMERICAN annual register; or, Historical memoirs of the United States for the year 1796 [by James Thomson CALLENDER]. Philadelphia, 1797. 8°.

AMERICAN antiquarian; edited by Stephen D. Peet; vol. 1–2. Apr. 1878–June, 1880. [Cleveland, 1878], Chicago [1879]–80. 2 v. maps. il. 8°.

AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Archaeologia Americana; transactions and collections. Worcester, Cambridge and Albany, 1820–74. 6 v. maps. il. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Officers. — Origin of the society. — HENNEPIN, L. Account of the Mississippi and adjacent country; — Account of La Salle's undertaking to discover the Mississippi by way of the Gulf of Mexico. — ATWATER, C. Description of the antiquities discovered in Ohio and other western states. — JOHNSTON, J. Present state of Indian tribes inhabiting Ohio. — FISKE, M. Conjectures respecting the ancient inhabitants of N. America. — ALDEN, T. Antiquities and curiosities of western Pennsylvania. — MITCHILL, S. L. Specimens of poetry and singing of the Osages; — Description of the mummy found in Kentucky; — Origin and antiquities of the aborigines; — FARNHAM, J. H. Remarkable cave in Kentucky. — WILKINS, C. Exsiccated body, or mummy found in said cave. — SHELDON, W. Account of the Caraibs who inhabited the Antilles. — ADAMS, B. Great cave in Indiana.

2. BURNSIDE, S. M. Memoir of Isaiah Thomas. — GALLATIN, A. Synopsis of Indian tribes of N. America. — GOOKIN, D. Doings and sufferings of the Christian Indians of New England. — CLINTON, De W. Leaden plate or medal found near the Muskingum. — GALINDO, J. Ruins of Copan, in Central America. — CLARKE, A. Letter to P. S. Du Ponceau. — DAVIS, J. Obituary notice of Christopher C. Baldwin.

3. Records of the Company of the Massachusetts Bay, to the embarkation of Winthrop and his associates for New England. — HULL, J. Diaries. — FOLSOM, G. Memoir of Thomas Lindall Winthrop. — KINNICUTT, T. Memoir of John Davis. — Officers and members of the society. — Index.

4. Original documents illustrating the history of Sir W. Raleigh's first Amer. colony, and the colony at Jamestown. — WINGFIELD, E. M. "A Discourse of Virginia." — JOSSELYN, J. New England's rarities discovered. — Narrative of a voyage to Spitzbergen in the year 1613. — HALE, E. E. Life of Sir Ralph Lane. — SALISBURY, S. Notice of Samuel Jennison, late treasurer. — Index.

5-6. THOMAS, I. History of printing in America, with a biography of printers, and an account of Newspapers; 2d ed. 2 v. [cont'g. also THOMAS, B. F. Memoir of I. T. in v. 1; and Catalogue of publications in what is now the U. S., prior to the Revolution of 1775–6.]

AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Proceedings at the annual [semi-annual and special] meetings, May & Oct. 1843, Oct. 1849–Apl. 1880; [with Addresses, Reports, etc.]. Boston, Worcester, and Cambridge, 1813–80. 7 v. pl. il. map. 8°.

Contents. Vol. I. THOMAS, I. Account of the society, incorporated, Oct. 24, 1812. Boston, 1813; — Communication, Oct. 24, 1814; with the laws of the society, as revised. Worcester, [1814?]. — Laws, 1815. n. t.-p. — PAINE, W. Address to the society, on 3d anniversary, Oct. 23, 1815. Worcester, 1815. — FISKE, O. Address to members; Laws and regulations, etc. Worcester, 1819. — Report Oct. 1821. — LINCOLN, W. Address, Oct. 23, 1835, in relation to the character and services of C. C. Baldwin. Worcester, 1835. — 53d semi-annual report of council, May 29, 1839; with report of librarian. Worcester, 1839. — Catalogue of officers and members May, 1839. Worcester, 1839. — Annual report Oct. 23, 1839. n. t.-p. — Proceedings, May 31, [and] Oct. 23, 1843, with the address of J. Davis. Worcester, 1843. — Proceedings, Oct. 23, 1849, with Memoir of Albert Gallatin, by E. E. Hale. — Proceedings, 1850–59 [including] special meeting, in Worcester, Feb. 10, 1859, [on the death of Wm. H. Prescott].

2. Proceedings, Apl. 25, 1860–Oct. 21, 1865; [including] PAINE, N. Report upon American coins and tokens; 1860. — SALISBURY, S. Essay on the time of making the statues of Christ and Moses; 1861. — HALE, E. E. The name of California; Apl. 30, 1862. — WILSON, D. Indications of ancient customs suggested by certain cranial forms; Apl. 29, 1863. — JENKS, Wm. Address [semi-centennial] Oct. 21, 1863. — FOLSOM, C. Remarks on a Latin inscription found at Castine, Me.; Apl. 7, 1864. — HALE, E. E. Some notes on Roanoke Island and James River, with Remarks of C. Deane; Oct. 21, 1864. — Special meeting, Jan. 15, 1865, in reference to death of Edward Everett; [Remarks of T. HILL and others.]

3. Proceedings, March 16, 1866–Oct. 21, 1868; [including] HILL, T. and others. Remarks on the death of J. Sparks; Mar. 16, 1866. — PAINE, N. Report on the history of Mass. paper-currency; Apl. 25, 1866; — Tribute to Rev. W. Jenks; Nov. 1866. — HALE, E. E. Remarks on Mr. Bergenroth's letter. — DEANE, C. Remarks on Sebastian Cabot's mappe-monde; — Records of the council for New England, 1622–1638; Apl. 1867; — The name of Massachusetts; Oct. 21, 1867, Append. — WILSON, D. Notice of Bp. Strochan; — Catalogue of Indian relics. — BARTLETT, J. R. Report on the Internat. Archæological Congress at Antwerp. — GREEN, W. and DEANE, C. The author of "Newport's discoveries in Virginia;" Apr. 1868. — Special meeting June 2, 1868, to take notice of the death of L. Lincoln.

4. Proceedings, Apl. 28, 1869–Oct. 21, 1872; — [including] JONES, C. C. Jr. Ancient tumuli in Georgia; Apl. 28, 1869. — DAVIS, H. On the likelihood of an admixture of Japanese blood on our northwest coast. — HALE, E. E. The cosmogony of Dante and Columbus; Apl. 23, 1872. — SALISBURY, S. The "Star-spangled banner" and national songs; Oct. 21, 1872.

5. Proceedings, Apl. 30, 1873–Oct. 21, 1875; [including] TRUMBULL, J. H. Books and tracts in the Indian language, printed at Cambridge and Boston, 1653–1721. — HALE, E. E. Early maps in Munich; — Note on Robert Dudley, and his Arcano del Mare. — SMYTH, E. C. On some of the connections by marriage of Columbus. — DOYLE, J. T. Mem. as to discovery of Bay of San Francisco. — SALISBURY, S. Memorial of Gov. Endicott; Oct. 21, 1873. — Special meeting, Mch. 14, 1874, on death of Charles Sumner. — SMUCKER, I. The great awakening; Apl. 29, 1874. — DEANE, C. Records of the council for New England. — ALDRICH, P. E. Criminal laws of Mass.; Oct. 21, 1875.

6. Proceedings, Apl. 26, 1876–Oct. 21, 1878; [including] HOYT, A. H. Historical and bibliographical notes on the laws of New Hampshire; Apl. 26, 1876. — Special meeting, Mch. 20, 1877, on death of Emory Washburn. — BUTLER, J. D. The copper age in Wisconsin. — FARQUHARSON, R. J. The Davenport tablets. — SALISBURY, S. Jr. Dr. Le Plongeon in Yucatan; Apl. 25, 1877. — [DEANE, C. On the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne, Oct. 17, 1777 (in Report of Council)]. ELLIS, G. E. and SMITH, C. C. Remarks [on Deane's report]; Oct. 22, 1877; — ROBBINS, C. Remarks on the decease of S. Sweetser. — ALDRICH, P. E. Massachusetts and Maine, their union and separation. — HITCHCOCK, E. On the decrease of the relative number of college-educated men in Mass. during the present century. — SALISBURY, S. Jr. Terra cotta figure from Isla Mujeres, northeast coast of Yucatan. — VALENTINI, P. J. J. The Mexican calendar stone; Apl. 24, 1876. — Resolutions on the death of Judges Thomas and Chapin. — LE PLONGEON, A. Archæological communication on Yucatan, [pl.].

AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Proceedings, etc.

— LE PLONGEON, Mrs. A. D. Notes on Yucatan. — GREEN, S. A. Report of com. to procure a portrait of the pres.; Remarks of G. E. Ellis, G. F. Hoar, and Response of Pres. Salisbury. — Re-interment of Isaiah Thomas, with addresses of C. B. Pratt, S. Salisbury, and J. D. Baldwin. — SALISBURY, S. Reception of Gov. John Winthrop at Salem, June 12, 1630; Oct. 21, 1878.

7. Proceedings, Apl. 30, 1879 – Apl. 28, 1880; [including], Presentation of a portrait of S. F. Haven, Libn. — STAPLES, H. B. A day at Mount Vernon, in 1797. — VALENTINI, P. J. J. Mexican copper tools; — Letter from Dr. A. Le PLONGEON; Apl. 30, 1879. — VALENTINI, P. J. J. The Katunes of Maya history; Oct. 21, 1879. — DEANE, C. Remarks on James Lenox. — VALENTINI, P. J. J. The Landa alphabet; a Spanish fabrication. — Resolutions to memory of James Lenox and R. Frothingham; Apl. 28, 1880.

AMERICAN ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY. Annual report by the executive committee, for the year ending May 1, 1860. [Anti-slavery history of the John-Brown year.] New York, 1861. 8°.

AMERICAN ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE. See ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF AMERICA.

AMERICAN architect and building news; vol. 1–8. Boston, [1876–80]. 8 v. in 7. pl. and il. f°.

AMERICAN art review; a journal devoted to the practice, theory, history, and archæology of art; [edited by S. R. Koehler]; vol. 1. Boston, 1880. pl. and il. f°.

AMERICAN ART UNION. Bulletins, 1850–51. New York, 1850–51. 2 v. in 1. pl. 4°.

—— Transactions, 1844–46. New York, [1844–46]. 3 v. 8°.

AMERICAN artisan and patent record; a weekly journal of arts, mechanics, manufactures, mining, engineering and chemistry, and repertory of patents; vol. 1–7, new series, May, 1865 – Dec. 1868. New York, [1865–68]. 7 v. in 8. il. f°.

Continued as

AMERICAN artisan; ... vol. 8–14, new series; Jan. 1869 – June, 1872. New York, [1869–72]. 7 v. il. f°.

Continued as

AMERICAN artisan and illustrated journal of popular science; ... vol. 15–19; July 1872 – Dec. 1875. New York, [1872–]75. 5 v. in 3. pl. il. f°.

Numbers for Aug. 17, 1872, Dec. 27, 1873, wanting. Issued monthly from Jan., 1874.

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE. Memoirs, 1. Salem, 1875. pl. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. SCUDDER, Samuel H. Fossil butterflies.

—— Proceedings, [from] First meeting, held at Philadelphia, 1848, [to] twenty-eighth meeting held at Saratoga Springs, 1879. Philadelphia, [etc.] 1849–1880. 28 v. in 15. pl. il. 8°.

For contents of vol. 1–19 see BOSTON ATHENÆUM catalogue.

Vol. 20. Meeting at Indianapolis, Aug., 1871. HUNT, T. S. Address. Communications. A. Mathematics, physics, and chemistry. 1. Mathematics and astronomy: HILGARD, J. E. An application of an exponential function. — FICKLIN, J. To find a general formula for the length of curves of pursuit. — ELLIOTT, E. B. Rates of interest realized to investors in the securities of the U. S. — STOCKWELL, J. N. Physical relation between the masses and mean distances of the planets. — DEAN, G. W. Longitude determination across the continent. — HILGARD. Use of the zenith telescope for observations of time. — ENNIS, J. The four great eras of modern astronomy; — The meteors, and their long-enduring trails. 2. Physics and chemistry: WARNER, J. D. Perturbation of forces. — ELLIOTT, E. B. Law of electric currents. — HILL, J. A. Some improvements in the reflecting telescope. — ROCKWOOD, C. G. Motion of a brick tower, caused by solar heat. — PECKHAM, S. F. Evaporating niches.

American Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceedings. — Walling, H. F. Chemical equivalent of ether. — Smith, J. Lawrence. Phosphates of soda and potash; — Regulator to maintain a constant level in the water-baths of a laboratory; — Form of specific gravity flask; — Bending glass tubes for fitting apparatus; — Stand for small filtrations. — Rogers, J. R. Steam-boiler waters and incrustations. 3. Physics of the globe: Owen, R. Contributions to physiographic and dynamical geology. — Tingley, J. Account of a dust-storm. — Whittlesey, C. Earthquake of Oct., 1870. B. Natural history. 1. Geology and palæontology: Hilgard, E. W. Geological history of the Gulf of Mexico. — Cox, E. T. Western coal measures. — Smith, Eu gene A. Geology of the Mississippi bottom. — Swallow, G. C. Geologica map and section of the rocks of Missouri. — Burbank, L. S. Eozoön Cana dense. — Smith, J. Lawrence. Geographical position of the large masses o meteoric iron in north Mexico. — Perry, J. B. "Eozoön" limestone of eastern Mass. 2. Zoology: Morse, E. S. Carpal and tarsal bones of birds. — Coues, E. Mechanism of flexion and extension in birds' wings. — Gill, T. Characteristics of the primary groups of mammals. — Hilgard, T. C. Numeric relations of the vertebrate system. — Cope, E. D. Systematic relations of fishes; — Extinct tortoises of the cretaceous of New Jersey. 3. Botany: Beal, W. J. Inequilateral leaves. — Hilgard, T. C. Fresh-water algæ as spawns of mosses; — Organic identity of the albumen and endopleura of phanerogamæ. — Meehan, T. The monocotyledon, the universal type of seeds. — Ravenel, H. W. The seemingly one-ranked leaves of baptisia perfoliata; — Relation of the tendril to the phyllotaxis in certain cucurbitaceous plants. 4. Ethnology: Parry, C. C. A form of the boomerang in use among the Moqui-Pueblo Indians. — Whittlesey, C. Great mound on the Etowah River; — Ancient rock inscriptions in Ohio. C. Practical science: Taylor, E. R. Improvements upon Eggertz's method for determining combined carbon in steel. — Read, E. Ancient dentistry. Titles of communications. Executive proceedings.

21. Meeting at Dubuque, Ia., Aug., 1872. Gray, Asa. Address. Communications. A. Mathematics, physics, and chemistry. 1. Mathematics and astronomy: Kirkwood, D. Binary stars. 2. Physics and chemistry: Bradley, L. Apparatus for electric measurement. — Lovering, J. Sympathetic vibrations. — Jordan, W. Compressed air as a motor. — Foote, A. E. Zonochlorite. — Hilgard, E. W. Soil analysis. 3. Physics of the globe: Forshey, C. G. Delta of the Mississippi. — Wheildon, W. W. The Arctic Regions: theory of an ameliorated climate and an open sea. B. Natural history. 1. Geology and geography: Hitchcock, C. H. New geological map of New Hampshire; — Recent geological discoveries among the White Mts. — Winchell, N. H. Surface geology of north-western Ohio. — White, C. A. Eastern limit of cretaceous deposits in Iowa. 2. Zoology and botany: Hartshorne, H. Relation between organic vigor and sex. — Hoy, P. H. Mortality of fish in Racine River. — Hilgard, T. C. Old Haarlem and latest Brussels microscopical prize-questions; — Review of the present system of osteology; — Difference between the animal and the human intellect. — Morse, E. S. Oviducts and embryology of terebratulina. 3. Ethnology: Woodman, H. T. Ancient mounds of Dubuque. — Foster, J. W. Peculiarities in the crania of the mound-builders. Titles of communications. Executive proceedings.

22. Meeting at Portland, Me., Aug., 1873. Smith, J. Lawrence. Address. Communications. A. Mathematics, physics, and chemistry. 1. Mathematics: Hill, Thos. W. Watson's coördinates in a plane; — A new curve; Four equations partially discussed. — Wiley, H. W. Introduction of the metric system into medicine. — Chase, P. E. A chord of "spheral music." — Dolbear, A. E. Attachment to the whirling table for projecting Lissajous' curves. 2. Astronomy: Barnard, J. G. Relation of internal fluidity to the precession of the equinoxes. — Hilgard, J. E. Determination of transatlantic longitudes. — Langley, S. P. Solar photosphere. 3. Physics: Walling, H. F. Musical flow of water; — Relation of the dissipation of energy to cosmical evolution. — Dolbear, A. E. Convertibility of sound into electricity. 4. Physics of the globe: Cutting, H. A. Direction of wind in local thunder storms. — Chase, P. E. Cyclonism and anticyclonism. — Hyatt, J. A stroke of lightning, with hints as to immunity. — Comstock, M. L. The "tornadoes" of Illinois. — Andrews, Edmund. New theory of geyser-action. — Wheildon, W. W. Arctic regions. 5. Chemistry: Hilgard, E. W. Silt analysis of soils and clays; — Silt analysis of Mississippi soils and subsoils. — Loughridge, R. H. Distribution of soil ingredients among the sediments in silt analysis; — Strength

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE. Proceedings.

of acid and time of digestion in the extraction of soils. — FEUCHTWANGER, L. Glass-making. — HUNT, T. S. Chemical composition of a copper matte. 6. Mechanics: HOUGH, G. W. Description of a printing thermometer; — An automatic registering and printing evaporator. — FOOTE, A. E. A modification of the vacuum or filter pump. — MORSE, E. S. Apparatus for illustrating the variation of wave lengths. Titles of communications. B. Natural history. 1. Geology: DANA, J. D. Staurolite crystals, etc.; — Slates of the Taconic Mts. — TENNEY, S. Quartzite of Williamstown. — WHITTLESEY, C. Transient fluctuations of level in Lake Superior; — Descent of rivers in the Mississippi valley; — Origin of mountain chains. — WINCHELL, N. H. Devonian limestones in Ohio. — HAMLIN, A. C. Origin and properties of the diamond. — HUNT, T. S. Geology and economic mineralogy of the southeastern Appalachians; — Metamorphism of rocks; — Geology of southern New Brunswick; — Breaks in the American palæozoic series. — HITCHCOCK, C. H. Geological history of Winnipiseogee Lake; — Cretaceous strata of Long Island. — DAWSON, J. W. Geological relations of the iron ores of Nova Scotia. — HOLLEY, G. W. Proximate future of Niagara. — NILES, W. H. Expansions, movements, and fractures of rocks, observed at Monson, Mass. — HITCHCOCK, C. H. Geology of Portland. — NEWBERRY, J. S. Circles of deposition in American sedimentary rocks. — HUNT, T. S. Remarks on [preceding] paper. — HITCHCOCK, C. H., and HUNTINGTON, J. H. Geology of the northwest part of Maine. — HALL, Jas. Relations of the Niagara and lower Helderberg formations. 2. Paleontology: DAWSON, J. W. A new sigillaria. — COPE, E. D. Extinct types of horned perissodactyles. — HOVEY, E. O. Fossil elephant tooth. 3. Botany: MEEHAN, T. Movement in the stigmatic lobes of catalpa; — Hermaphroditism in rhus cotinus and in rhus glabra. 4. Zoology: HILL, Thos. Bufo Americanus. — PACKARD, A. S., Jr. Embryology of limulus. — UHLER, P. R. A remarkable wasp's nest. — GILL, T. Additions to the fish fauna of Mass.; — Species of the genus micropterus. — GROTE, A. R. Origin of insects. — GOODE, G. B. On the question "Do snakes swallow their young?" — RICE, W. N. Effects of poisons on mollusks. — WILDER, B. G. Outer cerebral fissures of mammalia; — Cerebral variation in domestic dogs; — Lateral asymmetry in the brains of a double human monster; — Papillary representative of two arms of a double human monster; — Habits and parasites of epeira riparia; — Nets of epeira, nephila, and hyptiotes; — Need of a uniform position for anatomical figures; — Lateral position of the vent in amphioxus; — Composition of the carpus in dogs; — Question of intermembral homologies; — Variation in the condition of the external sense organs in fœtal pigs of the same litter; — Pectoral muscles of mammalia; — Variation in the pectoral muscles of domestic dogs. — MORSE, E. S. Embryology of terebratulina; — Genitalia of brachiopoda. — PUTNAM, F. W. Liparis, cyclopterus, and their allies. — VERRILL, A. E. Explorations of Casco Bay. — SWALLOW, G. C. Origin of species. 5. Anthropology: PERKINS, G. H. Ancient burial-ground in Swanton, Vt. — WHITE, C. A. Artificial shell heaps of fresh-water mollusks. — WHITTLESEY, C. Rate of increase of the human race. — WASHBURN, G. Calvert's supposed relics of man in the miocene of the Dardanelles. 6. Practical science: HOUGH, F. B. Duty of governments in the preservation of forests. — LE CONTE, J. L. Promotion of economic entomology. — GILL, T. Facilitation of museum administration. — BICKMORE, A. S. American Museum of Natural History in Central Park, N. Y. Titles of communications. Executive proceedings.

23. Meeting at Hartford, Conn., Aug., 1874. LOVERING, J. Address. Communications. A. Mathematics, physics, and chemistry. 1. Mathematics: HEDRICK, B. S. New demonstration of an old theorem. 2. Astronomy: HOLDEN, E. S. Inner satellites of Uranus. — GOULD, B. A. Number and distribution of the bright fixed stars. — PARKHURST, H. M. Tails of comets. 3. Physics: HEDRICK, B. S. Improvements on Descartes' barometer. — SCHRAUF, A., and DANA, E. S. Thermo-electrical properties of some minerals. — BROCKLESBY, J. Periodicity of rainfall in the U. S. — CHASE, P. E. Velocity of primitive undulations. — LOVERING, J. New way of illustrating the vibrations of air in organ pipes. — PARKHURST, H. M. Loss of light in transmission through space. — TURNBULL, L. Limit of perception of musical tones by the human ear. — WHITTLESEY, C. Fluctuations of level in quiet waters. 4. Chemistry: STUART, A. P. S. Glazed wrought iron combustion tube for nitrogen determinations. — DUDLEY, C. B. Lithium glass. — ARMSBY, H. P. Nitrogen of the soil. — HUNT, T. S. Cement of natural and artificial stones; — Sewage ques-

American Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceedings.
tion chemically considered. — Smith, J. Lawrence. Pure carbonate of soda; — of potash; — Absolute alcohol. 5. Statistics: Alvord, B. Mortality among officers of the army, 1824–73. Titles of communications. B. Natural history. 1. Geology: Gilbert, G. K. Erosion by sand in the western territories; — Recency of volcanoes of the western U. S.; — Colorado plateau region as a field for geological study. — White, C. A. Equivalency of the coal measures of the U. S. and Europe. — Hunt, T. S. Disintegration of rocks. — Dana, E. S. Trap rocks of the Connecticut valley. — Kerr, W. C. Mesozoic of North Carolina. — Muir, J. Formation of mountains in the Sierra Nevada. — Blake, W. P. Origin of cascades and submerged forests on the Columbia River. — Hitchcock, C. H. Physical history of New Hampshire. — Hunt, T. S. Wet processes of copper extraction. 2. Paleontology: Klippart, J. H. Discovery of dicotyles compressus. 3. Botany: Meehan, T. Change by gradual modification not the universal law. — Canby, W. M. Darlingtonia Californica. — Gray, Asa. Notes on tree growth. — Mellichamp, J. H. Sarracenia variolaris. 4. Zoology: Grote, A. R. Cotton worm. — Riley, C. V. Insects associated with sarracenia variolaris. — Le Conte, J. L. Replacement of injurious insects by human agency. — Brooks, W. K. Organ of special sense in yoldia. — Brewer, W. H. Reversion of "thoroughbred" animals. — Elsberg, L. Regeneration. — Riley, C. V. Summer dormancy of the larva of phyciodes nycteis. — Wheildon, W. W. The lobster. — Wilder, B. G. Gestation of the "little brown bat." — Putnam, F. W., and Garman, S. W. Male and female organs of sharks and skates. — Putnam, F. W. Anderson School of Natural History at Penikese. 5. Anthropology: Le Conte, J. L. Cremation among North American Indians. — Cox, E. T. Ancient stone fort in Indiana. Titles of communications. Executive proceedings.
24. Meeting at Detroit, Aug., 1875. Le Conte, J. L. Address. Report of committee on weights, measures, and coinage. Communications. Section A. Mathematics, physics, and chemistry. Newton, H. A. Address. 1. Mathematics: Hill, Thos. Problems in Watson's coördinates. — Hilgard, J. E. Baseline measurement in the U. S. Coast Survey. 2. Astronomy: Stockwell, J. N. Inequalities of long period in the moon's motion. — Leonard, N. R. Iowa Co. meteor. — Kirkwood, D. Distribution of the asteroids. — Langley, S. P. Solar atmosphere. 3. Physics: Lovering, J. New method of measuring the velocity of electricity. — Mendenhall, T. C. Method of exhibiting the difference of velocity of waves in gases. — Hedrick, B. S. Requisite amount of friction of soft iron against cold steel to melt it. — Osborne, J. W. New meteorological instrument. 4 Applied science: Toner, J. M. Systematic method for indicating the localities of a country. — Elliott, E. B. Subsidiary principle applied to coinage. 5. Chemistry: Clarke, F. W. Chemistry of three dimensions. — Langley, J. W. Carbon determinations in iron and steel. — Mendenhall, T. C. Improvement in Bunsen's method for specific gravity of gases. — Prescott, A. B. Determinations of the solubilities of alkaloids. — Stevens, T. M. Rapid and automatic filtration. 6. Titles of communications. Section B. Natural history. Dawson, J. W. Address. 1. Geology: Winchell, A. Rectification of the geological map of Michigan. — Winchell, N. H. Vegetable remains in the drift deposits of the Northwest; — Devonian outcrops in Michigan and Ohio. — Whittlesey, C. Physical geology of Lake Superior; — Physical structure of the Ohio coal-field. — Hall, Jas. Geology of the southern counties of New York, etc. — Andrews, E. B. Ohio and West Virginia sides of the Alleghany coal-field. — Hitchcock, C. H. Glacial action upon the summit of Mt. Washington. — Comstock, T. B. Formation of geyserite pebbles; — Remarks on hot springs and geysers. 2. Paleontology: Dawson, J. W. New specimens of fossil protozoa from Canada. — Andrews, E. B. New coal plants from Ohio. — Scudder, S. H. New insects from the carboniferous of Cape Breton. 3. Zoology: Barnard, W. S. Membral musculation of simia satyrus; — Development of didelphys Virginiana. — Hoy, P. R. Hibernation as exhibited in the striped gopher. — Wilder, B. G. North American ganoids. — Cope, E. D. Distribution of batrachia and reptilia in North America. — Le Conte, J. L. Method of subduing insects injurious to agriculture. — Riley, C. V. Locusts as food for man; — The locust plague. — Grote, A. R. Effect of the glacial epoch upon the distribution of insects in North America. — Grote, A. R., and Kayser, A. Are potato-bugs poisonous? — Dimmock, G. Method of bleaching wings of lepidoptera. — Allen, C. H. Locomotion in the larvæ of the œstridæ. — Carpenter, P. P. Primary divisions of the chitonidæ. — Brooks, W. K. Embryology of the

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE. Proceedings.

fresh-water mussels. — BARNARD, W. S. Protozoan studies. 4. Botany: MEEHAN, T. Are insects any aid to plants in fertilization? — BEAL, W. J. Carnivorous plants; — Inequilateral leaves; — Venation of a few odd leaves. — COMSTOCK, T. B. Structure and habits of utricularia vulgaris. — HYATT, J. Periodicity in vegetation. 5. Anthropology: WHITTLESEY, C. Ancient rock inscriptions in Ohio. — MORGAN, L. H. Ethnical periods; — Art of subsistence. — STERNBERG, G. M. Indian burial mounds and shell-heaps near Pensacola, Fla. — COMSTOCK, T. B. Archæological notes from Wyoming. — COFFINBERRY, W. L., and STRONG, E. A. Explorations of ancient mounds in the vicinity of Grand Rapids, Mich. — FARQUHARSON, R. J. Recent explorations of mounds near Davenport, Ia. — GILLMAN, H. Ancient men of the great lakes. 6. Titles of communications. Executive proceedings.

25. Meeting at Buffalo, Aug., 1876. HILGARD, J. E. Address. Report of committee on weights, measures, and coinage. Communications. Section A. Mathematics, physics, and chemistry. YOUNG, C. A. Address. 1. Mathematics: BARNARD, J. G. Use and interpretation of particular integrals. 2. Physics: OSBORNE, J. W. Gyration of liquid masses; — Determinations of subjective temperature; — Graduation of thermometers by comparison. — BATCHELDER, J. M. Description of a tide gauge. 3. Titles of other papers read in section A. 4. Permanent subsection of chemistry: BARKER, G. F. Address. — LEEDS, A. R. Contributions to the chemistry of hydrogen; — Reduction of silver in presence of free nitric acid. — LANGLEY, J. W. Relations of structure, etc., in steel. — LUPTON, N. T. Silicious deposit from limonite. — MORLEY, E. W. Saline efflorescence at Goat Island. 5. Titles of papers read in the subsection of chemistry. Section B. Natural history. MORSE, E. S. Address. 1. General biology: BROOKS, W. K. Provisional hypothesis of pangenesis. — ELSBERG, L. Plastidule hypothesis. — GARMAN, S. W. Variation in the colors of animals. 2. Geology: HUNT, T. S. History of the crystalline stratified rocks; — Geology of eastern Pennsylvania. — WHITTLESEY, C. Origin of mineral veins. — UPHAM, W. Origin of kames in New Hampshire. — SUTTON, G. Glacial deposits in Boone Co., Ky. — DAWSON, J. W. New facts relating to eozoön Canadense. — COMSTOCK, T. B. Phenomena in the geyser basins of the Yellowstone National Park; — The "two-ocean water." 3. Botany: MUIR, J. Post-glacial history of sequoia gigantea. — MEEHAN, T. Self-fertilization and cross-fertilization; — Graft hybrids. 4. Zoology: GROTE, A. R. Note on menopoma Alleghaniense. — WILDER, B. G. Brains of fish-like vertebrates; — Appendages of the throat of amia; — Tail of amia. — SCUDDER, S. H. Butterfly faunas of Europe and eastern North America. — RILEY, C. V. Extensile penetrating organ in a gamasid mite; — Egg mass of corydalus cornutus; — Notes on the army worm. 5. Titles of papers read in section B. 6. Permanent subsection of anthropology: CASTELLANI, A. Greek and Etruscan art in jewellery. — MASON, O. T. Antiquities of Porto Rico. — GILLMAN, H. Peculiarities of femora from tumuli in Michigan; — Orbits of the mound crania; — Investigation of burial mound at Fort Wayne. — PERKINS, G. H. Fragments of pottery from Vermont. — CHOATE, I. B. Mood of the verb in conditional clauses. 7. Titles of papers read in the subsection of anthropology. Executive proceedings.

26. Meeting at Nashville, Tenn., Aug., 1877. Reports of committees. On an international geological exhibition and congress; — On zoological nomenclature. GROTE, A. R. International scientific service. Section A. Mathematics, physics, and chemistry. PICKERING, E. C. Address. 1. Communications: BARNARD, J. G. Alleged error in Laplace's theory of the tides. — THURSTON, R. H. New type of steam engine; — Work of the U. S. board appointed to test iron, steel, and other metals; — New method of planning researches. — HOLDEN, E. S. Proper motion of the trifid nebula. — WILEY, H. W. Improvement in use of reflecting goniometer. — MENDENHALL, T. C. Wave length of the blue line of the spectrum of indium. — GUNDLACH, E. New quadruple objective for astronomical telescopes. — FORSHEY, C. G. Physics of the Gulf of Mexico; — of the lower Mississippi. — OSBORNE, J. W. Wind-vane rotations. — Titles of other papers. 2. Permanent subsection of chemistry: DUNNINGTON, F. P. Minerals of a deposit of antimony ores in Sevier Co., Ark.; — Action of dilute acid upon ferrous sulphide. — SCHWEITZER, P. Methods of separating barium, strontium, and calcium. — Titles of other papers. 3. Permanent subsection of microscopy: WARD, R. H. Modification of Wenham's reflex illuminator. Titles of other papers. Section B. Natural history. MARSH, O. C. Address. 1. Communications: HALL, Jas. History and value

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE. Proceedings.
of the term Hudson River group. — HUNT, T. S. Older rocks of western North America. — KILLEBREW, J. B. Geology and topography of the oil region of Tennessee. — HUNTINGTON, J. H. Geology of the region about the headwaters of the Androscoggin River. — TODD, J. E. Annual deposit of the Missouri River, during the post-pleiocene. — COPE, E. D. Classification of extinct fishes of lower types. — GROTE, A. R., and PITT, W. H. New specimen from the water-lime group at Buffalo. — BASSETT, H. F. Agamic reproduction among the cynipidæ. — WILDER, B. G. Respiration of amia. Titles of other papers. 2. Permanent subsection of anthropology: WILSON, D. Address. — GILLMAN, H. Additional facts concerning artificial perforation of the cranium in ancient mounds in Michigan. — BARBER, E. A. Habits of the Moqui tribe. — MALLERY, G. Former and present number of our Indians. Titles of other papers. Executive proceedings.

27. Meeting at St. Louis, Aug., 1878. NEWCOMB, S. Address. Report of committee [on] preservation of forests. Section A. Mathematics, physics, and chemistry. THURSTON, R. H. Address. Communications: THURSTON, R. H. Friction and its laws. — MICHELSON, A. A. Experimental determination of the velocity of light. — REES, J. K. Work done by the Fort Worth solar eclipse party. — BAKER, T. R. Improved method of ringing a bell in an exhausted receiver. — OSBORNE, J. W. Construction of a sensitive wind-vane; — Wind-vane rotations; — Importance of meteorological observations in vertical section of the atmosphere. — NIPHER, F. E. Determination of the true rainfall. — EDISON, T. A. Use of the tasimeter for measuring the heat of the stars; — Sonorous voltameter. — BARKER, G. F. Spectroscopic observation of the solar eclipse of July 29, 1878; — New method of measuring the pitch of a tuning fork. — VAN DER WEYDE, P. H. Modified form of telephone. Titles of other papers. Permanent subsection of chemistry: CLARKE, F. W. Address. — SMITH, J. Lawrence. Nature of the oxide of mosandrum; — The new meteoric mineral Daubréelite proved to be CrS^3+FeS. — RICHARDS, Ellen S., and PALMER, Alice W. Antimony tannate. — STUART, A. P. S. Electricity an agent in vegetable growth. Titles of other papers. Permanent subsection of microscopy: Titles of papers. Section B. Natural history. GROTE, A. R. Address. Communications: WALLING, H. F. Relation of adhesion to horizontal pressure in mountain dynamics; — Indications of recent sensitiveness to unequal pressures in the earth's crust. — McGEE, W. J. Series of superficial formations in northeastern Iowa. — TODD, J. E. Richthofen's theory of the loess. — WHITTLESEY, C. Ancient glacial action, Kelly's Island, Lake Erie. — SMITH, Eugene A. Iron ores of Alabama. — ARTHUR, J. C. Characteristics of the vegetation of Iowa. — WHITMAN, C. O. Changes in the egg of clepsine. — RILEY, C. V. Movements of the Rocky Mountain locust; — New source of wealth to the U. S.; — Life-history of blister-beetles; — Larval characteristics of corydalus and chauliodes; — Notes on the gall-making pemphiginæ. — PERKINS, G. H. Osteology of sciuropterus volucella. — FORBES, S. A. Development of amia. — BELT, T. Discovery of a human skull in the drift near Denver. — MORGAN, W. F. Description of a cliff-house on the Mancos River of Colorado. — OEHLER, A. Description of two stone cists. — GILLMAN, H. Remarkable burial custom from a mound in Florida. — PERKINS, G. H. Remarks upon the archæology of Vermont. — BANDELIER, A. F. Sources for aboriginal history of Spanish America. — Titles of other papers. — Executive proceedings.

28. Meeting at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Aug., 1879. MARSH, O. C. Address. 2d report of the committee on an international geological congress. Section A. Mathematics, physics, and chemistry. LANGLEY, S. P. Address. Communications: HALL, Asaph. Observations of double stars. — TODD, D. P. Observations of the transit of Mercury, 1878. — YOUNG, C. A. Method of investigating errors of a meridian instrument. — DRAPER, H. Coincidence of the bright lines of the oxygen spectrum with bright lines in the solar spectrum. — HARKNESS, W. Color correction of achromatic telescopes. — BOSS, L. Modern star places; — Determination of solar parallax at the oppositions of minor planets. — MICHELSON, A. A. Experimental determination of the velocity of light. — BARKER, G. F. Conversion of mechanical energy into heat by dynamo-electric machines; — Curious case of crystallization of Canada balsam. — EDISON, T. A. Heating metals in vacuo by means of an electric current; — Resonant tuning fork. — UPTON, F. R. Testing Faradic machines. — ROGERS, W. A. New diffraction ruling engine. — MENDENHALL, T. C. Experimental solution of a problem in the doctrine of chances. — THURSTON, R. H. Strength of

American Association for the Advancement of Science. Proceedings.

American timber. — Titles of other papers. Permanent subsection of chemistry: Remsen, I. Address. — Morley, E. W. Systematic analyses of air, to determine cause of variations in amount of oxygen; — Apparatus for the analysis of gases. — Clarke, F. W. Revision of the atomic weights. — Osborne, J. W. Peculiar case of corrosion of tin. — Wiley, H. W. Sugar content of the sap of the maple tree. — Leeds, A. R. Chemical notes. — McMurtrie, W. Limits of meteorological conditions governing the extension of beet-root culture. Titles of other papers. Section B. Natural history. Powell, J. W. Address. Communications: Hunt, T. S. History of some pre-Cambrian rocks. — Whitfield, R. P. Occurrence of rocks representing the Marcellus shale of New York in central Ohio. — Upham, W. Succession of glacial deposits in New England. — Julien, A. A. Geological action of the humus acids. — Minot, C. S. Conditions to be filled by a theory of life. — Bolton, H. C. Microscopic crystals in the vertebra of the toad. — Osborne, J. W. Forms of muscæ volitantes. — Gage, S. H. Inter-articular ligament of the head of the ribs in the cat; — New method of demonstrating the thoracic duct in animals. — Goode, G. B. Biography of the menhaden. — Hornaday, W. T. Species of Bornean orangs. — Riley, C. V. Philosophy of the pupation of butterflies; — Cotton worm in the U. S. — Comstock, J. H. New predaceous lepidopterous insect. — Barnard, W. S. Interesting insect-habits; — Bud-blight insect. Titles of other papers. Permanent subsection of anthropology: Mallery, G. Sign language of the North American Indians. — Elsberg, L. Explanation of hereditary transmission. — Smith, Erminnie A. Monograph on jade. — Currier, J. M. Polished stone-implement found in Monkton, Vt. — Perkins, G. H. Archæology of the Champlain valley. Titles of other papers. Executive proceedings.

—— Bache, A. D. Address on retiring from the duties of president. n. t.-p. [1851.] 8°.

American Association for the Cure of Inebriates. Mason, T. L. Inebriety a disease: president's anniversary address, Sept. 13, 1877. Fort Hamilton, [N. Y.], 1878. 8°.

—— Willett, J. The drunkard's diseased appetite, — what is it? if curable, how? by miraculous agency or physical means — which? [Paper read Sept. 12, 1877.] Fort Hamilton, [N. Y.], 1877. 8°.

—— — Truth and fact: a paper read Sept., 1878. Fort Hamilton, [N. Y.], 1878. 8°.

American Association for the Promotion of Science, Literature and the Arts. Journal, second edition, revised; [vol. 1, no. 1–4.] New York, 1831. 8°.

American Asylum at Hartford for the Education and Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb. First [–sixty-fourth] annual report of the directors and officers. Hartford, 1818–80. 3 v. pl. 8°.

First to third are reports of the Connecticut Asylum; name changed in 1819.

American Baptist Home Mission Society. 21st–30th report [continued], 1853–62. New York, 1853–62. 8°.

American Bar Association. Call for a conference; — Proceedings of conference; — First meeting of the Association; — Officers, members, etc. Philadelphia, 1878. 8°.

—— Report of the 2d–3d annual meeting. Philadelphia, 1879–80. 8°.

American Bible Society. 39th–64th annual report [continued], 1855–1880; with appendix, containing list of auxiliary societies, life directors, and members. New York, 1855–80. 5 v. pl. 8°.

—— Bible Society record; vol. 1–25; 1856–80. n. t.-p. New York, 1856–80. 25 v. in 12. 8°.

—— Catalogue of books contained in the library. New York, 1855. 8°.

—— The late standard Bible. [New York, 1858.] 8°.

—— The manual, containing a sketch of its history, principles, and opera-

American Bible Society.
tions, with other information pertaining to the Bible cause. New York, 1876. 8°.
—— Committee on versions. Report of the history and recent collation of the English version of the Bible; presented and adopted May 1, 1851. New York, 1857. 8°.
—— — Report [on the corrections necessary for a new edition of the English Bible]. n. t.-p. [New York, 1858?] 8°.
American Biblical repository. See Biblical repository.
American bibliopolist, The. Vol. 1–7. New York, 1869–75. 7 v. in 4. 8°.
American biography; containing sketches of prominent Americans of the present century; by eminent authors. New York, [1876?] por. 4°.
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. 1st–70th annual report, with other documents, [1810]–80. Boston [and] Cambridge, 1821–80. 13 v. maps. 8°.
American Book-trade Association. Constitution, as revised by the convention of 1876. (In Publishers' trade list annual for 1876.)
—— The centennial exhibition. (In same.) pl.
American builder, The; a journal of industrial art; 1874–78. v. 10–14. New York, 1874–78. 5 v. pl. 4°.
American cardinal, The; a novel [by Rev. John M. Leavitt]. New York, 1871. 12°.
American catalogue, The; under the direction of F. Leypoldt; author and title entries of books in print and for sale, including reprints and importations, July 1, 1876; compiled by Lynds E. Jones. New York, 1880. 4°.
—— First [–fourth] provisional supplement; being reference list of books recorded in the Publishers' Weekly from July 1, 1876 [to June 30, 1880]. (In Publishers' trade list annual 1877–80.)
American catalogue of books published in the U. S. during 1870. (In Trade circular annual for 1871.)
American chemical journal; [edited by Ira Remsen]; vol. 1, 1879. n. t.-p. [Baltimore, 1880.] 8°.
American chemist: vol. 5, no. 2–3. Aug.–Sept., 1874. 1774. – Centennial of chemistry. – 1874. [New York, 1874.] 4°.
American Christian record: containing the history, confession of faith, and statistics of each religious denomination in the United States and Europe; a list of all clergymen with their post office address, etc., etc. New York, 1860. 12°.
American chronicles of the times. See First book of the American chronicles. 1775.
American church missionary register; v. 4–6, 1867–69: [new series, v. 1–3]. New York, 1867–69. 8°.
American Church Missionary Society. 7th, 10th, 13th annual report, for 1866, 1869, 1872. New York, 1866–72. 8°.
American church review [continued from Amer. quarterly ch. rev.]; v. 24–32, 1872–80: edited by E. B. Boggs, v. 27–32. Hartford and New York, 1872–80. 9 v. 8°.
American citizen, An, pseudonym of Adams, John (pres. of the U. S.).
American College of Heraldry. See New York City. Societies. Literary and Scientific.
American Colonization Society. Address of the managers, to the people of the United States, June 19, 1832; [and Appendix]. Washington, 1832. 8°.

AMERICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY. African repository and colonial journal, published by the Am. Col. Soc. v. 1–7 and 9. Washington, 1826–34. 8 v. 8°.

—— 1st–7th, 9th, 12th, 14th–16th, 18th, 24th–25th, 28th–63d annual report. Washington, 1818–1880. 8°.

—— Appendix [on the emigration of free persons of color from the U. S. to Liberia]. (In U. S. 31st CONG. 1st SESS. HOUSE. Report of the naval committee. 1850.)

—— A few facts respecting the American Colonization Society and the colony at Liberia. Washington, 1830. 12°.

—— Memorial of the semi-centennial anniversary, celebrated at Washington, Jan. 15, 1867; with documents concerning Liberia. Washington, 1867. 8°.

—— On the American scheme of establishing colonies of free negro emigrants on the coast of Africa, as exemplified in Liberia. n. t.-p. Edinburgh. 8°.

AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION. Manual for 1875; [with Appendix of business forms, plans of churches, and Heat and ventilation by S. Sloan]. New York, 1875. 8°.

AMERICAN criticism, or, The North American review and the "Life and times of John Huss." New York, 1865. 8°.

AMERICAN cyclopædia: a popular dictionary of general knowledge; edited by George Ripley and Charles A. Dana. New York, 1873–76. 16 v, il. maps. 8°.

—— General and analytical index, by T. J. CONANT and Blandina CONANT. New York, 1878. 8°.

AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION. Transactions, [1st]–19th session, 1860–79; also, proceedings of annual preliminary meeting, 1859. Cincinnati [and other places] 1860–80. 10 v. pl. 8°.

AMERICAN druggists' circular. See DRUGGISTS' circular and chemical gazette.

AMERICAN eclectic; or, Selections from the periodical literature of all foreign countries; conducted by Absalom Peters and [others]; v. 1–2, 1841; v. 3: no. 7, 9, Jan., May, 1842. New York, 1841–42. 2 v. por. 8°.

AMERICAN EDUCATION SOCIETY. 39th, [and] 58th annual report of the directors, May 28, 1855, May 28, 1874. Boston, 1855, 74. 8°.

AMERICAN educational catalogue for 1874, 1875, 1877–80. (In PUBLISHERS' trade list annual, 1874–80.)

AMERICAN educational cyclopædia: a reference book for all matters pertaining to education; published annually; v. 1, 1875. New York. 1875. 8°.

No more published.

AMERICAN educational year-book; [v. 2], Feb., 1858; [with almanac]. Boston, 1858. 12°.

AMERICAN eloquence; a collection of speeches and addresses, by the most eminent orators of America; with biographical sketches and illustrative notes by Frank Moore. New York, 1857. 2 v. por. nar. 4°.

AMERICAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY. Transactions; v. 1–6; — Transactions of the Am. Ent. Soc. and Proceedings of the Entomological Section of the Academy of Natural Sciences; v. 7–8. Philadelphia, 1867–80. 8 v. in 5. pl. 8° and nar. 4°.

Originated as the ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF PHILADELPHIA.

American entomologist : an illustrated magazine of popular and practical entomology ; edited by Charles V. Riley ; v. 3 : 2d series, v. 1. New York, 1880. il. nar. 4°.

American ephemeris and nautical almanac for the year 1855–1883. Washington, 1852–80. 29 v. nar. 4°.

—— Supplement for the year 1866, 69, 74–77. Washington, 1865–74. 8°.

Contents: 1866. Asteroids for 1865. — 1869. Coffin, J. H. C. Total eclipse of the sun, Aug. 7, 1869. [maps.] — 1874–77. Coffin, J. H. C. Tables for finding the latitude of a place by altitudes of Polaris.

American Ethnological Society. Analytical alphabet for the Mexican and Central American languages by C. Hermann Berendt. [Lithographed facsim. of author's ms. ; with constitution of the Society, etc.] New York, 1869. 8°.

American Freedmen's Inquiry Commission. Preliminary report [on] the condition of emancipated refugees, made to the Secretary of War, June 30, 1863. New York, 1863. 8°.

American Free-Trade League. International commerce ; reprinted from Elements of political economy, by A. L. Perry. New York, 1866. 8°.

American gas-light journal and chemical repertory, devoted to the interests of illumination, heating, ventilation, sanitary improvement, domestic economy and general science. July, 1859 – Dec., 1880 ; v. 1–33. New York, 1859–80. 33 v. in 20. f°.

American gazetteer, The : exhibiting, in alphabetical order, a much more full and accurate account than has been given of the states, provinces, counties, cities, . . . on the American continent, also of the West-India Islands ; collected and compiled by Jedidiah Morse ; with seven maps [one wanting]. Boston, 1797. 8°.

American Geographical and Statistical Society. Annual report of council and officers, with appendix, for 1857. New York, 1858. 8°.

—— Bulletin ; v. 1–2, 1852–56. New York, 1852–57. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Origin of the society. — Officers and trustees, by-laws, [etc.]. — Hopkins, E. A. Memoir on the geography, history, productions, and trade of Paraguay. — Livingstone, David. Discoveries in South Africa. — Danesi, J. A sketch of the trade of the eastern ports of Turkey, in the Black Sea. — Hamilton, W. J. Method of geographical observation. — Kane, E. K. Paper on "Access to an open polar sea along a North American meridian." — Dudley, J. G. Growth, trade, and manufacture of cotton. — Maury, M. F. Annual address : [Review of the progress made in the science which it is the especial object of the American Geographical Society to promote]. — Emory, W. H. Boundary between the U. S. and Mexico. — Wilder, H. A. Description of Natal. — Watts, Geo. B. Inter-oceanic communications across the Isthmus of Panama. — Poor, H. V. Railroad to the Pacific. 2. Transactions. — Bache, A. D. Annual address, being a paper upon the Gulf Stream. — Seymour, Horatio. Topography and history of the State of New York. — Miles, Pliny. The post-office in the United States and England. — Waring, Geo. E. Agricultural features of the census of the United States for 1850. — Bent, S. The Japanese gulf stream. — Randall, S. S. The common school system of the state of New York. — Viele, Egbert L. Topographical survey of New Jersey. — Lefferts, Marshall. Electric telegraph. — Proceedings in honor of Dr. Kane.

—— Catalogue of the library, compiled by E. R. Straznicky. New York, 1857. 8°.

—— Charter and by-laws. New York, 1852. 8°.

—— Charter, by-laws, and list of members. New York, 1860. 8°.

—— [Same,] revised, Dec. 9, 1869. New York, 1870. 8°.

—— Journal, v. 1–12. New York, 1859–80. 12 v. pl. and maps. 8°.

On April 8, 1871, the name of the society was changed to The American Geographical Society of New York.

American Geographical and Statistical Society. Memorial bulletin, April 23, 1874: Life and services of Dr. David Livingstone; remarks of Chief-justice Daly [and others]. New York, 1874. 8°.

—— The polar exploring expedition; a special meeting held Mar. 22, 1860. New York, 1860. map. 8°.

—— Proceedings, 1862–64. New York, 1862–64. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Report and memorial on Syrian exploration. New York, 1857. 8°.

—— Statement of the object and organization, with a copy of its charter, by-laws, formation of sections, and list of members. New York, 1857. 8°.

American Gynecological Society. Transactions, v. 4, for 1879. Boston, 1880. 8°.

Contents: Index to the gynecological and obstetric literature of all countries for the year 1878.

American Hebrew, The; v. 1–5; Nov. 21, 1879–Feb. 11, [1881]. New York, 1879–[81]. 5 v. in 1. f°.

American historical record, and repertory of notes and queries, concerning the history and antiquities of America and biography of Americans; edited by Benson J. Lossing. v. 1–3. 1872–74. Philadelphia. 3 v. por. pl. sq. 8°.

For continuation see Potter's American monthly.

American Home Missionary Society. 1st–54th report, 1827–80; with appendix. New York, 1827–80. 8 v. 8°.

Bacon, Leonard. The American church: a discourse in behalf of the A. H. M. S., May, 1852. New York, 1852. 8°.

—— The old way: a commemorative discourse for the fiftieth anniversary of the A. H. M. S., May 7, 1876. New York, 1876. 8°.

Bartlett, S. C. Christian relations of the East and the West: a sermon in behalf of the A. H. M. S., May 7, 1871. New York, 1871. 8°.

Eddy, Z. The evangelization of our country: a sermon in behalf of the A. H. M. S., May 6, 1877. New York, 1877. 8°.

Hickok, L. P. A nation saved from its prosperity only by the Gospel: discourse in behalf of the A. H. M. S., May, 1853. New York, 1853. 8°.

Manning, J. M. The conversion of our country: a sermon in behalf of the A. H. M. S., May 10, 1870. New York, 1870. 8°.

Post, T. M. Our country as a factor in the kingdom of Christ: a sermon in behalf of the A. H. M. S., May 10, 1874. New York, 1874. 8°.

Shaw, J. B. The missionary a witness for Christ: a discourse in behalf of the A. H. M. S., May, 1858. New York, 1858. 8°.

Smith, H. The truly Christian pulpit our strongest national defense: a discourse in behalf of the A. H. M. S., May, 1854. New York, 1854. 8°.

Storrs, R. S. Home missions, as connected with Christ's dominion: a discourse in behalf of the A. H. M. S., May, 1855. New York, 1855. 8°.

Taylor, W. M. The relation of home missions to the prosperity of the nation and the conversion of the world: a sermon in behalf of the A. H. M. S., May 9, 1875. New York, 1875. 8°.

Woolsey, T. D. The true plan of home missions: a sermon in behalf of the A. H. M. S., May 4, 1873. New York, 1873. 8°.

American homœopathic review; conducted by H. M. Smith; v. 1–2. New York, 1859–60. 2 v. 8°.

American in Paris, The, [by Samuel Ward, A. M.]: or, Heath's picturesque annual for 1843; [from the French translation] by Jules [G.] Janin; illustrated from designs by E. Lami. London, 1843. 8°.

American in Paris, The, in summer [by Samuel Ward, A. M.]: or, Heath's picturesque annual for 1844; [from the French translation] by Jules [G.] Janin; illustrated from designs by E. Lami. London, 1844. 8°.

American Indian Mission Association. Proceedings of the 8th annual meeting, Apr. 10–12, 1851. Louisville, [Ky.], 1841. 8°.

American Institute of Architects. Proceedings of the [1st]–13th annual convention, held New York, Oct. 22–23, 1867–Nov. 19–20, 1879. New York [and] Boston, 1867–80. 3 v. 4° and 8°.

American Institute of Homœopathy. Transactions of the twenty-second session, held in Boston, June 8–11, 1869; twenty-third session held in Chicago, June 7–10, 1870; new series. Boston, 1870, Chicago, 1871. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

American Institute of Mining Engineers. Transactions; v. 1–8; May, 1871–Feb., 1880; with general index, v. 1–5. Philadelphia [and] Easton, Pa. [1873]–80. 8 v. in 6. pl., il., and maps. 8°.

American Institute of the City of New York. See New York City. Societies. Literary and Scientific.

American Institutions for the Insane. See Association of Medical Superintendents etc.

American Instructors of the Blind. Proceedings of the 2nd convention at Indianapolis, Aug. 8–10, 1871. Indianapolis, 1871. 8°.

American Instructors of the Deaf and Dumb. American annals of the deaf and dumb; edited ... under the direction of ... executive committee; published by the convention. v. 1–25. Hartford, 1848–80. 25 v. in 12. pl. and il. 8°.

Vols. 1 and 2 are the reprints of 1878–79.

American International Relief Committee. See New York City. Committees, Conventions, etc.

American International Relief Committee for the Suffering Operatives of Great Britain. Report, 1862–63. New York, 1864. 8°.

American Iron Mountain Co. Act of the General Assembly of the State of Missouri incorporating the A. I. M. Co.; ... with an appendix. New York, 1843. 8°.

American Jersey Cattle Club. Herd register, v. 1, 1871; with the constitution of the club; list of members; and essay on Jersey cattle. New York, [1871]. phot. sq. 8°.

American Jockey Club (Jerome Park, N. Y.). [List of officers and members; rules, with those of the Passaic Co. Agricultural Soc., and the Saratoga Assoc.] [New York, 1867.] 16°.

American journal of conchology, v. 1–7; edited by George W. Tryon, Jr. Philadelphia, 1865–72. 7 v. pl. and il. 8°.

American journal of education; edited by Henry Barnard; v. 1–23. Hartford, 1856–72. 23 v. port. and pl. 8°.

Vols. 17–23 are also numbered National series 1–7.

American journal of horticulture and florist's companion; v. 1–5. Boston, 1867–69. 5 v. pl. and il. 8°.

Continued as Tilton's journal of horticulture and florist's companion.

American journal of insanity [continued]; v. 12–18. Utica, N. Y., 1855–62. 7 v. port. and pl. 8°.

American journal of mathematics; editor in chief, J. J. Sylvester; associate editor in charge, Wm. E. Story; published under the auspices of the Johns Hopkins University; v. 1–3. Baltimore [and] Cambridge, 1878–80. 3 v. pl. sq. f°.

American journal of numismatics, and Bulletin of American Numismatic and Archæological Societies; v. 1–14, [May, 1866–]July, 1880. New York [and] Boston, 1867–80. 14 v. in 3. pl. and phot. nar. f°.

Vols. 1–4 entitled Amer. jour. of num., and Bulletin of the American Numismatic and Archæological Society, published by that society; vols. 5–14 by the Boston Numismatic Society.

AMERICAN journal of obstetrics and diseases of women and children ; v. 1–3 : edited by E. Noeggerath and B. F. Dawson, v. 1. ; by N., D., [and] A. Jacobi, v. 2–3. New York, 1866–71. 3 v. il. 8°.

AMERICAN journal of otology ; a quarterly journal of physiological acoustics and aural surgery ; edited by Clarence J. Blake, with [others] ; v. 2, 1880. New York, [1880]. 8°.

AMERICAN journal of pharmacy. General index, from its commencement, Dec., 1825, to Nov., 1870, inclusive ; compiled by H. M. Wilder. Philadelphia, 1873. 8°.

AMERICAN journal of philology ; edited by B. L. Gildersleeve ; v. 1. Baltimore, 1880. 8°.

AMERICAN journal of photography, and the allied arts ; Charles A. Seely, editor. Jan. 1 – Oct. 15, 1866. New York, [1866]. 8°.

AMERICAN journal of science and arts, conducted by B. Silliman [and others ; continued] ; 2nd series, v. 21–50 ; 3rd series, v. 1–18 : May, 1856–Dec. 1879 ; — American journal of science ; 3rd series, v. 19–20 : 1880 ; [Indexes]. New Haven, [1856]–80. 50 v. in 49. pl., port., and maps. 8°.

AMERICAN journal of the medical sciences [continued] ; new series, v. 1–80 : edited by Isaac Hays, v. 1–57 ; by Isaac and I. Minis Hays, v. 58–77 ; by I. M. Hays, v. 78–80. Philadelphia, 1841–80. 80 v. port., pl., and il. 8°.

AMERICAN lady, An, pseudonym of WOOD, Henry.

AMERICAN law journal and miscellaneous repertory, v. 1–3 ; — American law journal, v. 4–6 : [edited] by John E. Hall. Philadelphia [and] Baltimore, 1808–17. 6 v. pl. 8°.

No more published.

AMERICAN law register ; new series, v. 1–19 : old series, v. 10–28 ; Nov. 1861 – Dec. 1880 ; editors, Isaac F. Redfield, Theodore W. Dwight, Amos Dean, Henry Wharton [and others]. Philadelphia, 1862–80. 19 v. 8°.

AMERICAN law review ; v. 1–14. Boston, 1867–80. 14 v. 8°.

—— Index to v. 1–3, with a table of cases. Boston, n. d. 8°.

—— Index to first series, thirteen volumes, 1866–79. Boston, 1879. 8°.

AMERICAN library journal. See LIBRARY journal.

AMERICAN literary gazette and publishers' circular ; octavo series, v. 2–17, Nov. 2, 1863 – Dec. 1, 1871. Philadelphia, 1863–71. 16 v. in 8. 8°.

Successor to AMERICAN publishers' circular and literary gazette. Nov. 1871 lacking. Continued as PUBLISHERS' and stationers' weekly trade circular.

AMERICAN literary magazine — monthly — by T. Dwight Sprague ; v. 1–2. Albany, 1847–48. port. 2 v. 8°.

AMERICAN LITERARY, SCIENTIFIC, AND MILITARY ACADEMY. [Alden Partridge, supt.] Catalogue of officers and cadets, . . . Norwich, Vt., 1822. Woodstock, Vt., 1822. 8°.

—— Catalogue of officers and cadets. Middletown, 1826. 8°.

AMERICAN LYCEUM ; or, Society for the improvement of schools and diffusion of useful knowledge. Boston, 1829. 8°.

AMERICAN magazine and repository of useful literature ; devoted to science, literature and arts, with engravings ; edited by John S. Wood, M. D. and Barnabas Wood. v. 1–2, no. 3. Albany, 1841–42. 8°.

AMERICAN mechanics' magazine ; containing useful original matter on subjects connected with manufactures, the arts and sciences, as well as selections from domestic and foreign journals ; conducted by associated mechanics ; v. 1–2. New York, 1825–26. 2 v. il. 8°.

AMERICAN medical and philosophical register; or, Annals of medicine, natural history, agriculture, and the arts; by David Hosack and John W. Francis. 2d edition. New York, 1814. 4 v. port. and pl. 8°.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION. First report of the committee on public hygiene, read at the annual meeting in Boston, May, 1849; with appendix, containing sketches of the sanitary condition of Concord, Portland, New York, Philadelphia, Boston, Lowell, Baltimore, Charleston, New Orleans, Louisville, and Cincinnati; extracted from the Transactions, v. 2. Philadelphia, 1849. pl. 8°.

—— Transactions. v. 19. Philadelphia, 1868. pl., maps and il. 8°.

DAVIS, N. S. History of the A. M. A., from its organization to Jan. 1855; edited by S. W. Butler. Philadelphia, 1855. pl. 8°.

AMERICAN medical intelligencer;... April 1, 1839–April 1, 1840; by R. Dunglison. Philadelphia, 1839–40. pl. 8°.

AMERICAN medical times; being a weekly series of the New York journal of medicine; edited by Stephen Smith, M. D. [and others]; v. 1–8. New York, 1860–[64]. 8 v. 4°.

AMERICAN monthly knickerbocker, devoted to literature, art, science, and politics, edited by J. Holmes Agnew. (Knickerbocker, v. 64–5.) New York, 1864–65. 2 v. 8°.

AMERICAN monthly magazine; v. 5, new series [edited by Charles F. Hoffman and Park Benjamin]. New York, 1838. 8°.

AMERICAN monthly magazine and critical review; [edited by H. Biglow and O. L. Holley]. v. 1–4, [May, 1817–Apr. 1819]. New York, 1817–[19]. 4 v. 8°.

AMERICAN MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY. See NEW YORK CITY. Museums and Galleries.

AMERICAN naturalist; an illustrated magazine of natural history; edited by A. S. Packard, Jr. [and others]; v. 1–14. Salem, Boston, Philadelphia, 1868–80. 14 v. pl. and il. 8°.

Vol. 1 published by Essex Institute; vols. 2–9 by Peabody Academy of Science.

AMERICAN naval battles; being a complete history of the battles fought by the navy of the United States, from its establishment in 1794 to the present time... [attributed to H. Kimball]. Boston, 1837. pl. 8°.

AMERICAN Nepos, The: a collection of the lives of the most remarkable and the most eminent men, who have contributed to the discovery, the settlement, and the independence of America. 2d edition. Baltimore, 1811. 16°.

Contents: Preface. — Observations on reading. — Columbus. — Amerigo Vespucci. — John and Sebastian Cabot. — James Cartier. — Ferdinando de Soto. — Walter Raleigh. — John Smith. — John Robinson. — George Calvert. — William Penn. — Benjamin Franklin. — General Lee. — General Putnam. — David Rittenhouse. — George Washington.

AMERICAN NORMAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings. (In NAT. TEACHERS' ASSOC. 1866.)

AMERICAN NUMISMATIC AND ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY. American journal of numismatics, and Bulletin of the Amer. Num. and Arch. Soc.; v. 1–3; — Amer. jour. of num., and Bulletin of American Numismatic and Archæological societies, v. 4; [May, 1866]–Apr. 1870. New York, 1867–[70]. 4 vols. in 1. pl. and phot. nar. 4°.

For continuation, see Boston Numismatic Society.

—— Proceedings, 20th–22d ann. meeting. New York, 1878–80. 3 v. 8°.

GRUEBER, H. A. The use and nature of Roman medallions; read before the Soc. by G. L. Feuardent. New York, 1878. nar. 4°.

AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY. Journal [continued]; v. 4–10. New York, [and] New Haven, 1854–80. 7 v. pl. 8°.

—— Proceedings at annual meeting May 19, 1858; May 18, 1859; — semi-annual meeting, Nov. 3–4, 1858; Oct. 26–7, 1859. [New Haven, 1856–59]. 8°.

Subsequent Proceedings bound with Journal.

AMERICAN PEACE SOCIETY.

MALCOM, H. Signs of the times favorable to peace; an address, May 26, 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°.

SUMNER, Charles. Address before the A. P. S. [May 28, 1849.] n. t.-p. [1849.] 8°.

AMERICAN PHARMACEUTICAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings, [2nd]–37th annual meeting, 1853–1879. Philadelphia, 1853–80. 14 v. pl., port., il. and colored maps. 8°.

—— — Index to first eight volumes, 1852–59. Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.

—— — Index to vol. nine to seventeen, 1860–69. Philadelphia, 1871. 8°.

The "National Pharmaceutical Convention," at Philadelphia, Oct. 6, 1852, is considered as the first meeting of the Association.

AMERICAN PHILOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION. Proceedings of 1st–12th annual session, July 1869–July 1880. New York and Hartford, 1870–81. 8°.

—— Transactions 1869–1879. Hartford, 1871–80. 3 v. 8°.

AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY HELD AT PHILADELPHIA, FOR PROMOTING USEFUL KNOWLEDGE. Laws and regulations; revised and adopted June 21, 1833. Philadelphia, 1833. 8°.

—— Laws and regulations, as finally amended and adopted, December 16, 1859; with the charter of the Society, and a list of its members. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.

—— List of members, Jan. 2, 1769 to April 20, 1838. Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.

—— List of the members of the Society, formed on the 2d of January, 1769, by the union of the "American Philosophical Society" and the "American Society held at Philadelphia for Promoting Useful Knowledge." [Philadelphia, 1865?] 8°.

—— [Same. Philadelphia, 1880.] 8°.

—— List of surviving members. January 18, 1878. [Phila., 1878.] 8°.

—— Proceedings [continued]; v. 7–18, January 1859–March 1880. Philadelphia, 1861–80. 12 v. pl., maps, port., and il. 8°.

—— Transactions [continued]; new series, v. 11–14. Philadelphia, 1860–71. 4 v. pl. and maps. 4°.

—— Transactions of the historical and literary committee, v. 1. Philadelphia, 1819. port. inserted. 8°.

Contents: HECKEWELDER, J. An account of the history, manners, and customs of the Indian nations who once inhabited Pennsylvania and the neighboring states. — HECKEWELDER and DU PONCEAU, P. S. Correspondence respecting the languages of the American Indians. — HECKEWELDER. Words, phrases, and short dialogues, in the language of the Lenni Lenape.

AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY, and the FRANKLIN INSTITUTE OF THE STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA. Directions for making meteorological observations by the joint committee, [R. Dunglison, chairman]. [Philadelphia], 1837. 8°.

AMERICAN pioneer; a monthly periodical devoted to the objects of the Logan Historical Society; or, to collecting and publishing sketches relative to the early settlement and successive improvement of the country; v. 1, 2d ed., v. 2; edited by John S. Williams. Cincinnati, 1842–43. 2 v. pl., il., and facsim. 8°.

AMERICAN poetical miscellany; original and selected. Philadelphia, 1809. 16°.

American Pomological Society. Proceedings of the seventh session held in New York, Sept. 14–16, 1858. Brooklyn, 1858. 8°.

American Presbyterian and theological review; editors, Henry B. Smith and J. M. Sherwood [and others]; new series, v. 1–6. New York, 1863–68. 6 v. 8°.

Successor to American theological review. Continued as American Presbyterian review.

American Presbyterian review; editors, Henry B. Smith and J. M. Sherwood; new series, v. 1–3. New York, 1869–71. 3 v. 8°.

See American theological review, and American Presbyterian and theological review.

American Print Works vs. Cornelius [Van] W[yck] Lawrence; proceedings at the trial of above entitled cause, at Essex Circuit, October, 1852;... revised by the counsel for the defendant. [Action to recover damages for destruction of goods by gunpowder during fire of 1835.] (New Jersey. Supr. Court. Essex Circ.) New York, 1852. map. 8°.

American Provers' Union. Provings of cannabis Indica. Philadelphia, 1859. 8°.

American Public Health Association. Public health reports and papers presented at the meetings of the Association, 1873–79. New York [and] Boston, 1875–80. 5 v. pl. and maps. 8°.

American publishers' circular and literary gazette; v. 1–8. Sept. 1, 1855 – Dec. 1, 1862. New York, 1855–62. 8 v. in 7. 4°.

—— New series; v. 1, Jan. 15 – Apr. 1, 1863. New York, 1863. 4°.

—— Octavo series; v. 1, May 1 – Oct. 15, 1863. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

Continued as American literary gazette and publishers' circular.

American quarterly church review [continued from Church review and ecclesiastical register]; v. 11–23, 1858–71. New Haven, 1859–[71]. 13 v. 8°.

For continuation, see Amer. church review.

American quarterly journal of agriculture and science; conducted by Drs. E. Emmons, A. J. Prime, [and others]; v. 1–4. Albany, 1845–46. 4 v. in 2. pl. and port. 8°.

American quarterly observer; v. 1–3, [July 1833 – Oct. 1834]. Boston, 1833–34. 3 v. 8°.

American quarterly register and magazine; conducted by James Stryker; v. 1–3. Philadelphia. 1848–49. 3 v. 8°.

Continued as Stryker's American register and magazine.

American railroad journal and advocate of internal improvements [continued]; January 1835 – [December 1836]; v. 4–5; D. K. Minor, editor. New York, 1835–36. 2 v. il. f°.

Continued as

American railroad journal...; Henry V. Poor, editor, v. 26, [Jan. – Dec. 1853]; v. 40–42, [Jan. 1867 – Dec. 1868], John H. Schultz, editor. New York, 1853, 1867–69. 4 v. 4°.

American railway guide and pocket companion; with map; 1852; 1856; edited by R. S. Fisher. New York, 1852, 56. 2 v. 24°.

American register or blue book for 1876–77, 2d edition;... including a monetary directory for New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore and Washington; compiled by J. Disturnell. Philadelphia, [1876], New York, 1877. 3 v. 8°.

Continuation of United States register or blue book. See also author entry.

AMERICAN register; or General repository of history, politics and science; [edited by C. Brockden Brown]. v. 1–7. 1806–10. Philadelphia, 1807–11. 7 v. 8°.

AMERICAN register; or, Summary review of history, politics and literature; [edited by R. Walsh]. v. 1–2. Philadelphia, 1817. 2 v. 8°.

AMERICAN review and literary journal, for the year 1801–2; v. 1–2. New York, 1801–2. 2 v. 8°.

AMERICAN review of history and politics, and general repository of literature and state papers; [edited by R. Walsh]. v. 1–4. Philadelphia, 1811–12. 4 v. 8°.

AMERICAN SOCIAL SCIENCE ASSOCIATION. Collections of casts; subjects selected for the Girls' High and Normal School, Boston, the mode and cost of procuring them, with an additional list of subjects. New York, 1871. 12°.

—— Conference of boards of public charities, held at New York, May 20–22, 1874; [with appendix]. Cambridge, 1874. 8°.

—— Proceedings of the conference of charities held in connection with the general meeting. Detroit, May, 1875. (Jo. of soc. science, extra number.) Boston, 1875. 8°.

See also CONFERENCE of charities and correction.

—— Constitution, address and list of members, with the questions proposed for discussion. 1865–66. Boston, 1866. 8°.

—— Documents published by the Association. Pt. 1, 1865–66; — Pt. 2, 1866–67. Boston, 1866–67. 8°.

Contents: Pt. 1. Constitution, address, list of members, with questions for discussion; — Minutes of transactions, July, 1866. Pt. 2. ELIOT, A. Address, fifth general meeting, New York, Nov. 19, 1867; — Lists of papers, members, etc.

—— General meeting for 1874. Cambridge, 1874. 8°.

—— Handbook for immigrants to the United States; with maps. New York, 1871. 12°.

—— Journal of social science: containing the transactions of the American Association. No. 1–12, June, 1869–Dec. 1880. Boston, 1869–80. 4 v. 8°.

—— Occasional papers; no. 1–2, May, Sept. 1868. [Boston], 1868. 8°.

—— OLMSTEAD, F. L. Public parks and the enlargement of towns; read Feb. 25, 1870. Cambridge, 1870. 8°.

—— PUTNAM, C. P. Training schools for nurses in America; read at annual meeting Oct. 14, 1874. n. p., 1874. 8°.

—— Social science bulletin. October, 1874. [Boston], 1874. 8°.

AMERICAN socialist, The, devoted to the enlargement and perfection of home; John H. Noyes, editor. v. 1–4. Oneida, 1876–79. 4 v. in 2. il. f°.

All published.

AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR COLONIZING THE FREE PEOPLE OF COLOUR OF THE U. S. See AMERICAN COLONIZATION SOCIETY.

AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR THE DIFFUSION OF USEFUL KNOWLEDGE. Prospectus. New York, 1837. 8°.

AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS. Account of some of the so-called vices practiced by horses. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— 2d–5th, 7th–12th annual report. New York, 1868–78. 8°.

—— By-laws, adopted 1871. New York, 1871. 8°.

—— Charter, objects, laws, etc. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— Justice, humanity, and compassion. New York, 1876. 8°.

American state papers ; documents, legislative and executive, of the Congress of the United States, from the first session of the First Congress, commencing March 3, 1789 ; selected and edited, under the authority of Congress, by Walter Lowrie, Matthew St. Clair Clarke [and others]. Washington, 1832–61. 38 v. f°.

Contents: Class 1. Foreign relations, to Mar. 3, 1859. 6 v. — 2. Indian affairs, to Mar. 3, 1827. 2 v. — 3. Finance, to May 16, 1828. 5 v. — 4. Commerce and navigation, to Mar. 3, 1823. 2 v. — 5. Military affairs, to Mar. 1, 1838. 7 v. — 6. Naval affairs, to June 15, 1836. 4 v. — 7. Post Office Department, to Mar. 2, 1833. — 8. Public lands, to Feb. 28, 1837. 8 v. — 9. Claims, to Mar. 3, 1823. — 10. Miscellaneous, to Mar. 3, 1823. 2 v.

American Statistical Association. Collections ; v. 1. Boston, 1847. 8°.

Contents: Pt. 1. Felt, J. B. Statistics of towns in Massachusetts ; — Heights, latitudes and longitudes of eminences ; latitudes and longitudes of locations, and of light-houses in Mass. — Indexes. 2. Felt, J. B. Statistics of population in Mass. — Index. 3. Felt, J. B. Statistics of taxation in Mass., including valuation and population. — Appendix. — Indexes.

—— Constitution and by-laws, with a list of officers, fellows, and members, and an address. Boston, 1844. 8°.

—— [Same.] Jan. 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°.

American Sunday School Union. Thirty-third annual report, May 12, 1857. Philadelphia, 1857. 8°.

American tariff, The, for 1837, &c ; comprising an alphabetical list of duties on merchandize ; also, an extract from Clay's tariff bill ; added, the new law of patent. London, n. d. 8°.

American Temperance Society. Fourth report, presented at meeting in Boston, May, 1831. Boston, 1831. 8°.

American Temperance Union. Executive committee. Report, 1839, 1856. New York, 1839, 1856. 8°.

American Thanksgiving at Vienna, Nov. 28th, 1872. n. t.-p. 8°.

American theological review ; v. 1–4. New York and Boston, 1859–62. 4 v. port. 8°.

Continued as American Presbyterian and theological review.

American tract for the times ; [a] plea in behalf of common sense. Boston, 1843. 12°.

American Tract Society. 34th annual report. May, 1859. New York, 1859. 8°.

—— Semi-centenary exhibit, 1825–1875. New York, [1875]. 12°.

American Union Commission. The A. U. C., its origin, operations and purposes. Oct. 1865. New York, 1865. 8°.

—— Speeches of W. Dennison, J. P. Thompson, N. G. Taylor, J. R. Doolittle [and] J. A. Garfield in the Hall of Representatives, Washington, Feb. 12, 1865. New York, 1865. 8°.

American Union, The, shown to be the new heaven and the new earth, and its predicted restoration to life within four years from its death [by J. Hunt]. New York, 1865. 8°.

American Unitarian Association. Tracts : army series. Boston, 1865. 8°.

Contents: 1. Putnam, G. The man and the soldier. 2. Norton, C. E. The soldier of the good cause. 3. Ware, J. F. W. The home to the camp. 4. Cutler, E. J. Liberty and law : a poem. 5. The camp and the field. 6. Ware. The home to the hospital. 7. Collyer, R. Letter to a sick soldier. 8. Winkley, S. H. An enemy within the lines. 9–20. Ware. Wounded and in the hands of the enemy. — Traitors in camp. — A change of base. — On picket. — The rebel. — To the color. — The recruit. — A few words with the convalescent. — The reconnoissance. — The reveille. — Rally upon the reserve ! — Mustered out !

American vegetarian and health journal; published by the American Vegetarian Society; v. 1, no. 1; v. 2, no. 1, 3–5, 7, 8, 12; v. 3; v. 4, no. 1–7, 9, 10. Philadelphia, 1850–54. 28 nos. in 1 v. 8°.

American Water Color Society. See New York City. Societies. Literary and Scientific.

American Woman's Educational Association. 1st annual report, May, 1853. New York, 1853. pl. 8°.

American year-book and national register for 1869...; edited by David N. Camp; v. 1. Hartford, 1869. 8°.

American's guide: comprising the declaration of independence; articles of confederation; constitution of the United States, and constitutions of... states composing the Union. Philadelphia, 1841. 12°.

—— [Same.] Philadelphia, 1859. 12°.

Americo de Figueiredo e Mello, Pedro. Discurso academico proferido no dia 26 de Setembro de 1870, por occasãio da distribuição dos premios aos Srs. artistas, que concorreram na Esposição inaugurada no dia 6 de Março. Rio de Janeiro, 1870. 4°.

Arseos, —. Historico e analyse esthetigraphica do quadro de um episodio da batalha de Campo-Grande, planejado e executado pelo P. Americo. Rio de Janeiro, 1871. port. 8°.

Bocayuva, Q. A batalha de Campo-Grande, quadro historico: Carta a Pedro Americo; publicada na "Republica" de 10 de Outubro. Rio de Janeiro, 1871. 12°.

Guimarães, L. Jr. Pedro Americo. (Galeria Brazileira.) Rio de Janeiro, 1871. 24°.

Hudson, O. P. Americo, pintor de batalhas; descripçao do quadro historico da batalha de Campo-Grande. Rio de Janeiro, 1871. 16°.

Americus, pseudonym of Kingsley, Vine Wright.

Amerigo Vespucci. See Vespucci, A.

Amerikanische Gewaechse. See Auswahl schöner etc.

Amerikanische Schulzeitung; v. 1–2; Sept. 1870–Aug. 1872. [W. N. Hailmann, Redakteur.] Louisville, Ky., 1870–72. 2 v. 8°.

Amerus filius Mohammedis filii Hasani (al-Roami). Historia Jemanae sub Hasano Pascha; quam e codice ms. Arabico edidit atque annotatione et indice geographico instruxit. A. Rutgers. [Lat.] Lugduni Batavorum, 1838. 4°.

Ames, Azel, Jr. (M. D.). Sex in industry; a plea for the working-girl. Boston, 1875. 12°.

Ames, Fisher (LL. D.). Works, with a selection from his speeches and correspondence; [and a Memoir by J. T. Kirkland]; edited by his son, Seth Ames. Boston, 1854. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— Oration on the sublime virtues of George Washington, pronounced at the Old South Meeting-house, Feb. 8, 1800. Boston, [1800.] 8°.

C., B. M. Fisher Ames. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 3. 1836.)

Duyckinck, E. A. Fisher Ames. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1862.)

Ames, (Rev.) John G. Report of special agent A. in regard to the condition of the Mission Indians of California. (U. S. Comm. of Ind. Affairs.) [Washington, 1873.] 8°.

Ames, (Mrs.) Mary Clemmer. Outlines of men, women, and things. New York, 1873. 12°.

Ames (Lat. Amesius), William (D. D.). Christianæ catecheseως sciagraphia; vbi sub S. Scripturæ textu apposito singulæ Dominicæ catech. reformatæ brevite,... enodantur, &... illustrantur. Amstelodami, 1635. 24°.

—— Vtriusque Epistolæ divi Petri apostoli explicatio analytica; nec non 3 conciones in selectiora quædam S. Scripturæ loca. Amsterdami, 1635. 24°.

Niceron, J. P. Guillaume Amesius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)

AMETTE, Amédée. Tables ... des thèses soutenues à la Faculté de Médecine de Paris en 1851–57. (COL. de thèses.) Paris, 1852–58. 4°.
In the last vol. for each year.

AMHERST, Mass. CLASSICAL INSTITUTION. Constitution and system of by-laws for raising and managing a permanent charitable fund. [May 23, 1818.] n. p., [1818]. 8°.

AMHERST COLLEGE (Mass.). Catalogue of officers and students, 1826–1880/81, [wanting 1831, 39, 48/49]. Amherst, 1826–80. 2 v. 8°.

—— Catalogus eorum, qui munera et officia gesserunt quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt. 1831–1878. Amherstiæ et Springfieldiæ, 1831–78. 8°.
Titles in English after 1872, when the "Semi-centennial catalogue" was issued; title in 1875 and 1878 "Triennial catalogue."

—— Exercises at the semi-centennial, July 21, 1871. Springfield, Mass., 1871. 8°.

—— Opening of Walker Hall, Oct. 20, 1870; address by W. A. Stearns, president, with other exercises. Boston, 1871. 8°.

—— ALUMNI. Post office addresses of the alumni, July, 1869. n. t.-p. 1869. 8°.

—— — Roll of the graduates and undergraduates, who served in the army or navy during the War of the Rebellion. Amherst, Mass., 1871. 8°.
BULLOCK, Alex. H. Address, July 8, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°.

—— CHURCH. Exercises at the placing of the corner stone of the college church, Sept. 22, 1870. Amherst, 1870. 8°.

—— — Manual of the Church of Christ in Amherst College; Jan. 1878. Amherst, 1878. 12°.

—— FACULTY. Substance of two reports of the faculty to the board of trustees, with doings of the board thereon. Amherst, 1827. 8°.

—— LIBRARY. Catalogue of library. Amherst, 1855. 8°.

—— PHI BETA KAPPA.
HILLARD, G. H. The political duties of the educated classes; discourse, July 10, 1866. Boston, 1866. 8°.

—— PRESIDENT.
HITCHCOCK, E. Highest use of learning; address at his inauguration to the presidency. Amherst, 1845. 8°.
HUMPHREY, H. Valedictory address, Apl. 15, 1845. Amherst, 1845. 8°.
DISCOURSES and addresses at installation and inauguration of W. A. Stearns as president and pastor of college church. 2d ed. Amherst, 1855. 8°.

—— SOCIETIES.
BARNARD, D. D. Address before the literary societies, Aug. 27, 1839. Albany, 1839. 8°.
MELLEN, G. Poem before the literary societies, Aug. 27, 1839. Amherst, 1839. 8°.
VERPLANCK, G. C. Influence of moral causes upon opinion, science, and literature; discourse, Aug. 27, 1834, at request of societies. New York, 1834. 8°.

—— SOCIETY OF INQUIRY.
HITCHCOCK, E. The United States a commissioned missionary nation; a discourse in the chapel, Sept. 26, 1858. Springfield, 1858. 8°.
JEWETT, G. B. Duty of preaching the gospel; sermon in the chapel, July 2, 1854. Boston, 1854. 8°.

—— Miscellaneous.
ALLEN, N. Physical culture in Amherst College. Lowell, Mass., 1869. 8°.
EASTMAN, O. Rev. A. Dickinson, his services to A. C. in its early history. New York, 1872. 8°.
TYLER, W. S. History of A. C. during its first half century, 1821–1871. Springfield, 1873. port. and pl. 8°.

AMHURST, Nicholas. Three letters to the members of the present Parliament with a discourse on kings and ministers of state; to which is prefixed a letter to Sir John Philipps. [Signed Caleb D'Anvers, pseud.] London, 1747. 8°.

AMIAUD, Albert. Une inscription bilingue de Hammourabi, roi de Babylone, du 15e au 20e siècle avant J. Chr. (In RECUEIL de trav. rel. à philol. égypt., v. 1. 1870.) pl.

AMIC, Auguste and MOUTTET, Étienne (editors). Orateurs politiques. Tribune française: choix des discours et des rapports les plus remarquables prononcés dans nos assemblées parlementaires, avec ... le résumé des discussions les plus importantes, et des notices biographiques.... Tome 1–2. Paris, 1841. 2 v. nar. 4°.

AMICI, Giovanni Battista.

MELE, F. Notizia biografica di A. Firenze, 1831. 24°.

AMICIS, Edmondo de. Constantinople; translated from the 7th Italian edition by Caroline Tilton. London, 1878. 8°.

—— Marocco; 5ª edizione. Milano, 1878. 12°.

—— Olanda; 4ª edizione. Firenze, 1878. 12°.

—— Ricordi di Londra; seguiti da Una visita ai quartieri poveri di Londra, di L. Simonin; 6ª edizione. (Biblioteca di viaggi, 22.) Milano, 1878. il. 8°.

—— Spagna; 6ª edizione. Firenze, 1878. 12°.

AMICO, Antonino de. De urbis Syracusarum antiquo archiepiscopatu ... dissertatio. (In Thes. antiq. Sicil., v. 2. 1723.)

AMIEL, L. Archives administratives et législatives de la ville de Reims. Collection ... par P. Varin. Table générale des matières par L. A. (Col. doc. inéd. sur l'hist. d. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1853. 4°.

AMIENS.

LA MORLIÈRE, A. de. Recueil de plusieurs nobles & illustres maisons vivantes & esteintes en l'estenduë du diocèse d'Amiens. Paris, 1642. f°.

—— Treaty of. The definitive treaty of peace between his Britannic Majesty and the French Republic; his Catholic Majesty and the Batavian Republic, 27th March, 1802. (In FRANCE. TREATIES. Correspond. betw. Gr. Brit. and France. 1803.)

—— Official papers relative to the preliminaries of London and the treaty of Amiens. London, 1803. 8°.

AMIGUES, Jules. L'église et les nationalités. [Anon.] Paris, 1860. 8°.

AMINIDAB, one of the people called Quakers, to the Bishop of London, on his Letter to the clergy and inhabitants of London and Westminster, concerning the late earthquakes. London, 1750. 12°.

AMINOFF, Germund Fredrik. Ingenii romantici, ævo medio orti, expositio historica; quam ... publico examini offerunt A. I. Arwidsson [præses] & Aminoff ... die 16 Aprilis 1817. Aboæ, [1817]. sq. 8°.

AMINSON, Henrik (resp.). De imminutis in Svecia per nobilitatem opibus coronæ regiæque potestatis, ab a. 1560 ad 1680; dissertatio quam ... p. p. A. Lagergren [præses] ... et H. Aminson ... 3 Junii 1837. P. 1. Upsaliæ, [1837]. 8°.

AMIOT or AMYOT, Joseph (Jesuit missionary). Observations météorologiques, faites à Pékin, par le Père Amiot; mis en ordre par M. Messer. Paris, 1774. 4°.

AMÍR 'ALÍ (Maulawí Sayyid). A critical examination of the life and teachings of Mohammed; by Syed Ameer Alí, Moulvi. London, 1873. 12°.

—— The personal law of the Mahommedans; according to all the schools; with a comparative sketch of the law of inheritance among the Sunnis and the Shiahs. London, 1880. 8°.

Amír Ḥaidar (Balgrámí, Sayyid). Remarks on Arabic grammar, being extracts from the Munti'khib Alṡurf of Moulevy Syed Ameer Hyder. (In Rowlandson, M. J. Analysis of Arabic quotations. 1828.)

Amír Khusrau. See Khusrau, Amír.

Amman or Ammann, Cæsarius. Quadrans astronomicus novus, descriptus et examinatus in specula uranica Ingolstadiensi. Augustæ Vindelicorum, 1770. pl. 8°.

Amman, Jost. Künstliche und wolgerissene Figuren, der fürnembsten Euangelien, durchs gantze Jar, sampt den Passion und zwölff Aposteln, dergleichen vor nie in druck auszgangen. Allen und jeden der Kunst liebhabenden zu besondern nutz und wolgefallen. [Lat. and Germ. verses.] Franckfurt am Mayn, 1587. il. sq. 16°.

Becker, Carl. Jobst Amman, Zeichner und Formschneider, Kupferätzer und Stecher; nebst Zusätzen von R. Weigel. Leipzig, 1854. il. sq. 12°.

Amman, Mír (translator). Bag o Bahar ; le jardin et le printemps ; poëme [persan par Amír Khusrau, traduit en] hindustani ; traduit en français par [J. H.] Garcin de Tassy. Paris, 1878. 8°.

Ammianus Marcellinus. Rerum gestarum ... libri 18, ope mss. codicum emendati ab F. Lindenbrogio et Henrico Hadrianoque Valesiis, cum eorundem integris ... annotationibus ; item excerpta vetera ... ; omnia recognita ab Jacobo Gronovio, qui suas quoque notas passim inseruit. Lugduni Batavorum, 1693. pl. and port. f°.

—— Roman history during the reigns of the emperors Constantius, Julian, Jovianus, Valentinian and Valens ; translated by C. D. Yonge. (Bohn's Class. lib.) London, 1862. 12°.

Ammidown, Holmes. Historical collections. New York, 1874. maps and port. 8°.

Contents : Vol. 1. Reformation in France ; — Oxford-French Colony ; — English settlement ; — Woodstock ; — Dudley ; — Webster. 2. Sturbridge ; — Charlton ; — Southbridge.

Ammirato, Scipione (the elder).

Niceron, J. P. Scipion Ammirato. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4, 10. 1728–31.)

Ammon, Christoph Friedrich von. Handbuch der christlichen Sittenlehre. Leipzig, 1823–29. 3 v. 8°.

Ammon, Friedrich August von. Die angeborenen chirurgischen Krankheiten des Menschen in Abbildungen dargestellt und durch erläuternden Text erklärt ; mit 574 Figuren. Berlin, 1842. 2 v. f°.

—— Brunnendiätetik ... der Gesundbrunnen und Mineralbäder Deutschlands ; ... 4. Auflage. Leipzig, 1841. 16°.

Ammonius (Alexandrinus, a Christian philosopher). Commentariorum in Vetus et Novum Testamentum fragmenta. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 85. 1860.)

—— Evangelicæ harmoniæ, interprete Victore episcopo Capuano. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 68. 1847.)

—— Sanctorum quatuor Evangeliorum harmonia. [Latine.] Accesserunt Eusebii Caesariensis canones decem. (In Gallandius, A. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 2. 1766.)

Ammonius (son of Hermeas). Ἀμμωνιου Ἑρμειου ὑπομνημα εἰς το περι ἑρμηνειας Ἀριστοτελους. Μαγεντηνου Μητροπολιτου Μιτυληνης ἐξηγησις εἰς το αὐτο. Ammonii Hermei Commentaria in librum Perihermenias. Margentini archiepiscopi Mitulensis in eundem enarratio. [Venetiis], Aldus, [1503]. f°.

This volume has ms. marginal notes by Samuel Parr.

—— Εἰς τας δεκα κατηγοριας [Ἀριστοτελους σχολια]. [Venetiis, apud Aldum, 1503.] f°.

AMONTONS, Guillaume.

NICERON, J. P. Guillaume Amontons. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13, 20. 1730-32.)

AMORÓS, Francisco (marquis de Sotelo). Nouveau manuel complet d'éducation physique, gymnastique et morale. Nouvelle édition très augmentée. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1848. 24°, and Atlas, 1847. obl. 24°.

AMORT, Eusebius. Beiträge zur Kirchengeschichte des 18. Jahrhunderts; aus dem handschriftlichen Nachlass des regul. Chorherrn E. A. zusammengestellt von J. Friedrich. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. hist. Classe, Bd. 13. 1876.)

AMORT, Eusebius, jun. Biblische und profane Wunderthäter. (HOLTZENDORFF u. ONCKEN. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 9. Hefte 139-140.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

AMORY, Jonathan. Economy in fuel; paper read before the Technological Institute, and report of committee thereon. Boston, 1864. 8°.

AMORY, Thomas Coffin. General John Sullivan; a vindication of his character as soldier and patriot. Morrisania, N. Y., 1867. port. and pl. 8°.

—— Life of James Sullivan, with selections from his writings. Boston, 1859. 2 v. port. 8°.

AMOS, Andrew. The great oyer of poisoning: the trial of the Earl of Somerset for the poisoning of Sir T. Overbury... and... matters connected therewith, from contemporary mss. London, 1846. port. 8°.

—— Introductory lecture upon the study of English law, in University of London, Nov. 2, 1829. [With outlines of lectures, and Questions for examinations, 1828-29.] London, 1829. 8°.

—— On the study of English law; an introductory lecture delivered in the University of London, Nov. 8, 1830. London, 1830. 8°.

—— and FERARD, Joseph. Treatise on the law of fixtures, and other property, partaking both of a real and personal nature...; 1st American edition, with notes. New York, 1830. 8°.

AMOS, Sheldon. Codification in England and the State of New York. London, 1867. 8°.

—— A comparative survey of laws in force for the prohibition, regulation, and licensing of vice in England and other countries; with an appendix giving the text of laws,... and an historical account of English laws and legislation on the subject. London, 1877. 8°.

—— Difference of sex as a topic of jurisprudence and legislation. London, 1870. 8°.

—— An English code, its difficulties and the modes of overcoming them: a practical application of the science of jurisprudence. London, 1873. 8°.

—— Fifty years of the English constitution, 1830-1880. London, 1880. 12°.

—— The science of law. (Intern. scient. ser., v. 10.) New York, 1876. 12°.

—— A systematic view of the science of jurisprudence. London, 1872. 8°.

AMPELIUS, Lucius. Liber memorialis; recognovit E. Woelfflin. Lipsiae, 1873. 16°.

AMPÈRE, André Marie. Démonstration d'un théorême d'où l'on peut déduire toutes les lois de la réfraction ordinaire et extraordinaire. (In Biot, J. B. Observations sur la nat. d. forces, etc. 1818.)

—— Essai d'une classification naturelle pour les corps simples. Paris, [1816]. 8°.

—— Lettre à Berthollet, sur la détermination des proportions dans lesquelles les corps se combinent d'après le nombre et la disposition respective des molécules dont leurs particules intégrantes sont composées. Paris, 1814. 8°.

Ampère, André Marie. Mémoire sur la détermination de la surface courbe des ondes lumineuses dans un milieu dont l'élasticité est différente suivant les trois directions principales; etc. Paris, 1828. 8°.

—— Note sur l'action mutuelle d'un aimant et d'un conducteur voltaique. Paris, 1828. 8°.

—— Précis de la théorie des phénomènes électro-dynamiques. Paris, 1824. 8°.

—— and Babinet, Jacques. Exposé des nouvelles découvertes sur l'électricité et le magnétisme, de MM. Oersted, Arago, Ampère, H. Davy, Biot, Erman, Schweiger, de la Rive, etc. Paris, 1822. 8°.

Ampère, Jean Jacques Antoine. La Grèce, Rome, et Dante; études littéraires d'après nature; 5e édition. Paris, 1865. 12°.

Contents: La poésie grecque en Grèce; — Portraits de Rome à différents âges; — Voyage dantesque; — Une course dans l'Asie mineure; — La Grèce et Rome, etudiées dans les lois et dans les mœurs; — Naufrage d'un bateau à vapeur.

—— Histoire de la littérature française au Moyen Âge comparée aux littératures étrangères; introduction: Histoire de la formation de la langue française. Paris, 1841. 8°.

—— Histoire littéraire de la France avant Charlemagne. 3e édition [par Ch. V. Daremberg; avec Étude sur A. par Albert de Broglie]. Paris, 1870. 2 v. 12°.

—— Histoire littéraire de la France sous Charlemagne et durant les 10e et 11e siècles. 3e édition. Paris, 1870. 12°.

—— L'histoire romaine à Rome. Paris, 1862–64. 4 v. maps. 8°.

—— Littérature et voyages. Bruxelles, 1834. 2 v. 16°.

Contents: Vol. 1. L'histoire de la poésie; — Esquisses du Nord; — Littérature danoise. 2. Littérature allemande; — Littératures slaves; — Sur l'ancienne littérature scandinave; — Quelques principes pour l'histoire comparée des langues; — Spécimens de l'Edda et des Sagas; — Exposé de la mythologie scandinave; — De la littérature française dans ses rapports avec les littératures étrangères au Moyen Âge.

Amphilochius (St., bp. of Iconium). Opera omnia, quæ reperiri potuerunt; nvnc primvm magnam partem tenebris ervta, Latine reddita ac recognita, notisque illustrata. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Combefis, François. Ἀμφιλοχιου, etc. 1644.)

Contents: Orationes et homiliæ. In natalitia Jesu Christi; — In Domini die octauâ circumcisionem: ac in Basilium; — De occursu Domini; — In sanctam Deiparam et in Symeonem; — In Lazarum quatriduanum; — In mulierem peccatricem; — In diem s. Sabbati; — De pœnitentia, quodque de suâ ipsius salute non sit desperandum; — Epistola iambis scripta ad Selevchvm; — Sententiæ et excerpta; — In vitam et miracula S. Basilij Archi. Cæsareæ Cappadociæ; — Historia aduersus Arianum, Eunomiumque et Macedonium; — Notæ in Amphilochivm.

—— Opera quæ extant integra. Accesserunt ex aliis ejusdem litterarum monimentis deperditis fragmenta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Gallandius, A. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 6. 1770.)

—— Orationes et homiliæ; — Epistola iambis scripta ad Seleucum, Joachino Zechnero interprete; — Sententiæ et excerpta. (In Despont, Ph. Max. bibl., v. 5. 1677.)

—— Scripta quæ supersunt. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 39. 1858.)

—— Vita Sancti Basilii, . . . interprete Urso. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 73. 1849.)

Amphithéatres antiques, Des, et surtout de celui de Capone [par Aug. Pletz?]. n. t.-p. 8°.

AMSDORF, Nicolaus von.

PRESSEL, (Dr.) Theod. N. v. Amsdorf; nach gleichzeitigen Quellen. (LEBEN u. ausg. Schriften, v. 8.) Elberfeld, 1862. 8°.

AMSHOFF, M. A. (joint author). HOFSTEDE DE GROOT, P., HERWERDEN, C. H. VAN, and A. Christelijke betrachtingen. Groningen, 1834. 8°.

AMSTERDAM. ACADÉMIE ROYALE DES SCIENCES. See KONINKLIJKE ACADEMIE VAN WETENSCHAPPEN (below).

—— BATAAFSCHE MAATSCHAPPIJ VAN TAAL- EN DICHTKUNDE. [Batavian Society of Grammar and Poetry.] Werken, deel 1–5. Amsterdam, 1804–10. 5 v. 8°.

—— BIBLIOTHEEK DE STAD A. See STADSBIBLIOTHEEK (below).

—— HOLLANDSCHE MAATSCHAPPIJ VAN FRAAIJE KUNSTEN EN WETENSCHAPPEN. [Holland Society of Fine Arts and Sciences.] Werken. Amsterdam, Leijden, 1810–37. 10 v. 8°.

—— — Nieuwe werken; 1e–4e dl., 1e stuk. [All published.] Leijden, 1840–51. 3 v. 8°.

—— KONINKLIJKE AKADEMIE VAN WETENSCHAPPEN. [Royal Academy of Sciences.] Verhandelingen. [Afdeeling natuurkunde.] 1e–3e dl. Amsterdam, 1854–56. 3 v. in 2. pl. 4°.

—— — Verslagen en mededeelingen. [Afdeeling natuurkunde.] 1e–3e dl., 2e stuk. Amsterdam, 1853–55. 3 v. pl. 8°.

ENSCHEDÉ, A. J. and SIX, J. P. Catalogue du cabinet de monnaies et médailles de l'Académie Royale des Sciences à Amsterdam. Amsterdam, 1863. 8°.

—— KONINKLIJK-NEDERLANDSCH INSTITUUT VAN WETENSCHAPPEN, LETTERKUNDE EN SCHOONE KUNSTEN. [Royal Netherland Institute of Science, Literature and Fine Arts.] [Afzonderlijke uitgegevene werke door de 1e–3e klasse. Amsterdam, 1809–50.] pl. v. 1–3, 8°. v. 4–6, 4°.

Contents: 1e klasse. v. 1. Verslag over de heerschende ziekte der aardappelen. 1845. — VROLIK, G. Waarnemingen en proeven over de ziekte der aardappelen. 1845; — Nadere waarnemingen etc. pl. 1846. — SERRURIER, J. F. Verhandeling over den landbouw. 1816. — KOPS, J. Verh. van den staat der voornaamste gewassen in Nederland geteeld. 1816. — ROY, C. H. A. Verh. over de werking van den azijn in de typhus. 1817. — THOMASSEN À THUESSINK, E. J. Verslag over het al of niet besmettelijke der gele koorts. 1822; — Nader onderzoek omtrent de besmettelijkheid der gele koorts. 1824. — ROY, C. H. A. Waarnemingen gedaan met het sulfas de quinine. 1822. v. 2. MOLL, G. Over het verwarmen van stookkassen met heet water. pl. 1829; — Electro-magnetische proeven. 1830. — DIJK, C. M. VAN and BEEK, A. VAN. Onderzoekingen aangaande het zwart in de melisbrooden. pl. 1829. v. 3. ONTIJD, C. G. Verhandeling over het verschil tusschen de algemeene grondkrachten der natuur en de levenskracht. 1840. v. 4. FLORIJN, J. Verhandeling over het sommeren en interpoleren van arithmetische seriën. 1816; — Verslag [over het] tras of cement. pl. 1809; — Verslag over het Amsterdamsch geoctroijeerd kunst-cement, 1816. — BEEK, A. VAN. Beschrijving van eenen toestel ter verwarming van een uitgestrekt gebouw. pl. 1833. — BLANKEN, J., Jz. Beschouwing over de uitstrooming der opper Rijn- en Maas-wateren door de nederlandsche rivieren tot in zee, benevens de overwegingen dezer beschouwing van de heeren Goudriaan, van Utenhove, Moll en Donker Curtius; met kaarten en tafels. 1819.

2e klasse. v. 5. Verslag wegens de brug, of het houten voetpad, ontdekt op de grenzen van Drenthe en Westwoldingerland. 1819.

3e klasse. v. 5. HOLTIUS, A. C. Het wisselregt in de 14de eeuw, volgens de Consilia van Baldus. 1840. — KARSTEN, S. Verhand. over palingenesie en metempsychosis. 1846. — LEEMANS, C. Mededeeling omtrent de schilderkunst der Ouden. 1850. v. 6. CAPPELLE, A. G. VAN. Commentatio de regibus et antiquitatibus Pergamenis. pl. map. 1843. — KARSTEN, S. De tetralogia tragica et didascalia Sophoclea. 1846. — LENNEP, D. J. VAN. Memoria Hieronymi de Bosch, 1817; — Disputatio de rege Bostreno aliisque rebus memoratis in Epistola Ciceronis ad Q. fratrem Lib. 2, 12. 1831.

Amsterdam. Koninklijk Zoologisch Genootschap: "Natura Artis Magistra." Bijdragen tot de dierkunde; 1e–2e aflevering. Amsterdam, 1848. pl. f°.

Contents: Aflev. 1. Schroeder van der Kolk, J. L. C. and Vrolik, W. Nasporingen omtrent de vaatvlechten bij onderscheiden diervormen. — Schlegel, H. Over eene nieuwe soort van duif, van de kust van Guinea, columba (peristera) puella; — Observations sur le sous-genre des pouillots (ficeduta), et notamment sur le pouillot lusciniole, silvia (fic.) polyglotta, de Viellot.

2. Schroeder and Vrolik. Recherches d'anatomie comparée sur le genre stenops d'Illiger.

—— L. Rosenthal'sche Bibliothek. Catalog der Hebraica und Judaica; bearbeitet von M. Roest. Amsterdam, 1875. 2 v. 8°.

—— Stadsbibliotheek. [City Library.] Catalogus van de Bibliothek der Stad Amsterdam. 1e–5e gedeelte. Amsterdam, 1856–61. 3 v. 8°.

Authentic history of the late revolution at Amsterdam. Dublin, 1748. 8°.

Platte grond der Stad Amsterdam. [A plan of Amsterdam, with a series of views of the streets, canals, gates, and principal buildings of the town; 103 plates without letterpress. Amsterdam, 1786?] f°.

Amsterdams dam-praetje, van wat outs en wat nieuws en wat vreemts. Amsterdam, 1649. sq. 12°.

Amude ha-Aboda: Columnæ cultus. Onomasticon auctorum hymnorum Hebraeorum eorumque carminum, cum notis biographicis et bibliographicis e fontibus excusis et mss., digessit L. Landshuth. [Hebr.] Berolini, 1857–62. 8°.

Amvlet, An, or preservative against the contempt of the ministery. (In Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 51.) Oxford, 1633. sq. 12°.

Amulo (abp. of Lyons). Epistolæ; — Opuscula duo. (In Gallandius, A. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 13. 1779.)

—— Epistolæ et opuscula. (In Despont, Ph. Max. bibl., v. 14. 1577.)

—— Scripta quæ supersunt. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 119. 1852.)

Amundesham, or Amersham, John. Annales Monasterii St. Albani a J. A., monacho, ut videtur, conscripti, a. d. 1421–1440; quibus præfigitur Chronicon rerum gestarum in Monasterio 1422–1431, a quodam auctore ignoto compilatum; edited by H. T. Riley. (Great Britain. Mast. Rolls. Chron. and Mem., v. 28: 5.) London, 1870–71. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

Amusing stories, translated from the Persian: [from the Shamsah-va-Quhquhah of Mirza Berkhordár Turkmán] by Edward Rehatsek, published by Dámodar Bábaljí Kirké. Bombay, 1871. 8°.

Amussat, Alphonse Auguste. Mémoires sur la galvanocaustique thermique; avec 44 figures, dessinées par Faguet. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Amussat, Jean Zuléma. Mémoire sur l'anatomie pathologique des tumeurs fibreuses de l'utérus, et sur la possibilité d'extirper ces tumeurs. Paris, 1842. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur la rétroversion de la matrice dans l'état de grossesse. Paris, 1843. 8°.

Amyot, Charles Jean Baptiste. De la nature des pronoms, discussion historique et philologique de grammaire générale. Paris, 1856. 8°.

Amyot, Jacques (bp. of Auxerre).

Niceron, J. P. Jacques Amyot. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4. 1728.)

Amyot. See also Amiot.

Amys, Jean. Procès-verbal de l'hommage fait par Philippe, archiduc d'Autriche, comte de Flanders, à Louis XII., 1499. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., 1e sér., v. 2. 1835.)

Anacletus I. (St., pope). Epistolæ et decreta. [Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 2. 1857.)

ANACLETUS II. [Pietro Leone] (antipope). Epistolæ et privilegia. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 179. 1855.)

ANACREON. Λυρικά. (In Analecta vet. poet. Gr., Brunck, v. 1. 1772.)

—— Odes and Epigrams, [translated by Francis Fawkes, with a life and notes]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 89. Chiswick, 1822; and in Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 20. 1810.)

—— Συμποσικὰ ἡμιάμβια, ex Anthologiae Palatinae volumine altero nunc Parisiensi, post Henricum Stephanum et Josephum Spalletti tertium edita a Valentino Rose. Lipsiae, 1868. 16°.

MOLLEVAUT, C. L. Mémoire sur Anacréon. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1844.] 8°.

ANAGNOSTES, Joannes. De extremo Thessalonicensi excidio narratio; — Monodia de excidio urbis. [1430]; Leone Allatio interprete. [Ed. I. Bekkeri. Gr. and Lat.] (In Byzant. Hist. script., ed. Niebuhr. 1838.)

—— Narratio de extremo Thessalonicensi excidio. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 156. 1866.)

ANALECTA Norrœna: Auswahl aus der isländischen und norwegischen Litteratur des Mittelalters; herausg. von T. Möbius. [1. Thl. Text.] Leipzig, 1859. 8°.

No more published.

Ἀναλεκτα Ἑλληνικα ἡσσονα, sive Collectanea Græca minora; . . . cum notis . . . A. Dalzel; . . . editio 2a Amer. Cantabrigiæ, 1810. 8°.

ANALES de la Universidad de Chile; tomo 15–16. Santiago, 1850–59. 2 v. maps and pl. 8°.

ANALES del Ministerio de Fomento de la República Méxicana. Año de 1877, tomo 1–3. México, 1877. 3 v. pl. and maps. 8°.

ANALES del Museo Nacional de México; tomo 1–2: entrega 1–3. México, 1877–80. 2 v. pl. f°.

ANALYSE de plusieurs polychrestes ultramarins; par L. J. C. D. C. [Louis JOLY, chevalier du Christ]. Paris, 1736. 16°.

ANALYSES of new works of voyages and travels, published during the last six months in Great Britain. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 1.) London, 1819. 8°.

ANALYSIS of the evidence given before the select committees upon the slave trade; by A barrister. London, 1850. 8°.

ANALYST, The; a journal of pure and applied mathematics; edited and published by J. E. Hendricks, A. M. v. 1–7. Des Moines, Iowa, [1874]–80. 7 v. in 2. 8°.

ANAMODUS (subdeacon at Ratisbon). Traditionum Sanct-Emmerammensium libri duo. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 129. 1853.)

ÁNANDA DHVAJA (surnamed Saskya Pandita). Le Trésor des belles paroles, choix de sentences composées en tibétain par le Lama Saskya Pandita, suivies d'une élégie tirée du Kanjour, traduites par Ph. Ed. Foucaux. [Tibet. and Fr.] Paris, 1858. 8°.

ÁNANDACHANDRA VEDÁNTAVÁGÍṢA (editor). The Gṛihya Sútra of Áswaláyana; with the commentary of Gárgya Náráyana; edited by Rámánárayana Vidyáratna [fasc. 1] and Á. [fasc. 2–4]. (BIBL. Indica, Sansk.) Calcutta, [1866–69]. 8°.

—— Srauta Sútra of Láṭyáyana; with the commentary of Agniswánú. (Bibl. Indica, Sansk.) Calcutta, [1870–]72. 8°.

—— Táṇḍya Mahábráhmaṇa; with the commentary of Sáyaṇa Áchárya. (Bibl. Indica, Sansk.) Calcutta, [1869–]74. 2 v. 8°.

ÁNANDAGIRI. Saṅkara-vijaya; or, The life and polemics of Saṅkara Áchárya; fasc. 1. edited by Pandita Nabadwipa Chandra Goswami; fasc. 2, 3 by Jayanáráyaṇa Tarkapaṇchánana. (BIBL. Indica, Sansk.) Calcutta, 1864–68. 8°.

Anastasia und das Schachspiel; Briefe aus Italien, vom Verfasser des Ardingbello [J. J. Wilhelm Heinse]. 3. Auflage. Frankfurt am Main, 1831. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Anastasius I. (St., patriarch of Antioch). Orationes quinque de rectis dogmatibus, Latine; — Sermones quatuor, interprete Combefisio. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 89. 1860.)

—— [Same.] (In Gallandius, A. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 12. 1778; and in Despont, Ph. Max. bibl. vet. patr., v. 9. 1677.)

Anastasius III. (pope). Privilegia duo. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 131. 1853.)

Anastasius IV. [Conrado de Suburra, bishop of Sabina] (pope). Epistolæ et privilegia. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 188. 1855.)

Anastasius (abbot of the Monastery of St. Euthymius in Palestine). Epistola ad commune monachorum apud Calarim constitutorum collegium. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 90. 1860; and in Patr. Lat., v. 129. 1853.)

—— Διαλεξις κατα Ἰουδαιων: Liber adversos Judæos. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 89. 1860; in Despont, Ph. Max. bibl. vet. patr., v. 12. 1677; and in Gallandius, A. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 13. 1779.)

Anastasius (abbot, presbyter and librarian of the Vatican). Opera omnia; editio præ aliis omnibus insignis, ad fidem mss. codicum et juxta probatissimas editiones expressa; . . . accurante J. P. Migne. (Patr. Lat., v. 127–129.) Parisiis, 1852. 3 v. nar. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Prolegomena ad vitas Romanorum pontificum; — Vitæ Rom. pontif. 2. Vitæ Rom. pontif. (continuatio); — Appendix: Vitæ Rom. pontif. a B. Petro ad S. Paulum I.; — Fragmentum catalogi pontificalis in Vigilio desinens; — Index. 3. Interpretatio Synodi VII. generalis; — Interpretatio Syn. VIII. generalis; — Chronologiæ S. Nicephori; — Collectanea; — Historia acephala SS. Cyri et Joannis; — Vita Joannis eleemosynarii; — Passio S. Demetrii martyris; — Acta S. Crispinæ virginis et martyris; — Translatio sermonis S. Theodori Studitæ de S. Bartholomæo apostolo; — Epistolæ; — Prologus in passionem 1480 martyrum.

—— Collectanea. (In Despont, Ph. Max. bibl. vet. patr., v. 13. 1779.)

—— Historia ecclesiastica ex Nicephoro patriarcha, Georgio Syncello et Theophane contracta. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 108. 1863.)

Anastasius (abp. of Cæsarea, Palestine). Ἀ. . . . περι της νηστειας της Ὑπερεν δοξου Θεοτοκου: A. . . . de jejunio Deiparæ, etc. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 127. 1864.)

Anastasius (Sinaita, monk and presbyter, 7th century). Του ἐν ἁγιοις πατρος ἡμων Ἀναστασιου . . . τα εὑρισκομενα παντα: Opera omnia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 89. 1860.)

Contents: Viæ dux adversus Acephalos; — Quæstiones et responsiones 154; — Oratio de sacra synaxi, et de non judicando, deque injuriarum oblivione; — Anagogicarum contemplationum in Hexaemeron libri 12; — Oratio[nes] in Psalmum VI.; — Sermo in defunctos; — Disputatio adversus Judæos.

Anatolius (of Alexandria; St.; bp. of Laodicea in Syria). Canon paschalis [Lat.]; — Fragmenta ex libris arithmeticorum [Gr. and Lat.]. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 10. 1857.)

—— Canon paschalis. (In Gallandius, A. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 3. 1767.)

Anatolius (bp. of Mohilew and Mstislaw). The Greek Catholic faith; a homily; translated by N. Bjerring. New York, 1873. 24°.

Ancessi, Victor (l'abbé). Études de grammaire comparée: l'S causatif et le thème N dans les langues de Sem et de Cham. (Paris. Soc. Philol. Actes, v. 3, no. 3.) Paris, 1873. 8°.

—— Job et l'Égypte: le rédempteur et la vie future dans les civilisations primitives. Paris, 1877. 8°.

ANCHIETA, Joseph de. Arte de grammatica da lingua mais usada na costa do Brasil; novamente dado á luz por Julio Platzmann. Lipsia, 1874. 8°.

—— Epistola quamplurimarum rerum naturalium, quæ S. Vincentii (nunc S. Pauli) provinciam incolunt, sistens descriptionem. (In LISBON. ACAD. REAL DAS SCIEN. Col. de noticias, etc. 1812.)

ANCHOR, pseudonym of DE PEYSTER, John Watts.

ANCIEN théâtre françois; avec des notes par [E. L. N.] Viollet-le-Duc. (BIBL. elzev.) Paris, 1854–57. 10 v. 16°.

ANCIENT Britons, The; a tale of primeval life. London, 1851. map. il. 16°.

ANCIENT classics for English readers; edited by William Lucas Collins. Edinburgh & London, 1871–79. 28 v. 16°.

For contents see COLLINS, W. L. (editor).

ANCIENT critical essays upon English poets and poësy; edited by Joseph HASLEWOOD. London, 1811–15. 2 v. 4°.

For contents see HASLEWOOD, Joseph (editor).

ANCIENT Danish ballads; translated from the originals by R. C. A. Prior. London, 1860. 3 v. 8°.

ANCIENT gems, from the collections of Earl Percy, Hon. C. T. Greville, T. M. Slade; 50 interesting plates. London, [18–?]. 8°.

ANCIENT history from the monuments. (LONDON. SOC. FOR PROM. CHRISTIAN KNOWL.) London and New York. [1875]–77. 5 v. 12° and 16°.

Namely:

BIRCH, S. Egypt from the earliest times to B. C. 300. [1875.]
SMITH, G. Assyria from the earliest times to the fall of Nineveh. 1876.
—— History of Babylonia; edited by A. H. Sayce. [1877.]
VAUX, W. S. W. Greek cities and islands of Asia Minor. 1877.
—— Persia from the earliest period to the Arab conquest. 1876.

ANCIENT laws of Ireland. See IRELAND. COMMISS. FOR PUBLISHING, ETC.

ANCIENT poems, ballads, and songs of the peasantry of England, ... edited by Robert Bell. London, 1857. 16°.

ANCIENT reliques; or, Delineations of monastic, castellated, and domestic architecture, with historical and descriptive sketches. v. 1. London, 1812. pl. 8°.

ANCIENT right, The, of the English Nation to the American fishery, and its various diminutions, examined and stated; ... [by William BOLLAN]. London, 1764. map. 4°.

ANCILLON, Charles.

NICERON, J. P. Charles Ancillon. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7. 1729.)

ANCILLON, David.

NICERON, J. P. David Ancillon. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7. 1729.)

ANCILLON, Johann Peter Friedrich. Tableau des révolutions du système politique de l'Europe depuis la fin du quinzième siècle. Berlin, 1803–5. 4 v. 8°.

ANCKARSVÄRD, Carl Henrik (count). Några ord om rustningskostnaden wid indeldta cavalleriet, m. m. I anledning af Allmänna journalen n:o 290. för år 1822. Stockholm, 1823. 12°.

ANCKELMANN, Theodorus. Inscriptiones urbis patriæ Hamburgensis.... Nunc cum novo auctario recuso. (Lindenbrog, E. Script. rer. Germ., pt. 4.) Hamburgi, 1706. f°.

ANCLAM. GYMNASIUM. Programm des Gymnasiums zu A. mit welchem zu der öffentlichen Prüfung der Zöglinge ... alle Freunde einladet C. Peter. Anclam, 1853. 4°.

Contents: 1. PETER, C. Das Verhältniss des Livius und Dionysius von Halikarnass zu einander und zu den älteren Annalisten. — 2. Jahres-Bericht.

Ancona, Alessandro d'. Origini del teatro in Italia; studj sulle sacre rappresentazioni, seguiti da un' appendice sulle rappresentazioni del contado toscano. Firenze, 1877. 2 v. 12°.

—— La poesia popolare italiana; studj. Livorno, 1878. 12°.

—— Usi nuziali dei contadini della Romagna. Pisa, 1878. 8°.

Ancona, Manuel Romero. Discurso y programa de administracion del gobernador constitucional del Estado [Yucatan]; leido el 1° de Feb. de 1878. Merida, 1878. 8°.

Ancona (city).

Buoncompagno. Liber de obsidione Anconæ a copiis Friderici I., imperatoris, anno 1172. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 6. 1725.)

Ancourt, Florent Carton d'. See Dancourt.

Ancre, Concino Concini (marquis d', marshal of France). Histoire tragique du Marquis d'Ancre et de sa femme. [1617.] (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., 2e sér., v. 2. 1838.)

Ancren riwle, The: a treatise on the rules and duties of monastic life, edited and translated from a semi-Saxon ms. of the 13th century, by J. Morton. (Camden Society. Pub., v. 57.) London, 1853. sq. 8°.

Andagoya, Pascual de. Narrative of the proceedings of Pedrarias Davila in Tierra Firme, or Castilla del Oro, and of the discovery of the South sea and the coasts of Peru and Nicaragua; translated and edited with notes and an introduction by C. R. Markham. (Hakluyt Soc. Pub., v. 34.) London, 1865. map. 8°.

Andaman Islands. See India. Bengal Presidency.

Andersen, Hans Christian. The story of my life; now first translated into English, and containing chapters additional to those published in the Danish edition, bringing the narrative down to the Odense Festival of 1867. Author's edition. New York, 1871. port. 12°.

—— Tales for children, translated by Alfred Wehnert; with 105 illustrations by E. H. Wehnert, W. Thomas, and others. London, 1861. il. 12°.

Griffin, G. W. H. C. Andersen. (In his My Danish days. 1875.)

Anderson, Æneas (lieut.). A journal of the forces which sailed from the Downs, in April 1800, on a secret expedition under the command of Lieut.-Gen. Pigot, till their arrival in Minorca; and continued . . . to the surrender of Alexandria; with a particular account of Malta during the time it was subject to the British government; by A. [assisted by W. Combe; with an appendix of official papers]. London, 1802. pl. maps. 4°.

Anderson, Alexander. Illustrations of Mother Goose's melodies; with an introductory notice by E. A. Duyckinck. New York, 1873. nar. 4°.

Anderson, Alexander D. The silver country; or, The great southwest; a review of the mineral and other wealth . . . of the former kingdom of New Spain, comprising Mexico and the Mexican cessions to the United States in 1848 and 1853. New York, 1877. map. 8°.

Anderson, Benjamin. Narrative of a journey to Musardu, the capital of the western Mandingoes; [with] Appendix: an exact facsimile of a letter from the King of Musadu to the President of Liberia, written by a young Mandingo [Mohammad Barta] in Arabic, 1868; . . . with a translation by Edward W. Blyden. New York, 1870. map. pl. 12°.

Anderson, Charles. Annual message of [A.,] Governor of Ohio, 1866. Columbus, 1866. 8°.

ANDERSON, Charles (colonel). The cause of the war; who brought it on, and for what purpose? (Loyal Pub. Soc. No. 17.) New York, 1863. 8°.

ANDERSON, Edward C. Report of A., mayor of Savannah, 1855; added the Treasurer's report. Savannah, 1855. 8°.

ANDERSON, Elbert. The skylight and the dark-room; a complete text-book on portrait photography; containing the outlines of hydrostatics, pneumatics, acoustics, heat, optics, chemistry, and a full system of the art photographic. Philadelphia, 1872. phot. il. sq. 8°.

ANDERSON, (Rev.) Fortescue L. M. Seven months' residence in Russian Poland, in 1863. London and Cambridge, 1864. 12°.

ANDERSON, Henry. Panegyris ad Jacobum VI.; — Musarum querimonia; — Amaryllis. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 1. 1637.)

ANDERSON, Henry James. Address delivered before the Columbia College Alumni Association. (In COLUMBIA COLL. ALUM. ASSOC. Address and poem. 1855.)

ANDERSON, James (D. D.). The constitutions of the antient and honourable fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons; containing their history, charges, regulations, &c., collected and digested by order of the Grand Lodge from their old records, faithful traditions, and lodge-books, for the use of the lodges; revised, continued and enlarged . . . by John Entick, M. A. London, 1756. sq. 8°.

—— The constitutions of the Free-Masons; containing the history, charges, regulations, &c. of that . . . fraternity . . . London, 1723. New York, republished facsim. 1855. sq. 8°.

—— History and constitutions of the most ancient and honorable fraternity of Free and Accepted Masons [A. L. 5738]. [London, 1738.] sq. 12°.

—— Royal genealogies: or, The genealogical tables of emperors, kings and princes, from Adam to these times; 2d edition with new addenda and corrigenda. London, 1736. f°.

ANDERSON, James (Esq., of Southwark). A letter, &c. to Lord Duncannon and the Lords commissioners of woods and forests, shewing that a great proportion of the timber used in shipping, is decayed before it is felled; also remarks in relation to experiments on timber. Southwark, 1834. 8°.

ANDERSON, James (LL. D., of Monk's Hill). The Bee, or Literary weekly intelligencer, consisting of original pieces, and selections from performances of merit. Edinburgh, 1791–93. 18 v. port. pl. 12°.

—— A practical treatise on chimneys: full directions for preventing or removing smoke in houses. . . . 3d edition. Edinburgh, 1783. 16°.

ANDERSON, James Stuart Murray. The history of the Church of England, in the colonies and foreign dependencies of the British Empire. London, 1845–56. 3 v. 8°.

ANDERSON, John. Reminiscences of Thomas Chalmers. Edinburgh, 1851. 12°.

ANDERSON, John (of the East India Co.'s civil service). Acheen, and the ports on the north and east coasts of Sumatra, with notices of the trade in the eastern seas, and the aggressions of the Dutch. London, 1840. map. 8°.

ANDERSON, (Sir) John (C. E., LL. D.). The strength of materials and structures. (TEXT-BOOKS of science.) New York, 1872. il. 12°.

ANDERSON, John (M. D., professor of comparative anatomy in the Medical College, Calcutta). On the osteology and dentition of hylomys. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 8. 1874.) pl.

Anderson, John Corbet. [Croydon church past and present.] Monuments and antiquities of the old parish church of St. John the Baptist at Croydon, in the county of Surrey, [England], destroyed by fire on the night of Jan. 5, 1867. [London], 1871. pl. il. f°.

—— The parish church of St. John the Baptist at Croydon, Surrey, as it was rebuilt during the years 1867–69. . . . [London], 1871. pl. il. f°.

—— Shropshire: its early history and antiquities; comprising a description of the important British and Roman remains in that county; its Saxon and Danish reminiscences; the Domesday survey; and the history of its forests, towns, manors, abbeys, churches, castles and great baronial houses. London, 1864. pl. nar. 4°.

Anderson, Joseph (editor). The Orkneyinga saga, translated from the Icelandic by Jón A. Hjaltalin and G. Goudie. With notes and introduction. Edinburgh, 1873. pl. 8°.

Anderson, Philip (chaplain). St. Paul's valedictory charge to the presbyters of Ephesus: a farewell sermon, Oct. 31, 1841. London, [1841]. 8°.

Anderson, Rasmus Björn. Norse mythology; or, The religion of our forefathers, containing all the myths of the Eddas, systematized and interpreted; with an introduction, vocabulary, and index. Chicago, 1875. pl. 8°.

—— and Bjarnason, Jón (editors). Viking tales of the north: the sagas of Thorstein, Viking's son, and Fridthjof the Bold, translated from the Icelandic; also, Tegner's Fridthjof's saga, translated by Geo. Stephens. Chicago, 1877. 12°.

Anderson, Robert (brig. gen., translator). Evolutions of batteries. (In French, W. H. and others. Instruction for field artillery. 1864.)

Anderson, Rufus (D. D., LL. D.). Foreign missions, their relations and claims. New York, 1869. 12°.

—— Hawaiian Islands; their progress and condition under missionary labors; 3d edition. Boston, 1865. pl. map. 8°.

Thompson, A. C. Discourse commemorative of A., with addresses at the funeral [by T. and N. G. Clark]. Boston, 1880. 8°.

Anderson, Samuel. The survey of Palestine. (In Wilson, C. W. and others. Recovery of Jerusalem. 1871.)

Anderson, Thomas (M. D., F. L. S.). Florula Adenensis: systematic account, with descriptions, of the flowering plants hitherto found at Aden. (Linnean Soc. Jo. of botany, Sup. to v. 5.) London, 1860. pl. 8°.

Anderson, Thomas MacCall (M. D.). On the treatment of diseases of the skin; with an analysis of eleven thousand consecutive cases. London, 1872. il. 12°.

—— A practical treatise upon eczema, including its lichenous and impetiginous forms. 2d edition. London, 1867. 8°.

Anderson, William (of Islington). Blanche the Huguenot, a tale. London, 1853. 8°.

Anderson, William (colonel). Sketch of the mode of manufacturing gunpowder at the Ishapore mills in Bengal; with notes and additions by Lieut.-Col. Parlby. London, 1862. pl. 8°.

Anderson, William A. Railway apparatus. (In U. S. Comm. to Paris Univ. Expos., 1878. Repts., v. 4. 1880.) pl.

Anderson, William Wemyss. Jamaica and the Americans. New York, 1851. 8°.

—— Preliminary chapter and notes. (In Ogilby, John. Description of Jamaica. 1851.)

ANDERSON SCHOOL OF NATURAL HISTORY AT PENIKESE ISLAND. Organization and progress: Report of the trustees for 1873. Cambridge, 1874. pl. 8°.

ANDERSSON, Carl Johan. Lake Ngami; or, Explorations and discoveries during four years' wanderings in the wilds of south-western Africa. 2d edition. London, 1856. il. map. 8°.

—— The lion and the elephant; edited by L. Lloyd. London, 1873. pl. 8°.

—— Notes of travel in south-western Africa. New York, 1875. 8°.

—— The Okavango River: a narrative of travel, exploration, and adventure. New York, 1861. map. pl. 8°.

ANDIA Y VARELA, José. Relation d'un voyage à l'Ile d'Amat, ou Taïti, et aux îles voisines, executé en 1774, par la frégate espagnole l'Aguila et le paquebot le Jupiter. [Span.] (In Recueil des voyages, v. 4. 1839.)

ANDOCIDES. [Orationes. Gr.] (In Oratores Attici. Bekker, v. 1. 1823.)

—— Orationes; edidit Fridericus Blass. Lipsiæ, 1871. 16°.

ANDONAEGUI, Juan Antonio. Discurso [leido 23 de Mayo de 1869]. (In MADRID. R. ACAD. DE CIENCIAS. Discursos. 1869.)

ANDOVER, (Mass.).

BAILEY, S. L. Historical sketches of Andover. Boston, 1880. port. pl. map. facsim. 8°.

—— THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. Catalogue of officers and students. 1858/59, 1867/68–1879/80. Andover, 1859–80. 8°.

—— —— Triennial catalogues. 1857, 1867, 1870. Andover, 1857–70. 8°.

—— —— Order of exercises at the 40th anniversary, Sep. 6, 1848. [Andover, 1848.] 8°.

ANDRADE, José Maria. Catalogue de [la] riche bibliothèque: 7000 pièces et volumes ayant rapport au Mexique ou imprimés dans ce pays, [etc.]; la vente se fera 18 jan. 1869. Leipzig et Paris, 1869. 8°.

ANDRAL, Gabriel. Medical clinic; condensed and translated, with observations, by D. Spillan. Philadelphia, 1843. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: 1. Diseases of the abdomen. 2. Diseases of the chest. 3. Diseases of the encephalon, with extracts from Ollivier's work on Diseases of the spinal cord and its membranes.

ANDRÉ (monk of Fleury). Miracula S. Benedicti. (In CERTAIN, E. de. Les miracles de Saint Benoît. 1858.)

ANDRÉ, Bernard. Historia Regis Henrici Septimi; . . . necnon alia quædam ad eundem regem spectantia; edited by J. Gairdner. (In GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and Mem., no. 10.) London, 1858. 8°.

ANDRÉ, Charles (and others). L'astronomie pratique et les observatoires en Europe et en Amérique, depuis le milieu du 17e siècle jusqu'à nos jours, par A., G. Rayet [et A. Angot]. Paris, 1874–81. 5 v. in 3. il. and pl. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1, 2. ANDRE and RAYET: 1. Angleterre. 2. Écosse, Irlande et colonies anglaises. 3, 4. A. and ANGOT: 3. États-Unis d'Amérique. 4. Observatoires de l'Amérique du sud; — Établissements météorologiques des États-Unis. 5. RAYET, G. Observatoires d'Italie.

ANDRÉ (Lat. Andreas), Élie (or Hélie). [Carmina varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 1. 1609.)

ANDRÉ, Émile. Le Chef du mont, ou Les contemporains de Brunehaut; roman historique du 6e siècle par M. Émile * * * * *. v. 1, 3, 4. Paris, 1828. 3 v. 16°.

ANDRÉ, George Guillaume. The draughtsman's handbook of plan and map drawing; . . . with numerous illustrations and coloured examples. London, 1874. 4°.

André, George Guillaume. A practical treatise on coal mining. London, 1876. 2 v. pl. f°.

—— Rock blasting: a practical treatise on the means employed in blasting rocks for industrial purposes. London, 1878. il. and pl. 8°.

André, John (major). The Cow chace. (In Amer. bibliopolist, v. 2, Feb. 1870.)

Benson, E. Vindication of the captors of André. New York, 1865. l. p. sq. f°.
Sargent, W. The life and career of A., adjutant-general of the British army in America. Boston, 1861. port. l. p. 8°.
Seward, Anna. Monody on André; added, Letters addressed to her by A. in 1769; edited by E. C. G. Penzance, 1806. 12°.

André, Michel (l'abbé). Cours alphabétique, théorique et pratique de la législation civile ecclésiastique; contenant tout... ce qui concerne les lois dans leurs rapports avec la religion. Paris, 1847–50. 3 v. 8°.

André, Valère (Lat. Andreas, Valerius).

Niceron, J. P. Valère André. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

André-Pontier, G. J. De la constitution du royaume de France. Paris, 1814. 8°.

Andrea, (of Vallombrosa). Sancti Arialdi diaconi vita. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 143. 1853.)

Andreæ, Wolffgang Louis. Cometa nvpervs, an, et qvae, mala terris aut illaturus ipsemet influxu physico, aut aliunde justo Dei judicio inferenda portendere saltemet praesignificare, credendus sit?... decernit J. C. Sturmius... respondendo publice tuebitur W. L. A. d. Febr. 1681. Altdorfi, [1681]. sq. 12°.

Andreas (St., abp. of Cæsarea in Cappadocia). In Apocalypsin commentarius. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 106. 1863.)

—— In D. Ioannis Apocalypsin commentarius. (In Despont, Ph. Max. bibl. vet. patr., v. 5. 1677.)

Andreas (St., abp. of Crete). Opera omnia, quæ reperiri potuerunt, nvnc primvm, magnam partem tenebris ervta, Latine reddita, ac recognita notisque illustrata. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Combefis, François. Ἀμφιλοχιου, etc. 1644.)

Contents: Orationes et canones: In nativitatem SS. Deiparæ; — In SS. Deiparæ annunciationem; — In circvncisionem Domini nostri et in S. Basilium; — In transfigurationem; — In Lazarum quatriduanum; — In ramos palmarum; — In crucis exaltationem, oratio 1ª–2ª; — In dormitionem SS. Deiparæ Dominæ nostræ, oratio 1ª–3ª; — In apostolum Titum; — Encomivm in S. Georgium; — S. Nicolai; — In B. Patapivm eiusque miraculorū particularis narratio; — Oratio in vitam humanam et in defunctos; — Canones præcipui et Triodia; — Notæ; — Onomasticon pecvliarivm S. Andreæ vocvm.

—— Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 97. 1860.)

Andreas (Salus, or Stultus, St.).

Nicephorus (presbyter of Constantinople). Vita S. Andreæ. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 111. 1863.)

Andrée, Andreas (M. D.). Apoteksväsendet i Sverige, med allmän inledning om vetenskap och lätekonst. Wisby, 1842. 12°.

—— Föreläsningar; om Koppsmittan på Wisby Sjukhus. Wisby, 1838. 12°.

Andree, Karl Theodor. Forschungsreisen in Arabien und Ost-Afrika, nach den Entdeckungen von Burton, Speke, Krapf, Rebmann, Erhardt und anderen. Leipzig, 1861. 2 v. pl. map. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Burton's Reisen nach Medina und Mekka und in das Somaliland nach Härrär in Ost-Afrika. 2. Die Expeditionen, Burton's und Speke's von Zanzibar bis zum Tanganyika und Nyanza-See; Rebmann's Wanderung nach Dschagga und Krapf's Reisen im äquatorialen Ost-Afrika und Abessinien.

ANDREE, Karl Theodor (editor). Globus ; illustrirte Zeitschrift für Länder- und Völkerkunde. Braunschweig, 1876–80. 10 v. 4°.

ANDREE, Richard (and others). Der Weltverkehr und seine Mittel. (BUCH der Erfindungen. Ergänz. Bd.) Leipzig u. Berlin, 1875. il. 8°.

ANDREINI, Giovanni Battista. Adam : a sacred drama ; translated from the Italian. (In Cowper, Wm. Works, v. 10. 1837 ; and v. 6. 1854.)

ANDREJEVICH, Vladimir (Osman-Bey). Les Anglais en Orient, 1830–76 : vraie version du livre Trente ans au harem ; par Osman-Bey, le Major A., fils de Mme. Kibrizli-Méhémet-Pacha. Paris, 1877. 12°.

ANDRELINUS, Publius Faustus. Disticha. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

ANDRÉOSSI, Antoine François (comte) d'. Essai sur le tir des projectiles creux. Paris, 1826. 8°.

—— Histoire du Canal du Midi, connu précédemment sous le nom de Canal de Languedoc. Paris, an VIII [1800]. map and tables. 8°.

—— Memoir relative to the Lake Menzaleh ; — Particulars concerning the valley of the Natron Lakes, and that of the old bed of the river ; — Report relative to the manufacture of the saltpetre and gunpowder of Egypt. (In Memoirs relative to Egypt, 1800.) maps.

—— Mémoire sur le lac Menzaléh ; — sur la vallée des lacs de Natron et celle du Fleuve-sans-eau. — Rapport sur la fabrication du salpêtre et de la poudre du pays [Égypte]. (In Mémoires sur l'Égypte, 1800. v. 1.) maps.

—— Untersuchungen über den See Menzaleh, über das Thal der Natronsseen, und über den See Möris ; nebst andern Aufsätzen über Ægypten von Carrié, Ceresole und Malus ; aus dem französischen mit Anmerkungen übersetzt. (AUSGEW. Reisen. v. 5, no. 4.) Leipzig und Gera, 1801. maps. 8°.

—— (and others). Rapports et notice sur les travaux géographiques et historiques de [A.] Denaix. Paris, 1833. 8°.

ANDRESEN, Andreas. Die deutschen Maler-Radirer (peintres-graveurs) des neunzehnten Jahrhunderts, nach ihren Leben und Werken ; 1.–4. Bd. [Fortsetzung von J. E. WESSELY, 5. Bd.] Leipzig, 1872–77. 5 v. 8°.

—— Der deutsche Peintre-Graveur, oder Die deutschen Maler als Kupferstecher, nach ihrem Leben und ihren Werken, von dem letzten Drittel des 16. Jahrhunderts bis zum Schluss des 18. Jahrhunderts. Leipzig, 1872–78. 5 v. 8°.

1.–3. Bd. unter Mitwirkung von Rud. Weigel.

ANDREW, (St., the apostle).

EPIPHANIUS, (monk of Jerusalem). De vita et actibus et morte S. Andreæ, Apostoli. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 120. 1880.)

PRESBYTERORUM et diaconorum Achaiæ epistola de martyrio S. Andreæ. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 2. 1857.)

ANDREW, John Albion (LL. D.). Address at the annual meeting of the New Eng. Hist. Geneal. Soc., Jan. 2, 1867 ; added, a report of the proceedings at said meeting. Boston, 1867. 8°.

—— Address [at the inauguration of Thomas Hill as president of Harvard College, March 4, 1863]. Cambridge, 1863. 8°.

—— Address to the two branches of the Legislature of Massachusetts, Jan. 3, 1862 ; Jan. 9, 1863 ; Jan. 6, 1865. Boston, 1862–65. 8°.

—— Memoir [of John White Browne]. (In BROWNE, A. G., Jr. In memoriam. 1860.)

NEW YORK. UNION LEAGUE CLUB. Proceedings in reference to the death of J. A. Andrew, Nov. 11, 1867. New York, 1867. 8°.

ANDREW, William Patrick. Railways in Bengal. London, 1853. map. 8°.
ANDREWES or ANDREWS, Lancelot (bp. of Chichester, Ely, and Winchester). Preces privatæ quotidianæ; editio nova et auctior. (Lib. of Anglo-Cath. theol.) Oxonii, 1853. 8°.
—— Responsio ad apologiam Cardinalis Bellarmini. (Lib. of Anglo-Cath. theol.) Oxonii, 1851. 8°.
—— Tortura Torti sive ad Matthæi Torti librum responsio. (Lib. of Anglo-Cath. theol.) Oxonii, 1851. 8°.
ANDREWS, ——. Catalogue of the important and valuable library; sold Mar. 24th, 1851. [London, 1851.] 8°.
ANDREWS, Alexander. History of British journalism, from the foundation of the newspaper press in England, to the repeal of the Stamp Act in 1855; with sketches of press celebrities. London, 1859. 2 v. 8°.
ANDREWS, Charles (compiler). The prisoners' memoirs; or Dartmoor Prison; containing a... history of the entire captivity of the Americans in England, from the commencement of the last war between the United States and Great Britain, until... the treaty of Ghent; also, a detail of the massacre at Dartmoor, 6th of April, 1815; compiled by A prisoner in England, who was a captive during the whole war. [Anon.] New York, 1852. 12°.
ANDREWS, Charles Wesley (D. D.).
WALKER, C. Memoir of A. New York, 1877. port. 8°.
ANDREWS, Christopher Columbus. Digest of the opinions of the attorneys general of the U. S., [1789–1856], with references to leading decisions of the Supreme Court. Washington, 1857. 8°.
—— History of the campaign of Mobile; including the coöperative operations of Gen. Wilson's cavalry in Alabama. New York, 1867. maps and il. 8°.
—— Report on pauperism and poor-laws in Sweden and Norway. London, 1877. 8°.
—— Report on the educational system of Sweden. (In U. S. BUREAU OF ED. Circular. July, 1871.)
—— Report to the department of state on the forests and forest-culture of Sweden. Washington, 1872. 8°.
ANDREWS, Ebenezer Baldwin. Descriptions of fossil plants from the coal measures of OHIO. (In OHIO. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY, v. 2, pt. 2. 1875.)
—— Report of labors in the 2d geological district, during 1870. (Pt. 2 in OHIO. GEOL. SURVEY. NEWBERRY. Report of progress in 1870. 1871.) pl. and il. 8°.
—— Report of progress in the 2d district. (Pt. 2 in OHIO. GEOL. SURVEY. NEWBERRY. Rept. of progress in 1869. 1871.) map. il. 8°.
ANDREWS, Edward W. Memoir and eulogy of Elisha K. Kane pronounced before the Grand Lodge F. and A. M. in the state of New York, June 5, 1857; together with the opening address, by the Grand Master, [John L. Lewis, Jr.] and letters received from distinguished gentlemen. New York, 1857. 8°.
ANDREWS, Ethan Allen (LL. D.). Copious and critical Latin-English lexicon, founded on the Latin-German lexicon of W. Freund; with additions and corrections from the lexicons of Gesner, Facciolati, etc. New York, 1875, [cop. 1850]. 4°.
—— Slavery and the domestic slave-trade in the United States; in a series of letters.... Boston, 1836. 12°.

ANDREWS, G. H. (C. E.). Rudimentary treatise on agricultural engineering; with [plates and] illustrations. London, 1852–53. 3 v. 12°.

Contents: — 1. Buildings. 2. Motive powers and machinery of the steading. 3. Field machines and implements.

ANDREWS, George Henry. Twelve letters on the future of New York. New York, 1877. 8°.

ANDREWS, Horace. Manual of the laws and courts of the United States, and of the several states and territories, with a directory of reliable practising lawyers. NewYork, 1873. 8°.

ANDREWS, Israel Ward (D. D.). Our indebtedness, as Christians to our fellow-men; sermon before the A. B. C. F. M., Oct. 5, 1875. Cambridge, [Mass.] 1875. 8°.

—— Webster's dictionaries; from the Marietta, Ohio, Intelligencer, 1856. Springfield, Mass., 1856. 8°.

ANDREWS, James Bruyn. Vocabulaire français-mentonais. Nice, 1877. 12°.

ANDREWS, John (LL. D.). Letters to the Count de Welderen on the present situation of affairs between Great Britain and the United Provinces. London, 1781. 8°.

ANDREWS, John (vicar of South-Newington). The Kebla: or, A defence of eastward adoration; in a letter to the author of Al-Kibla. London, 1728. 8°.

ANDREWS, John N. History of the Sabbath and first day of the week. 2d edition, enlarged. Battle Creek, Mich. 1873. 12°.

ANDREWS, Julia C. Breakfast, dinner and tea: viewed classically, poetically and practically; containing numerous curious dishes and feasts of all times and all countries, besides 300 modern receipts. [Anon.] New York, 1859. sq. 12°.

ANDREWS, Miles Peter. Better late than never; a comedy. (In London stage, v. 3.)

ANDREWS, Robert E. Supplement to Wait's Table of cases of New York reports: being a table of cases affirmed, reversed or cited in subsequent decisions of the courts of the state of New York, from 1872 to 1880, together with all the additional citations to cases included in the original work. Albany, 1880. nar. 4°.

ANDREWS, Samuel James (D. D.). Life of our Lord upon the earth; considered in its historical, chronological, and geographical relations. New York, 1863. 8°.

ANDREWS, Stephen Pearl. The basic outline of Universology; an introduction to the newly discovered science of the universe; its elementary principles, and the first stages of their development in the special sciences; with preliminary notices of Alwato, the newly discovered scientific universal language.... New York, 1872. 8°.

—— Discoveries in Chinese; or The symbolism of the primitive characters of the Chinese system of writing, as a contribution to philology and ethnology, and a practical aid in the acquisition of the Chinese language. New York, 1854. 12°.

—— The primary synopsis of universology, and Alwato, the new scientific universal language. New York, 1871. 12°.

—— Scientific testimonials of the extent and importance of [his] universological and philological discoveries. New York, 1870. 8°.

ANDREWS, W. S. A's illustrations of the West Indies: description of the islands in the Caribbean Sea, Gulf of Mexico, and Florida. London, [1861]. obl. 4°.

ANDREWS, William. Remarkable news from the stars; or, An ephemeris for the year 1738.... London, 1738. 16°.

Andrian, Ferdinand von. Prähistorische Studien aus Sicilien. (Berl.in. Berl. Gesells. f. Anthr. Zeits. f. Ethn., 1878, Suppl.) Berlin, 1878. pl. nar. 4°.

Andrieux, François Guillaume Jean Stanislas. Œuvres ; [avec portrait et] gravures d'après Desenne. Paris, 1818–23. 4 vols. 8°.

Contents : Vol. 1. Notice biographique ; — Comédies. 2. Comédies ; — Discours aux funérailles de Collin-Harleville. 3. Contes, anecdotes et fables en vers ; — Poésies fugitives ; — Mélanges en prose. 4. Notice sur Collin-Harleville ; — Dissertation sur le Prométhée enchaîné d'Eschyle ; — Dialogue entre Archimède et Cicéron ; — Dissertation sur les langues ; — Drames ; — Notices historiques sur Louis XII., Guillaume Budée, et Henri IV. ; — Traduction latine du Maître Chat de Perrault.

—— Discours en vers sur la perfectibilité de l'homme, récité à la réception de MM. Droz et Casimir Delavigne, 7 juillet 1825. Paris, 1825. 8°.

Andrimont, Léon d'. Des institutions et des associations ouvrières de la Belgique. Bruxelles, 1871. 8°.

Andrioli, Luigi. La poesia : visione. Torino, 1810. 8°.

Andriveau-Goujon, E. (publisher). Carte générale des routes et des chemins de fer de la France. Paris, 1869. folded to 12°.

—— Charte physique et politique de l'Europe. Paris, 1863. folded to 8°.

Andriveau-Goujon, J. Carte générale des routes d'Italie et des pays limitrophes. Paris, 1846. folded to 16°.

—— Carte générale des routes des chemins de fer et des principales voies navigables de l'Europe. Paris, 1868. folded to 8°.

—— Carte physique et routière de l'Italie, indiquant les distances d'un relais à l'autre, et les dernières divisions politiques. Paris, 1859. folded to 12°.

Andronicus I. Comnenus (emperor of Constantinople). Dialogus contra Iudæos, [ex interpretatione Joannis Livinei]. (In Despont, Ph. Max. bibl. vet. patr., v. 26. 1677 ; and in Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 133. 1864.)

Andronicus II. Palæologus (emperor of Constantinople).

Pachymeres, G. Andronicus Palæologus, sive Historia rerum ab Andronico Palæologo seniore in imperio gestarum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 144. 1865.)

Andronicus Callistus. Epistola ad Georgium Palæologum Disypatum ; — Monodia de Cpoli capta. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 161. 1866.)

Andros, Richard Salter Storrs. United States customs guide : a compilation of the laws relating to the registry, enrollment and licensing of vessels ; . . . the entry of merchandise for consumption and for warehousing, with a table of dùties payable . . . with extracts from the regulations of the Treasury Department ; added, a schedule of fees, and tables of foreign weights, measures and moneys reduced to federal standards. Boston, 1859. 12°.

Andros, (Rev.) Thomas. The Old Jersey captive ; or, A narrative of the captivity of T. Andros on board the Old Jersey prison ship at New York, 1781 ; in a series of letters to a friend. Boston, 1833. 24°.

Androuet du Cerceau, Jacques. [Le premier volume des plus excellens bastiments de France :] Gaillon. [Paris, 1576?] pl. f°.

Andry, Félix (M. D.). Manual of diagnosis of diseases of the heart ; preceded by chemical researches . . . ; translated from the French, by Samuel Kneeland, Jr., M. D. Boston, 1846. 8°.

Andryane, Alexandre. Memoirs of a prisoner of state in the Fortress of Spielberg ; with an appendix by Maroncelli, the companion of Silvio Pellico ; translated by Fortunato Prandi. London, 1840. 2 v. 8°.

ANEAU or ANNEAU (Lat. Anulus), Barthélemi. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 1. 1609.)

NICERON, J. P. Barthelemi Aneau. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

ANECDOTA Bedae, Lanfranci et aliorum. See GILES, John A. (editor).

ANECDOTA Graeca e codd. manuscriptis Bibliothecæ Regiæ Parisiensis; edidit J. A. Cramer. Oxonii, 1839–41. 4 v. 8°.

ANECDOTA Helvetica quae ad grammaticam Latinam spectant, ex bibliothecis Turicensi, Einsidlensi, Bernensi, collecta, edidit Hermannus Hagen. (KEIL, H. Gram. Lat., Suppl.) Lipsiae, 1870. 8°.

ANECDOTA orientalia; edidit et illustravit Guil. Gesenius; fasc. 1. [Subtitle: Carmina Samaritana . . . ; edidit et interpretatione Latina cum commentario illustravit G.; cum tabula.] Lipsiae, 1824. 4°.

ANECDOTA sacra et profana; . . . edidit A. F. C. Tischendorf. Editio emendata. Lipsiae, 1861. facsim. 4°.

ANECDOTES and reminiscences of illustrious men and women of modern times; by the editor of the "New London jest-book" [W. C. HAZLITT]. London, 1872. 12°.

ANECDOTES and traditions, illustrative of early English history and literature, derived from ms. sources; edited by William J. Thoms. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., no. 5.) London, 1839. sq. 8°.

ANECDOTES germaniques, depuis l'an de la fondation de Rome 648, et avant l'ère chrétienne 106, jusqu'à nos jours [par And. G. CONTANT D'ORVILLE]. Paris, 1769. 16°.

ANECDOTES of old people; no. 1, modern American. n. t.-p. [New York, 1872?] 8°.

ANECDOTES of polite literature [by Horace WALPOLE, 4th earl of Orford]. London, 1764. 5 v. 16°.

ANÉLIER, Guillaume (of Toulouse). Histoire de la guerre de Navarre en 1276 et 1277; . . . publiée avec une traduction, une introduction et des notes par F. Michel. (Col. doc. inéd. hist. France, 1e sér.) Paris, 1856. 4°.

ANEROID barometer, The; its construction and use; compiled from several sources [by G. W. PLYMPTON]. (VAN NOSTRAND'S Sci. ser., no. 35.) New York, 1878. pl. il. 16°.

ANFRYE, — and DARCET, Jean Pierre Joseph. Description d'un petit fourneau à coupelle; . . . précédée du rapport qui a été fait sur ce petit fourneau, par MM. Vauquelin et Thenard. Paris, 1813. pl. 8°.

ANGAS, George French. A ramble in Malta and Sicily, in the autumn of 1841; illustrated with sketches drawn on stone by the author. London, 1842. 4°.

ANGE DE ST. JOSEPH [Joseph Labrosse].

Hyde, T. Castigatio in Angelum à Sancto Joseph. (In his Syntagma, v. 1. 1767.)

NICERON, J. P. Joseph La Brosse. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)

ANGEL voices; or, Words of counsel for overcoming the world. New and enlarged edition. Boston, 1870. pl. 12°.

ANGELERIO, Ippolyto. De antiquitate urbis Atestinæ. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 7, pt. 1. 1722.)

ANGELI, Michele (M. D.). Aronte lunese illustrato. Pisa, 1835. map. 24°.

ANGELI, Stefano degli. Accessionis ad steriometriam, et mecanicam, pars prima; in qua traduntur mensuræ, et centra grauitatis quamplurium solidorum. Venetiis, 1662. sq. 8°.

—— De infinitarvm cochlearvm mensvris ac centris gravitatis; qvibvs accessit constrvctio quorundam problematum geometricorum. Venetiis, 1661. sq. 8°.

Angeli, Stefano degli. De infinitis parabolis, de infinitisque solidis ex varijs rotationibus ipsarum partiumque earumdem genitis una cum nonnullis ad præfictarum magnituninum, aliarumque centra grauitatis attinentibus, [lib. 1–5]. Venetiis, 1659–63. sq. 8°.

—— De infinitis spiralibvs inversis, de infinitisqve hyperbolis, ac alijs geometricis. Patavii, 1667. sq. 8°.

—— De infinitorvm spiralivm spatiorvm mensvra, opvscvlvm geometricvm. Venetiis, 1660. sq. 8°.

—— De svperficie vngvlæ, et de qvartis liliorvm parabolicorum et cycloidalium. Venetiis, 1661. sq. 8°.

—— Miscellanevm hyperbolicvm, et parabolicvm; in qvo præcipve agitvr de centris grauitatis hyperbolæ, atque nonnullorum solidorum, de quibus nunquam geometria locuta est.... Venetiis, 1659. sq. 8°.

Angelio, Antonic (of Barga, bp. of Massa). Epistolæ. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

Angelio, Pietro (of Barga). Poemata quædam. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

Angelis, Domenico de.

Niceron, J. P. Dominique de Angelis. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16. 1731.)

Angelis, Luigi de. Di Pietro Cataneo Sanese, architetto del secolo 16, uno dei primi che ridussero in buon' ordine l' architettura militare, elogio recitato... il di 18. Agosto, 1821. [Colle, 1822.] 8°.

Angelis, Pedro de. Coleccion de obras y documentos relativos a la historia antigua y moderna de las provincias del Rio de la Plata, illustrados con notas y dissertaciones. Buenos-Aires, 1836–37. 6 v. in 2. f°.

For contents see Coleccion etc.

Angell, James Burrill (LL. D.). The higher education; a plea for making it accessible to all; address at commencement, June 26, 1879. Ann Arbor, 1879. 8°.

Angell, Joseph Kinnecut. An essay on the right of a state to tax a body corporate, considered in relation to the present bank tax in Rhode Island. Boston, 1827. 8°.

—— A practical summary of the law of assignments in trust for the benefit of creditors; with an appendix of forms. Boston, 1835. 12°.

—— A treatise on the law of carriers of goods and passengers, by land and by water; with appendix of statutes regulating passenger vessels and steamboats, etc.; 3d edition. Boston, 1857. 8°.

—— Treatise on the law of watercourses, with appendix, containing statutes of flowing and forms of declarations; 6th edition, revised and very much enlarged by J. C. Perkins. Boston, 1869. 8°.

—— and Durfee, Thomas. Treatise on the law of highways; 2d edition, with notes and references to the later cases, by G. F. Choate. Boston, 1868. 8°.

Rider, S. S. Bibliographical memoirs of three Rhode Island authors: Angell, Frances H. Whipple McDougall, Catharine R. Williams. (R. I. Hist. Tracts, no. 11.) Providence, 1880. 8°.

Angelo, Henry. Angelo's pic nic; or, Table talk, including numerous recollections of public characters;... [with] original literary contributions. 2d edition. London, 1840. col. pl. 8°.

Angelomus, (monk of Luxeuil). Commentarius in Genesin;—Enarrationes in libros Regum;—Enarrationes in Cantica Canticorum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 115. 1852.)

Angelotti, Pompeo. Descriptio et antiquitates urbis Reate, Sabinorum antiquissimæ. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 8, pt. 4. 1723.)

ANGELUS, Petrus (Bargæus). See ANGELIO, P. (of Barga).

ANGELUS (Silesius), Joannes, pseudonym of SCHEFFLER, Johann.

ANGELUS À SANCTO JOSEPH. See ANGE DE ST. JOSEPH.

ANGER, Benjamin. Traité iconographique des maladies chirurgicales, précédé d'une introduction par M. Velpeau; dessins d'après nature par MM. Bion, Léveillé et Beau. Paris, 1865. il. 100 col. pl. 4°.

ANGER, Carl Theodor. Ueber die sicherste Bestimmung der geographischen Breite. (DANTZIC. NATURF. GESELLS. Neueste Schriften, Bd. 3.) Königsberg, 1835. 4°.

—— Untersuchungen über die perspectivische Verzerrung. (In same, Bd. 4. Heft 4. 1851.)

ANGERIANO, Girolamo. Erotopægnion. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

ANGERSTEIN, Wilhelm. Volkstänze im deutschen Mittelalter. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung. Ser. 3. Heft 58.) Berlin, 1868. 8°.

ANGHIERA, Pietro Martire d'. De insulis nuper repertis. (In GRYNÆUS, S. Novus orbis. 1532.)

—— De rebus, et inſulis nouiter repertis a Sereniſs. Carolo imperatore, et variis earum gentium moribus.

12 numbered leaves, bound with CORTES, Hernando. Praeclara de Nova maris Oceani Hyſpan. narratio. 1524.

NICERON, J. P. Pierre Martyr d'Anghiera. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)

SCHUMACHER, H. A. Petrus Martyr der Geschichtsschreiber des Weltmeeres. New York, 1879. sq. 8°.

ANGLAIS, Un, pseudonym of FRÉNILLY, Auguste François (marquis) de.

ANGLERIUS, Petrus Martyr. See ANGHIERA, Pietro Martire d'.

ANGLESEY, Arthur Annesley (earl of). England's confusion; or, A true and impartial relation of the late traverses of state in England, with the counsels leading thereunto; with a description of the present power ruling there by the name of a Parliament, under the mask of the good old cause; written by One of the few English men that are left in England. (In Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 447.) London, 1659. sq. 12°.

ANGLETERRE, L', et la guerre. Paris, 1858. 8°.

ANGLETERRE, L', sa liberté et l'Italie. Paris, 1859. 8°.

ANGLIA; Zeitschrift für englische Philologie; enthaltend Beiträge zur Geschichte der englischen Sprache und Literatur, hrsg. von R. P. Wülcker; nebst kritischen Anzeigen und einer Bücherschau, hrsg. von Moritz Trautmann. v. 1–3. Halle a. S., 1877–80. 3 v. 8°.

ANGLO-ARABIC primer and vocabulary. Malta, 1832. 16°.

ANGLO-LATIN satirical poets and epigrammatists of the twelfth century; now first collected and edited by Thomas Wright. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 59.) London, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

ANGLORUM singultus; or, The sobbs of England poured out; to be presented to Generall George Monke. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 481.) London, [16–?]. sq. 16°.

ANGLO Sacsun; [phonetic; Andrewes and Boyle, editors and publishers]. v. 1, [no. 9–52]. Boston, [New York], 1846–48. f°.

ANGLO-SAXON chronicle, The, according to the several original authorities, edited with a translation by B. Thorpe. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 23.) London, 1861. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

ANGLO-SAXON law. See ESSAYS in Anglo-Saxon law.

ANGLO-SAXONS, The, and the Americans; European races in the United States. [London], 1851. 8°.

Anglure, Ogier d'. Le saint voyage de Jherusalem ; publié par François Bonnardot et Auguste Longnon. (Paris. Soc. Anc. Textes Fr.) Paris, 1878. 8°.

Angola. Catalogo dos governadores do reino de A. (In Lisbon. Acad. R. Col. de noticias, v. 3, pt. 2. 1826.)

Angot, Alfred. André, C. (and others). L'astronomie pratique et les observatoires en Europe et en Amérique, depuis le milieu du 17e siècle jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1874–81. 5 v. in 3. il. pl. 12°.

Angoulême, Charles de Valois (duc) d'. Mémoires de ce qui s'est passé en France depuis la mort d'Henry III. jusques à l'advénement d'Henry IV. à la couronne. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot, 1e sér., v. 44. 1824.)

—— Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des regnes de Henri III. et de Henri IV. ; [avec une Notice sur la vie du Duc d'A. par Moreau]. (In Col., Nouv., d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, 1e sér., v. 11. 1851.)

Angrand, L. Antiquités américaines [lettre sur les antiquités de Tiaguanaco, et l'origine présumable de la plus ancienne civilisation du Haut-Pérou] ; extrait de la Rev. gén. de l'architecture [v. 24]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1866?] 3 pl. f°.

Angriani, Michel. See Aiguani or Angriani, Michele.

Ångström, Anders Jonas. Topographia stirpium Scanensium, cujus particulam 23,... præside Elia Fries... p. p. A. J. Ångström... 22 Mart., 1837. Upsaliæ, [1837]. 8°.

Anguillara, Giovanni Andrea dell'. Satira al Cardinal di Trento. (In Raccolta di poesie sat. 1808.)

—— Satira o Capitolo. (In Nelli, P. Satire. 1786.)

Anicetus I. (St., pope). Epistola ad Galliæ episcopos. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 5. 1857.)

Animadversion upon the late Lord Protectors declaration, for the distressed churches of Lesna, &c. ; with a seasonable caution against the petition of the Kentish Anabaptists, for too large a toleration in religion, and throwing down all established maintenance for the ministry. (In Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 447.) London, 1659. sq. 12°.

Animadversions upon a letter and paper, first sent to his Highness by certain gentlemen and others in Wales... ; by One whose desire and endeavor is, to preserve peace and safety.... (In Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 432.) n. p., 1656. sq. 12°.

Animadversions upon the armies remonstrance, delivered to the House of Commons, 20 Nov. 1648, in vindication of the Parliaments treaty with the King in the Isle of Wight. (In Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 322.) London, 1648. 12°.

Animadversions vpon those notes which the late Observator hath published vpon the seven doctrines and positions [of] the King.... (In Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 87.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.

Anîs el-'Ochchâq : traité des termes figurés relatifs à la description de la beauté par Cheref-eddîn Râmi ; traduit du persan et annoté par Cl. Huart. (Bibl. de l'École des Hautes Études, 25me fasc.) Paris, 1875. 8°.

Anisy, Amédée Louis Léchaudé d'. See Léchaudé d'Anisy.

Anjou, François de France (duc d'Alençon, de Berri et d'). De heerlicke incomste van onzen ghenadighen Land-Vorst, myn Heere Francoys van Franckryk, in zyn vermaerde stadt van Brugge, den 27 dach Julii, 1582. (In Bruges. Soc. d'Ém. Recueil d. chron., 1e sér. 1845.)

ANJOU, (Counts of).

MARCHEGAY, P. A. and Salmon, ANDRÉ (editors). Chroniques des comtes d'Anjou, recueillies et publiées par M. et S.; avec une introduction par Émile Mabille. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FRANCE. Pub., v. 84, 146, 155.) Paris, 1856–71. 3 v. 8°.

ANJOU, (Houses of).

HOOKHAM, M. A. Memoirs of the Houses of Anjou. (In HOOKHAM, M. J. Life and times of Margaret of Anjou. 1872.)

ANKER, Mathias Joseph. Kurze Darstellung der mineralogisch-geognostischen Gebirgs-Verhältnisse der Steiermark. Grätz, 1835. col. map. 8°.

ANKERSHOFEN, Gottlieb (Freiherr von). Urkunden-Regesten zur Geschichte Kärnthens. (In ARCHIV. für Kunde Österreich. Geschichts-Quellen. v. 1, 2, 5. 1849–50.)

ANMÄRKNINGAR wid en ny skrift kallad En patriots tankar om grundlagens nödwändiga förbättring.... [Anon.]. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1769.] 8°.

ANNA (electress of Saxony).

WEBER, Karl von. Anna, Churfürstin zu Sachsen; ein Lebens- und Sittenbild aus dem sechzehtnen Jahrhundert. Leipzig, 1865. port. 8°.

ANNA COMNENA. Alexiadis libri 15 edidit L. Schopenus [continued]; vol. 2. (CORPUS script. hist. Byzant.) [Gr. and Lat.] Bonnae, 1878. pl. 8°.

Contents: Alexiadis libri 10–15; recensuit L. Schopeni interpretationem Latinam, subjecit P. Posseni glossarium, C. Ducangii commentarios, indices addidit Aug. Reifferscheid.

—— Ἀλεξιας: Alexias, sive De rebus ab Alexio imperatore vel ejus tempore gestis, libri quindecim... editi, et a P. Possino Latina interpretatione, glossario, & notis illustrati, una cum Sinnamo, continuatore Annæ... accesserunt præfationes ac notæ D. Hoeschelii... itemque notæ historicæ & philologicæ C. Du-Fresne &c. (In Byzant. hist. script., v. 16.) [Gr. and Lat.] Venetiis, 1729. f°.

—— Alexias Car. Du Fresnii Du Cangii notis illustrata. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 131. 1864.)

—— [Histoire de la première croisade, à partir du 10e livre de l'Alexiade. Gr. and Lat.] (In PARIS INST. ACAD. INSCR. Rec. hist. crois., Hist. grécs, v. 1. 1875.)

ANNALEN, mathematische. See MATHEMATISCHE Annalen.

ANNALEN der Chemie und Pharmacie [continued]; herausgegeben von. F. Wöhler, J. Liebig, H. Kopp, [and others]. Bd. 97–168, 1856–73;— Supplementband 1–8, 1861–72. Leipzig und Heidelberg, 1856–73. 80 v. pl. 8°.

Continued as

JUSTUS LIEBIG'S Annalen der Chemie und Pharmacie; herausgegeben von F. Wöhler, H. Kopp, E. Erlenmeyer, [and others]. Bd. 169–205. Leipzig, und Heidelberg, 1873–80. 37 v. pl. 8°.

—— Autoren- und Sach-Register zu den Bdn. 1–116, Jahrg. 1832–60; bearbeitet von G. C. WITTSTEIN. Leipzig u. Heidelberg, 1861. 2 v. 8°.

—— Autoren- und Sach-Register zu den Bänden 117–164, und den Supplementbänden 1–8, 1861–72; bearbeitet von Friedrich CARL. Leipzig und Heidelberg, 1874. 8°.

ANNALEN der K. K. Sternwarte in Wien; herausgegeben von Carl von Littrow [continued]; 3. Folge, 1.–6. Bd. Wien, 1851–57. 6 v. 8°.

Contents: Bd. 1–2. ARGELANDER, F. W. A. Zonen-Beobachtungen vom 45.

Annalen der K. K. Sternwarte in Wien.

bis 80. Grade nördlicher Declination, in mittleren Positionen für 1842.0 nach gerader Aufsteigung geordnet von W. Oeltzen.

3. Hornstein, K. Beobachtungen der neuen Planeten am Refractor in den Jahren 1846–53. — Oeltzen, W. Zusätze und Verbesserungen zu dem Kataloge der nördlichen Argelander'schen Zonenbeobachtungen.

4. Hornstein, K. Beobachtungen von Cometen am Refractor in den Jahren 1847–54. — Beobachtungen am Meridiankreise, [5. Sept. 1838 – Ende 1840].

5. Beobachtungen am Meridiankreise, [4. Feb. 1841 – 14. Oct. 1846].

6. Resultate der Planeten-Beobachtungen am Meridiankreise, 1844–50. — Beobachtungen am Meridiankreise, [Oct. 1846 – Dec. 1850.] — Hornstein, K. Beobachtungen der neuen Planeten am Refractor, 1853–56. — Oeltzen, W. Zusätze und Verbesserungen zu dem Kataloge der nördlichen Argelander'schen Zonenbeobachtungen.

Annalen der Physik und Chemie ; 4. Reihe [concluded], 7–30. Bd. ; — 5–6. Reihe, hrsg. zu Berlin von J. C. Poggendorff ; — Neue Folge, Bd. 1–11, unter Mitwirkung der Physikalischen Gesellschaft in Berlin und insbesondere des Hrn. H. Helmholtz hrsg. von G. Wiedemann ; — Jubelband, [1873] ; — Ergänzungsband [1]–8 ; — Beiblätter, Bd. 1–4 ; — Namen- und Sach-Register zu den Bänden 91–120, bearbeitet von W. Barentin ; — Namen-Register zu Bd. 1–150, Ergänzungsband 1–6, nebst Jubelband, und Sach-Register zu Bd. 121–150, Ergänzungsband 5, 6, nebst Jubelband, bearbeitet von W. B., nebst einem Anhange von Poggendorff.... Leipzig, 1842–80. 90 v. in 89. pl. port. 8°.

The 10th vol. of the 6th ser. contains a biographical notice of Poggendorff.

Annalen der Wetterauischen Gesellschaft für die gesammte Naturkunde ; 1–2. Bd. ; 3. Bd. 1. Heft ; 4. Bd. Frankfurt am Main [and] Hanau, 1809–19. 4 v. in 6. port. pl. 4°.

Vol. 4 has the sub-title Neue Annalen ..., 1. Bd.

Annalen des deutschen Reichs für Gesetzgebung, Verwaltung und Statistik ; staatswissenschaftliche Zeitschrift und Materialiensammlung ; hrsg. von Dr. Georg Hirth. Jahrg. 1879, 1880. 2 v. Leipzig, 1879–80. 8°.

1880 mit einem Gesammt-Register über die Jahrg. 1868–80.

Annales Academiæ Leodiensis, 1817–27. Leodii, 1819–29. 10 v. in 7. pl. 4°.

Annales Academiæ Lugduno-Batavæ, 1815–36. Lugduni Batavorum, 1817–36. 21 v. in 13. pl. 4°.

Annales academici, 1840–1849. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1851. pl. 4°.

Annales archéologiques par Didron ainé, tome 16–25 ; — continuées par É. Didron, tome 26–28. Paris, 1856–81. 13 v. pl. il. 4°.

Tome 28: Table analytique et méthodique par X. Barbier de Montault.

Annales Cambriæ ; edited by J. Williams ab Ithel. (Great Britain. Mast. Rolls. Chron. and mem., no. 20. 1860.)

Annales Colonienses ; edidit K. Pertz. (In Monumenta Germ. hist., Script., v. 17. 1861.) facsim.

Annales de chimie et de physique ; par Gay-Lussac et Arago. [2e série.] Table générale raisonnée des matières [des tomes 1–30], 31–60, 61–75. Paris, 1831–41. 3 v. 8°.

—— 3e–5e série par Chevreul, etc. : 3e sér. [continued], tome 47–69 ; — Table des tomes 1–30, 31–69 ; — 4e sér., tome 1–30 [et] Table ; — 5e sér., tome 1–21. Paris, 1851–80. 77 v. 8°.

ANNALES d'hygiène publique et de médecine légale, par MM. Adelon, Andral, Barruel, [etc.]. tome 1–50. Paris, 1829–53. 50 v. map and pl. 8°.

—— Tables alphabétiques des 50 volumes de la 1e série, 1829–53, par Ch. Meaux Saint-Marc. Paris, 1855. 8°.

—— 2e série [continued], tome 6–50. Paris, 1856–78. 45 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Tables alphabétiques des 50 vol. de la 2e série, 1854 à 1878, par M. A. G. Paris, 1880. 8°.

—— par MM. Arnould, Georges Bergeron, [etc.] ; directeur de la rédaction, P. Brouardel ; 3e série, tome 1–4. Paris, 1879–80. 4 v. il. 8°.

ANNALES de la charité ; Revue mensuelle destinée à la discussion des questions et à l'examen des institutions qui intéressent les classes pauvres ; 1e–7e année. Paris, 1845–51. 7 v. 8°.

ANNALES de l'agriculture française ; ou, Recueil encyclopédique d'agriculture [continued] ; 5e série, tome 7–36, jan. 1856 – déc. 1870 ; — 6e série, tome 1–6, jan. 1871 – déc. 1873. Paris, 1856–73. 36 v. in 35. pl. il. 8°.

ANNALES, Nouvelles, de la marine. See ANNALES maritimes.

ANNALES de la propagation de la foi ; recueil périodique des lettres des évêques et des missionnaires des missions des deux mondes, et de tous les documents relatifs aux missions et à L'Association de la propagation de la foi ; collection faisant suite à toutes les éditions des Lettres édifiantes ; [continued] tome 9e–52e, sept. 1836 – nov. 1880. Lyon, 1836–80. 44 v. maps. 8°.

ANNALES de la Société Entomologique de France [continued : 1e série], tome 11–5e série, tome 10. Paris, 1842–80. 40 v. pl. port. 8°.

The supplementary part of v. 10, 4th ser., comprises BONVOULOIR, H. de. Monographie de la famille des eucnémides.

—— Catalogue de la bibliothèque, 1832–66 ; dressé par H. de BONVOULOIR. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— Tables générales alphabétiques et analytiques divisées par ordres animaux de toutes les matières contenues dans les trois premières séries . . . 1832–60 ; par Aug. Sim. PARIS. Paris, 1867. 8°.

ANNALES de la Société Medico-Chirurgicale de Liége. 17e année. Liége, 1878. il. 8°.

ANNALES de L'Institut d'Afrique ; 4e année, no. 1 – 7e année, no. 9–10. Paris, 1844–47. 4 v. in 1. 4°.

v. 5 wants 2 nos. (Oct. & Nov. ?) ; v. 7, nos. 3–4.

ANNALES de L'Institut Royal Horticole de Fromont, dirigées par le Chevalier Soulange Bodin ; tome 1, 2. Paris, 1829–[31]. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

ANNALES de L'Observatoire de Paris. Mémoires, tome 1–15 ; — Observations, tome 1 [1800–29]–24, 1868–69 ; 29–32, 1874–77. Paris, 1855–80. 43 v. in 45. 4°.

ANNALES, Nouvelles, de mathématiques ; Journal des candidats aux Écoles polytechnique et normale, rédigé par M. Terquem et M. Gerono ; [continued] tome 15–20. Paris, 1856–61. 6 v. 8°.

—— 2e série, tome 1–19 ; rédigé [t. 1] par M. Terquem et M. Gerono ; 2–6, par MM. G. et Prouhet ; 7–10, par G. et J. Bourget ; 11–19, par G. et Ch. Brisse. Paris, 1862–80. 19 v. 8°.

ANNALES de philosophie chrétienne . . . [continued] ; 52e – 96e vol. ; nouv. sér., tome 1er. Paris, 1856–80. 46 v. port. 8°.

ANNALES de pomologie belge et étrangère, publiées par la Commission royale de pomologie [continued] ; 3e–6e année, 1855–58. Bruxelles, 1855–58. 4 v. pl. 4°.

Annales de thérapeutique médicale et chirurgicale et de toxicologie; publiées par M. le docteur Rognetta. [1e–] 6e année. Paris, 1843–49. 6 v. in 3. 4°.

Annales des mines; ou, Recueil de mémoires sur l'exploitation des mines et sur les sciences et les arts qui s'y rattachent; rédigées par les ingénieurs des mines, et publiées sous l'autorisation du Ministre des travaux publics [continued]; 5e série, tome 9 – 7e série, tome 18. Paris, 1856–80. 50 v. maps. pl. 8°.

—— Partie administrative; ou, Recueil de lois, décrets, arrêtés et autres actes concernant les mines et usines . . . [continued]; 5e série, tome 5 – 7e série, tome 9. Paris, 1856–80. 25 v. 8°.

—— Table alphabétique et analytique des matières contenues dans la 5e–6e série, publiée par la Commission des annales, sous l'autorisation [etc.]. Paris, 1868–73. 2 v. 8°.

Annales des ponts et chaussées: mémoires et documents relatifs à l'art des constructions et au service de l'ingénieur; lois, décrets, arrêtés et autres actes concernant l'administration des ponts et chaussées [continued]; 1856–80. Paris, [1856]–80. 100 v. in 89. pl. maps. 8°.

—— 1e série, 1831–40; tables générales. Paris, 1843. 8°.

Annales des sciences naturelles, comprenant la zoologie, la botanique, l'anatomie et la physiologie comparée des deux règnes, et l'histoire des corps organisés fossiles, rédigées pour la zoologie par M. Milne Edwards; pour la botanique par MM. Ad. Brongniart et J. Decaisne [continued]; 4e série, tome 5 – 6e série, tome 10. Paris 1856–80. 92 v. maps. pl. 8°.

Namely: 4e–6e série. Botanique, publié sous la direction de Ad. Brongniart et J. Decaisne.

4e série. Zoologie; — 5e–6e série. Zoologie et paléontologie . . . publié sous la direction de H. et Alph. Milne Edwards.

Annales des travaux publics de Belgique [continued]; tome 14–17. Bruxelles, 1855–59. 4 v. map. pl. 8°.

Atlas to Glépin in v. 15 wanting.

Annales des Universités de Belgique; ou, Recueil contenant les lois relatifs à l'enseignement supérieur, les mémoires couronnés et d'autres documents académiques [continued]; années 1849, 1850–56, 1857, 8e, 9e–15e, 16e année. [v. 7–10.] Bruxelles, 1852–59. 4 v. pl. 4°.

Annales, Nouvelles, des voyages, de la géographie, de l'histoire et de l'archéologie; avec cartes et planches; rédigées par Malte Brun, [continued]; 1855–69. Paris, 1855–1869. 60 v. 8°.

"Nouvelles" was dropped from the title in 1866. No more published after Jan. 1870.

Annales du Musée Guimet; revue de l'histoire des religions publiée sous la direction de M. Maurice Vernes, avec le concours de A. Barth, A. Bouché-Leclercq . . . G. Maspero, Tiele, etc. 1e année, tome 1–2. Paris, 1880. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Annales et notae Parmenses et Ferrarienses; edidit P. Jaffé. (In Monumenta Germ. hist., Script., v. 18. 1863.)

Annales Hildesheimenses, Quedlinburgenses, Weissemburgenses et Lamberti [Aschafnaburg]. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 141. 1853.)

Annales industrielles, publiées par Frédureau et Cie; A. Cassagnes, directeur; [1e]–12e année; 1869–80. Paris, 1869–80. 32 v.: Texte, 21 v. in 11. il. f°. Planches, 11 v. f°.

—— Table générale des 6 premières années. n. t.-p. [Paris.]

ANNALES législatives de l'instruction primaire ; année 1850–56. Paris, 1850–56. 7 v. 8°.

See also ACTES de la législation de l'instruction primaire, etc.

ANNALES maç[onniques] dédiées à Son A. S. le Prince Cambacérès, par Caillot. [Caignart de Mailly, rédacteur.] Paris, 5807–10 [1807–10]. 8 v. in 4. 8°.

ANNALES maritimes et coloniales, 1809–[47] ; publiées avec l'approbation du Ministre de la marine et des colonies, par [L. M.] Bajot, 1809–[33, 1834] ptie. non officielle, [v. 1] ; par B. et Poirré, [1834] ptie. officielle, ptie. non officielle, v. 2–[1847] ; — volume supplémentaire, [1845] ptie. non officielle, 1e section, sciences et arts. Paris, 1816–47. 104 v. pl. maps. 8°.

The first two volumes were published in 1818, and have the title "Annales maritimes et coloniales ; ou, Recueil des lois, décrets, ordonnances, décisions et réglemens rendus sur la marine et les colonies, pendant les années 1809–15 ; pour servir d'introduction aux Annales maritimes et coloniales, commencées en 1816, et faire suite au Recueil des lois relatives à la marine et aux colonies, qui s'arrête à la fin de 1808." These volumes consist of the "partie officielle" only, the remaining years having each a "partie non officielle." The 2nd vol. of the "partie officielle" for 1827 has the title "Ordonnance du roi sur le service des officiers ... à bord des bâtiments de la marine royale."

—— Table méthodique et raisonnée, par ordre alphabétique ; partie officielle. Paris, 1843–51. 2 v. 8°.

—— [Same] ; partie non officielle. Paris, 1844–51. 3 v. 8°.

—— Nouvelles annales de la marine ; publication mensuelle ; tome 1–32 ; 1849–64. Paris, 1849–64. 32 v. in 17. 8°.

ANNALES médico-psychologiques ; [journal de l'aliénation mentale et de la médecine légale des aliénés], par MM. les docteurs Baillarger, Brierre de Boismont et Cerise [continued] ; 2e série, tome 5–6e série, tome 4, 38e année. Paris, 1853–80. 46 v. map. pl. 8°.

ANNALES monastici ; edited by H. R. Luard. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 36.) London, 1864–69. 5 v. facsim. 8°.

Contents : Vol. 1. Margan, 1066–1232. — Theokesberia, 1066–1263. — Burton, 1004–1263. — 2. Wintonia, 519–1277. — Waverleia, 1–1291. — 3. Dunstaplia, 1–1297. — Bermundeseia, 1042–1432. — 4. Oseneia, 1016–1347. — Vulgo dictum Chronicon T. Wykes, 1066–1289. — Wigornia, 1–1377. — 5. Index and glossary.

ANNALES officielles des courses ; ou, Racing calendar français, 2e série, tome 1–6, 1847–53. Paris, 1848–53. 6 v. in 2. 8°.

ANNALES Pistorienses, sive Commentarii rerum gestarum in Thuscia, Italicè scripti ab anno 1300–1348, auctore anonymo synchrono. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 11. 1727.)

ANNALES Placentini [Guelfi, Gibellini]. (In MONUMENTA Germ. hist., Script., v. 18. 1863.) facsim.

ANNALES scientifiques de L'École Normale Supérieure, publiées sous les auspices du Ministre de l'instruction publique, par M. L. Pasteur, avec un comité de rédaction composé de MM. les maîtres de conférences ; v. 1–7, année 1864–70. Paris, 1864–70. 7 v. il. pl. maps. 4°.

—— Par un comité ... ; 2e série, année 1872–80. Paris, 1872–80. 9 v. il. pl. maps. 4°.

ANNALES télégraphiques ; tome 1, année 1855 ; tome 2–8, 1859–65 ; 3e série, tome 1–7, 1874–80. Paris, [1855]–80. 15 v. pl. il. 8°.

None published between 1855 and 1859, nor between 1865 and 1874.

ANNALES typographici seculi decimi sexti in Svecia, quorum partem 1. præside Erico M. Fant, p. p. Magnus JURENGIUS ; [2. Johannes HEDENSTRÖM ; 3. P. G. BERGER ; 4. Johannes BREDMAN ; 5. Laurentius

Annales typographici.
Tråss; 6. Ericus Holmberg]. Upsaliæ, [1793–94]. 6 pt. in 1. 12°.
—— Supplementum annalium quod præside E. M. Fant, p. p. O. F. Wulf; [2. Zacharias Colliander; 3. Fredericus Åkerblom; 4. E. G. Godenius]. Upsaliæ, [1796–1800]. 4 pt. 12°.
Annali del Musèo Imperiale di Fisica e Storia Naturale di Firenze per il 1808; tomo 1°. Firenze, 1808. pl. 4°.
Annali dell' Instituto di Corrispondenza Archeologica [continued]; vol. 23–25, 29–52. [1851–53, 1857–80. Title also in French.] Roma, 1851–80. 27 v. 8°.
For 1854–56, see Monumenti etc., pubb. dall' Inst. di Corr. Arch.
Annali delle scienze del Regno Lombardo-Veneto; opera periodica di alcuni collaboratori; v. 1–7, 1831–37. Padova, 1831–37. 7 v. in 6. 4°.
Annali di agricoltura, no. 18: La pellagra in Italia, 1879. (Italy. Min. di Agr. Direzione dell' Agr.) Roma, 1880. map. 8°.
Annali universali di viaggi, geografia, storia, economia pubblica, e statistica. Milano, [1824]–26. 10 v. in 5. port. map. pl. 8°.
Annalista (Thorunensis). Franciscani Thorunensis annales Prussici (941–1410); hrsg. von Ernest von Strehlke. (In Script. rer. Pruss., v. 3. 1866.)
Annals and magazine of natural history [continued]. 3d series, conducted by Selby, Babington, Gray and others; vol. 1–20, 1858–67; — 4th series, conducted by Babington, Gray and others; vol. 1–20, 1868–77; — 5th series, conducted by Günther, Dallas and others; vol. 1–6, 1877–80. London, 1858–80. 46 v. pl. 8°.
See Magazine of natural history in First Catalogue.
Annals of electricity, magnetism, and chemistry; and guardian of experimental science; conducted by Wm. Sturgeon. London, 1836–[43]. 10 v. pl. 8°.
Annals of influenza, or epidemic catarrhal fever in Great Britain, 1510–1837; edited by Theoph. Thompson. (Sydenham Soc. Pub., no. 21.) London, 1852. 8°.
Annals of King James and King Charles I. [by Thomas Frankland]. London, 1681. f°.
Annals of Loch Cé: a chronicle of Irish affairs from 1014–1590; edited with a translation by W. M. Hennessy. (Great Britain. Mast. Rolls. Chron and mem., no. 54.) London, 1871. 2 v. facsim. 8°.
Annals of philosophy. See London, Edinburgh and Dublin philos. mag.
Annals of sporting, and fancy gazette; v. 1–12; 1822–27. London, 1822–27. 12 v. pl. 8°.
Annals of the army of the Cumberland; comprising biographies, accounts of expeditions, skirmishes, and battles; also its police record; with anecdotes, etc., and official reports of the battle of Stone river; by an officer [John Fitch]. Philadelphia, 1863. port. pl. maps. 8°.
Annals of the Army of Tennessee [C. S. A.], and early Western history; ed. by E. L. Drake; v. 1, Apr.–Dec., 1878. Nashville, 1878. map. 8°.
Annals of the church [to A. D. 297]. London, 1712. 12°.
Annals of the fine arts for 1816–20 [edited by James Elmes; quarterly after v. 1]. London, 1817–20. 5 v. pl. port. 8°.
Annals of the Lyceum of Natural History of New York [continued]; vol. 6–11. New York, 1858–76. 6 v. pl. il. 8°.
Continued as
Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences; vol. 1. New York, 1879. pl. 8°.

ANNALS of Ulster; or, Ireland fifty years ago; compiled by Samuel M'SKIMIN. Belfast, 1849. 16°.

ANNANDALE, Thomas. Malformations, diseases and injuries of the fingers and toes, and their surgical treatment; Jacksonian prize essay for 1864. Philadelphia, 1866. il. pl. 8°.

—— Surgical appliances and minor operative surgery. Edinburgh, [1866]. il. 16°.

ANNAPOLIS (Md.).

TAYLOR, O. M. The history of A.; with a full history and description of the U. S. Naval Academy. Baltimore, 1872. 8°.

ANNE (de France, afterwards Anne de Beaujeu, daughter of Louis XI.). See ANNE [OF FRANCE].

ANNE [OF AUSTRIA] (queen consort of Louis XIII. of France).

Des relations supposées galantes d' Anne d'Autriche avec le duc de Buckingham, ou Récit des incidens secrets qui facilitèrent la prise de la Rochelle par le Cardinal de Richelieu. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 20. 1838.)

MOTTEVILLE, (Mme.) F. B. de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire d'Anne d'Autriche, épouse de Louis XIII., depuis 1615, jusqu'en 1666. (Col. d. mém., Petitot et Monmerqué. 2e sér., v. 36–40.)

ANNE [OF BOHEMIA] (queen consort of Richard II., king of England).

HÖFLER, C. Anna von Luxemburg, Kaiser Karls IV. Tochter, Königin von England, 1382–94. (In VIENNA. K. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl., Denkschr., v. 20. 1871.)

ANNE [OF BRITTANY].

BRETAIGNE, —. Récit des funerailles d'Anne de Bretagne, précédé d'une complainte sur la mort de cette princesse et de sa généalogie. Paris, 1858. 12°.

ANNE [OF FRANCE] (consort of Peter II., duke of Bourbon and of Auvergne).

BOUDANT, G. Anne de Beaujeu. (In his Hist. de Chantelle. 1862.) port.

ANNÉE géographique, L'; par [L.] VIVIEN DE ST.-MARTIN; 1e–5e année. Paris, 1863–67. 5 vols. 12°.

ANNÉE maritime, L': revue des événements qui se sont accomplis dans les marines françaises et étrangères; 1e–4e année; 1876–79. Paris, 1877–80. 4 v. 12°.

ANNÉE théatrale, L'; nouvelles, bruits de coulisses, indiscrétions, comptes rendus, racontras, etc. par [J.] Georges DUVAL. 1e–3e année. Paris, 1875–77. 3 v. 12°.

ANNESLEY, Arthur (earl of Anglesey). See ANGLESEY, Arthur ANNESLEY (earl of).

ANNESLEY, James, and REDDING, Joseph. The trial of Annesley and Redding, for the murder of Thomas Egglestone; 15th July, 1742. London, 1742. 12°.

ANNEXION de la Savoie et du comté de Nice. [Anon.] Paris, 1860. 8°.

ANNIBALE; tragedia inedita di Michele LEONI DI PARMA. n. p., n. d. 8°.

ANNIUS (de Viterbe), Jean. See NANNI, Giovanni.

ANNO biographico brazileiro por Joaquin Manoel de MACEDO. Rio de Janeiro, 1876. 3 v. 8°.

ANNO regni Caroli regis Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ, decimo septimo. At the Parliament begun at Westminster the third day of November, A. D. 1640. . . . An act for the confirmation of the treaty of pacification between the two kingdoms of England and Scotland. Oxford, 1643. sq. 12°.

ANNO, L', 1792 di Genova. [Genova, 1792?] 32°.

ANNOTATIONS upon [J. GLANVILL's] 'Lux Orientalis' . . . [by Henry MORE]. (In Two choice and useful treatises.) London, 1682. 12°.

ANNOTATIONS upon the Discourse of truth [by G. RUST], into which is inserted by way of digression, a brief return to Mr. Baxter's reply, which he calls a Placid collation with the learned Dr. Henry More; annexed a devotional hymn; [by Henry MORE]. (In Two choice and useful treatises.) London, 1683. 12°.

ANNUAIRE de l'Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique [continued]; 1855–80. Bruxelles, 1855–80. 21 v. in 14. ports. 16°.

ANNUAIRE de l'administration française, par Maurice BLOCK, faisant suite au Dictionnaire de l'administration française; 1e–3e année, 1858–60. Paris, [1858–60]. 3 v. 12°.

ANNUAIRE de l'Algérie, pour l'an 1844. (In Gomot, F. Guide du voyageur en Algérie. 1844.)

ANNUAIRE de la marine et des colonies [continued]; 1856–80. Paris, 1856–80. 24 v. 8°.

No issue for 1871.

ANNUAIRE de la noblesse de France et des maisons souveraines de l'Europe; publié par [A. F. J.] BOREL D'HAUTERIVE; 1849–50; 1860–80. Paris, [1850–80]. 21 v. pl. 12°.

ANNUAIRE de la Société Française de Numismatique et d'Archéologie; 1e année, 1866 – 2e sér., tome 1er, 1877. Paris, [1866–81.] 5 v. ports. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

ANNUAIRE de la Société Impériale des Antiquaires de France, pour 1853–55. Paris, [1853–55]. 3 v. 16°.

ANNUAIRE de la Société Météorologique de France [continuation of Annuaire metéorologique de la France]; 1853–57. Paris, 1853–[57]. 5 v. pl. il. nar. 4°.

ANNUAIRE de l'Association pour l'Encouragement des Études Grecques en France, 2e–14e année, 1868–80; — supplément, 2e supplément à l'Annuaire de 1868. Paris, 1868–80. 13 v. in 12. pl. 8°.

ANNUAIRE de l'École Royale Polytechnique, pour l'an 1834. No. 2. Paris, 1833. 16°.

ANNUAIRE de l'économie politique et de la statistique [continued]; 1855–80; — Table générale ... des matiéres contenues dans les 24 volumes parus de 1844 à 1867. Paris, 1855–80. 26 v. 24°.

ANNUAIRE de l'Institut de Droit International; 1e–4e année. Gand [and] Bruxelles, 1877–80. 4 v. 12° and 8°.

ANNUAIRE de l'instruction publique; 1860–80. Paris, 1860–[80]. 20 v. maps. 16° and 8°.

The vols. for 1879–80 have the title "Annuaire de l'instr. publ. et des beaux-arts."

ANNUAIRE de l'observatoire de Montsouris; 1877–81. Paris, [1876–80]. 5 v. il. 24°.

ANNUAIRE de l'observatoire Royal [de Bruxelles]; par le directeur A. Quetelet; [continued]; 1855–60. Bruxelles, 1854–59. 6 v. 24°.

ANNUAIRE de l'Université Catholique de Louvain [continued]; 1856–60. Louvain, [1855–59]. 5 v. 24°.

ANNUAIRE des agriculteurs [continued]; 1856–60. (BIBL. rurale, v. 3–7.) Bruxelles, [1856]–60. 5 v. in 4. il. 12°.

ANNUAIRE des artistes et des amateurs; publié par Paul LACROIX; 1860–61. Paris, 1860–61. 2 v. pl. port. il. 8°.

ANNUAIRE des cinq départements de l'ancienne Normandie; publié par l'Association Normande; 1e–25e année, 1835–59. Caen [and] Paris, 1834–[58]. 25 v. pl. il. 8°.

ANNUAIRE des deux mondes [continued]; 1854–60. Paris, 1855–61. 6 v. port. 8°.

Forms a supplement to the Revue des deux mondes.

ANNUAIRE des mines et de la métallurgie françaises; publié par C. Jeanson; 1876–79. Paris, [1876–79]. 3 v. maps. 8°.

ANNUAIRE des universités catholiques, année 1877. Paris, 1877. 12°.

ANNUAIRE du Comité d'Archéologie Américaine 1863–67. Paris, 1863–67. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

ANNUAIRE du Journal des mines de Russie: Introduction et tableaux statistiques; — Année 1835–41. St. Pétersbourg, 1840–44. 8 v. pl. 8°.

ANNUAIRE du Ministère des travaux publics [continued]; 1856–80. (Division personnel of ANNALES des ponts et chaussées.) Paris, [1856–80]. 25 v. 8°.

To 1869 inclusive the title reads: Annuaire du Ministère de l'agriculture, du commerce et des travaux publics.

ANNUAIRE du sport en France: guide complet du sportsman; . . . publié sous la direction de E. Chapus. Paris, 1858. 12°.

ANNUAIRE encyclopédique. See ENCYCLOPÉDIE du 19e siècle.

ANNUAIRE historique pour l'année 1854–63, publié par La Société de l'Histoire de France [continued]; 18e–27e année. Paris, 1858–63. 10 v. 24°.

See ANNUAIRE-BULLETIN below.

ANNUAIRE historique universel; ou, Histoire politique; fondé par C. L. Lesur; [continued;] 1853–61. Paris, 1855–66. 9 v. 8°.

ANNUAIRE météorologique de la France, pour 1849–52; par J. Haeghens, C. Martins et A. Bérigny. Paris, 1848–53. 4 v. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

Continued as ANNUAIRE de la Société Météorologique de France.

ANNUAIRE parisien du culte israélite, pour 5621 a. m., du 17 sept. 1860 au 4 sept. 1861 . . .; publié par A. Ben Baruch Créhange. Paris, [1860]. pl. 32°.

ANNUAIRE publié par le Bureau des Longitudes; 1810–13, 1857–81. Paris, 1809–[80]. 29 v. pl. 16° and 24°.

See also First catalogue.

ANNUAIRE-ALMANACH du commerce, de l'industrie, de la magistrature et de l'administration, ou Almanach des 500,000 adresses de Paris, des départements et des pays étrangers (Didot-Bottin); 63e année; 1860. Paris, [1860?]. 4°.

—— [Same.] 82e année, 1879. Paris, 1879. 3 v. nar. 4°.

Contents: Tome 1. Paris. 2. Départements. 3. Album.

ANNUAIRE-BULLETIN de La Société de l'Histoire de France, 1863–80. [Tom. 1–17.] Paris, 1863–80. 17 v. 8°.

See ANNUAIRE historique above.

ANNUAL of scientific discovery [continued]; 1857–68; edited by D. A. Wells, 1857–65. Boston, 1857–68. 11 v. port. 8°.

ANNUAL Parliaments, the ancient and most salutary right of the Commons of Great Britain; from Sharp's "Declaration of the people's natural right to a share in the legislature." (In LEGAL means of political reformation.) London, 1780.

ANNUAL record of science and industry, 1871–78; edited by S. F. Baird. New York, 1872–79. 8 v. 8°.

No more published.

ANNUAL register [continued]; 1855–79. London, 1856–80. 25 v. 8°.

ANNUAL review, and history of literature; v. 1–6, for 1802–7; Arthur Aikin, editor. London, 1803–8. 6 v. 8°.

ANNUARIO statistico istorico geografico del dipartimento del Mediterraneo per l' anno 1810. Pisa, [1810]. 12°.

ANNUBION. Fragmentum astrologicum. (In MANETHO, ed. Kochly. 1858.)

ANNULAR eclipse of May 26, 1854; published . . . by the Smithsonian Institution and Nautical almanac. Washington, 1854. map. 4°.

ANOMALIES of the cotton trade; the Liverpool brokerage system; by A cotton spinner. Manchester, 1841. 8°.

ANONYMI de rebus bellicis liber, scriptus, ut videtur, ad Theodosium Augustum ejusque filios Honorium et Arcadium. (In Vegetius, F. R. Instituta rei mil. 1607.)

ANONYMES et pseudonymes français; par Un bibliophile russe [Sergy POLTORATZKY]. 1er article; extrait du Bulletin du bibliophile belge, tome 5. (Archives bibliograph. et littéraires.) Bruxelles, 1848. 8°.

ANONYMOUS (pseud.). Treatise on the best mode of establishing and conducting industrial schools. (In JAMAICA. GEN. AGR. SOC. Six essays. 1845.)

ANONYMUS. Προγυμνάσματα. (In Rhet. Gr., ed. Walz, v. 1. 1832.)

ANONYMUS Persa de siglis Arabum et Persarum astronomicis. (Arab. and Lat.) Londini, 1648. sq. 12°.

ANQUEZ, Léonce. Histoire des assemblées politiques des réformés de France, 1573–1622. Paris, 1859. 8°.

ANSALDI, Casto Innocente. De forensi Judæorum buccina commentarius. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 27. 1763.)

ANŠÁRÍ, Shams Al-Dín Muḥammad ibn Ibráhím ibn Sáid Al-Akfání Al-Sukhawí (Al). See MUḤAMMAD IBN IBRÁHÍM IBN SÁID.

ANSART, André Joseph. The spirit of St. Vincent de Paul; or, A holy model; . . . translated . . . by the Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Vincent. New York, 1868. 12°.

ANSBERT. Ystoria de expeditione Friderici imperatoris. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Fontes, 1. Abth., v. 5. 1863.)

ANSBERTUS, Ambrosius. See AUTPERTUS, Ambrosius.

ANSCHAIRE, (St., abp. of Hamburg and Bremen). Vita et miracula S. Willehadi, episcopi Bremensis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 118. 1852.)

REMBERT, (St.). Vita S. Anscharii. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 118. 1852.)

ANSELM (St., abp. of Canterbury). Opera omnia; labore ac studio G. Gerberon. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 158–9.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1853–54. 2 v. nar. 4°.

Contents: Prolegomena. — Operum pars 1. Dogmatica: De Divinitatis essentia monologium; — Proslogion, seu Alloquium de Dei existentia; — Liber apologeticus contra Gaunilonem; — Liber de fide Trinitatis et de incarnatione Verbi; — De processione Spiritus Sancti contra Græcos; — Dialogus de casu diaboli; — Libri duo cur Deus homo; — Liber de conceptu virginali et originali peccato; — Dialogus de veritate; — Liber de voluntate; — Dialogus de libero arbitrio; — Tractatus de concordia præscientiæ et prædestinationis nec non gratiæ Dei cum libero arbitrio; — De tribus Waleranni quæstionibus; — De sacramentorum diversitate; — De presbyteris concubinariis; — De nuptiis consanguineorum; — Dialogus de grammatico; — Liber de voluntate Dei. Pars 2. Ascetica et parænetica: Homiliæ et exhortationes; — Sermo de passione Domini; — Exhortatio ad contemptum temporalium; — Admonitio morienti; — Carmen de contemptu mundi; — Liber meditationum et orationum; — Tractatus de pace et concordia; — Tractatus asceticus; — Hymni et psalterium de sancta virgine Maria; — Quædam dicta utilia. Pars 3. Epistolarum libri 4. — Appendix spuriorum.

ANSELM (St., abp. of Canterbury). Le meditationi di Santo Anselmo vescouo Cantuariense dello ordine di Santo Benedetto, [etc.]. (In BERNARD, St., abbot of Clairvaux. Devote med. 1559.)

—— Select contemplations. (In AUGUSTINUS, Aur., bp. of Hippo. Meditations; tr. by G. Stanhope. 1818.)

ANSELM (bishop of Havelberg). Liber de ordine canonicorum regularium; — Epistola apologetica; — Dialogi. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 188. 1855.)

ANSELME (canon of Laon). Enarrationes in Cantica Canticorum; In Evangelium Mathaei; In Apocalypsin; — Epistola. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 162. 1854.)

ANSELME (count of Ribemont, Lat. Anselmus de Ribodi Monte). Ad Manassem, archiepiscopum Remensem, epistola. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Rec. hist. crois., Occ., v. 3. 1866; and in Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155, App. 2 ad Godefridum. 1854.)

ANSELME and ALEXANDRE (canons of Liége). Vita Vasonis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 142. 1853.)

ANSELMO (St., bp. of Lucca). Contra Guibertum antipapam; — Collectanea; — Collectio canonica; — Opuscula spuria. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 149. 1853.)

ANSELMO (Santo, vescovo Cantuariense). See ANSELM (St., abp. of Canterbury).

ANSELMO, Giorgio. [Epigrammata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1., pt. 1. 1608.)

ANSELMUS (de Ribodi Monte). See ANSELME (count of Ribemont).

ANSPACH, Elizabeth Berkeley CRAVEN (margravine of). Memoirs of the Margravine of Anspach, formerly Lady Craven, written by herself. Paris, 1826. 2 v. port. 12°.

ANSPACH, or ANSBACH (Bavaria). KÖNIGLICH GYMNASIUM. Sollemnia anniversaria in gymnasio regio Onoldino, 8 Aug. 1874, vite celebranda indicit M. LECHNER: inest commentatio de Euripide rhetorum discipulo. Onoldi, 1874. 4°.

ANSSE DE VILLOISON, Jean Baptiste Gaspard d'. De triplici theologia mysteriisque veterum commentatio. (In Sainte-Croix, G. E. J. G. de C.-L. de. Mystères du paganisme, v. 2. 1817.)

ANSTED, David Thomas. Geology and physical geography. (In ORR, W. S. Circle of sciences, v. 4. 1860.)

—— The great stone book of nature. Philadelphia, 1863. pl. 12°.

—— Physical geography. Philadelphia, 1867. 12°.

—— Water and water-supply, chiefly in reference to the British Islands; surface waters. London, 1878. maps. 8°.

ANSTEY, Henry. Munimenta academica; or, Documents illustrative of academical life and studies at Oxford. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 50.) London, 1868. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: Part 1. Libri cancellarii et procuratorum. 2. Lib. canc. et proc., accedunt Acta curiæ cancell. et memoranda ex registris nonnulla.

ANSTIE, Francis Edmund (M. D.). Neuralgia. (In RADCLIFFE, C. B. and others. Diseases of spine. 1871.)

—— Neuralgia and the diseases that resemble it. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— Notes on epidemics, for the use of the public. 1st American edition. Philadelphia, 1866. 12°.

—— On the uses of wines in health and disease. New York, 1870. 12°.

—— Stimulants and narcotics, their mutual relations: with special researches on the action of alcohol, æther, and chloroform on the vital organism. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°.

Anstis, John. Observations introductory to an historical essay upon the knighthood of the Bath. London, 1725. sq. 8°.

Answer addressed to those who have read Sir John Dalrymple's pamphlet, in support of a tax, and permission to export raw wool, by A plain matter of fact man. London, 1782. 8°.

Answer to mis-led Doctor Fearne according to his own method of his book;... [by Charles Herle]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 141.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.

Answer to Mr. [Benj.] Franklin's Remarks on a late protest. Philadelphia, 1764. 12°.

Answer to objections against the London-docks [by Wm. Vaughan]. London, 1796. 8°.

Answer to the Bishop of Rochester's [Thomas Sprat] first [–second] letter to [Charles Sackville] the [6th] Earl of Dorset, &c. concerning the late ecclesiastical commission; by An Englishman. London, 1689. sq. 12°.

Answer to the Country gentleman's Letter to a member of Parliament; with a review of the characters of the Dukes of Norfolk, Portland and Northumberland;... Lords Thurlow, Camden, Loughborough, Kenyon, and North; those of Mr. Pitt, Mr. Fox, Mr. Burke, Mr. Sheridan;... Lords Chatham, Sydney, and Hawkesbury; Sir George Yonge, and Mr. Dundas: with an address to the king. Dublin, 1789. 8°.

Answer to the Inquiry into the state of the nation; with strictures on the conduct of the present ministry. London, 1806. 8°.

—— [Same.] Added, a supplement on the prospects and terms of peace. 7th ed. London, 1806. 8°.

Answer to the late King James' declaration to all his pretended subjects in the Kingdom of England, dated at Dublin-Castle, May 8, 1689; ordered by a vote of the... House of Commons, to be burnt by the common hangman; by J[ames] W[elwood], M. D. London, 1689. sq. 12°.

Answer to the panegyric on the late Lord Jeffreys; by A friend of the lady's, to whom 't was directed. London, 1701. 12°.

Answer to "War in disguise;" or, Remarks upon the new doctrine of England concerning neutral trade [by Gouverneur Morris]. New York, 1806. 8°.

Antagonism of race and colour; or, White, red, black and yellow in America. [London], 1870. 8°.

Antagonisme et solidarité des états orientaux et des états occidentaux de l'Amérique du Sud; [traduit par Th. Mannequin. Anon.] Paris, 1866. 8°.

Antar: roman bédouin, imité de l'anglais [par E. J. Delécluse]. [Paris, 1830.] 8°.

Antarctic naval expedition. Observations. (In Sabine, Sir E. Obs. magnet. and meteorol. at Hobarton, 1850–53.)

Antas, Miguel d'. Les faux Don Sébastien; étude sur l'histoire de Portugal. Paris, 1866. 8°.

Anteckningar under en resa på Sicilien år 1823, af en Svensk. Stockholm, 1824. pl. 4°.

Ante-Nicene Christian library; translations of the writings of the fathers, to A. D. 325; edited by A. Roberts and J. Donaldson. Edinburgh, 1867–72. 24 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. The writings of the apostolic fathers, translated by Rob-

ANTE-NICENE Christian library.

erts, Donaldson, and F. Crombie: CLEMENS (of Rome). Epistles to the Corinthians. — POLYCARPUS. Epistle to the Philippians. — The martyrdom of Polycarp. — BARNABAS. Epistle. — IGNATIUS. Epistles; — Martyrdom of Ignatius; — Epistle to Diognetus. — The Pastor of HERMAS. — PAPIAS. Fragments. 1868. 2. JUSTINUS (martyr) and ATHENAGORAS. Writings; tr. by M. Dods, George Reith, and B. P. Pratten. 1867. 3. TATIANUS. Address to the Greeks; — Fragments of lost works; translated by B. P. Pratten. — THEOPHILUS (bp. of Antioch). The three books to Autolycus; translated by M. Dods. — CLEMENS (of Rome). Recognitions; tr. by T. Smith. 1868. 4. CLEMENS, T. F. (of Alexandria). Writings; tr. by W. Wilson; v. 1. 1868. 5. IRENÆUS. Writings: tr. by A. Roberts and W. H. Rambaut; v. 1. 1868. 6. HIPPOLYTUS (bp.). Writings, v. 1: Refutation of all heresies; tr. by J. H. Macmahon; with fragments of commentaries on various books of Scripture, tr. by S. D. F. Salmond. 1868. 7. TERTULLIANUS, Q. S. F. The five books against Marcion; tr. by P. Holmes. 1868. 8. CYPRIANUS, T. C. (bishop of Carthage). Writings; tr. by R. E. Wallis. 1868. 9. IRENÆUS. Writings, v. 2. — HIPPOLYTUS (bp.). Writings, v. 2; tr. by S. D. F. Salmond. — Fragments of writings of third century, tr. by S. D. F. Salmond: ZEPHYRINUS (pope). Epistles. — CAIUS. Fragments. — AFRICANUS, Julius. Extant writings. — CALLISTUS (pope). Epistles. — URBAN I. (pope). Epistle. — ASTERIUS URBANUS. Extant writings. — PONTIANUS (pope). Epistles. — ANTERUS (pope). Epistle. — FABIAN (pope). Epistles; — Decrees. — ALEXANDER (bp. of Jerusalem). Fragments of epistles. 1869. 10. ORIGENES. Writings; tr. by F. Crombie; v. 1.: De principiis; — Letters; — Against Celsus, book 1. 1869. 11. TERTULLIANUS, Q. S. F. Writings, v. 1. 1869. 12. CLEMENS (of Alexandria). Writings, v. 2. 1869. 13. CYPRIANUS (bp. of Carthage). Writings, v. 2; with writings of Novatian, Minucius Felix, etc.; tr. by R. E. Wallis. 1869. 14. Writings of Methodius, Alexander of Lycopolis, Peter of Alexandria; and several fragments; [tr. by W. R. Clark, J. B. H. Hawkins, B. P. Pratten, and S. D. F. Salmond]. 1869. 15. TERTULLIANUS, Q. S. F. Writings, v. 2.; tr. by Peter Holmes. 1870. 16. Apocryphal Gospels, Acts, and Revelations; tr. by Alex. Walker. 1873. 17. The Clementine homilies. — The apostolical constitutions. 1870. 18. TERTULLIANUS, Q. S. F. Writings, v. 3. — With the extant works of Victorinus and Commodianus. 1870. 19. ARNOBIUS (Afer). The seven books adversus gentes; tr. by H. Bryce and Hugh Campbell. 1871. 20. The works of GREGORY THAUMATURGUS, Dionysius of Alexandria, and Archelaus; tr. by S. D. F. Salmond. — Syriac documents; tr. by B. P. Pratten. 1871. 21, 22. LACTANTIUS. Works; tr. by William Fletcher. — Testaments of the twelve patriarchs, and fragments of the 2d and 3d cents. 1871. 23. ORIGEN. Writings; tr. by F. Crombie; v. 2: Contra Celsum, books 2–8. 1872. 24. Liturgies and other documents of the Ante-Nicene period. 1872.

ANTELMI, Joseph.

NICERON, J. P. Joseph Antelmi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5. 1728.)

ANTENNA, The; Worcester Technical Institute, 1875. Editors: C. L. Annan '76, J. G. Shackley '76, Wm. L. Chase '77, J. A. Vining '77. Worcester, 1875. pl. 8°.

ANTEQUERA (city of Spain). Incerti scriptoris interpretatio inscriptionum et epitaphorum, quæ Antiquariæ, quæ urbs est Bæticæ in Hispania, reperiuntur. Opusculum scriptum, 1585. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes., v. 3. 1735.)

ANTERUS (St., pope). Epistola de mutatione episcoparum. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 10. 1857; and in ANTE-NIC. Christ. lib., v. 9. 1869.)

ANTHEAULME, ——. Dissertation qui a remporté le prix en 1760, de l'Academie de St. Petersbourg, sur les questions proposées pour l'année 1758:... [Mémoire sur les aimans artificiels]. St. Petersbourg, 1760. pl. 4°.

ANTHOINE, Antoine Ignace (baron de Saint-Joseph). Essai historique sur le commerce et la navigation de la Mer-Noire.... 2e édition. Paris, 1820. map. 8°.

ANTHOLOGIA Latina ; sive, Poesis Latinae supplementum ; ps. prior : Carmina in codicibus scripta ; recensuit Alex. Riese. Lipsiae, 1869–70. 2 v. 16°.

Contents : Fasc. 1. Libri Salmasiani aliorumque carmina. 2. Reliquorum librorum carmina.

ANTHOLOGIA lyrica : continens Theognim, Babrium, Anacreontea, cum ceterorum poetarum reliquiis selectis ; curavit T. Bergk. Editio altera. Lipsiae, 1868. 16°.

ANTHOLOGIA veterum Latinorum epigrammatum et poematum ; editionem Burmannianam digessit et auxit Henricus Meyerus Turicencis. Lipsiae, 1835. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

ANTHOLOGY, Monthly, and Boston review ... [completed] ; v. 2, 4, 5. Boston, 1805–8. 3 v. 8°.

ANTHON, Charles (LL. D.). Classical dictionary : containing an account of the principal proper names mentioned in ancient authors, ... of the Greeks and Romans ; with account of coins, weights and measures. New York, 1841. nar. 4°.

—— Elements of Latin prosody and metre ; ... with synopsis of poetic licenses of Virgil, metrical index to ... Horace, and scanning ... of the latter poet. New York, 1824. 12°.

—— Greek reader, selected principally from the work of Frederic Jacobs, ... with English notes, ... and a lexicon. New York, 1854. 12°.

—— Latin-English and English-Latin dictionary for the use of schools. Part 1. Latin-English ; [pt. 2. English-Latin]. New York, 1875. 12°.

—— System of Greek prosody and metre ; ... appended, remarks on Indo-Germanic analogies. New York, 1838. 12°.

DRISLER, H. Charles Anthon, a commemorative discourse. New York, 1868. 8°.

ANTHON, George Christian. Narrative and documents connected with the displacement of the professor of the Greek language and literature in the University of the City of New York, April 2, 1851. New York, 1851. 8°.

ANTHON, Henry (D. D.). Letter, with explanatory documents and correspondence, addressed to the trustees of the Gen. Theol. Sem. of the Prot. Ep. Ch. in the U. S. New York, 1847. 8°.

—— Parish annals ; sermon giving historical notices of St. Mark's Church in the Bowery, from 1795 to 1845 ; delivered in said church, May 4, 1845. New York, 1845. il. 8°.

—— (editor). The true churchman warned against the errors of the time ; edited, with notes, by A. New York, 1843. 8°.

—— and SMITH, Hugh. The true issue for the true churchman ; a statement of facts in relation to the recent ordination in St. Stephen's church, New York. New York, 1843. 8°.

EASTBURN, Manton. Tributes to the memory of H. Anthon, ... with a brief sketch of his life, by E. New York, 1862. port. 8°.

ANTHON, John. American precedents of declarations, collected chiefly from manuscripts of Chief Justice Parsons and other pleaders in the State of Massachusetts ; ... with a digest of rules and cases. [2d edition.] New York, 1810. 8°.

—— [Same.] 3d edition, with corrections. Brookfield, Mass., 1821. 8°.

—— An analytical abridgment of the Commentaries of Sir William Blackstone on the laws of England ; ... prefixed, an essay on the study of the law. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°.

ANTHONY, Charles Hartshorn. This, our life ; with an introduction by John P. Newman, [and memoir of Anthony]. Albany, 1876. port. 12°.

ANTHONY, Jesse B. Review of the Grand Lodge transactions of the State of New York 1781–1852. Troy, 1869. 8°.

ANTHONY, Susan Brownell. Argument before the Judiciary committee of the United States Senate. Washington, Jan. 12, 1872. (In STANTON, E. C. and others. Memorial.) Washington, 1872. 8°.

ANTHONY'S photographic bulletin, for 1870–80; vol. 1–11. New York, [1870–80.] 11 v. pl. 8°.

ANTHROPOLOGIA: in which are included the proceedings of the London Anthropological Society. v. 1, 1873–5. London, [1873–75]. pl. 8°.

Published by a new society organized March 11, 1873.

ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

Formed by the amalgamation of the Anthropological and Ethnological Societies of London, Feb. 14, 1871.

—— Journal, vol. 1–9. London, 1872–80. 9 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Appendix to vol. 1: Proceedings of the Anthrop. and Ethnol. Socs., prior to date of amalgamation. Vol. 5 contains the Regulations of the Institute. See JOURNAL of anthropology, 1870–71.

ANTHROPOLOGICAL review, The; [published by the Anthropological Society of London]; vol. 1–[8]; 1863 – Apr., 1870. London, 1863–[70]. 8 v. pl. 8°.

Bound with this is the Journal of the society, 1863 – Feb., 1870. Continued as JOURNAL of anthropology, 1870–71.

ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON. See LONDON. Societies. Literary and Scientific.

ANTHROPOLOGISCHE GESELLSCHAFT IN WIEN. See VIENNA. ANTHROPOLOGISCHE GESELLSCHAFT.

ANTHROPOLOGISCHEN Sammlungen, Die, Deutschlands...; nach Beschluss der deutschen anthropolog. Gesellschaft zusammengestellt...; 2–4. Heft. General t.-p. w. Braunschweig, 1880. 4°.

For separate works, see DEUTSCHE GESELLS. FÜR ANTHR. Anthrop. Samml. Deutschl.

ANTHROPOLOGY, Popular magazine of. See POPULAR magazine of anthropology.

ANTICIPATION, pseudonym of DICKINSON, John.

ANTICIPATION: containing the substance of his M...y's most gracious speech to both H...s of P...l..t on the opening of the approaching session; together with a full account of the debate which will take place; with notes [by Richard TICKELL]. 9th edition. London, 1778. 8°.

ANTICIPATIONS of the future, to serve as lessons for the present time, in extracts of letters from an English resident in the U. S., to the London Times, 1864–70; with Appendix, on the causes and consequences of the independence of the South. Richmond, Va., 1860. 12°.

ANTI-CONFEDERACY; or, A discovery of the iniquity and hypocrisie of the Solemne league and covenant. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 225.) n. p., 1644. sq. 12°.

ANTI-CORN-LAW CONFERENCE. See LONDON. ANTI-CORN-LAW CONFERENCE.

ANTI-CORN-LAW LEAGUE. See NATIONAL ANTI-CORN-LAW LEAGUE.

ANTI-DEMAGOGUE (pseud.). A partial review of the system of accounts introduced by the Massachusetts Railroad Commissioners. n. p., 1877. 8°.

ANTIDOTE, An, to revolution; or, A practical comment on the creation of privilege for quadrating the principles of consumption with produc-

Antidote, An, to revolution.
tion, and thereby creating stimulus for the unlimited production of national wealth, neutralizing the motives for political discontent, and establishing a solid base for the promotion of morality; by Eight-Seven [pseud.]. Dublin, 1830. 8°.

Antidote to West-Indian sketches, drawn from authentic sources. No. 1–7. London, 1816–17. 8°.

Antigonus (of Carystus). Historiarvm mirabilivm collectanea, cvm Mevrsii tractatvs de Antigonis. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Meursius, J. Opera, v. 7. 1746.)

Antigüedades americanas: noticias que tuvieron los Europeos de la América ántes del descubrimiento de Cristóbal Colon, [recogidas por A. Bachiller y Morales]. Habana, 1845. 8°.

Anti-Masonic Convention, United States. Proceedings of the United States Anti-Masonic Convention, held at Phila., Sept. 11, 1830, embracing, Journal of proceedings, reports, debates and address to the people. Philadelphia, 1830. 8°.

—— Proceedings of the Second Convention, held at Baltimore, Sept. 1831. Journal and reports, nominations of candidates for president and vice president of U. S.: and address to the people. Boston, 1832. 8°.

Anti-Masonry. See Freemasons.

Antinori, Giuseppe (marquis).
Montani, F. F. Elogio del Marchese G. Antinori. Roma, 1842. 8°.
Rosini, Giov. Biografia del Marchese Antinori di Perugia. Pisa, 1842. 16°.

Antinori, Vincenzio. Elogio storico del Cav. Prof. Leopoldo Nobili, letto alla Società Colombaria nell' adunanza del 24 Genuaio 1836. Firenze, 1836. 8°.

Antioch. Assises d'Antioche reproduites [en arménien et] en français et publiées au sixième centenaire de la mort de Sempad le Connétable, leur ancien traducteur arménien, . . . par la Société Mekhithariste de Saint-Lazare. Venise, 1876. 4°.

Antioch College (Yellow Springs, Greene Co., O.). Catalogue, 1865–67, 1872/73. Springfield, 1866; Yellow Springs, 1867, 73. 16° and 8°.

—— [Prospectus.] n. t.-p. 16°.

—— President. Integral education; an inaugural address by Thomas Hill, Sep. 8, 1859. Boston, 1859. 8°.

Antiochus (monk of St. Saba). Pandectes Scripturæ sacræ, ex Ducæi Supplemento; — Exomologesis. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 89. 1860.)

Antipater (St., bp. of Bostra). Homiliæ; — Fragmenta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 85. 1860.)

Antipater (of Sidon). [Carmina.] (In Analecta vet. poet. Gr., Brunck, v. 2, p. 6. 1773.)

Antipater (of Thessalonica). [Carmina.] (In Analecta vet. poet. Gr., Brunck, v. 2, p. 109. 1773.)

Antiphon (Attic orator). [Orationes. Gr.] (In Oratores Attici, Bekker, v. 1. 1823; and in Oratorum Gr., Reiske, v. 7. 1773.)

—— Orationes Latine redditæ. (In Oratorum Gr., Reiske, v. 8. 1773.)

—— Orationes et fragmenta; adiunctis Georgiae, Antisthenis, Alcidamantis, quae feruntur declamationibus; edidit Fridericus Blass. [Gr.] Lipsiae, 1871. 16°.

Antipov, —— (staff-captain). Der Charakter der Erzführung des Ural, und der gegenwärtige Zustand des Bergbau's daselbst; übersetzt von F. Löwe. (Baer and Helmersen. Beiträge, v. 22. 1861.)

ANTIQUÆ inscriptionis, qua L. Scipionis Barbati f[ilii] expressum est elogium, explanatio. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 4. 1732.)

ANTIQUARIA. See ANTEQUERA.

ANTIQUARIAN (pseud.). Review of article on continental money, in Harper's magazine for March 1863; privately printed. n. p., 1863. 8°.

ANTIQUARIAN, The: a collection of the most popular and useful ancient church music, . . . carefully selected and arranged . . . by L. MARSHALL. Boston, [1849]. obl. 16°.

ANTIQUARIAN ETCHING CLUB. See LONDON. Societies. Literary and Scientific.

ANTIQUARIES, SOCIETY OF. See LONDON. Societies. Literary and Scientific.

ANTIQUITATES Americanæ: Supplement to the Antiq. Am. edited under the auspices of the Royal Society of Northern Antiquaries by Charles Christian Rafn. Copenhagen, 1841. pl. 8°.

For contents see COPENHAGEN. KONG. NORD. OLDSK. SELSKAB.

ANTI-RADOTEUR, L', ou Le petit philosophe moderne [par Charles de PEYSSONNEL]. Londres, 1785. 24°.

ANTISELL, Thomas (M. D.). Geological report. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. expl. R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 7. 1857.) Washington, 1856. 4°.

—— The manufacture of photogenic or hydro-carbon oils, from coal and other bituminous substances, capable of supplying burning fluids. New York, 1859. 8°.

—— Synoptical table of botanical localities. (In TORREY, I. Botan. rept. routes in Cal., 35th and 32d parallels. 1856.)

ANTI-SLAVERY record; vol. 2, for 1836. New York, 1836. il. 12°.

ANTI-SLAVERY reporter; vol. 1: no. 1–6, 1833, and v. 2: no. 1–8, 1834. New York, 1833–34. 8°.

ANTISTHENES (sophist). Λογος Αἰαντος; — Ὀδυσσεως. (In Orator. Gr., Reiske, v. 8. 1773.)

—— [Same.] (In Σοφιστων τινων μελεται. Oratores Attici. Bekker, v. 7. 1823.)

—— [Same.] (In ANTIPHON. Orationes. 1871.)

ANTISUPRANATURALIST, Ein, (in Heidelberg, pseud.). Versuch einer Anleitung zur mathematischen Lehrart in der Theologie. Mannheim, 1829. 8°.

ANTITHETA; or, Political reasonings: 1. That monarchy is the best form of government. 2. That monarchy is not the best form of government. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 434.) London, 1657. sq. 12°.

ANTI-TOLERATION; or, A defence of the letter of the London ministers to the Assembly of Divines; by A wel-wisher of peace and truth. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 275.) London, 1646. sq. 12°.

ANTOINE DE BOURBON (king of Navarre). Lettres d'Antoine de Bourbon et de Jehanne d'Albret, publiées par le M^is de Rochambeau. (PARIS. Soc. HIST. FRANCE. Pub., v. 183.) Paris, 1877. 8°.

Relation de la morte du Roi de Navarre, arrivée le 17 novembre, 1562. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 5. 1835.)

ANTOLOGIA: giornale di scienze, lettere e arti; tomo 1–48; Gen. 1821–Dic. 1832. Firenze, 1821–32. 48 v. pl. port. 8°.

Supplement to no. 42, June, 1824: Per la morte di Ferdinando III., gran duca di Toscana. With v. 16: MALLET, D. Eduino ed Emma; volgarizzamento di E. Scotto; [with original Eng.]. See also NUOVA antologia.

ANTOLOGIA italiana: giornale di scienze, lettere ed arti; anno 1, tomo 1, [dispensa 1ª–2ª, Luglio, Agosto, 1846]. Torino, 1846. 8°.

Anton, Hermann Eduard. Verzeichniss der Conchylien in der Sammlung von A. Halle, 1839. nar. 4°.

Anton, Karl Christian. Vollständiges, pathologisch geordnetes Taschenbuch der bewährtesten Heilformeln für äussere Krankheiten, einschliesslich der Augen-, Ohren- und Zahnkrankheiten, mit therapeutischen Einleitungen.... 2. Auflage. Leipzig, 1854. 12°.

—— [Same], für innere Krankheiten, mit einer ausführlichen Gaben- und Formenlehre.... 4. Auflage. Leipzig, 1857. 12°.

—— Vollständiges, pathologisch geordnetes Taschenbuch der bewährtesten Heilformeln für Frauen- und Kinderkrankheiten, mit therapeutischen Einleitungen.... 2. Auflage. Leipzig, 1857. 12°.

Anton, Karl Gottlob von. Versuch einer Geschichte des Tempelherrenordens. 2. Auflage. Leipzig, 1781. 16°.

Antonelli, Giuseppe. Sulle opere di Aristotele col commento dell' Averrhoe, impresse in Padova e dal Canozio negli anni 1472, 73, e 74; lettera al Cav^e Angelo Pezzana, bibliotecario della Libreria Ducale di Parma. Ferrara, 1842. 8°.

Antonescu, G. M. Dictionariu romanu-francesu si francesu-romanu... partea romana; — partea francesa. Bucuresci, n. d. 2 v. 16°.

Antoni, Alessandro Vittorio Papacino d'. See Papacino d' Antoni.

Antonini, Filippo. Sassina antiqua; seu, Descriptio antiquissimæ urbis Umbrorum veterum, Sassina olim nunc Sarsina dictæ. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 7, pt. 2. 1722.) il.

Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius (emperor of Rome). Τα εἰς ἑαυτον; sive, Ad seipsum commentarii morales; recensuit, notis illustravit C. L. Porcher. [Gr.] Novi Eboraci, U. S., 1861. 12°.

—— The emperor M. Antoninus, his conversation with himself; together with the preliminary discourse of the learned Gataker; as also, the emperor's life, by M. Dacier. Added The mythological picture of Cebes the Theban, translated by Jeremy Collier. 2d ed. London, 1708. port. 12°.

—— [Same.] 3d edition corrected. London, 1726. port. 12°.

—— Epistolae. (In Fronto, M. C. and A. Epistolae;... curante Angelo Maio. Romae, 1823.) pl. port.

—— Lettres inédites de Marc Aurèle et de Fronton, retrouvées sur les palimpsestes de Milan et de Rome; traduites avec le texte latin en regard et des notes par Armand Cassan. Paris, 1830. 2 v. 8°.

—— The thoughts of the emperor, translated [with life, and essay on his philosophy], by George Long. Boston, 1864. 12°.

Antoninus (Honoratus, bp. of Constantia). Epistola consolatoria ad Arcadium. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 50. 1846.)

Antoninus Pius (emperor of Rome). Epistvlarvm reliqviae. (In Fronto, M. C. and Aurelius Antoninus, M. Epistolae... curante Angelo Maio. Romae. 1823.)

Antoninus (Placentinus, martyr). Itinerarium ad loca sancta. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 72. 1849.)

—— [Same.] (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 7. 1747.)

Antonio (of Padua, St.). Opera omnia, opera et labore J. de la Haye. (In Francesco d' Assisi, St. Opera omnia. 1739.)

Contents: Vita; — Sermones; — Interpretatio mystica in S. Scripturam; — Concordantiæ morales S. S. Bibliorum.

Antonio (di Agostino da S. Miniato, Lat. Antonius de Augustinis Samminiatensis). Historia obsidionis Plumbini, peractæ anno Christi 1448. [Ital.] (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 25. 1751.)

Antonio, Nicolás. Cartas. (In Bibl. aut. españ., v. 13. 1850.)

Antonio de Lebrixa. See Lebrija or Lebrixa, E. A.

Antonio de Roxas, Silvestre. See Roxas, S. Ant. de.

Antonio Foscarini ; tragedia di Gio. Batista Niccolini. Lugano, 1827. 8°.

Antonio Perez. See Perez, Antonio.

Antonius (Cauleas, St., patriarch of Constantinople).

Nicephorus (philosophus). Vita S. Antonii. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 106. 1863.)

Antonius (Magnus, St., abbot). Sermones ; — Epistolæ ; — Regulæ ac præcepta ; — Admonitiones ad monachos. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 40. 1858.)

Antonius (Melissa, monk). Sententiae sive loci communes ex sacris et profanis auctoribus collecti. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 136. 1865.)

Antonius Luschus (Vicentinus). See Luschus, Ant.

Antonius Petri (Ital. Antonio di Pietro). See Pietro.

Antrim, (N. H.).

Whiton, J. M. History of Antrim, for a period of one century, from 1744 to 1844. Concord, [N. H., 1852]. 8°.

Antwerp. Académie d'Archéologie de Belgique. Annales ; tom. 13–16. Anvers, 1856–59. 4 v. 8°.

—— Musée d'Anvers. Catalogue. 3e édition complète. [Anvers], 1874. 16°.

Maxwell, (Sir) W. S. Antwerp delivered in 1577 : a passage from the history of the troubles in the Netherlands. Edinburgh, 1878. pl. il. facsim. f°.

Relation sommaire du siège de la citadelle d'Anvers, rendue à l'armée française, le 23 décembre 1832 . . . [signed L.]. Paris, 1833. map. 8°.

Antwerp and Bremen, with reference to the projected line of mail steamers between the United States and the continent of Europe. [Washington, 1846.] 8°.

Antwerpener Liederbuch vom Jahre 1544 ; nach dem einzigen noch vorhandenen Exemplare. (Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A. H. Horæ Belgicæ, pt. 11. 1855.)

Antz, Karl Caesar. Tabaci historia : dissertatio inauguralis quam . . . 8 Decembris, 1836, publice defendit auctor. Berolini, [1836]. 12°.

Contains twelve pages of bibliography of tobacco.

Anulus, Bartholomæus. See Aneau, B.

Anunciacion, Domingo de la. See Domingo (de la A.).

Anvarī, Auḥad ud-Dīn. Vita poetæ Anwari ex Persico in Latinum translata ; — Annotationes ad vitam ; et Fragmenta carminum Anwarii. [Pers. and Lat.] (In Daulatshāh Ben ʿAlā. Vitæ poet. Pers., fasc. 4. 1878.)

Anvar-i Suheli. The first book of the Anvāri Suhelī [by Bídpáí ; translated by H. G. Keene ; with original]. London, 1845. 8°.

Anville, Jean Baptiste Bourguignon d'. Compendium of ancient geography, . . . translated from the French. London, 1791. 2 v. maps wanting. 8°.

—— [Same.] 1st American, from the last London edition. New York, 1814. 2 v. maps wanting. 8°.

—— A complete body of ancient geography . . . engraved on thirteen plates. London, 1815. f°.

—— Description de la Gaule à l'époque où les Francs s'y sont établis. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 2. 1838.)

Manne, L. C. J. de and Barbie du Bocage, J. D. Notice des ouvrages de M. d'Anville . . . précédée de son éloge [par B. J. Dacier]. Paris, an x–1802. 16°.

ANWEISUNG zum heilsamen Wassergebrauche für Menschen und Vieh in den gangbarsten Krankheiten und Leibesgebrechen, von [E. F. C.] OERTEL, KALB, und KIRCHMAYR. 2. Auflage. Nürnberg, 1835. 16°.

ANWERY, or ANWARY. See ANVARĪ.

ANYTA. Epigrammata. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Poetriarvm octo fragm., Wolf. 1734.)

ANZEIGER, Neuer, für Bibliographie und Bibliothekwissenschaft; hrsg. von J. PETZHOLDT [continued]; 1860–80. Dresden, 1860–80. 20 v. 8°.

AOUST, Louis Stanislas Xavier Barthélemy. Analyse infinitésimale des courbes dans l'espace. Paris, 1876. 8°.

ÁPASTAMBA. Die Pravargja-Ceremonie nach den Âpastamba-Çrauta-Sûtra; mit einer Einleitung über die Bedeutung derselben; [hrsg. und übersetzt] von R. Garbe. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 34. 1880.)

APELLES.

WUSTMANN, Gustav. Apelles' Leben und Werke. Leipzig, 1870. 8°.

APERÇU de l'état des lettres, des sciences et des arts en France au quatorzième siècle, [par Adolphe de P * * *]. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 15. 1838.)

APERÇU de l'état militaire de la France en 1840; [annuaire]. Paris, 1840. 8°.

APERÇU hasardé. See APPERÇU.

APERÇU historique sur l'état de la musique en France dans le Moyen Âge. (In Leber, C. Coll. d. diss., v. 16. 1838.)

APES, William. A son of the forest: the experience of W. Apes, a native of the forest, comprising a notice of the Pequod tribe of Indians. New York, 1829. 24°.

APHERDIANUS, Petrus. [Epigrammata moralia.] (In Del. poet. Belg., v. 1, pt. 1. 1614.)

APHTHONIUS (of Antioch, Sophist). Προγυμνάσματα. — Ματθαίου τοῦ Καμαριώτου ἐπιτομὴ εἰς τὰ τῆς ῥητορικῆς προγυμνάσματα. — Ἀνωνύμου περὶ τῶν τοῦ Ἀφθονίου προγυμνασμάτων. (In Rhet. Gr., ed. Walz, v. 1. 1832.)

APICIAN morsels; or, Tales of the table, kitchen, and larder; containing a new and improved code of eatics, . . . anecdotes, etc., illustrating the veritable science of the mouth . . . ; by Dick Humelbergius SECUNDUS [pseud.]. New York, 1829. pl. 12°.

APJOHN, James (M. D.). Manual of the metalloids. London, [Dublin printed], 1864. il. 16°.

APOCALYPSE. See BIBLE. N. T. REVELATION.

APOCALYPTIC sketches, being a condensed exposition of the views of writers upon the prophecies of Revelation, Daniel, Isaiah, &c., respecting the second coming of our Lord with all his saints at the first resurrection. 1st Canadian edition. Galt, 1860. 16°.

APOCRYPHA. See BIBLE. O. T. APOCRYPHA.

APOCRYPHAL Gospels, etc. See ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 16.

APOLLINARIS, Claudius (St., bp. of Hierapolis). Fragmenta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 5. 1857.)

APOLLINARIUS (bp. of Laodicea). Μετάφρασις εἰς τὸν Ψαλτήρα: interpretatio in Psaltem. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 33. 1857.)

—— Metaphrasis Psalmorum versibus heroicis. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Gallandius, A. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 5. 1769.)

—— [Same. Lat.] (In Despont, Ph. Max. bibl. vet. patr., v. 5. 1677.)

APOLLODORUS (of Athens). Bibliotheca ex recognitione Immanuelis Bekkeri. [Gr.] Lipsiæ, 1854. 16°.

Apollodorus (of Athens). Bibliotheca cum fragmentis. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Hist. Gr. fragm., Müller, v. 1. 1841.)

Apollonius (Dyscolus, of Alexandria). De coniunctionibus et de adverbiis. [Gr.] (In Bekker, I. Anec. Gr., v. 2. 1816.)

—— Historia commentitia, cvm Mevrsii syntagmate de Apolloniis. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Meursius, J. Opera, v. 7. 1746.)

Apollonius (of Perga). Conica, methodo nova illustrata et succinctè demonstrata, per Isaacum Barrow. Londini, 1675. sq. 8°.

—— De sectione rationis libri duo ex Arabico ms^to^ Latine versi; accedunt ejusdem de sectione spatii libri duo restituti; præmittitur Pappi Alexandrini præfatio ad 7^um^ Collectionis mathematicæ, nunc primum Græce edita, cum lemmatibus Pappi ad hos Apollonii libros; opera et studio Edmundi Halley. Oxonii, 1706. 12°.

Woepcke, F. Essai d'une restitution de travaux perdus d'A. sur les quantités irrationnelles. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 14. 1856.)

Apollonius (Rhodius). Argonautica, ad cod. ms. Laurentianum recensuit R. Merkel. (Corpus poet. epic. Gr., Koechly, v. 4.) Lipsiæ, 1872. 16°.

—— The Argonautics: [translated] by Francis Fawkes, revised and completed by [H. Meen; with] a translation of Coluthus's Greek poem on the Rape of Helen, or The origin of the Trojan war; with notes. London, 1780. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 20. 1810.)

—— The Argonautics; translated into English verse, with notes ... by W. Preston. (In British poets, v. 90, 91. Chiswick. 1822.)

Apollonius (of Tyana).

Reville, A. Apollonius of Tyana, the Pagan Christ of the 3d century; an essay; authorized translation. London, 1866. 12°.

Apollonius (king of Tyre).

Historia Apollonii regis Tyri, recensuit et praefatus est Alex. Riese. [Anon.] Lipsiae, 1871. 12°.

Libre de Appollonio. (In Bibl. aut. españ., v. 57. 1864.)

Apollonius Collatius, Petrus. Excidij Hierosolymitani, libri 4, nunc emendatiores editi opera Adr. Vander-Burchij cum eiusdem notis; —[Carmina]. (In Despont, Ph. Max. bibl. vet. patr., v. 12. 1677.)

Apologia Christiana: Katechismus des Christenthums dritten Jahrtausends [by Albert Wallis?]. Upsala, [1878]. 8°.

Apologie de la religion et de la monarchie française réunies: grandeur, force et majesté de ces deux puissances spirituelle et temporelle; par Un français exilé de sa patrie pour sa foi et son roi [**** N*****, i. e. l'abbé de Lubersac]. Londres, 1802. pl. 8°.

Apology for the royal party; written to a person of the late Councel of State, by A lover of peace and of his country [John Evelyn]; with a touch at the pretended Plea for the army. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 442.) [London], 1659. sq. 8°.

Apology of private mass. (In Cooper, Thos., bp. of Winchester. Answer. 1850.)

Aponius or Apponius. Commentaria in Cantica Canticorum. (In Despont, Ph. Max. bibl. vet. patr., v. 14. 1677.)

Aporti, Ferrante. Des écoles et salles d'asile d'Italie, en 1834; trad. de l'italien de A. et de l'abbé Raphael Lambruschini. Paris, 1835. 8°.

Apostoli, Giovanni Francesco. [Epigrammata.] (In Del. poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

Apostolic Catholic, or Universal Church of Christ. The Christian liturgy, and book of common prayer; containing the administration

Apostolic Catholic, or Universal Church of Christ.
of the sacraments, and other rites and ceremonies; with collects and prayers, [etc.]. Boston, 1861. 16°.
Apostolic fathers. See Ante-Nicene Christ. lib., v. 1.
Apostolical constitutions. (In Ante-Nicene Christ. lib., v. 17.) Edinburgh, 1870. 8°.
—— (Coptic.) The apostolical constitutions, or Canons of the Apostles, in Coptic; with an English translation by Henry Tattam. (London. Orient. Trans. Fund.) London, 1848. 8°.
Apostolidis, Misail. Προσλαλιὰ πρὸς τοὺς ἰδίους ὁμιλητὰς κατὰ τὴν ἔναρξιν τῆς νέας περιόδου τῶν θεολογικῶν μαθημάτων. (In Athens. ΠΑΝΕΠΙΣΤΗΜΙΟΝ ΌΘΩΝΟΣ. Πίναξ. 1840.)
Apostolius, Michael and Arsenius (abp.). Συναγωγη παροιμιων και συνθηκη. (In Paroemiog. Gr., ed. Leutsch, v. 2. 1851.)
Appalachia; June, 1876; v. 1, no. 1. Boston, 1876. maps. 8°.
Apparition, The; a poem [by Abel Evans]. London, 1710. 12°.
Appeal in behalf of the medical education of women. New York, 1856. 8°.
Appeal to liberal Christians for the cause of Christianity in India. Boston, 1825. 8°.
Appeal to protestant charity and English justice. London, 1813. 8°.
Appeal to the British public, An; or, The abuses and advantages of a central cattle market fairly considered. London, 18—. 8°.
Appeal to the candour and justice of the people of England, in behalf of the West India merchants and planters.... London, 1792. 8°.
Appeal to the Christian public, on the evil and impolicy of the Church engaging in merchandize: setting forth the wrong done to booksellers, and the evil working of charity publication societies. Philadelphia, 1849. 8°.
Appeal to the Church for the establishment of a Bible, prayer book, and tract society. n. p., 1835. 12°.
Appeal to the justice and interests of Great Britain in the present disputes with America; by An old member of Parliament [Arthur Lee]. London, 1774. 8°.
—— [Same.] 3d edition corrected. London, 1775. 8°.
Attributed also to J. Glover, Lord Chatham, and Benj. Franklin.
Appeal to the people of Pennsylvania on the subject of an asylum for the insane poor; [report of sub-committee, Robley Dunglison, F. A. Packard, and C. Morris]. Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.
Appeal to the people of the State of New York, from the inhabitants of Jefferson, Lewis and Oneida counties, in favor of the immediate resumption and completion of the unfinished canals. Utica, 1846. 8°.
Appeale from the court to the country; made by A member of Parliament lawfully chosen, but secluded illegally by my L. Protector. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 432.) [London?] 1656. sq. 12°.
Appearance is against them; a farce [by Elizabeth Inchbald]. (In London stage, v. 4.)
Appel aux catholiques; exposé des droits de la papauté [by A. S. Rastoul de Mongeot]. Bruxelles et Leipzig. 1860. 8°.
Appel aux souverains réunis à Paris, pour en obtenir l'abolition de la traite des négres. n. t.-p. [Londres, 1814?]. 12°.
Appello del popolo veneziano al popolo francese; traduzione dal francese [dal barone E. F. d'Henin de Cuvillers. Venezia, 1797.] 16°.

APPENDIX to The present state of the nation; containing a reply to the Observations [by E. Burke] on that pamphlet [by Geo. GRENVILLE]. London, 1769. 8°.

Attributed in the Bodleian catalogue to —— Wheatley.

APPERÇU hasardé sur l'exportation dans les colonies; dédié à feu Franklin; [par le comte Ch. H. d'ESTAING]. Paris, 1790. 8°.

APPERT, Charles. Livre de tous le ménages; ou, L'art de conserver les substances animales et végétales. 5e édition, revue... par MM. Prieur-Appert et Gannal. (In CARÊME, M. A. Coll. 1858.) pl.

APPIA, P. Louis (M. D.). The ambulance surgeon; or, Practical observations on gunshot wounds; edited by T. W. Nunn and A. M. Edwards. Edinburgh, 1862. il. 12°.

APPIAN (of Alexandria). Frontoni [epistola. Gr. and Lat.] (In Fronto, M. C. and Antoninus, M. A. Epistolae. 1823.)

APPIANI (di Pisa), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 2. 1825.)

APPIANI, Andrea.

LAMBERTI, L. Descrizione dei dipinti dal Sig. A. nel Palazzo di Milano; con versione in francese. Milano, 1809. 8°.

APPLAUSI poetici all' incomparabile cantore Giovanni David. Firenze, 1821. 8°.

APPLETON, Jesse, (D. D.). Works, embracing his course of theological lectures, his academic addresses, and a selection from his sermons; with a memoir of his life and character [by A. S. Packard]. Andover, 1836–37. 2 v. port. 8°.

TAPPAN, B. Sermon at the interment of A., president of Bowdoin College, who died Nov. 12, 1819. Hallowell, 1819. 8°.

APPLETON, John. Catalogue of the library of the Massachusetts Historical Society. Boston, 1859–60. 2 v. 8°.

APPLETON, (Mrs.) Mary Oliver.

APPLETON, W. S. Ancestry of Mary Oliver, who lived 1640–98, and was wife of Samuel Appleton, of Ipswich. Cambridge, 1867. 8°.

APPLETON, Nathan (LL. D.). The doctrines of original sin and the Trinity: discussed in a correspondence between... [W. E. HEYGATE] and... [N. APPLETON]. Boston, 1859. 8°.

—— Europe and America in 1870. New York, 1870. 8°.

—— Introduction of the power loom, and origin of Lowell, [Mass.]. Lowell, 1858. 8°.

—— Remarks on currency and banking, having reference to the present derangement of the circulating medium in the U. S. 3d edition. Boston, 1857. 8°.

—— The star spangled banner. An address at the Old South Meeting House, Boston, in aid of the fund for the preservation of the building, June 14, 1877. Boston, 1877. phot. pl. 12°.

SHEPPARD, J. H. Sketch of N. Appleton. n. p., n. d. 8°.

WINTHROP, R. C. Memoir of A., prepared agreeably to a resolution of the Mass. Hist. Soc. Boston, 1861. port. 8°.

APPLETON, (Mrs.) Priscilla Baker.

APPLETON, W. S. Ancestry of Priscilla Baker,... wife of Isaac Appleton, of Ipswich. Cambridge, 1870. 8°.

APPLETON, Samuel.

LOTHROP, S. K. Memoir of S. Appleton. (In MASS. HIST. SOC. Col., 4th ser., v. 3. 1856.)

APPLETON, Thomas Gold. A Nile journal; illustrated by Eugene Benson. Boston, [Edinburgh printed], 1876. 12°.

Appleton, Thomas Gold. Syrian sunshine. Boston, 1877. 16°.
Appleton, William.
Robbins, C. Memoir of W. Appleton. Boston, 1863. port. 8°.
Appleton, William Sumner. Ancestry of Mary Oliver, who lived 1640–98, and was wife of Samuel Appleton, of Ipswich. Cambridge, 1867. 8°.
— Ancestry of Priscilla Baker, who lived 1674–1731, and was wife of Isaac Appleton, of Ipswich. Cambridge, 1870. sq. 8°.
With genealogy of the Symonds, Read and Banks families.
—— Description of a selection of coins and medals relating to America, exhibited to the Massachusetts Historical Society, April 28, 1870. Cambridge, 1870. 8°.
—— The family of Badcock of Milton, Mass. n. p., [1865]. 8°.
—— Memorials of the Cranes of Chilton, with a pedigree of the family and the life of the last representative. Cambridge, 1868. pl. sq. 8°.
Appletons' annual cyclopædia and register of important events. New series, 1876–79. New York, 1877–80. 4 v. port. maps. il. 8°.
See American annual cyclopædia.
Appletons' cyclopædia of applied mechanics: a dictionary of mechanical engineering and the mechanical arts, with nearly 5000 engravings; edited by Park Benjamin. New York, 1880, [cop. 1878–80]. 2 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.
Appletons' hand-book of American travel. Northern and eastern tour. New York, 1876. maps. 12°.
—— Southern tour...; compiled and edited by C. H. Jones. New York, 1873. maps. 12°.
—— Western tour. New York, 1873. maps. 12°.
Appletons' illustrated hand-book of American travel;... the United States and the British Provinces, by T. A. Richards. New York, 1860. 2 v. in 1. maps. il. 12°.
Appletons' journal of literature, science and art. v. 1–15. New York, 1869–76. 15 v. pl. il. 4°.
Appletons' journal: a monthly miscellany of popular literature; new series, v. 1–9. New York, 1876–80. 9 v. pl. il. 4°.
Appletons' new and complete United States guide book for travellers; embracing the northern, eastern, southern, and western states, Canada, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, etc.; by W. Williams. New edition. New York, 1855. maps. pl. il. 16°.
Appletons' northern and eastern travellers' guide;... by W. Williams. New York, 1850. maps. il. 16°.
—— [Same.] (In Appletons' U. S. guide book for travellers.) New York, 1855. maps. il. 16°.
Appletons' railroad and steamboat companion: a traveller's guide through the United States of America, Canada, New Brunswick and Nova Scotia... by W. Williams. New York, 1848. maps. il. 16°.
Appletons' railway map of the United States and the Canadas... compiled by G. F. Thomas. New York, n. d. folded to 16°.
Appletons' southern and western travellers' guide. (In Appletons' U. S. guide book for travellers.) New York, 1855. maps. pl. 16°.
Application, An, of some general political rules to the present state of Great-Britain, Ireland and America, in a letter to Earl Temple. London, 1766. 8°.
Appollonio, Libre de. See Apollonius (King of Tyre).
Apponius. See Aponius.

Appun, Carl Ferdinand. Unter den Tropen : Wanderungen durch Venezuela, am Orinoco, durch Britisch Guyana und am Amazonenstrome, in dem Jahren 1849–68. Jena, 1871. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Appuleius, Lucius (of Madaura). See Apuleius.

Après de Mannevillette, Jean Baptiste Nicolas Denis d'. Directions for navigating from the Channel to the East Indies ; translated from A.'s Mémoire sur la navigation de France aux Indes ; a chart and plans by T. Jefferys. London, 1769. 8°.

—— Instructions de Daprès sur la navigation des Indes orientales. Paris, 1819. 8°.

—— Memoir of a chart of the islands and dangers to the N. E. of Madagascar ; translated by A. Dalrymple. (In Dalrymple, A. Memoir concerning the Chagos. 1786.)

Aprosio, Lodovico afterwards Angelico (padre Ventimiglia).

Niceron, J. P. Angelico Aprosio. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)

Apsines. Rhetorica. [Gr.] (In Rhetores Græci, Walz, v. 9. 1836.)

Apthorp, William Foster (editor and translator). Hector Berlioz: selections from his letters, and æsthetic, humorous, and satirical writings, translated, and preceded by a biographical sketch of the author. (Amateur ser.) New York, 1879. 12°.

Apuleius, Lucius (of Madaura). Opera omnia, cum notis integris Petri Colvii, Ioannis Wowerii, Godeschalci Stewechii, Geverharti Elmenhorstii, et aliorum, inprimis cum animadversionibus ineditis Francisci Oudendorpii. Lugduni Batavorum, 1786–1823. 3 v. 4°.

Contents: 1. Metamorphoseon libri 11; praefationem praemisit David Ruhnkenius. 1786. 2. Florida et opera philosophica; accedunt Apologia et fragmenta, cum notis tum reliquorum interpretum, tum Isaaci Casauboni, quibus suas adiecit Ioannes Bosscha. 1823. 3. Appendix Appuleiana: continens Philippi Beroaldi, Ioannis Pricaei notas; Excerpta ex Iani Gruteri suspicionum libris ineditis; Ioannis Pricaei, Scipionis Gentilis notas; Ioannis Bosscha disputationem de Appuleii vita, scriptis, codicibus mss. et editionibus; et Indices. 1823.

—— Opera omnia ex editione Oudendorpiana ; cum notis et interpretatione in usum Delphini, notis variorum et indicibus recensita ; curante A. J. Valpy. Londini, 1825. 7 v. il. 8°.

—— Works : comprising the Metamorphoses, or Golden Ass, the God of Socrates, the Florida, and his Defence, or A discourse on magic ; a new translation ; added, A metrical version of Cupid and Psyche [by Hudson Gurney], and Mrs. Tighe's Psyche, a poem in six cantos. (Bohn's Class. lib.) London, 1853. pl. 12°.

—— Psyche et Cvpido recensvit et emendavit Otto Iahn. Editio altera [a A. Michaelis ; cum Fvlgentivs de Psyche et Cvpidine et Επιγραμματα.] Lipsiae, 1873. il. 24°.

Apuleius, Lucius Cæcilius Minutianus. Fragmenta de orthographia. (In Mai, A. Script. vet. nova col., v. 1. 1825–31.)

Apuntes historicos sobre la demarcacion de limites de la Banda Oriental y el Brasil. 1ª edicion. (Colec. de obras y documentos. v. 4, no. 28. 1836.) Buenos-Aires, 1836. f°.

Apuntes para la historia de la guerra entre Mexico y los Estados Unidos. n. t.-p. [Mexico, 1848.] pl. port. 8°.

Aqui. Cenni su' bagni d' Aqui, ed istruzioni per i concorrenti ai bagni medesimi presso Casciana nel Comune di Lari. Pisa, 1834. 8°.

Aquila, Joannes. De potestate et utilitate monetarum. (In Budel, R. De monetis, 1591.)

Aquinas, Thomas (St.). See Thomas (St., of Aquino).

ARABIA.

TAYLOR, Bayard. Travels in Arabia; compiled and arranged by B. Taylor. (Il. lib. trav.) New York, 1874. map. pl. 12°.

ARABIAN NIGHTS' ENTERTAINMENTS. (French.) Les mille et une nuits: contes arabes; traduits par [A.] Galland; édition illustrée par les meilleurs artistes français et étrangers, revue et corrigée sur l'édition princeps de 1704; augmentée d'une dissertation par SILVESTRE DE SACY. Paris, [1840]. 3 v. pl. il. nar. 4°.

—— (Icelandic.) Sögur úr Thúsund og einni nótt islenzkaðar af B. Gröndal. Reykjavík, 1852. 12°.

ARABIC bibliography, Two works on, edited by A. Sprenger; fasc. 1. (BIBL. Indica. Arab.) Calcutta, 1849. 8°.

For contents see SPRENGER, Aloys (ed.).

ARAGO, Dominique François Jean. Œuvres complètes, publiées d'après son ordre sous la direction de J. A. Barral. Paris and Leipzig, 1854–62. 17 v. il. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1–3. Notices biographiques: 1. Introduction [par A. de HUMBOLDT]. — Histoire de ma jeunesse. — Fresnel. — A. Volta. — T. Young. — J. Fourier. — J. Watt. — Carnot. 2. Ampère. — Caritat de Condorcet. — Bailly. — G. Monge. — Poisson. 3. Gay-Lussac. — Malus. — Biographies des principaux astronomes. — Fermat. — Abel. — Lislet-Geoffroy. — Molière. — Discours funéraires. — De l'utilité des pensions. 4–8. Notices scientifiques: 4. Le tonnerre. — Électro-magnétisme. — Électricité animale. — Magnétisme terrestre. — Aurores boréales. 5. Notice historique sur les machines à vapeur. — Explosions des machines à vapeur. — Nécessité d'encourager en France la construction des machines à vapeur. — Les chemins de fer. — Télégraphes électriques et télégraphes de nuit. — Sur les chaux, les mortiers et les ciments hydrauliques. — Navigation. 6. Les phares. — Les fortifications. — Les puits forés. — Filtration des eaux. — Élévation de l'eau des mines. — Sur divers établissements publics. — Sur les systèmes de la protection et du libre échange. — Sur les brevets d'invention. 7. De la scintillation. — Constitution physique du soleil et des étoiles. — Notice sur les éclipses. — Notice sur la polarisation de la lumière. — Sur l'impulsion des rayons solaires. — Le daguerréotype. — Sur la phosphorescence. — Sur l'action calorifique et l'action chimique de la lumière. — Vitesse de la lumière. — Sur les théories de l'émission et des ondes. 8. Sur la prédiction du temps. — De l'influence de la lune sur les phénomènes terrestres. — Sur le rayonnement de la chaleur à travers l'atmosphère. — Sur la formation de la glace. — Sur l'état thermométrique du globe terrestre. — Sur le climat de Cherbourg. 9. Instructions, rapports et notices sur les questions à résoudre pendant les voyages scientifiques. 10–11. Mémoires scientifiques: 10. Mémoire sur les couleurs des lames minces. — Mém. sur la polarisation colorée. — Notes sur les phénomènes de la polarisation de la lumière. — Mém. sur plusieurs nouveaux phénomènes d'optique. — Mém. sur les puissances réfractives et dispersives de certains liquides. — Mém. sur l'action que les rayons de lumière polarisés exercent les uns sur les autres. — Mém. sur les moyens de résoudre la plupart des questions de photométrie que la découverte de la polarisation de la lumière a fait naître. — 1er–7e mém. sur la photométrie. — Mém. sur des projets d'expériences. — Mém. sur la méthode des interférences appliquée à la recherche des indices de réfraction. — Appendice. 11. Vitesse du son. — Forces élastiques de l'air et de la vapeur. — Mesure de la méridienne de France. — Mém. sur les cercles répétiteurs. — Sur la latitude de Paris. — Sur les observations des longitudes et des latitudes géodésiques. — Sur l'attraction des montagnes. — Sur les opérations géodésiques exécutées en Italie par les ingénieurs géographes français. — Sur les observations du pendule faites pendant le premier voyage du capitaine Parry. — Sur les étoiles multiples. — Sur la parallaxe de la 61e du Cygne. — Sur l'inventeur du micromètre oculaire. — Sur quelques instruments et observations astronomiques. — Sur de nouveaux moyens d'éclairer les fils des réticules et des micromètres. — Sur un micromètre oculaire à double réfraction. — Sur l'obliquité de l'écliptique. — Mém. sur un moyen très-simple de s'affranchir des erreurs personnelles dans les observations des passages des astres au méridien. — Mém. sur Mars. — De l'influence des lunettes sur les images. — Sur le traité de Brewster relatif aux instruments. — Sur l'irradiation.

ARAGO, Dominique François Jean. Œuvres complètes.

— Sur une chambre obscure et un microscope périscopiques. — Mesures du diamétre de Mercure; — de Vénus. — Observations de Jupiter et de ses satellites. — Mesures de Saturne et de son anneau. — Mesures d'Uranus. — Sur une étoile paraissant se mouvoir d'un mouvement propre. — Sur les taches solaires. — Sur les comètes. — Sur les étoiles filantes. — Sur les variations de la température à diverses profondeurs au-dessous du sol. — Sur l'équateur magnétique. — Observations d'électricité atmosphérique. — De quelques phénomènes curieux. — Sur les dépressions de l'horizon de la mer. — Sur divers phénomènes d'optique. — Mém. sur les affinités des corps pour la lumière. — Sur les pouvoirs dispersifs. 12. Mélanges. 13–16. Astronomie populaire. 17. Notice chronologique sur les œuvres de A. — Table des auteurs et des personnages cités dans les œuvres.

—— Analyse de la vie et des travaux de Sir William Herschel. Paris, 1843. 24°.

—— Astronomie populaire; publiée d'après son ordre sous la direction de J. A. Barral; œuvre posthume. Paris, 1854–57. 4 v. pl. il. 8°.

—— Biographie de Gaspard Monge. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Sci. Mém., v. 24. 1854.)

—— Biographie de Jean Sylvain Bailly. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Sci. Mém., v. 23. 1853.)

—— Biographies of distinguished scientific men; translated by W. H. Smyth, Baden Powell and Robert Grant; 1st–2d series. Boston, 1859. 2 v. 12°.

Contents: — 1st ser. Autobiography; — Bailly; — Herschel; — Laplace; — Joseph Fourier. 2d ser. Carnot; — Malus; — Fresnel; — Thomas Young; — James Watt.

—— Biography of Joseph Fourier read before the French Academy of Science. (In SMITHSON. INST. Rept. 1871.) [Washington, 1873.] 8°.

—— Éloge historique de James Watt; lu à la séance publique du 8 déc., 1834. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. roy. d. sci. Mém., v. 17. 1840.)

—— Éloge historique du docteur Thomas Young; lu le 26 nov. 1832. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. roy. d. sci. Mém., v. 13. 1835.)

—— Popular lectures on astronomy, delivered at the Royal Observatory of Paris; with additions and corrections by Dionysius Lardner. New York, 1845. 8°.

Catalogue des livres composant [sa] bibliothéque. Paris, [1854]. 8°.

—— (joint author). BIOT, J. B. and ARAGO. Mémoire sur les affinités des corps pour la lumière, et particulièrement sur les forces réfringentes des différens gaz. Paris, 1806. pl. 4°.

ARAGON, Alberto Lista y. See LISTA Y ARAGON, A.

ARAGON, Álvaro Cubillo de. See CUBILLO DE ARAGON.

ARAKEL (of Tabriz). Des historiens arméniens des 17e et 18e siècles: A. de Tauriz, Registre chronologique; annoté par [Marie F.] Brosset. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. D. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 19, no. 5.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1873. sq. f°.

ARAM, Eugene.

The trial of Eugene Aram for the murder of Daniel Clark late of Knaresborough, 1759... the remarkable defence he made, his own account of himself, with the apology he left in his cell. London, [1759]. 12°.

ARAN, François Amilcar (M. D.). Leçons cliniques sur les maladies de l'utérus et de ses annexes; recueillies par A. Gauchet, et revues par l'auteur. Paris, 1858–60. 8°.

ÁRAṆYAKAS. AITAREYÁRAṆYAKA. Aitareya Áraṇyaka; with the commentary of Sáyaṇa Áchárya; ed. by Rájendralála Mitra. (BIBL. Indica. Sansk.) Calcutta, [1875–]76. 8°.

ÁRAṆYAKAS. TAITTIRÍYÁRAṆYAKA. The Taittiríya Áraṉyaka of the Black Yajur Veda; with the commentary of Sáyaṉáchárya; ed. by Rájendralála Mitra. (BIBL. Indica. Sansk.) Calcutta, [1864–]72. 8°.

ARATOR (subdeacon). Epistolæ; — De Actibus apostolorum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 68. 1847.)

—— Historiæ apostolicæ libri duo; accesserunt epistolæ tres... (In Gallandius, A. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 12. 1778.)

ARATUS (of Soli). Arati vita e Graeco in Latinvm, Aldo Manvtio Romano interprete; — Fragmentvm Arati Phaenomenon per Germanicvm in Latinvm conversi cvm commento nuper in Sicilia reperto; — Fragmentvm Arati Phaenomenon, M. Tvlio Cicerone [i]nterprete; — Arati Phaenomena Rvfo Festo Avienio paraphraste; — Arati Solensis Phaenomena cvm commentariis. [Gr.] (In Astronomi vet. 1499.) il.

—— *Φαινόμενα*: Apparentia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In PROCLUS, L. De sphæra liber 1. 1561.)

—— Les Phénomènes d'Aratus de Soles, et de Germanicus César; avec les Scholies de Théon, les Catastérismes d'Ératosthène, et la Sphère de Leontius; traduits pour la première fois en français... par l'abbé [N.] Halma. [Gr. and Fr.] Paris, 1821. sq. f°.

OTTLEY, W. Y. Letter on a ms. in the British Museum... of 2d or 3d century, containing the translation of A's astronomical poem by Cicero;... and corrected edition of the poem. (In Archaeologia, v. 26. 1836.)

ARBALESTE, Charlotte. See MORNAY, C. Arbaleste (madame de).

ARBAUD, Damase. Chants populaires de la Provence recueillis et annotés [avec notes musicales]. (Bibl. provenç.) Aix, 1862–64. 2 v. 12°.

—— De l'orthographe provençale; lettre à Anselme Mathieu. Aix, 1863. 12°.

ARBER, Edward (editor). English reprints, vol. 1–14. London, 1869–71. 14 v. l. p. sq. 8°.

Namely: Vol. 1. MILTON, J. Areopagitica, 1644. — LATIMER, H. Sermon on the ploughers, 1549. — GOSSON, S. The Schoole of abuse, and A short apologie of the Schoole of abuse, 1579. 2. SIDNEY, (Sir) P. An apologie for poetrie, 1595. — WEBBE, E. His trauailes, 1590. — SELDEN, J. Table-talk, 1689. 3. ASCHAM, R. Toxophilus, 1545. — ADDISON, J. Criticism on Milton's Paradise Lost, 1711–12. 4. LYLY, J. Euphues: the anatomy of wit, 1579; — Euphues and his England, 1580. 5. BUCKINGHAM, G. Villiers (2d duke of). The rehearsal, 1672. — GASCOIGNE, G. Certayne notes of instruction in English verse, 1575; — The steele glas, 1576; — The complaynt of Philomene, 1576. — EARLE, J. Micro-cosmographie, 1628. 6. LATIMER, H. Seven sermons before Edward VI., 1549. — MORE, (Sir) T. Utopia, 1516. 7. PUTTENHAM, G. The arte of English poesie, 1589. 8. HOWELL, J. Instructions for forreine travell, 1642. — UDALL, N. Roister Doister. — The Revelation to the monk of Evesham. — James VI. (of Scotland). Essayes in poesie; — Counterblaste to tobacco. 9. NAUNTON, (Sir) R. Fragmenta regalia, 1653. — WATSON, T. Poems. 10. HABINGTON, W. Castara, 1640. — ASCHAM, R. The scholemaster, 1570. 11. Tottel's miscellany: Songes and sonnettes by H. Howard, earl of Surrey, Sir T. Wyatt, N. Grimald, and uncertain authors, 1557. 12. LEVER, T. Sermons, 1550. — WEBBE, W. Discourse of English poetrie, 1586. 13. BACON, F. Harmony of the Essays, etc. 14. ROY, W. and BARLOWE, J. Rede me and be nott wrothe, For I saye no thinge but trothe. — A proper dyalogue betwene a gentillman and a husbandman. — A compendious olde treatyse. — The last fight of the Revenge at sea under command of Sir Richard Grenville, 1591; described by Raleigh, Markham, and Linschoten. — GOOGE, B. Eglogs, epytaphes, sonettes, 1563.

—— Transcript of the registers of the Company of Stationers of London: 1554–1640 A. D.; vol. 1–4. Text. London, 1875–77. 4 v. 4°.

ARBLAY, Frances Burney (madame) d'. Diary and letters; edited by her niece, Charlotte Barrett. New edition, revised. London, 1876. 4 v. port. facsim. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Madame D'Arblay. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 1. 1873.)

ARBOIS DE JUBAINVILLE, Marie Henri d'. Les premiers habitants de l'Europe, d'après les auteurs de l'antiquité, et les recherches les plus récentes de la linguistique. Paris, 1877. 8°.

ARBOREO, Sardofilo (collector). Lettere famigliari scritte in Sardegna sulla lettera di Giacomo Giona Bjoernstaehl, professore di filosofia in Upsala. Vercelli, 1787. 8°.

ARBOUSSET, Thomas. Tahiti et les îles adjacentes; voyages et séjour dans ces îles, de 1862 à 1865. Paris, 1867. map. pl. port. 12°.

ARBUTHNOT, John (M. D.). Tables of ancient coins, weights and measures, explain'd and exemplify'd in several dissertations; [edited by Charles Arbuthnot]. London, 1727. 4°.

ARC, Joan of. See JEANNE D'ARC.

ARCADI. See ROME. Societies. Literary and Scientific.

ARCANA imperii detecta; or, Divers select cases in government;... with the debates, arguments and resolutions of the greatest statesmen in several ages and governments thereupon [by M. Z. BOXHORN]. London, 1701. 12°.

ARCANA of science and art; or, An annual register of useful inventions and improvements; 4th year; [edited by John TIMBS]. London, 1831. pl. il. 12°.

For continuation, see TIMBS, J. Year-book of facts in science and art.

ARCANDAM, (ARKANDUM, ALCANDRIN, or ALKANDRIN, pseud.).

STEINSCHNEIDER, M. Ueber die Mondstationen, Naxatra, und das Buch Arcandam. (In DEUTSCHE MORG. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 18. 1864.)

ARCANGELI, Giuseppe. Necrologia di Francesco Calani. n. p., 1845. 8°.

ARCANO, Giovanni Mauro d'. See MAURO D' ARCANO.

ARCELIN, Adrien. Études d'archéologie préhistorique: La chronologie préhistorique, d'après l'étude des berges de la Saône; — Les Silex de Volgu; — La question préhistorique à Solutré. Paris, 1875. 8°.

ARCET, Jean Pierre Joseph d'. See DARCET.

ARCHAEOLOGIA: or, Miscellaneous tracts relating to antiquity, published by the SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON [continued]; vol. 36–46. London, 1855–80. 11 v. in 21. pl. il. maps. sq. f°.

ARCHAEOLOGIA Britannica, giving some account of the languages, histories and customs of the original inhabitants of Great Britain: by Edward LHUYD. Vol. 1: Glossography. [All published.] Oxford, 1707. f°.

ARCHÆOLOGIA Cambrensis; a record of the antiquities of Wales and its marches, and the journal of the Cambrian Archæological Association; [1st ser.]; — new ser., v. 1–5; — Supplement, 1850. London, 1846–54. 10 v. pl. il. 8°.

Vol. 4, n. s., contains a classified index to v. 1–4, n. s., and to Suppl., 1850.

ARCHÆOLOGIA Hibernica: a handbook of Irish antiquities, pagan and Christian; especially of such as are easy of access from the Irish metropolis; by Wm. F. WAKEMAN. Dublin, 1848. il. 12°.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF AMERICA. First annual report of the executive committee, with accompanying papers, 1879–80; presented May 15, 1880. Cambridge, 1880. 8°.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, etc. See ROYAL ARCH. INST. etc.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL journal, The; published under the direction of... the BRITISH ARCHAEOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION..., v. 1, 2d ed.; — of the ARCHAEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GR. BRIT. AND IRELAND..., v. 2–23; — of the ROYAL ARCHAEOLOGICAL INST...., v. 24–37. London, 1846–80. 37 v. pl. il. maps. 8°.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL journal, The. Index to v. 1–25. London, 1878. 8°.

ARCHAEOLOGICAL survey of India under the superintendence of A. Cunningham; vols. 1–12. Simla, 1871, Calcutta, 1873–80. 12 v. pl. maps. fac-sim. 8°.

For contents see INDIA. ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY.

ARCHAEOLOGISCHE Zeitung, herausgegeben von Eduard Gerhard, 1–25. Jahrgang: [including, Denkmäler, Forschungen und Berichte 1–228.; Tafel 1–228.; Anzeiger 1–228.]; — herausgegeben von Emil Hübner, Ernst Curtius und Richard Schöne, neue Folge, 1–8. Band, der ganzen Folge, 26–33. Jahrgang, [1868–75]; — herausgegeben von dem Archäologischen Institut des deutschen Reiches, Redacteur Dr. Max Fränkel, Jahrgang 34–37. 1876–79. Berlin, 1843–80. 20 v. in 14. pl. 4°.

ARCHAEOLOGISCHES, Illustrirtes, Woerterbuch der Kunst des germanischen Alterthums, des Mittelalters und der Renaissance... herausgegeben von Dr. H. A. MUELLER und Dr. O. MOTHES. Berlin, 1877–78. 2 v. pl. il. nar. 4°.

ARCHAIC classics. London, [1875]–80. 6 v. sq. 8°.

Namely:

ASSYRIAN: exercise sheet no. 1–4. [187–.]

BIRCH, Samuel. Egyptian texts. [1877.]

BUDGE, E. A. T. W. Assyrian texts, being extracts from the annals of Shalmaneser II., Sennacherib, and Assur-bani-pal; with philological notes. 1880.

RENOUF, P. Le P. An elementary grammar of the ancient Egyptian language, in the hieroglyphic type. [1875.]

SAYCE, A. H. An elementary grammar; with full syllabary and progressive reading book of the Assyrian language in the cuneiform type. [1875]; — Lectures upon the Assyrian language and syllabary; delivered to the students of the archaic classes. 1877.

ARCHAICA: containing a reprint of scarce old English prose tracts, with prefaces critical and biographical; by Sir E. Brydges. London, 1815. 2 v. 4°.

Ἀρχαιολογικη ἐφημεριs ἐκδιδομενη ὑπο τηs ἐν Ἀθηναις Ἀρχαιολογικηs Ἑταιριας... Περιοδ. Β′., τευχ. ΙΖ′. ἐν Ἀθηναις, 1874. pl. 4°.

ARCHBOLD, John Frederick. Complete practical treatise on criminal procedure, pleading and evidence, in indictable cases...; comprising the "New system of criminal procedure, pleading and evidence," by A.; and the 14th London ed. of "A.'s Pleading and evidence in criminal cases," by Jervis and Welsby; added, notes... by T. W. Waterman. 7th ed. New York, 1860. 2 v. 8°.

ARCHELAUS (St., bp. of Caschar). Acta disputationis cum Manete. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 10. 1857.)

—— Remains; translated by S. D. F. Salmond. (In ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 20. 1871.)

ARCHER, Clement. Miscellaneous observations on the effects of oxygen on the animal and vegetable systems; and an attempt to prove why some plants are evergreen and others deciduous, in the climate of Great Britain and Ireland. Part 1. Bath, 1798. 8°.

ARCHER, Edward (major). Letter to Ld. John Russell on the policy of permitting emigration from the continent of India to the Mauritius. London, 1840. 8°.

ARCHER, James Henry Lawrence. Monumental inscriptions of the British West Indies from the earliest date, with genealogical and historical annotations, illustrative of the histories and genealogies of the 17th century, the calendars of State papers, peerages and baronetages;

ARCHER, James Henry Lawrence.
with engravings of the arms of the principal families. London, 1875. 4°.

ARCHER, James T. Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the Supreme Court of Florida, January term, 1848; vol. 2. Tallahassee, 1848. 8°.

ARCHER, Ornon. General index to the documents of the State of New York, from 1777–1865 inclusive. Albany, 1866. 8°.

ARCHER, Stevenson. International copyright; speech in the House of Representatives, March 23, 1872. Washington, 1872. 8°.

ARCHER, Thomas. The terrible sights of London, and labours of love in the midst of them. London, [1870]. pl. 12°.

ARCHER, Thomas Croxen. Paper. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 8. 1876.)

—— Wool, and its applications. (In same, v. 5. 1876.)

ARCHER, William. Rachel of Padanaram, type of the church; a sacred history from the Mosaic record. London, 1843. 12°.

ARCHER, William Henry. Abstracts of English and colonial patent specifications relating to the preservation of food, etc.; by A., registrar-general of Victoria. Melbourne, 1870. pl. 8°.

—— The progress of Victoria; a statistical essay. (In LONDON. INTERNAT. EX. OF 1873. Victoria. Official record. 1873.)

—— Victoria. Abstracts of specifications of patents applied for from 1854 to 1866; by A., registrar-general; &c. to Bu.; — Metals, pt. 1. Melbourne, 1870–72. 2 v. pl. 4°.

—— Victoria. Patents and patentees; indexes for 1854–72; vol. [1]–7. Melbourne, 1868–74. 7 v. in 1. pl. 4°.

—— (joint author). DILKE, (Sir) C. W., WARE, T. W., and ARCHER. Local government and taxation in the Australian colonies and New Zealand. (In COBDEN CLUB. Pub. Essays, 3d ser. 1875.)

ARCHER, William S. Speech on the proposition to amend the constitution of the United States, respecting the election of president and vice president; in the House of Representatives, Feb. 20, 1826. [Washington, 1826.] 12°.

—— Speech on the tariff bill; in the House of Representatives, Apr. 26, 1820. [Washington, 1820.] 12°.

ARCHIAC, Étienne Jules Adolphe Desmier de St. Simon (vicomte) d'. Les Corbières: études géologiques d'une partie des départements de l'Aude et des Pyrénées-orientales. (In PARIS. SOC. GÉOL. Mém., 2e sér., v. 6, no. 2. 1859.) Carte géologique. pl.

—— Description des fossiles du groupe nummulitique recueillis par S. P. Pratt et J. Delbos aux environs de Bayonne et de Dax. (In PARIS. SOC. GÉOL. Mém., 2e sér., v. 3, no. 6. 1850.) pl.

—— Histoire des progrès de la géologie de 1834 à 1859; publiée par la Société Géologique de France, sous les auspices de M. le Ministre de l'Instruction Publique. Paris, 1847–60. 8 v. in 9. pl. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Cosmogonie et géogénie, physique du globe, géographie physique, terrain moderne. 2: 1. Terrain quaternaire ou diluvien. 2: 2. Terrain tertiaire. 3. Formation nummulitique; roches ignées ou pyrogènes des époques quaternaire et tertiaire. 4–5. Formation crétacée. 6–7. Formation jurassique. 8. Formation triassique.

—— Paléontologie de la France. (FRANCE. Recueil de rapports.) Paris, 1868. 8°.

ARCHIEF voor Nederlandsche kunstgeschiedenis: verzameling van meerendeels onuitgegeven berichten en mededeelingen betreffende Nederlandsche schilders, plaatsnijders, beeldhouwers, bouwmeesters, enz.;

ARCHIEF voor Nederlandsche kunstgeschiedenis.
met bereidwillige medewerking van verscheidene archivarissen e. a. bijeengebracht door F. D. O. Obreen. 1e–2e deel. Rotterdam, 1877–80. 2 v. pl. sq. 8°.

ARCHILOCHUS. Ἐλεγεια, [etc.]. (In Poetae lyrici Gr., Bergk. 1853.)

—— Λειψανα. (In Poetæ min. Gr., Gaisford, v. 3. 1823.)

ARCHIMEDES. Ἀ. τα σωζομενα μετα των Εὐτοκιου Ἀσκαλωνιτου ὑπομνηματων: A. quæ supersunt omnia cum Eutochii Ascalonitæ commentariis; ex recensione J. Torelli, cum nova versione Latina; accedunt lectiones variantes ex codd. Mediceo et Parisiensibus. [Gr. and Lat.] Oxonii, 1792. pl. il. f°.

Contents: De planorum æquilibriis; — Quadratura paraboles; — De sphæra et cylindro; — Circuli dimensio; — De helicibus; — De conoidibus et sphæroidibus; — Arenarius; — De iis quæ in humido vehuntur; — Lemmata; — Opera mechanica. Lectiones variantes.

—— Liber assumptorum, interprete Thebit Ben-Kora, exponente Almochtasso; . . . Abr. Ecchellensis Latinè vertit, I. A. Borellus notis illustravit. (In Apollonius Pergæus. Conicorum lib. 5–7. 1661.)

HERMANN, J. G. J. De Archimedis problemate bovino. (In his Opuscula, v. 4. 1831.)

—— [Same.] [Lipsiæ, 1828.] sq. 8°.

WINTHROP, R. C. Archimedes and Franklin; a lecture, delivered before the Mass. Charitable Mechanic Assoc., Nov. 29, 1853. 2d ed. Boston, 1854. 8°.

ARCHINTO (di Milano), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 4. 1837.)

ARCHITECT, An. An apology for the architectural monstrosities of London, and a refutation of misstatements respecting architecture in this country contained in a letter by Sir Ed. Cust to Sir Robt. Peel, on rebuilding the houses of Parliament. London, 1835. 8°.

ARCHITECT, The; v. 21–24; Jan., 1879–Dec., 1880. London, [1879–80]. 4 v. pl. f°.

ARCHITECTEN-MAPPE: eine Sammlung von Entwürfen, ausgeführten Baulichkeiten, Ornamenten und Verzierungen für die verschiedensten Zweige der Architectur und Kunst-Industrie. . . . Berlin, [1859–64]. pl. sq. f°.

ARCHITECTURAL notices of the churches of the archdeaconry of Northampton: deaneries of Higham, Ferrers and Haddon; [published by the ARCHITECTURAL SOC. OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF N.]. London, 1849. pl. il. nar. 4°.

ARCHITECTURAL SOCIETY OF THE ARCHDEACONRY OF NORTHAMPTON. See NORTHAMPTON, Eng.

ARCHITECTURE, L', allemande au 19e siècle: recueil de maisons de ville et de campagne, villas, chalets, kiosques, décorations intérieures, décorations de jardins, etc.; publié par une société d'architectes allemands; 9e année. Paris [and Berlin, 1868]. pl. f°.

This is the ARCHITEKTONISCHES Skizzenbuch with French title, etc.

ARCHITECTURE of birds [by Ja. RENNIE]. (Lib. of ent. knowl. v. 1.) London, 1831. il. 16°.

ARCHITEKTEN- und Ingenieur-Verein zu Hannover. See HANOVER. ARCHITEKTEN- UND INGENIEUR-VEREIN.

ARCHITEKTEN-VEREIN AM KÖNIGL. POLYTECHNIKUM IN STUTTGART. See STUTTGART. KÖNIGL. POLYTECHNIKUM.

ARCHITEKTEN-VEREIN ZU BERLIN. See BERLIN. ARCHITEKTEN-VEREIN.

ARCHITEKTONISCHE Entwürfe zu Pracht- und Civil-Gebäuden; ausgearbeitet nach Motiven des Oberbaurathes F. von Gärtner . . . von den Architekten: Bartels, Bauer, [u. Andern]. München, 1846. pl. f°.

ARCHITEKTONISCHE Studien; herausgegeben vom Architekten-Verein am Königl. Polytechnikum in Stuttgart. Stuttgart, n. d. pl. f°.

ARCHITEKTONISCHES Album; redigirt vom Architekten-Verein zu Berlin, durch [A.] Stüler [u. Andern]; 1–20. Heft. Berlin und Potsdam, 1840–[62]. pl. il. f°.

No more published. 1–4. Heft 2. Aufl.

ARCHITEKTONISCHES Skizzen-Buch. Eine Sammlung von Landhäusern, Villen, ländlichen Gebäuden...; mit Details [continued]. Jahrgang 1861–80; Heft 49–165. Berlin, 1861–80. 6 v. pl. f°.

ARCHIUS, Nicolaus. See ARCO, Niccolò (conte) d'.

ARCHIV der Mathematik und Physik [continued]; 26–65. Theil [herausgegeben von J. A. Grunert, 26–54. Theil.] Greifswald and Leipzig, 1856–80. 40 v. pl. 8°.

—— Inhaltsverzeichniss zu Theil 1–54. Greifswald, 1858–73. 3 v. in 2. 8°.

ARCHIV des Vereins für gemeinschaftliche Arbeiten zur Förderung der wissenschaftlichen Heilkunde; herausgegeben von J. Vogel, H. Nasse und F. W. Beneke. 1. Bd. Göttingen, 1854. pl. 8°.

ARCHIV für Anatomie, Physiologie und wissenschaftliche Medicin [continuation of Archiv für Anatomie u. Physiologie]; 1834–76; — Archiv für Anatomie u. Physiologie, 1877–80; — Supplement Band zur physiologischen Abtheilung, 1879–80. Berlin and Leipzig, [1834]–80. 53 v. in 51. pl. il. 8°.

From 1877 in two parts, anatomical and physiological.

—— Verzeichniss der Abhandlungen in den Jahrgängen 1834–76. Leipzig, 1879. 8°.

ARCHIV für Anthropologie: Zeitschrift für Naturgeschichte und Urgeschichte des Menschen; 1–12. Bd., hrsg. von A. Ecker, L. Lindenschmit, [und Andern]. Braunschweig, 1866–80. 12 v. pl. il. 4°.

From vol. 4 published as "Organ der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte." Each vol. contains "Verzeichniss der anthropologischen Literatur," and vol. 12 contains "Autoren- und Sachregister zum 1. bis 12. Bde."

ARCHIV für Bergbau und Hüttenwesen; herausgegeben von C. J. B. Karsten; 1–6. Bd. Breslau and Berlin, 1818–23. 6 v. pl. map. 12°.

See ARCHIV für Mineralogie, below.

ARCHIV für Chemie und Meteorologie. See KASTNER, K. W. G.

ARCHIV für das Studium der neueren Sprachen und Literaturen; hrsg. von L. Herrig [continued]; 18–64. Bd.; — General-Register zu Bd. 1–50. Braunschweig, 1855–80. 48 v. in 35. 8°.

ARCHIV für die gesammte Naturlehre; herausgegeben von Dr. K. W. G. Kastner [continued]; 16–26. Bd. [Sub-title, 19–26. Bd.: Archiv für Chemie und Meteorologie; 1–8. Bd.] Nürnberg, 1829–34. 11 v. port. pl. 12°.

ARCHIV für die gesammte Physiologie des Menschen und der Thiere; herausgegeben von Dr. E. F. W. Pflüger; 1–23. Bd. Bonn, 1868–80. 23 v. pl. il. 8°.

ARCHIV für hessische Geschichte und Alterthumskunde; herausgegeben aus den Schriften des Historischen Vereins für das Grossherzogthum Hessen. Bd. 1–11. Darmstadt, 1835–67. 11 v. pl. 8°.

9. Bd. 2. Heft wanting.

ARCHIV für Kunde oesterreichischer Geschichts-Quellen; hrsg. von der zur Pflege vaterländischer Geschichte aufgestellten Commission der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften; 1–61. Bd. Wien, [1848]–80. 61 v. pl. maps. 8°.

From v. 34 with title Archiv für österreichische Geschichte.

ARCHIV für Kunde oesterreichischer Geschichts-Quellen. Notizenblatt: Beilage zum Archiv für Kunde . . . hrsg. von der historischen Commission der K. Akad. der Wiss. 1–9. Jahrgang, 1851–59. Wien, 1851–60. 9 v. 8°.

—— Register zu den Bänden 1–33 des Archivs . . . und zu den Bänden 1–9 des . . . Notizenblattes, von Fr. Ser. SCHARLER. [Wien, 1866.] 8°.

—— Register zu den Bänden 1–50 des Archives für österreichische Geschichte; . . . von Fr. Ser. SCHARLER. Wien, 1874. 8°.

ARCHIV für mikroskopische Anatomie; herausg. von V. la Valette St. George und W. Waldeyer; 11–18. Bd.; — 11. Bd. Supplementheft. Bonn, 1874–80. 9 v. in 8. pl. 8°.

Contents of supplementary vol.: HERTWIG, O. Ueber das Zahnsystem der Amphibien.

ARCHIV für Mineralogie, Geognosie, Bergbau und Hüttenkunde; herausg. von C. J. B. Karsten und H. von Dechen [continued]; 18., 26. Bd. Berlin, 1844, 1855. 2 v. pl. port. maps. 8°.

Pt. 2 of v. 26 contains Register zu Bd. 21–26.; Sach- und Orts-Register zu der ganzen Reihe von 46 Bänden, [etc.]. See ARCHIV für Bergbau, above.

ARCHIV für Naturgeschichte; gegründet von A. F. A. Wiegman; fortgesetzt von W. F. Erichson; hrsg. von F. H. Troschel [continued]; 21–46. Jahrgang. Berlin, 1855–80. 52 v. in 26. pl. 8°.

—— Register zu den ersten 25 Jahrgängen, von F. H. Trochsel. (In Jahrgang 25.) Berlin, 1860. 8°.

ARCHIV für Ophthalmologie . . .; 1–16. Bd., Abth. 1; — Albrecht von Graefe's Archiv für Ophthalmologie . . .; 17–26. Bd. Berlin, 1854–80. 26 v. in 39. pl. il. 8°.

—— General-Register zu Band 1–10.; bearbeitet von I. Wurm. Breslau, 1868. 8°.

—— General-Register zu Band 1–20.; bearbeitet von A. Nieden. Berlin, 1875. 8°.

ARCHIV für physiologische Heilkunde; herausg. von W. Roser und C. A. Wunderlich; 1. Jahrgang 2–3. Heft; 2. Jahrg. 1. Heft. Stuttgart [and] Wien, 1842–43. 2 v., incomplete, in 1. 8°.

ARCHIV für slavische Philologie; unter Mitwirkung von A. Leskien u. W. Nehring hrsg. von V. Jagić; 1–4. Bd. Berlin, 1876–80. 4 v. 8°.

ARCHIV für wissenschaftliche Kunde von Russland; hrsg. von A. Erman [continued]; 15–25. Bd. Berlin, 1856–67. 11 v. pl. maps. 8°.

ARCHIVES curieuses de l'histoire de France, depuis Louis XI. jusqu'à Louis XVIII., par L. CIMBER [pseud. of L. LAFAIST]. 1e série, v. 1–15; 2e série, v. 1–12. Paris, 1834–40. 27 v. 8°.

For contents see LAFAIST, L., in Boston Public Library, Index to catalogue of books in Bates Hall. The majority of the papers are distributed, under author or title, to their alphabetical places in this catalogue.

ARCHIVES de l'art français; publiées par [C.] P. de Chennevières[-Pointel] et A. de Montaiglon. Paris, 1851–60. 12 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11. Recueil de documents inédits relatifs à l'histoire des arts en France. — Vol. 2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12. MARIETTE, P. J. Abecedario et autres notes inédits sur les arts et les artistes.

ARCHIVES de la Bastile: documents inédits, recueillis et publiés par François Ravaisson; règne de Louis XIV. 1659–1681. Paris, 1866–73. 6 v. 8°.

ARCHIVES de la Commission Scientifique du Mexique, publiées sous les auspices du Ministère de l'Instruction Publique [français]. Paris, 1865–67. 3 v. maps. pl. 8°.

ARCHIVES de la médecine belge: . . . publiées par J. E. Lequime; tome 12e. Bruxelles, 1843. 8°.

ARCHIVES de la Société Américaine de France, . . . publiées par Ed. Madier de Montjau. Nouvelle série, v. 1–2. Paris, 1875–76. 2 v. pl. il. 8°.

The 3 vols. of the first series comprise portions of the Revue orientale et américaine, 13 v. 1859–75.

ARCHIVES de l'Empire. (ARCHIVES nationales.) Inventaires et documents. Paris, 1863–75. 11 v. 4°.

Comprising: —

Actes du Parlement de Paris, par E[dgard] BOUTARIC. 1e sér., v. 1, 1254–1299; v. 2, 1299–1328. 1863–67. 2 v.

Collection de sceaux, par [Louis Claude] DOUET D'ARCQ. 1863–68. 3 v.

Inventaire sommaire et tableau méthodique des fonds conservés aux archives nationales. 1e partie, régime antérieur à 1789; [avec] Table alphabetique. 1871–75. 2 v. in 1.

Layettes du Trésor des Chartes. v. 1–2 par Alexandre TEULET; v. 3 par Joseph de LABORDE. 1863–75. 3 v.

Titres de la maison ducale de Bourbon, v. 1 par [J. L. A.] HUILLARD-BRÉHOLLES; v. 2 par [A.] LECOY DE LA MARCHE. 1867–74. 2 v.

ARCHIVES de physiologie normale et pathologique, publiées par MM. Brown-Séquard, Charcot, Vulpian, 1868–73. Paris, 1868–73. 5 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2e série, v. 1–7, 6e–12e année, 1874–80. Paris, 1874–80. 7 v. il. pl. 8°.

ARCHIVES des missions scientifiques et littéraires. Choix de rapports et instructions publié sous les auspices du Ministère de l'Instruction Publique. 1e série, v. 1–8, 1850–59; — 2e série, v. 1–7, 1864–72; — 3e série, v. 1–6, 1873–80. Paris, 1850–80. 21 v. pl. fac-sim. il. 8°.

ARCHIVES diplomatiques générales etc. See RECUEIL des principaux traités d'alliance, etc. 1854–55.

ARCHIVES du magnétisme animal, publiées par M. le baron d'Hénin de Cuvillers. Paris, 1820–23. 8 v. pl. 8°.

ARCHIVES du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle [continued]; tome 10. Paris, 1858–61. pl. sq. f°.

See also NOUVELLES archives.

ARCHIVES du Musée Teyler; v. 1–5, 2e pt. Haarlem, 1868–80. 5 v. pl. 4°.

ARCHIVES générales de médecine: journal complémentaire des sciences médicales; publié par le Dr Raige-Delorme [continued]; 4e série, v. 28–30. Paris, 1852. 3 v. 8°.

ARCHIVES générales de médecine publiées sous la direction de R.-D.; rédacteurs en chef MM. Valleix, Ch. Lasègue, et E. Follin; 5e série, v. 1, 2; — publiées par MM. E. Follin et Ch. Lasègue, v. 7–20. Paris, 1853–62. 16 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— [Same,] publiées [v. 11–30] par Ch. Lasègue et Simon Duplay; 6e série. Paris, 1863–77. 30 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— [Same,] 7e série, v. 1–5: 141e–146e vol. de la collection. Paris, 1878–80. 5 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Table alphabétique des matières contenues dans les 30 vol. de la 6e série, 1863–77. n. t.-p. [Paris.] 8°.

Of 3e serie, v. 7, the Library has only the no. for Jan. 1840.

ARCHIVES nationales. See ARCHIVES de l'Empire.

ARCHIVES of ophthalmology and otology; edited and published simultaneously in English and German, by H. Knapp in New York and S. Moos in Heidelberg; vol. 1–4. New York, 1869–[75]. 4 v. pl. 8°.

Archives ou Correspondance inédite de la maison d'Orange-Nassau; recueil publié par G. Groen van Prinsterer [continued]; 2e série, v. 1–5, 1584–1688. Utrecht, 1857–61. 5 v. fac-sim. 8°.

—— Table des matières et des lettres dans le recueil, 2e série; par J. T. Bodel Nijenhuis. Utrecht, 1862. 8°.

Archives paléographiques de l'Orient et de l'Amérique, publiées avec des notices historiques et philologiques; v. 1. [Atlas, 159 pl.] Paris, 1869. 8°.

Archivio della Società Romana di Storia Patria; v. 1–3. Roma, 1878–80. 3 v. pl. 8°.

Archivio per l' antropologia e la etnologia; organo della Società Italiana di Antropologia, Etnologia, e. Psicologia Comparata; pubblicato dal dott. Paolo Mantegazza. 9°–10° vol. Firenze, 1879-80. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Archivio storico italiano, ossia Raccolta di opere e documenti finora inediti o divenuti rarissimi risguardanti la storia d' Italia; [G. P. Vieusseux, editore]. Firenze, 1842–51. 16 v. in 20. fac-sim. pl. 8°.

—— Appendice. Firenze, 1842–53. 9 v. fac-sim. 8°.

For contents see Boston Public Library, Index to catalogue of books in Bates Hall.

—— fondato da G. P. Vieusseux e continuato a cura della R. Deputazione di Storia Patria per le provincie della Toscana, dell' Umbria e delle Marche; 4a serie, v. 1–6, anno 1878–80. Firenze, 1878–80. 6 v. 8°.

Second and third series wanting.

—— Indice tripartito della 1a serie dell' Archivio, cioè dei 16 tomi di esso Archivio e dei 9 dell' Appendice. Firenze, 1857. 8°.

—— Indice generale dell' Archivio, Nuova serie e 3a serie, dal 1855 al 1872. Firenze, 1874. 8°.

—— Supplemento all' Indice generale, 3a serie, dal 1873 al 1877, tom. 17–26. Firenze, 1877. 8°.

Archytas (of Tarentum). Fragmenta quae supersunt. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Opusc. Gr. vet., Orelli, v. 2. 1821.)

Arcimboldi (di Milano), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 1. 1819.)

Arco, Carlo d'. Notizie di Isabella Estense moglie a Francesco Gonzaga. (In Archivio stor. ital., App., v. 2. 1845.)

Arco (Lat. Archius), Niccolo d' (count). [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

Arconatus, Hieronymus. [Epigrammata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 1, pt. 1. 1612.)

Arcq, Louis Claude Douët d'. See Douët d'Arcq.

Arctic, The: a history of its discovery, its plants, animals, and natural phenomena. Edinburgh, 1876. pl. il. f°.

Arctic expeditions from British and foreign shores, from the earliest times to the expedition of 1875–76, by D. Murray Smith. Edinburgh, 1877. pl. maps. 4°.

Arctic experiences: containing Capt. George E. Tyson's wonderful drift on the ice-floe, a history of the Polaris expedition, the cruise of the Tigress, and rescue of the Polaris survivors; added, a general Arctic chronology; edited by [Mrs.] E. Vale Blake. New York, 1874. pl. port. maps. 8°.

Arctic miscellanies: a souvenir of the late polar search, by the officers and seamen of the expedition. 2d edition. London, 1852. pl. il. 8°.

Arcticus (pseud.). Table of gems of the first and second orders. (In The Bee, v. 13. 1793.)

ARCTOPOLITANUS, Gabriel. Dissertatio academica de origine ac religione Fennonum, quam, præside Fabiano Torner, ad publicum examen defert A., die 3 Aprilis, 1728. Upsaliæ, [1728]. 12°.

ARCUCCI (Lat. Arcutius), Giovanni Battista. Victoria naupactiaca; — De Hieronyma Columna. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

ARCUDIUS, Petrus.

NICERON, J. P. Pierre Arcudius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)

ARCULFUS (St., bp.).

ADAMNAN (St. abbot of Hy). De locis sanctis canones ex relatione Arculfi episcopi Galli. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 88. 1850.)

ARCY, Patrick d'. Reflexions sur la théorie de la lune donnée par M. Clairant, et sur les recherches de D. C. Walmesley concernant la même matière. [Paris], 1749. 8°.

ARDÁ-VÍRÁF. The book of A.; the Pahlavi text prepared by Destur Hoshangji Jamaspji Asa; revised and collated with further mss., with an English translation and introduction, and an appendix containing the texts and translations of the Gôsht-i Fryânô and Hâdôkht-Nask, by Martin Haug, assisted by E. W. West. Bombay [and] London, 1872. 8°.

ARDEN, William. See ALVANLEY, Wm. Arden (2d baron).

ARDENNI, —— and JULIA DE FONTENELLE, Jean Sébastien Eugène. Nouveau manuel complet du poêlier-fumiste, ou Traité complet de cet art.... Nouvelle édition,... par F. Malepeyre. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1850. pl. 24°.

ARDOU SMARAGDE (St.). Vita S. Benedicti Anianensis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 103. 1851.)

ARDOUIN, Beaubrun. Études sur l'histoire d'Haïti; suivies de la vie du Général J. M. Borgella. Paris, 1853–55. 5 v. port. 8°.

ARDUIN, Alexis (l'abbé). La religion en face de la science;... cosmogonie. Lyon [printed] et Paris, 1877. 8°.

ARE you a Christian or a Calvinist? or Do you prefer the authority of Christ to that of the Genevan reformer?;... questions suggested by "Review of American Unitarianism," and Worcester's letter to Channing;... by A layman [i. e. John LOWELL]. Boston, 1815. 8°.

ARENA, Giovanni. Delle cose di Corsica dal 1730 al 1768 cenni. (In ARCHIVIO stor. ital., v. 11. 1846.)

ARENAL DE GARCIA CARRASCO, (Doña) Concepcion. La beneficencia, la filantropia y la caridad: memoria premiada por la Real Academia de Ciencias en el concurso de 1860. Madrid, 1861. 8°.

ARENAS, Pedro de. Guide de la conversation en trois langues, français, espagnol et mexicain; contenant un petit abrégé de la grammaire mexicaine, un vocabulaire des mots les plus usuels, et des dialogues familiers; revu et traduit en français par Charles Romey. Paris, 1862. 12°.

ARENAS, Rafael Diaz. Memoria sobre el comercio y navegacion de las Islas Filipinas. Cádiz, 1838. 12°.

ARENDT, Carl (translator). Episoden aus dem historischen Roman "Geschichte der Fürstenthumer zur Zeit der östlichen Chou" [Tung chow leĭh kwŏ]. (In YEDO. DEUTSCHE GESELLS. FÜR NATUR- U. VÖLKERK. OSTASIENS. Mittheilungen, Bd. 2. 1876–80.)

Namely: [1.] Das schöne Mädchen von Pao. 2. "Chou-hsii," der Usurpator von Wē. 3. Der Kaiser in seinem Verhältniss zu den Vassallenfürsten. 4. Die Schlacht bei Hsüko.

ARENENBERG. (In SEMAINE littéraire, Oct. 27, 1866.)
ARENSTEIN, Joseph. Austria at the [London] International Exhibition of 1862. Indian-corn paper. Vienna, 1862. il. nar. 4°.
—— Oesterreich auf der internationalen Ausstellung, 1862. Maisfaser-Papier. Wien, 1862. il. nar. 4°.
ARETÆUS (the Cappadocian). Τὰ σωζόμενα: the extant works; edited and translated by F. Adams. (SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 28.) London, 1856. 8°.
—— De causis et signis acutorum et diuturnorum morborum libri quatuor; — De curatione . . . cum commentariis integris Petri Petit, atque Joannis Wiggani notis et Mattairii opusculis in eundem, tandemque D. W. Trilleri observationibus; editionem curavit Hermannus Boerhaave. [Gr. and Lat.] Lugduni Batavorum, 1731. f°.
—— De causis et signis acutorum et diuturnorum morborum, J. P. Crasso interprete; — De curatione. (In HALLER, Alb. von. Art. med. principes. v. 5. 1786.)
ARETHAS (abp. of Cæsarea). Commentarii in Joannis Theologi Apocalypsin [Gr. and Lat.]; — Oratio de SS. martyribus Samona, Guria et Abibo. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 106. 1863.)
ARETIN, Charles. See MARSUPPINI (of Arezzo).
ARETINO, Giovanni. See TORTELLI, Giovanni.
ARETINO, Leonardo Bruni. See BRUNI (Aretino), L.
ARETINO, Pietro. Al re di Francia, [ec.]. (In Raccolta di poesie satiriche. 1808.) port.
ARETINUS, Leonardus. See BRUNI (Aretino), L.
ARETIO, Franciscus de. See ACCOLTI, Francesco (called Aretinus).
ARETIUS, C. M. See AREZZO, C. M.
ARÉVALO, Faustino. Isidoriana; sive, in editionem operum S. Isidori Hispaliensis prolegomena. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 81. 1850.) — Prolegomena in C. V. A. Juvencum; — in C. Sedulium. (In same, v. 19. 1846.) — Prudentiana; sive, prolegomena in editionem Romanam operum M. A. C. Prudentii. (In same, v. 59. 1847.)
AREY, Henry W. Girard College and its founder: containing the biography . . . and the will of Mr. Girard. Philadelphia, 1860. pl. 12°.
AREZZO (Lat. Aretius), Claudio Mario. Siciliæ chorographia. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Sic., v. 1. 1723.)
AREZZO, Lionardo d'. See BRUNI (Aretino), L.
AREZZO. IMP. E REALE ACCADEMIA ARETINA DI SCIENZE, LETTERE ED ARTI. Rapporto delle corrispondenze, per l'anno 1844–45, letto . . . dal O. Brizi. Lucca, 1846. 8°.
—— — Relazione istorica degli atti e studj, 1840–41, 1841–42, letta . . . dal O. Brizi. Firenze, 1841, Arezzo, 1843. 8°.
—— IMP. E REALE ACCADEMIA DELLA VALLE TIBERINA. Sopra il quarto Congresso Scientifico Italiano relazione alla Accademia di B. P. SANGUINETTI. Arezzo, 1842. 8°.
ARGELANDER, Friedrich Wilhelm August. Astronomische Beobachtungen auf der Sternwarte der Kön. Rheinischen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität zu Bonn; — Anhang zum 2. Bde. Bonn, 1846–69. 8 v. 4° and 12°.
For contents, see BONN. KÖN. RHEIN. FRIED.-WILH.-UNIV.
—— Zonen-Beobachtungen vom 45. bis 80. Grade nördlicher Declination, in mittleren Positionen für 1842.0 nach gerader Aufsteigung geordnet von W. Oeltzen. (ANNALEN d. K. K. Sternw. in Wien, 3. Folge, Bd. 1–2. 1851–52.)

ARGELANDER, Friedrich Wilhelm August (and others). Atlas des nördlichen gestirnten Himmels für den Anfang des Jahres 1855; unter Mitwirkung der Hrn. E. Schönfeld und A. Krueger nach der in den Jahren 1852–62 auf der Kön. Universitäts-Sternwarte zu Bonn durchgeführten Durchmusterung des nördlichen Himmels entworfen . . . von A. Bonn, 1863. obl. f°.

ARGENS, Jean Baptiste de Boyer (marquis) d'. Le mentor cavalier, ou Les illustres infortunez de notre siècle. Londres, 1736. 32°.

ARGENSOLA, Bartolomé Leonardo de. Poesías. (In BIBL. aut. espan., v. 42. 1857.)

—— Rimas. (COL. poetas castell. v. 2–3.) Madrid, 1805. 2 v. 16°.

ARGENSOLA, Lupercio Leonardo de. Poesías. (In BIBL. aut. espan., v. 42. 1857.)

—— Rimas. (COL. poetas castell. v. 1.) Madrid, 1804. 16°.

ARGENSON, Charles Marc René de Voyer (marquis) d'. Des nationalités européennes; avec deux cartes indiquant la division des peuples suivant les langues parlées et les religions. Paris, 1859. 8°.

Paulmy

ARGENSON, René Louis de Voyer (marquis) d'. Journal et mémoires; publiés pour la première fois d'après les manuscrits autographes de la Bibliothèque du Louvre, par E. J. B. Rathery. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FRANCE. Pub., v. 100, 104, 107, 111, 117, 122, 129, 131, 138.) Paris, 1859–67. 9 v. 8°.

ARGENTERIO (Lat. Argenterius), Giovanni. De somno et vigilia libri dvo, in qvibvs continentvr dvae tractationes de calido nativo, et de spiritibus. Florentiae, 1556. 8°.

NICERON, J. P. Jean L'Argentier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 28. 1734.)

ARGENTIER, Jean. See ARGENTERIO, Giovanni.

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. ACADEMIA NACIONAL DE CIENCIAS EXACTAS. Acta de la Acad. Nac. existente en la Universidad de Córdova. Tomo 1. Buenos Aires, 1875. pl. f°.

—— CÁMARA DE SENADORES. See, forward, CONGRESO NACIONAL. CÁMARA DE SENADORES.

—— CENSUS. See, forward, SUPERINTENDENTE DEL CENSO.

—— CODE. See, forward, CONGRESO NACIONAL.

—— COMISARIA GENERAL DE INMIGRACION. See, forward, MINISTERIO DEL INTERIOR. Memoria. Anexo, [1874].

—— COMISION CENTRAL DE INMIGRACION. See, forward, MINISTERIO DEL INTERIOR. Memoria. Anexo, [1872].

—— COMISION DE INMIGRACION. Informe, 1869. Buenos Aires, 1869. 8°.

—— CONGRESO NACIONAL. CÁMARA DE SENADORES. Informe y documentos sobre la intervencion en la provincia de San Juan, en 1868 y 1869. . . . Buenos Aires, 1869. f°.

—— — — Sesion de 1867, 1868, 1874, 1875. [With appendix to 1868: Juicio politico seguido contra el Juez seccional de Mendoza, J. Palma.] Buenos Aires, 1867–75. 4 v. f°.

—— — Código civil de la República Argentina; redactado por D. V. Sarsfield. Nueva York, 1870. 8°.

—— CONSTITUTION. Comentarios de la constitucion de la Confederacion Arjentina, con numerosos documentos ilustrativos del texto, por D. F. Sarmiento. Santiago de Chile, 1853. 8°.

—— CONTADURIA GENERAL. See, forward, MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA. CONT. GEN.

—— DEPARTAMENTO DEL INTERIOR. See, forward, MINISTERIO DEL INT.

—— DEPARTAMENTO DE JUSTICIA. Coleccion de leyes y decretos sobre Justicia Nacional. [Imperfect.] Buenos Aires, 1868. nar. 4°.

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC. ESPOSICION PRELIMINAR DE PRODUCTOS PARA FILADELFIA. Discursos pronunciados al inaugurar, el dia 12 de Dic. 1875; precedidos por un articulo de "El Tribuno." Buenos Aires, 1875. 4°.

—— [Same, in English.] Buenos Aires, 1876. 12°.

—— Estadística de las aduanas. See, forward, OFICINA DE ESTADÍSTICA GENERAL DE LAS ADUANAS.

—— Estadística general del comercio esterior. See, forward, MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA. CONTADURIA GEN.

—— EXPOSICION NACIONAL EN CÓRDOBA. 1871. Boletin; publicacion oficial, director, Bartolomé Victory y Suarez. v. 3, no. 3. [Feb. 1872.] Buenos Aires, 1872. 8°.

—— — Catálogo de los minerales y las rocas . . . por Miles ROCK. [Córdoba, 1871.] 8°.

—— — Catálogo general de los productos nacionales y extrangeros, y de los animales vivos . . . ; — Supplemento. Córdoba, 1871. pl. 8°.

—— FERRO-CARRIL DEL OESTE. See FERRO-CARRIL DEL OESTE.

—— METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE. Annual report, 1874 [by B. A. GOULD, director]. Buenos Aires, 1875. 8°.

—— MINISTERIO DE GUERRA Y MARINA. Memoria, [1872]. n. t.-p. [Buenos Aires, 1872.] nar. 4°.

—— MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA. CONTADURIA GENERAL. Estadística general del comercio esterior de la República Argentina, formada sobre los documentos oficiales de sus aduanas; año 4°–5°. 1873–74. Buenos Aires, 1874–75. 2 v. in 1. f°.

—— MINISTERIO DE HACIENDA. Memoria presentada al Congreso Nacional en 1872, 1874, 1875. Buenos Aires, 1872–75. 3 v. nar. 4°.

—— — Anexos a la Memoria del año, 1868, 1869. Buenos Aires, 1871. 2 v. nar. 4° and 8°.

—— — Cuenta de inversion del presupuesto de 1872, y otros documentos anexos a la Memoria de 1873. Buenos Aires, 1873. nar. 4°.

—— MINISTERIO DE JUSTICIA, CULTO, É INSTRUCCION PÚBLICA. Memoria presentada al Congreso de 1873–75. Buenos Aires, 1873–75. 3 v. nar. 4°.

—— MINISTERIO DE RELACIONES EXTERIORES. Memoria presentada al Congreso Nacional en 1872, 1873, 1875, 1876; — Apéndice, 1872, 1873. Buenos Aires, 1872–76. 4 v. 8° and nar. 4°.

Contents of appendix, 1873: Cuestion de limites con Chile.

—— MINISTERIO DEL INTERIOR. Adelantamientos materiales hechos en diversas provincias en los tres primeros años del gobierno del Señor Sarmiento. Buenos Aires, 1872. nar. 4°.

—— — El estado de sitio segun la constitucion Argentina; documentos oficiales. Buenos Aires, 1863. 8°.

—— — Memoria presentada al Congreso Nacional en 1870–75. Buenos Aires, 1870–75. 6 v. 8° and nar. 4°.

—— — Anexo a la Memoria [1872]: COMISION CENTRAL DE INMIGRACION. Informe, 1872. Buenos Aires, 1873. nar. 4°.

—— — [Anexo de la Memoria, 1874]: COMISARIA GENERAL DE INMIGRACION. Memoria de inmigracion en 1874; por S. Navarro. Buenos Aires, 1875. 8°.

—— — OFICINA DE INGENIEROS NACIONALES. Memoria presentada por el director sobre los trabajos ejecutados por dicha oficina durante el año de 1873. Buenos Aires, 1874. nar. 4°.

—— — Tarifa de avalúos y de derechos de almacenaje y eslingaje para las

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

aduanas de la República Argentina; año 1876. Buenos Aires, 1875. nar. 4°.

—— NATIONAL OBSERVATORY AND METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE. Annual reports, 1874. [B. A. GOULD, director.] Buenos Aires, 1875. 8°.

—— OBSERVATORIO ASTRONÓMICO ARJENTINO. Discursos sobre su inauguracion, verificada el 24 de Oct. de 1871. Buenos Aires, 1872. 8°.

—— OFICINA DE ESTADÍSTICA GENERAL DE LAS ADUANAS DE LA REPÚBLICA. Estadística de las aduanas de la República Argentina, correspondiente al año de 1870; año primero. Buenos Aires, 1870. f°.

—— OFICINA DE ESTADÍSTICA NACIONAL. Registro estadístico de la República Argentina, bajo la direccion de Damian Hudson; tomo 1°–7°. 1864–1872/73. Buenos Aires, 1865–75. 7 v. 4°.

—— OFICINA DE INGENIEROS NACIONALES. See, back, MINISTERIO DEL INTERIOR. OFIC. DE ING. NAC.

—— OFICINA DE PATENTES DE INVENCION. Informe, correspondiente a los años de 1868, 1869, 1870 y 1871, presentado por el comisario. 2ª publicacion. Buenos Aires, 1873. pl. nar. 4°.

—— — Memoria, 1874, presentada por el comisario, Julio Lacroze. 5ª publicacion. Buenos Aires, 1875. pl. 8°.

—— PRESIDENTE. Discurso de recepcion del presidente, D. F. SARMIENTO, al Honorable Congreso de la nacion. Buenos Aires, 1868. 8°.

—— — Discurso del presidente [D. F. SARMIENTO] al cerrar los sesiones del Congreso lejislativo de la Nacion en Octubre de 1869. Buenos Aires, 1869. 8°.

—— — Mensaje, 1868–72, 74, 76. Buenos Aires, 1868–76. 7 v. 8° and 4°.

—— REGISTRO nacional de la República Arjentina. Tomo 13–14, 1874–75. Buenos Aires, 1875–76. 2 v. 8°.

—— SENADO NACIONAL. See, back, CONGRESO NACIONAL. CÁMARA DE SENADORES.

—— SUPERINTENDENTE DEL CENSO. Primer censo de la República Argentina, verificado en los dias 15–17 de Setiembre de 1869.... Buenos Aires, 1872. f°.

MARTIN DE MOUSSY, J. Ant. Vict. Description géographique et statistique de la Confédération Argentine; — Atlas. 2e éd. Paris, 1860–64. Texte 3 v. 8°. Atlas, 1873. f°.

NUNEZ, I. An account, historical, political, and statistical, of the United Provinces of Rio de la Plata. London, 1825. maps. 8°.

See also BUENOS AYRES (province); and SANTA FÉ (province).

ARGILE (Lat. Argilensis), Gaspar d'. De pastore ad amicam properante. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

ARGIS, Boucher d'. See BOUCHER D'ARGIS.

ARGOLI, Andrea.

NICERON, J. P. André Argoli. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

ARGOLI, Giovanni. Notæ. (In Panvinius, O. De ludis circensibus. 1681.)

NICERON, J. P. Jean Argoli. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

ARGONAVTICA Gvstaviana; das ist: Nothwendige Nach Richt von der Newen Seefahrt vnd Kauffhandlung; so von... Gvstavo Adolpho Magno... vor wenig Jahren zu stifften angefangen: Anietzo aber der Teutschen Evangelischen Nation... auss Königlicher Mildigkeit, Zuneigung vnd Gnade mitgetheilet worden...; [von Willem USSELINX]. Franckfurt am Mayn, 1633. f°.

The only contemporary account we possess of the Swedish colonies in America founded by Gustavus Adolphus.

ARGONNE, Noël d' (called Bonaventure).

NICERON, J. P. Noel d'Argonne. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)

ARGOTE, Luis de Góngora y. See GÓNGORA Y ARGOTE.

ARGOTE, Simon de. Nuevos paseos históricos, artísticos, económico-políticos, por Granada y sus contornos. [Anon. Granada, 1786?] 16°.

ARGUIJO, Juan de. Poesías. (In BIBL. aut. españ., v. 32. 1854.)

—— Versos. (In COL. poetas castell., v. 18. 1797.)

ARGUMENT, An, against continuing the war. London, 1795. 8°.

ARGUMENT in defence of the exclusive right claimed by the colonies to tax themselves, with a review of the laws of England relative to representation and taxation; added, an account of the rise of the colonies. London, 1774. 8°.

"Attributed to a Mr. Parker." — SABIN.

ARGUMENTS and reasons to prove the inconvenience & vnlawfulness of taking the new Engagement. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 398.) n. p., [1650?] sq. 12°.

ARGUMENTS in favour of the cotton spinners and weavers, lately concerned in destroying the new-invented engines, . . . alluding to an address signed Chremes, and a charge delivered to the grand jury at the Quarter Sessions at Manchester. n. p., [1779]. 8°.

ARGUROPOULOS, Joannes. De processione Spiritus Sancti; in quo habetur explanatio decreti facti in Synodo Florentina. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 158. 1866.)

AGALLIANUS, Theodorus. Refutatio Argyropuli. [Gr.] (In same.)

ARGYLL, Archibald CAMPBELL (8th earl and 1st marquess of). Speech to a committee of both Houses of Parliament, 25 June, 1646; with papers of the Commissioners of the kingdom of Scotland, wherein they give consent to the sending of the propositions of peace to his Majesty . . .; also, his Majesties letter to the Marques of Ormond, discharging all further treaty with the Irish rebels; and a letter from General Major Monro concerning the state of affairs in Ireland. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 276.) London, 1646. sq. 12°.

ARGYLL, George Douglass CAMPBELL (8th duke of). Iona. 2d edition. London, 1871. pl. 12°.

—— Primeval man; examination of some recent speculations. New York, 1869. 16°.

—— The reign of law. 2d edition. London, 1867. 8°.

ARIALDUS (St. and martyr). Acta; — Conciones tres. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 143, 147. 1853.)

ANDREA (of Vallombrosa). Sancti Arialdi vita. (In same, v. 143.)

ARIANUS CANDIDUS. See CANDIDUS (the Arian).

ARIAS MONTANO, Benito. Instruccion de principes del modo con que se gobiernan los Padres de la Compañia; — Carta escrita al rey Felipe II. en 18 de Febrero de 1571; — Noticias de A. M. (In CASTRO, A. de. Hist. de los Judios. Apénd. 1847.)

NICERON, J. P. Benoist Arias Montanus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 28. 1734.)

ARIAS Y MIRANDA, José. Examen crítico-histórico del influjo que tuvo en el comercio, industria y poblacion de España su dominacion en América; obra premiada. Madrid, 1854. 4°.

—— Reseña historica de la beneficencia española: obra laureada con el accessit por la Real Academia de Ciencias en el concurso de 1860. Madrid, 1862. 8°.

ARIBO (Scholasticus, German monk). Musica. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 150. 1854.)

ARIE (rabbi). See ABRAHAM BEN DAVID (of Porto Leone).

ARIEL, The; a literary and critical gazette; published every other Saturday by Edmund Morris. [v. 1, 2.] Philadelphia, [1827–29]. 2 v. in 1. il. 4°.

Vol. 1. nos. 3, 5, 16, 17, 19, and v. 2, nos. 6, 9, 10, 14, 21, 25 wanting.

ARIOSTO, Lodovico. Opere varie. Parigi, 1784. 3 v. 24°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Cinque canti; — La cassaria, commedia. 2. Commedia: I suppositi; — La lena; — Il negromante; — La scolastica. 3. Rime; — Satire; — Capitolo; — Carminum libri duo.

—— [Carmina varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

—— La Cassaria; comedia di A., da lvi medesimo riformata, et ridotta in versi. Vinegia, 1560. 24°.

—— Orlando Furioso.

VEGEZZI, G. Note filologiche sovra 7 vocaboli dinotanti uficio o dignità di persona nell' Asia che leggonsi nell' Orlando Furioso. Torino, 1832. 16°.

—— Satira. (In Raccolta di poesie sat. 1808.)

—— Satire. (In VINCIGUERRA, M. A. Satire. 1786.)

—— Supposes: a comedy written in the Italian tongue; Englished by George Gascoigne. (In Hawkins, T. Origin of Eng. drama, v. 3. 1773.)

FABRONI, A. Elogio di Ariosto. (In his Elogj di Dante. 1800.)

ARIOSTO (di Bologna), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 5. 1839.)

ARISTA, Mariano (general). Correct map of the seat of war in Mexico; being a copy of Gen. Arista's map, with additions and corrections; designed by J. G. Bruff. New York, 1847. folded to 24°.

ARISTÆNETUS. Epistula 1 : 10. (In CALLIMACHUS. Cydippa; ed. C. Dilthey. 1863.)

—— Love epistles; translated [into English metre] by R. Brinsley Sheridan and Mr. Halhed. (In Propertius. Elegies; ed. by W. K. Kelly. 1854.)

ARISTARCHES, Demetrius (editor). Législation ottomane; ou, Recueil des lois, réglements, ordonnances, traités, capitulations et autres documents officiels de l'Empire Ottoman par Aristarchi Bey (Grégoire); publiée par Demétrius Nicolaïdes. Constantinople, 1873–74. 4 v. 8°.

Contents: 1e pte. Droit privé. 2e pte. Droit public intérieur. 3e pte. Droit administratif. 4e pte. Droit international.

For 5e pte.: Appendice, 1874–78, Doustour-i-Hamidié: see NICOLAÏDES, Demétrius.

ARISTARCHI-BEY [Grégoire]. See ARISTARCHES, Demetrius.

ARISTARCHUS; or, The principles of composition; containing a methodical arrangement of the improprieties frequent in writing and conversation, with select rules for attaining to purity and elegance of expression [by Philip WITHERS]. 2d edition. London, [1789?]. 8°.

ARISTEAS. De septuaginta duobus Scripturæ Sacræ interpretibus, ad Philocratem patrem, historia. (In Despont, Ph. Max. bibl. vet. patr., v. 2, pt. 1. 1677; and in Gallandius, A. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 2. 1767.)

—— Historia LXXII interpretum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Van Dale, A. Dissertatio super Aristea. 1705.)

HODY, H. Contra Historiam LXX. interpretum Aristeæ nomine inscriptam dissertatio. (In his De Bibl. text. orig. 1705.)

ARISTENUS, Alexius. Synopsis canonum omnium. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 133. 1864.)

—— Theodori Balsamonis, Zonaræ, Aristeni commentaria in canones SS.

ARISTENUS, Alexius.
Apostolorum, conciliorum, et in epistolas canonicas SS. Patrum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 137, 138. 1865.)
ARISTIDES, pseudonym of MCKENNEY, Thomas Lorraine.
ARISTIDES, pseudonym of VAN NESS, William P.
ARISTIDES (pseud.) A letter to the Secretary of the Treasury [Wm. H. Crawford] on the commerce and currency of the United States. New York, 1819. 8°.
ARISTIDES, Publius Ælius (surnamed Theodorus). Opera omnia, Graece et Latine, in duo volumina distributa; cum notis et emendationibus Gul. Canteri, Tristani, [et al.]; adjunctis insuper veterum scholiis; et prolegomenis Sopatri Apameensis; Graeca cum mss. codicibus collata, recensuit, et observationes suas adjecit Samuel Jebb. Oxonii, 1722–30. 2 v. in 1. 4°.
—— Aristides ex recensione Guil. Dindorfii. [Gr.] Lipsiae, 1829. 3 v. 8°.
Vol. 3 contains J. Massoni collectanea historica ad Aristidis vitam: Scholia Græca; — Philostrati vita A.; — G. Canteri prolegomena; syntagma; index, etc.
FROMMEL, Wilhelm (editor.) Scholia in Aelii Aristidis sophistæ orationes Panathenaicam et Platonicas; plurima ex parte nunc primum ex codd. mscr. edidit G. F. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1826. 8°.
ARISTIDES QUINTILIANUS. Passage du Traité de la musique d'Aristide Quintilien relatif au nombre nuptial de Platon; traduit et annoté par A. J. H. Vincent et T. H. Martin; suivi de deux notes de Martin. Rome, 1865. 4°.
ARISTIPPUS (of Cyrene). Sententiae et apophthegmata ex diversis scriptoribus collecta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Opusc. Gr. vet., Orelli, v. 2. 1821.)
ARISTOCRACY, The, of New York: who they are, and what they were; by An old resident [W. ARMSTRONG]; pt. 1. New York, 1848. 8°.
ARISTODEMUS. Fragments inédits de l'historien grec Aristodème, traduits en français par C. Wescher.... Paris, 1868. 8°.
ARISTOPHANES. Κωμῳδιαι ἐννεα μετα σκολιων πολλων παλαιων και πανυ ὠφελιμων, και δυο ἀνευ σκολιων, συν πινακι ἀφθονοτατῳ ἁπαντων των ἀξιολογων. Comoediae novem cvm commentariis antiqvis admodum utilibus, duæq; sine commentariis, adiecto... indice omnium cognitu dignorum; ... [edidit Sigis. Gelenius]. Basileae, 1547. f°.
—— Comœdiæ; accedunt perditarum fabularum fragmenta, ex recensione G. Dindorfii. Oxonii, 1835–38. 4 v. in 6. 8°.
Vol. 3 contains Annotationes; v. 4, Scholia Græca.
—— Α. Κωμωιδιαι. (In Poetarum scen. Gr., Dindorf. 1846.)
—— Comoedias edidit Theodorus Bergk; editio altera correctior. Lipsiae, 1867–72. 2 v. 16°.
—— [Germ.] Werke; uebersetzt von Johann Gustav Droysen. Berlin, 1835–38. 3 v. 12°.
Contents: Vol. 1. Der Frieden; — Plutos oder der Reichthum; — Die Vögel. 2. Die Wespen; — Die Acharner; — Die Ritter. 3. Die Wolken; — Lysistrate; — Die Thesmophoriazusen; — Die Ekklesiazusen; — Die Frösche.
—— [Eng.] Translations from Aristophanes: The Acharnians; — Knights; — Birds; — Frogs; — Peace. (In FRERE, J. H. Works, v. 2. 1872.)
—— [Gr.] Aristophanes edited by W. C. Green: The Acharnians; — The knights. (Catena class., Holmes and Bigg.) London, Oxford, and Cambridge, 1867. 12°.
—— [Αχαρνης.] Die Acharner; Griechisch und Deutsch, mit kritischen

ARISTOPHANES.

und erklärenden Anmerkungen, und einem Anhang über die dramatischen Parodieen bei den attischen Komikern, von Woldemar Ribbeck. Leipzig, 1864. 8°.

—— [—] Un vers d'Aristophane: texte persan de la comédie Les Acharniens, expliqué par L. CHODZKIEWICZ. (PARIS. SOC. PHILOLOG. Actes, v. 6: 2.) Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— [Βατραχοι. Ital.] Le rane; commedia [tradotta da Alfieri]. (In Alfieri, V. Opere, v. 12. 1810.)

—— [Εἰρηνη. Gr.] Pax; edidit Ivlivs Richter. Berolini, 1860. 8°.

—— [— Danish.] Freden; komedie af Aristofanes; oversat af N. V. Dorph. Kjøbenhavn, 1858. 8°.

—— [Ἱππεις. Danish.] Ridderne; komedie af Aristofanes; oversat af N. V. Dorph. Kjøbenhavn, 1857. 8°.

—— [Ὀρνιθες. Gr.] The birds, with notes, and a metrical table, by C. C. Felton. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1849. 12°.

—— [— Danish.] Fuglene; Komedie af Aristofanes; oversat af N. V. Dorph. Kjøbenhavn, 1856. 8°.

—— [Σφηκες. Danish.] Hvepserne; komedie af Aristofanes; oversat af N. V. Dorph; udgivet af C. Berg. Kjøbenhavn, 1860. 8°.

COLLINS, W. L. Aristophanes. (Anc. cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1872: reprint, 1877. 12°.

Dawes, Rich. Emendationes in A. (In his Miscell. crit. 1827.)

DINDORF, W. Metra Æschyli, Sophoclis, Euripidis, et Aristophanis. Oxonii, 1842. 8°.

Leutsch, E. L. v. Beiträge zur Erklärung des A. (In PHILOLOGUS, v. 1–2. 1846–47.)

ARISTOPHILUS, Janus, pseudonym of PETERMANN, Andreas.

ARISTOTLE. [WORKS. Gr.] Aristotelis Opera; v. 1: De partibus animalium libros quattuor continens, ex recognitione Bernhardi Langkavel. Lipsiæ, 1868. 16°.

—— [— Gr. and Lat.] Opera; edidit Academia Regia Borussica. Berolini, 1831–70. 5 v. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1–2. Aristoteles Græce, ex recognitione I. Bekkeri. 1831. 3. A. Latine, interpretibus variis. 1831. 4. Scholia in A., collegit C. A. Brandis. [Gr.] 1836. 5. A. qui ferebantur librorum fragmenta, collegit V. Rose; — Scholiorum in A. Supplementum. [Gr.]; — Index Aristotelicus, edidit H. Bonitz. 1870.

THEMISTIUS. Paraphrases Aristotelis librorum quæ supersunt; edidit L. Spengel. [Gr.] Lipsiæ, 1866. 2 v. 16°.

ROSE, Valentin. Aristoteles pseudepigraphus. Lipsiæ, 1863. 8°.

—— [TWO OR MORE WORKS. Lat.] Epitome doctrinæ politicæ et œconomicæ: quarum illa ex octo libris Politicorum Aristotelis, per Theophilum Golium; ista ex duobus libris œconomicis alio auctore collecta; Politica etiam multis in locis emendata et aucta est, et in usum Gymnasiorum Marchiæ Brandenburgensis recens edita. Oxonii, 1820. 12°.

—— [Fragmenta.] (In Histor. Græc. fragm., Müller, v. 2. 1848.)

—— [DE ANIMA. Gr.] De anima libri tres; ad interpretum Græcorum auctoritatem et codicum fidem recognovit commentariis illustravit Frider. Adolph. Trendelenburg. Ienae, 1833. 8°.

—— [DE CŒLO. Fr.] Traité du ciel; traduit en français . . . et accompagné de notes perpétuelles par J. Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire. Paris, 1866. 8°.

—— [DE XENOPHANE, etc.]

FUELLEBORN, G. G. Liber de Xenophane, Zenone, Gorgia, Aristoteli vulgo tributus, passim illustratur a F. Halae Saxon., 1789. sq. 8°.

ARISTOTLE. [ETHICA. Lat. and Ital.] La morale d'Aristotele ne suoi dieclibri scritti à Nicomaco colle questioni alla stessa appartenenti, spiegata dal Padre Carlo Antonio Donadoni. . . . Venezia, 1709. f°.

—— [— Fr.] Morale d'Aristote; traduite par J. Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire. Paris, 1856. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1, 2. Morale à Nicomaque. 3. Grande morale et Morale à Eudème.

—— [HISTORIA ANIMALIUM. Gr. and Ger.] Ἱστοριαι περι ζωων. Thierkunde, kritisch-berichtigter Text, mit deutscher Uebersetzung, sachlicher und sprachlicher Erklärung und . . . Index von H. Aubert und Fr. Wimmer; mit 7 lithogr. Tafeln. Leipzig, 1868. 2 v. 8°.

—— [— Ger.] Aristoteles Thierkunde: ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Zoologie, Physiologie und alten Philosophie; dargestellt von Jürgen Bona Meyer. Berlin, 1855. 8°.

—— [— Gr. and Ger.] Λογος ὁ περι φυσεως, της ζωϊκης μαλιστα, μεθοδικος. Ueber die wissenschaftliche Behandlungsart der Naturkunde überhaupt, vorzüglich aber der Thierkunde; griechische Urschrift mit einigen Textberichtigungen, einer teutschen Uebersetzung und Anmerkungen, herausgegeben von F. N. Titze. Prag, 1819. 12°.

SUNDEVALL, C. J. Die Thierarten des Aristoteles von den Klassen der Säugethiere, Vögel, Reptilien und Insekten; Uebersetzung aus dem Swedischen. Stockholm, 1863. 8°.

—— [MAGNA MORALIA.] See [ETHICA] above.

—— [METAPHYSICA. Eng.] Metaphysics; his treatise against the dogmas of Xenophanes, Zeno, and Gorgias; his Mechanical problems; and his fragment on Audibles; with the treatises on the World, to Alexander the Great, and on the Virtues and vices; translated from the Greek, with elucidations from the commentaries of Alexander Aphrodisiensis and Syrianus; by Thomas Taylor. London, 1812. 4°.

—— [—] Metaphysics, literally translated from the Greek, with notes, analysis, questions and index by J. H. M'Mahon. (Bohn's cl. lib.) London, 1857. 12°.

—— [METEOROLOGICA. Gr. and Lat.] Μετεωρολογικα. Meteorologicorum libri 4; Graeca verba denuo post Bekkerum . . . recensuit, novam interpretationem Latinam confecit, excerpta ex commentariis Alexandri, Olympiodori, et Joannis Philoponi, suos commentarios adiecit, . . . indices addidit I. L. Ideler. Lipsiae, 1834–36. 2 v. 8°.

—— [— Fr.] Météorologie traduite en français pour la première fois et accompagnée de notes perpétuelles; avec le petit traité apocryphe du Monde par J. Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire. Paris, 1863. 8°.

VIERI, F. di G. de'. Trattato, nel qvale si contengono i tre primi libri delle Metheore [d' Aristotile; — Trattato delle cose appartenenti al qvarto libro delle Metheore]. Fiorenza, 1582. 16°.

—— [ORGANON. Lat.] A. M. S. Boetii commentarii in librum A. Περι ἑρμηνειας [cum translatione Latina]; recensuit Carolus Meiser. Lipsiæ, 1877–80. 2 v. 12°.

—— [PARVA NATURALIA.]

Alexander (of Aphrodisias.) Commentaire sur le traité d'Aristote De sensu et sensibili; édité la vieille traduction latine par C. Thurot. [Gr. and Lat.] (PARIS. INST. ACAD. D. INSCR. Notices et ext., v. 25, 2e ptie. 1875.)

—— [PHYSIOGNOMICA. Gr. and Lat.] Physiognomicon, Graece et Latine. (In script. physiog. vet. 1780.)

—— [POETICA.]

AVERROES (the elder). Il commento medio di Averroe alla Poetica di A., per la prima volta pubblicato in arabo e in ebraico e recato in italiano da Fausto Lasinio. parte 1a–2a. Pisa, 1872. 4°.

ARISTOTLE. [POLITICA. Lat.] D. Alberti Magni in octo lib. Politicorum Aristotelis commentarii; [cum antiqua translatione, et Leonardi Aretini translatione]. (In Albertus Magnus. Opera, v. 4. 1651.)

—— [— SELECTIONS. Gr. and Lat.] De politia Carthaginiensium [from Bk. 2 of the Politica]; textum recognovit, commentatione historica illustravit et novas quaestiones de Poenorum reipublicae forma instituit Frid. Guil. Kluge; accedit Theo. Metochitae descriptio reipublicae Carthaginiensis cum animadversionibus. Vratislaviae, 1824. 12°.

—— [RHETORICA. Gr. and Lat.] Ars rhetorica cum adnotatione Leonardi Spengel; accedit vetusta translatio Latina. Lipsiæ, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

—— [— Gr. and Fr.] La rhétorique; traduite en français avec le texte en regard et suivie de notes philologiques et littéraires par Norbert Bonafous. Paris, 1856. 8°.

AVERROES, (the elder). Il commento medio alla Retorica di A. pubblicato per la prima volta nel testo arabico da F. Lasinio. (FLORENCE. R. IST. D. STUD. Pubb. Sez. d. filos. e filol. Ac. orient. 1877–78.) Fasc. 1–3. Firenze, 1877–78. nar. 4°.

—— [Supposititious works. DE POMO.] Hatapuach; übersetzt aus dem Arabischen ins Hebräische von Abraham ben [Samuel Bar] Chasdai; ins Deutsche übertragen von J. Musen. Lemberg, 1873. 12°.

—— [— RHETORICA AD ALEXANDRUM.]

HAVET, E. A. E. De la Rhétorique connu sous le nom de Rhétorique à Alexandre [attribuée à A.]. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Inscr. Mém. div. sav. 1e sér., v. 2. 1852.)

—— [Works about Aristotle.]

ANTONELLI, G. Sulle opere di A. col commento dell' Averrhoe impresse in Padova dal Canozio negli anni 1472, 73, e 74. Ferrara, 1842. 8°.

CRICHTON, A. Memoir of A. (In JARDINE, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 14. 1860.)

GRANT, A. Aristotle. (An. cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh & London, 1877. 12°.

GROTE, G. Aristotle; ed. by A. Bain and G. C. Robertson. London, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

HEITZ, J. H. E. Die verlorenen Schriften des A. Leipzig, 1865. 8°.

LEWES, G. H. A chapter from the history of science, including analyses of Aristotle's scientific writings. London, 1864. 8°.

LEZAUD, P. L. Platon; Aristote; exposé substantiel de leur doctrine morale et politique. 4e édition. Paris, 1851. 12°.

NUÑEZ, Pedro. In Problema mechanicum A. de motu nauigij ex remis annotatio. (In his Opera. 1566.)

ONCKEN, W. Aristoteles und seine Lehre vom Staat. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung, 5. Ser. Heft 103.) Berlin, 1870. 8°.

TULK, Alfred. A philosophic sketch of Aristotle, and his writings on organic science. London, 1846. 8°.

ARISTOXENUS (of Tarentum). Ἀ Ἁρμονικῶν στοιχείων βιβλία γ'. Harmonicorum elementorum libri 3; M. Meibomius vertit, ac notis explicavit. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Musicæ antiquæ auct., v. 1. 1652.)

—— [Fragmenta]. (In Histor. Græc. fragm., Müller, v. 2. 1848.)

ARITHMETIC. [Signed D. i. e. Isaac DALBY?] (From Encyclopædia Britannica. Suppl.) [Edinburgh, 1816.] pl. 4°.

ARIZONA. GOVERNOR. Third biennial message of A. P. K. Safford. Jan. 4, 1875. Tucson, 1875. 8°.

MCCORMICK, R. C. Arizona: its resources and prospects. New York, 1865. map. 8°.

Resources of Arizona Territory; with a description of the Indian tribes, trade and commerce, etc. San Francisco, 1871. 8°.

ARJONA, Juan de (translator). La Tebaida de Estacio. (In BIBL. aut. españ., v. 36. 1855.)

ARJONA, Manuel María de. Noticia biográfica; — Poesías. (In BIBL. aut. españ., v. 63. 1871.)

ARKANDUM. See ARCANDAM.

ARKANSAS. ATTORNEY GENERAL. Biennial report, Jan. 1, 1879. Little Rock, 1878. 8°.
—— AUDITOR. Biennial report, Sept. 30, 1878. Little Rock, 1878. 8°.
—— CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 8TH CIRCUIT.
—— COMMISSIONER OF STATE LANDS. Biennial report for the two years ending Sept. 30, 1878. Little Rock, 1878. 8°.
—— CONSTITUTION. Constitution of the state, adopted by the convention, July 14, 1874, and ratified by the people Oct. 13, 1874; with marginal notes, a documentary history of the constitution, and index, in the nature of a digest; by J. M. Pomeroy. Little Rock, 1876. 8°.
—— — Verfassung des Staates; uebersetzt vom Achtb. A. Thoman. Little Rock, 1875. 8°.
—— GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Acts passed at the 11th session, Nov. 3, 1856–Jan. 15, 1857. Little Rock, 1857. 8°.
—— — Acts, resolutions and memorials; adjourned session Nov. 1–Dec. 15, 1875; session Jan. 8–Mar. 8, 1877; Jan. 13–Mar. 13, 1879. Little Rock, 1876–79. 3 v. 8°.
—— — Debates and proceedings on the bill entitled "An act to provide for the funding of the public debt of the State," in the House of Representatives; together with the act. Little Rock, 1869. 8°.
—— — Debates in the House of Representatives, on the resolution tendering the thanks of the House to Brig.-Gen. Catterson and command for their services. Little Rock, 1869. 8°.
—— — Revised statutes, adopted Oct. session, 1837; revised by W. M. Ball and S. C. Roane; notes and index by Albert Pike. Boston, 1838. 8°.
—— GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. 1st report of a geological reconnoissance of the northern counties of A. made during 1857 and 1858, by D. D. Owen, principal geologist, assisted by Wm. Elderhorst, E. T. Cox. Little Rock, 1858. pl. il. 8°.
—— — 2nd report of a geological reconnoissance of the middle and southern counties, made during 1859 and 1860, by D. D. Owen, assisted by Rob. Peter, M. L. Lesquereux, Edward Cox. Philadelphia, 1860. pl. il. map. 8°.
—— GOVERNOR. Message of W. R. Miller, governor, to the General Assembly, Jan. 1879. Little Rock, 1879. 8°.
—— — Appendix to the message: Statement of pardons and commutations. Little Rock, 1879. 8°.
—— PENITENTIARY PHYSICIAN. Report, 1877–78. Little Rock, 1878. 8°.
—— SECRETARY OF STATE. Report, Oct. 1, 1878. Little Rock, 1878. 8°.
— STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. Biennial report for two years ending Sept. 30, 1872. Little Rock, 1873. 8°.
—— — Annual report July 1, 1876; June 30, 1878. Little Rock, 1877–78. 8°.
—— SUPREME COURT. Reports of cases, argued and determined in the Supreme Court of law and equity [Jan. and July terms, 1837–July term, 1844]; by Albert Pike. Little Rock, 1840–45. 5 v. 8°.
—— — [Same.] Jan. and July terms, 1845–all the cases of the Jan. term, and part of the cases of the July term, 1853; by E. H. English; [v. 6]–13 of Ark. Reports. Little Rock, 1846–53. 8 v. 8°.
—— — [Same.] July term, 1853–Jan. term, 1857; L. E. Barber, reporter; v. 14–18. Little Rock, 1854–57. 5 v. 8°.
—— TREASURER. Biennial report, Sept. 30, 1878. Little Rock, 1878. 8°.
HENRY, J. P. Resources of the state, with description of counties, railroads, mines, and the city of Little Rock. 2d edition. Little Rock, 1872. map. 8°.

ARKANSAS.

LEWIS, J. M. Natural resources of Arkansas. Little Rock, 1869. 8°.

ARKANSAS DEAF MUTE INSTITUTE. 3rd, 5th–6th biennial report of directors and officers to the governor of the State, 1873–74, 1877–80. Little Rock, 1874–80. pl. 8°.

ARKANSAS INDUSTRIAL UNIVERSITY (Fayetteville, Washington Co.). 7th catalogue for year ending June 12, 1879, and announcement for 1879–80. Little Rock, 1879. 8°.

ARKANSAS INSTITUTE FOR THE EDUCATION OF THE BLIND. 7th–10th biennial report of board of trustees and superintendent to the governor of the State; Oct. 1, 1872 – Sept. 30, 1880. Little Rock, 1874–80. 8°.

ARKANSAS STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY. See STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY OF ARKANSAS.

ARKIV for Handel, Skibsfart og Toldvæsen for 1854–58; ny Række; redigeret, udgivet og forlagt af J. T. Bayer. Kjøbenhavn, [1855–59]. 4 v. in 2. 8°.

—— Alphabetisk Register for 1854–57. Rønne, 1859. 8°.

ARKSTEÉ, Hendrik Kornelis. Nymegen, de oude hoofdstad der Batavieren, in dichtmaat beschreven, en met aantekeningen, de oudheden betreffende, opgeheldert. Amsterdam, 1733. pl. 12°.

ARLES. Conducteur de l'étranger dans Nîmes, dans A., et dans leurs environs. [Anon.] Nîmes, 1843. pl. 24°.

ARLÈS-DUFOUR, ——. Soieries et rubans. (In FRANCE. COM. FR. EXPOS. UNIV. 1851. Travaux, v. 4. 1854.)

ARLINGTON, Mass.

CUTTER, W. R. Arlington. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

ARLT, Karl Ferdinand. Ueber die Ursachen und die Entstehung der Kurzsichtigkeit; . . . mit zwei Tafeln. Wien, 1876. 8°.

ARMAGH, James USHER (bishop of). See USHER, James (D. D., abp. of Armagh).

ARMAILHACQ, Armand d'. De la culture des vignes, de la vinification et des vins dans le Médoc; avec un état des vignobles d'après leur réputation. 3e édition. Bordeaux, 1867. 8°.

ARMAILLÉ, Marie Célestine Amélie de Ségur (comtesse) d'. Catherine de Bourbon, sœur de Henri IV., 1559–1604; étude historique. Paris, 1865. 12°.

ARMAND (Col.). See ROUARIE, Armand Taffin (marquis) de la.

ARMATAGE, George. The horse: how to feed him, avoid disease, and save money. London, 1868. 16°.

ARM-CHAIR in the smoking-room; or, Fiction, anecdote, humour and fancy, for dreamy half-hours; with notes on cigars, meerschaums and smoking, from various pens. London, [1870]. pl. il. 12°.

ARMELLINI, Luigi.

CASTELLANO, P. Elogio funebre del Cavaliere Armellini. Loreto, [1842]. 8°.

ARMELLINO, Giorgio. Manuel simplifié de l'accordeur; ou, L'art d'accorder les pianos. Nouvelle édition, augmentée . . . d'un aperçu sur la fabrication des pianos. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1855. pl. 24°.

ARMENGAUD (ainé), Jacques Eugène. Publication industrielle des machines, outils, et appareils les plus perfectionnés et les plus récents employés dans les différentes branches de l'industrie française et étrangère [continued]. Texte, tom. 10e–26e; Planches, tom. 10e–23e. Paris, 1857–80. 31 v. 4° and sq. f°.

ARMENGAUD (ainé), Jacques Eugène. Le Vignole des mécaniciens : essai sur la construction des machines, études des éléments qui les constituent, types et proportions des organes qui composent les moteurs, les transmissions de mouvement et autres mécanismes. Paris, 1863[-65]. 4°.
—— Atlas. Paris, [1863]-65. 41 pl. obl. f°.

ARMENIA. CHURCH OF ARMENIA. LITURGIES. Les chantes liturgiques de l'Église arménienne ; traduits en notes musicales européennes par Pietro Bianchini, et publiés par la congrégation des péres mekhitharistes. Venise, 1877. 4°.

CURZON, R. Armenia; a year at Erzeroom and on the frontiers of Russia, Turkey and Persia. 3d edition. London, 1854. pl. map. 12°.

DULAURIER, J. P. L. F. Éd. L. Histoire, dogmes, traditions et liturgie de l'Église arménienne orientale.... Paris, 1857. 24°.

—— Recherches sur la chronologie arménienne technique et historique... tome 1er : Chronologie technique. Paris, 1859. 4°.

LANGLOIS, V. Essai historique et critique sur la constitution sociale et politique de l'Arménie sous les rois de la dynastie roupénienne. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. D. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 3, no. 3.) St. Pétersbourg, 1860. sq. f°.

ARMENIAN popular songs ; translated into English by the R. Leo M. ALISHAN, of the Mechitaristic Society. [Armen. and Eng.] Venice, 1852. 8°.

ARMENINI, Giovanni Batista. Dei veri precetti della pittura, libri tre. (Col. di ottimi scrit. ital., v. 22.) Pisa, 1823. 8°.

ARMFELT, Gustaf Mauritz (baron).

Gustaf Mauritz, sitt fäderneslands förrädare. Öfwersättnining. Stockholm, 1795. 16°.

PIRANESI, Francesco. Lettera al signor generale Giovanni Acton [riguardo al barone A., Benedetto Mori, ec.]; — Sommario ed estratti di documenti. n. t.-p. [Roma, 1794?] 8°.

SWEDEN. HOF-RÄTTEN? Estratto degli atti principali che mettono in chiaro la causa di delitto di stato pendente nel parlamento di Svezia, riguardo alla conspirazione tramata contro il presente governo del regno [dal Barone A.], premessavi una relazione di detta causa; traduzione. n. t.-p. n. p. [1794?] 8°.

ARMIN, Robert. Fools and jesters : with a reprint of A.'s Nest of ninnies, 1608 ; with an introduction and notes [by J. P. Collier]. (Shaksp. Soc. Pub., v. 9.) London, 1842. 8°.

ARMINIUS (Dutch Hermanz.), Jacobus. Works... translated from the Latin ; added Brandt's life of the author, with considerable augmentations ; numerous extracts from his private letters... by J. Nichols. [Vol. 3 by W. Nichols.] London, 1825-75. 3 v. port. 8°.

——, UYTENBOGAERT, J., GROOT [Lat. Grotius], Hugo de (and others). Brieven van verscheyde vermaerde en geleerde mannen deser eeuwe ... waer in veelderhande hoochwichtige theologische materien en saecken, den stand der kercken betreffende, verhandelt werden. Amsterdam, 1662. 16°.

ARMITAGE, Thomas (D. D.). Funeral sermon on the death of Rev. Spencer H. Cone, Sept. 16, 1855. New York, 1855. port. 8°.

ARMONICO, Toralbo. Ro valoroso combattimento de Capitan Zan Antogno Maglion dra Laigueggia contro un forte Sciabecco Tunesin. Zena, [1781?]. 12°.

ARMONT, Marie Anne Charlotte Corday d'. See CORDAY D' ARMANS.

ARMOR, William Cranford. Lives of the governors of Pennsylvania, with the incidental history of the state from 1609 to 1872. Philadelphia, 1872. port. 8°.

ARMORICA.

COURSON, Aurélien de. De la colonisation de la péninsule armoricaine. Paris, 1863. 8°.

ARMROYD, George. A connected view of the whole internal navigation of the United States, natural and artificial, present and prospective, corrected from the edition of 1826, . . . with statistical details, by A citizen of the United States [pseud.]. Philadelphia, 1830. map. plans. 8°.

ARMS OF AMSTERDAM (slave ship). Voyage of the slavers St. John and Arms of Amsterdam, 1659, 1663 ; with additional papers illustrative of the slave trade under the Dutch ; translated from the original manuscripts, with an introduction and index, by E. B. O'Callaghan. (NEW YORK Colonial tr., no. 3. Albany, N. Y., 1867.) l. p. sq. 8°.

ARMSTRONG, A. N. Oregon : comprising a brief history and full description of the territories of Oregon and Washington . . . with incidents of travel and adventure. Chicago, 1857. 12°.

ARMSTRONG, Cornelius W. A compilation of cases of breaches of privilege of the House, in the Assembly of New York, 1777–1871. Albany, 1871. 8°.

ARMSTRONG, Edward. An address delivered at Chester, before the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, Nov. 8, 1851. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.

—— (editor). Correspondence between Wm. Penn, and James Logan, and others 1700–50 ; from the original letters in the Logan family ; with notes by Mrs. Deborah Logan ; edited with additional notes. (PENNA. HISTOR. SOC. Mem., v. 9–10). Philadelphia, 1870. 2 v. 8°.

—— Upland (Penn.). Record of the court at U., 1676–81. (PENNA. HISTOR. SOC. Memoirs, v. 7.) Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.

ARMSTRONG, Francis. The British jubilee ; [no. 1] : St. George on his white horse destroying the dragon, a perfect type of the Gospel triumph over tyranny and priestcraft ; . . . a letter to the Duke of Sussex. London, 1818. 8°.

ARMSTRONG, George D. (D. D.). The summer of the pestilence : a history of the ravages of the yellow fever in Norfolk, Virginia, 1855. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1856. 16°.

ARMSTRONG, John (M. D. d. 1789). The art of preserving health ; to which is prefixed a critical essay on the poem, by J. Aikin. Philadelphia, 1804. pl. 24°.

—— Igèa ; sovero, L' arte di conservar la salute ; poema inglese trasportato in italiano da Lazzáro Papi. Livorno, 1806. 12°.

—— Poems [with life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 16. 1810.)

—— Poems [with life by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 67. Chiswick, 1822.)

ARMSTRONG, John (gen. U. S. A. d. 1843). Hints to young generals ; by An old soldier. [Anon.] Kingston, [1812]. 16°.

ARMSTRONG, Kosciuszko. Examination of Thomas L. McKenney's Reply to the review of his narrative, etc. New York, 1847. 8°.

—— Review of T. L. McKenney's Narrative of the causes which, in 1814, led to General Armstrong's resignation of the war office. New York, 1846. 8°.

ARMSTRONG, Lebbeus. The man of sin revealed ; or, The total overthrow of the institution of Freemasonry predicted by St. Paul ; a sermon ; prefixed, a correspondence showing the manner of the author's exclusion from his pulpit ; together with his renunciation of Masonry, Saratoga, Aug. 13, 1829. Waterford, 1829. 8°.

—— Masonry proved to be a work of darkness repugnant to the Christian religion ; and inimical to a Republican government ; Sept. 1830. New York, 1830. 8°.

ARMSTRONG, Lebbeus. Signs of the times; a Vindication of capital punishment for wilful murder. 3d edition. New York, 1849. port. 16°.

ARMSTRONG, Moses K. Centennial address on Dakota Territory, giving its history, growth, population, and resources, September 28, 1876. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

ARMSTRONG, Robert (civil engineer). Chimneys for furnaces, fire-places, and steam boilers. (VAN NOSTRAND'S Sci. ser., no. 1.) New York, 1873. 24°.

—— High speed steam navigation and steamship perfection.... London, 1859. 8°.

ARMSTRONG, Samuel Chapman. Emigration to Liberia; address before the American Colonization Soc. Jan. 21, 1879. Washington, 1879. 8°.

ARMSTRONG, William. The aristocracy of New York: who they are, and what they were; being a social and business history of the city for many years; by An old resident; part 1. [Anon.] New York, 1848. port. 8°.

—— Stocks and stock-jobbing in Wall-Street, with sketches of the brokers, and fancy stocks;... by A reformed stock gambler. [Anon.] New York, 1848. 8°.

ARMUGĀN-I-DEHLĪ. A dictionary of written and spoken Hindustānī words, and their derivations, phrases, and idioms, with copious illustrations in prose and verse by Munshi Saiyad AHMAD. Pt. 1. Delhi, 1878. 4°.

ARMY and navy chronicle; published by A. B. Claxton & Co. [continued]; v. 6–11; whole no. 157–353 [weekly.] n. t.-p. Washington, 1838–41. 5 v. 8°.

Vol. 9 and after edited and published by B. Homans.
Wanting, v. 9, no. 14–17; v. 11, no. 16–22, 24, 27.

ARMY and navy journal. See UNITED STATES army and navy journal.

ARMY list, British. See GREAT BRITAIN. WAR OFFICE;— For NEW annual army list, see HART, [illegible] (ed.).

ARMY lists of the Roundheads and Cavaliers, containing the names of the officers in the Royal and Parliamentary armies of 1642; edited by Edward Peacock. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 143.) London, 1864. 8°.

ARMY of the North German confederation; a brief description of its organization, of the different branches of the service and their rôle in war, of its mode of fighting, etc., by A Prussian general; translated from the corrected ed., by Col. Edward Newdigate. London, 1872. 8°.

ARMYTAGE, Sydney. Beautiful pictures by British artists; new series, including examples by [E.] Armytage, Faed, Goodall, Hemsley, Horsley, Marks, Nicholls, Noel Paton, Pickersgill, G. Smith, Marcus Stone, Solomon, Straight, E. M. Ward, and Warren; engraved by Godfrey, Jeens [etc.]; with notices by Armytage. London, 1875. f°.

ARNAL, L. (M. D.). Mémoire sur le traitement de quelques affections de la matrice par l'emploi de l'extrait aqueux de seigle ergoté. Paris, 1843. 8°.

ARNALDUS (de Villa Nova).

NICERON, J. P. Arnaud de Villeneuve.. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

ARNALL, William. Clodius and Cicero; with other examples and reasonings, in defence of just measures against faction and obloquy suited to the present conjuncture. [Anon.] London, 1727. 12°.

ÁRNASON, Jón (of Reykjavík, collector). Icelandic legends; translated by G. E. J. Powell and Eiríkur Magnússon; [1st]–2d series. London, 1846–66. 2 v. pl. 8°.

ARNAUD, —— d' (ingénieur, and others). Documents et observations sur le cours du Bahr-el-Abiad ou du fleuve Blanc. [Paris, 1843.] map. 8°.

ARNAUD, Carlo Marco (editor). Congratulazioni amichevoli; [al Luigi Garezzo-Castelbocco, e ad Eustachia Maddalena Teresa Pelletta della Torne]. n. p., n. d. [Torino? 1811.] 12°.

Contents: Inscriptiones, sonetti, ode, ecc.

—— (and others). Per la festa del beato Oddino Barotti, celebrata solennemente in Fossano, 23 Luglio, 1809: versi. [Torino?], 1809. 12°.

ARNAUD, EUGÈNE. Histoire des protestants du Dauphiné aux 16e, 17e et 18e siècles. Paris, 1875–76. 3 v. 8°.

ARNAUD, François Thomas Marie de Baculard d'. Memoirs of the count of Comminge; from the French. London, 1774. 16°.

ARNAUD, Frédéric (de l'Ariége.) L'indépendance du Pape et les droits des peuples. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— La papauté temporelle et la nationalité italienne. 5e édition. Paris, 1860. 8°.

ARNAUD (Lat. Arnaldus), George d'. De diis παρέδροις sive adsessoribus et conjunctis. (In Poleni, G. Nov. suppl., v. 2. 1737.)

ARNAUD, H. Mémoire sur le terrain crétacé du sud-ouest de la France. (In PARIS. SOC. GÉOL. DE FRANCE. Mém., v. 10, no. 4.) Paris, 1875. pl. f°.

ARNAUD or ARNAULD (de Villeneuve). See ARNALDUS (de Villa Nova).

ARNAULD, Antoine (l'abbé). Mémoires. (In Col. mém. de France, Petitot, 2e sér., v. 34. 1824; and in Col., Nouv., d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, 2e sér., v. 9. 1851.)

ARNAULD, Antoine (doctor of the Sorbonne). Réponse à la lettre d'une personne de condition: touchant les règles de la conduitte des Saints Pères dans la composition de leurs ouvrages, pour la deffense des veritez combattuës, ou de l'innocence calomniée. [Anon.] (Appended to LE MAISTRE DE SACY, I. L. de. Les enluminures. 1683.)

ARNAULD D'ANDILLY, Robert. Mémoires. (In Col. mém. de France, Petitot, 2e sér., v. 33–34. 1824; and in Col., Nouv., d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, 2e sér., v. 9. 1851.)

ARNAULT, Antoine Vincent. Vie politique et militaire de Napoléon; ... ouvrage orné de planches lithographiées d'après les dessins originaux des premiers peintres de l'école française, exécutées par les plus habiles artistes, et imprimées par C. Motte. Paris, 1822–26. 2 v. f°.

ARND, Eduard. Geschichte der französischen Nationalliteratur von der Renaissance bis zu der Revolution. Berlin, 1856. 2 v. 8°.

ARNDT, Ernst Moritz. Versuch in vergleichender Völkergeschichte. Leipzig, 1843. 8°.

ARNDTS (v. Arnesberg), Karl Ludwig. Ausführliche Erläuterung der Pandecten nach Hellfeld; ein Commentar begründet von C. F. von GLUECK ... [continued] 46–48. Thl. Erlangen, 1868–75. 3 v. 8°.

—— [Same.] Serie der Bücher 37. u. 38., 1–3. Thl.; 39. u. 40., 1–2. Thl. Erlangen, 1870–75. 5 v. 8°.

See also GLUECK, Christian Friedrich von.

ARNEMANN, Justus. Chirurgische Arzneimittellehre; 5. vermehrte Auflage, von L. A. Kraus. Göttingen, 1813. 12°.

—— Praktische Arzneimittellehre; 5. vermehrte Auflage, von L. A. Kraus. Göttingen, 1811. 12°.

ARNERIO LAURISSEO, P. A., pseudonym of BISCIA, Luigi Raineri.

ARNETH, Alfred (Ritter) von. Geschichte Maria Theresia's. Wien, 1863–79. 10 v. port. fac-sim. 8°.

ARNETH, Alfred (Ritter) von. Geschichte Maria Theresia's.
Contents: Vol. 1–4. M. T.'s erste Regierungsjahre, 1740–56. (v. 4 also with title: M. T. nach dem Erbfolgekriege, 1748–56.) 1863–70. 5–6. M. T. und der siebenjährige Krieg, 1756–63. 1875. 7–10. M. T.'s letzte Regierungszeit, 1763–80. 1876–79.

—— Maria Theresia und der Hofrath von Greiner. (In Vienna. Akad. der Wissens. Sitzungsb. Phil. hist. Classe, v. 30. 1859.)

—— Prinz Eugen von Savoyen; nach den handschriftlichen Quellen der kaiserlichen Archive; mit Portraits und Schlachtplänen. Wien, 1858. 3 v. 8°.

—— (editor). Joseph II. und Katharina von Russland; ihr Briefwechsel. Wien, 1869. fac-sim. 8°.

—— Die Relationen der Botschafter Venedigs über Oesterreich im 18. Jahrhundert. (VIENNA. K. K. AKAD. D. WISS. HIST. COM. Fontes, 2. Abth. v. 22.) Wien, 1863. 8°.

—— and GEFFROY, Mathurin Auguste (editors). Marie-Antoinette. Correspondance secrète entre Marie-Thérèse et le C^te^ de Mercy-Argenteau, avec les lettres de Marie-Thérèse et de Marie-Antoinette; publiée, avec une introduction et des notes. [Tom. 1, 2, 2^e^ éd.] Paris, 1874–75. 3 v. fac-sim. 8°.

ARNETH, Joseph Calasanza (Ritter) von. Archäologische Analekten; mit Tafeln; — Ueber die Bedeutung des aus G S zusammengesetzten Monogrammes. (In Vienna. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzungsb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 11–12. 1854.)

—— Die Cinque-Cento-Cameen und Arbeiten des Benvenuto Cellini und seiner Zeitgenossen im K. K. Münz- und Antiken-Cabinette zu Wien. Wien, 1858. f°.

—— Die neuesten archäologischen Funde in Cilli; mit 3 Tafeln. (In Vienna. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzungsb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 32. 1860.)

—— Reise-Bemerkungen, grösstentheils archäologischen Inhalts, von Vindobona über Tergeste nach Salona im Jahre 1846. (In Vienna. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.) pl.

—— Studien über Benvenuto Cellini. (In Vienna. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 9. 1859.) pl.

—— Ueber das Evangeliarium Karl's des Grossen in der K. K. Schatzkammer und über mehrere Gebetbücher des 16. Jahrhunderts. (In Vienna. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 13, pt. 1. 1864.) pl.

ARNHEIM. Deductie van de regten ende privilegien der stadt. Arnhem, 1703. 8°.

NIJHOFF, A. I. Wandelingen in een gedeelte van Gelderland; of Beschowing van de omstreken der stad Arnheim. [Anon.] Arnhem, 1820. 12°.

ARNO (provost of the monastery of Reichersberg). Scutum canonicorum; — Fragmentum ex libro contra Folmarum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 194. 1855.)

ARNOBIUS (the elder, the African). Opera omnia, ad integras Coutantii, Gallandii, Orellii editiones expressa, . . . ac variorum lectionibus et notis instructa, et accedunt quædam Dodwellii Cyprianicæ dissertationes. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 5.) Parisiis, 1844. nar. 4°.
Contents: Dissertatio prævia in Arnobii disputationum adversus gentes libros; auctore LE NOURRY; — Disputationes adversus gentes; — Appendix; — Index.

—— The seven books adversus gentes; translated by A. H. Bryce and Hugh Campbell. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 19.) Edinburgh, 1871. 8°.

ARNOBIUS (the younger). Conflictus de Deo trino et uno ; — De duabus in Christo substantiis in unitate personæ ; — De gratiæ et liberi arbitrii concordia ; — Commentarii in Psalmos ; — Annotationes ad quædam Evangeliorum loca ; [cum Fr. Feu-Ardentii notis]. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 53. 1847.)

ARNOLD (abbot of the Monastery of St. John, Lubeck). Chronica Slavorum ; recensuit J. M. Lappenberg. (In MONUMENTA Germ. hist. Script., v. 21. 1869.)

ARNOLD (prior of St. Emmeram, Regensburg). De miraculis et memoria Beati Emmerammi ; — Homilia de octo beatitudinibus ; — Appendix. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 141. 1853.)

ARNOLD, Arthur. See ARNOLD, Robert Arthur.

ARNOLD, August Ernst Gotthold Jacob. Uebersichtsblatt der Weltgeschichte nach den Staaten und nach der Sprach- und Stammverwandtschaft der Völker ; [etc.]. Erfurt, 1857. sheet folded obl. 4°.

ARNOLD, Augustus C. L. The rationale and ethics of Free Masonry ; or, The Masonic Institution considered as a means of social and individual progress. New York, 1858. 12°.

—— and SAMUELS, Edward A. The living world : containing descriptions of the several races of men, and the different groups of animals, birds, fishes, insects, etc., etc. ; with numerous anecdotes. Boston, 1868–70. 2 v. in 1. col. pl. 4°.

ARNOLD, (Dr.) Bernhard. Sappho ; Vortrag gehalten zu München am 25 März 1870. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung, 5. Ser. Heft 118.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

ARNOLD, Edwin. The book of good counsels ; from the Sanskrit of the "Hitopadésa." London, 1861. il. 12°.

—— The Iliad and Odyssey of India. London, 1875. 16°.

—— The Indian song of songs, from the Sanskrit of the Gîta Govinda of Jayadeva ; with other oriental poems. London, 1875. 12°.

—— The light of Asia ; or, The great renunciation, Mahâbhinishkramana ; the life and teaching of Gautama, prince of India and founder of Buddhism, as told in verse by an Indian Buddhist. Boston, 1879. 12°.

—— A simple transliteral grammar of the Turkish language ; compiled from various sources ; with dialogues and vocabulary. London, 1877. 24°.

ARNOLD, Edwin Lester Linden. A summer holiday in Scandinavia : with a preface by Edwin Arnold. London, 1877. 12°.

ARNOLD, Frank Smith. The discipline and drill of the militia. New York, 1877. 12°.

ARNOLD, Frederick (B. A.). Oxford and Cambridge ; their colleges, memories, and associations ; with engravings by Edward Whymper. London, [1873]. pl. il. sq. 8°.

ARNOLD, Friedrich (architect). Der herzogliche Palast von Urbino, gemessen, gezeichnet und herausgegeben ; mit erläuterndem Texte. Leipzig, 1857. pl. f°.

ARNOLD, Friedrich (professor of anatomy at Heidelberg). Tabulæ anatomicæ ; fasciculus 2., 4. pars 1, 2. Turici, [Stuttgardiæ], [1839]–43. 3 v. f°.

Contents : 2. Icones organorum sensuum. 4^1. Icones ossium. 4^2. Icones articulorum et ligamentorum.

ARNOLD, (Dr.) Friedrich August. Chrestomathia Arabica quam e libris mss. vel impressis varioribus collectam edidit. Halis, 1853. 2 pts. 8°.

ARNOLD, Howard Payson. Cabot Jackson Russel. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

ARNOLD, Howard Payson. European mosaic. Boston, 1864. 12°.
—— The great exhibition; with Continental sketches, practical and humorous. New York, 1868. 12°.
ARNOLD, I. L. K. See ARNOLD, Ignaz Theodor Ferdinand Cajetan.
ARNOLD, Ignaz Theodor Ferdinand Cajetan. Erfurt mit seinen Merkwürdigkeiten und Alterthümern, in historischer, statistischer, merkantilischer... Hinsicht; von I. L. K. Arnold. Gotha, 1802. pl. 16°.
ARNOLD, Isaac Newton. The history of Abraham Lincoln and the overthrow of slavery. Chicago, 1871. port. 8°.
—— Chicago Historical Soc. Nov. 19, 1868; introductory address by J. Y. Scammon; address by A. giving a history of the Soc., [etc.]. Chicago, 1877. 8°.
ARNOLD, Johann Franz. Praktische Grammatik der englischen Sprache, nebst einem Anhange, enthaltend eine Anweisung in der einfachen englischen Buchführung; auf's Neue bearbeitet und mit Zusätzen vermehrt von W. H. Furness. 3. Aufl. Philadelphia, 1854. 12°.
ARNOLD, John Harvey Vincent. Library of A. [Bibliotheca dramatica et curiosa; sold April, 1879.] New York, 1879. sq. 8°.
ARNOLD, Matthew. Culture and anarchy: an essay in political and social criticism. 2d edition. New York, 1875. 12°.
—— Essays in criticism. London and Cambridge, 1865. 12°.
—— [Same.] 3d edition. London, 1875. 12°.
—— God & the Bible: a review of objections to 'Literature & dogma.' New York, 1875. 12°.
—— Higher schools and universities in Germany. London, 1874. 12°.
—— Isaiah XL–LXVI, with the shorter prophecies allied to it, arranged and edited with notes. London, 1875. 12°.
—— Last essays on church and religion. New York, 1877. 12°.
—— Literature & dogma: an essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible. New York, 1873. 12°.
—— [Same.] Boston, [Cambridge printed], 1873. 12°.
—— Mixed essays. London, 1879. 12°.
—— On the study of Celtic literature. London, 1867. 8°.
—— Poems; a new and complete edition. Boston, 1856. 12°.
—— Poems; new and complete edition. London, 1877. 2 v. 12°.
—— St. Paul and Protestantism; with an essay on Puritanism and the Church of England. 3d edition. New York, 1875. 12°.
—— (editor). The six chief lives from Johnson's Lives of the poets; with Macaulay's Life of Johnson. London, 1878. 12°.
ARNOLD, Richard Dennis. Oration delivered in Savannah before the Union and State Rights Association of Chatham Co., July 4, 1835. Savannah, 1835. 8°.
ARNOLD, Robert Arthur. Through Persia by caravan. New York, 1877. 12°.
ARNOLD, Samuel Greene. Greene — Staples — Parsons; an address delivered before the Rhode Island Hist. Soc., June 1, 1869. Providence, 1869. 8°.
—— History of the state of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations. 1636–1790. New York, 1859–60. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.
—— Oration on the occurrence of the centennial celebration of the battle of Rhode Island at Portsmouth, R. I. Aug. 29, 1878; with a letter of Sir Henry Pigot, the English commander; a German account of the battle; the views of Gen. Lafayette, report of Major-Gen. Sullivan and a map. (R. I. Hist. Tracts, no. 6.) Providence, 1878. 8°.

ARNOLD, Samuel Greene. The spirit of Rhode Island history; a discourse, Jan. 17, 1853. Providence, 1853. 8°.

ARNOLD, Samuel James. Man and wife; or, More secrets than one: a comedy. London, 1809. 8°.

ARNOLD, Thomas (D. D., of Rugby School). The Christian life; its course, its hindrances, and its helps. New York, [1876]. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— Lectures on modern history; with an original preface by J. G. Cogswell. New York, [1843]. 4°.

ARNOLD, Thomas (M. A., of University College, Oxford). Beowulf: a heroic poem of the eighth century, with a translation, notes, and appendix. London, 1876. 8°.

—— A manual of English literature, historical and critical; with an appendix of English metres. American edition. Boston, 1876. 12°.

—— (editor). Henrici archidiaconi Huntendunensis, Historia Anglorum. The history of the English by Henry of Huntingdon, A. C. 55–A. D. 1154, in eight books. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and Mem., no. 74.) London, 1879. 8°.

ARNOLD, Thomas James (esq.). The law upon Church rates as laid down by the Attorney General vindicated. London, 1837. 8°.

—— Reynard the fox, after the German version of Goethe; with illustrations by Wilhelm von Kaulbach. New York, [Leipzig printed], 1870. f°.

—— (joint author). PHILLIPPS, S. M., and ARNOLD. Treatise on the law of evidence. 10th English, 5th American edition. . . . New York, 1868. 3 v. 8°.

ARNOLD, Walter. The life and death of the Sublime Society of Beef Steaks. London, 1871. pl. 12°.

ARNOLD, Wilhelm. Ansiedelungen und Wanderungen deutscher Stämme, zumeist nach hessischen Ortsnamen. Marburg, 1875. 8°.

ARNOLD, William Delafield. Oakfield; or, Fellowship in the East. Boston, 1855. 12°.

ARNOLD, William Thomas. The Roman system of provincial administration to the accession of Constantine the great; the Arnold prize essay for 1879. London, 1879. 12°.

ARNOLDUS (abbot, of Lubeck). See ARNOLD.

ARNOLDUS ex comite Vohburgensi Emmerammensis monachus. See ARNOLD (prior of St. Emmeram, Regensburg).

ARNOLFINI, Giovanni Attilio.

LUCCA. ACCAD. DEGLI OSCURI. Prose e rime nella morte del . . . Sig. A., recitate nell' Accademia degli Oscuri il di 14 Aprile. Lucca, 1792. 4°.

ARNOLFO (Lat. Arnulphus, historiographer of Milan). Gesta archiepiscoporum Mediolanensium. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 147. 1853.)

—— Historia Mediolanensis, qua continentur gesta quorundam Italiæ Regum 925–1076. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 4, pt. 1. 1722.)

—— Rerum sui temporis libri 5. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 4. 1723.)

ARNOT, (Rev.) William. Autobiography, and memoir by his daughter, Mrs. A. Fleming. New York, 1878. port. 8°.

ARNOTT, James (M. D.) On the treatment of cancer by congelation and an improved mode of pressure; . . . with appendix. . . . 2d edition. London, 1853. 8°.

ARNOTT, Neil (M. D., LL. D.). Elements of physics; or, Natural philosophy. 7th edition, edited by A. Bain, and A. S. Taylor. New York, 1877. port. il. 12°.

Arnoul (Lat. Arnulphus, St., bp. of Soissons).

Hariulfe, (abbot of Altenburg). Vita S. Arnulfi, episcopi Suessionensis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 174. 1854.)

Arnoul (Lat. Arnulfus, bp. of Lisieux). Opera omnia juxta nuperrimam editionem Oxoniensem. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 201. 1855.)

Contents: Epistolæ; — Sermones; — Tractatus de schismate; — Carmina.

Arnoul (Lat. Arnulfus, Flemish preacher). De expugnatione urbis Ulixisbonæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 179. 1854.)

Arnould, (Sir) Joseph. Life of Thomas, 1st lord Denman, formerly lord chief justice of England. Boston, 1874. 2 v. port. 8°.

Arnould, Sophie.

Goncourt, E. L. A. H. de, and J. A. H. de. Sophie Arnould d'après sa correspondance et ses mémoires inédits. Paris, 1877. port. 8°.

Arnoult, —— (joint author). Bidault, —— and Arnoult. Note sur l'épidémie de fièvre puerpérale qui a régné à l'Hôtel-Dieu, etc., 1843 et 1844. [Paris, 1845?] 8°.

Arnoux, C. Voitures. (In France. Com. fr. Expos. univ. 1851. Travaux, v. 3, 1e pte. 1857.)

Arnoux, Charles Albert d' (dit Bertall). See Bertall.

Arnoux, Leon. Pottery. (In Bevan, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 7. 1876.)

Arnoux, William Henry. The Rollwagen will case: argument of A., counsel for proponents. New York, 1874. 8°.

Arntzenius, [Dirk Jan Agatho?]. Platen behoorende bij de Verhandeling over de gebreken der urethra. [Utrecht, 1822?] 16 pl. f°.

Arnulfus. See Arnoul.

Arnulfus de Boeriis, (Cistercian monk of Laon). Speculum monachorum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 184. 1854.)

Arnulphus (of Milan). See Arnolfo.

Arnz (und Co.). Bilder aus dem schwedischen Volksleben: 12 Blatt nach Originalgemälden schwedischer Künstler in Farbendruck ausgeführt; mit beschreibendem Text in deutscher, englischer und schwedischer Sprache. Gothenburg, 1855. obl. f°.

Aron, Siegmund. Ueber Lieferungsgeschäfte und kaufmännischen Schwindel. (Virchow, R. Samm., 10. Ser. Heft 222.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

Aronte lunese illustrato da Michele Angeli. Pisa, 1835. pl. map. 24°.

Arosemena, Domingo. Sensaciones en Oriente, ó Ympresiones biblicas de Un granadino en la Tierra Santa. Nueva York, 1859. port. 12°.

Arosio, Luigi. Gesù Cristo; studi storici. Milano, 1878. 2 v. il. maps. 8°.

Aroux, Eugène. Clef de la Comédie anti-catholique de Dante Alighieri,... donnant l'explication du langage symbolique des fidèles d'amour dans les compositions... des troubadours. Paris, 1856. 8°.

—— L'hérésie de Dante démontrée par Francesca de Rimini, devenue un moyen de propagande vaudoise, et coup d'œil sur les romans du St.-Graal. [Anon.] Paris, 1857. 8°.

—— Les mystères de la chevalerie et de l'amour platonique au Moyen Âge. Paris, 1858. 8°.

—— Preuves de l'hérésie de Dante, notamment au sujet d'une fusion opérée vers 1312 entre la Massenie albigeoise, le Temple et les Gibelins; note du Paradis illuminé à giorno. Paris, 1857. 8°.

—— (translator). La comédie de Dante Alighieri traduite en vers, et commentée par E. A. Paris, 1856. 2 v. 8°.

Arraes, Duarte Madeira. Arbor vitæ; or, A physical account of the tree of life in the Garden of Eden; by Edward M. Arrais; translated

ARRAES, Duarte Madeira.
out of the Latine [by Richard Browne]. (In Bacon, R. Cure of old age.) London, 1683. 16°.

ARRAÏ TSIKOUGO NO KAMI SAMA (or Fak Sik Sen See). Fookoua siriak; ou, Traité sur l'origine des richesses au Japon, écrit en 1708; traduit de l'original chinois par [H. J. von] Klaproth. Paris, 1828. 8°.

ARRAIS. See ARRAES.

ARREBO, Anders Christensen (bp. of Drontheim). Mester A. C. Arrebos Levnet og Skrifter ved H. F. Rørdam. Kjøbenhavn, 1857. 2 v. in 1. port. 12°.
Contents: Vol. 1. RØRDAM, H. F. Arrebo's Levnet. 2. Arrebo's Skrifter i Udvalg.

ARREDONDO, Nicolas de. Informe á su sucesor D. Pedro Melo de Portugal y Villena, sobre el estado de la cuestion de límites entre las cortes de España y Portugal, en 1795. (COLEC. de obras y documentos, v. 4, no. 26. 1836.) Buenos Aires, 1836. f°.

ARRENBERG, Reinier. Naamregister van ... Nederduitsche boeken, welke sedert ... 1600 tot ... 1761 zyn uitgekomen ... voorheen uitgegeven door J. van Abkoude, nu ... tot het jaar 1787 vermeerderd door A. Tweede druk. Rotterdam, 1788. sq. 12°.

ARRETINUS, Leonardus. See BRUNI ARETINO, L.

ARRIAN (of Nicomedia). Scripta minora; recognovit Rudolphus Hercher. [Gr.] Lipsiae, 1854. 16°.

—— De expeditione Alexandri libri septem; recognovit Robertus Geier. [Gr.] Lipsiae, 1873. 16°.

—— Ἀρριανου περιπλους Ποντου Εὐξεινου: Periplus Ponti Euxini; interprete J. G. Stuckio. [Gr. and Lat.] — Περιπλους της Ἐρυθρας Θαλασσης: Periplus maris Erythræi; interprete J. G. Stuckio. [Gr. and Lat.] — Νεαρχου παραπλους: Nearchi paraplus ex Arriano; interprete B. Vulcanio. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Geog. vet. script. Gr. min., Hudson, v. 1. 1698.)

—— Τεχνη τακτικη; Ἐκταξις κατ' Ἀλανων ...: Ars tactica; Acies contra Alanos; Periplus ponti Euxini; Periplus maris Erythraei; Liber de venatione. — Epicteti Enchiridion, ejusdem Apophthegmata et fragmenta, quae in Joannis Stobaei Florilegio, et in Agellii Noctibus Atticis supersunt. Cum interpretibus Latinis, et notis; ex recensione et museo Nicolai Blancardi. [Gr. and Lat.] Amstelodami, 1683. pl. maps. 12°.

—— [Fragmenta. Gr. and Lat.] (In Hist. Gr. frag., Müller, v. 3. 1849.)

—— Translation of the first part of the Indika of Arrian; chaps. 1–17. (In MCCRINDLE, J. W. Ancient India, as described by Megasthenês and A. 1877.)

ARRIAZA Y SUPERVIELA, Juan Bautista. Noticias biográficas y juicios críticos; — Poesías. (In BIBL. aut. españ., v. 67. 1875.)

ÁRRIT prestaskólans eptir P. Pètursson, og S. Melsteð. 1. ár. Reykjavík, 1850. 8°.

ARRIVAL and entertainment of the Morocco embassador Alkaid, Jaurar Ben Abdella, from Prince Mulley Mahamed Sheque, emperor of Morocco, king of Fesse, and Susse, &c. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 54.) t.-p. w. [London, 1637.] port. wanting. sq. 12°.

ARROM DE AYALA, Cecilia Francisca Josefa Boehl de Faber. Elia, or Spain fifty years ago; translated from the Spanish of Fernan Caballero [pseud.]. New York, 1868. 12°.

ARROWSMITH, Aaron. Chart of the Cape of Good Hope. [London], 1805. 4 sheets folded to 4° in case.

ARROWSMITH, Aaron. Chart of the West Indies and Spanish dominions in North America. [London], 1803. 4 sheets folded to 4° in case.

—— Map of India compiled from various interesting and valuable materials. [London], 1804. 6 sheets folded to 4° in case.

—— Map of Scotland constructed from original materials obtained under the authority of the parliamentary commissioners for making roads and building bridges in the highlands of Scotland. London, 1807. 5 sheets folded to sq. 8° in case.

ARROWSMITH, H. W. and A. House decorator and painter's guide. [Specimen pages and 2 plates.] (In BROOKS, S. H. Designs for cottage. 1839.)

ARROYO DE LA CUESTA, Felipe. Extracto de la gramatica mutsun; ó, De la lengua de los naturales de la mision de San Juan Bautista. (SHEA, J. G. Lib. Amer. ling., v. 4.) Nueva York, 1861. 4°.

—— Vocabulary, or Phrase book of the Mutsun language of Alta California. [Mutsun–Spanish]. (SHEA, J. G. Lib. Amer. ling., v. 8.) New York, 1862. 4°.

ARS moriendi; printed by William Caxton. [Translated from the Latin by W. Claxton? Edited by W. B., i. e. Wm. Blades.] [London, 1868.] 8°.

Reprinted from the unique copy in the Bodleian Library. Only 54 copies printed.

ARSENIUS (St., called the Great). Doctrina et exhortatio; — Apophthegmata; — Ad nomicum tentatorem. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 66. 1859.)

ARSENIUS (abp. of Monembasia or Malvasia). Ἰωνια. Violetum; ex codd. mss. nunc primum edidit, animadversionibus instruxit et alia quaedam inedita adjecit Christianus Walz. Stuttgartiae, 1832. 8°.

—— (joint author). APOSTOLIUS, Michael and ARSENIUS. Συναγωγη παροιμιων και συνθηκη. (In Paroemiog. Gr., ed. Leutsch, v. 2. 1851.)

ARSENIUS (Autorianus, monk of Mt. Athos, aftw. patriarch of Constantinople). Συνοψις των θειων κανονων: Divinorum canonum synopsis. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 133. 1864.)

—— Στιχοι εἰς την λαμπραν Κυριακαν: Versus in Dominicam resurrectionis; — Privilegium pro monasterio SS. Deiparæ Macrinitisso; — Διαθηκη: Testamentum. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 140. 1865.)

ARSENIUS EREMITA. See ARSENIUS (St., called the Great).

ARSEOS, ——. Historico e analyse esthetigraphica do quadro de um episodio da batalha de Campo Grande planejado e executado pelo Pedro Americo de Figueiredo e Mello. Rio de Janeiro, 1871. port. 8°.

ARSON, Pierre Joseph. Document pour l'histoire des grands fourbes; ou, Mémoire contre Hoëné-Wronski. Paris, 1817–18. sq. 8°.

HOENÉ-WRONSKI, J. Conduite coupable et condamnation propre du nommé Arson, suivies de sa confession. [Anon.] Paris, 1818. 8°.

ÁRSRIT samið og gefið út af prestum og aðstoðarprestum í Syðra-Þórnesþingi. Reykjavík, 1846. 12°.

Edited by Pjetur Pjetursson (bp. of Iceland).

ÁRSRITIÐ gestur Vestfirðingur. See GESTUR Vestfirðingur.

ART aratoire et du jardinage.... (Encyc. méthod., v. 19–20.) Paris, an v.–x. [1797]–1802. 2 v. pl. 4°.

The second volume is "Recueil des planches" etc.

ART, L', de juger du caractère des hommes sur leur écriture; avec 24 planches représentant les écritures de divers personnages célèbres,

ART, L', de juger du caractère des hommes sur leur écriture. gravées d'après les originaux autographes ; [par L. J. F. HOCQUART]. Nouv. édition augmentée. Paris, 1816. pl. 24°.

ART gallery, The, of the [Centennial] Exhibition ; a selection from the paintings and sculpture ; with introduction and descriptive text by Edward Strahan [i. e. Earl SHINN]. India proofs. Philadelphia, 1877. 4°.

ART journal, The ; [continuation of the Art-union] ; 1849–80. London, [1849–80]. 32 v. pl. il. sq. f°.

—— Illustrated catalogue : The industry of all nations, 1851. London, [1851]. pl. il. sq. f°.

—— — The Exhibition of art-industry in Dublin, 1853. [London, 1853.] il. sq. f°.

—— — The Exhibition of art-industry in Paris, 1855. London, [1855]. il. sq. f°.

—— — The International Exhibition, 1862. London and New York, [1862]. il. sq. f°.

—— — The Universal Exhibition, [Paris, 1867]. London and New York, [1868]. il. sq. f°.

—— — International Exhibition, 1871–72. n. t.-p. [London, 1871–72.] il. sq. f°.

—— — The Paris International Exhibition, 1878. London, [1879]. il. f°.

ART of confectionery ; with various methods of preserving fruits and fruit juices ; the preparation of jams and jellies . . . , and directions for making dessert cakes ; also, different methods of making ice cream, sherbet, etc. Boston, 1866. 12°.

ART of conversation, with directions for self education. New York, 1866. 12°.

ART of drawing in perspective : upon geometrical principles. 11th edition. London, 1844. pl. 12°.

ART of employing time to the greatest advantage, the true source of happiness. 2d edition. London, 1822. 12°.

ART of making catalogues of libraries ; or, A method to obtain in a short time a most perfect, complete, and satisfactory printed catalogue of the British Museum Library, by A reader therein [i. e. A. CRESTADORO]. London, 1856. 12°.

ART of painting in water-colours, exemplified in landscapes, flowers, &c. ; and instructions in painting in crayons. 21st ed. London, 1839. 12°.

ART pictorial and industrial ; an illustrated magazine ; v. 1–3 ; [July, 1870]–June, 1872. London, 1870–72. 3 v. in 2. port. pl. f°.

—— New series ; v. 1 ; July, 1872 – June, 1873. London, [1872–73]. port. pl. 4°.

Successor to the Photographic art journal.

ART, L', pour tous : encyclopédie de l'art industriel et décoratif. Claude Sauvageot, directeur. 1re–19e année. Paris, 1861–80. pl. il. 8°. 19 v. in 7. f°.

ART, L' ; revue hebdomadaire illustrée ; [1re–6e année, tome 1–23]. Paris, 1875–80. 23 v. port. pl. facsim. f°.

ART STUDENTS' LEAGUE. See NEW YORK CITY. Societies. Literary and Scientific.

ART-UNION, The : monthly journal of the arts ; v. 1–3, 5–10. London, 1839–[48]. 9 v. in 8. port. pl. il. 4°.

Continued as ART journal.

—— London Art-Union prize annual for 1848. London, [1848]. pl. f°.

ART workmanship; a monthly magazine of design to illustrate the masterworks of all periods; v. 1–2. London, 1874. 2 v. col. pl. f°.

ARTAMOF, Piotre, pseudonym of LA FITE DE PELLEPORE, Vladimir (count) de.

ARTARIA, Ferdinando. Description de la cathédrale de Milan; accompagnée d'observations historiques et critiques sur sa construction et sur les monumens d'art dont elle est enrichie. Milan, 1830. pl. 8°.

ARTAUD, Antoine François Marie.

DUMAS, J. B. (de Lyon). Éloge historique de Artaud. Lyon, 1840. 8°.

ARTAUD, Nicolas Louis Marie. Fragments pour servir à l'histoire de la comédie antique: Épicharme, Ménandre, Plaute; avec une préface de M. Guigniaut. Paris, 1863. 8°.

ARTAUD DE MONTOR, Alexis François. Considérations sur Jérusalem et le tombeau de Jésus-Christ; suivies d'informations sur les frères-mineurs et l'ordre des chevaliers du Saint-Sépulcre. Paris, 1846. 8°.

—— Histoire de la vie et des travaux politiques du comte d'Hauterive, comprenant une partie des actes de la diplomatie française, depuis 1784 jusqu'en 1830. 2e édition. Paris, 1839. 8°.

—— Histoire des souverains pontifes romains. Paris, 1851. 8 v. 12°.

—— Histoire du Pape Léon XII.: ouvrage faisant suite à l'Histoire de Pie VII. Paris, 1843. 2 v. 8°.

—— Histoire du Pape Pie VII. 2e édition. Paris, 1837. 2 v. 8°.

—— Histoire du Pape Pie VIII.: ouvrage faisant suite aux histoires de Pie VII. et de Léon XII. Paris, 1844. 8°.

—— Machiavel; son génie et ses erreurs. Paris, 1833. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— La Papauté et les émeutes romaines. [1e ptie. 2e édition.] Paris, 1849. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

ARTAXERXES; an English opera; [in three acts, adapted from the Italian of METASTASIO]; . . . corrected from the prompt-book by J. Glassington, prompter. London, 1801. 8°.

ARTEAGA, Stefano. Le rivoluzioni del teatro musicale italiano dalla sua origine fino al presente; 2a edizione, accresciuta, variata, e corretta. Venezia, 1785. 3 v. 3 sheets music. sq. 8°.

ARTEFIUS. See ARTEPHIUS.

ARTEMIDORUS (of Ephesus, geographer). Fragmente der Geographie. (In HOFFMANN, S. F. W. Die Iberer im Westen und Osten, 1838.)

ARTEPHIUS.

CHEVREUL, Michel E. Examen critique au point de vue de l'histoire de la chimie d'un écrit alchimique intitulé Artefii Clavis majoris sapientiæ. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. D. SCI. Mém., v. 36. 1870.)

ARTHAUD, —— (Dr., of Bordeaux). De la vigne et de ses produits. Bordeaux and Paris, 1858. 8°.

ARTHUR (King of Britain).

BROCK, Edmund (ed.). Morte Arthure; or, The death of Arthur [in verse]; edited from Robert Thornton's ms. New edition, 1871. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 8.) London, (1865) 1871. 8°.

Ellis, G. Morte Arthur. (In his Specimens of early Eng. metrical romances. 1848.)

FRERE, J. H. King Arthur and his round table. (In his Works, v. 1. 1872.)

FURNIVALL, F. J. (ed.). Arthur: a short sketch of his life and history in English verse of the first half of the 15th century; copied and edited from the Marquis of Bath's ms. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 2.)

—— Le morte Arthur; edited from the Harleian ms. 2252 in the British Museum; with a prefatory essay on Arthur by Herbert Coleridge. London and Cambridge, 1864. 12°.

HAGEN, F. H. von der. Ueber ein mittelgriechisches Gedicht von Artus und den Rittern der Tafelrunde. (In Berlin. Abhandl. d. K. Acad. Philol. Cl. 1848.)

Halliwell, J. O. (ed.) Morte Arthure. The alliterative romance of the death of

ARTHUR (King of Britain).

King Arthur, now first printed from a manuscript in Lincoln Cathedral. Brixton Hill, 1847. 4°.

KNOWLES, J. T. The legends of King Arthur and his knights of the round table; compiled and arranged by K. [4th ed. of Story of "King A." etc.] London, 1869. 16°.

MALORY (Sir) T. (compiler). The byrth, lyf, and actes of Kyng A.; of his noble Knyghtes of the Rounde Table, theyr merveyllous enquestes and aduentures, thachyeuyng of the Sanc Greal; and in the end le Morte Darthur, with the dolourous deth and departyng out of thys worlde of them al. With an introduction and notes by Robert Southey; printed from Caxton's edition, 1485. London, 1817. 2 v. 4°.

—— La mort d'Arthure: the history of King Arthur and of the knights of the round table; edited from the edition of 1634, by T. Wright. (LIB. of old authors.) London, 1858. 3 v. 16°.

RITSON, J. The life of Arthur, from ancient historians and authentic documents. London, 1825. 12°.

UHLAND, L. Geschichte der deutschen Poesie im Mittelalter; Koenig Artus und die Tafelrunde. (In his Geschichte der Dichtung und Sage, v. 2. 1866.)

WHEATLEY, H. B. (ed.) Merlin; or, The early history of King Arthur: a prose romance (about 1450–1460 A. D.); edited by W.; pt. 1–3. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 10, 21, 36.) London, 1865–69. 2 v. 8°.

Wright, T. On the literary history of Geoffrey of Monmouth's History of the Britons, and of the romantic cycle of King Arthur. (In Archæologia, v. 32. 1847.)

ARTHUR III. (duke of Brittany).

Gruel, Guil. Histoire d'Artus III., comte de Richemont et connestable de France, contenant ses mémorables faicts 1413–1457; mise en lumière par Th. Godefroy. (In Col., Nouv., d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, 1e sér., v. 3. 1851.)

ARTHUR, William (D. D. b. 1796. d. 1875). An etymological dictionary of family and Christian names; with an essay on their derivation and import. New York, 1857. 12°.

ARTHUR, William (A. M.). The successful merchant: sketches of the life of Mr. Samuel Budgett, late of Kingswood Hill. 7th edition. London, 1852. port. 12°.

ARTHUR, William (A. M., Wesleyan minister). The duty of giving away a stated proportion of our income. Philadelphia, 1857. 12°.

—— The pope, the kings and the people: a history of the movement to make the pope governor of the world by a universal reconstruction of society; from the issue of the syllabus to the close of the Vatican council. London, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

ARTICLE on the principles and progress of the Poor law amendment act; ... [by Edwin CHADWICK]. London, 1837. 8°.

ARTICLES accordez par le Grand-Seigneur [Sultan Selin II.] en faveur du Roy [Charles IX.], et de ses subjects à Mesire Claude du Bourg, pour la liberté et seureté du trafficq, commerce et passage es pays et mers de Levant; [trad. à la langue arabicque par Dominico Olivesy]. Tours, 1570. (In ARCH. cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

ARTICLES touching navigation and commerce between Charles II. and the States-General of the United Netherlands, ¾¼ July, 1667. [London], 1667. sq. 12°.

ARTIGNY, Antoine Gachat d'. Notice générale sur la fête des fous, avec des notes. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 9. 1838.) — Remarques sur quelques particularités curieuses de l'histoire de la pucelle [d'Orléans]. (In same, v. 17.)

ARTIGUENAVE, Joseph Linna. Morceaux divers de prose ou de poësie prononcés dans des séances ... à New York. n. t.-p. [New York, 1817?]. 12°.

—— Morceaux divers de prose ou de poësie prononcés à Boston. Boston, 1817. 12°.

Artigues, —— d'. Balancier hydraulique construit aux cristalleries de Baccarat; avantages que peut produire cette machine, bien appliquée. Paris, 1829. 8°.

Artis, Jean d'.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Dartis. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 30. 1734.)

Artis logicæ rudimenta; accessit solutio sophismatum. Oxonii, 1817. 12°.

Artiste, L', [continued; 24 fév. 1856–déc. 1880; rédacteur en chef, mai 1859–1875, v. 2, Arsène Houssaye]. Paris, 1856–80. 57 v. in 47. port. pl. il. f° and 4°.

Artizan, The: a monthly record of the progress of civil and mechanical engineering... &c., edited by Wm. Smith [continued]. v. 14–16. London, 1856–58. 3 v. pl. il. 4°.

Artmann, Ferdinand. Allgemeine Bemerkungen über Ventilation und die verschiedenen auf die Güte der Luft Einfluss nehmenden Verhältnisse. Prag, 1860. pl. 8°.

Artois, —— d'. Discours aux funérailles de M. le b^on^ de Gerando, [14 nov. 1842]. [Paris, 1842.] 4°.

Artois, Charles Philippe (count of). See Charles X. (king of France).

Artois, P. H. d'. Mémoire sur l'emploi de l'armée aux travaux d'utilité publique. Paris, 1839. 8°.

Artomedes, Sebastian. [Poemata.] (In Del. poet. Germ., v. 1, pt. 2. 1612.)

Arts, Les, aux États-Unis. Bruxelles, 1868. 8°.

Arts, Les, somptuaires; histoire du costume et de l'ameublement, et des arts et industries qui s'y rattachent. Introduction générale et texte par Ch. L. Louandre. Paris, 1857–59. Texte 2 v. 4°. Pl. 2 v. 4°.

Artus III. (duc de Bretaigne). See Arthur III. (duke of Brittany).

Arve, Stéphen d'. Les fastes du Mont-Blanc; ascensions célèbres et catastrophes depuis De Saussure jusqu'à nos jours. Genève, 1876. il. 8°.

Arvidsson, Adolf Ivar (previously A. Johan). Ett ord efter stormen. [Anon.] Stockholm, 1838. 12°.

—— Finland och dess framtid; i anl. af skriften: Om allians-tractaten emellan Sverige och Ryssland år 1813; 3 upl. jemte Erinringar vid en sednare skrift: Om Borgå landtdag och Finlands ställning 1812. Af Pekka Kuoharinen [pseud.]. Stockholm, 1840. 8°.

—— (præses). Ingenii romantici, ævo medio orti, expositio historica; quam ... publico examini offerunt A. [præses] & G. F. Aminoff... die 16 Aprilis 1817. Aboæ, [1817]. sq. 8°.

—— Historia Volsungorum Suetice reddita, cujus partem primam... publico examini subjiciunt A. et A. A. Laurell... 7 Junii, 1820. Aboæ, [1820]. 8°.

Arvine, (Rev.) Kazlitt. Cyclopedia of moral and religious anecdotes:... with an introduction, by G. B. Cheever, D. D. New York, 1853. 8°.

Arwaker, Edmund (the younger, translator). Truth in fiction; or, Morality in masquerade: a collection of 225 select fables of Æsop, and other authors, done into English verse. London, 1708. 12°.

Arwidsson, Adolphus Ivar. See Arvidsson, Adolf Ivar.

As'ad Al Astarabádí, Fakhr Al Dín (Al-Fakhrí, Al Gurgání). See Fakhr Al Dín Al Asteráb́dí (Al-Fakhrí, Al-Gurgání).

Asâd Yâkúb Khayyát. The eastern traveller's interpreter; or, Arabic without a teacher, by Assaad Yakoob Kayat. London, 1844. obl. 18°.

—— (translator). Journal of a residence in England, and of a journey from and to Syria; originally written in Persian by Najaf Koolee Meerza; translated with explanatory notes. [London, 183–?] 2 v. facsim. 12°.

ASBJÖRNSEN, Peter Christen. Tales from the fjeld; a second series of popular tales, from the Norse by G. W. Dasent. London, 1874. 8°.

—— (editor). Norske Huldre-Eventyr og Folkesagn; 1. Anden forøgede Udgave. Christiania, 1859. 12°.

ASBURY, Samuel Ralph. The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah, theologically and homiletically expounded by C. W. E. Nägelsbach; translated, enlarged, and edited by A. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Scrip., O. T., v. 12. 1870.)

ASCANIUS; or, The young adventurer, a true history; translated from a ms. privately handed about at the court of Versailles; containing a particular account of all that happened to a certain person [CHARLES EDWARD Stuart]... April 1746 to his final escape on the 19th of Sept. London, 1746. 8°.

ASCHAFFENBURG. KÖNIGLICHE STUDIENANSTALT. Jahres-Bericht für 1874–75. Aschaffenburg, 1875. 4°.

ASCHAM, Roger. The whole works of R. A., now first collected and revised, with a life of the author; by Dr. Giles. (LIB. of old authors.) London, 1864–65. 3 v. in 4. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Life and letters. 2. Letters; — Toxophilus; — Glossary of old words in the Toxophilus. 3. A report and discourse of the affaires and state of Germany and the Emperour Charles his court, duryng certaine yeares, while the said Roger was there; — The scholemaster or plaine & perfite way of teaching children; — Latin poems. — GRANT, Edward. Oration on the life and death of Ascham. — Seven letters of Giles Ascham, Roger Ascham's son. — Glossary.

—— English works; new edition, [by J. G. Cochrane]. London, 1815. 12°.

Contents: Life by Dr. Johnson. — Report and discourse of the affairs and state of Germany; — Toxophilus; — Dedication to Queen Elizabeth; — Schoolmaster; — Letters.

—— Epistolarum libri quatuor; accessit Joannis Sturmii, aliorumque ad Aschanum, Anglosque alios eruditos epistolarum liber unus. Editio novissima, prioribus auctior. [E. Grant Oratio de vita et obitu A. Edidit G. Elstob.] Oxoniæ, 1703. pl. 12°.

—— The scholemaster, written between 1563 and 1568; posthumously published. 1st ed., 1570; collated with 2d ed., 1571. (In ARBER, E. Eng. reprints, v. 10.) London, 1870. sq. 8°.

—— Toxophilus, 1545. (In ARBER, E. Eng. reprints, v. 3.) London, 1869. sq. 8°.

ASCHBACH, Joseph. Die Consulate der römischen Kaiser von Caligula bis Hadrian. (In VIENNA. K. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Sitzungsb. d. phil.-hist. Classe, v. 36. 1861.)

—— Livia, Gemahlinn des Kaisers Augustus. (In VIENNA. K. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 13, pt. 1. 1864.) pl.

—— Die römischen Legionen prima und secunda Adjutrix. (In Vienna. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzungsb. d. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 20. 1856.)

—— Ueber die römischen Militärstationen im Ufer-Noricum; — Die Consulate der Kaiser Augustus und Tiberius. (In Vienna. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzungsb. d. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 35. 1861.)

—— Ueber römische Kaiser-Inschriften, mit absichtlichen aus dem Alterthum herrührenden Namentilgungen. (In Vienna. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzungsb. d. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 24. 1857.)

ASCHERSON, Carl Eduard Ferdinand. Deutscher Universitäts-Kalender für das Winter-Semester, 1879–80; herausgegeben von A. Berlin, 1879. 24°.

ASCHERSON, Paul and KANITZ, August. Catalogus cormophytorum et an-

Ascherson, Paul and Kanitz, August.
thophytorum Serbiæ, Bosniæ, Hercegovinæ, Montis Scodri, Albaniæ hucusque cognitorum. Claudiopoli, 1877. 8°.
Aschmunazar. See Eshmun'îyed.
Asclepius Barbatus, Nicolaus. Natalis Christi præconium. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 1, pt. 2. 1612.)
Ascoli, Cecco d'. See Stabili, Francesco (called Cecco d' Ascoli).
Ascoli, Graziadio Isaia. Zigeunerisches; . . . besonders auch als Nachtrag zu dem Pott'schen Werke: "Die Zigeuner in Europa und Asien." Halle, 1865. 8°.
Asega-Buch: ein alt-friesisches Gesetzbuch der Rüstringer; herausgegeben, übersetzt und erläutert von T. D. Wiarda. Berlin und Stettin, 1805. 4°.
Asenjo Barbieri, Francisco. Notice biographique sur D. Joach. Gomez de la Cortina, marquis de Morante. (In Morante, J. G. de la C. Catalogue de [sa] bibliothèque. 1872.)
Asgill, John. An argument to prove that death is not obligatory on Christians; with introductory essay, memoir, notes and ministerial testimony, by T. D. Gregg. New York, 1875. port. 12°.
—— Several assertions proved, in order to create another species of money, than gold and silver. 2d ed. t.-p. w. [London, 1720.] 12°.
Ásgrímsson, Eysteinn. Lilja, the lily; an Icelandic religious poem of the fourteenth century; edited with a metrical translation, notes, and glossary by Eirikr Magnusson. London, 1870. 12°.
Ash, John (LL. D.). The new and complete dictionary of the English language, . . . ; prefixed, a comprehensive grammar. 2d edition. London, 1795. 2 v. 8°.
Ashburner, Charles Albert. The geology of McKean Co., and its connection with that of Cameron, Elk, and Forest. (Penna. Geol. Surv. 2d rept. of prog., R.) Harrisburg, 1880. Text and atlas, 8°.
—— Report of the Aughwick Valley and East Broad Top district. (In Dewees, J. H. Rept. of prog. in Juniata dist. 1878.) pl.
Ashburner, John (M. D.). Notes and studies in the philosophy of animal magnetism and spiritualism; with observations upon catarrh, bronchitis, rheumatism, gout, scrofula, and cognate diseases. London, 1867. 8°.
Ashburner family. Pedigree of the family of Ashburner, Co. Lancaster. Privately printed. London, 1872. il. 4°.
Ashburton, Alexander Baring (1st baron). Inquiry into the causes and consequences of the Orders in Council, and an examination of the conduct of Great Britain toward the neutral commerce of America. 3d edition. London, 1808. 8°.
Ashby (Mass.).
Tinker, Francis. Ashby. (In Drake, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)
Ashcroft, John. Ashcroft's railway directory for 1862; containing an official list of all the officers and directors of the rail-roads in the United States and Canadas. New York, [1862]. 8°.
Ashe, Jonathan (D. D.). The masonic manual; or, Lectures on freemasonry: . . . a new edition, with annotations and remarks, by George Oliver, D. D. London, 1843. 12°.
Ashe, Thomas (captain). Travels in America, in 1806, for the purpose of exploring the rivers Alleghany, Monongahela, Ohio, and Mississippi. . . . London, 1808. 3 v. 16°.

ASHER, David (translator). Contributions to the history of the development of the human race, by L. GEIGER; translated from the 2d German edition. (ENG. and foreign phil. lib., v. 12.) London, 1880. 8°.

ASHER, Georg Michael. Henry Hudson, the navigator; the original documents in which his career is recorded, collected, translated and annotated with an introduction. (HAKLUYT SOC. Pub., v. 27.) London, 1859. 8°.

ASHER & ADAMS' new commercial and statistical atlas and gazetteer of the United States, ... including portions of the provinces of Ontario and Quebec .... New York, 1872. 2 v. f°.

ASHER & ADAMS' new commercial, topographical, and statistical atlas and gazetteer of the United States; with maps showing the Dominion of Canada, Europe and the world.... New York, [1873]. f°.

ASHER & ADAMS' new topographical map of the state of New York, from official records and actual surveys. New York, [cop. 1869]. f°.

ASHGERD, K. S. (translator). Les Arméniens de Turquie: rapport du Patriarche arménien de Constantinople [NERSÈS] à la Sublime Porte; traduite par A. Paris, 1877. 8°.

ASHHURST, John, Jr. (M. D.). Injuries of the spine; with an analysis of nearly four hundred cases. Philadelphia, 1867. 12°.

—— The principles and practice of surgery. Philadelphia, 1871. il. 8°.

ASHLAND (Mass.).

ELLIS, W. F. and GROUT, E. Ashland. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

ASHLAND CO. (Ohio).

KNAPP, H. S. History of the pioneer and modern times of Ashland co. Philadelphia, 1863. pl. 8°.

ASHLEY, Anthony Evelyn Melbourne. The life of Henry John Temple, viscount Palmerston, 1846–65; with selections from his speeches and correspondence. 2d edition. London, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

ASHLEY, James (merchant, of Bread-St., London). Case and appeal... in relation to... H. Simons the Polish Jew. 2d edition. London, 1753. port. 8°.

ASHLEY, R. K. Glances over the field of faith and reason; or, Christianity in its idea and development; its connexion with human progress and unity. Boston, 1855. 12°.

ASHMOLE, Elias.

Niceron, J. P. Élie Ashmole. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

ASHMUNAZER. See ESHMUN'ÎYED.

ASHTON, Thomas John. On the diseases, injuries, and malformations of the rectum and anus; with remarks on habitual constipation. 2d American, from the 4th English edition. Philadelphia, 1865. il. 8°.

ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE. ST. PETER'S CHURCH. Fund in aid of five church societies and of the daily schools connected with St. Peter's Church. Ashton-under-Lyne, n. d. 12°.

—— ST. PETER'S SCHOOL. Catalogue of books in St. Peter's library, Christmas, 1840. Ashton-under-Lyne, [1840]. 12°.

ASHTON-UNDER-LYNE BIBLE SOCIETY. Report. 1839–40; 1840–41. Ashton-under-Lyne, n. d. 8°.

ASIA (Central).

TAYLOR, Bayard. Central Asia: Travels in Cashmere, Little Tibet and Central Asia. (IL. lib. trav.) New York, 1874. pl. map. 12°.

ASIA-MINOR.

TCHIKHATCHEV, Petr. Reisen in Kleinasien und Armenien, 1847–63; Karte von H. Kiepert. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Erganzbd. 4.) Gotha, 1867. 4°.

Asiatic Society. China Branch. See Royal Asiatic Soc.
Asiatic Society, Royal. See Royal Asiatic Soc.
Asiatic Society of Bengal. See Calcutta. Asiatic Soc. of Bengal.
Asiatic Society of Japan. See Yokohama. Asiatic Soc. of Japan.
Asiatick researches; or, Transactions of the Society instituted in Bengal, for inquiring into the history and antiquities, the arts, sciences and literature of Asia; v. 1–20. Calcutta [v. 15 Serampore], 1788–1839. 20 v. port. pl. maps. facsim. f°.
—— Index to the first 18 v. Calcutta, 1835. f°.
—— Index to v. 19–20, and to v. 1–23 of the Journal of the Asiatic Society. Calcutta, 1856. 8°.
For continuation, see Calcutta. Asiat. Soc. of Bengal. Journal.
Asija Jamabito. Wa Nen kei [or better, Wo Nien-k'i]; sive, Succincti Annales Japonici. Editio in lapide exarata a Sinensi Ko Tsching Dschang; curante Ph. Fr. de Siebold. Lugduni Batavorum, 1834. f°.
—— Wa Nen Kei; oder, Geschichtstabellen von Japán; von Zin Mu dem Eroberer und ersten Mikado, bis auf die neueste Zeit: 667 vor Chr. bis 1822 nach Chr. geb.; aus dem originale übersetzt von [J.] J. Hoffmann. [Leyden, 1834.] f°.
Askew, Anthony (M. D.).
Macmichael, W. Askew. (In The gold-headed cane. 1828.)
Asmodée à New-York: revue critique des institutions politiques et civiles de l'Amérique, vie publique et privée, mœurs, coutumes, anecdotes romanesques, etc. Paris, 1868. 8°.
Asmodeus in New York. [Translated from the Fr.] New York, 1868. 12°.
Asoka. Corpus inscriptionum Indicarum, vol. 1: Inscriptions of Asoka; prepared by Alex. Cunningham. Calcutta, 1877. pl. map. f°.
—— Three new edicts of Aśoka; by G. Buehler. Bombay, 1877. pl. 16°.
Senart, É. Étude sur les inscriptions de Piyadasi. (In Journal asiatique, 7e sér., v. 15, 16. 1880.)
Asopios, Kōnstantinos. Της ὑπο Κ. Ἀσωπιου εἰς Πινδαρον εἰσαγωγης, γενομενης ἐν τῳ Ὀθωνειῳ Πανεπιστημιῳ . . . συνοψις. [Incomplete.] Ἀθηνησιν [1843?]. 8°.
Aspden vs. Aspden. J. H. Brown, adm'r of John Aspden, of London et al., appellants, vs. Matthias Aspden's adm'r et al. (U. S. Supreme Court., no. 160.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1851.] 8°.
Aspegrén, Johan Jacob. De Concilio Lincopensi; dissertatio, quam . . . exhibent præses Gustavus Broome, . . . et respondens J. J. Aspegrén, . . . 3 Junii, 1812. Londini Gothorum, 1812. sq. 8°.
Asper, Æmilius (the younger, called Grammaticus). Ars grammatica. (In Gram. Lat. auctores, van Putschen, v. 2. 1605; in Corp. gram. Lat., Lindemann, v. 1. 1831; and in Keil, H. Gram. Lat., v. 5. 1868.)
Asper, Æmilius (the third, called Grammaticus). Ars [grammatica]. (In Keil, H. Gram. Lat., supp. 1870.)
Aspilcueta, Martin (called le docteur Navarre).
Niceron, J. P. Martin Aspilcueta. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5. 1728.)
Aspinwall, Thomas. Catalogue of books relating to America in [his] collection. [Paris, 1831?] 8°.
Aspland, (Rev.) Robert. Causes of the slow progress of Christian truth: a discourse before the Western Unitarian Society, Trowbridge, Wilts, July 13, 1825. London, [1825]. 12°.
Aspland, R. B. Memoir of R. Aspland. London, 1850. 8°.
Aspland, Robert Brook. Memoir of the life, works and correspondence of the Rev. Robert Aspland, of Hackney. London, 1850. 8°.
Assaad Yacoob Kayat. See Asâd Yâkúb Khayyát.

Assall, Friedrich Wilhelm. Nachrichten über die früheren Einwohner von Nordamerika und ihre Denkmäler; hrsg. mit einem Vorberichte von F. J. Mone; mit einem Atlas. Heidelberg, 1827. 8°.

Assam. See India. Bengal Presidency.

Assassination, display'd in the fable of the robin red-breast and vulture; by the author of The blackbirds' tale. [In verse.] London, 1711. 12°.

Asse, Eugène Auguste. M^lle^ de Lespinasse et la Marquise Du Deffaud, suivi de documents inédits sur M^lle^ de L. publiés et annotés pour servir de complément aux Lettres de M^lle^ de L. Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— Notice biographique et littéraire [sur M^lle^ de Lespinasse]. (In Lespinasse, J. J. E. Lettres. 1876.]

Asseline, Louis. Histoire de l'Autriche depuis la mort de Marie-Thérèse jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1877. map. 12°.

Asselineau, Charles. L'enfer du bibliophile vu et décrit. Paris, 1860. 16°.

—— Introduction et des notes historiques et critiques. (In Furetière, A. Recueil des factums. 1859.)

Asselineau, Léon Auguste. Meubles et objets divers du Moyen Âge et de la Renaissance; dessinés d'après nature et lithographiés par A. Paris, [1854?]. 2 v. f°.

Without letter-press.

Assen, Cornelis Jacob van. Voorlezing over J. H. van der Palm. (In Leyden. Maatschappij d. Nederl. Letterk. Nieuwe werke, v. 6. 1844.)

Asserbo.

Wegener, C. F. Vestiges d'Asserbo et de Söborg, découverts par Frédéric VII. (Copenhagen. Kong. Nord. Olds.-Selsk. Mém., livraison extraord.) Copenhague, 1855. pl. 8°.

Assheton, William. Discourse concerning a death bed repentance. 14th edition. London, 1818. 16°.

Assier, Adolphe d'. Essai de grammaire générale d'après la comparaison des principales langues indo-européennes. 2^e^ édition. Paris, 1872. 8°.

Assier, Alexandre. Les arts & les artistes dans l'ancienne capitale de La Champagne, 1250–1680. (Bibl. de l'amateur champenois.) Paris, 1876. 12°.

—— La Champagne encore inconnue; documents curieux et inédits. Paris, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: 1. Nos bons aïeux. 2. Les arts et les artistes dans la capitale de La Champagne, 1250–1680, précédés de la construction d'une Notre-Dame au 13^e^ siècle.

Assigne. The romance of the Cheuelere Assigne [Chevalier au cygne, i. e. Elias, knight of the swan]. Re-edited from the unique ms. in the British Museum, with a preface, notes, and glossarial index, by H. H. Gibbs. (Early Eng. Text. Soc. Pub., Extra ser., no. 6.) London, 1868. 8°.

Assisi. Accademia Properziana del Subasio. Leggi e regolamenti. Asisi, 1826. 8°.

Assmann, W. Abriss der allgemeinen Geschichte in zusammenhangender Darstellung auf geographischer Grundlage. Braunschweig, 1855. 8°.

Assmann von Abschatz, Hans. Auserlesene Gedichte [geistliche und weltliche Lieder]; hrsg. von W. Müller. (Bibl. deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 6.) Leipzig, 1824. 16°.

Assmuss, Eduard Philibert. Symbola ad faunam Mosquensem; enumeratio lepidopterorum in gubernio Mosquensi indigenorum. Fasc. 1. Macrolepidoptera. Lipsiae, 1858. 8°.

ASSOCIATION AMICALE DES ANCIENS ÉLÈVES DE L'ÉCOLE CENTRALE. (20e groupe). Notes sur la comptabilité appliquée à l'industrie, réunies par E. CHEVANDIER DE VALDROME. Nancy, 1878. 8°.

ASSOCIATION FOR PROMOTING THE DISCOVERY OF THE INTERIOR PARTS OF AFRICA. Proceedings. London, 1810. 2 v. maps. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Plan of the Association. — [Miscellaneous proceedings.] — PARK, Mungo. Abstract of [his] account of his travels and discoveries. — RENNELL, J. Geographical illustrations of Park's journey. 2. Proceedings, etc. — HORNEMANN, F. K. Journal. — RENNELL, J. Geographical illustrations of Hornemann's route.

ASSOCIATION FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF MUTES. See NEW YORK CITY. Societies. Charitable and Moral.

ASSOCIATION FOR THE REFORM AND CODIFICATION OF THE LAW OF NATIONS.

FIELD, D. D. Address: Its history and aims; in response to the address of welcome made by the committee of the States General, at the Hague, Sept., 1875. London, [1875]. 8°.

ASSOCIATION GÉODÉSIQUE INTERNATIONALE POUR LA MESURE DES DEGRÉS EN EUROPE. Commission permanente. Comptes-rendus des séances à Paris, 20–29 sept., 1875, rédigés par C. Bruhns, A. Hirsch; publiés pour servir de rapport général pour l'an 1875, par le Bureau-Centrale. [Fr. and Ger.] Berlin, 1875. maps. 4°.

Contents: Procès-verbaux. — Annexe 1. Rapport de la Commission du pendule. 2. Convention du mètre. 3. Dispositions transitoires. 4. YVON VILLARCEAU, A. J. F. Nouveaux théorèmes sur les attractions locales et applications à la détermination de la vraie figure de la terre. 5. PERRIER, F. Étude comparative des observations de jour et de nuit. — Rapport général sur le progrès des travaux pour la mesure des degrés en Europe dans l'an 1875. Annexe: Tableau des coordonnées géographiques determinées par la mesure des degrés en Europe.

—— — Comptes-rendus des séances à Bruxelles, 5–10 oct. 1876. [Fr. and Ger.] Berlin, 1877. pl. maps. 4°.

Contents: Procès-verbaux. — Annexe 1. RYSSELBERGHE, F. van. Le maréographe. 2. Contrat avec Brunner à Paris. — Rapport général sur le progrès des travaux.

—— — Comptes-rendus des séances de la 5me conférence géodésique à Stuttgart, 27 sept. – 2 oct. 1877. [Fr. and Ger.] Berlin, 1878. pl. 4°.

Contents: Comptes-rendus. — Annexe 1a. CELLÉRIER, C. Note sur le mouvement simultané d'un pendule et de ses supports. 1b. PEIRCE, B. De l'influence de la flexibilité du trépied sur l'oscillation du pendule à réversion. 1c–1d. OPPOLZER, Th. von. 1.–2. note zu Peirce's Mittheilung. 2. BETTOCHI, A. Dello stato attuale delle osservazioni mareografiche in Italia e dei relativi studi. 3a. Berichte der Special-Commission über die Punkte 5a und 5b des Programms ... 1876. 3b. Votes sur les questions géodésiques sous les nos. 5a et 5b. — Rapport général sur les progrès des travaux pour la mesure etc. 1877.

C. S.

—— — Comptes-rendus des séances à Hambourg, 4–8 sept. 1878. [Fr. and Ger.] Berlin, 1879. pl. 4°.

Contents: Procès-verbaux. — Annexe 1.–1a. — Rapport général sur les progrès des travaux pour la mesure, etc. 1878. — PEIRCE, C. S. U. S. coast survey. [Experimental pendulum work, 1878.] SCHOTT, C. A. Description and use of the personal equation, or split eye-piece.

—— — Comptes-rendus des séances à Genève, 16–20 sept. 1879. [Fr. and Ger.] Berlin, 1880. pl. 4°.

Contents: Procès-verbaux. — Annexe: YVON VILLARCEAU, A. J. F. Note sur le pendule à reversion. — Rapport général sur les progrès des travaux, 1879. — Anhang: ALBRECHT, Th. Relationen zwischen dem Fundamental-Catalog für die Zonenbeobachtungen, dem Gradmessungs- und dem Safford'schen Catalog. For the German translation see EUROPÄISCHE GRADMESSUNG.

Association Normande. See Caen. Assoc. Norm.

Association of American Geologists and Naturalists. Abstract of the proceedings of the 5th session, [Washington, May 7–14, 1844]. [New York, 1844.] 8°.

—— [Same.] 6th annual meeting held in New Haven, Conn., April, 1845. New Haven, 1845. 8°.

—— Address at [fifth] meeting, held in Washington, May, 1844; by H. D. Rogers; with abstract of proceedings. New York, 1844. 8°.

Association of Banks for the Suppression of Counterfeiting. 4th, 9th annual report of the board of managers. Boston, 1857, 62. 8°.

Association of Breeders of Thorough Bred Neat-Stock. Herd record; short-horns. Hartford, 1863. 8°.

Association of Fellows and Licentiates of the King's and Queen's College of Physicians in Ireland. Transactions; v. 1–3. Dublin, 1817–20. 3 v. pl. 8°.

Association of Medical Superintendents of American Institutions for the Insane. Proceedings of the 12th, 21st, 22d annual meeting. Utica, 1857, Harrisburg, 1867–68. 3 v. 8°.

—— [Report of] the committee on the distribution of lunatic hospital reports; by Dr. Edward Jarvis. [Boston, 1857.] 8°.

Association of Municipal and Sanitary Engineers and Surveyors. Proceedings; v. 1–6, 1873–1880. London & New York. 1875–80. 6 v. 8°.

Vol. 1–3, edited by Lewis Angell; 4–5, edited by Chas. Jones; 6, edited by Graham Smith.

Association pour l'Encouragement des Études Grecques en France. See Paris. Societies. Literary and Scientific.

Associators, The, vindicated, and the protesters answered. London, 1780. 8°.

Associazione Tipografico-Libraria Italiana. See Milan. Assoc. Tip.-Lib. Ital.

Assurance magazine; v. 1–2. London, 1851–52. 2 v. 8°.

Continued as the

Assurance magazine and journal of the Institute of Actuaries; v. 3–13. London, 1853–67. 11 v. pl. 8°.

For continuation see Journal of the Institute of Actuaries and Assurance magazine.

Assyrian; exercise sheet, no. 1–4 [with answers]. (Archaic classics.) London, [187–]. in case 4°.

Assyrisches Syllabar für den Gebrauch in seinen Vorlesungen zusammengestellt von Prof. Dr. Eb. Schrader; mit den Jagdinschriften Asurbanipal's in Anhange. Berlin, 1880. 4°.

Asten, Friedrich Emil von. Neue Hülfstafeln zur Reduction der in der "Histoire céleste française" [of J. J. de Lalande] enthaltenen Beobachtungen. (In Leipzig. Astronom. Gesells. Vierteljahrsschrift, Jahrg. 3. Supp.) Leipzig, 1868. 8°.

—— Resultate aus O. von Struve's Beobachtungen der Uranustrabanten. (St. Petersburg. Acad. Imp. d. Sci. Mém., 7e sér., v. 18, no. 5.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1872. sq. f°.

—— Untersuchungen über die Theorie des Encke'schen Cometen: 1. Berechnung eines wichtigen Theiles der absoluten Jupitersstörungen des Encke'schen Cometen. (Same, v. 18, no. 10.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1872. sq. f°.

—— Untersuchungen über die Theorie des Encke'schen Cometen: 2.

Asten, Freidrich Emil von.
Resultate aus den Erscheinungen 1819–75. (Same, v. 26, no. 2.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1878. sq. f°.

* [Ἀστηρ], Ὁ, της Ἀνατολης, ἐφημερις οἰκογενειακη ἁπαξ της ἑβδομαδος ἐκδιδομενη; [ἀριθ. 634–860, 18 Ἀπρ. 1870 – 17 Αὐγ. 1874; ἐτος ιγ' – ις']. n. t.-p. ἐν Ἀθηναις, 1870–74. 4 v. 4°.

Nos. 641, 644, 666, 667, 684, 685, 689, 711, 722, 776, 779, 800, 847, wanting.

Asterius, (St., bp. of Amasia). Homiliæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 40. 1857; and in Despont, Ph. Max. bibl. vetr. patr., v. 5. 1677.)

Asterius Urbanus. Fragmenta ex libris contra Montanistas. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 10. 1857.)

Asteroids for the year 1865. (In Amer. ephem. Supp. 1866.)

Astesano (Lat. Astesanus), Antonio. Carmen de varietate fortunæ; sive, De vita sua, et gestis civium Astensium ab origine urbis usque ad annum 1342. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 14. 1729.)

Astié, Jean Frédéric. Histoire de la république des États-Unis depuis l'établissement des premières colonies jusqu'à l'élection du président Lincoln (1620–1860); précédée d'une préface, par Éd. Laboulaye. Paris, 1865. 2 v. 8°.

Astolphus, Astulfus or Aistulphus (king of the Lombards). Leges. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1., pt. 2. 1725.)

Aston, Catharine Gage (lady). Poems collected by Lady Aston. (In Clifford, A. Tixall poetry. 1813.)

Aston, Gertrude. See Thimelby, (Mrs.) Henry.

Aston, (Sir) Thomas (compiler). Collection of petitions presented to the Kings Majesty, as also to the two Houses, . . . in behalf of episcopacy, liturgy and supportation of church revenues and suppression of schismaticks; collected by A faithfull lover of the church. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 481.) London, 1660. sq. 16°.

Aston, W. G. (M. A.). A grammar of the Japanese written language. 2d edition. London and Yokohama, 1877. 8°.

Astor, John Jacob. Claim to lands in Putnam Co. [N. Y.]. (See Jackson, J., and others, vs. J. Carver. Report of trial, 1827.)

Bristed, C. A. Letter to Horace Mann; [defending the character of Astor]. New York, 1850. 16°.

Duyckinck, E. A. J. J. Astor. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1864.)

Parton, J. J. J. Astor. (In his Famous Americans. 1867.)

Astor, William Backhouse.

Dix, Morgan. The Christian altar: address delivered at the service of benediction for the new altar and reredos, erected in memory of Wm. B. Astor, in Trinity church, New York, on St. Peter's day, 1877. Utica, N. Y., 1877. 8°.

[Obituary Notices of William B. Astor: newspaper clippings in a scrap-book. New York, 1875.] sq. 8°.

Astor Library. See New York City. Libraries.

Astorga, —— (marquis) d'. Catalogue de [sa] bibliothèque, comprenant des manuscrits précieux du 12e au 15e siècle [etc.]; vente le 24 jan. 1870. Paris, 1869. 8°.

Astori, Giovanni Antonio. De deo Brotonte. — Commentariolum in antiquum Alcamis poëtæ Laconis monumentum allatum e Græcia. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes. antiq., v. 2. 1735.)

—— De diis Cabiris. (In Poleni, G. Utriusque thes. nov. suppl., v. 2. 1737.) pl.

Åstrand, Johan Julius. Meteorologiske Iagttagelser paa fem Telegrafstationer ved Norges Kyst; første og anden Aargang [1861–62]; udgivne af det Kong. Norske Frederiks Universitet ved C. Fearnley. Christiania, 1866. obl. 8°.

ASTROLABE (ship).

ROSSEL, É. P. É. de. Rapport sur la navigation de l'Astrolabe, commandée par Dumont d'Urville. Paris, 1829. 8°.

ASTROLOGER'S magazine, and philosophical miscellany. [Aug. 1793–Feb. 1794. London, 1794. pl. il. 8°.

ASTRO-MAGNETIC almanac for 1843; in which all the motions of the earth are demonstrated, in accordance with the theory of the ancient Eastern nations; by H. H. SHERWOOD. No. 1. New York, 1842. 12°.

ASTRONOMICAL engravings illustrating solar phenomena; and of the moon, planets, etc. (In HARV. COLL. ASTRON. OBS. Annals, v. 8, pt. 2. 1876.)

ASTRONOMICAL journal; edited by B. A. Gould, Jr.; v. 1–6; Nov. 1849–Feb. 1861. Cambridge, 1855–61. 6 v. in 3. pl. 4°.

ASTRONOMICAL papers prepared for the use of the American ephemeris and nautical almanac. v. 1, pt. 2–3. Washington, 1880. 4°.

Contents: Pt. 2. Transformation of Hansen's lunar theory. 3. Velocity of light.

ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY. See ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY.

ASTRONOMISCHE Nachrichten, begründet von H. C. Schumacher; 44–97. Band, hrsg. von C. A. F. Peters [97. von C. A. F. P. und C. F. W. P.]. Altona, [aftw. Kiel], 1856–80. 54 v. in 26. pl. 4°.

—— General-Register der Bände 1–40, ausgearbeitet von G. A. Jahn. Hamburg, 1851–56. 2 v. 4°.

—— General-Register der Bände 41–80, ausgearbeitet von C. F. W. Peters. Hamburg [v. 2 Leipzig], 1866–75. 2 v. 4°.

ASTRONOMISCHE Tafeln zur Bestimmung der Zeit, aus der beobachteten gleichen obwohl unbekannten Höhe zweyer Fixsterne; berechnet von J. A. Koch. Ein Anhang zu Bodens Astronomischen Jahrbuch für 1799. Berlin, 1797. 12°.

ASTRONOMISCHES Jahrbuch für 1776–1783; unter Aufsicht der K. Acad. d. Wissenschaften zu Berlin. Berlin, 1774–1780. 8 v. pl. 8°.

ASTRONOMISCHES Jahrbuch für 1784–1829; hrsg. von J. E. Bode. Berlin, 1781–1826. 46 v. 8°.

—— Sammlung astronomischer Abhandlungen, hrsg. von J. E. Bode. 1–4. Supplement-Band zu dessen Ast. Jahrbüchern. Berlin, 1793–1808. 4 v. 8°.

—— Namen- und Sach-Register der Ast. Jahrbücher, 1776–1829, und der dazu gehörigen vier Supplement-Bände, angefertigt von C. F. John. Berlin, 1829. 8°.

ASTRONOMISCHES Jahrbuch, Berliner, für 1830–67, [und Supp. für 1866] hrsg. von J. F. Encke und Prof. Wolfers. Berlin, 1828–64. 39 v. 8°.

—— [Same] für 1868–76, hrsg. von W. Foerster und Dr. Powalky. Berlin, 1866–74. 9 v. 8°.

—— [Same] für 1877–82, hrsg. von W. Foerster und F. Tietjen. Berlin, 1875–80. 6 v. 8°.

ASTRUC, Jean. Recueil de plusieurs pièces concernant le traité des tumeurs, et des ulcères, et l'extrait qu'on en trouve dans le Journal de médecine de M. Vandermonde. [Anon.] Paris, 1759. 16°.

—— Traité des tumeurs et des ulcères; avec deux lettres: 1. Sur la composition de quelques remèdes; 2. Sur la nature et le succès des nouveaux remèdes, qu'on propose pour la guérison des maladies vénériennes. [Anon.] Paris, 1759. 2 v. 16°.

AŚVA GHOSHA. Ueber die Vajrasûcî (Demantnadel) des Açvaghosha, von [A. F.] Weber. [Sansk. and Ger.] (In BERLIN. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Abhandl. 1859.)

Áṣvaláyana. The Grihya Sútra of Áswaláyana; with the commentary of Gárgya Náráyaṇa; edited by Rámanáráyaṇa Vidyáratna and Ánandachandra Vedántávágísa. (Bibl. Indica. Sansk.) Calcutta, [1866]–69. 8°.

—— The Śrauta Sútra; with the commentary of Gárgya Náráyaṇa; edited by Rámanáráyaṇa Vidyáratna. (Bibl. Indica. Sansk.) Calcutta, [1864]–74. 8°.

—— [Sûtra.] Indische Hausregeln; Sanskrit und Deutsch hrsg. von A. F. Stenzler. 1. Âçvalâyana. (Deutsche Morgenl. Gesells. Abh., v. 3, no. 4; v. 4, no. 1.) Leipzig, 1865. 8°.

At home in the wilderness, being full instructions how to get along, and to surmount all difficulties by the way; by 'The wanderer' [i. e. John Keast Lord]. London, 1867. port. il. 8°.

Atelier du lys, The; or, An art student in the reign of terror; by the author of 'Mademoiselle Mori' [Margaret Roberts]. London, 1876. 2 v. 12°.

Ateste, Atestinus (Ital. Este). See Este (Italy).

Athalik Ghazi. See Yâḳúb Beg.

Athanas'ev, Aleksandr Nikolaevich. Poetitcheskiya vozzryeniya slavyan na prirodu. [Poetic views of Slavonians on nature.] Moskva, 1865–69. 3 v. 8°.

Athanasius, (St., abp. of Alexandria. Opera omnia quæ exstant, vel quæ ejus nomine circumferuntur, acc. et recognoscente J. P. Migne. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 25–28. 1857.)

Contents: Vol. 1. Prolegomena; — Oratio contra gentes; — De incarnatione verbi; — Expositio fidei; — In illud: 'Omnia mihi tradita sunt à Patre'; — Encyclica ad episcopos epistola; — Apologia contra Arianos; — Epistola de Nicænis decretis; — Epistola de sententia Dionysii; — Epistola ad Dracontium; — ad episcopos Ægypti et Libyæ; — Apologia ad Imperatorem Constantium; — Apologia de fuga sua; — Epistola ad Serapionem de morte Arii; — ad monachos; — Historia Arianorum; — Condemnatio Arii; — Epistola synodalis. 2. Opera historica et dogmatica: — Orationes adversus Arianos; — Epistolæ ad Serapionem [et ad alios]; — Vita S. Antonii; — Narratio de fuga sua sub Juliano; — De incarnatione verbi Dei et contra Arianos; — De incarnatione Domini nostri Jesu Christi contra Apollinarium; — De Trinitate et Spiritu Sancto; — Fragmenta varia; — Sermo major de fide; — Fragmenta et sermones; — Opusculum de azymis; — Epistolæ heortasticæ. 3. Exegetica: — Epistola ad Marcellinum; — Expositiones in Psalmos; — De titulis Psalmorum; — Fragmenta in Job; — Cantic.; — Matthæum; — Lucam; — Epistolam 1 ad Corinthios. 4. Dubia; — Spuria.

—— [Epistolæ festales] Syriace et Latine cum chronico et fragmentis aliis. (In Mai, A. Nov. patr. bibl., v. 6. 1853.)

—— Operum aliquot fragmenta dudum in lucem emissa, quæ omnia in editione Parisiensi 1698 desiderantur. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Gallandius, A. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 5. 1769.)

—— Festal epistles; translated from the Syriac [by Rev. H. Burgess]; with notes and indices. (Lib. of Fathers.) Oxford, 1854. 8°.

—— Festal letters, discovered in an ancient Syriac version, and edited by William Cureton. (London. Soc. for Pub. of Orient. Texts.) London, 1848. fac-sim. nar. 4°.

Fialon, E. Saint Athanase: étude littéraire; suivie de l'apologie à l'empereur Constance et de l'apologie de sa fuite, traduites en française. Paris, 1877. 8°.

Athanasius (abp. of Corinth). E quatuor lib. Zoti Jacobiti fragmentum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 106. 1863.)

Athanasius (patriarch of Constantinople). Epistolæ [Gr. and Lat.]. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 142. 1865.)

ATHARVA Veda. See VEDAS.

ATHENÆUM CLUB. See LONDON. Clubs; — NEW YORK CITY. Clubs.

ATHENAEUM, The; journal of literature, science, and the fine arts [continued]; 1856–1880. London, 1856–1880. 48 v. 4°.

ATHENÆUS (of Naucratis). [Opera]; ex recensione G. Dindorfii. [Gr.] Lipsiæ, 1827. 3 v. 8°.

—— Deipnosophistae; e recognitione Augusti Meineke. [Gr.] Lipsiae, 1858–67. 4 v. 16°.

V. 3 has also Summaria et indices; v. 4, Analecta critica.

—— The Deipnosophists; or, Banquet of the learned, literally translated by C. D. Yonge; with an appendix of poetical fragments, rendered into English verse by various authors, and index. London, 1854. 3 v. 16°.

ATHENAGORAS (of Athens). Athenagoras, edited for schools and colleges by F. A. March; with explanatory notes by W. B. Owen. (DOUGLASS ser. Chr. Gr. and Lat. writers, v. 4.) New York, 1876. 12°.

—— Legatio pro Christianis; — De resurrectione mortuorum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 6. 1857.)

—— Writings of Justin Martyr and A.; translated by Marcus Dods, George Reith, and B. P. Pratten. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 2.) Edinburgh, 1867. 8°.

'ΑΘΗΝΑΙΟΝ, συγγραμμα περιοδικον κατα διμηνιαν εκδιδομενον συμπραξει πολλων λογιων. v. 1–9. Αθηνησιν, 1872–80. 9 v. pl. 8°.

ATHÉNÉE ORIENTAL, L'. See PARIS. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

ATHENIAN letters; or, The epistolary correspondence of an agent of the King of Persia, residing at Athens during the Peloponnesian war [by Philip Yorke, 2d earl of HARDWICKE, and others]. New edition; added a geographical index. Basil [and] Strasburgh, 1800. 3 v. 8°.

ATHENIAN oracle, The: being an entire collection of all the valuable questions and answers in the old Athenian mercuries;... by A member of the Athenian Society [i. e. John DUNTON]. 3d edition. London, 1728. 4 v. 12°.

To v. 4 is prefixed the History of the Athenian Society [by C. Gildon], and an Essay upon learning by the Society.

ATHENIAN sport; or, Two thousand paradoxes merrily argued, to amuse and divert the age;... by A member of the Athenian Society; [preface signed Philaret, i. e. John DUNTON]. London, 1707. 12°.

ATHENS. DEUTSCHES ARCHAEOLOGISCHES INSTITUT. Mittheilungen; 1–5. Jahrgang. Athen, 1876–80. 5 v. pl. il. maps. 8°.

—— 'ΕΘΝΙΚΟΝ ΠΑΝΕΠΙΣΤΗΜΙΟΝ [National University]. Αναγραφη των επι το ακαδημαϊκον ετος 1874–75 αρχων... και προγραμμα των επι το χειμερινον εξαμηνον 1874–75 διδαχθησομενων μαθηματων. 'Εν 'Αθηναις, 1874. 8°.

—— — Καστορχης, Ευθ. Τα κατα την λγ' Πρυτανειαν. 'Εν 'Αθηναις, 1873. 8°.

—— — Κρισις του Βουτσιναιου ποιητικου αγωνος του 1874. [Γ. Α. Μακκας, πρυτανις.] 'Εν 'Αθηναις, 1874. 8°.

—— — Κυριακος, Α. Δ. Λογος... εκφωνηθεις εν τω ναω της Μητροπολεως... κατα την λ' 'Ιανουαριου εορτην' των τριων 'Ιεραρχων. 'Αθηνησιν, 1874. 8°.

—— — Παπαρρηγοπουλος, Κ. Λογος εκφωνηθεις τη 22 'Οκτωβριου 1872, ημερα της εγκαθιδρυσεως αυτου. 'Εν 'Αθηναις, 1873. 8°.

—— — Παπαρρηγοπουλος, Κ. Λογος εκφωνηθεις την κγ' 'Οκτωβριου 1873 ημεραν της επισημου εγκαθιδρυσεως των νεων αρχων. 'Εν 'Αθηναις, 1874. 8°.

—— — Πίναξ τῶν κατὰ τὴν χειμερινὴν ἐξαμηνίαν ἀπὸ ι 'Οκτωβρίου τοῦ 1840 μέχρι τοῦ Πάσχα τοῦ 1841 παραδοθησομένων μαθημάτων. Προτέτακται ἡ κατὰ τὴν θερινὴν ἐξαμηνίαν γενομένη ὑπὸ τοῦ Σχολάρχου τῆς Θεολογίας προσλαλιά. Ἀθηνησι, 1840. nar. 4°.

ATHENS. Ἑλληνικὴ Ἀρχαιολογικὴ Ἑταιρια [Archaeological Society of Greece]. Ἀρχαιολογικη ἐφημερις. . . . [Edited by A. S. Rousopoulos.] Περιοδ. Β′, Τευχ. ΙΖ′. Ἐν Ἀθηναις, 1874. pl. 4°.

—— — Πρατικὰ ἀπὸ Ἰουνίου 1873 μέχρι Ἰουνίου 1874. Ἐν Ἀθήναις, 1874. pl. 8°.

—— — Καστορχης, Εὐθ. Ἱστορικη ἐκθεσις των πραξεων της ἐν Ἀθηναις Ἀρχ. Ἑταιριας ἀπο της ἱδρυσεως αὐτης το 1837 μεχρι του 1879 τελευτωντος. Ἀθηνησιν, 1879. 8°.

BEULÉ, C. E. L'Acropole d'Athènes. Paris, 1853–54. 2 v. pl. 8°.

CURTIUS, E. and KAUPERT, J. A. Atlas von Athen. Berlin, 1878. pl. il. f°.

Description of the view of Athens and the surrounding country; etc. [Folded outline of panorama.] Cambridge, 1842. 12°.

ATHENS COUNTY (Ohio).

WALKER, C. M. History of Athens Co., Ohio. Cincinnati, 1869. 2 v. map. port. l. p. nar. 4°.

ATHERLEY, Edmond Gibson. A practical treatise of the law of marriage and other family settlements. (LAW library, v. 27.) Philadelphia, 1840. 8°.

ATHLETE, The, for 1866 [edited by W. P.]. New ed. London, 1867. 12°.

ATHRAW, Davydd Ddu. See DAVYDD DDU ATHRAW.

ATILIUS FORTUNATIANUS. See FORTUNATIANUS.

ATKINS, Charles Grandison. Obstructions to the upward movement of fishes in streams, and the remedy; — On the salmon of eastern North America, and its artificial culture; — Report on the collection and distribution of Schoodic salmon eggs in 1875–78; [and other papers accomp. Commsr.'s Rept.]. (In U. S. COMMIS. OF FISH AND FISHERIES. Rept. 1872–78, pt. 2–6. 1874–80.)

ATKINS, Dudley (M. D.). Reports in relation to the cholera of 1832. New York, 1832. 8°.

ATKINSON, Edward. Cheap cotton by free labor; by A cotton manufacturer. [Anon.] 2d edition. Boston, 1861. 8°.

—— Commercial development. (In FIRST century of the Republic. 1876.)

—— Labor and capital allies not enemies. New York, 1877. 32°.

—— What is a bank? what service does a bank perform? a lecture before the Finance Club of Harvard University, March, 1880; also, How every man may become his own landlord. Boston, 1880. 8°.

ATKINSON, Edwin Felix Thomas (editor). Statistical, descriptive and historical account of the north-western provinces of India. v. 1–5. Allahabad, 1874–79. 5 v. 8°.

ATKINSON (Rev.) John Christopher. On the dialect of Cleveland in the North Riding of Yorkshire. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans. 1867.)

ATKINSON, John J. Practical treatise on friction of air in mines. (VAN NOSTRAND'S Sci. ser., no 14.) New York, 1875. 24°.

—— Practical treatise on the gases met with in coal mines. (VAN NOSTRAND'S Sci. ser., no 13.) New York, 1875. 24°.

ATKINSON, Joseph Beavington. An art tour to northern capitals of Europe. New York, 1873. 12°.

ATKINSON, Solomon. The effects of the new system of free trade upon our shipping, colonies and commerce, exposed, in a letter to W. Huskisson. London, 1827. 8°.

—— Second letter to W. H. [on same subject]. London, 1827. 8°.

—— Essay on marketable or doubtful titles to real estate. (LAW library, v. 20.) Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.

ATKINSON, Thomas (of Glasgow). The chameleon. [Anon.] 2nd edition. London, 1832. 8°.

Atkinson, Thomas (D. D., bp. of N. C.). The episcopate a stewardship; sermon in Richmond, Va., at consecration of Henry Champlain Lay, missionary bishop of the South-West, Oct. 23, 1859. Philadelphia, 1860. 12°.

Atkinson, Thomas Witlam. Oriental and Western Siberia: a narrative of seven years' explorations and adventures in Siberia, Mongolia, the Kirghis Steppes, Chinese Tartary, and part of Central Asia. London, 1858. map. col. pl. il. 8°.

—— Travels in the regions of the upper and lower Amoor, and the Russian acquisitions on the confines of India and China, etc. London, 1860. map. col. pl. il. 8°.

Atkinson, (Rev.) W. Christopher. A historical and statistical account of New-Brunswick, B. N. A.; with advice to emigrants. 3d edition. Edinburgh, 1844. map. 16°.

Atkinson, William. Principles of political economy; or, The laws of the formation of national wealth, developed by means of the Christian law of government. London, 1840. pl. 8°.

—— [Same] with introduction by Horace Greeley. New York, 1843. pl. 8°.

Atkinson, William Parsons. Classical and scientific studies, and the great schools of England: a lecture before the Society of Arts of the Mass. Inst. of Technology, Apr. 6, 1865. Cambridge, 1865. 8°.

Atlanta (Ga.) Pamphlet containing the full history of the celebration of the ninety-ninth anniversary of American independence in Atlanta, July 4th, 1875. Atlanta, 1875. 8°.

Atlantic and Michigan Railway. See New York and Erie Railroad.

Atlantic and Mississippi Railway. See N. Y. and Erie Railroad.

Atlantic and St. Lawrence R. R. Co. Report of the president and directors to the stockholders, Aug. 3, 1847. Portland, 1847. 8°.

Atlantic coast pilot: Boston Bay to New York. (U. S. Coast Survey.) Washington, 1878. maps. f°.

Atlantic magazine; May, 1824–April, 1825. [Edited by Robert Charles Sands.] New York, 1824–25. 2 v. 8°.

Atlantic monthly, The; a magazine of literature, art and politics. v. [1]–46. [1857]–80. Boston, 1857–80. 46 v. 8°.

—— Index to v. 1–38, 1857–76. (2 copies.) Boston, 1877. 8°.

Atlanto-Pacific Canal. Delusions dispelled in regard to inter-oceanic communication: being a collection of facts relating to the competing plans, viz.: — The inter-oceanic canal for all nations (the Humboldt line, by the Atrato-Cupicá valleys), and the projected Darien canal from Port Escoces to the Gulf of San Miguel. London, 1854. map. 8°.

—— The practicability and importance of a ship canal to connect the Atlantic and Pacific oceans; with a history of the enterprise from its first inception to the completion of the surveys. New York, 1855. folded map. 8°.

—— Preliminary statement. London, n. d. folded maps. 8°.

—— [Prospectus. London], n. d. folded to 4°.

—— [Prospectus, including grant from the government of New Granada.] n. t.-p. folded map. 8°.

Atlas de l'archéologie du Nord représentant des échantillons de l'âge de bronze et de l'âge de fer; publié par la Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord. Copenhague, 1857. pl. f°.

Atlas der Hautkrankheiten; Text von F. Hebra; Bilder von A. Elfinger, und C. Heitzmann. Wien, 1856–76. pl. f°.

ATLAS geographus; or, A compleat system of geography, ancient and modern, for America; containing what is of most use in Bleau, Varenius, Cellarius, . . . the Royal Commentaries of Peru, &c.; with the discoveries and improvements of the best Spanish, Dutch, French and English authors and travellers; . . . the maps done by Herman Moll: Europe is 2 vol., Asia the 3d, Africa the 4th, and this the 5th; added a catalogue of the maps . . . in all the 5 v., and a description of Bosnia left out in Europe. In the Savoy [London], 1717. sq. 8°.

ATLAS moderne; ou, Collection de cartes sur toutes les parties du globe terrestre, par plusieurs auteurs. Paris, [1762?]. f°.

ATLAS of British sea-weeds drawn from Prof. Harvey's Phycologia Britannica. London, 1857. 4°.

ATLAS para el viage de las goletas Sutil y Mexicana al reconocimiento del Estrecho de Juan de Fuca en 1792. n. p., 1802. pl. f°.

ATLAS till Sveriges odlingshistoria af N. M. MANDELGREN. Afdelningen: Bostäder och husgeråd. Häft 1–2, med 20 pl., jemte tillhörande text. [Swed. and Fr.] Stockholm, 1877. sq. f°.

ATLAS zur Entdeckung Amerika's; aus Handschriften . . . hrsg. von F. KUNSTMANN, K. von Spruner und G. M. Thomas. München, [1859]. f°.

ATLEE, Samuel Yorke. Essay read before the Teachers' Association of Washington, D. C., Oct. 25, 1856. Washington, 1857. 8°.

ATLEE, Walter Franklin (M. D.). Notes of [Claude] Bernard's Lectures on the blood; with an appendix. Philadelphia, 1854. 12°.

ATLEE, Washington Lemuel. Memoir of W. R. Grant, M. D., with notice of his theory of fœtal circulation. Philadelphia, 1853. port. 8°.

ATRATO CANAL. See ATLANTO-PACIFIC CANAL.

ATRIDES, DES; ou, Frères corses. Paris, 1814. 8°.

A lampoon on Napoleon I. and his brothers.

ATTACHÉ in Madrid, The; or, Sketches of the Court of Isabella II.; translated from the German [of Mme. Frances Erskine Inglis CALDERON DE LA BARCA]. New York, 1856. 12°.

ATTALIATA, Michael. Historia. (Byzant. script. hist.) Bonnae, 1853. 8°.

—— [Fragments. Gr. and Lat.] (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Rec. hist. crois. Hist. grecs, v. 1. 1875.)

ATTAR, Farid-Uddin. See MUḤAMMAD IBN IBRÁḤÍM IBN MUṢṬAFÁ IBN SHÅBÁN, Abú Ḥámid.

ATTEMPT towards a natural history of the Hanover rat. Dedicated to T***m. M******r, M. D. and S —— y to the Royal Society. London, 1744. 8°.

A lampoon on the House of Hanover.

ATTENDOLO, Famiglia di. See SFORZA.

ATTENTAT, L', de Versailles; ou, La clémence de Louis XVI.; tragédie. (Pièces de théatre.) Genève, 1790. 12°.

ATTERBURY, Francis (bp. of Rochester). The private correspondence of A. and his friends, in 1725. Never before published. [London], 1768. 4°.

—— A sermon preached in the cathedral church of St. Paul; at the funeral of Tho. Bennet, Aug. 30, 1706. London, 1706. 12°.

—— and SMALRIDGE, George (bp. of Bristol). Reasons for not signing the declaration lately put forth by the Archbishop of Canterbury and the other bishops. Dublin, 1716. 12°.

MACAULAY, T. B. Atterbury. (In his Wm. Pitt, Atterbury. 1860.)

Atti del Parlamento Italiano, sessione del 1861. Torino, 1861–62. 6 v. f°.

Contents: Discussioni d. Camera dei Deputati; 2ª ed. 4 v. — Documenti. 2 v.

Atti del Parlamento Subalpino, sessione del 1852 . . .; v. 6. Firenze, 1868. f°.

Atti del 4° Congresso Internazionale degli Orientalisti, tenuto in Firenze nel settembre 1878; v. 1°. Firenze, 1880. pl. 8°.

Atti della R. Accademia dei Lincei, anno 271–277, 1873/74–1879/80; serie 2ª, v. 1–3, 5–7; serie 3ª. Rome, 1875–80. 23 v. in 27. pl. maps. f°.

Contents: Ser. 2ª, v. 1–3. Memorie; transunti. 4. [Not published.] 5–7. Codex Astensis. Ser. 3ª. Memorie della Classe di scienze fisiche ecc., v. 1–8; — Mem. della Classe di scienze morali ecc., v. 1–5; — Transunti, v. 1–4.

Attichi, Louis Doni d'. See Doni d' Attichi.

Atticus, pseudonym of Clinton, De Witt.

Atticus (St., bp. of Constantinople). Epistolæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 65. 1858.)

Atticus, Titus Pomponius.

Nepos, C. T. P. Attici vita. (In Cicero, M. T. Epistolæ ad Atticum. 1546.)

Atticus Herodes, Tiberius Claudius. Περι πολιτειας. (In Oratores Attici, Bekker, v. 7. 1823; and in Oratorum Gr., Reiske, v. 8. 1773.)

Attinelli, Emanuel Joseph (M. D.). Numisgraphics; or, A list of catalogues, in which occur coins or medals sold by auction in the United States; also, a list of catalogues of coins, issued by dealers; also, a list of publications of interest to numismatologists. New York, 1876. nar. 4°.

Attiret, Jean Denis. A particular account of the Emperor of China's gardens, near Pekin; translated from the French by Sir Harry Beaumont [pseud. of J. Spence]. (In Dodsley, R. Fugitive pieces, v. 1. 1765.)

Attleborough (Mass.).

Daggett, J. Sketch of the history of A. from its settlement to the present time Dedham, 1834. 8°.

Atto II. (bp. of Vercelli). Opera. (In Achery, J. L. d'. Spicilegium, v. 1. 1723.)

—— Opera omnia. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 134.) Parisiis, 1853. nar. 4°.

Contents: Prolegomena; — Capitulare; — De pressuris ecclesiasticis; — Epistolæ; — Expositio Epistolarum S. Pauli; — Sermones; — Polypticum; — Appendix.

Attorney's manual; containing [J.] Chitty's tables of forms, adapted to use of the Supreme Court [of New York]. New York, 1807. 24°.

Attwood, Cornelius G. Annual report of the Boston Board of Trade. v. 20–25, 1874–79. Boston, 1874–79. 6 v. 8°.

Atwater, Caleb. Description of the antiquities discovered in the state of Ohio and other western states. (In Amer. Antiq. Soc. Archæol. Amer., v. 1. 1820.) pl. maps.

—— Essay on education. Cincinnati, 1841. 8°.

—— Remarks made on a tour to Prairie du Chien; thence to Washington City, in 1829. Columbus, O., 1831. 12°.

Atwater, Wilbur Olin. Menhaden and other fish, and their products, as related to agriculture. (In U. S. Commis. of Fish and Fisheries. Rept. for 1877, pt. 5. 1879.)

Atwood, David. Sketch of the life, character and services of Benj. F. Hopkins; read before the Wisconsin State Hist. Soc., Nov. 15, 1870. Madison, Wis. 1870. 8°.

Atwood, David (and others). Address to the people of Wisconsin, on their interest and duty toward the centennial celebration and international exhibition to be held in Philadelphia in 1876. Madison, Wis. 1875. pl. 8°.

Aubanel, Théodore (Provençal, Teodor Aubanèu). La miougrano entreduberto. [Prov. and Fr.; with an introduction by F. Mistral.] Avignoun, 1860. 12°.

Aubaret, Louis Gabriel Galderic (translator). Gia-dinh-Thung-chi. Histoire et description de la Basse Cochin Chine, Pays de Gia-dinh, traduites pour la première fois, d'après le texte chinois original [de Trang-hoï-duc]. Paris, 1863. nar. 4°.

Aubé, Léonce. Notice sur Dona Francisca. (In Dutot, S. France et Brésil, annexe E. 1859.)

Aube, Théophile (sea-captain). Notes sur le Centre-Amérique, Costa-Rica, Nicaragua et San-Salvador, Vancouver et la Colombie Anglaise. Paris, 1877. 8°.

Auberlen, Karl August and Riggenbach, Christopher Johannes. The two epistles of Paul to the Thessalonians; translated from the German, with additions by J. Lillie. 5th edition. (Lange, J. P. Com. on N. T., v. 8.) New York, [1868]. 8°.

—— (and others). The foundations of our faith. London, 1867. 12°.

Contents: Riggenbach, C. J. Introduction; — What is faith? — The person of Jesus Christ. — Gess, W. F. Nature of God; — Christ's atonement for sin. — Staehelin, E. Sin, its nature and consequences; — The future: pt. 1. The immortality of the soul; pt. 2. Eternal life. — Auberlen, K. A. The Old Testament dispensation and the heathen world; — The resurrection and ascention of Jesus Christ. — Preiswerk, S. The Holy Spirit and the Christian Church. — Stockmeyer, I. The doctrine of justification by faith.

Aubert (St., bp. of Cambray). Charta de monasterio Wallerensi. — Notitia historica in A. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 80. 1850.)

Fulbert (St., bp. of Chartres). Vita Sancti Autberti. (In same, v. 141.)

Aubert, Guillaume (sieur de Massoignes).

Niceron, J. P. Guillaume Aubert. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

Aubert, Hermann. Grundzüge der physiologischen Optik. (In Graefe, A. and Saemisch, T. Handbuch, 2. Bd. 2. Thl.) Leipzig, 1876. il. 8°.

Aubert, Ludwig Cæsar Martin. Beiträge zur lateinischen Grammatik; 1. Christiania, 1856. 12°.

—— Commentationis de quibusdam casualium formis in lingua Latina particula prior, posterior. Christianiæ, 1843-44. sq. 8°.

—— De Matio, Mimiamborum auctore, quæstionem ex Latinarum literarum historia repetiit A. Christianiæ, 1844. sq. 8°.

Aubert, Pierre (b. 1642. d. 1733).

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Aubert. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

Aubert de la Chesnaye des Bois, François Alexandre. Dictionnaire de la noblesse; contenant les généalogies, l'histoire et la chronologie des familles nobles de France; . . . tome 1–12. [Anon.] 2e édition. Paris, 1770–78. 12 v. 4°.

—— Dictionnaire généalogique, héraldique, chronologique, et historique; . . . par M. D. L. C. D. B. Paris, 1757–65. 7 v. 16°.

—— Sommaires détaillés des généalogies des familles mentionnées dans les tomes 13–15 du Dictionnaire de la noblesse. Paris, 1863. 4°.

Aubertin, Charles. Étude critique sur les rapports supposés entre Sénèque et Saint Paul. Paris, 1857. 8°.

—— Histoire de la langue et de la littérature françaises au Moyen Âge, d'après les travaux les plus récents; v. 1. Paris, 1876. 8°.

AUBERTIN, Edme.

Niceron, J. P. Edme Aubertin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

AUBERY, Antoine.

Niceron, J. P. Antoine Aubery. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13. 1730.)

AUBERY LE BOURGOING, Le Roman d'. (Col. des poètes de Champagne antér. au 16e sièc., v. 6.) Reims, 1849. 8°.

AUBIGNAC, François Hédelin d' (abbot). See HÉDELIN.

AUBIGNÉ, Jean Henri Merle d'. See MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ.

AUBIGNÉ, Théodore Agrippa d'. Œuvres complètes, publiées pour la première fois d'après les manuscrits originaux, accompagnées de notices biographique, littéraire et bibliographique, de variantes, d'un commentaire, d'une table des noms propres et d'un glossaire, par Eug. Réaume et F. de Caussade. v. 1–4. Paris, 1873–77. 4 v. 12°.

—— Choses notables et qui semblent dignes de l'histoire, advenues aux premiers troubles ; et qui peuvent estre adjoustées aux discours qui en ont esté escrits. [Anon.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1., v. 8. 1836.)

—— Mémoires, publiés d'après le ms. . . . suivis de fragments de l'histoire universelle et de pièces inédites, par M. L. [C.] Lalanne. [With Notice sur A. d'A.] Paris, 1854. 12°.

See also BIBLIOTHÉQUE elzevirienne.

Niceron, J. P. T. Agrippa d'Aubigné. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 28. 1734.)

AUBIGNÉ (family).

LAVALLÉE, T. S. La famille d'Aubigné et l'enfance de Mme. de Maintenon. . . . Paris, 1863. 8°.

AUBIN, —— (Protestant minister of Loudun). Dictionnaire de marine. Amsterdam, 1702. col. pl. il. 4°.

AUBIN, J. M. A. Notice sur une collection d'antiquités mexicaines, peintures et manuscrits. Paris, 1851. 8°.

CHAVERO, A. Explicacion del códice geroglífico de Aubin. (In DURAN, D. Hist. de las Ind., v. 2. 1880.)

AUBINEAU, Léon. Notices littéraires sur le XVIIe siècle. Paris, 1859. 8°.

AUBRAY, Marie Marguerite d' (marchioness of Brinvilliers). See BRINVILLIERS.

AUBREY, John (b. 1627. d. 1697). Miscellanies upon various subjects. 4th edition. (LIB. of old authors.) London, 1857. port. pl. 12°.

—— The natural history and antiquities of the county of Surrey ; begun in the year 1673, and continued to the present time. London, 1718–19. 5 v. pl. port. map. 12°.

Vol. 1 has the sub-title A perambulation of the county of Surrey, begun 1673 ended 1692.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Aubrey. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4. 1728.)

AUBRY, Charles Louis. Mémoires sur différentes questions de la science des constructions publiques et économiques. Lyon, 1790. pl. 4°.

AUBRY, Félix. Dentelles, blondes, tulles et broderies. (In FRANCE. COM. FR. EXPOS. UNIV. 1851. Travaux, v. 5. 1854.)

AUBRY, Jean d'.

Niceron, J. P. Jean d'Aubry. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

AUBRY, M. Oxonii dux poeticus ; sive, Latinis versibus, . . . descriptio, qua fere publica quæque Oxonii monumenta adumbrantur. Oxonii, 1795. 12°.

AUBUISSON DE VOISINS, Jean Francois d'. Mémoire sur les basaltes de la Saxe, accompagné d'observations sur l'origine des basaltes en général. Paris, 1803. 8°.

Auburn (N. Y.) Report concerning the Lake Ontario, Auburn and Ithaca R. R. as a portion of a line of rail-way from Little Sodus Bay to Jersey City, by a committee of citizens, appointed Apl. 20, 1852. Auburn, 1852. 8°.

Auburn, Mount. See Mount Auburn.

Auchincloss, William Stuart. The practical application of the slide valve and link motion to stationary, portable, locomotive and marine engines. . . . 6th edition, revised. New York, 1875. pl. il. 8°.

—— Report upon steam engineering as illustrated by the Paris Exposition. (In U. S. Com. to Paris Univ. Exp., 1867. Reports, v. 4.) Washington, 1869. pl. il. 8°.

Auckland, George Eden (earl of). Minute by the Governor-general of India [on the production of cotton in I.]. (In India revenue letter, 1839. No. 4.)

Auckland, William Eden (1st baron). Four letters to the Earl of Carlisle. 2d edition. London, 1779. 8°.

Contents: On political reasoning, and parties; — On the present circumstances of the war between Gr. Britain, France and Spain; — On the public debts and the public credit; — On the representations of Ireland respecting free trade.

—— Fifth letter to the Earl of Carlisle, on population; on certain revenue laws and regulations; . . . and on public oeconomy. London, 1780. 8°.

—— Journal and correspondence. London, 1861–62. 4 v. 8°.

—— Substance of a speech in the House of Peers, Jan. 8th, 1799, on the Bill for granting certain duties upon income. London, 1799. 8°.

Complete investigation of Mr. Eden's treaty as it may affect the commerce, the revenue, or the general policy of Great Britain. [Appendix.] Dublin, 1787. 8°. —— [Same.] London, 1787. 8°.

Aucoc, Léon. Le Conseil d'État avant et depuis 1789: ses transformations, ses travaux et son personnel; étude historique et bibliographique. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Aucour, Jean Barbier d'. See Barbier d'Aucour.

Audebert, Germain. Venetiarum libri tres; — Ultima auctoris voluntas; — Roma; — Parthenope; — [Carmina altera]. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 1. 1609.)

Niceron, J. P. Germain Audebert. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)

Audebert, Nicolas (son of preceding). In parentis Venetias carmen, [et carmina altera]. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 1. 1609.)

Audebertus Aurelius, Germanus. See Audebert, Germain.

Audejan, or Oudejans, Hubert. [Carmina.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 1, pt. 1. 1614.)

Audiat, Louis. Bernard Palissy: étude sur sa vie et ses travaux. Paris, 1868. 12°.

Audiffrent, J. B. Georges. Appel aux médecins. [Théorie médicale d'A. Comte.] Paris, 1862. 8°.

—— Des maladies du cerveau et de l'innervation, d'après Auguste Comte. Paris, 1874. 8°.

Audigier (17th cent.).

Cohen, A. J. P. L. Analyse de l'ouvrage intitulé: De l'origine des Français et de leur empire, par Audigier. [Signed, Édit. J. C.] (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 1. 1838.)

Audin, Jean Marie Vincent. Histoire de la vie, des écrits et des doctrines de Martin Luther. 5e éd. Paris, 1845–46. 3 v. port. pl. facsim. maps. 8°.

AUDIN DE RIANS, S. L. G. E. Delle vere Chiose di Jacopo di Dante Alighieri e del comento ad esso attribuito, notizie. Firenze, 1848. 8°.

AUDOENUS, or OUEN (St., called DADO, bp. of Rouen). Vita St. Eligii, episcopi. Noviomensis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 87. 1851.)

AUDRADUS (suffragan bp. of Sens). Epistola ad Hincmarum; — Liber de fonte vitæ; — Excerpta libri Revelationum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 115. 1852.)

AUDRAN, Gérard (or Girard). The proportions of the human body, measured from the most beautiful antique statues. 14th ed. Done from the originals engraved at Paris. London, n. d. pl. f°.

AUDSLEY, George Ashdown, and BOWES, James Lord. Keramic art of Japan. Liverpool and London, 1875. col. pl. il. f°.

BUCHANAN, Robert. Life and adventures of Audsley. 2d edition. London, 1869. port. 8°.

AUDUBON, John James.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. J. J. Audubon. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1864.)

AUER, Alois. Die Entdeckung des Naturselbstdruckes. (In Vienna. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 5, pt. 1. 1853.) pl.

—— Ueber des Raumuerhältniss der Buchstaben. (In Vienna. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.) pl.

AUER, M. (editor). Album aus Auers Faust. Leipzig, [1858 ?]. loose pl. obl. 4°.

—— Album-Blätter für die elegante Welt: Sammlung von 12 artistischen Beilagen aus Auers Faust. Leipzig, [1857–58]. loose pl. obl. 4°.

AUERBACH, Berthold. Deutscher Volks-Kalender für 1866; mit Beiträgen von F. Althaus, G. Keller, . . . u. A. New York, [1865]. il. 16°.

AUERBACH, G. Anthracen: its constitution, properties, manufacture, and derivatives, including artificial alizarin, anthrapurpurin, &c., with their applications in dyeing and printing; translated and edited from revised ms. of the author by Wm. Crookes. London, 1877. 8°.

AUERSWALD, Hans Jacob von (editor). Staatswirthschaft von Christian Jacob KRAUS; nach dessen Tode herausgegeben von A. Königsberg, 1808–11. 5 v. 16°.

AUFRECHT, Simon Theodor. Erklärung vedischer Wörter. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 24, 25. 1870–71.)

—— [Philological papers.] (In LONDON. PHILOLOG. SOC. Transactions. 1856, etc.)

—— Ueber die Paddhati von Çârṅgadhara. (In DEUTSCHE MORG. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 27. 1873.)

—— (editor). Die Hymnen des Ṛigveda. [Roman letters.] (WEBER, F. A. Indische Studien, v. 6, 7.) Berlin, 1861–63. 2 v. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2te Auflage. Bonn, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

—— and KIRCHHOFF, Johann Wilhelm Adolph. Die umbrischen Sprachdenkmäler: ein Versuch zur Deutung derselben. Berlin, 1849–51. 2 v. in 1. pl. 4°.

AUFRUF an alle biedern deutschen zur Beherzigung aller K. K. Unterthanen bei gegenwärtigem, in Hinficht auf die französische Revolution, bedenklichen Zeitpunkt; samt der Erklärung des rechtmässigen Regenten von Frankreich Ludwig Stanislaus Xaver, oheim Ludwig des XVII. an den Adel. [Ger. and Ital.] Trieste, 1793. 16°.

AUFZEICHNUNGEN zur Geschichte des Hochmeisters, des Markgrafen Albrecht von Brandenburg; von verschiedenen Verfassern; hrsg. von M. Toeppen. (In SCRIPT. rer. Pruss., v. 5. 1874.)

AUGE (Lat. Augentius), Daniel d'. Epitaphium Geionidis, Macrini conjugis. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 1. 1609.)

Augé (originally Auger), Lazare. Thèses d'après Hoëné Wronski. Philosophie de la religion; ou, Solution des problèmes de l'existence de Dieu et de l'immortalité de l'homme. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Augé, Lucien. Routes et étapes; quinze eaux-fortes par W. T. Grommé. Paris, Versailles [printed], 1877. pl. nar. 4°.

Augentius, Daniel. See Auge, Daniel d'.

Auger, Athanase. Œuvres posthumes. Paris, 1792–[94]. 10 vols. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1–2. De la constitution des Romains, sous les rois et aux tems de la république. 2–10. Discours de Cicéron; traduits par A.

—— (editor). Harangues tirées d'Hérodote, de Thucydide, des histoires grecques de Xénophon, de sa retraite des dix mille, et de sa Cyropédie . . . traduites par M. l'abbé Auger. Paris, 1788. 2 v. 12°.

—— (translator). Œuvres complettes de Démosthène et d'Eschine. Nouv. édition. Angers, an 12–1804. 6 v. port. pl. map. 8°.

Auger, Hippolyte Nicholas Just. Fernande. (In Dumas, A. D. Œuvres complètes. 1848–68.)

Auger, Lazare. See Augé.

Auger Gislen de Busbec. See Busbecq.

Augerii, Amalricus. Vitæ [nonnullorum] Romanorum pontificum a Petro [Apostolo ad Joannem XXII.]. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 3, pt. 2. 1734.)

Aughey, (Rev.) John Hill. The iron furnace; or, Slavery and secession. Philadelphia, 1863. port. 12°.

Augier, Guillaume Victor Émile. Œuvres diverses. Paris, 1878. 12°.

—— Théâtre complet. Paris, 1877–78. 6 v. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1. La ciguë; — Un homme de bien; — L'aventurière; — L'habit vert; — Gabrielle; — Le joueur de flute. 2. Diane; — Philiberte; — Le gendre de M. Poirier; — Ceinture dorée. 3. La pierre de touche; — Le mariage d'Olympe; — La jeunesse; — Sapho. 4. Les lionnes pauvres [en collaboration avec É. Foussier]; — Un beau mariage; — Les effrontés. 5. Le fils de Giboyer; — Maître Guérin; — La contagion. 6. Paul Forestier; — Le post-scriptum; — Lions et renards; — Jean de Thommeray; — Madame Caverlet.

Augoyat, Antoine Marie. Aperçu historique sur les fortifications, les ingénieurs, et sur le corps du génie en France. Paris, 1860–64. 3 v. maps. 8°.

Tome 1er, 2e éd., revue, corrigée et augmentée.

Augurelli, Giovanni Aurelio. [Carmina quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

Augustin, Antoine. See Augustino.

Augustine (or Austin, St., abp. of Canterbury). Perpauca monumenta quæ exstant. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 80. 1850.)

Goscelin. Vita S. Augustini. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 80. 1850; v. 150. 1854.)

Life of Augustine. (In Lives of Eng. saints, v. 7. 1845.)

Augustine (St., bp. of Hippo). See Augustinus, Aurelius.

Augustinis, Antonius de (Samminiatensis). See Antonio (di Agostino da S. Miniato).

Augustino, Antonio (abp. of Tarragona). De Adriani papæ decretis sumptis . . . et traditis Ingelrammo Mediomatricis urbis episcopo 13 kalendas Octobris, indictione 9, anno Christi 785. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 96. 1850.)

—— De legibus et senatusconsultis, cum notis Fulvii Ursini. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 2. 1732.) — De familiis Romanorum. (In same, v. 7. 1735.)

AUGUSTINO, Antonio (abp. of Tarragona). De nominibus propriis τοῦ Παιδέκτου Florentini, cum notis; — Emendationum & opionionum lib. IV.; — Ad Modestinum, sive de excusationibus; — Item Laelii Taurelli ad Gallum & de militiis ex casu. (In Otto, E. Thesaurus juris Romani, v. 1. 1733; v. 4. 1729.)

Niceron, J. P. Antoine Augustin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 9. 1729.)

AUGUSTINUS (St., abp. of Canterbury). See AUGUSTINE.

AUGUSTINUS, Aurelius (St., bp. of Hippo). Opera omnia, post Lovaniensium theologorum recensionem, castigata . . . ad editiones antiquiores et castigatiores, opera et studio monachorum ordinis S. Benedicti. Editio novissima, emendata et auctior. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 32–47.) Parisiis, 1841–49. 12 v. in 16. nar. 4°.

For contents, see Boston Public Library. Index to catalogue of books in Bates Hall. 1865.

—— Works; a new translation; edited by M. Dods; v. 1, 2. Edinburgh, 1871. 2 v. 8°.

Sub-title: The city of God; translated by Dods [and others].

—— Ars [grammatica] breviata; — Regulae. (In KEIL, H. Gram. Lat., v. 5. 1868.)

—— Confessions; edited, with an introduction, by Wm. G. T. Shedd. Andover, 1860. 12°.

—— Confessions; revised from a former translation by Rev. E. B. Pusey, D. D.; with illustrations from Augustine himself. (Lib. of Fathers.) Oxford, 1853. 8°.

—— Les confessions; texte latin et français; traduction de Léonce de Saporta. Nouvelle édition, revue et corrigeé. Paris, 1844. 12°.

—— De civitate Deilibri 22; recensuit [Heinrich] B[ernhard] Dombart. Lipsiae, 1863. 2 v. 16°.

—— De grammatica liber. (In Gram. Lat. auctores, v. 2. 1605.)

—— Expositions on the Book of Psalms, translated with notes and indices. vol. 2, 5, 6. (Lib. of Fathers). Oxford, 1848–57. 3 v. 8°.

—— Meditations; his treatise of the love of God; Soliloquies and Manual; with contemplations from St. Anhelm and St. Bernard. Translated by Geo. Stanhope. London, 1818. 8°.

—— Sermo btiſſimi auguſtini de ephia do | minj incipit multū notabilis — Sermo btī auguſtini de q̄ ſupra. (In JOANNES, bp. of Hildesheim. Hiſtoria de trāſlatione, 1486, fol. 105 b, 107 b.)

Noris, E. Vindiciæ Augustinianæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 47. 1849.)
ROOS, J. Augustin und Luther; ein historisch-apologetischer Versuch. Gütersloh, 1876. 8°.

AUGUSTUS, Caius Julius Cæsar Octavianus (emp. of Rome).

BEULÉ, C. E. Auguste, sa famille et ses amis. 2e édition. Paris, 1867. 8°.

AUGUSTUS FREDERICK (duke of Sussex). Address at the anniversary meeting of the Royal Society, Nov. 30, 1837. London, 1837. 8°.

—— Addresses delivered at the anniversary meetings of the Royal Society, Nov. 30, 1831, 1832. London, 1833. 4°.

GILL, H. Memoirs of Augustus Frederick. [London], 1843. 8°.

AUJAY, J. F. De la possession en droit romain, et des actions possessoires en droit français. Paris, 1876. 8°.

AULÆUS, Christophorus. [Epitaphia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 1, pt. 2. 1612.)

AULARD, F. A. Essai sur les idées philosophiques et l'inspiration poétique de Giacomo Leopardi; suivi d'œuvres inédites et de traductions de

Aulard, F. A.
quelques-unes des œuvres morales; [avec renseignements bibliographiques].... Paris, 1877. 8°.
Aulisio (Lat. Aulisius), Domenico d'. De gymnasii constructione et mausolei architetura; — De colo Mayerano epistola. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes. antiq., v. 3. 1735.) pl.
Aulne, Anne Robert Jacques Turgot (baron) de l'. See Turgot.
Aulnoy or Aunoy, Marie Catherine Jumelle de Berneville d' (countess). La cour et la ville de Madrid vers la fin du 17e siècle; — Relation du voyage d'Espagne; — Mémoires de la cour d'Espagne. Édition nouvelle, revue et annotée par Mme B. Carey. Paris, 1874–76. 2 v. port. 8°.
—— Histoire de Jean de Bourbon, prince de Carency. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1729. 2 v. 16°.
Aumale, Henri Eugène Philippe Louis d'Orléans (duc) d'. Histoire des princes de Condé pendant les xvie et xviie siècles. Paris, 1863–64. 2 v. port. map. 8°.
—— History of the princes de Condé in the 16th and 17th centuries translated by Robert Brown Barthwick. London, 1872. 2 v. port map. 8°.
—— Les institutions militaires de la France. 3e éd. Bruxelles, 1867. 12°.
Aumale (France).
Semichon, Ernest. Histoire de la ville d'Aumale, et de ses institutions depuis les temps anciens jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1862. 2 v. 8°.
Aumer, —— (ballet-master). Alfred-le-Grand, ballet-pantomime, en trois actes. Paris, 1822. 8°.
Aumer, Joseph. Die arabischen Handschriften der K. Hof- u. Staatsbibliothek in Muenchen. (Munich. K. H.- u. S. Catal. cod. mss., v. 1, pt. 2.) München, 1866. 8°.
—— Die persischen Handschriften der K. Hof- u. Staatsbibliothek in Muenchen. (Munich. K. H.- u. S. Catal. cod. mss., v. 1, pt. 3.) München, 1866. 8°.
Auneau (or Danneau) de Larroque, —— d'. Réflexions libres et désinteressées, 2e suite; ou, Plaidoyer en faveur de la maison de Brunswick-Hanovre. [Anon.] Lancaster, 1746. 4°.
—— [Same,] 3e suite; ou, Réplique au Plaidoyer en faveur de la maison de Brunswick-Hanovre; par Le défenseur de la maison royale des Stuards; traduite de l'anglois. [Anon.] Manchester, 1746. 4°.
—— [Same] 4e suite; ou, Plaidoyer de l'avocat général du grand committé de la nation brittanique, concernant les droits respectifs des prétendans à la couronne de la Grande-Bretagne; traduit de l'anglois. [Anon.] Darby, 1746. 4°.
Aungerville, or Angerville, Richard (called Richard de Bury, bp. of Durham). Philobiblion, excellent traité sur l'amour des livres; traduit pour la première fois en français, précédé d'une introduction et suivi du texte latin revu sur les anciennes éditions et les mss. de la Bibliothèque impériale, par Hippolyte Cocheris. (Trésor d. pièces rares ou inéd.) Paris, 1856. 12°.
Aunoy. See Aulnoy.
Aura, pseudonym of Irvine, Mary Catharine.
Auratus, Joannes. See Dorat, Jean.
Aurelianus, Cælius. Celerum vel acutarum passionum lib. 3; — Morborum chronicorum lib. 5. (Haller, A. von. Art. med. prin., v. 10, 11. 1774.)

Aurelius Antoninus, Marcus. See Antoninus.
Aurelius Victor, Sextus. See Victor.
Auria, Giuseppe Vincenzo.
Niceron, J. P. Vincent Auria. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3. 1729.)
Auria, Jacobus. See Doria, Jacopo.
Auriac, Eugène d'. See D'Auriac.
Aurora, L': giornale politico, religioso, letterario. Roma, 1880. 2 v. f°.
Ausgewählte Reisen, mit Anmerkungen, Kupfern und Charten. 5. Bd. 4. [Theil]. Leipzig und Gera. 1801. 8°.
Contents: Andréossy, A. T. (comte) d'. Untersuchungen über den See Menzaleh, über das Thal der Natronsseen, und über den See Möris.
Ausgrabungen zu Olympia: Uebersicht der Arbeiten und Funde vom Winter und Frühjahr 1875–79. [1–4. Bd.] 145 Tafeln hrsg. von E. Curtius, F. Adler und G. Hirschfeld. Berlin, 1876–80. 4 v. f°.
Ausland, Das. 52–53. Jahrgang. Stuttgart, 1879–80. 2 v. in 3. f°.
Ausonius, Decimus (or Decius) Magnus. Opera quæ exstant. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 19. 1846.)
—— Epigrammata, [etc.]. (In Corpus poet. Lat., Walker. 1849.)
—— Mosella; cum commentario M. Freheri: in quo præter Ausonii, multa auctorum aliorum, multa veteris Germaniæ, illustrantur et explicantur. [Heidelbergæ, 1619.] f°.
—— Ordo nobilium urbium. (In Poet. Lat. min., Lemaire, v. 4. 1825.)
Austen, Jane. Emma: a novel. London, 1856. pl. 16°.
—— Mansfield Park; a novel. London, 1856. pl. 16°.
—— Northanger Abbey; a novel. London, 1856. pl. 16°.
—— Persuasion. London, 1856. 16°.
—— Pride and prejudice; a novel. London, 1856. pl. 16°.
—— Sense and sensibility. London, 1856. pl. 16°.
Austen-Leigh, J. E. A memoir of Jane Austen by her nephew. London, 1870. port. pl. fac-sim. 8°.
Duyckinck, E. A. J. Austen. (In his Port. gal. of em. men, v. 1. 1873.)
Austen, Peter Townsend. Kurze allgemeine Einleitung zu den aromatischen Nitroverbindungen. Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1876. 8°.
—— On dinitroparadibrombenzols and their derivations; second paper. n. t.-p. [1877.] 8°.
Austen-Leigh, James Edward. A memoir of Jane Austen by her nephew. London, 1870. port. pl. fac-sim. 8°.
Austin (St., abp. of Canterbury). See Augustine.
Austin, ——. Glasgow poor rate bill; speech before the select committee of the House of Lords, 24th June, 1840. London, 1840. 8°.
Austin, Coe F. Hepaticæ. (In U. S. War Dept. Engin. Dept. Report geog. surveys west of 100th merid., v. 6. 1878.)
Musci Appalachiani: supplement 1: tickets of 100 specimens of mosses, collected mostly in the eastern part of North America. Closter, N. J., 1878. 8°.
Austin, George Lowell. The history of Massachusetts, from the landing of the pilgrims to the present time. Boston, 1876. port. pl. 8°.
—— Life of Franz Schubert. Boston, 1873. port. 16°.
Austin, Henry. Thoughts on the abuses of the present system of competition in architecture; in letter to Earl de Grey. London, 1841. 8°.
Austin, Ivers James. Address delivered before the Corps of Cadets of the United States Military Academy, June 1842. New York, 1842. 8°.
Austin, James Trecothick. The life of Elbridge Gerry, with contemporary letters to the close of the American Revolution. Boston, 1828–29. 2 v. port. fac-sim. 8°.

AUSTIN, John, (jurist, b. 1790. d. 1859). Lectures on jurisprudence; or, The philosophy of positive law. 4th edition, revised and edited by Robert Campbell. [Preface by Sarah Austin.] London, 1873. 2 v. 8°.

—— [Same; abridged.] New York, 1875. 2 v. 8°.

—— The province of jurisprudence determined; being the first part of a series of lectures on jurisprudence. 2d edition. London, 1861. 8°.

AUSTIN, (Mrs.) Sarah Taylor. Life of Carsten Niebuhr. (In SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. Lib. u. kn. Lives of em. persons. 1833.)

AUSTIN, Stephen F. Address in Louisville, Ky., March 7, 1836. (In NEW YORK TEXAS COMMITTEE. Texas. 1836.)

AUSTIN, Thomas James. A practical account of general paralysis, its mental and physical symptoms, statistics, causes, seat, and treatment. London, 1859. 8°.

AUSTIN, Wiltshire Stanton, Jr., and RALPH, John. Lives of the poets-laureate; with an introductory essay on the title and office. London, 1853. 8°.

Contents: Jonson; Davenant; Dryden; Shadwell; Tate; Rowe; Eusden; Cibber; Whitehead; Warton; Pye; Southey; Wordsworth.

AUSTIN-TOPOLOVAMPO Pacific railroad route. [Report of Engineers.] (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENG. DEPT.) [Washington, 1875.] map. 8°.

OWEN, A. K. Remarks Jan. 31, Feb. 10, 1876. Philadelphia, 1877. 8°.

AUSTRALIA. COUNCIL OF EDUCATION. The mammals of Australia, illustrated by Miss Harriet Scott, and Mrs. Helena Forde; with a short account of all the species hitherto described; by G. KREFFT. Sidney, 1871. pl. f°.

PETERMANN, A. H. Australien nach dem Stande der geog. Kenntniss in 1871, kartographisch dargestellt. 1. Abth.: Die Nordhälfte Australiens, in 4 Kartenblätter. (In PETERMANN'S Mitth., Ergänzb. 6. 1871.)

—— — 2. Abth. Die Südhälfte Australiens, in 4 Kartenblätter. (In same, Ergänzb. 7. 1871.)

AUSTRIA. Das österreichische Strafgesetz vom 27 Mai 1852, als Strafgerichts-Competenz-Tabelle; sammt einem Anhange, von Johann Hein. Wien, 1855. 8°.

—— K. K. DIRECTION DER ADMINISTRATIVEN STATISTIK. Ethnographie der oesterreichischen Monarchie; mit einer ethnographischen Karte in vier Blaettern [orographischen und geologischen Karten]; von Karl (Freiherr) von CZOERNIG. Wien, 1857. 3 v. 4°.

Maps wanting.

—— K. K. GENERALSTABS-BUREAU FÜR KRIEGSGESCHICHTE. Oesterreichs Kämpfe im Jahre 1866; mit Karten und Schlachtplänen. 1. Bd. 2. Aufl. Wien, 1868–69. 5 v. nar. 4°.

—— K. K. MARINE. HYDROGRAPHISCHE ANSTALT. Nautisch-physicalischer Theil. (NOVARA. Reise.) Wien, 1862–65. maps. 4°.

Contents: MUELLER, R. Geographische Ortsbestimmungen; — Magnetische Beobachtungen. — SCHAUB, F. Fluthbeobachtungen; — Magnetische Beobachtungen auf der See. — WUELLERSTORF-URBAIR, B. (Freiherr) von, and MUELLER, R. Meteorologische Beobachtungen.

—— K. K. MINISTERIUM DES INNERN. Statistische Uebersichten über die Bevölksnung und den Viehstand von Oesterreich, nach der Zählung vom 31. Oct. 1857. Wien, 1859. f°.

—— K. K. STATISTISCHE CENTRAL-COMMISSION. Mittheilungen aus dem Gebiete der Statistik. 20. Jahrgang, 4. Heft. Wien, 1874. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 20, pt. 4. KRAFT, C. Die neuesten Erhebungen über die Zustände der Fischerei.

AUSTRIA. K. K. STATISTISCHE CENTRAL-COMMISSION. Tafeln zur Statistik der Oesterreichisch-ungarischen Monarchie, 1860–65. 4. Heft. Wien, 1869. sq. f°.

—— NATIONALBANK. General-Versammlung der priv. österreichischen Nationalbank, 1863–67, 1870. Wien, 1863–70. 6 v. 4°.

—— ÖSTERREICHISCHE COMMISSION FÜR DIE WELTAUSSTELLUNG IN PHILADELPHIA. Katalog der österreichischen Abtheil. Wien, [1876]. 8°.

CZOERNIG, Karl (Freiherr) von. Oesterreich's Neugestaltung, 1848–58. Stuttgart and Augsburg, 1858. 8°.

AUSTRIA, UPPER. HANDELS- UND GEWERBEKAMMER. Statistische Daten betreffend die volkswirthschaftlichen Zustände Ober-Oesterreichs. Linz, 1870. 8°.

AUSTRO-FRIULANA: Sammlung von Actenstücken zur Geschichte des Conflictes Herzog Rudolfs IV. von Österreich mit dem Patriarchate von Aquileja; hrsg. von J. v. Zahn. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Fontes, 2. Abth., Bd. 40.) Wien, 1877. 8°.

AUSWAHL schöner und seltener Gewächse, als eine Fortsetzung der Amerikanischen Gewächse. Nürnberg, 1795–96. 4 v. in 2. 200 col. pl. 8°.

AUSWAHL von Freymaurer-Gesängen zum Gebrauch für die g. u. v. St. J. Loge Augusta zum goldnen Zirkel im O. v. Göttingen. [Göttingen?] 5810 [1810]. 16°.

AUTBERTUS. See AUBERT, (St., bp. of Cambray).

AUTELZ, Guillaume des (Lat. Altarius, Gulielmus). [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1., pt. 1. 1609.)

Niceron, J. P. Guillaume des Autels. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 30. 1734.)

AUTENRIETH, Georg Gottlieb Philipp. A Homeric dictionary, for use in schools and colleges, from the German of A.; translated, with additions, by Robert P. Keep. New York, 1877. il. 12°.

AUTEROCHE, Jean Chappe d'. See CHAPPE D'AUTEROCHE.

AUTHENTIC history of the late revolution at Amsterdam. Dublin, 1748. 8°.

AUTHENTIC history of the Lawrence calamity, embracing a description of the Pemberton mill. Boston, 1860. 8°.

AUTHENTIC pieces respecting the proceedings in both houses of Parliament, and in the county meeting at York; or, A plan for restraining the enormous power of the crown, and retrenching the public expenditure. n. p., 1780. 8°.

AUTHORIS anonymi Beschreibung dess zu End dess 1652 Jahrs observirten Cometæ. n. p., n. d. sq. 12°.

AUTHOR'S printing and publishing assistant.... 5th edition. London, n. d. 16°.

AUTOGRAPHS for freedom; by Mrs. Harriet Beecher STOWE, and thirty-five other eminent writers. London, 1853. 16°.

AUTON, Jean d'. Entreveue de Louis XII., roy de France, et de Ferdinand, roy d'Arragon, de Naples et de Sicile, à Savonne, en 1507. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., 1e sér., v. 2. 1835.)

AUTORI che trattano del moto delle acque. (BIBL. class. ital., cl. 3, v. 4.) Venezia, 1841. 16°.

AUTPERTUS or ANSBERTUS, Ambrosius (St., abbot at Benevento). Vita; — Sermones; — Homilia in transfiguratione Domini; — Vita SS. Paldonis, Tasonis et Tatonis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 89. 1850.)

AUTRE lettre d'Un theologien de Louvain à un docteur de Sorbonne, au sujet de l'addition de M. l'Archevêque de Paris à son instruction pastorale contre les illusions des faux Mystiques. Liège, 1698. 16°.

AUTRICHE, L', et l'Allemagne avant et après la solution de la question italienne. Paris, 1859. 8°.
AUTRICHE, L', et ses provinces italiennes. Paris, 1859. 8°.
AUTRICHE, L', Machiavel et l'Italie; suivi de pièces justificatives. Paris, 1859. 8°.
AUVERGNE, Martial d'. See MARTIAL DE PARIS (called d'AUVERGNE).
AUXILIUS. De ordinationibus a Formoso PP. factis libri duo. (In Despont, P. Max. bibl. vet. patr., v. 17. 1677.)
AUZOUT, Adrian. L'ephemeride du comete [fait à Paris le 2 janvier 1665]; — L'ephemeride du nouveau comete [fait à Paris le 16 avril 1665. Paris, 1665]. sq. 8°.
—— Extrait d'une lettre, déc. 28, 1666 . . . touchant la maniere de prendre les diametres des planetes, & de sçavoir la parallaxe, ou la distance de la lune. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1667.] pl. sq. 8°.
—— Lettre à M. l'Abbé Charles, sur le Raggualio di due nuove osservationi, &c. da Giuseppe Campani, avec des remarques ou il est parlé des nouvelles découvertes dans Saturne et dans Jupiter. Paris, 1665. 8°.
AUZOUX, Thomas Louis Jérome. Reports on [his] artificial anatomy. New York, 1840. 12°.
—— Table synoptique d'un modèle d'anatomie élastique. n. t.-p. [1840?] 8°.
AVADÂNAS, Les: contes et apologues indiens; suivis de fables, de poésies et de nouvelles chinoises; traduits par S. Julien. Paris, 1859. 3 v. 16°.
AVALON, Hugo de (St., bp. of Lincoln). See HUGH DE AVALON.
AVALOS, F. A. de Christophoro d'. See CHRISTOPHORO D'AVALOS.
AVÉ-LALLEMANT, Robert Christian Berthold. Alexander von Humboldt; sein Aufenthalt in Paris, 1808–1826. (In BRUHNS, K. A. v. Humboldt etc., v. 2. 1872.)
—— Reise durch Nord-Brasilien im Jahre 1859. Leipzig, 1860. 2 v. 8°.
—— Reise durch Süd-Brasilien im Jahre 1858. Leipzig, 1859. 2 v. 8°.
AVELING, S. T. Carpentry and joinery: a useful manual for the many. London, [1871]. pl. il. 12°.
—— Heraldry; ancient and modern; including Boutell's heraldry, edited and revised, with additions. London, [1873]. il. sq. 12°.
AVELLANEDA, Alonso (or Alfonso) Fernandez de (pseud.). El ingenioso hidalgo Don Quijote de La Mancha; 5ª parte. (In BIBL. aut. españ., v. 18. 1851.)

For the different writers to whom this work has been attributed, see Boston Public Library, Catalogue of the Spanish library (Ticknor collection).

—— Life and exploits of the ingenious gentleman Don Quixote de la Mancha, containing his fourth sally, and the fifth part of his adventures; with illustrations and corrections by Isidro Perales y Torres; and now first translated from the Spanish. Swaffham, 1805. 3 v. 12°.
AVELLANEDA, Bernardino de. Coplas, en las quales se cõtiene lo q̃ hasta agora suma gestadha cõcluydo en el oecumenico y universal Cõcilio en la ciudad d' Ratisbona. . . . [1546?] (COLECCION de reprod. fotolit.) [Madrid, 187–.] il. 8°.
AVELLANEDA DE LA CUEVA Y GUERRA, Francisco de (joint author). VILLAVICIOSA, S. de, and AVELLANEDA. Cuantas veo tantas quiero. (In BIBL. aut. españ., v. 47. 1858.)
AVENEL, Georges. Lundis révolutionnaires, 1871–74: nouveaux éclaircissements sur la Révolution française, à propos des travaux historiques les plus récents et des faits politiques contemporains. Paris, 1875. 8°.

AVENEL, Georges. La Vraie Marie-Antoinette, d'après la correspondance secrète. 2e édition. Paris, [1876]. 24°.

AVENEL, P. A. Mémoire sur le traitement des affections cancéreuses du col de l'utérus, et sur amputation en particulier. Paris, 1828. 8°.

AVENTINUS, Johannes (originally Thurnmayer or Turmair, of Abensberg).

Niceron, J. P. Jean Aventin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

AVENTURES, Les, de Kamrup; texte hindoustani romanisé, d'après l'édition de M. Garcin de Tassy, par l'abbé [F. M.] Bertrand. Paris, 1859. 8°.

AVERANI, Benedetto. Lezione, . . . perchè alla Dea Vesta si dedicasse il fuoco; — se sia vera l'opinione di Platone, che le Repubbliche saranno felici, quando i filosofi le reggeranno . . . ; — se nelle donne si trovi l'eroica virtù. (In Raccolta di prose, v. 3. 1809.)

Niceron, J. P. Benoist Averani. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2. 1729.)

AVERDY, Clément Charles François de l'. See L'AVERDY.

AVERROES (the elder), MUḤAMMAD IBN AḤMAD IBN RUSHD, Abú Al Walíd (called Ibn Rushd, or). Il commento medio di Averroe alla Poetica di Aristotele, per la prima volta pubblicato in arabo e in ebraico e recato in italiano da Fausto Lasinio. Parte 1ª–2ª. Paris, 1872. 4°.

Contents: Pte. 1ª. Il testo arabo con note e appendice. 2ª. La versione ebraica di Tôdrôs Tôdrôsî con note.

—— Il commento medio di Averroe alla Retorica di Aristotele pubblicato per la prima volta nel testo arabo, da Fausto Lasinio. Fasc. 1–3. (FLORENCE. R. IST. DI STUDI SUP. Pub. sez. di filos. e filol. Accad. Or. 1877.) Firenze, 1877–78. nar. 4°.

—— Philosophie und Theologie; aus dem arabischen uebersetzt von Mar cus Joseph Müller; aus dem Nachlasse desselben hrsg. von der K. Bayer. Akad. der Wissenschaften. München, 1875. 4°.

AVERY, Robert Stanton. On registration of tides. (U. S. COAST SURVEY. Rept. 1876, app., no. 8.) Washington, 1879. 4°.

AVES Island case, with the correspondence relating thereto, and discussion of law and facts . . . H. S. Sanford, attorney for claimants. Washington, 1861. 8°.

AVESNE, François d'.

Niceron, J. P. François Davenne. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

AVESTA: the religious books of the Parsees, from Spiegel's German translation of the original manuscripts by Arthur Henry Bleeck. Hertford, 1864. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

——; die heiligen Schriften der Parsen; übersetzt, mit steter Rücksicht auf die Tradition von Friedrich Spiegel. Leipzig, 1852–63. 3 v. pl. 8°.

——; livre sacré des sectateurs de Zoroastre; traduit du texte par C. de Harlez. Liège, 1875–76. 2 v. 4°.

—— The Zend-Avesta, part 1, the Vendîdâd; translated by James Darmesteter. (MUELLER, F. Max. Sacred books of the East, v. 4.) Oxford, 1880. 8°.

—— Vendidad Sade. Die heiligen Schriften Zoroaster's Yaçna, Vispered und Vendidad. Nach den lithographirten Ausgaben von Paris und Bombay mit Index und Glossar herausgegeben von H. Brockhaus. Leipzig, 1850. 8°.

—— Vendidad Sadé, traduit en langue huzvaresch ou pehlewie; texte autographié d'après les manuscrits zend-pehlewis de la Bibliothèque Impériale, et publié par les soins de J. Thonnelier. Paris, 1855. 5 pt. f°.

AVESTA. Die Pehleviversion des ersten Capitels des Vendîdâd, herausgegeben nebst dem Versuch einer ersten Uebersetzung und Erklärung von Wilhelm Geiger. Erlangen, 1877. 8°.

—— Die Ahuna-vairya-Formel, das heiligste Gebet der Zoroastrier; mit dem alten Zend-Commentar, Jasna 19; übersetzt und erklärt von M. Haug. München, 1872. 8°.

BURNOUF, Eugène. Commentaire sur le Yaçna, l'un des livres religieux des Parses; ... v. 1. Paris, 1833 [1835.] 4°.

HUEBSCHMANN, H. Beiträge zur Erklärung des Avesta. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 26, 28. 1872–74.)

ROTH, R. Beiträge zur Erklärung des Avesta. (In same, v. 25. 1871.)

SPIEGEL, F. Bemerkungen über einige Stellen des Avesta; 1. (In same, v. 17. 1863.)

—— Commentar über das Avesta. Wien, 1864–68. 2 v. 8°.

—— Ueber einige eingeschobene Stellen im Vendidad; — Der 19. Fargard des Vendidad. München, 1854. sq. 8°.

—— Zur Erklärung des Avesta. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLS. Zeits., v. 25–27. 1871–73.)

AVEZAC-LAVIGNE, Charles. Diderot et la société du baron d'Holbach. Étude sur le XVIII^e siècle, 1713–1789. Paris, 1875. 8°.

AVEZAC-MACAYA, Marie Armand Pascal d'. 'Abd-el-Qâder et sa nouvelle capitale, par *A..... Paris, 1840. pl. 12°.

—— Année véritable de la naissance de Christophe Colomb, et revue chronologique des principales époques de sa vie. Paris, 1873. 8°.

—— Esquisse générale de l'Afrique; — Afrique ancienne. (Univers. Africa, 2.) n. t.-p. [Paris, 1842.] pl. maps. 8°.

—— Examen et rectification des positions déterminées astronomiquement en Afrique par Mungo-Park. [Signed *A.....] n. t.-p. [Paris, 1834.] 8°.

—— Grands et petits géographes grecs et latins; esquisse bibliographique des collections qui en ont été publiées, ou projetées; et revue critique du volume des Petits géographes grecs avec notes et prolégomènes de Charles Müller, compris dans la Bibliothèque des auteurs grecs de A. F. Didot. Paris, 1856. 8°.

—— Inventaire et classement raisonné des "Monuments de la géographie" publiés par [E. F.] Jomard, 1842–62. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1867.] 8°.

—— Mémoire sur Éthicus, et sur les ouvrages cosmographiques intitulés de ce nom. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Inscr. Mém. div. sav., 1^e sér., v. 2. 1852.)

—— Les navigations terre-neuviennes de Jean et Sébastien Cabot; lettre au Rév. Léonard Woods, luë à l'Institut le 6 oct., 1869. Paris, 1869. 8°.

—— Letter on the voyages of John and Sebastian Cabot. (In KOHL, J. G. Hist. discov. Maine. 1866.)

—— Note sur la véritable situation du mouillage marqué au sud du Cap de Bugeder dans toutes les cartes nautiques. Paris, 1846. 8°.

—— Notice des découvertes faites au Moyen Âge dans l'ocean Atlantique. Paris, 1845. 8°.

—— Restitution de deux passages du texte grec de la Géographie de Ptolémée aux chapitres 5 et 6 du septième livre. Paris, 1862. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). Bref récit et succincte narration de la navigation faite en 1535 et 1536 par le capitaine Jacques Cartier aux Iles de Canada; ... réimpression de l'édition originale de 1545, avec les variantes des mss. de la Bibl. Imp.; précédée d'une introduction historique. Paris, 1863. 8°.

—— (and others). Iles de l'Afrique; par A., avec la collaboration de MM.

AVEZAC-MACAYA, Marie Armand Pascal d'.
de Froberville, F. Lacroix, F. Hoefer, MacCarthy, V. Charlier. (Univers. Africa, 4.) Paris, 1848. pl. 8°.

AVIANUS, Flavius. Fabulae 42 . . . ex recensione et cum instrumento critico Guilelmi Froehner ; — [Magistri Alexandri Nequam Novus Avianus ; — Apologi Aviani]. Lipsiae, 1862. 16°.

AVIANUS, Johannes Jacobus. Dissertatio inauguralis juridica de quasi-usufructu. Jenae, 1661. sq. 12°.

AVICENNA. See HUSAIN IBN 'ABD ALLAH, Abú 'Alí Al.

AVIENUS, Rufus Festus. Aratea ; — Descriptio orbis terrae. (In Aratus. Phaenom. et Dios., Matthiae. 1817.)

—— Descriptio orbis terræ, Ora maritima, et Carmina minora ; ejusdem Aratea phænomena et prognostica ; quæ notis veteribus ac novis illustravit N. E. Lemaire. (Poetæ Lat. Min., Lemaire, v. 5.) Parisiis, 1825. 8°.

ÁVILA, Gaspar de. El íris de las pendencias ; — El valeroso español y primero de su casa. (In BIBL. aut. españ., v. 43. 1857.)

ÁVILA, Juan de. Epistolario espiritual. (In BIBL. aut. españ., v. 13. 1850.)

ÁVILA Y ZÚÑIGA, Luis de. Comentario de la guerra de Alemania, hecha por Carlos V., 1546–47. (In BIBL. aut. españ., v. 21. 1852.)

AVILER, Augustin Charles d'.
Niceron, J. P. A. C. d'Aviler. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

AVIS. [1563. Extrait des manuscrits de Béthune.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 5. 1835.)
Note. "La pièce constate un fait de la plus haute importance, fait inconnu à nos historiens, et qui, neuf ans avant le Saint-Barthélemy, en annonçait déjà le projet ; c'est le massacre général ordonné par les Guises, en cas de mort de Catherine de Médicis, de tous les gens qui leur étaient suspects à Paris."

AVISO importante y urgente a la nacion Española : judicio imparcial de sus cortes, [y apologia del obispo de Orense]. Coruña, 1811. 12°.

AVITA boken, Den. 3e upplagan. Stockholm, 1838. 12°.

AVITUS, Alcimus Ecdicius (St., bp. of Vienne). Epistolæ ; — Quorumdam opusculorum fragmenta ; — Poemata de Mosaicæ historiæ gestis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 59. 1847.)

AVOGADRO, Filippo.
SOMIS, G. Delle lodi del Cav. Avogadro ; nelle esequie ; orazione. Torino, [1813]. 8°.

AVRILLION, Mademoiselle, pseudonym of VILLEMAREST, Charles Maxime Catherinet de.

AVRILLON, Jean Baptiste Élie. Conduite pour passer saintement le Carême. . . . Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1785. 16°.

—— Conduite pour passer saintement les fêtes et octaves de la Pentecôte, du Saint Sacrement et de l'Assomption. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1786. 16°.

—— Méditations et sentimens sur la Ste. Communion, pour servir de préparation . . . ; augmentés . . . de méditations d'Un solitaire en retraite pendant l'octave du Saint Sacrement ; revus, corrigés & augmentés. Paris, 1787. 16°.

—— Retraite de dix jours, pour les personnes consacrées à Dieu, & pour celles qui sont engagées dans le monde. Paris, 1770. 16°.

AWDELEY, John. The fraternitye of vacabondes ; as wel of rufling vacabondes, as of beggerly, of women as of men, of gyrles as of boyes, with their proper names and qualities ; with a description of the crafty company of consoners and shifters ; wherunto also is ad-

Awdeley, John.
ioyned the xxv Orders of Knaves, otherwise called a quarterne of Knaves. Imprinted 1575. (In Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub. Extra ser., v. 9. 1869.)
Axenfeld, Alexandre (joint author). Béclard, Jules and Axenfeld. Rapport sur les progrès de la médecine en France. (France. Recueil de rapports.) Paris, 1867. 4°.
Axner, Daniel (joint author). Gestrin, Samuel and Axner. Dissertatio de libris in typographia Wisingsburgensi impressis. Upsaliæ, [1793]. sq. 12°.
Axon, William Edward Armitage. Handbook of the public libraries of Manchester and Salford. Manchester, 1877. port. facsim. l. p. sq. 8°.
—— The mechanic's friend: a collection of receipts and practical suggestions. New York, 1875. il. 12°.
Axonius, Joachim. [Carmina.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 1, pt. 1. 1614.)
Axtell, Daniel, and Hacker, Francis. Some occasionall speeches, and memorable passages of Col. Axtell and Col. Hacker during their imprisonment, and at their execution. (In Harrison, Thomas and others. Speeches and prayers. 1660.)
Axur re d'Ormus. Dramma tragicomico in due atti. [Ital. and Ger.] Dresda, 1789. 16°.
Ayala, Juan de, and Campo, Hernando do. Lettres de deux espagnols contenans des relations de la bataille de Dreux, déc. 1562. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., 1e sér., v. 5. 1835.)
Ayala, P. Lopez de. See Lopez de Ayala, Pedro.
Ayala or Aiala, Pedro Pantoja de. Commentaria ad tit. D. & C. de aleatoribus. (In Otto, E. Thesaurus juris Romani. v. 4. 1729.)
Aycke, Johann Christian. Bemerkungen über das Hochland von Hinter-Pommern und Pommerellen. (In Dantzic. Naturf. Gesells. Neueste Schriften, Bd. 4, 1. Heft. 1843.)
Aycrigg, Benjamin. Memoirs of the Reformed Episcopal Church, and of the Protestant Episcopal Church; with cotemporary reports respecting these and the Church of England, extracted from the public press; analyzed and compared with previous history. 5th edition. New York, 1880. 8°.
Aydelott, Benjamin Parkham (D. D.). Reminiscences of Rev. John Scudder, M. D. (In Waterbury, J. B. Memoir of J. Scudder. 1870.)
Aydie, Blaise Marie d' (chevalier). See Daydie.
Aye d'Avignon. Chanson de geste. (In Guessard, F. Les anc. poëtes de France, v. 6. 1861.)
Ayer (Mass.).
Green, S. A. Ayer [compiled by C. A. Nelson]. (In Drake, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)
Aylmer, Fenton (editor). A cruise in the Pacific; from the log of a naval officer. London, 1860. 2 v. pl. 12°.
Aylmer, John (bp. of London).
Strype, John. Historical collections of the life and acts of A.; wherein are explained many transactions of the Church of England; and what methods were then taken to preserve it, with respect both to the Papist and Puritan. London, 1701. port. 12°.
Ayloffe, (Sir) Joseph. Historical description of an ancient painting at Cowdry, in Sussex, the seat of Viscount Montague. [Encampment

AYLOFFE, (Sir) Joseph.
of the English forces near Portsmouth, with view of English and French fleets, at commencement of the action, July 19, 1545.] London, 1778. 4°.

—— Historical description of an ancient picture in Windsor Castle, representing the interview between King Henry VIII. and the French King Francis I., between Guines & Ardres in 1520. [London, 1771.] 4°.

AYMAR. See ADÉMAR DE CHABANAIS.

AYMARD, or AIMARD (St., abbot of Cluny). See AIMARD.

AYMON, Jean. Monumens authentiques de la religion des Grecs, et de la fausseté de plusieurs confessions de foi des Chrétiens Orientaux; produites contre les théologiens réformez, par les prélats de France et les docteurs de Port-Roial, dans leur fameux ouvrage de la perpetuité de la foi de l'église catholique. La Haye, 1708. 4°.

Contents: CYRILLUS LUCARIS. Lettres anecdotes. — Confession de foi des églises grecques orientales. — Concile grecque de Iérusalem. — Synode grec de Constantinople. — Synode grec de Moldavie. — Faussetez de plusieurs confessions de foi, et exposition de regles et maximes fondamentales.

AYMONIER, Étienne François. Géographie du Cambodge. Paris, 1876. map. 8°.

AYORA, Gonzalo. Cartas. (In BIBL. aut. españ., v. 13. 1850.)

AYRAULT (Lat. Ærodius), Pierre.

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Ayrault. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17. 1732.)

AYRER, Jakob. Dramen; hrsg. von A. von Keller. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 76–80.) Stuttgart, 1865. 5 v. 8°.

AYRES, Daniel. Congenital exstrophy of the urinary bladder, and its complications, successfully treated by a new plastic operation. New York, 1859. pl. 8°.

AYTON, Sir Robert. Panegyris ad Jacobum VI. [et poemata cætera.] (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 1. 1637.)

AYTOUN, William Edmondstoune. Lays of the Scottish cavaliers, and other poems. New York, 1866. 12°.

—— (joint author). MARTIN, Theodore, and AYTOUN. The Book of ballads; edited by Bon Gaultier [pseud.] and illustrated by Doyle, Leech and Crowquill. 6th ed. London, 1859. 12°.

AZAÏS, —— (abbot), and DOMERGUE, C. Journal d'un voyage en Orient. Avignon, 1858. 16°.

AZAÏS, Jacques. Dieu, l'homme et la parole; ou, La langue primitive. Béziers, 1853. 8°.

AZAIS, Pierre Hyacinthe. De l'Amérique. Paris, 1818. 8°.

—— Recueil philosophique. 1er cahier. Paris, 1818. 8°.

Contents: De l'état actuel en France; — Du fatalisme politique de Châteaubriand.

AZAM, (Dr.) Charles. Le phylloxera dans le département de la Gironde. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. D. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 25. 1877.) map.

AZARA, Felix de. Correspondencia oficial e inedita sobre la demarcacion de límites entre el Paraguay y el Brasil. 1ª ed. (COLECCION de obras y doc., v. 4, no. 27. 1836.) Buenos-Aires, 1836. f°.

—— Diario de la navegacion y reconocimiento del rio Tebicuarì; obra postuma. 1ª edicion. (COLECCION de obras y documentos, v. 2, no. 13. 1836.) Buenos-Aires, 1836. f°.

—— Diario de un reconocimiento de las guardias y fortines que guarnecen

Azara, Felix de.
la linea de frontera de Buenos-Aires, para ensancharla. 1ª edicion. (Coleccion de obras y documentos, v. 6, no. 56. 1837.) Buenos-Aires, 1837. f°.
—— Informes sobre varios proyectos de colonizar el Chaco. 1ª edicion. (Coleccion de obras y documentos, v. 4, no. 32. 1836.) Buenos-Aires, 1836. f°.
Memoir of Azara. (In Jardine, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 19. 1865.) port.
Azaria and Hushai: a poem [by Elkanah Settle]. London, 1682. sq. 8°.
Azario (Lat. Azarius), Pietro. Chronicon de gestis principum vicecomitum [Mediolanensium et finitimarum gentium] ab anno 1250 usque ad annum 1362; accedit opusculum de bello Canapiciano; omnia e manuscripto codice Bibliothecæ Ambrosianæ. (In Muratori, L. A. Rer. Ital. script., v. 16. 1730.)
—— Chronicon gestorum in Lombardia. (Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9, pt. 6.) Lugduni Batavorum, 1723. f°.
Azeglio, Massimo Taparelli (marchese) d'. I miei ricordi; v. 1. 2ª edizione. Firenze, 1867. 12°.
—— La politique et le droit chrétien au point de vue de la question italienne. 3e édition. Paris, 1860. 8°.
—— Recollections, translated, with notes and an introduction, by Count Maffei. London, 1868. 2 v. 8°.
Azeglio, Roberto d'. The court of Rome and the Gospel; translated from the Italian; with a preface by A. H. Layard. London, 1859. 8°.
—— La Reale Galleria di Torino illustrata. Torino, 1836–46. 4 v. pl. f°.
Azemar, L. P. V. M. Trisection de l'angle; suivie de recherches analytiques sur le même sujet, par J. G. Garnier. Paris, 1809. pl. 8°.
Aznavor, Cherubino (translator). Villeggiature de' Bizantini sul Bosforo tracio; opera del P. Luca Ingigi [Ghwougas Ingigean] tradotta. Venezia, 1831. maps. 16°.
Azores. Island of St. Michael. Porto artificial de Ponta Delgada na ilha de San Miguel, Açores. Paris, [1867?]. il. sheet.
Azpurúa, Ramon, and Blanco, José Felix (editors). Documentos para la historia de la vida publica del Libertador [Simon Bolivar y Ponte] ... puestos por orden cronologico, y con adiciones y notas. Caracas, 1875–77. 14 vols. port. f°.
Azuni, Domenico Alberto. Recherches pour servir à l'histoire de la piraterie; avec un précis des moyens propres à l'extirpation des pirates barbaresques. Gênes, 1816. 8°.
Azzario, Pietro. See Azario.
Azzolino, Lorenzo. Satira contra la lussuria. (In Nelli, P. Satire. 1786.)

B.

B. Le bon usage du tabac en poudre, . . . de le préparer & de le parfumer, avec plusieurs choses curieuses concernant le tabac [par B., i. e. J. BRUNET]. Paris, 1700. 16°.

B. Discolliminium; or, A most obedient reply to . . . Bounds and bonds; . . . by B. [i. e. Nathaniel WARD]. London, 1650. 4°.

B. The present attempt to dissolve the American Union, a British aristocratic plot; by B. [i. e. S. F. B. MORSE]. New York, 1862. 8°.

B., A. A letter from a merchant in London to his nephew in North America, relative to the present posture of affairs in the colonies [signed A. B., i. e. Josiah TUCKER]. London, 1776. 8°.

B., A. Letters [signed A. B.] on the proposed vote for building churches, which have appeared in the New times and courier. London, 1824. 8°.

B., A. F. Original designs for wood-carving; with practical instructions in the Art; by A. F. B. London, 1867. pl. f°.

B., A. von. Die Kosaken in ihrer geschichtlichen Entwickelung und gegenwärtigen Zuständen von A. v. B. Berlin, 1860. 8°.

B., B. The coast survey; reply to the official defence of its cost, abuses, and power [signed B. B.]. New York, [1858]. 8°.

B., C. C., initials of BENTON, (Mrs.) C. C.

B., C. H. Los escritos de J. G. Icazbalceta [signed C. H. B.]. n. t.-p. [Merida, 1870.] 8°.

B., E. G. (translator). A story of the Palais Royal: or, The loves of Louis XIV. and Mademoiselle La Valliere; translated from a contemporary French mss., bearing the name of Count Guilliard, 1718; by Egsgaibin. New York, 1874. port. 8°.

B., F. Epistola ad P. W. in qua famosa Galilæi propositio discutitur, circa naturam lineæ qua trabes secari debent vt sint æqualis vbique resistentiæ; et in qua lineam illam non quidem parabolicam vt ipse Galilæus arbitratus est, sed ellipticam esse demonstratur. Parissiis, 1661. il. sq. 8°.

B., G., initials of BERKELEY, George (bp. of Cloyne).

B., G. B., initials of BUTLER, George Bement.

B.' G. M. Esortazione a fare delle oblazione in favore della città di Firenze danneggiate dall' inondazione dell' Arno, 3. Nov. 1844. Ode. [Santa Croce, 1844.] 8°.

B., I. (M. D.). Vindication of commerce and the arts; . . . being an examination of [Wm.] Bell's Dissertation upon populousness . . . [by I. B. (M. D.) i. e. Wm. TEMPLE]. (In MCCULLOCH, J. R. Select col. of tracts on commerce. 1859.) London, 1758. 8°.

B., I. de. Doze proposições sobre a legitimidade religiosa da verdadeira tolerancia dos cultos por EPHRAÍM [pseud.]. Rio de Janeiro, 1864. 8°.

An address to the reader is signed I. de B.

B., J. Golden grains from life's harvest; or, Sixty years gleanings. [Preface signed J. B.] New York, 1860. 12°.

B., J. A more particular and exact account of the totall defeat of the Swedes army in Fuenen, written by a person of known integrity to a friend in London [signed J. B.]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 448.) [London?], 1659. 12°.

B., J. (gent.), pseudonym of BURGH, James.

B., (Rev.) J. (curate of N . . . th . . . t). Remarks on the continuation of Mr. Whitefield's journal, pointing out the many direct inconsistencies, gross absurdities . . . ; added by way of appendix, some thoughts on the doctrine of regeneration, proving Mr. Whitefield's notion thereof erroneous. London, 1739. 12°.

B., L^{s} D., initials of BOISLANDRY, Louis de.

B., M. E., initials of BENNETT, (Mrs.) Mary E.

B., N., initials of BRETON, Nicholas.

B., N. L. Intorno alla direzione degli aerostati; lettere [signed N. L. B.] al Giuseppe Gazzeri. [Firenze, 1828.] pl. 8°.

B., P. Il monumento dell' illustre scultrice Felicita de Fauveau, illustrato dal P. B. e dedicato alla Signora Ippolita de Fauveau. n. t.-p. 8°.

B., R., initials of Richard (or Robert) Burton, pseudonym of CROUCH, Nathaniel.

B., W. D., initials of BICKHAM, William Denison.

B., W. S., initials of BAKER, William Spohn.

B., X. Notice sur [J. D.] Kieffer. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1832?]. 8°.

B., Z. G. Leben und Bekenntniss des überführten und hingerichteten R. A. Dunbar; übersetzt von B. Werner. Albany, 1851. 8°.

B***, E.

Catalogue des livres rares et précieux de [sa] bibliothèque; la vente se fera le 10 avr. 1850. Paris, 1850. 8°.

B***, Gulielmus. A patriot's letter to the British people on the present state of the country [signed Guliel. B***.]. London, 1837. 8°.

—— A patriot's second letter to the British people, . . . with a letter to the operatives, and another to the Queen. London, 1838.. 8°.

B***, J. C., initials of BÉSUCHET, Jean Claude.

B***D***, initials of BAUDRY DES LOZIÈRES, Louis Narcisse.

B*** DE V., Ch., initials of BUVIGNIER DE V., Charles.

B——E, J. Life of the Earl of Chatham. (In MACAULAY, T. B. Life of Wm. Pitt. 1859.)

BAADEN, Austria. See BADEN.

BAADER, Franz Xaver von. Sämmtliche Werke; systematisch geordnete, durch Erläuterungen von der Hand des Verfassers bedeutend vermehrte, vollständige Ausgabe der gedruckten Schriften, sammt dem Nachlasse, der Biographie und dem Briefwechsel, hrsg. durch einen Verein von Freunden des Verewigten: Franz Hoffmann, Julius Hamberger, Baron F. von Osten, E. A. von Schaden, Anton Lutherbeck, und Christoph Schlüter. Leipzig, 1851–60. 16 v. port. fac-sim. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Schriften zur philosophischen Erkenntnisswissenschaft als speculative Logik. 2. Zur philosophischen Grundwissenschaft, oder Metaphysik. 3. Zur Naturphilosophie. 4. Zur philosophischen Anthropologie. 5–6. Zur Societätsphilosophie. 7–10. Zur Religionsphilosophie. 11. Tagebücher aus 1786–93. 12. Erläuterungen zu sämmtlichen Schriften Louis Claude de Saint Martin's. 13. Vorlesungen und Erläuterungen zu Jacob Böhme's Lehre. 14. Elementarbegriffe über die Zeit, Vorlesungen über Philosophie der Societät, Erläuterungen zu Stellen aus Thomas von A., Glossen zu einer Reihe von Schriften, sammt Programm über die Wechselseitigkeit der Alimentation. 15. Baader's Biographie und Briefwechsel. 16. Sach- und Namenregister, nebst einer Einleitung über den Entwickelungsgang und das System der Baader'schen Philosophie.

HOFFMANN, Franz. F. von Baader's Biographie und Briefwechsel. (BAADER, F. X. von. Sämmt. Werke, 15. Bd.) Leipzig, 1857. fac-sim. 8°.

—— (and others). F. von Baader, als Begründer der Philosophie der Zukunft; Sammlung der 1851–56 erschienenen Recensionen und literarischen Notizen über Baader's Sämmtliche Werke. Leipzig, 1856. 8°.

BAADER, Joseph (keeper of the Royal Archives in Nuremberg). Beiträge zur Kunstgeschichte Nürnbergs. Nördlingen, 1860. 12°.

—— Der Reichsstadt Nürnberg letztes Schicksal und ihr Uebergang an Bayern; ein kleiner Beitrag zur Geschichte der Auflösung des deutschen Reichs. Nürnberg, 1863. 12°.

—— Nürnberger Polizeiordnungen aus dem 13. bis 15. Jahrhundert. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 63.) Stuttgart, 1861. 8°.

—— Verhandlungen über Thomas von Absberg und seine Fehden gegen den schwäbischen Bund, 1519–30. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 114.) Tübingen, 1873. 8°.

BAADER, Joseph von. Ueber ein neues System der fortschaffenden Mechanik. München, 1817. 8°.

SIBER, T. Gedächtnissrede auf Baader. München, 1836. 4°.

BAARLAND, Adriaan van.

Niceron, J. P. Adrien Barland. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

BAARSEL, C. VAN EN ZOON. Nouvelle carte routière des Pays-Bas et de la Belgique. Rotterdam, n. d. 32° in case.

BAART DE LA FAILLE, Jacob. See FAILLE.

BAAS, Johann Hermann (M. D.). Grundriss der Geschichte der Medicin und des heilenden Standes. Stuttgart, 1876. port. il. nar. 4°.

——Leitfaden der Geschichte der Medecin. Stuttgart, 1880. ports. facsim. 8°.

BÁB. See 'ALÍ MUḤAMMAD IBN RIDHÁ, Sayyid Ḥájí (called Báb).

BÁBÁ 'ARÚJ (called Barbarossa I., dey of Algiers).

GÓMARA, F. L. de. Crónica de los Barbarrojas. (In MADRID. R. ACAD. HIST. Memorial, v. 6. 1853.)

BABAJEE. Life of Babajee. (BOMBAY. BOOK AND TRACT SOC. Pub. Maliráthí ser.) Bombay, 1844. 12°.

BABBAGE, Charles. Exposition of 1851; or, Views of the industry, the science, and the government of England. 2d edition. London, 1851. 8°.

—— Introductory view of the principles of manufactures. (In Ency. metrop., v. 8. 1845.)

—— A letter to Sir Humphrey Davy on the application of machinery to the purpose of calculating and printing mathematical tables. London, 1822. 4°.

—— Observations on the discovery in various localities of the remains of human art mixed with the bones of extinct races of animals. London, [1859]. il. 8°.

—— On electric and magnetic rotations. London, 1826. pl. 4°.

—— On tables of the constants of nature and art. (In Smithsonian Inst. Report. 1856.)

—— On the application of analysis to the discovery of local theorems and porisms. London, 1820. 4°.

—— On the influence of signs in mathematical reasoning. Cambridge, 1826. 4°.

—— Science économique des manufactures, traduite de l'anglais par M. Isoard. Paris, 1834. 8°.

—— Thoughts on the principles of taxation with reference to a property tax, and its exceptions. 3d edition. London, 1853. 8°.

—— Traité sur l'économie des machines et des manufactures, traduit par Éd. Biot. Paris, 1833. 8°.

Mathematical and scientific library; sold Feb., 1873. [London], 1872. 8°.

Babbit, Edward B. Commander Babbit and Consul [Nicholas P.] Trist, at Havana. [Washington, 1839.] 8°.

Babcock family.

Wells, Albert. The Babcock family. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1844?] 8°.

Baber (emp. of Hindostan). See Muḥammad Bábar, Zahír Al-Dín.

Baber, Edward Colborne. Report on the route followed by Mr. Grosvenor's mission between Tali-Fu and Momein; with itinerary and map of road from Yünnan-Fu. London, [1878]. maps. f°.

Baber, Henry Hervey. The royal library. (In British Museum. Synopsis of contents. 36th & 41st eds. 1838–40.)

Babinet, Jacques. Études et lectures sur les sciences d'observation et leurs applications pratiques [continued]; tome 3–8. Paris, 1857–68. 6 v. 16°.

—— Sur les couleurs de réseaux. Paris, 1829. 8°.

—— (joint author). Ampère, A. M. and Babinet. Exposé des nouvelles découvertes sur l'électricité et le magnétisme, de MM. Oersted, Arago, Ampère, H. Davy, Biot, Erman, Schweiger, de la Rive, etc. Paris, 1822. 8°.

—— Garcin de Tassy, J. H. and Babinet. Memorial scientifique et industriel recueil mensuel, rédigé en arabe. [Paris, era of Hegira] 1242: [i. e. 1827]. 8°.

Babington, Benjamin Guy. Desiderata and inquiries connected with the East [the presidencies of Madras and Bombay; compiled for the Royal Asiatic Society]. n. t.-p. [London, 1832.] 4°.

Babington, Churchill (editor). Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden; v. 1, 2, edited by Babington. (Great Britain. Mast. Rolls. Chron. and mem., no. 41.) London, 1865–69. 2 v. 8°.

Babington, Richard. A treatise on the law of auctions; with an appendix of precedents. (Law lib., v. 19.) Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.

—— A treatise on the law of set-off and mutual credit. (Law lib., v. 6.) Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.

Babo, Joseph Marius. Otto of Wittelsbach; Dagobert; tragedies, translated by B. Thompson. (In Thompson, B. Germ. theat., v. 4. 1805.)

There are twelve other ways of writing this author's fore-names. We have adopted that of the Allgemeine deutsche Biog. which says "so schrieb er selbst sich."

Babo, Lambert von (baron). De la nutrition des végétaux. (Bibliothèque rurale, v. 8.) Bruxelles, 1857. 12°.

—— Promenades d'un maitre d'école avec ses élèves; ou, Entrétiens sur des sujets agricoles. (Same, v. 9.) Bruxelles, 1858. 12°.

Babou, Hippolyte. Les prisonniers du deux-décembre: mes émotions, mes souvenirs. Paris, [1876]. 8°.

Babrius. Fabulae Aesopeae; edidit F. G. Schneidewin. [Gr.] Lipsiae, 1865. 16°.

—— Fabularum sylloge prior, altera. (In Bergk, T. Anthol. lyr. 1868.)

Babson, John James. History of the town of Gloucester, Cape Ann, including... Rockport. Gloucester [Mass.], 1860. pl. map. 8°.

Babylonia.

Quatremère, É. M. Memoire sur Darius le Mède et Balthasar, rois de Babylone. [Paris, 1838.] 8°.

Baccelli, Sesto Cajo. Lunario per l' anno bisestile 1844. Firenze, 1844. il. 32°.

Baccheius (the elder). Βακχείου τοῦ γέροντος Εἰσαγωγὴ τέχνης μουσικῆς. Introductio artis musicæ; M. Meibomius primus Latine vertit, ac notis illustravit. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Musicæ ant. auct., v. 1. 1652.)

BACCHINI, Benedetto (abbot). De sistris, eorumque figuris, ac differentia; Jacobus Tollius dissertatiunculam et notulas adjecit. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 6. 1732.) pl.

Niceron, J. P. Benoist Bacchini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12, 20. 1730–32.)

BACCHINI, Giuseppe.

BANDINI, P. Per la promozione del Dottore Bacchini, a piovano di Buti congratulazione. [Poemetti.] Firenze, 1834. 8°.

BACCI or BACCIO, Andrea. De conviviis antiquorum. (In Thes. Græc. antiq., v. 9. 1735.)

—— De thermis veterum. (In Thes. ant. Rom., v. 12. 1737.)

BACCO, Enrico. Nova et perfectissima descriptio regni Neapolitani. (In Thes. ant. Ital., v. 9, pt. 1. 1723.)

BACH, Carl Philipp Emanuel. Letters [and autobiography]. (In NOHL, L. Letters of disting. musicians. 1867.)

BITTER, C. H. Carl P. E. und Wilhelm Friedemann Bach und deren Brüder. Berlin, 1868. 2 v. in 1. port. fac-sim. 8°.

BACH, Johann Sebastian. Werke [mit Vorwörtern und Inhalten von M. Hauptmann, Bd. 1, 2, 8; C. F. Becker, Bd. 3; Julius Rietz, Bd. 4, 6; Wilhelm Rust, Bd. 5, 7, 9–13, 15–23, 25; Franz Kroll, Bd. 14; und Alfred Dörffel, Bd. 24, 26–27]. Leipzig, 1851–80. 27 v. in 33. port. f°.

Contents: Band 1. Kirchencantaten. 1. Bd., no. 1–10: 1. Wie schön leuchtet der Morgenstern. 2. Ach Gott, vom Himmel sieh darein. 3. Ach Gott, wie manches Herzeleid. 4. Christ lag in Todesbanden. 5. Wo soll ich fliehen hin. 6. Bleib' bei uns, denn es will Abend werden. 7. Christ unser Herr zum Jordan kam. 8. Liebster Gott, wann werd' ich sterben? 9. Es ist das Heil uns kommen her. 10. Meine Seel' erhebt den Herren.

Bd. 2. Kirchencantaten. 2. Bd., no. 11–20: 11. Lobet Gott in seinen Reichen. 12. Weinen, Klagen, Sorgen, Zagen. 13. Meine Seutzer, meine Thränen. 14. Wär' Gott nicht mit uns diese Zeit. 15. Denn du wirst meine Seele nicht in der Hölle lassen. 16. Herr Gott dich loben wir. 17. Wer Dank opfert, der preiset mich. 18. Gleich wie der Regen und Schnee von Himmel fällt. 19. Es erhub sich ein Streit. 20. O Ewigkeit, du Donnerwort.

Bd. 3. Clavierwerke. 1. Bd. Funfzehn Inventionen und funfzehn Symphonien. Clavierübung: 1–4. Theil. 1. Sechs Partiten. 2. Ein Concert und eine Partita. 3. Choralvorspiele und Duetten. 4. Aria mit 30 Veränderungen. — Toccata aus Fis moll. — Toccata aus C moll. — Fuga aus A moll.

Bd. 4. Passionsmusik nach dem Evangelisten Matthäus.

Bd. 5^1. Kirchencantaten. 3. Bd., no. 21–30: 21. Ich hatte viel Bekümmerniss. 22. Jesus nahm zu sich die Zwölfe. 23. Du wahrer Gott und David's Sohn. 24. Ein ungefärbt Gemüthe. 25. Es ist nichts Gesundes an meinen Leibe. 26. Ach wie flüchtig, ach wie nichtig. 27. Wer weiss, wie nahe mir mein Ende. 28. Gottlob! nun geht das Jahr zu Ende. 29. Wir danken dir Gott, wir danken dir. 30. Freue dich, erlöste Schaar.

Bd. 5^2. Weihnachts-Oratorium nach den Evangelisten Lucas, Cap. 2, v. 1–21; und Matthäus, Cap. 2, v. 1–12. 1–6. Theil: 1. Jauchzet, frohlocket, auf, preiset die Tage! 2. Und es waren Hirten in derselben Gegend. 3. Herrscher des Himmels erhöre das Lallen. 4. Fallt mit Danken, fallt mit Loben. 5. Ehre sei dir, Gott, gesungen. 6. Herr, wenn die stolzen Feinde schnauben. Bd. 6. Messe H moll: Kyrie; Gloria; Credo; Sanctus.

Bd. 7. Kirchencantaten. 4. Bd., no. 31–40: 31. Der Himmel lacht. die Erde jubiliret. 32. Liebster Jesu, mein Verlangen. 33. Allein zu dir, Herr Jesu Christ. 34. O ewiges Feuer, o Ursprung der Liebe. 35. Geist und Seele wird verwirret. 36. Schwingt freudig euch empor. 37. Wer da glaubet und getauft wird. 38. Aus tiefer Noth schrei ich zu dir. 39. Brich dem Hungrigen dein Brod. 40. Dazu ist erschienen der Sohn Gottes.

Bd. 8. Messen: F dur; — A dur; — G moll; — G dur.

Bd. 9. Kammermusik. 1. Bd. Drei Sonaten für Clavier und Flöte: H moll, Es dur, A dur. — Suite für Clavier und Violine, A dur. — Sechs Sonaten für Clavier und Violine: H moll, A dur, E dur, C moll, F moll, G dur. — Drei Sonaten für Clavier und Viola da gamba: G dur, D dur, G moll. — Sonate für

BACH, Johann Sebastian. Werke.
Flöte, Violine und bezifferten Bass, G dur. — Sonate für zwei Violinen und bezifferten Bass, C dur. — Anhang: Sonate für zwei Flöten und Cembalo, G dur. — Sonate für Clavier und Violine, G moll.

Bd. 10. Kirchencantaten. 5. Bd., no. 41–50: 41. Jesu, nun sei gepreiset. 42. Am Abend aber desselbigen Sabbaths. 43. Gott fähret auf mit Jauchzen. 44. Sie werden euch in den Bann thun. 45. Es ist dir gesagt, Mensch, was gut ist. 46. Schauet doch und sehet, ob irgend ein Schmerz sei. 47. Wer sich selbst erhöhet, der soll erniedriget werden. 48. Ich elender Mensch, wer wird mich erlösen. 49. Ich geh' und suche mit Verlangen. 50. Nun ist das Heil und die Kraft.

Bd. 11^1. Magnificat D dur, und vier Sanctus: C dur, D dur, D moll, G dur. Anhang: Choral, Vom Himmel hoch da komm' ich her. — Freut euch und jubilirt. — Gloria. — Virga Jesse floruit.

Bd. 11^2. Kammermusik für Gesang. 1. Bd. Der Streit zwischen Phoebus und Pan. — "Weichet nur, betrübte Schatten." — "Amore traditore." — Von der Vergnügsamkeit. — Der zufriedengestellte Aeolus.

Bd. 12^1. Passionsmusik nach dem Evangelisten Johannes.

Bd. 12^2. Kirchencantaten. 6. Bd., no. 51–60: 51. Jauchzet Gott in allen Landen. 52. Falsche Welt, dir trau ich nicht. 53. Schlage doch, gewünschte Stunde. 54. Wiederstehe doch der Sünde. 55. Ich armer Mensch, ich Sündenknecht. 56. Ich will den Kreuzstab gerne tragen. 57. Selig ist der Mann. 58. Ach Gott, wie manches Herzeleid. 2. Compos. 59. Wer mich liebet, der wird mein Wort halten. 1. Compos. 60. O Ewigkeit, du Donnerwort. 2. Composition.

Bd. 13^1. Trauungscantaten: Dem Gerechten muss das Licht. — Der Herr denket an uns. — Gott ist uns're Zuversicht. — Drei Choräle: "Was Gott thut, das ist wohlgethan;" — "Sei Lob und Ehr' dem höchsten Gut;" — "Nun danket alle Gott."

Bd. 13^2. Clavierwerke. 2. Bd. Sechs grosse Suiten, genannt Englische Suiten. — Sechs kleine Suiten, genannt Französische Suiten.

Bd. 13^3. Trauer-Ode auf das Ableben der Gemahlin August des Starken "Christiane Eberhardine" Königin von Polen und Churfürstin zu Sachsen.

Bd. 14. Clavierwerke. 3. Bd. Das Wohltemperirte Clavier: 1. Theil. 1722. 2. Theil. 1744. Anhang: Varianten und Erläuterungen.

Bd. 15. Orgelwerke. 1. Bd. Sechs Sonaten für zwei Claviere und Pedal: Es dur, C moll, D moll, E moll, C dur, G dur. — Sechs Praeludien und Fugen [für Orgel]. 1. Folge, no. 1–6: C dur, D dur, E moll, F moll, G moll, A dur. — Sechs Praeludien etc. 2. Folge, no. 7–12: C moll, D moll, D moll, F dur, G dur, G moll. — Sechs Praeludien etc. 3. Folge, no. 13–18: A moll, H moll, C dur, C moll, C dur, E moll. — Drei Toccaten für Orgel: C dur, D moll, E dur. — Passacaglia.

Bd. 16. Kirchencantaten. 7. Bd., no. 61–70: 61. Nun komm, der Heiden Heiland. 1. Comp. 1714. 62. Nun komm, der Heiden Heiland. 2. Comp. 63. Christen, ätzet diesen Tag. 64. Sehet, welch' eine Liebe hat uns der Vater erzeiget. 65. Sie werden aus Saba Alle kommen. 66. Erfreut euch, ihr Hertzen. 67. Halt' im Gedächtniss Jesum Christ. 68. Also hat Gott die Welt geliebt. 69. Lobe den Herrn, meine Seele. 70. Wachet, betet, seid bereit allezeit.

Bd. 17. Kammermusik. 2. Bd. Sieben Concerte für Clavier mit Orchesterbegleitung: No. 1. D moll; 2. E dur; 3. D dur; 4. A dur; 5. F moll; 7. G moll: Zwei Violinen, Viola und Continuo. — 6. F dur: Zwei Flöten (Flûtes à bec), zwei Violinen, Viola und Continuo. Tripel-Concert für Clavier, Flöte und Violine mit Orchesterbegleitung, A moll. — Anhang: Altere Lesarten, no. 1–4.

Bd. 18. Kirchencantaten. 8. Bd., no. 71–80: 71. Gott ist mein König; componirt 1708. 72. Alles nur nach Gottes Willen. 73. Herr, wie du willt, so schick's mit mir. 74. Wer mich liebet, der wird mein Wort halten. 2. grössere Bearbeitung. 75. Die Elenden sollen essen. 76. Die Himmel erzählen die Ehre Gottes; componirt 1723. 77. Du sollst Gott, deinen Herren, lieben. 78. Jesu, der du meine Seele. 79. Gott, der Herr, ist Sonn' und Schild. 80. Ein' feste Burg ist unser Gott. Anhang: "Gaudete omnes populi." — "Manebit verbum Domini," etc.

Bd. 19. Kammermusik. 3. Bd. no. 1–6. 1. Concert in F dur für zwei Hörner, drei Oboen, Fagott, concertirende Quart-Geige, zwei Violinen, Viola, Violoncell und Continuo. 2. Concert in F dur für concertirende Trompete, Flöte, Oboe und Violine mit Begleitung von zwei Violinen, Viola und Continuo. 3. Concert in C dur für drei Violinen, drei Violen, drei Violoncelle und Continuo. 4. Con-

BACH, Johann Sebastian. Werke.

cert in C dur für concertirende Violine mit Begleitung von zwei Flöten (Flûtes à bec), zwei Violinen, Viola, Violoncell und Continuo. 5. Concert in D dur für Clavier, Flöte und Violine mit Begl. von Violine, Viola, Violoncell und Continuo. 6. Concert in B dur für zwei Violen, zwei Gamben, Violoncell und Continuo.

Bd. 20^1. Kirchencantaten. 9. Bd., no. 81–90: 81. Jesus schläft, was soll ich hoffen? 82. Ich habe genug. 83. Erfreute Zeit im neuen Bunde. 84. Ich bin vergnügt mit meinem Glücke. 85. Ich bin ein guter Hirt. 86. Wahrlich, ich sage euch. 87. Bisher habt ihr nichts gebeten in meinem Namen. 88. Siehe, ich will viel Fischer aussenden, spricht der Herr. 89. Was soll ich aus dir machen, Ephraim? 90. Es reifet euch ein schrecklich Ende.

Bd. 20^2. Kammermusik für Gesang. 2. Bd. Drama auf das Geburts-Fest August III. Königes von Polen, Churfürsten von Sachsen etc. "Schleicht, spielende Wellen." — Drama zu einer Universitätsfeier, als Dr. Gottlieb Kortte die Professur erhielt. "Vereinigte Zwietracht der wechselnden Saiten." — Anhang: Drama zum Namenstage des Königs Augustus. "Auf, schmetternde Töne der muntern Trompeten."

Bd. 21. Kammermusik. 4–5. Bd. 4. Bd. Concerte für Violine mit Orchesterbegleitung: 1. in A moll, 2. in E dur, für eine Violine; 3. in D moll für zwei Violinen; 4. in D dur, Sinfoniesats für concertirende Violine. 5. Bd. Drei Concerte für zwei Claviere mit Orchesterbegleitung: 1. in C moll; 2. in C dur; 3. in C moll. — Oster-Oratorium: "Kommt, eilet und laufet."

Bd. 22. Kirchencantaten. 10. Bd., no. 91–100: 91. Gelobet seist du, Jesu Christ. 92. Ich hab' in Gottes Herz und Sinn. 93. Wer nur den lieben Gott lässt walten. 94. Was frag' ich nach der Welt. 95. Christus, der ist mein Leben. 96. Herr Christ, der ein'ge Gottessohn. 97. In allen meinen Thaten. 98. Was Gott thut, das ist wohlgethan. 1. Comp. B dur. 99. [Same.] 2. Comp. G dur. 100. [Same.] 3. Comp. G dur. Anhang: Zur Cantaten, no. 91 und 97.

Bd. 23. Kirchencantaten. 11. Bd., no. 101–110: 101. Nimm von uns, Herr, du treuer Gott. 102. Herr, deine Augen sehen nach dem Glauben. 103. Ihr werdet weinen und heulen. 104. Du Hirte Israël, höre. 105. Herr, gehe nicht in's Gericht. 106. Gottes Zeit ist die allerbeste Zeit. 107. Was willst du dich betrüben. 108. Es ist euch gut, dass ich hingehe. 109. Ich glaube, lieber Herr. 110. Unser Mund sei voll Lachens.

Bd. 24. Kirchencantaten. 12 Bd., no. 111–120: 111. Was mein Gott will, das g'scheh' allzeit. 112. Der Herr ist mein getreuer Hirt. 113. Herr Jesu Christ, du höchstes Gut. 114. Ach, lieben Christen, seid getrost. 115. Mache dich, mein Geist, bereit. 116. Du Friedefürst, Herr Jesu Christ. 117. Sei Lob und Ehr' dem höchsten Gut. 118. O Jesu Christ, mein's Lebens Licht. 119. Preise, Jerusalem, den Herrn. 120. Gott, man lobet dich in der Stille.

Bd. 25. Die Kunst der Fuge, 1749–50. — Anhang: Das Berliner Autograph in Anordnung und Lesarten. — Orgelwerke. 2. Bd. 1. Orgelbüchlein, Cöthen, 1717–23; — 2. Sechs Choräle, die sogenannten Schübler'schen, 1747–49; — 3. Achtzehn Choräle, die sogenannten grossen mit dem Schwanenliede "Vor deinen Thron tret' ich." — Anhang: a. Zwei ältere Lesarten zu Sammlung 1; b. Funfzehn ältere Lesarten zu Sammlung 3. — Alphabetisches Inhaltsverzeichniss.

Bd. 26. Kirchencantaten. 13. Bd., no. 121–130: 121. Christum wir sollen loben schon. 122. Das neugebor'ne Kindelein. 123. Liebster Immanuel, Herzog der Frommen. 124. Meinen Jesum lass' ich nicht. 125. Mit Fried' und Freud' ich fahr' dahin. 126. Erhalt' uns, Herr, bei deinen Wort. 127. Herr Jesu Christ, wahr'r Mensch und Gott. 128. Auf Christi Himmelfahrt allein. 129. Gelobet sei der Herr, mein Gott. 130. Herr Gott, dich loben alle wir.

Bd. 27. Kammermusik. 6. Bd. Solowerke für Violine: Sechs Sonaten. — Solowerke für Violoncello: Sechs Suiten. — Thematisches Verzeichniss der Kirchencantaten, no. 1–120.

—— Actus tragicus; Cantate: "Gottes Zeit ist die allerbeste Zeit;" bearbeitet von Robert Franz. Leipzig, n. d. 4°.

—— "Ich hatte viel Bekümmerniss;" Cantate bearbeitet von Robert Franz. Breslau, n. d. 4°.

—— Magnificat, in D dur; bearbeitet von Robert Franz. Breslau, [1864]. 4°.

BACH, Johann Sebastian. Passionsmusik, nach dem Evangelisten Matthäus mit ausgeführtem Accompagnement bearbeitet von Robert Franz. Leipzig, [1867]. 4°.

—— "Sie werden aus Saba Alle kommen;" Cantate bearbeitet von Robert Franz. Leipzig, [1876]. 4°.

—— Thematisches Verzeichniss der Instrumentalwerke. Auf Grund der Gesammtausgabe von C. F. Peters. Leipzig and Berlin, 1867. 4°.

—— Trauer-Ode, bearbeitet von Robert Franz. Leipzig, [1866]. 4°.

—— Wer da glaubet und getauft wird (Who believeth and obeyeth); Cantate, bearbeitet von Robert Franz. Leipzig, n. d. 4°.

BITTER, C. H. Johann Sebastian Bach. Berlin, 1865. 2 v. fac-sim. 8°.

SPITTA, P. J. S. Bach. Leipzig, 1873–80. 2 v. 8°.

—— Ueber Bach. (In WALDERSEE, P. Samml. mus. Vorträge, 1. Bd., no. 1. 1879.)

BACH, Wilhelm Friedemann.

BITTER, C. H. Carl Philipp Emanuel und W. F. Bach und deren Brüder. Berlin, 1868. 2 v. in 1. port. fac-sim. 8°.

BACHAUMONT, François le Coigneux de (joint author). CHAPELLE, C. E. L. and BACHAUMONT. Voyage. (In BIBL. nationale. Voy. amus. 1873.)

—— —— Œuvres. Nouvelle édition,... précédée d'une notice par Tenant de Latour. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1854. 16°.

BACHE, Alexander Dallas. Abstract of a discussion of influence of moon on declination of magnetic needle. n. t.-p. [1861.] pl. 8°.

—— Additional notes of a discussion of tidal observations made in connection with the Coast Survey at Cat Island, Louisiana. New Haven, 1852. 8°.

—— Address [as] president of the American Association [for the Advancement of Science], 1851, on retiring. n. t.-p. [1851]. 8°.

—— Anniversary address before the American Institute of the City of New York, Oct. 28, 1856. New York, 1857. 8°.

—— Annual address; being a paper upon the Gulf Stream, Jan. 27, 1856. (In AM. GEOG. AND STAT. SOC. Bulletin, v. 2. 1857.)

—— Annual reports on the Coast Survey, 1854–77. Washington, 1855–80. 24 v. 4°.

—— Approximate cotidal lines of diurnal and semi-diurnal tides of the coast of the U. S. on the Gulf of Mexico. n. t.-p. [1857.] pl. 8°.

—— Biographical notice of Gustavus Würdemann. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 18. 1880.)

—— Biographical notice of J. P. Espy. (In same.)

—— Biographical notice of James Alfred Pearce. (In same.)

—— Discussion of the magnetic and meteorological observations made at Girard College Observatory, Philadelphia, in 1840–1845. [Washington, 1859–65.] 4°.

Contents: Investigation of the eleven year period in the amplitude of the solar-diurnal variation and of the disturbances of the magnetic declination. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contrib., v. 11. 1859.) 2. Investigation of the solar-diurnal variation in the magnetic declination and its annual inequality. (In same, v. 13. 1863.) 3. Investigation of the influence of the moon on the magnetic declination. (In same.) 4–6. Horizontal force. (In same.) 7–9. Vertical force. (In same, v. 14. 1865.) 10–12. Dip and total force. (In same.)

—— Eulogy on James Alfred Pearce, of Md., one of the regents of the Smithsonian Institution; Jan. 1863. Washington, 1863. 8°.

—— General account of the results of part 2 of the discussion of the declinometer observations made at Girard College, Phil., 1840–45, with special reference to the solar diurnal variation and its annual inequality. n. t.-p. [1861.] pl. 8°.

BACHE, Alexander Dallas. Lecture on the Gulf Stream. n. p. 1860. pl. 8°.

—— Notes and diagrams illustrative of the directions of the forces acting at and near the surface of the earth, in different parts of the Brunswick tornado of June 19, 1835. [Philadelphia, 1836.] pl. 4°.

—— Notes on the Gulf Stream; — [Additional remarks by G. W. Blunt]. n. t.-p. [1854.] pl. map. 8°.

—— Observations of the magnetic intensity at twenty-one stations in Europe. [Philadelphia, 1840.] 4°.

—— Observations of the solar eclipse of 1860, July 18, made at the Coast Survey station, Gunstock Mt., N. H. (U. S. COAST SURVEY. Rept. for 1861, app., no. 19.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1862.] pl. 4°.

—— On the diurnal variation of the horizontal needle. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1832.] 4°.

—— On the heights of the tides of the U. S., from observations in the Coast Survey. n. t.-p. [1858.] pl. 8°.

—— On the tides of the western coast of the United States; — Tides of San Francisco Bay, Cal. New Haven, 1856. 8°.

—— Records and results of a magnetic survey of Pennsylvania and parts of adjacent states, in 1840–41, with some additional records and results of 1834–35, 1843 and 1862, and a map. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contrib., v. 13. 1863.)

—— Report to the Treasury Department on the progress of the work of constructing standards of weights and measures for the custom-houses, [etc.]. (U. S. 34TH CONG., 3rd sess. Sen., Ex. doc., no. 27.) Washington, 1857. 8°.

—— Standard weights and measures; report of the Superintendent of the construction of standard weights [etc.]. (U. S. TREAS. DEPT.) [Washington, 1846–48.] 3 v. 8°.

—— Tide tables for principal sea ports of the U. S. New York, 1855. 8°.

—— Tide tables for the use of navigators; prepared from the Coast survey observations. [New York, 1857.] 8°.

—— and COURTENAY, Edward H. On the relative horizontal intensities of terrestrial magnetism at several places in the U. S., with the investigation of corrections for temperature. [Philadelphia, 1836.] 4°.

—— and HILGARD, Julius Erasmus. On the general distribution of terrestrial magnetism in the United States; from observations made in the U. S. Coast Survey and others. (U. S. COAST SURVEY. Rept. 1856, app., no. 28.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1856]. 4°.

HENRY, J. Eulogy on Prof. Bache. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 18. 1880.)

BACHE, Franklin (M. D.). Obituary notice of Thomas T. Hewson; Nov. 6, 1849. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°.

WOOD, G. B. Biographical memoir of Bache. Philadelphia, 1865. port. 8°.

BACHE, Hartman (brev. brig. gen.). Report [to the Bureau of Topographical Engineers] in relation to the construction of a light-house on the New South Shoal off Nantucket. (U. S. 33d Cong., Spec. sess. Sen., Ex. doc., no. 8.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1853]. 8°.

BACHE, William. Historical sketches of Bristol borough in the county of Bucks, anciently known as "Buckingham," the second chartered borough in Pennsylvania; commencing with its settlement in 1681, and closing with 1853. Bristol, Pa., 1853. 12°.

BACHELDER, John Badger. Gettysburg; what to see, and how to see it; with wood cuts; illustrated by the isometrical drawing of the Gettysburg battle-field. Boston and New York, 1873. 8°.

Bachelder, John Badger. Map of the battle-field of Gettysburg, July 1st–3d, 1863. Positions of troops compiled, and added for the government, from the official reports, consultations on the field, private letters, and oral explanations of the officers of both armies. Boston, 1876. 3 sheets.

Bacheler, Origen. Mormonism exposed, internally and externally. New York, 1838. pl. 8°.

Bachelet, Jean Louis Théodore (joint author). Dezobry, Ch. L. and Bachelet. Dictionnaire général de biographie et d'histoire de mythologie. Paris, 1857. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— (and others). Dictionnaire général des lettres, des beaux-arts, et des sciences morales et politiques . . . par B., une société de littérateurs, d'artistes, de publicistes et de savants, et avec la collaboration et la co-direction de Ch. Dezobry. Paris, 1862. 1 v. in 2. il. nar. 4°.

Bachelet, L. Rapport sur l'orfèvrerie. (Paris. Exposition Univ. de 1878. Groupe 3, cl. 24.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

Bachelin-Deflorenne, Antoine Bachelin (called). Description d'un commentaire de l'Apocalypse, manuscrit du 12e siècle, dans la bibliothèque de le marquis d'Astorga; avec figures noires et en couleurs. Paris, 1869. nar. 4°.

Bacherius, or de Backere, Peeter. [Carmen.] (In Deliciæ. poet. Belg., v. 1, pt. 1. 1614.)

Bachet, Claude Gaspard (sieur) de Meziriac.

(Niceron, J. P. C. G. Bachet de Meziriac. In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 6. 1728.)

Bachiarius (monk). Professio fidei; — De reparatione lapsi. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 20. 1845.)

Bachiller y Morales, Antonio. Antigüedades americanas: noticias que tuvieron los Europeos de la América ántes del descubrimiento de Cristóbal Colon. Habana, 1845. il. maps. 8°.

—— Apuntes para la historia de las letras y de la instruccion publica de la isla de Cuba. Habana, 1859–61. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Elementos de la filosofia del derecho; ó, Curso de derecho natural. Habana, 1857. 8°.

Bachmair, John James (M. A.). A complete German grammar; in two parts: the 1st containing the theory of the language; the 2d is the practice in as ample a manner as can be desired. 2d American edition; prefixed, rules for pronunciation and spelling. Philadelphia, 1793. 8°.

Bachman, John (D. D.). The doctrine of the unity of the human race examined on the principles of science. Charleston, S. C., 1850. 8°.

Bachmann, Adolph (collector and editor). Urkunden und Actenstücke zur österreichischen Geschichte im Zeitalter Kaiser Friedrichs III. und König Georgs von Böhmen, 1440–71. (Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Fontes, 2. Abth., 42. Bd.) Wien, 1879. 8°.

Bachmann, Conrad. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 1, pt. 2. 1612.)

Bachov von Echt (Lat. Bachovius Echtius), Reinhart.

Niceron, J. P. Reinhard Bachovius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

Backer, Augustin and Aloïs de. Bibliothèque des écrivains de la Compagnie de Jésus [continued]; 3e–7e sér., v. 3–7. Liége, 1856–61. 4 v. 8°.

Backer or Baecker, Louis de. L'Archipel Indien; origines, langues, littératures, religions, morale, droit public et privé, des populations. Paris, 1874. 8°.

BACKER or BAECKER, Louis de. L'extrême Orient au Moyen-Âge, d'après les manuscrits d'Un flamand de Belgique [i. e. RICOLD de Monte-Croce] et d'Un prince d'Arménie [i. e. HETOUM; — Index historique et géographique et glossaire]. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— (translator). Bidasari, poëme malais; précédé des traditions poétiques de l'Orient et de l'Occident. Paris, 1875. 8°.

BACKERE, Peeter de. See BACHERIUS.

BACKHOUSE, James (of York, the elder). A narrative of a visit to the Mauritius and South Africa. London, 1844. il. maps. 8°.

BACKMAN, Charles. Periculum historicum de curonibus saeculis XII et XIII Fenniam infestantibus, quod . . . publico examini subjiciunt G. Rein [præses] et Backman; p. 2, . . . 12 December, 1829. Helsingforsiæ, [1829]. sq. 8°.

BACKMAN, Gunnar. Homerus comparans; sive, Similitudines ex Iliade et Odyssea; quas in usum studiosae juventutis . . . collegit, notis illustravit suoque sumtu edidit B. Hernosandiae, 1806. sq. 8°.

BACKUS, (Rev.) Isaac. A history of New-England, with particular reference to the denomination of Baptists, 1610–1796. Boston, 1777–96. 3 v. 8°.

Vol. 2 and 3 with the title "A Church history of New-England."

BACKWOODS of Canada; being letters from the wife of an emigrant officer [i. e. Mrs. C. P. S. TRAILL], illustrative of the domestic economy of British America. (Lib. of ent. knowl., v. 4.) London, 1836. pl. 16°.

BACON, Austin (joint author). HOSMER, S. D. (and others). Natick. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

BACON, Benjamin C. Statistics of the colored people of Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.

BACON, David Francis (M. D.). Memoirs of eminently pious women of Britain and America. New Haven, 1833. port. 8°.

BACON, Ezekiel. Odes and hymns, written and designed for the Berkshire Jubilee. n. t.-p. [Utica, 1844]. 12°.

BACON, Francis (baron Verulam and viscount St. Albans). Works; edited by J. Spedding, R. L. Ellis and D. D. Heath. Boston, 1861. 15 v. port. pl. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1–7. Philosophical works. 1. History and plan of this edition; — Life of Bacon, by W. Rawley; — Preface to Bacon's philosophical works, by R. L. Ellis. Part 1. Works published, or designed, as parts of the Instauratio magna: Novum organum; preface by R. L. Ellis; — Instauratio magna, pars secunda operis, quæ dicitur Novum organum. 2. Part 1 continued: Parasceve ad historiam naturalem et experimentalem; — De augmentis scientiarum; — De dignitate et augmentis scientiarum, lib. 1–6; — Appendix on the art of writing in cipher. 3. Part 1 continued: De dignitate et augmentis scientiarum, lib. 7–9; — Novus orbis scientiarum; sive, Desiderata; — Historia ventorum; preface by R. L. Ellis; — Historia vitæ et mortis; preface by R. L. Ellis. 4. Part 1 continued: Historia densi et rari; preface by R. L. Ellis; — Inquisitio de magnete; — Topica inquisitionis de luce et lumine; — Sylva sylvarum; preface by R. L. Ellis. 5. Part 1 continued: Sylva sylvarum, continued; — Table of the experiments; — Scala intellectus; sive, Filum labyrinthi; — Prodromi; sive, Anticipationes philosophiæ secundæ. Part 2. Works on subjects connected with the Instauratio, but not meant to be included in it: Cogitationes de natura rerum; — De fluxu et refluxu maris; preface by R. L. Ellis; — De principiis atque originibus, etc.; preface by R. L. Ellis; — New Atlantis; — Magnalia naturæ. Part 3. Works originally designed for parts of the Instauratio magna, but superseded or abandoned: Cogitationes de scientia humana. 6. Part 3 continued: Valerius Terminus; preface by R. L. Ellis; — Advancement of learning; — Filum labyrinthi; — De interpretatione naturæ præmium. 7. Part 3 continued: Temporis partus masculus; — Partis Instaurationis secundæ delineatio et argumentum; — Redargu-

BACON, Francis. Works.

tio philosophiarum; — Cogitata et visa de interpretatione naturæ; — Inquisitio legitima de motu; — Calor et frigus; — Historia soni et auditus; — Phænomena universi; — Descriptio globi intellectualis; preface by R. L. Ellis; — Thema cœli; — De interpretatione naturæ sententiæ 12; — Aphorismi et consilia; — Physiological and medical remains.

Vol. 8–10. Translations of the Philosophical works. 8. Part 1. Works published, or designed for publication, as parts of the Instauratio magna: The great instauration; — New organon; — Preparative towards a natural and experimental history; — Dignity and advancement of learning, bk. 2–3. 9. Part 1 continued: Of the dignity and advancement of learning, bk. 4–9; — Natural and experimental history; — History of the winds; — Preface to history of heavy and light; — Preface to history of sympathy and antipathy; — Preface to history of sulphur, mercury and salt; — Fragment of Abecedarium naturæ. 10. Part 1 continued: History of life and death; — History of dense and rare: — Inquiry respecting the magnet; — Topics of inquiry respecting light and luminous matter. Part 2. Works connected with the Instauratio magna, but not meant to be included in it: Thoughts on the nature of things; — On the ebb and flow of the sea; — On principles and origins, according to the fables of Cupid and Cœlum. Part 3. Works originally designed for parts of the Instauratio magna, but superseded or abandoned: Description of the intellectual globe; — Theory of the heaven.

Vol. 11–15. Literary and professional works: 11. Hist. of the reign of King Henry VII; — Beginning of an history of the reign of King Henry VIII; — Beginning of an history of Great Britain; — In felicem memoriam Elizabethæ Angliæ reginæ; — Same translated into English. 12. Literary works continued: In Henricum principem Walliæ elogium; — Same translated into English; — Imago civilis Julii Cæsaris; — Same translated into English; — Imago civilis Augusti Cæsaris; — Same translated into English; — Additions and corrections inserted by Bacon in a ms. copy of Camden's Annales; — Essays or counsels civil and moral; — Appendix to the essays; — De sapientia veterum. 13. De sapientia veterum continued; — Same translated into English; — Advertisement touching a holy war; — Of the true greatness of Britain; — Colours of good and evil; — Letter and discourse to Sir Henry Savill, touching helps for the intellectual powers; — Short notes for civil conversation; — Apothegms. 14. Literary works continued: Promus of formularies and elegancies; — Religious writings; — Confession of faith; — Meditationes sacræ; — Same translated into English; — Prayers; — Translation of certain psalms into English verse; — Appendix to the Religious writings; — Christian paradoxes; — Professional works: Maxims of the law; — Reading on the statute of uses; — Use of the law. 15. Professional works continued: Discourse upon the commission of Bridewell; — Arguments of law; — Preparation for the union of laws; — Answers to questions propounded by Sir Alexander Hay, touching the office of constable; — Ordinances in Chancery; — Appendix.

—— Works, collected and edited by J. Spedding, R. L. Ellis and D. D. Heath. New edition. London, 1870. 7 v. 8°.

For contents, see preceding entry.

—— Baconiana; or, Certain genuine remains of B.; in arguments civil and moral, natural, medical, theological, and bibliographical; now the first time faithfully published; . . . [with] a discourse by way of introduction [by the publisher, Thomas Tennison]. London, 1679. 12°.

—— A conference of pleasure; composed for some festive occasion about the year 1592; edited by James Spedding. London, 1870. 8°.

—— An essay on plantations. (In SELECT tracts relating to colonies. 1732.)

—— Essays, moral, economical, and political. London, 1828. pl. 24°.

—— The essays . . . whereunto is added, The wisdom of the ancients, done into English by Sir Arthur Gorges; enlarged by the . . . author, and now more exactly published. n. t.-p. [London, 1680]. 3 pt. in 1. 24°.

Title from British Museum catalogue.

—— Essays; with annotations by Richard Whately, archbishop of Dublin. 4th edition, revised and enlarged. New York, 1863. 8°.

BACON, Francis. Essays, with annotations by Richard Whately, and notes and a glossarial index by Franklin Fiske Heard. Students' edition. Boston, 1875. 8°.

—— A harmony of the Essays, etc., of B.; arranged by E. Arber. [Prefixed, Dr. Rawley's Life of B.] (ARBER, E. Eng. reprints, v. 13.) London, 1871. sq. 8°.

—— The historie of the reigne of King Henry the Seventh. n. t.-p. [London, 1641 ?]. 4°.

Port. and part of last 4 pages wanting.

—— Letters and life, including all his occasional works, namely: letters, speeches, tracts, state papers, memorials, devices, and all authentic writings not already printed among his philosophical, literary or professional works, newly collected and set forth in chronological order with a commentary biographical and historical by James Spedding. London, 1861–74. 7 vols. 8°.

—— Moral, economical and political essays. New ed. Hartford, 1849. 16°.

—— Thoughts on Holy Scripture, compiled by J. G. Hall. New York, 1862. 12°.

—— Traduction de quelques pensées du chancelier Bacon sur différens sujets. (In Alembert, J. Œuvres phil., hist. et lit., v. 13. 1805.)

BROUGHAM, H. Bacon. 1561–1626. (In his Old England's worthies. 186–?)

DIXON, W. H. Personal history of Bacon, from unpublished papers. London, 1861. 8°.

—— [Same.] Leipzig, 1861. 16°.

FISCHER, K. Francis Bacon of Verulam: realistic philosophy and its age; from the German, by J. Oxenford. London, 1857. 12°.

GORDON, T. Francis, Lord Bacon; or, The case of private and national corruption and bribery, impartially consider'd; by A true-born Englishman [Britannicus, pseud.]. London, 1721. 8°.

HOPPUS, John. An account of Lord Bacon's Novum organum scientiarum; or, New method of studying the sciences; pt. 1–2. (LIB. u. kn.) [London, 1827–28.] 2 v. in 1. 8°.

MACAULAY, T. B. Lord Bacon. (In his Critical and hist. essays. 1852, 1875.)

Montagu, B. Life of Bacon. (In Bacon, F. Works, v. 16. 1834.)

NAPIER, M. Lord Bacon and Sir W. Raleigh. Cambridge, 1853. 8°.

BACON, George. Report of the Committee on industrial protection, made to the National convention of farmers, gardeners and silk culturists, Oct., 1847. Albany, 1848. 8°.

BACON, George Blagden (D. D., editor). Siam, the land of the white elephant, as it was and is. (TAYLOR, B. (editor). Il. lib. trav.) New York, 1873. 12°.

BACON, George Washington. Bacon's map of the environs of Paris, from the latest surveys. London, [186–?]. 16° folded.

BACON, J. (prof. of painting). The theory of colouring; an analysis of the principles of contrast and harmony in the arrangement of colours, with their application to the study of nature, and hints on the composition of pictures, etc. London, 1866. col. pl. 12°.

BACON, James. The American Indian; or, Virtues of nature; a play in three acts. London, 1795. port. 8°.

BACON, Leonard (D. D. b. 1802. d. 1882). The American church; discourse in behalf of the American Home Missionary Society, May, 1852. New York, 1852. 8°.

—— Christianity in history; a discourse to the Alumni of Yale College Aug. 16, 1848. New Haven, 1848. 8°.

—— Civil government in the New Haven colony. (In NEW HAVEN. COLONY HIST. SOC. Papers, v. 1. 1865.)

Bacon, Leonard, (D. D.). The genesis of the New England churches. New York, 1874. port. pl. maps. 8°.

—— The old way; a commemorative discourse for the fiftieth anniversary of the American Home Missionary Society, May 7, 1876. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— Review of pamphlets on slavery and colonization. 2d edition. New Haven, 1833. 8°.

—— Sermon at the ordination. (In Woolsey, T. D. Discourses and addresses at [his] ordination. 1846.)

—— Thirteen historical discourses on the completion of two hundred years, from the beginning of the First Church in New Haven; with appendix. New Haven, 1839. port. 8°.

Bacon, Leonard Woolsey (D. D.). Fair play on both sides: two papers refuting a Protestant misrepresentation against Roman Catholics, and a Roman Catholic misrepresentation against Protestants. 1. The "Secret instructions of the Jesuits." 2. The moral results of the Roman Catholic system. New Haven, 1869. 8°.

Bacon, Matthew. The compleat arbitrator; or, The law of awards.... 3d edition, with precedents of submissions, awards and pleadings in English; added, a table of the principal matters. London, 1770. 8°.

—— A new abridgment of the law; 5th edition, corrected, with many additional notes and references of and to modern determinations; v. 1. Dublin, 1786. 8°.

—— [Same]; alphabetically digested under proper titles; by B. [assisted in v. 4, 5 by Joseph Sayer and Owen Ruffhead]. 6th edition with additional notes and references; also, a supplement... by T[imothy] Cunningham; v. 2–5. Dublin, 1793. 4 v. 8°.

—— [Same]; appendix, by Henry Gwillim; v. 6 [v. 1 of appendix]. Dublin, 1801. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1–5. A–L. 6. A–L.

Bacon, Oliver N. A history of Natick, [Mass.] from its first settlement in 1651, to the present time, with notices of the first white families; also, an account of the centennial celebration, Oct. 16, 1851; Rev. [Samuel] Hunt's address at the consecration of Dell Park Cemetery, &c. Boston, 1856. port. pl. 8°.

Bacon, Roger (friar). Opera inedita; edited by J. S. Brewer. Vol. 1. (Great Britain. Mast. Rolls. Chron. and mem., no. 15.) London, 1859. fac-sim. 8°.

Contents: Opus tertium; — Opus minus; — Compendium philosophiæ.

Thoms, W. J. The famous historie of Fryer Bacon; containing the wonderful things that he did in his life: also the manner of his death. (In his Early Eng. prose romances, v. 1. 1858.)

Brougham, H. Roger Bacon. (In his Old England's worthies. [186–?])

Bacon, Thomas Scott. The two great principles of the church; a sermon preached May 6, 1858. New York, 1858. 8°.

Baculard d'Arnaud, François Thomas Marie de. See Arnaud.

Badano, Girolamo. Memoria sull' eliminazione. n. p., 1811. 4°.

Bádaráyana. The aphorisms of the Vedánta; with the commentary of Śankara Áchárya...; fasc. 1, 2. (Bibliotheca Indica. Sansk.) Calcutta, 1854. 8°.

—— The Brahma Sutras; with the commentary of Śankaráchárya; translated by K. M. Banajea; fasc. 1. [Anon.] (Bibliotheca Indica. Sansk.) Calcutta, 1870. 8°.

Badaulet. See Yâḳúb Beg.

BADCOCK family.

APPLETON, W. S. The family of Badcock of Milton, Mass. n. p., [1865]. 8°.

BADEAU, Adam. Military history of Ulysses S. Grant, April, 1861 – April, 1865. New York, 1868–81. 3 v. port. maps. 8°.

BADEN, Grand-duchy of. Berättelse om markgrefskapet och markgrefliga hufet Baden; ifrån hvilket härstammar Sveriges nuvarande Drotning, Frederica Dorothea Wilhelmina; samt om hennes härkomst därjämte ifrån Gustaf I. uti Sverige. Tredje uplagan. Stockholm, 1802. 16°.

SCHREIBER, A. W. Handbuch für Reisende nach Baden, im Grossherzogthum, in das Murgthal, und auf den Schwarzwald. Heidelberg, 1818. map. 16°.

Vehse, K. E. Geschichte der Höfe der Häuser Baiern, Würtemburg, Baden und Hessen. (In his Geschichte der deutschen Höfe. Bd. 23–27. 1853.)

BADEN, or BAADEN (Austria).

HOSER, J. K. E. Naturschönheiten und Kunstanlagen der Stadt Baaden und ihrer Umgebungen. [Anon.] Wien and Baaden, [1803]. pl. map. obl. 32°.

BADEN (town in grand duchy of Baden). See BADEN-BADEN.

BADEN-BADEN.

COIGNET, Jules. Bade et ses environs dessinés d'après nature par C.; avec des notices par [L.] Amédée [E.] ACHARD. Paris, 1858. pl. f°.

Situations-Charte der Gegend von Baden und dem Murgthale. [Carlsruhe und Baden, 18—.] folded in case 16°.

BADEN-POWELL, George Smyth (M. A.). New homes for the old country; a personal experience of the political and domestic life, the industries, and the natural history of Australia and New Zealand. London, 1872. pl. il. map. 8°.

BADEN-POWELL, Warington. Canoe travelling; log of a cruise on the Baltic, and practical hints on building and fitting canoes. London, 1871. pl. il. map. 8°.

BADER, (Mlle.) Clarisse. La femme dans l'Inde antique; études morales et littéraires. Paris, 1864. 8°.

—— La femme grecque; étude de la vie antique. Paris, 1872. 2 v. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1. La femme dans les temps légendaires, etc. 2. La femme dans les temps historiques...; lettres et fragments traduits pour la première fois du grec en français.

—— La femme romaine; étude de la vie antique. Paris, 1877. 8°.

BADGER, George Edmund. Address delivered before the Philanthropic and Dialectic Societies at Chapel Hill, N. C., June 26, 1833. Richmond, 1833. 12°.

BADGER, (Rev.) George Percy. Historical guide to Malta and Gozo; improved and augmented by N. Zammit. Malta, 1869. pl. maps. 24°.

—— The Nestorians and their rituals; with the narrative of a mission to Mesopotamia and Coordistan in 1842–44, and of a late visit to those countries in 1850; also, researches into the present condition of the Syrian Jacobites, Papal Syrians, and Chaldeans, and an inquiry into the religious tenets of the Yezeedees. London, 1852. 2 v. port. pl. il. map. 8°.

—— Notes and introduction. (In VARTHEMA, L. di. Travels. HAKLUYT Soc. Pub., v. 32. 1863.)

—— (translator and editor). History of the Imams and Seyyids of 'Omân by Salîl-Ibn-Razîk, 661–1856; translated from the original Arabic and edited with notes, appendix, and an introduction containing the history to 1870. (HAKLUYT Soc. Pub., v. 44.) London, 1871. map. 4°.

BADGER, Henry Clay. The consecrated life: discourse occasioned by the death of George Livermore, Sept. 3, 1865. Cambridge, 1865. 8°.

BADGER, Henry Clay. The humble conqueror: discourse commemorative of the life and services of Abraham Lincoln, April 23, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°.

BADHAM, Charles David (M. D.). A treatise on the esculent funguses of England, containing an account of their classical history, uses, characters, development, structure, nutritious properties, modes of cooking and preserving, &c. London, 1847. col. pl. nar. 4°.

BADIN, Adolphe. Grottes et cavernes. (BIBL. d. merv.). Paris, 1867. pl. il. 12°.

—— [Same.] 2e édition. Paris, 1870. pl. il. 12°.

—— Jean Bart. (Biog. nationales.) Paris, 1867. 16°.

BADIN, (Rev.) Stephen Theodore (joint compiler). SPALDING, M. J. and BADIN. Sketches of the early Catholic missions of Kentucky from their commencement in 1787 to the jubilee of 1826–27. Louisville, [~~1827.~~]. 12°.

BAECHTOLD, Jakob, and VETTER, Ferdinand (editors). Bibliothek älterer Schriftwerke der deutschen Schweiz und ihres Grenzgebietes; 1–2. Bd. Frauenfeld, 1877–78. 2 v. col. facsim. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. STRETLINGER Chronik. 2. MANUEL, N. [Leben und Werke]. Zugabe: Hans Rudolf Manuel.

BAECKER, Louis de. See BACKER.

BÆCKSTRÖM, Carl August. Numismata Anglo-Saxonica Musei Academiæ Lundensis ordinata & descripta . . . p. p. Bror Em. Hildebrand, [præses] . . . , et C. A. Bæckström, . . . 16 Dec., 1729. Pars 2. Lundæ, 1829. pl. 12°.

BAEDEKER, Friedrich Wilhelm Justus. Die Eier der europaeischen Voegel nach der Natur gemalt; mit einer Beschreibung des Nestbaues gemeinschaftlich bearbeitet mit [Christian] L[udwig] Brehm und W. Paessler; hrsg. und verlegt von J. Baedeker. Leipzig und Iserlohn, [1855–67]. 4 v. in 2. col. pl. f°.

BAEDEKER, Karl (editor). Ægypten, Handbuch für Reisende; 1. Theil: Unter-Ægypten bis zum Fayûm und die Sinai-Halbinsel. Leipzig, 1877. pl. il. maps. 16°.

—— Egypt, handbook for travellers; part 1: Lower Egypt, with the Fayûm and the peninsula of Sinai. Leipsic and London, 1878. pl. il. maps. 16°.

—— Belgique et Hollande; manuel du voyageur. 2e édition, refondue. Coblenz, 1862. maps. 16°.

—— Belgium and Holland; handbook for travellers. 2d edition, revised. Coblenz, 1871. maps. 16°.

—— Deutschland nebst Theilen der angrenzenden Länder; 1. Theil. 9. Auflage. Coblenz, 1860. maps. 16°.

—— Italy; handbook for travellers. Coblenz, 1870–72. 3 v. maps. 16°.

Namely: Pt. 1. Northern Italy and Corsica; 2d edition. 1870. 2. Central Italy and Rome; 3d edition. 1872. 3. Southern Italy, Sicily, and excursions to the Lipari Islands, Tunis, Sardinia, Malta, and Athens; 3d edition. 1872.

—— London and its environs, including excursions to Brighton, the Isle of Wight, etc.; handbook for travellers. Leipsic and London, 1878. maps. 16°.

—— Palestine and Syria; handbook for travellers [principally written by Dr. Albert Socin]. Leipsic, 1876. pl. maps. 16°.

—— Paris and Northern France; handbook for travellers. 3d edition, revised and augmented. Coblenz, 1872. maps. 16°.

—— The Rhine and Northern Germany; handbook for travellers. 4th edition, revised and augmented. Coblenz, 1870. maps. 16°.

BAEDEKER, Karl (Editor). Southern Germany and Austria, including the eastern Alps; handbook for travellers. 2d edition, revised and augmented. Coblenz, 1871. maps. 16°.

—— Switzerland, and the adjacent portions of Italy, Savoy, and the Tyrol; handbook for travellers. 5th edition, revised and augmented. Coblenz, 1872. pl. maps. 16°.

BAEHR, Carl Georg. Die Schopenhauer'sche Philosophie in ihren Grundzügen dargestellt und kritisch beleuchtet. Dresden, 1857. 8°.

BAEHR, Johann Christian Felix. Geschichte der römischen Literatur; 1–3. Bd. 4. Aufl., 4. Bd. 2. Aufl. Carlsruhe, 1868–72. 4 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Allgemeiner Theil und Poesie. 2–3. Prosa. 4. Christlich-römische Literatur: 1. Die christlichen Dichter und Geschichtschreiber Roms.

BAEHR, Johann Karl. Der dynamische Kreis: die natürliche Reihenfolge der Elemente und zusammengesetzten Körper, als Resultat der Beobachtung ihrer dynamischen Wirksamkeit; mit radirten Tafeln und Holzschnitten. Dresden, 1861. sq. f°.

BAEHR, Karl Christian Wilhelm Felix. The Books of the Kings; by B.; translated, enlarged and edited, bk. 1 by E. Harwood; bk. 2 by W. G. Sumner. (LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Scrip., O. T., v. 6.) New York, 1872. 8°.

BAEHRENS, Emil (editor). Catulli Veronensis liber recensuit Baehrens; v. 1. Lipsiæ, 1876. 8°.

BAER, Karl Ernst von. Entwickelt sich die Larve der einfachen Ascidien in der ersten Zeit nach dem Typus der Wirbelthiere? (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. D. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 19, no. 8.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1873. pl. sq. f°.

—— Die Makrokephalen im Boden der Krym und Oesterreichs. (Same, v. 2, no. 6.) St. Petersburg, 1860. pl. sq. f°.

—— Peter's des Grossen Verdienste um die Erweiterung der geographischen Kenntnisse. (BAER and HELMERSEN. Beiträge, v. 16.) St. Petersburg, 1872. 8°.

—— Ueber das Klima des Taimyrlandes. (In MIDDENDORFF, A. T. von. Reise in d. äusserst. Nord. u. Ost. Sibir., v. 1. 1848.)

—— and HELMERSEN, Gregor von (editors). Beiträge zur Kenntniss des russischen Reiches und der angrenzenden Länder Asiens [continued]; 16–26. Bdchen.; — 2. Folge, Bd. 1–3; auf Kosten der Kais. Akad. der Wiss. hrsg. von B., H., und L. von Schrenck. St. Petersburg, 1852–80. 14 v. in 7, 8°, and atlas to v. 23, obl. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 16. BAER. Peter's des Grossen Verdienste um die Erweiterung der geographischen Kenntnisse. 17. HELMERSEN. A. Lehmann's Reise nach Buchara und Samarkand 1841–42. 18. BODE, A. Verbreitungs-Gränzen der wichtigsten Holzgewächse des europäischen Russlands; — Beitrag zur Würdigung der Forstwirthschaft in Russland. — BAER. Die uralte Waldlosigkeit der südrussischen Steppe. — NOESCHEL, A. Bemerkungen über die naturhistorischen Verhältnisse der Steppe zwischen den Flüssen Or und Turgai, Kumak und Syr-Darja. — VESELOVSKY, K. Tabellen über mittlere Temperaturen im russischen Reiche. 19. BODE, A. Notizen, gesammelt auf einer Forstreise durch einen Theil des europäischen Russlands. 20. VLANGALI, A. Reise nach der östlichen Kirgisen-Steppe; übersetzt von [F.] Loewe. 21. HELMERSEN, and PACHT, R. Geognostische Untersuchungen in den mittleren Gouvernements Russlands 1850–53. 22. ANTIPOV, ——. Der Charakter der Erzführung des Ural. 23. RADDE, G. Berichte über Reisen im Süden von Ost-Sibirien, 1855–59. 24. HELMERSEN. Der Peipussee und die obere Narova; — Die Geologie in Russland. — GERSTFELDT, G. Der Verkehr Russlands mit Westasien. 25. SCHMIDT, F. Historischer Bericht über die Thätigkeit der physikalischen Abtheilung der sibirischen Expedition der Kais. Russ. Geog. Gesells. [etc.]. — GLEHN, P. von. Reisebericht von der Insel Sachalin, [etc.]. — BRYLKIN, A. D. Statistische und topographische Nachrichten über das

BAER and HELMERSEN (editors). Beiträge zur Kenntniss, etc.

südliche Sachalin. 26. MEINSHAUSEN, K. F. Nachrichten über das Wilni-Gebiet in Ostsibirien.

Neue Folge. Vol. 1. BRANDT, J. F. Bericht über die Fortschritte, welche die zoologischen Wissenschaften den von der Kais. Akad. d. Wiss. zu St. Petersburg von 1831 bis 1879 herausgegebenen Schriften verdanken. 2. GOEBEL, H. Die Vögel des Kreises Uman. 3. KOEPPEN, F. T. Die schädlichen Insekten Russlands.

BAER, Wilhelm. Die Chemie des praktischen Lebens. Leipzig, 1859–60. 2 v. il. 8°.

BAERENBACH, Friedrich von. Herder als Vorgänger Darwin's und der modernen Naturphilosophie. Berlin, 1877. 8°.

—— Das Problem einer Naturgeschichte des Weibes, historisch und kritisch dargestellt. Jena, 1877. 8°.

BAERLE (Lat. Barlæus), Kasper van. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 1. 1637.)

—— Rervm per octennivm in Brasilia et alibi nuper gestarum, sub præfectura I. Mavritii, Nassoviæ, &c. comitis, . . . historia. Amstelodami, 1647. port. pl. maps. f°.

BAERLE (Lat. Barlæus), Melchior van. De raptu Ganymedis; Galatea, ecloga. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 1, pt. 1. 1614.)

BAERT, Alexandre Balthasar François de Paule (baron) de. Tableau de la Grande-Bretagne, de l'Irlande, et des possessions angloises dans les quatre parties du monde. Paris, an 8 [1800]. 4 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Vol. 3 wants 2 portraits.

BAERWALD, Hermann. Ueber die Echtheit und Bedeutung der Urkunde K. Rudolf's I., betreffend die baierische Kur. (In Vienna. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitz. phil. hist. Cl., v. 21. 1857.)

—— (editor). Das Baumgartenberger Formelbuch. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Fontes, 2. Abth., v. 25.) Wien, 1866. 8°.

BAESSLER, Ferdinand. Auswahl altchristlicher Lieder vom 2. bis 15. Jahrhundert. Im Urtext und in deutschen Uebersetzungen; mit lebensgeschichtlichen Skizzen und erläuternden Anmerkungen. Berlin, 1858. 8°.

BAETHCKE, Hermann (editor). Des Dodes Danz. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 127.) Tübingen, 1876. 8°.

BAEUERLE, Adolph. Kinder und Narren reden die Wahrheit: ein Lustspiel in einem Akte. Wien, 1806. 16°.

BAEYER, Johann Friedrich Wilhelm Adolf. Ueber den Kreislauf des Kohlenstoffs in der organischen Natur. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung. 1. Ser. Heft 15.) Berlin, 1866. 8°.

BAEYER, Johann Jakob. Ueber die Strahlenbrechung in der Atmosphäre. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. D. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 3, no. 5.) St. Petersburg, 1860. pl. sq. f°.

BAËZA, Lodoicas. Nvmerandi doctrina præclara methodo exposita. Lvtetiæ, 1556. 16°.

BAFFI, Giovanni Batista Venanzio. De cometis libri tres; qvibvs accessit eivsdem Pytagorica consideratio: Quo mense editus fœtus viuere possit. Perusiæ, 1580. sq. 12°.

BAG o Bahar, le jardin et le printemps: poëme [persan par Amir KHUSRAU, traduit en] hindoustani [par Mír AMMAN], traduit en français par Garcin de Tassy. Paris, 1878. 8°.

BAGE, Robert. Man as he is not; or, Hermsprong. (British novelists, v. 48.) [London, 1820.] 16°.

BAGEHOT, Walter. Economic studies; edited by R. H. Hutton. London, 1880. 8°.

—— The English Constitution; reprinted from the "Fortnightly review." London, 1867. 12°.

—— Literary studies, with a prefatory memoir; edited by Richard Holt Hutton. London, 1879. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— Lombard Street: a description of the money market. New York, 1874. 12°.

—— Physics and politics. (INTERN. sci. ser., v. 2.) New York, 1876. 12°.

—— Some articles on the depreciation of silver and on topics connected with it. London, 1877. 8°.

BAGG, James Newton (compiler). Account of the centennial celebration of the town of West Springfield, Mass., March 25, 1874, with historical address of T. E. Vermilye, poem of Mrs. E. P. Champion, and other facts and speeches. [Springfield], 1874. port. pl. 8°.

BAGG, Lyman Hotchkiss. Four years at Yale; by a graduate of '69. [Anon.] New Haven, 1871. 12°.

BAGGE, G. Tables statistiques des divers pays de l'univers pour l'année 1877. Paris, 1877. 8°.

BAGGE, Selmar. Die geschichtliche Entwickelung der Sonate. (In WALDERSEE, P. Samml. mus. Vorträge, v. 2, no. 19. 1880.)

—— R. Schumann und seine Faust-Scenen. (In same, v. 1, no. 4. 1879.)

BAGGESEN, Friedrich Ludvig August Haller. Jens Baggesens Biographie; udarbeidet fornemmeligen efter hars egne Haandskrifter og efterladte litteraire Arbeider. Kjøbenhavn, 1843–56. 4 v. 8°.

BAGGESEN, Jens Immanuel. Danske Vœrker; anden Udgave. Kjøbenhavn, 1845–47. 12 v. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Poetiske Fortœllinger. 2–3. Lyriske Digte. 4. Blandede Digte. 5. Skjemtsomme Rümbreve og Poetiske Epistler. 7–8. Satiriske og polemiske Digte. 9–12. Prosaiske Skrifter: 9. Labyrinthen eller Digtervandringer. 10–11. Labyrinthens Fortsœttelse. 11–12. Dramaturgisk Kritik. 12. Niels Klims underjordiske Reise oversat, efter Halbergs latinske Original.

BAGGESEN, F. L. A. H. Jens Baggesens Biographie. Kjøbenhavn, 1843–56. 4 v. 8°.

BAGINSKY, Adolf. Handbuch der Schul-Hygiene. Berlin, 1877. il. 8°.

BAGLEY, John J. Old Times: reminiscences of the early days of Michigan; an address before the Cass County Pioneer Association, June 21, 1876. Detroit, 1876. 8°.

BAGLEY, William. Practice at chambers of the judges of the courts of common law in civil actions. (LAW Library, v. 15.) Phil. 1837. 8°.

BAGLIVI, Giorgio. Opera omnia medico-practica et anatomica; editio accuratissima, cui præter... Dissertationem de progressione terræmotûs; De systemate & usu motûs solidorum in corpore animato; De vegetatione lapidum & analogismo circulationis maris ad circulationem sanguinis; accessit index; nec non J. D. Santorini opuscula quatuor: De structurâ & motu fibræ; De nutritione animali; De hæmorrhoïdibus, & De catameniis. Lugduni, 1745. port. pl. 4°.

BAGNES (Switzerland).

Course à l'éboulement du glacier de Gétroz et au lac de Mauvoisin au fond de la Vallée de Bagnes, 16 mai, 1818. Vevey, [1818]. pl. 12°.

Seconde course à la Vallée de Bagnes, et détails sur les ravages... du lac de Mauvoisin, 21 juin 1818. Vevey, [1818]. pl. 12°.

BAGNOLI, Pietro.

ORLANDI, F. Sul Cadmo, poema del cav. P. Bagnoli: osservazioni apologetiche. 2ª edizione. Firenze, 1844. 8°.

Bagot, Richard (bp. of Oxford). Charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Oxford at his quadrennial visitation, May, 1842. Oxford and London, 1842. 8°.
—— [Same] delivered at St. Mary's Church, Oxford. New York, 1842. 8°.
Bagréeff-Speranski, Élizabeth de. See Bagreeva.
Bagreeva, Elizaveta. La vie de château en Ukraine. Paris and Bruxelles, 1861. 12°.
Bagshaw, Edward (the elder). Speech in Parliament, Feb. 9th, 1640, concerning Episcopacy and the London petition. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 76.) London, 1641. 12°.
—— Two arguments in Parliament, the first concerning the cannons, the second concerning the premunire upon those cannons. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 75.) London, 1641. sq. 12°.
Bagster, Samuel. The Bible of every land; a history of the versions of the Scriptures in every language, . . . with specimen portions. London, [1848]. 4°.
Bahádur 'Alí Husaini, Mír (translator). Akhláḳ i Hind í; or, Indian ethics; translated into Urdú from a Persian version of the Hitopadesa; edited by Syed Abdoollah. London, 1868. nar. 4°.
Bahnsen, Julius Friedrich August. Zur Philosophie der Geschichte; eine kritische Besprechung des Hegel-Hartmann'schen Evolutionismus aus Schopenhauer'schen Principien. Berlin, 1872. 8°.
Bahr, Johan Fredrik. Utkast till en historisk-antiquarisk Beskrifning öfver Westra Wingåkers Socken i Södermanland; . . . under inseende af Joh. Henr. Schröder [præses] . . . utgifvet af B., . . . 12 December, 1832. 1. del. Upsala, [1832]. 4°.
Baiardi, Ottavio Antonio. See Bayardi.
Baif (Lat. Baifius), Jan Antoine de. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 1. 1609.)
Baif (Lat. Baifius), Lazare de. De re navali. (In Thes. Græc. antiq., v. 11. 1737.)
—— De re vestiaria. (In Thes. ant. Rom., v. 6. 1732.)
—— De vasculis libellus, sive, Animadversiones in tractatum de auro et argento legato. (In Thes. Græc. antiq., v. 9. 1735.) il.
Baikie, William Balfour. Observations on the Hàusa and Fulfúlde languages, with examples. London, 1861. 8°.
Bail, Theodor. Ueber androgyne Blüthenstände. (In Dantzic. Naturf. Gesells. Schriften. Neue Folge, v. 2. 1869.)
—— Ueber Pilzepizootien der forstverheerenden Raupen. (In same.)
—— Ueber die Hauptgebiete seiner entwicklungsgeschichtlichen Arbeiten. n. t.-p. [Dresden, 1867.] 8°.
Baile, J. See Baille, J. (of Paris).
Bailey, Alexander Hamilton. Objections to the President's Emancipation proclamation considered: speech in [N. Y.] Senate, Mar. 5, 1863. Albany, 1863. 8°.
—— Review of Governor Seymour's message: speech in [N. Y.] Senate, Jan. 29, 1863. Albany, 1863. 8°.
Bailey, Appleton R. Life, embracing a narrative of his adventures, imprisonments, and sufferings; written by himself. Rochester, 1848. 12°.
Bailey, Dudley Perkins. Everett. (In Drake, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)
Bailey, Gamaliel, Jr. American progress; a lecture before the Young Men's Mercantile Library Association of Cincinnati, Dec. 8, 1846. Cincinnati, 1846. 8°.

BAILEY, Henry. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Appeals of South Carolina, May, 1828 – Jan., 1832. Charleston, 1833–34. 2 v. 8°.

BAILEY, Jacob.

BARTLET, Wm. S. The frontier missionary; a memoir of the life of J. Bailey; ... preface by G. Burgess. (Protestant Episc. Hist. Soc. Col., v. 2.) New York, 1853. 8°.

BAILEY, Jacob Whitman. Letter describing the fossil plant from Posuncula River. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. explor. R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 5, App. 4. 1856.) pl.

—— Microscopical examination of soundings made by the U. S. Coast Survey off the Atlantic coast. (Smithsonian Inst. Contrib., v. 2.) [Washington, 1851.] pl. sq. f°.

—— Microscopical observations made in So. Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. (Same, v. 2. 1851.) [New York, 1850.] pl. 8°.

—— Notes on new species and localities of microscopical organisms. (Same, v. 7.) [Washington, 1854.] pl. f°.

—— and HARVEY, William Henry. Algæ. (In U. S. EXPLOR. EXPED., 1838–42, v. 17.) pl.

BAILEY, James (of Trinity College, Cambridge). Hieroglyphicorum origo et natura: prolusio in curia Cantabrigiensi ... 1816 ...; appendicis loco accedit Hermapionis obelisci Flaminii compendiario factæ interpretationis Græcæ fragmentum, necnon etiam, quæ in tabula Rosettana reperitur, inscriptio Græca. Cantabrigiæ, 1816. 8°.

BAILEY, John J. Waldimar; a tragedy, in five acts. Not published. New York, 1834. 8°.

BAILEY, John Jay. Catalogue, classified and alphabetical, of the books of the St. Louis Public School Library; including, also, the collections of the St. Louis Academy of Science, and St. Louis Law School. St. Louis, 1870. 8°.

BAILEY, Loring Weart. Observations on the geology of southern New Brunswick, made principally during the summer of 1864 by B., G. F. Matthew and C. F. Hartt; prepared and arranged with a geological map. Fredericton, 1865. 8°.

—— Report on the mines and minerals of New Brunswick, with an account of mining operations in that province. Fredericton, 1864. 8°.

—— and JACK, Edward. Woods and minerals of New Brunswick ... available for economic purposes. Fredericton, 1876. 8°.

BAILEY, Montgomery. Report on the operation of the law relating to the importation of adulterated and spurious drugs, medicines, etc. New York, 1849. 8°.

BAILEY, Nathan. Dictionarium Britannicum; or, A more compleat universal etymological English dictionary than any extant ... collected by several hands, the mathematical part by G. Gordon, the botanical by P. Miller; the whole revis'd and improv'd by B. London, 1730. f°.

—— An universal etymological English dictionary; comprehending the derivations of the generality of words in the English tongue. ... 25th edition, enlarged and corrected by Edward Harwood. London, 1790. 8°.

—— (translator). All the Familiar colloquies of D. Erasmus, of Roterdam, concerning men, manners and things, translated into English. London, 1725. 8°.

BAILEY, Philip James. The angel world, and other poems. Boston, 1850. 12°.

—— The mystic, and other poems. London, 1855. 12°.

Bailey, (Rev.) Rufus William. The issue, presented in a series of letters on slavery. New York, 1837. 12°.

Bailey, Samuel (of Sheffield). Herefordshire petition for the abolition of the tolls upon lime used for agricultural purposes: a letter to members of Parliament upon the propriety of discontinuing that impost, etc.; with hints upon turnpike roads. Hereford, 1838. 8°.

—— Letters on the philosophy of the human mind; 1st–2d series. London, 1855–58. 2 v. 8°.

Bailey, Samuel Wordsworth. Náhbion; or, The Bible and the poets. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1874. 8°.

Bailey, Sarah Loring. Historical sketches of Andover, Mass. Boston, 1880. port. pl. fac-sim. map. 8°.

Bailey, Theodorus (rear-admiral U. S. N.). History set right; attack on New Orleans and its defenses, by the fleet under Admiral Farragut, April 24, 1862. New York, 1869. 8°.

Bailey, Thomas (of Nottingham. b. 1785. d. 1856). Records of longevity; with an introductory discourse on vital statistics. London, 1857. port. 12°.

A biographical dictionary of centenarians.

Baillard, Edme. Discovrs du tabac, ov il est traité particulierement du tabac en poudre. Paris, 1668. il. 16°.

Baille, J. (of Paris). L'électricité. (Bibl. d. merv.) Paris, 1868. pl. il. 12°.

—— Wonders of electricity, translated from the French; edited with numerous additions, by J. W. Armstrong. New York, 1872. pl. il. 12°.

Baille, Lodovico. Iscrizione Romana illustrata. Torino, 1820. pl. 4°.

—— Iscrizione Solcitana illustrata. Genova, 1820. pl. 4°.

Martini, P. Catalogo della biblioteca sarda del Baille; preceduto dalle memorie intorno alla di lui vita. Cagliari, 1844. 8°.

Baillet, Adrien. Histoire de Hollande, depuis la trêve de 1609, où finit Grotius, jusqu'à notre tems; par M. de la Neuville [pseud.]. Paris, 1702. 4 v. in 2. 16°.

—— The life of [R.] Des Cartes; containing the history of his philosophy and works; translated out of French by S. R. [Anon.] London, 1693. 12°.

Ménage, G. Anti-Baillet; ou, Critique du livre de Mr. Baillet, intitulé Jugemens des savans. La Haye, 1688. 2 v. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. Adrien Baillet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3, 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

Bailleul, Jacques Charles. Histoire de Napoléon, où sont développées les causes de son élévation et de sa chute. Paris, 1838–39. 4 v. 8°.

Baillie, Joanna. Dramatic and poetical works. 2d edition. London, 1853. port. 8°.

—— De Montfort: a tragedy. (In Inchbald, E. Brit. theat., v. 24. 1808.)

—— Dramas: Henriquez; — The martyr; — The phantom; — Separation. (In Carey's Lib. of choice literature, pt. 2. 1836.)

Baillie, John (D. D.). A memoir of Capt. W. Thornton Bate. 2d edition. London, 1859. port. 12°.

Baillie, Matthew (M. D.).

Macmichael, W. (M. D.). Baillie. (In his Gold-headed cane. 1828.)

Baillon, —— (comte) de. Henriette-Marie de France, reine d'Angleterre; étude historique; suivie de ses lettres inédites. Paris, 1877. port. 8°.

—— Lord Walpole à la cour de France, 1723–1730, d'après ses Mémoires et sa correspondance. Paris, 1867. 12°.

Baillon, Ernest Henri. Dictionnaire de botanique; par B., avec la collaboration de J. de Seynes, J. de Lanessan, etc.; dessins de A. Faguet; tome 1 [A — Chizocheton]. Paris, 1876. il. col. pl. sq. f°.

BAILLON, Ernest Henri. Histoire des plantes ; illustrées de figures dans les textes, dessins de Faguet. Paris, 1867–80. 7 v. il. nar. 4°.

BAILLON, Louis François Antoine. Catalogue des mammifères, oiseaux, reptiles, poissons, et mollusques testacés marins, observés dans l'arrondissement d'Abbeville. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉMUL. Mém. 1833.)

BAILLOU, Giovanni de. Delle misure agrarie e di capacità degli antichi Romani. Firenze, 1818. pl. 8°.

BAILLOU (Lat. Ballonius), Guillaume de.

Niceron, J. P. Guillaume de Baillou. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

BAILLY, Anatole. Manuel pour l'étude des racines grecques & latines, avec une liste des principaux dérivés français ; précédé de notions élémentaires sur la phonétique des langues grecque, latine et française ; . . . publié sous la direction de E. Egger. Paris, 1869. 12°.

BAILLY, Jean Sylvain. Geschichte der neuern Astronomie. Leipzig, 1796–97. 2 v. 8°.

ARAGO, D. F. J. Bailly. (In his Biog. disting. sci. men, 1st ser. 1859.)
—— Biographie de B. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Sci. Mém., v. 23. 1853.)
LALANDE, J. J. le F. de. Lobrede auf Bailly ; aus dem Französischen mit Zusätzen und Anmerkungen. Gotha, 1795. 8°.

BAILY, Francis. On the new method of determining the longitude, by the culmination of the moon and stars ; added, appendix and list of stars for 1825. London, 1824. 4°.

HERSCHEL, (Sir) J. F. W. Memoir of Baily. London, 1845. 8°.

BAILY, John (R. M.). Central America ; describing each of the states of Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua, and Costa Rica ; their natural features, products, population, and remarkable capacity for colonization. London, 1850. pl. 8°.

BAIN, Alexander. Education as a science. (INTERNAT. sci. ser., v. 25.) New York, 1879. 12°.

—— The emotions and the will. London, 1859. 8°.

—— Mental and moral science ; a compendium of psychology and ethics. 2d edition. London [Aberdeen, printed], 1868. 8°.

—— [Same.] Part 1. Psychology and history of philosophy. 3d edition. London [Aberdeen, printed], 1875. 12°.

—— Mind and body ; the theories of their relation. 2d edition. (INTERNAT. sci. ser., v. 4.) London, 1873. il. 12°.

—— On the study of character, including an estimate of phrenology. London, 1861. 8°.

—— The senses and the intellect. London, 1855. 8°.

—— [Same.] 3d edition. New York [Aberdeen, printed], 1874. 8°.

—— (editor). The minor works of George GROTE, with critical remarks on his intellectual character, writings, and speeches. London, 1873. port. 8°.

BAIN, William. An essay on the variation of the compass, . . . with practical observations and remarks. Edinburgh, 1817. map. 8°.

BAINBRIDGE, William (commodore).

W. Bainbridge. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 3. 1836.)
DUYCKINCK, E. A. W. Bainbridge. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1862.)
FROST, J. W. Bainbridge. (In his Amer. nav. biog. 1844.)
HARRIS, T. The life and services of W. Bainbridge, U. S. Navy. Philadelphia, 1837. port. 8°.

BAINBRIDGE, William (barrister). A treatise on the law of mines and minerals ; [with glossary of English mining terms]. 3d edition. London, 1867. 8°.

BAINE, James (joint author). BOSTON, Thomas and BAINE. Select sermons. Edinburgh, 1850. 12°.

BAINES, Edward (the elder. b. 1774. d. 1848). History, directory and gazetteer of the county of York; with lists of the merchants and traders of London, and the principal towns of England; . . . also a list of the seats of the nobility and gentry of Yorkshire. The directory department by W. Parson. Leeds, 1822–23. 2 v. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1. West Riding. 2. East and North Riding.

BAINI, Giuseppe. Memorie storico-critiche della vita e delle opere di G. P. da Palestrina. Roma, 1828. 2 v. port. 4°.

BAINIER, Pierre Frédéric. La géographie appliquée à la marine, au commerce, à l'agriculture, à l'industrie et à la statistique. [v. 1, 3.] Paris, 1877–78. 2 v. il. maps. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Géographie générale. — France. 3. Afrique.

—— Géographie commerciale de l'Algérie. Paris, 1874. 4°.

Lithographed ms.

BAIRD, Charles Washington (D. D.). Chronicle of a border town: history of Rye, Westchester County, New York, 1660–1870, including Harrison and the White Plains till 1788; illustrated by Abram Hosier. New York, 1871. il. facsim. maps. 8°.

—— Pierre Daillé, first Huguenot pastor of New York. [New York, 1877.] sq. 8°.

Reprinted from the "Magazine of American history."

BAIRD, Henry Carey. Criticisms on the recent financial policies of the U. S. and France, including an attempt to explain the cause of the present prostrate condition of the Southern States. Philadelphia, 1875. 8°.

BAIRD, Henry Martyn (D. D.). History of the rise of the Huguenots in France. New York, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

—— The life of the Rev. Robert Baird. New York, 1866. port. 8°.

—— Modern Greece: a narrative of a residence and travels in that country; with observations on its antiquities, literature, language, politics, and religion. New York, 1856. il. 12°.

BAIRD, James. The management of health: a manual of home and personal hygiene, etc. London, 1867. 12°.

BAIRD, James Skerrett Shore. A catalogue of Greek verbs, irregular and defective, their leading tenses and dialectic inflections, arranged in a tabular form. . . . New edition. London, 1859. 8°.

—— The Homeric dialect; its leading forms and peculiarities. London, 1853. 8°.

BAIRD, Robert (D. D.). Introduction. (In GASPARIN, A. E. (comte) de. Science vs. modern spiritualism. 1857.)

—— Introduction. (In MONSALVATGE, R. Life. 1845.)

BAIRD, H. M. The life of the Rev. Robert Baird. New York, 1866. port. 8°.

BAIRD, Samuel John. The first Adam and the second; the Elohim revealed in the creation and redemption of man. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.

BAIRD, Spencer Fullerton. Catalogue of North American birds. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 2.) Washington, 1859. 8°.

—— Directions for collecting, preserving, and transporting specimens of natural history. 3d edition. (In same.) Washington, 1859. il. 8°.

—— Mammals; — Reptiles; — Birds; [of the several Pacific R. R. routes]. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. explor. R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56. v. 8–10.) pl.

BAIRD, Spencer Fullerton On additions to the bird-fauna of North America, made by the scientific corps of the Russo-American Telegraph Expedition. (In CHICAGO ACAD. OF SCI. Trans., v. 1. 1867–79.) col. pl.

—— Ornithology; v. 1. Land birds; edited from the ms. and notes of J. G. Cooper. [With an Appendix.] (CALIFORNIA. GEOL. SURVEY. 1870.) [Cambridge, printed], 1870. il. 4°.

—— Ornithology; list of birds [collected by C. S. McCarthy]. (In U. S. ENGIN. DEPT. Explorations across Great Basin of Utah, 1859. Appendix K. 1876.)

—— Report of the Commissioner [of Fish and Fisheries] for 1871–78, with supplementary papers. Washington, 1873–80. 6 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

Pt. 1. Report on the condition of the sea fisheries of the south coast of New England, 1871–72. 1873. 2–6. A. Inquiry into the decrease of the food-fishes. B. The propagation of food-fishes in the waters of the U. S. 1874–80.

—— Report upon mammals of the route [near the 35th and 32d parallels]. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. explor. R. R. to Pacific 1853–56, v. 10. 1859.) pl.

—— Review of American birds in the museum of the Smithsonian Institution; pt. 1. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 12.) Washington, 1864–72. 8°.

—— (editor). Annual record of science and industry, 1871–78. New York, 1872–79. 8 v. 8°.

No more published.

—— and GIRARD, Charles. Catalogue of North American reptiles. Part 1. Serpents. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 2.) Washington, 1853. 8°.

—— (and others). The birds of North America; the descriptions of species based chiefly on the collections in . . . the Smithsonian Institution; by B., with the co-operation of J. Cassin and G. N. Lawrence. With Atlas. Philadelphia, 1860, Salem, 1870. 2 v. pl. 4°.

—— Birds [of the several Pacific R. R. routes]; by B., with the co-operation of J. Cassin and G. N. Lawrence. (U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. explor. R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 9.) Washington, 1858. 1 v. in 2. 4°.

—— A history of North American birds, by B., T. M. Brewer, and R. Ridgway. Land birds. Boston, 1874. 3 v. il. col. pl. 4°.

BAIRD, William (of Auchmedden). Dominus fecit. Genealogical collections concerning the sir-name of Baird, and the families of Auchmedden, Newbyth, and Sauchton Hall in particular; with copies of old letters and papers worth preserving . . . ; reprinted from the original ms. of B., last of the family. . . [Edited by W. N. Fraser, and re-edited by F. M. B. S.] London, 1870. 4°.

BAIRD, William (M. D.). Catalogue of the species of entozoa, or intestinal worms, in the collection of the British Museum. London, 1853. pl. 12°.

—— The natural history of the British entomostraca. (RAY SOC. Pub., v. 14.) London, 1850. pl. 8°.

BAISIEUX, Jacques de. The tale of the priest's bladder, (a story like Chaucer's Summoner's tale,) being Li dis de le vescie a prestre par Jakes de Basiw. (In CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 10. Originals and analogues. 1875.)

BAISSAC, Jules. De l'origine des dénominations ethniques dans la race aryane; étude de philologie et de mythologie comparées. Paris, 1867. 8°.

Baissac, Jules. Les origines de la religion. Paris, 1877. 2 vols. 8°.

—— La Russie, son peuple et son armée, par Léon Deluzy [pseud.]. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— Satan ; ou, Le Diable ; étude de philosophie religieuse. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Baitāl-Pachīsī. Vikram and the vampire ; or, Tales of Hindu devilry, adapted by R. F. Burton ; with illustrations by E. Griset. London, 1870. 12°.

Bajazet : dramma. Firenze, 1821. 8°.

Bajon, —— (surgeon-major). Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Cayenne et de la Guiane Françoise, dans lesquels on fait connoître la nature du climat de cette contrée, les maladies . . . ; des observations sur l'histoire naturelle du pays, & sur la culture des terres. Paris, 1777–78. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Bajot, Louis Marin (editor). Annales maritimes et coloniales, 1809–[47] ; publiées avec l'approbation du Ministre de la marine et des colonies, par B., 1809–[33, 1834] pte. non officielle [v. 1] ; par B. et Poirré, [1834] pte. officielle, pte. non officielle, v. 2–[1847] ; — volume supplémentaire [1845], pte. non officielle, 1e section, sciences et arts. Paris, 1816–47. 104 v. pl. maps. 8°.

For notes, see Annales maritimes.

—— Table méthodique et raisonnée, par ordre alphabétique ; partie officielle. Paris, 1843–51. 2 v. 8°.

—— [Same] ; partie non officielle. Paris, 1844–51. 3 v. 8°.

Baker, Abel. Appeal to the public from the decision of the Classis of Cayuga. n. p. [1845.] 24°.

Baker, Arthur (M. A.). The curate question. (In Shipley, O. Church and the world. 1867.)

Baker, Asher Carter. Sailing directions for the English Channel. Part 2. North coast of France, and Channel Islands. (U. S. Hydrographic Office. Pub., no 35.) Washington, 1877. 8°.

Baker, Benjamin (civil engineer). Long-span railway bridges ; . . . with numerous formulæ and tables, giving the weight of iron or steel required in bridges from 300 feet to the limiting spans. Philadelphia, 1870. pl. 12°.

Baker, Charles William. Index to the catalogue of books of the Mercantile Library Association of Boston. Boston, 1869. nar. 4°.

Baker, Edward Dickinson.

U. S. Congress. 37th Cong. 2d sess. Addresses on the death of E. D. Baker, delivered in the Senate and House of Representatives Dec. 11, 1861. Washington, 1862. 8°.

Baker, Floyd Perry. Forestry. (In U. S. Comm. Paris Univ. Expos., 1878. Repts., v. 3. 1880.) pl.

Baker, George (translator). Select idylls ; or, Pastoral poems, translated from the German of Salomon Gessner. London, 1809. 12°.

Baker, Haydn Mozart (M. D.). Letter on the chemistry of bromo-chloralum, to Surgeon Wells of U. S. Navy. n. p., [1872]. 8°.

Baker, Henry (F. R. S. b. 1703. d. 1774). An attempt towards a natural history of the polype : in a letter to Martin Folkes ; describing their different species ; . . . with variety of observations and experiments. London, 1743. il. pl. 8°.

—— Employment for the microscope ; in two parts. London, 1753. il. 8°.

Contents : Pt. 1. An examination of salts and saline substances ; . . . also considerations on gems, poisons, the vegetation of metals, the resuscitation of plants, the formation of amber, corals, &c. 2. An account of various animalcules never before described, etc., with a description of the microscope used, and of a new micrometer.

BAKER, Henry. The universe: a philosophical poem. 3d ed. London, [1760?]. pl. 8°.

BAKER, Henry Brooks (M. D.). 4th–6th, 8th annual report relating to the registry and return of births, marriages, and deaths, in Michigan, for 1870–72, 1874. Lansing, 1872–80. 4 v. 8°.

BAKER, Henry F. Improvement in steam boiler furnaces, patented May 30, 1846. [Boston, 1847.] 8°.

BAKER, James (lt.-col.). Turkey. New York, 1877. maps. 8°.

BAKER, John Gilbert. Flora of Mauritius and the Seychelles: a description of the flowering plants and ferns of those islands. London, 1877. 8°.

—— (joint author). HOOKER, W. J. and BAKER. Synopsis filicum. London, 1868. 8°.

BAKER, (Gen.) La Fayette C. History of the United States secret service. Philadelphia, 1868. port. pl. 8°.

BAKER, Marcus (joint author). DALL, W. H., and BAKER. Partial list of charts, maps and publications relating to Alaska and the adjacent region. (In U. S. COAST AND GEOD. SURV. Pacific coast pilot. 1879.)

BAKER, Priscilla. See APPLETON, (Mrs.) Priscilla Baker.

BAKER, (Sir) Samuel White. The Albert Nyanza, great basin of the Nile, and explorations of the Nile sources. London and Philadelphia, 1866. 2 v. port. il. maps. 8°.

—— Ismailïa: a narrative of the expedition to Central Africa for the suppression of the slave trade, organized by Ismail, khedive of Egypt. New York, 1875. port. pl. maps. 8°.

—— The Nile tributaries of Abyssinia; and the sword hunters of the Hamran Arabs. Philadelphia and London, 1867. port. pl. maps. 8°.

BAKER, Thomas (barrister). The laws relating to public health; sanitary — medical — protective; including the legislation to the end of the last session of Parliament. London, 1865. 8°.

BAKER, Thomas (civil engineer). Railway engineering; or, Field work preparatory to the construction of railways.... 2d edition. London, 1870. il. tables. 8°.

BAKER, Valentine (lt.-gen., called Baker Pacha). Clouds in the East: travels and adventures on the Perso-Turkoman frontier. London, 1876. pl. il. maps. 8°.

BAKER, William Elliott Smith. The widow Seymour; a story for youth and age. Philadelphia, 1876. pl. 12°.

BAKER, William Erskine.

COTTON, (Sir) A. T. Letter to the Society of Arts on Indian public works: a reply to the report on C.'s papers on Indian public works, made by Baker.... London, 1856. 8°.

BAKER, William Spohn. American engravers and their works. Philadelphia, 1875. 12°.

—— Origin and antiquity of engraving; with some remarks on the utility and pleasures of prints [by W. S. B.]. Philadelphia, 1872. 8°.

BAKEWELL, Frederick C. Great facts; a popular history and description of the most remarkable inventions during the present century. London, 1859. pl. il. 12°.

—— A manual of electricity, practical and theoretical. 2d edition. London and Glasgow, 1857. il. 12°.

—— [Same.] 3d edition. London and Glasgow, 1859. il. 12°.

BAKKER, Pieter Huisinga. Beschouwing van den ouden gebrekkelyken en sedert verbeterden trant onzer Nederduitsche versen. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAPPIJ D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Werken, v. 5. 1781.)

Bála Śástrin (editor). Bhámatí: a gloss on Śaṇkara Áchárya's commentary on the Brahma Sútras; by Váchaspati Miśra; [fasc. 1–8] ed. by B. Śástrí; (Bibl. Ind. Sansk.) Benares, [1876–]80. 8°.

Balard, Antoine Jérome. Matières végétales appropriées à l'industrie. (In France. Com. fr. Expos. univ. 1851. Travaux, v. 7. 1855.)

Dumas, J. B. Éloge de B. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Sci. Mém., v. 41. 1879.)

Balbi, Adriano. Aumento dei Cattolici nella confederazione anglo-americana. Milano, 1836. 12°.

—— La Boemia. n. t.-p. [Milano, 1836.] 12°.

—— Il commercio del Mediterraneo preceduto dal paragone del movimento commerciale di Trieste con quello di Odessa. Milano, 1836. 12°.

—— Degli studj geografici in generale, e spezialmente in Italia. Milano, 1846. 8°.

—— Della popolazione dell' impero d' Austria, e particolarmente di quella dell' Ungheria. Milano, 1844. 8°.

—— Della popolazione del Portogallo, dall' epoca romana ai tempi nostri. Milano, 1846. 16°.

—— Delle primarie altitudini del globo; saggio d' ipsometria generale. Milano, 1845. 4°.

—— Di alcune ultime opere di statistica e geografia patria, e di alcuni recenti lavori di geodesia e cartografia italiana; cavata da Eugenio Balbi. Milano, 1845. 8°.

—— Il gruppo di Malta. [Milano, 1841.] 8°.

—— Lavori di geografia e statistica patria nel biennio 1845–1846. [Milano, 1847.] 8°.

—— Il Lloyd austriaco. n. t.-p. [Milano, 1836.] 12°.

—— Le potenze preponderanti del globo comparate alle grandi divisioni ed agli stati primarj. [Milano, 1843.] 8°.

Balbi, Eugenio (editor). Di alcune ultime opere di statistica e geografia patria, e di alcuni recenti lavori di geodesia e cartografia italiana; memoria di Adriano Balbi. Milano, 1845. 8°.

Balbi, Girolamo (bp. of Gurk). [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

Balbiani, Édouard Gérard. Mémoire sur la reproduction du phylloxera du chêne. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 22. 1876.)

Balbin de Unquera, Antonio. Reseña histórica y teoria de la beneficencia: memoria premiada por la Real Academia de Ciencias en el concurso de 1860. Madrid, 1862. 8°.

Balbo, Cesare. Della letteratura negli 11 primi secoli dell' era cristiana. [Torino, 1837.] 8°.

—— Della storia d' Italia dalle origini fino ai nostri tempi sommario. Edizione 10ª, 1ª fiorentina, accresciuta. Firenze, 1856. 12°.

Balbo, Henrichetta Tapparella (wife of Prospero).

Memoriae H.... monumentum. Augustae Taurinorum, [1792?]. 4°.

Balbo, Prospero (count). Essais d'arithmétique politique: 1. Sur la mortalité extraordinaire de l'an 1789 à Turin. 2. Sur l'ordre de la mortalité dans les différentes saisons. Turin, 1793. 4°.

—— Vita di Alessandro Vittorio Papacino d' Antoni. [Turin], 1791. 4°.

Balboa, Vasco Nuñez de.

Quintana, M. J. Lives of Balboa and F. Pizarro; from the Spanish by Mrs. Hodson. Edinburgh, 1832. 16°.

Balbus (mensor). Ad Celsum de asse minutisque ejus portiunculis. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 11. 1735.)

BALCH, Francis Vergnies. Henry May Bond. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

BALCH, Thomas. Les français en Amérique pendant la guerre de l'indépendance. Paris, 1870. 8°.

BALCH, William S. Lectures on language, as particularly connected with English grammar. Providence, 1838. 12°.

—— Romanism and republicanism incompatible; lecture, April 5, 1852, in review of "The Catholic chapter in history of U. S." as written by Rev. J. Hughes. New York, 1852. 8°.

BALCOM, Asahel. Maynard. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

BALDACCONI, Francesco. Esposizione di un metodo per ottenere la perfetta riduzione delle sostanze animali a solidità lapidea. Siena, 1842. 16°.

BALDAMUS, Eduard. Deutscher Zeitschriften-Katalog. 2. Auflage, Ostern 1874. Leipzig, 1874. 12°.

BALDELLI BONI, Giovanni Battista (count). Sommario cronologico della vita del Boccaccio. (In BOCCACCIO, Giovanni. Il Decameron, v. 1. 1816.)

—— Al Signore abate Carlo Denina. n. t.-p. [Firenze, 1813.] 8°.

—— Storia delle relazioni vicendevoli dell' Europa e dell' Asia dalla decadenza di Roma fino alla distruzione del califfato. Firenze, 1827. 2 v. 4°.

BALDEMAR (of Peterweil). Beschreibung der k. Stadt Frankfurt am Main, aus dem 14. Jahrhundert; Urschrift [Lat.] mit Uebersetzung und Erläuterungen herausg. von L. H. Euler. Frankfurt a. M., 1858. 8°.

BALDERSCHLEBIUS, Andreas. [Epigrammata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 1, pt. 2. 1612.)

BALDI, Bernardino. La nautica; poema. (Soc. Tipog. de' Class. Ital.) Milano, 1813. 8°.

—— Sur Aristide Quintilien. (In MARTIN, T. H. Sur l'âge du traité de Republica de Cicéron. 1866.)

Niceron, J. P. Bernardin Baldi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

PROMIS, Carlo. Vocaboli latini di architettura posteriori a Vitruvio, oppure a lui sconosciuti, a complemento del Lessico vitruviano di Baldi. (In TURIN. R. ACCAD. D. SCI. Memorie, ser. 2ª, v. 28. 1876.)

BALDINI, Bernardo. [Epitaphia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

BALDINUCCI, Filippo. Opere. (Soc. Tipog. de' Class. Ital.) Milano, 1808–12. 14 v. port. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Cominciamento e progresso dell' arte dell' intagliare in rame; colle vite di molti de' più eccellenti maestri della stessa professione; con annotazioni del... D. M. Manni. 1808. 2–3. Vocabolario toscano dell' arte del disegno. 3. Lezione, 1691; — Lettera all'... Vincenzio Capponi. 1809. 4–14. Notizie de' professori del disegno da Cimabue in qua; con note ed aggiunte. 1811–12. 14. La Veglia; — Lettera a Lorenzo Gualtieri; — Lettera a Lorenzo Salviati. 1812.

BALDOVINI, Francesco. Canzone per Maggio. (In Teatro ital. antico, v. 10. 1812.)

BALDRICUS (Dolensis archiepiscopus). See BAUDRI.

BALDUINUS. See BAUDOUIN.

BALDUS (mensor). See BALBUS.

BALDUS, Édouard Denis. Palais du Louvre et des Tuileries; motifs de décoration intérieure et extérieure, reproduits par les procédés de l'héliogravure de B. Paris, [1875]. 3 v. 300 pl. f°.

BALDWIN (Lat. Balduinus, abp. of Canterbury). Tractatus diversi; — Liber de commendatione fidei; — Liber de sacramento altaris. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 204. 1855.)

BALDWIN, Abraham.
A. Baldwin. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.)
BALDWIN, Abraham Chittenden. Friendly letters to a Christian slaveholder. (In LIBERTY or slavery. 1857.)
BALDWIN, Charles Candee. Indian migration in Ohio; read before the State Archæological Society of Ohio, Sept., 1878. [Chicago?], 1879. 8°.
—— Notes on the ancestry of Sylvester Baldwin. Boston, 1872. 8°.
—— Relics of the mound builders; — Early maps of Ohio and the West; — Notice of historical and pioneer societies in Ohio; — [Review of] the Margry papers, vol. 1; — A centennial law suit; — Iroquois in Ohio; — Early Indian migration in Ohio; — Indian narrative of Judge Hugh Welch; — Wyandot missions in 1806–7; — Diary of Q. F. Atkins. (WESTERN RESERVE & NORTHERN OHIO HIST. SOC. Tracts, nos. 23, 25, 27, 34, 35, 40, 47, 50.)
—— Rev. John Bower, first minister at Derby, Conn., and his descendants. [Seymour, Conn.?], 1879. 8°.
BALDWIN, Christopher Columbus.
DAVIS, J. Obituary notice of Baldwin. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Archæol. Amer., v. 2. 1836.)
LINCOLN, W. Address before American Antiquarian Society on the character and services of Baldwin. Worcester, 1835. 8°.
BALDWIN, Ebenezer, and WISWALL, Oliver. Report relative to construction of rail-road from Boston to Hudson river. (In N. Y. STATE. LEGISLATURE. SEN. Rept. of Com. appointed April 15, 1828.)
BALDWIN, H. A. & Co. Baldwin's consolidated business directory, 1867, '68. New York, Boston, and Philadelphia. [New York, 1867?] 4°.
BALDWIN, Henry. General view of the origin and nature of the constitution and government of the U. S., deduced from the political history and condition of the colonies and states, 1774–88, and the decisions of the Supreme Court of the U. S.; with opinions in the cases decided at Jan. term, 1837, arising on the restraints on the powers of the states. [Appendix to 11 Peters.] Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.
—— Reports of cases determined in the Circuit Court of the U. S. for the 3rd circuit; v. 1 [1827–33]. Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.
No more published.
CAMBRELENG, C. C. An examination of the new tariff proposed by Baldwin. [Anon.] New York, 1821. 8°.
BALDWIN, James F. Report on the rail-road surveys from Boston to the Hudson river. Boston, 1828. maps. 8°.
BALDWIN, John Denison. Ancient America, in notes on American archæology. New York, 1872. pl. il. 12°.
—— Pre-historic nations; or, Inquiries concerning some of the great peoples and civilizations of antiquity, and their probable relation to a still older civilization of the Ethiopians or Cushites of Arabia. New York, 1869. 12°.
BALDWIN, Loammi. Report on the Brunswick canal and rail road, Glynn County, Georgia; with an appendix containing the charter and commissioner's report. Boston, 1836. 8°.
BALDWIN, Samuel Davies. Armageddon; or, The overthrow of Romanism and monarchy; the existence of the United States foretold in the Bible.... Revised edition. Cincinnati, [1854]. 8°.
BALDWIN, Sylvester.
BALDWIN, C. C. Notes on the ancestry of Baldwin. Boston, 1872. 8°.

BALDWIN, Thomas (joint editor). THOMAS, Joseph, and BALDWIN. A complete pronouncing gazetteer; or, Geographical dictionary of the world. New revised edition. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

BALDWIN, Thomas (D. D.).

Memoir [of Baldwin]. (In SOMMERS, C. G. Memoir of John Stanford. 1835.)

BALDWIN, William (and others). The mirrour for magistrates, part 3. (In Mirror for magistrates, Haslewood, v. 2. 1815.)

BALDWIN, William Charles. African hunting, from Natal to the Zambesi, including Lake Ngami, the Kalahari desert, etc., 1852–60. New York, 1863. il. map. 12°.

BALDWIN and CRADOCK (publishers). Scotland, with a plan of Edinburgh. (SOC. FOR DIFF. OF USF. KN. Maps.) London, 1834. 4 pt. in case. 12°.

BALDWIN family.

VINTON, J. A. The Baldwin family. (In his Vinton memorial. 1858.)

BALDWIN UNIVERSITY (Berea, Ohio). 1st annual catalogue, 1855–56. Cleveland, 1856. 8°.

BALDWIN'S monthly. O. S. Baldwin, Baldwin the clothier.... [v. 8–15. New York], 1874–77. 8 v. in 2. il. 4°.

BALE, John (bp. of Ossory). An account of the lives and writings [of Wm. Tindal, John Frith, Patrick Hamilton, George Joy, and Robert Barnes], taken from the Catalogus script. illus. Brit. mag. of Bale. (In Richmond, L. Selection from reformers. 1817.)

—— God's promises, a tragedye or enterlude. (In Old plays [Dodsley's], v. 1. 1780.)

BÂLE. See BASEL.

BALESDENS, Jean.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Balesdens. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

BALESTIER, Joseph N. The annals of Chicago: a lecture before the Chicago Lyceum, Jan. 21, 1840. Chicago, 1840. 8°.

—— Historical sketches of Holland Lodge, with incidental remarks on masonry in the State of New York; an address,... Nov. 29, 1861. New York, 1862. 8°.

BALFE, Michael William.

KENNEY, C. L. Memoir of Balfe. London, 1875. port. pl. fac-sim. 8°.

BALFOUR, Francis Maitland. A treatise on comparative embryology. London, 1880–81. 2 v. il. 8°.

—— (joint author). FOSTER, M. and BALFOUR. Elements of embryology. London, 1874. 12°.

BALFOUR, Frederic Henry. Waifs and strays from the far East; a series of essays on matters relating to China. London, 1876. 8°.

BALFOUR, George William (translator). A handbook of practice of forensic medicine; by J. L. Casper. (NEW SYD. SOC., v. 12, 16, 21.) London, 1861–64. 3 v. 8°.

BALFOUR, John Hutton (M. D.). Introduction to the study of palæontological botany. Edinburgh, 1872. il. pl. 8°.

BALKAM, Uriah. Sermon before the Maine Missionary Society at its 61st anniversary, Thomaston, June 24. (In MAINE. GEN. CONF. CONG. CHURCHES. Minutes. 1868.)

BALL, Alexander M. W.

MORSE, O. A. A vindication of the claim of Ball, of Elizabeth, N. J., to the authorship of the poem, Rock me to sleep, mother. New York, 1867. 8°.

BALL, John (M. R. I. A.). Spicilegium floræ Maroccanæ. (In LONDON. LINNEAN SOC. Journal: Botany, v. 16. 1878.) pl.

BALL, John (editor). Peaks, passes, and glaciers: a series of excursions by members of the Alpine Club. 5th edition. London, 1860. il. maps. 12°.

BALL, Robert Stawell. Account of experiments upon the retardation experienced by vortex rings of air when moving through air; — The theory of screws: a geometrical study of the kinematics, equilibrium, and small oscillations of a rigid body; — Screw co-ordinates, and their applications to problems in the dynamics of a rigid body. (In DUBLIN. ROY. IRISH ACAD. Trans., v. 25, Science. 1875.) pl.

BALL, William McK. and ROANE, Samuel C. (revisers). Revised statutes of the state of Arkansas, adopted at the Oct. session of the General Assembly, 1837; notes and index by Albert Pike. Boston, 1838. 8°.

BALLADES et chants populaires de la Roumanie, principautés danubiennes, recuillis et traduits par V. Alexandri, avec une introduction par A. Urbicini. Paris, 1855. 12°.

BALLÁLA. Bhôdjaprabandha; histoire de Bhôdja, roi de Mâlwa et des Paṇḍites de son temps; [texte sanskrite autographié et publié avec variantes par Théodore Pavie. Paris, 1855]. 4°.

BALLANTINE, James. The life of David Roberts, R. A., compiled from his journals and other sources; with etchings and facsimiles of pen-and-ink sketches by the artist. Edinburgh, 1866. port. 4°.

BALLANTINE, William (of the Inner Temple). A treatise on the statute of limitations; 21 Jac. I. c. 16; with references to American decisions. New York, 1812. 8°.

BALLANTYNE, James Robert. First lessons in Sanskrit grammar; with an introduction to the Hitopadeśa. 2d edition. London, 1862. 8°.

—— (editor). The aphorisms of Śáṇḍilya; with the commentary of Swapneśwara. (BIBL. Ind. Sansk.) Calcutta, 1861. 8°.

—— The mirror of composition:... an English translation of the Sáhitya-Darpaṇa of Viśwanátha Kavirája; the 1st 128 pages revised from the work of B., and the rest by Pramadá-Dása Mítra. (BIBL. Ind. Sansk.) Calcutta, 1875. 8°.

—— The Sánkhya aphorisms of Kapila; with extracts from Vijnána Bhiksu's commentary; [with original text]. (BIBL. Ind. Sansk.) Calcutta, [1862]–65. 8°.

BALLANTYNE, Robert Michael. Hudson's Bay; or, Every-day life in the wilds of North America.... 3d edition. London, 1857. il. pl. 16°.

—— The lakes of Killarney. London, 1859. pl. map. 16°.

—— The world of ice; or, The whaling cruise of "the Dolphin", and the adventures of her crew in the polar regions. London, 1866. pl. 12°.

BALLARD, Addison. Introduction. (In EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS. Eccles. hist. 1874.)

BALLARD, Edward (M. D.). On pain after food; its causes and treatment. London, 1854. 12°.

—— and GARROD, Alfred Baring. Elements of materia medica and therapeutics. London, 1845. il. 8°.

BALLARD, (Rev.) Edward. Geographical names on the coast of Maine. n. p., n. d. 4°.

—— (editor). Memorial volume of the Popham celebration, Aug. 29, 1862; commemorative of the planting of the Popham colony on the peninsula of Sabino, Aug. 19, o. s., 1607; establishing the title of England to the continent. Portland, 1863. maps. 8°.

BALLARD, George. Memoirs of several ladies of Great Britain, who have been celebrated for their writings or skill in the learned languages, arts, and sciences. Oxford, 1752. 4°.

BALLARD, Joseph. Account of the poor fund and other charities held in trust by the Old South Society, city of Boston; with copies of original papers relative to the charities, and to the late trial before the Supreme Court of Massachusetts in 1867. Boston, 1868. 8°.

BALLEYDIER, Alphonse. Histoire de la guerre de Hongrie en 1848–49, pour faire suite à l'Histoire des révolutions de l'empire d'Autriche; avec une carte des opérations militaires. Paris, 1853. 8°.

—— Histoire de la révolution de Rome; tableau religieux, politique et militaire des années 1846–50 en Italie. 4e édition. Paris, 1854. 2 v. port. map. 8°.

BALLHORN, Friedrich. Alphabete orientalischer und occidentalischer Sprachen. 11. vermehrte Auflage. Leipzig, 1873. 8°.

BALLINGALL, (Sir) George. Outlines of military surgery. 4th edition. Edinburgh, 1852. il. 8°.

—— Outlines of the course of lectures on military surgery, delivered in the University of Edinburgh. Edinburgh, 1833. 8°.

BALLINGALL, William (editor). Edinburgh past and present, its associations and surroundings, drawn with pen and pencil. Edinburgh, 1877. il. pl. 4°.

BALLOT, Jules. Histoire de l'insurrection crétoise. Paris, 1868. map. 8°.

BALLOT, On the; from the Westminster review for July 1830, [by J. MILL]. 3d edition. London, [1830]. 8°.

—— An abridgement of the article on the ballot. London, [1830]. 8°.

BALLOU, (Rev.) Hosea.

WHITTEMORE, Thomas. Life of Ballou, with accounts of his writings, and biographical sketches of his seniors and contemporaries in the Universalist ministry. Boston, 1854. 2 v. port. 12°.

BALLOU, Maturin Murray. Treasury of thought, forming an encyclopædia of quotations from ancient and modern authors. Boston, 1872. 8°.

BALLU, Belin de. See BELIN DE BALLU, J. N.

BALLU, Théodore. Monographie de l'Église de la Sainte Trinité, construite par la ville de Paris. Paris, 1868. pl. f°.

—— Monographie de l'Église Saint Ambroise, érigée par la ville de Paris. Paris, 1874. il. pl. f°.

BALMERINO, (Sir) John ELPHINSTONE (2d lord). Speech in the Parliament in Scotland, Nov. 4, 1641, concerning the levying of an army against the Papists in Ireland. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 77.) London, 1641. 12°.

BALMERINOCH. See BALMERINO.

BALMES, Jaime Luciano. European civilization: protestantism and catholicity compared. 2d English edition. London, 1855. 12°.

—— [Same.] 6th edition. Baltimore, 1859. port. 8°.

BALMEZ. See BALMES.

BALSAC, Loys de. See BALZAC, Jean Louis GUEZ (sieur) de.

BALSAMO, Giuseppe (calling himself Count Alessandro di CAGLIOSTRO). Memorial, or brief, for the Comte de Cagliostro, defendant: against the King's Attorney-general, plaintiff: in the cause of the Cardinal de Rohan, Comtesse de la Motte and others; from the French original,... with an introductory preface, by Parkyns Macmahon. Dublin, 1786. 12°.

Compendio della vita e delle gesta di G. Balsamo denominato il conte Cagliostro; che si è estratto dal processo contro di lui formato in Roma l' anno 1790, e che puó servire di scorta per conoscere l' indole della setta dei liberi muratori. Roma, 1791. 8°.

MIRABEAU, H. G. R. (comte) de. Lettre à * * * sur MM. de Cagliostro et Lavater. Berlin, 1786. 8°.

Balsamon, Theodorus (patriarch of Antioch). Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia, canonica, juridica, dogmatica ; accedunt Joannis Zonaræ et Aristeni commentaria in Canones SS. Apostolorum, conciliorum et in epistolas canonicas ss. patrum. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 137, 138. 1865.)

Baltard, Louis Pierre (joint author). Vaudoyer, A. L. T., and Baltard. Les grands prix d'architecture, 1804–31. Paris, 1874. 2 v. f°.

Baltazar de Gacheo, Jean (col. or lt.-gen.). Histoire de la guerre de Guyenne [1651–53] ; réimpression textuelle faite sur l'unique exemplaire de l'édition originale et accompagnée d'une notice et de notes par Charles Barry. Bordeaux, 1876. 8°.

—— Histoire de la guerre de Guyenne . . . 1651 . . . 1653, divisée en trois parties. Cologne, 1694. [Nouvelle édition, revue et annotée par C. Moreau.] (Bibl. elzèv.) [Paris, 1858.] 16°.

Balten or Baltens (Fr. Balthazar), Peeter (b. 1540. d. 1598?). Les généalogies et anciennes descentes des Forestiers et Comtes de Flandre, avec brieves descriptions de levrs vies et gestes . . . et ornées de portraicts, figvres et habitz . . . par Pierre Balthasar. Anvers, chez Iean Baptist Vrints, [1598]. port. il. nar. 4°.

Balthasar, Pierre (Flemish Peeter de Costere Baltenssone). See Balten.

Baltic Sea.

Instructions nautiques sur la navigation de la Mer Baltique. Paris, 1825. 4°.

Willmer and Rogers. A new chart of the North and Baltic Seas, with plans of the harbors of St. Petersburgh, Revel, &c. New York, 1854. folded to 16°.

Baltimore, [Frederick Calvert and George Calvert] (lords).

Morris, John G. The Lords Baltimore. (Md. Hist. Soc. Fund-pub., no. 8.) Baltimore, 1874. 8°.

Baltimore (Md.). Board of Commissioners of Public Schools. Report of committee appointed to visit the public schools of Philadelphia, New York, Brooklyn, and Boston, 1867. Baltimore, 1867. 8°.

—— Mayor, etc. Mayor's message, and reports of the city officers, for 1875. Baltimore, [1875]–76. 1 v. in 2. 8°.

Maryland. General Assembly. Report and resolutions of the joint committee upon the reports and memorials of the police commissioners and the mayor and city council of Baltimore. Frederick, 1861. 8°.

—— Public Park Commission. 9th annual report. Baltimore, 1869. pl. 8°.

—— Miscellaneous.

Guide to the city of Baltimore. Baltimore, 1869. pl. 16°. Map wanting.

Maryland Hist. Soc. Proceedings in connection with the celebration of the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Baltimore. (Md. Hist. Soc. Fund-pub., no. 16.) Baltimore, 1880. 8°.

Scharf, J. T. Chronicles of Baltimore ; a complete history of "Baltimore town" and Baltimore city from the earliest period. Baltimore, 1874. 8°.

—— Conventions. Democratic State Convention, 1872. Proceedings. Pittsburgh, [1872]. 8°.

—— — National Prison Reform Congress. Transactions, at Baltimore, Jan. 21–24, 1873, being the 2d annual meeting of the National Prison Association of the United States ; edited by E. C. Wines, secretary. (In Wines, E. C. Report on the Internat. Penitent. Cong. of London, 1873.)

—— — National Republican Convention, 1831. Journal. Washington, 1831. 8°.

—— — — Address to the people of Maryland from their delegates. Baltimore, 1832. 8°.

BALTIMORE (Md.). DIRECTORIES.

HOUSTON AND CO. Houston's new, improved and enlarged Baltimore city directory, [1867]. Baltimore, [1867]. map. 8°.

WOODS, J. W. Woods's Baltimore city directory; [1859–]60, 1874–76. Baltimore, [1859]–76. 4 v. maps. 8°.

—— LIBRARIES. LAW LIBRARY OF THE BALTIMORE BAR. Catalogue of books, June, 1851. Baltimore, 1851. 8°.

—— — MERCANTILE LIBRARY. See, forward. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

—— SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral. BALTIMORE MANUAL LABOR SCHOOL FOR INDIGENT BOYS. 21st report of the directors. Baltimore, 1866. 12°.

—— — JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL. Hospital plans: five essays relating to the construction, organization and management of hospitals. New York, 1875. pl. 8°.

Contents: Essays on hospital construction and organization, by J. S. BILLINGS, N. FOLSOM, J. JONES, C. MORRIS, and S. SMITH.

—— — — Reports and papers relating to construction and organization; no. 5, On heating and ventilation; [by D. L. HUNTINGTON; with Record of observations on ventilation of the Barnes Hospital, by J. S. BILLINGS]. n. t.-p. [1878]. il. 8°.

—— SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. MARYLAND ACADEMY OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE. Report of the meteorological committee. [Baltimore, 1836.] 8°.

—— — MERCANTILE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION. Catalogue of English prose fiction, including translations and juvenile fiction, to Oct., 1874. Baltimore, 1874. nar. 4°.

—— — PEABODY INSTITUTE. Address of the president, and reports of the treasurer and provost to the trustees, Feb. 12, 1869. [Baltimore], 1869. 8°.

—— — — Address of the president to the trustees, on organization and government of the Institute, Feb. 12, 1870. [Baltimore], 1870. 8°.

—— — — 1st–13th annual report of the provost to the trustees; 1868–80. Baltimore, 1869–80. 8°.

—— — — The founder's letters and the papers relating to its dedication and its history, up to Jan. 1, 1868. Baltimore, 1868. 8°.

—— — — [Map of site of building and vicinity.] Balto., 1857. f°.

—— — — Proceedings on the death of J. P. Kennedy. Baltimore, 1870. 8°.

—— — — Report of the committee on organization. n. t.-p. [Baltimore, 1857]. 8°.

PEABODY, G. Letter to the trustees for the establishment of an Institute in the city of Baltimore. Baltimore, 1857. 8°.

BALTIMORE AND OHIO RAILROAD.

History and description of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad; with an appendix, ... to which is added a supplement; by A citizen of Baltimore. Baltimore, 1853. port. map. 8°.

KNIGHT, J., and LATROBE, B. H. Report upon the plan of construction of several of the principal railroads in the Northern and Middle States, and upon a railway structure for a new track on the B. and O. R. R. Baltimore, 1838. pl. 8°.

MCNEILL, W. G. Part 2 in continuation of Narrative of proceedings of board of engineers, etc. Baltimore, 1830. 8°.

BALTIMORE literary monument, edited by J. N. McJilton and T. S. Arthur; v. [1]–2. Baltimore, [1838–39]. 2 v. in 1. pl. nar. 4°.

BALTIMORE medical and philosophical lycæum; [edited] by N. Potter, M. D.; [v. 1]. Baltimore, [1811]. pl. 8°.

BALTIMORE monument. See BALTIMORE literary monument.

Baluze, Étienne (editor). Brevis historia liberationis Messanæ a Sarracenorum jugo per comitem Rogerium Normannum. (In Muratori, L. A. Rer. Ital. script., v. 6. 1725.)

—— Capitularia regum Francorum; additæ sunt Marculfi monachi et aliorum formulæ veteres . . . ; Stephanus Baluzius collegit. . . . Nova editio auctior ac emendatior . . . , curante P. de Chiniac. Parisiis, 1780. 2 v. f°.

—— Miscellanea Stephani Baluzii Tutelensis novo ordine digesta, et non paucis ineditis monumentis opportunisque animadversionibus aucta, opera ac studio Joannis Dominici Mansi Lucensis. Lucæ, 1761–64. 4 v. f°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Monumenta historica, tum sacra tum profana. 2. Monumenta sacra. 3. Monumenta diplomatica et epistolaria. 4. Monumenta miscellanea varia.

Niceron, J. P. Estienne Baluze. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1, 10, pt. 1, 2. 1729–31.)

Baluzius, Stephanus. See Baluze, Étienne.

Baly, Joseph Sugar. Phytophaga Malayana; [section 1, Apostasicera]. (In London. Entom. Soc. Trans., 3d ser., v. 4. 1865–68.) pl.

Balzac, Honoré de. Eugénie Grandet. Nouvelle édition, revue et corrigée. Paris, 1839. 12°.

—— Histoire de la grandeur et de la décadence de César Birotteau. Nouvelle édition, revue et corrigée. Paris, 1839. 12°.

—— Histoire des treize. Nouvelle édition, revue et corrigée. Paris, 1840. 12°.

—— Le père Goriot. Nouvelle édition, revue et corrigée. Paris, 1839. 12°.

—— Physiologie du mariage; ou, Méditations de philosophie éclectique sur le bonheur et le malheur conjugal. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1840. 12°.

—— Scènes de la vie de province. Nouvelle édition, revue et corrigée. Paris, 1839. 2 v. 12°.

Contents: 1e sér. Les célibataires; — La femme abandonnée; — Illusions perdues. 2e. La vieille fille; — La grenadière; — Le message; — La grande Bretèche; — L'illustre Gaudissart.

—— Scènes de la vie parisienne. Nouvelle édition, revue et corrigée. Paris, 1839. 2 v. 12°.

Contents: 1e sér. La comtésse à deux maris; — Madame Firmiani; — Sarrasine; — Le papa Gobseck; — La bourse. 2e. La femme vertueuse; — Profil de marquise; — L'interdiction; — Les Marana.

—— Scènes de la vie privée. Nouvelle édition, revue et corrigée. Paris, 1839. 2 v. 12°.

Contents: 1e sér. Le bal de sceaux; — Gloire et malheur; — La fleur des pois: — La paix du ménage. 2e. La vendetta; — Même histoire; — Le rendez-vous; —Souffrances inconnues; — La femme de trente ans; — Le doigt de Dieu; —Les deux rencontres; —Le capitaine parisien; — Enseignement; — Expiation.

—— Splendeurs et misères des courtisanes: Esther. Paris, 1845. 3 v. 8°.

—— (joint author). Janin, J. G. (and others). Pictures of the French; by Janin, Balzac [etc.]. London, 1841. 8°.

Balzac, Jean Louis Guez (sieur) de. Lettres; publiés par Ph. Tamizey de Larroque. (In Col. d. doc. inéd. Mélanges hist., v. 1. 1873.)

—— [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 1. 1609.)

Niceron, J. P. J. L. G. de Balzac. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)

Bamberg. Königliches Bayerisches Lyceum, Gymnasium und die Lateinische Schule zu B. Jahres-Bericht, nebst einem Programme zur Schlussfeier des Schuljahres 1863–64. Bamberg, 1864. 4°.

BAMBERG. KÖNIGLICHES LYCEUM UND DER KÖNIGLICHE STUDIEN-ANSTALT. Jahres-Bericht nebst einem Programm zur Schlussfeier, 1874/75–1875/76. Bamberg, 1875–76. 8°.

BAMBERGER, (Dr.) Heinrich von. Krankheiten des chylopoëtischen Systems. (Virchow, R. Handb. d. spec. Path., v. 6, 1. Abth.) Erlangen, 1855. 8°.

BAMBERGER, Ludwig. Count Bismarck; a political biography; translated from the German by Charles Lee Lewes. Authorized edition. Breslau, 1869. 16°.

—— Zur deutschen Münzgesetzgebung. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung, 7. Ser. Heft 161.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

BAMPFIELD or BAMFIELD, Francis. *Παγγνωσία, παντεχνία, πανσοφία.* All in one: all useful sciences and profitable arts in one book of Jehovah Aelohim, copied out, and commented upon in created beings, comprehended and discovered in the fulness and perfection of Scripture-Knowledges; 1st pt. [London], 1677. nar. 4°.

—— *Σαββατικὴ ἡμέρα, ἡμέρα ἱμέρα.* Septima dies, dies desiderabilis, Sabbatum Jehovæ. The seventh-day-Sabbath, the desirable day, the closing completing day of that first created week, . . . ; 2d pt. [of All in one]. [London], 1677. nar. 4°.

BAMPFYLDE, John Codrington Warwick. Poems; [and life by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 73. Chiswick, 1822.)

BAMPTON lectures; 1780–1879. Oxford [etc.], 1780–1880. 101 v. 8°.

Namely: 1780. BANDINEL, J. Eight sermons; added, A vindication of St. Paul from the charge of wishing himself accursed. Oxford, 1780.

1781. NEVE, T. Eight sermons. Oxford, 1781.

1782. HOLMES, R. Eight sermons on the prophecies and testimony of John the Baptist. Oxford, 1782.

1783. COBB, J. Eight sermons. Oxford, [1783].

1784. WHITE, J. A comparison of Mahometism and Christianity. New edition. London, 1811.

1785. CHURTON, R. Eight sermons on the prophecies respecting the destruction of Jerusalem. Oxford, 1785.

1786. CROFT, G. Eight sermons. [The use and abuse of reason, etc.] Oxford, 1786.

1787. HAWKINS, W. Discourses on Scripture mysteries. Oxford, 1787.

1788. SHEPHERD, R. Christian religion. London, 1788.

1789. Tatham, E. The chart and scale of truth. Oxford, 1790. 2 v. in 1.

1790. KETT, H. Representation of the conduct and opinions of the primitive Christians. 2d edition. London, 1792.

1791. MORRES, R. Eight sermons. Oxford, 1791.

1792. EVELEIGH, J. Eight sermons. [A view of our religion, with regard to its substance.] Oxford, [1792].

1793. WILLIAMSON, J. Truth, inspiration, authority and end of the Scriptures. Oxford, 1793.

1794. WINTLE, T. Expediency, prediction, and accomplishment of the Christian redemption. Oxford, 1794.

1795. VEYSIE, D. The doctrine of the atonement illustrated. Oxford, 1795.

1796. GRAY, R. Sermons on the principles upon which the reformation of the Church of England was established. London, 1796.

1797. FINCH, W. The objections of infidel historians. Oxford, 1797.

1798. HALL, C. H. Sermons. Oxford, 1799.

1799. BARROW, W. Eight sermons, [containing answers to objections against the Christian revelation]. London, 1799.

1800. RICHARDS, G. Divine origin of prophecy. Oxford, 1800.

1801. FABER, G. S. Horæ Mosaicæ. 2d edition. London, 1818. 2 v.

1802. NOTT, G. F. Religious enthusiasm. Oxford, 1803.

1803. FARRER, J. Sermons on the mission and character of Christ, and on the beatitudes. Oxford, 1804.

1804. LAURENCE, R. An attempt to illustrate those articles of the Church of England which the Calvinists improperly consider as Calvinistical. New edition. Oxford, 1820.

BAMPTON lectures ; 1780–1879.

1805. NARES, E. View of the evidences of Christianity. Oxford, 1805.
1806. BROWNE, J. Sermons [on the infancy of human nature]. Oxford, 1809.
1807. LE MESURIER, T. The nature and guilt of schism. London, 1808.
1808. PENROSE, J. Attempt to prove the truth of Christianity. Oxford, 1808.
1809. CARWITHEN, J. B. S. View of the Brahminical religion. London, 1810.
1810. FALCONER, T. Certain principles in Evanson's Dissonance of the four evangelists. Oxford, 1811.
1811. BIDLAKE, J. Truth and consistency of divine revelation. Oxford, 1811.
1812. MANT, R. Appeal to the Gospel. 6th edition. London, 1816.
1813. COLLINSON, J. Key to the writings of the fathers. Oxford, 1813.
1814. VAN MILDERT, W. Inquiry into the general principles of Scripture interpretation. Oxford, 1815.
1815. HEBER, R. Personality and office of the Christian Comforter. Oxford, 1816.
1816. SPRY, J. H. Christian unity. Oxford, 1817.
1817. MILLER, J. Divine authority of Holy Scripture. 2d ed. Oxford, 1819.
1818. MOYSEY, C. A. Doctrines of Unitarians examined. Oxford, 1818.
1819. MORGAN, H. D. Compressed view of the religious principles and practices of the age. Oxford, 1819.
1820. FAUSSETT, G. Claims of the Established Church. Oxford, 1820.
1821. JONES, J. Moral tendency of divine revelation. Oxford, 1821.
1822. WHATELY, R. Use and abuse of party feeling in matters of religion. 3d edition. London, 1833.
1823. GODDARD, C. The mental condition necessary to inquiry into religious evidence. Oxford, 1824.
1824. CONYBEARE, J. J. An attempt to trace the history of the secondary interpretation of Scripture. Oxford, 1824.
1825. CHANDLER, G. The scheme of divine revelation. Oxford, 1825.
1826. VAUX, W. Benefits annexed to participation in the two sacraments. Oxford, 1826.
1827. MILMAN, H. H. Character and conduct of the apostles. Oxford, 1827.
1828. HORNE, T. The religious necessity of the Reformation. Oxford, 1828.
1829. BURTON, E. Inquiry into the heresies of the apostolic age. Oxford, 1829.
1830. SOAMES, H. Inquiry into the doctrines of the Anglo-Saxon Church. Oxford, 1830.
1831. LANCASTER, T. W. The popular evidence of Christianity. Oxford, 1831.
1832. Hampden, R. D. The scholastic philosophy. 3d edition. Hereford, 1848.
1833. NOLAN, F. Analogy of revelation and science. Oxford, 1833.
1834, 35. No lectures delivered.
1836. OGILVIE, C. A. The divine glory manifested in the conduct and discourses of our Lord. Oxford, 1836.
1837. VOGAN, T. S. L. Principal objections against the doctrine of the Trinity. Oxford, 1837.
1838. WOODGATE, H. A. The authoritative teaching of the Church. Oxford, 1839.
1839. CONYBEARE, W. D. Analytical examination into the character of the writings of the Christian fathers. Oxford, 1839.
1840. HAWKINS, E. Inquiry into the connected uses of the principal means of attaining Christian truth. Oxford, 1840.
1841. No lecture delivered.
1842. GARBETT, J. Christ, as prophet, priest, and king. Oxford, 1842. 2 v.
1843. GRANT, A. Past and prospective extension of the Gospel. London, 1844.
1844. JELF, R. W. Inquiry into the means of grace. Oxford, 1844.
1845. HEURTLEY, C. A. Justification. 2d edition. Oxford, 1849.
1846. SHORT, A. The witness of the Spirit. Oxford, 1846.
1847. SHIRLEY, W. A. Supremacy of Holy Scripture. Oxford, 1847.
1848. MARSH, E. G. Christian doctrine of sanctification. London, 1848.
1849. MICHELL, R. Nature and comparative value of the Christian evidences. Oxford, 1849.
1850. GOULBURN, E. M. Doctrine of the resurrection of the body. Oxford, 1850.
1851. WILSON, H. B. The communion of saints. Oxford, 1851.

BAMPTON lectures; 1780–1879.

1852. RIDDLE, J. E. Natural history of infidelity and superstition. Oxford, 1852.
1853. THOMSON, W. The atoning work of Christ. Oxford, 1853.
1854. WALDEGRAVE, S. New Testament millennarianism. London, 1855.
1855. BODE, J. E. Absence of precision in the formularies of the Church of England. Oxford, 1855.
1856. LITTON, E. A. Mosaic dispensation. London, 1856.
1857. JELF, W. E. Christian faith. Oxford, 1857.
1858. MANSEL, H. L. Limits of religious thought. 3d ed. London, 1859.
1859. RAWLINSON, G. The historical evidences of the truth of the Scripture records. 2d edition. London, 1860.
1860. HESSEY, J. A. Sunday. 2d edition, with index. London, 1861.
1861. SANDFORD, J. Mission and extension of the church at home. London, 1862.
1862. FARRAR, A. S. Critical history of free thought. London, 1862.
1863. HANNAH, J. Relation between the divine and human elements in Holy Scripture. London, 1863.
1864. BERNARD, T. D. The progress of doctrine in the New Testament. London, 1864.
1865. MOZLEY, J. B. Eight lectures on miracles. 2d edition. London, 1867.
1866. LIDDON, H. P. The divinity of Jesus Christ. Oxford, 1867.
1867. GARBETT, E. Dogmatic faith. London, 1867.
1868. MOBERLY, G. The administration of the Holy Spirit in the body of Christ. Oxford, 1868.
1869. SMITH, R. P. Prophecy. London, 1869.
1870. IRONS, W. J. Christianity as taught by St. Paul. Oxford, 1870.
1871. CURTEIS, G. H. Dissent in its relation to the Church of England. London, 1872.
1872. EATON, J. R. T. Permanence of Christianity. London, 1873.
1873. SMITH, I. G. Characteristics of Christian morality. Oxford, 1873.
1874. LEATHES, S. The religion of the Christ. London, 1874.
1875. JACKSON, W. The doctrine of retribution. London, 1875.
1876. ALEXANDER, W. The witness of the Psalms to Christ. London, 1877.
1877. ROW, C. A. Christian evidences viewed in relation to modern thought. London, 1877.
1878. WRIGHT, C. H. H. Zechariah and his prophecies. London, 1879.
1879. WACE, H. Foundations of faith. London, 1880.

BANBURY.

BEESLEY, Alfred. The history of Banbury; including historical and antiquarian notices of the neighbourhood. London, [1841]. il. pl. 8°.

BANCAL, Antoine Pascal. Clinique civile; lithotripsie et lithotomie: 53 opérations de la pierre. Bordeaux, 1839. 8°.

BANCES CANDAMO, Francisco Antonio de. Comedias. (In BIBL. aut. españ., v. 49, 58. 1859–65.)

BANCK, Lars.

Niceron, J. P. Laurent Banck. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

BANCKER, Charles N. Catalogue of [his] entire private library. Philadelphia, [1869]. 8°.

BANCROFT, Aaron (D. D.). A discourse delivered before the Worcester Auxiliary Society for meliorating the condition of the Jews. Worcester, Mass., [1824]. 8°.

HILL, A. A discourse on the life and character of Bancroft, Aug. 22, 1839. Worcester, 1839. 8°.

BANCROFT, George (LL. D.). Histoire de l'action commune de la France et de l'Amérique pour l'indépendance des États-Unis; traduit et annoté par le Comte Adolphe de Circourt; accompagné de documents inédits. (Hist. des États-Unis, v. 10–12.) Paris, [Poitiers printed], 1876. 3 v. port. 8°.

—— History of the colonization of the United States; abridged by the author. Boston, 1841. 2 v. pl. map. 12°.

BANCROFT, George. History of the United States from the discovery of the American continent [to 1782]. Boston, [v. 4–6 London], 1841–74. 10 v. port. pl. maps. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1–3. History of the colonization of the United States. 4–6. History of the [causes of the] American Revolution. 7–10. The American Revolution.

Vol. 1, 8th edition; 2, 14th; 3, 11th; 7, 7th; 8, 3d. Vols. 4–6 have only the special title.

—— [Same.] General index. [Boston, 1875.] 8°.

—— [Same.] Thoroughly revised, [centenary] edition, [with index]. Boston, 1876. 6 v. 12°.

—— Introduction. (In HUNT, C. H. Life of E. Livingston. 1864.)

—— Joseph Reed: a historical essay. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— Letter on the exchange of prisoners during the American war of independence. (N. Y. HIST. Soc.) [New York, 1862.] 8°.

—— Letter to the editors of the North American review. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— Literary and historical miscellanies. New York, 1855. 8°.

—— Memorial address on the life and character of Abraham Lincoln, delivered, at the request of both houses of Congress, . . . in the House of Representatives, Feb. 12, 1866. Washington, 1866. port. 8°.

—— Memorial on the Canal de Haro as the boundary line of the United States, presented to William I., German emperor, as arbitrator. [Berlin, 1872.] map. 4°.

Map H, folded; 7 photos. of maps wanting.

—— [Same. Berlin, 1872.] 4°.

The 8 maps wanting.

—— O. H. Perry, and the battle of Lake Erie. (In PERRY. Inaug. of statue. 1861.)

—— Oration. (In LINCOLN, A. Our martyr President. 1865.)

—— An oration delivered before the democracy of Springfield and neighboring towns, July 4, 1836. Springfield, 1836. 8°.

—— Poems. Cambridge, 1823. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. G. Bancroft. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1864.)

Mr. Bancroft and his Boston critics. [From a Boston newspaper, Feb. 1862.] New York, 1862. 8°.

BANCROFT, Hubert Howe. The native races of the Pacific states of North America. New York, 1874–76. 5 v. pl. il. maps. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Wild tribes. 2. Civilized nations. 3. Myths and languages. 4. Antiquities. 5. Primitive history.

BANDINEL, James (D. D.). Eight sermons before the University of Oxford . . . ; added, A vindication of St. Paul from the charge of wishing himself accursed. (BAMPTON lectures.) Oxford, 1780. 8°.

BANDINI, Angelo Maria (editor). Graecae Ecclesiae vetera monumenta ex Bibliotheca Medicea. Florentiae, 1762–63. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Justiniani Magni imperatoris et Eudociae Augustae opera quaedam anecdota . . . , Graece et Latine. [2.] S. Joannis Chrysostomi in Ninivitarum homilia; — Anastasii Sinaitae sermo 3 de hominis creatione. [Gr. and Lat.] [3.] Fasciculus rerum Graecarum ecclesiasticarum, exhibens tractatum Basilii Magni de Synisactis, Nicephori Callisti Xanthopuli sermonem in S. Mariam Magdalenam, codicum aliquot insigniorum notitiam.

BANDINI, Giovanni. Lettere relative alla publicazione dell' editto di Nantes, 1598–99. (In Archivio stor. ital., App., v. 2. 1845.)

BANDINI, Pietro. All' Eccellenza Pio Grazioli dei baroni di Castel Porziano epistola. Roma, 1847. 8°.

BANDINI, Pietro. Carmi di lode eco alla universale esultanza nel fautissimo giorno in cui fu inalzato al soglio il sommo gerarca Pio IX. [Heb. and Ital. Livorno, 1846.] 4°.

—— Cenno istorico della origine, de' progressi, e stato attuale della società di S. Giovan Battista di Firenze. Firenze, 1837. 8°.

—— La clemenza: carme fra gli Arcadi Beristo Orcomenio scritto in occasione del generoso perdono accordato dal sommo gerarca, Pio IX. Roma, 1847. 8°.

—— Un crocifisso d'avorio, capo lavoro del secolo decimo quinto, acquistato dal conte T. Scotti: epistola [poetica. Lucca, 1845]. 8°.

—— Elogio funebre al Rev. Ferdin. Jabalot. Samminiato, 1834. 8°.

—— Elogio funebre di Emmanuele Lodi, vescovo di Udine, 13 feb., 1845. Udine, 1845. port. 8°.

—— Elogio storico funebre alla memoria del chirurgo Francesco Michelacci. Firenze, 1836. 8°.

—— Esame critico dei versi dell' Ab. Filippo de Bernardi. Roma, 1847. 8°.

—— In occasione che cardinale G. Ferretti veniva eletto a primo ministro e segretario di stato, ode. Roma, 1847. 8°.

—— Necessità . . . di coltivare le lingue orientali per arrestare il progresso del razionalismo che va mettendo in Germania le sue più profonde radici: dissertazioni. Firenze, 1841. 8°.

—— Nel giorno solenne del Santo di cui porta l' augusto nome il sommo gerarca, Pio IX: canzone. Roma, n. d. 8°.

—— Orazione panegirica di Santa Veronica; — Lettera descrittiva intorno alla triduana solennità. — Inno a S. Veronica Giuliani, [da L. A. Paladini; — Sonetto da G. Marchetti]. Guastalla, 1844. 8°.

—— Il P. [J. B. H.] Lacordaire e la sua opera sugli ordini religiosi in Francia. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— Per la promozione del dottore Don Giuseppe Bacchini, a piovano di Buti congratulazione. [Poemetti.] Firenze, 1834. 8°.

—— Per le faustissime nozze di Leopoldo II, granduca di Toscana, con Maria Antonia, principessa reale delle Due Sicilie, canti epitalamici. [Heb., Ital., Fr., and Lat. Firenze, 1833.] 8°.

—— Poemetto epitalamico in occasione delle faustissime nozze del sig. Gustavo de Schoultz con la signora Annetta de Campbell. Firenze, 1834. 8°.

—— Il resuscitamento di Lazzaro, dipinto a fresco del prof. Niccola Monti. Firenze, 1837. 8°.

—— Salmo eucaristico per la nascita dell' Augusto Ferdinando, figlio di Leopoldo II., granduca di Toscana. [Heb., Ital., Fr. Firenze, 1835.] 8°.

—— Il trionfo di Cristo a' tempi di Giuliano Apostata. Modena, 1844. 8°.

—— Un viaggio nella Persia e nelle Indie Orientali intrapreso dal sig. G. Osculati, 1841–42: epistola [poetica]. Udine, 1845. 8°.

BANDINUS (Magister). Sententiarum libri IV. quibus universae theologiae summa, ac fidei nostrae compendium, pure, simpliciter ac methodice tractatur. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 192. 1855.)

Contents: 1. De sacrosancta Trinitate. 2. De mundi creatione et hominis lapsu. 3. De Verbo incarnato et hominis restoratione. 4. De ecclesiasticis sacramentis.

BANDL, Ludwig. Ueber das Verhalten des Uterus und Cervix in der Schwangerschaft und während der Geburt. Stuttgart, 1876. pl. 8°.

BANDURI, Anselmo. Ad Nicephori Callisti catalogum observationes et notæ. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 147. 1865.)

BANERJEA, Krishna Mohana. See KRISHṆA MOHANA VANDYOPÁDHYÁYA.

Banfield, Thomas C. Industry of the Rhine. (Knight's weekly volume.) London, 1846–48. 2 v. in 1. 24°.

Contents: Ser. 1. Agriculture; embracing a view of the social condition of the rural population of that district. 2. Manufactures.

—— Statistical companion for 1854. London, 1854. 16°.

Banga, Heinrich. Die Kolpoperineoplastik nach Bischoff, ein neues Verfahren zur operativen Behandlung des Gebärmuttervorfalles: Inaugural-Dissertation. Basel, 1875. il. 8°.

Bangkok calendar for the year of our Lord 1865, corresponding to the Siamese civil era 1226–27 and nearly so to the Chinese cycle era 4502; compiled by D. B. B[radley]. Bangkok, 1865. 8°.

Bangor, Benjamin (bp. of). See Hoadly.

Bangor, Thomas (bp. of). See Herring.

Bangor (Me.). Centennial celebration of the settlement of Bangor, Sept. 30, 1869. Bangor, 1870. pl. 8°.

—— Theological Seminary. Catalogue of officers, alumni and students, 1847. Bangor, 1847. 8°.

Bangs, (Rev.) Heman. Autobiography and journal; with an introduction by Bishop Janes; edited by his daughter; [also, Memorial of Mrs. S. B. Bangs]. New York, 1872. port. 12°.

Bangs, Nathan (D. D.).

Stevens, A. Life and times of Bangs. New York, 1863. port. 12°.

Bangs, (Mrs.) Sally Burritt.

A memorial of our mother [by her daughters]. (In Bangs, H. Autobiog. 1872.)

Bangs, Brother, and Co. (auctioneers). Bibliotheca Americana et selectissima: catalogue of an extraordinary collection of books relating to America; [by J. Sabin]. New York, [1857]. 8°.

Banim, John. The smuggler; a tale. [Anon.] (Standard novels.) London, 1833. pl. 16°.

Banister, Henry Charles. Music. 7th edition, with emendations and additions. (Camb. school and college text books.) Cambridge [Eng.], 1878. 16°.

Bank Convention, New York, 1837. See New York City. Banks.

Bank of England.

McCulloch, J. R. Historical sketch of the Bank of England. London, 1831. 8°.

Bank of Tennessee. Report of president and directors to the General Assembly, Oct., 1857, 1859. Nashville, 1857–59. 8°.

Bank of the United States. Report of a committee of directors, Dec. 3, 1833. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— Report of the proceedings of the triennial meeting of stockholders. Philadelphia, 1831. 8°.

Bankers' magazine, and state financial register; v. 1–3; — Bankers' magazine and statistical register; v. 4–34. Baltimore, Boston and New York, 1847–80. 34 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Bankrupt law of Great Britain as passed in 1825 [an. 6 Georg. IV.]. n. t.-p. 12°.

[Bankrupt law; the operation of state insolvent laws.] From the Philadelphia gazette [and other papers]. n. t.-p. [1809?]. 16°.

Banks, John (dramatist. b. 1650?). The Albion queens; or, The death of Mary, queen of Scots: a tragedy.... (In Bell, J. British Theatre, v. 22.) London, 1791. pl. 12°.

Banks, (Sir) Joseph.

Memoir of Banks. (In Jardine, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 38. 1861.) port.

BANKS, Nathaniel Prentice. Address [at inauguration of C. C. Felton, as president of Harvard College, July 19, 1860]. Cambridge, 1860. 8°.

—— Address to the two branches of the legislature of Massachusetts, Jan. 7, 1859. (Sen., no. 1.) Boston, 1859. 8°.

—— Speech upon the representation of the U. S. at the exhibition of the world's industry, Paris, 1867; delivered Mar. 14, 1866. Washington, 1866. 8°.

—— Treaty with Russia; report [of] the Committee on Foreign Affairs. (U. S. HOUSE. 40th Cong. 2d sess. Rept. no. 37.) [Washington, 1868.] 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. N. P. Banks. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1864.)

BANKS, Robert (2d earl of Liverpool). See LIVERPOOL.

BANKS, (Sir) Thomas Christopher (bart.). Baronia Anglica concentrata; or, A concentrated account of all the baronies commonly called baronies in fee; . . . shewing the descent and line of heirship as well of those families mentioned by Sir William Dugdale, as of those whom that author has omitted to notice, with notes, and explanatory remarks; added, the proofs of parliamentary sitting, from Edw. I. to Queen Anne; also, a glossary of dormant English, Scotch, and Irish peerage titles, with reference to presumed existing heirs, [and appendix]. Ripon, 1843–44. 2 v. 4°.

BANNAN, Benjamin (joint author). DADDOW, S. H., and BANNAN. Coal, iron, and oil; or, The practical American miner. Pottsville, Pa., 1866. il. map. 8°.

BANNATYNE CLUB. See EDINBURGH. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

BANNING, Edmund Prior (M. D.). A rational treatise on the trunkal muscles, elucidating the mechanical cause of chronic spinal, pelvic, abdominal, and thoracic affections; and of bronchial and other derangements incident to the clerical, legal, and musical professions; with the rationale of their cure by mechanical support. New York, 1868. port. pl. il. 8°.

BANNING, Émile. Africa and the Brussels Geographical Conference; translated by Richard Henry Major. London, 1877. map. 12°.

—— L'Afrique et la Conférence géographique de Bruxelles. Bruxelles, 1877. map. 8°.

BANNISTER, Henry Martyn. Geology. (In ILLINOIS. GEOL. SURV., v. 3–4. 1868–70.)

—— (joint author). DALL, W. H., and BANNISTER. List of the birds of Alaska. (In CHICAGO. ACAD. OF SCI. Trans., v. 1. 1867–79.)

BANNISTER, J. T. (LL. D.). A survey of the Holy Land; its geography, history, and destiny; designed to elucidate the imagery of Scripture, and demonstrate the fulfilment of prophecy; with an introduction by Rev. W. Marsh, D. D. 18th thousand. Bath, [Eng., 184–?]. pl. maps. 8°.

BANNISTER, John.

ADOLPHUS, John. Memoirs of Bannister, comedian. London, [1838]. 2 v. in 1. port. 8°.

BANTING, William. Letter on corpulence, addressed to the public. 5th edition with addendas, and remarks by [William] Harvey. New York, 1865. 8°.

BANVARD, John. Description of B.'s panorama of the Mississippi River; [with the adventures of the artist]. Boston, 1847. 8°.

—— The private life of a king; embodying the suppressed memoirs of the Prince of Wales, afterwards George IV. of England. New York, 1875. 12°.

Banville, Théodore Faullain de. Poésies: Les exilés; — Les princesses. Paris, 1875. port. 16°.

Contains also: T. de Banville, poëte lyrique, par Théophile Gautier, Charles Baudelaire, Sainte Beuve.

—— Poésies: Idylles prussiennes, 1870–71. Paris, 1872. 16°.

—— Poésies: Les stalactites; — Odelettes; — Améthystes; 1843–72. Paris, 1873. 16°.

Baptismal vows: first, second, third promise. New York, [1863–64]. 3 v. pl. il. 24°.

Baptist Education Society of the State of New York. 38th, 39th anniversary, 1855, 56; with the reports of the board and treasurer, and other documents. [Hamilton, N. Y.], 1855–56. 2 v. 8°.

Baptist Home Mission Society. See American Baptist Home Miss. Society.

Baptist Home Missionary Society for Scotland. Report, with a list of committee and subscribers, 1842. Edinburgh, 1842. 8°.

Baptist memorial and monthly record; devoted to the history, biography, literature and statistics of the denomination; v. 8 [and portion of v. 9?]. New York, 1849. port. pl. 8°.

Baptist Missionary Society. Annual report of the committee 1829, 30. London, [1829–30]. 2 v. 8°.

Baptist Union Theological Seminary, Chicago. 7th, 8th annual catalogue, 1873–75. Chicago, 1874–75. pl. 8°.

Baptista, Pedro João, and José, Amaro. Journey of the pombeiros B. and J. across Africa from Angola to Tette on the Zambese; translated by R. A. Beadle. (In London. Roy. Geog. Soc. Lands of Cazembe. 1873.)

Baptists as they are; but not as they ought to be. n. t.-p. [Montego Bay, Jamaica, 1847?]. 8°.

Baqueiro, Serapio. Discurso pronunciado en el acto solemne de la clausura de la 2ª Exposicion de Yucatan, 15 de Mayo de 1879. (In Merida. 2ª Exposicion de Yucatan. Mem. 1880.)

—— Ensayo historico sobre las revoluciones de Yucatan, desde el año de 1840 hasta 1864; — [Documentos justificativos]. Merida, 1871–73. 2 v. 8°.

Bar, Karl Ludwig von. Das Beweisurtheil des germanischen Processes; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte und Kritik des deutschen Processes und des deutschen Rechtes. Hannover, 1866. 8°.

—— Das deutsche Reichsgericht. (Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Frag. Jahrg. 4. Heft 60.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

Bar Association of New York. See New York City. Societies. Literary and Scientific.

Bar Hebræus. See Abu-l-Faraj, Gregorius.

Barack, Karl August (editor). Des Teufels Netz; satirischdidaktisches Gedicht aus der ersten Hälfte des 15ten Jahrhunderts. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 70.) Stuttgart, 1863. 8°.

—— Zimmerische Chronik. (Same, v. 91–94.) Tübingen, 1869. 4 v. 8°.

Baraga, Frédéric (bp.). Gete dibadjimowin, gaie dach nitam mekateokwanaieg ogagikwewiniwan. Laibach, 1843. 24°.

Contents, in the Ojibway, or Chippeway, dialect: Bible history, also the lessons from the Acts and Epistles for Sundays and festivals, for missionaries among the Ottawas, Ojibways, Potawotamis, Menomonis and Algonkins, with prayers and 12 new hymns.

BARAGA, Frédéric (bp.). Jesus obimadisiwin oma aking, gwaiakossing anamiewin ejitwadjig, mi sa Catholique-Enamiadjig gewabandangig. Paris, (France, Europe), . . . 1837. pl. map. 24°.

Life of Jesus while on earth; in the Ottawa language.

BARANETZKY, J. Die tägliche Periodicität im Längenwachsthum der Stengel. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. DES SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 27, no. 2.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1879. pl. sq. f°.

BARANTE, Amable Guillaume Prosper BRUGIÈRE (baron) de. Études historiques et biographiques. Paris, 1857. 2 v. 8°.

—— Opinion, sur le rapport fait par M. de Bonald, sur la proposition de M. Hyde de Neuville, tendant à réduire le nombre des tribunaux, et à suspendre, pendant un an, l'institution royale des juges; prononcée 22 nov. 1815. [Paris, 1815.] 8°.

—— La vie politique de [P. P.] Royer-Collard; ses discours et ses écrits. Paris, 1861. 2 v. 8°.

BARANZANI or BARANZANO, Redemptore (called Giovanni Antonio).

Niceron, J. P. Redempt Baranzan. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3. 1729.)

BARASCH, Julius. Liber thesaurus scientiarum in lingua Hebraica, continens fundamenta omnium scientiarum; sectio philosophica, in qua dicitur de logica, de metaphisica, de psichologia, de ethica, de aesthetica, de jure naturae et de philosophia religionis. [Title also in Hebrew.] Wien, 1856. 8°.

With a preface by S. L. Rapoport.

BARATTE, L. H. A. (M. D.). Poètes normands; portraits gravés d'après les originaux les plus authentiques par C. Devrits; notices bibliographiques par P. F. Tissot, J. Janin, J. F. Destigny, J. Morlent, E. Neveu, G. Mancel, A. Leflaguais, J. Charma, T. Lebreton, A. Delavigne, L. H. Baratte, R. Deslandes et G. Lhery; publication des normands illustres. Paris, [1846]. port. nar. 4°.

Contents: Isaac de Benserade. — Jean Bertaut. — Marie Anne le Page Boccage. — René Boudier de la Jousselinière. — Alain Chartier. — Guillaume Amfrye de Chaulieu. — Charles Julien Lioult de Chenèdollé. — Pierre Corneille. — Thomas Corneille. — Paul Delasalle. — Casimir Delavigne. — Jean François Gabriel Dornay. — Louise Cavelier, dame l'Évesque. — Pierre François Guyot des Fontaines. — Bernard le Bouyer de Fontenelle. — Vauquelin de la Fresnaye. — Jean Loret. — Jacques Charles Louis Malfillâtre de Clinchamp. — François de Malherbe. — Jacques David du Perron. — Charles Porée. — Jean François du Bellai du Resnel. — Charles Marguetel de Saint-Denis de Saint-Évremont. — Noël-Étienne Sanadon. — Jean François Sarasin. — Georges de Scudéry. — Madeleine de Scudéry. — Jean Regnaud de Ségrais. — Thomas Sonnet de Courval. — Anne de la Vigne. — Marie Hortense des Jardins de Villedieu. — Vauquelin des Yveteaux.

BARB, Heinrich Alfred. Geschichte der kurdischen Fürstenherrschaft in Bidlis. (In Vienna. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzungsb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 32. 1860.)

—— Geschichte von fünf Kurden-Dynastien. (In same. v. 28. 1858.)

—— Das System der Hamze-Orthographie in der arabischen Schrift. Wien, 1860. 8°.

—— Die Transcription des arabischen Alphabetes. Wien, 1860. 8°.

—— Ueber den Organismus des persischen Verbums. Wien, 1860. 8°.

BARBA, J. (naval constructor). Étude sur l'emploi de l'acier dans les constructions; exposé de la méthode à suivre pour la mise en œuvre des tôles et barres profilées en métal fondu. 2e éd. Paris, 1875. il. 8°.

—— The use of steel for constructive purposes; method of working, applying and testing plates and bars; translated from the French, with a preface by Alex. L. Holley. New York, 1875. il. 12°.

Barbadillo, Alonso Jerómino de Salas. See Salas Barbadillo.

Barbadoes. Assembly. Report from select committee appointed to inquire into the origin, causes, and progress of the late insurrection. Barbados, [1816]. 8°.

—— Governor. Report upon the population of Barbados, 1851–71; by [R. W.] Rawson. Barbados, 1872. f°.

Barbançois, Charles Hélion (le marquis) de. Lettre adressée à M. Delamétherie; contenant un essai sur le fluide électrique. [Incomplete.] Paris, 1817. 12°.

Barbarj, Jacopo de.

Ephrussi, C. Notes biographiques sur Barbarj, dit le maître au caducée. Paris, 1876. 4°.

Barbareschi, I, e i cristiani. Ginevra, 1822. 8°.

Barbaro, Daniele. Storia veneziana, 1512–15; supplita nella parte che manca, colla storia segreta di L. Borghi. (In Archivio stor. ital., v. 7, pte. 2ª. 1844.)

Barbaro, Ermolao (Lat. Barbarus, Hermolaus, patriarch of Aquileia). In Rod. Agricola tumulum [epitaphium]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

Niceron, J. P. Ermolao Barbaro. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 14, 20. 1731–32.)

Barbaro, Giosafat. Viaggio . . . alla Tana; — in Persia. (In Viaggi fatti da Venetia. 1543.)

—— and Contarini, Ambrogio. Travels to Tana and Persia; translated from the Italian by W. Thomas, clerk of the council to Edward VI. and by S. A. Roy; edited with an introduction by Lord Stanley. (Hakluyt Soc. Pub., v. 49.) London, 1873. 8°.

Barbaro, Nicolai (Venetian patrician). Ephemerides de Constantinopoli an. 1453 obsessa atque expugnata. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 158. 1866.)

Barbarossa, pseudonym of Scott, John.

Barbarossa I. (dey of Algiers). See Bábá 'Arúj.

Barbarossa II. (dey of Algiers). See Khair-Al-Din.

Barbaroux, Joseph Alexandre. Essai sur l'institution et l'influence de la pairie en France. (In Lardier, J. A. Hist. biog. 1829.)

Barbauld, (Mrs.) Anna Lætitia Aikin. Essays. (In Sparks, J. Col. of essays, v. 4. 1824.)

Contents: Thoughts on public worship; — On the devotional taste of sects, and on establishments.

Ellis, G. A. Memoir of Mrs. Barbauld, with many of her letters. Boston, 1874. 2 v. port. 12°.

Le Breton, A. L. Memoir of Mrs. Barbauld including letters and notices of her family and friends. London, 1874. port. 12°.

Barbauld, Rochemont. Duty of promoting the welfare of the rising generation: a sermon preached at St. Thomas, Jan. 2d, 1792. London, 1792. 8°.

Barbé-Marbois, François (marquis) de. Histoire de la Louisiane et de la cession de cette colonie par la France aux États-Unis; précédée d'un discours sur la constitution et le gouvernement des États-Unis. Paris, 1829. map. 8°.

Barber, Edwin At Lee. Bead ornaments employed by the ancient tribes of Utah and Arizona; — Language and utensils of the modern Utes. (In U. S. Geol. and Geog. Surv. Ter. Bulletin, v. 2, no. 1. 1876.)

Barber, Francis (col.).

F. Barber. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1835.)

BARBER, John Thomas (afterwards Beaumont). See BEAUMONT.

BARBER, John Warner. Connecticut historical collections; containing ... interesting facts, traditions, biographical sketches, anecdotes, etc., relating to the history and antiquities of every town in Connecticut, with geographical descriptions. Improved edition. New Haven, [1849]. port. pl. il. map. 8°.

—— The history and antiquities of New England, New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania.... 3d edition. Hartford, 1856. port. pl. il. 8°.

—— (compiler). Patmos, and the Seven Churches of Asia; with places in the vicinity, from the earliest records to 1850, compiled principally from the ms. journals of Rev. Josiah Brewer. Bridgeport, Ct., 1851. pl. il. 8°.

—— and PUNDERSON, Lemuel Swift. History and antiquities of New Haven, Conn. 3d edition. New Haven, 1870. pl. il. map. 12°.

BARBER, Luke E. (reporter). Reports of cases at law and in equity, argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Arkansas, July term, 1853–Jan. term, 1857; v. 14–18 [of Arkansas Reports]. Little Rock, 1854–57. 5 v. 8°.

BARBER, Thomas (artist). Picturesque guide to the Isle of Wight; illustrated by 45 views and maps,... including a geological map of the island by Dr. Mantell. New edition, completed to the end of 1850. London, 1850. il. maps. 8°.

BARBERIUS, Josephus. See BARBIERI, Giuseppe.

BARBEROUSSE, Hariaden. See KHAIR-AL-DIN.

BARBET DE JOUY, Henry. Les mosaïques chrétiennes des basiliques et des églises de Rome; décrites et expliquées. Paris, 1857. 8°.

BARBEU DU ROCHER, A. Ambassade de Pétrarque auprès du roi Jean le Bon. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Inscr. Mém. div. sav., 2e sér., v. 3. 1854.)

BARBIÉ DU BOCAGE, Alexandre Frédéric. Dictionnaire géographique de la Bible. (In Bibles. French. La Bible en latin et en français, v. 13. 1834.)

BARBIÉ DU BOCAGE, Jean Denis. Extrait de la notice d'un manuscrit géographique de la bibliothèque de Mgr. le prince de Bénévent, lu en séance publique de l'Institut, le 3 juillet 1807. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1807]. 12°.

—— and Jean Guillaume. Catalogue des cartes et plans manuscrits et gravés de [leur] bibliothèque géographique. Paris, 1844. 8°.

—— (and others). Rapport des commissaires [B., P. A. Joubert et Malte-Brun] nommés par la commission centrale de la Société de Géographie, pour examiner les resultats du voyage de M. Pacho dans la Cyrénaïque. [Paris], 1826. 8°.

—— (joint author). MANNE, L. C. J. de, and BARBIÉ DU BOCAGE. Notice des ouvrages de M. d'Anville. Paris, an x, 1802. 12°.

BARBIER, Edmond Jean François. Chronique de la régence et du règne de Louis XV. (1718–63); ou, Journal de Barbier. 1e édition complète, ... accompagnée de notes d'éclaircissements et d'un index. Paris, 1857. 8 v. 12°.

—— Journal historique et anecdotique du règne de Louis XV. [1718–63]; publié d'après le manuscrit inédit de la Bibliothèque Impériale, par A. de La Villegille. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FRANCE. Pub., v. 48, 58, 65, 80.) Paris, 1847–56. 4 v. 8°.

BARBIER, Jules. Itinéraire historique et descriptif de l'Algérie, avec un Vocabulaire français-arabe des mots les plus usités, et un résumé historique des guerres d'Afrique. Paris, 1855. map. 12°.

Barbier d'Aucour, Jean. L'onguant pour la brulure; ou, Le secret d'empescher aux Jesuites de bruler des livres. [Anon.] (In Le Maistre de Sacy, I. L. de. Les enluminures. 1683.) pl.

Niceron, J. P. J. Barbier d'Aucour. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13. 1730.)

Barbier de Meynard, Charles Adrien Casimir. Dictionnaire géographique, historique et littéraire de la Perse et des contrées adjacentes; extrait du Módjem El-Bouldan de Yaqout, et complété à l'aide de documents arabes et persans, pour la plupart inédits. Paris, 1861. nar. 4°.

—— La poésie en Perse: leçon d'ouverture faite au Collége de France, la 4 déc., 1876. (Bibl. orient. elzév., v. 12.) Paris, 1877. 16°.

—— (translator). Les colliers d'or: allocutions morales de Zamakhschari; texte arabe suivi d'une traduction française et d'un commentaire philologique. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Les pensées de Zamakhschari, texte arabe, publié complet . . . avec une traduction et des notes. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— and Pavet de Courteille, A. J. B. (translators). Maçoudi: Les prairies d'or, texte et traduction. (Paris. Soc. Asiatique. Col. d'ouvrages orientaux.) Paris, 1861–77. 9 v. 8°.

Barbier de Montault, Xavier. Les églises de Rome, étudiées au point de vue archéologique; extrait de la Revue de l'art chrétien, 2e série. Arras, 1877. pl. il. 8°.

—— Table analytique et méthodique. (In Annales archéol., Didron, v. 28. 1881.)

Barbieri, Francisco Asenjo. See Asenjo Barbieri.

Barbieri, Giuseppe. De miseria poetarum Graecarum. (In Thes. Græc. antiq., v. 10. 1735.)

Barbo (di Venezia), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 9. 1868.)

Barbosa, Duarte. A description of the coasts of East Africa and Malabar in the beginning of the 16th century; translated from an early Spanish ms. with notes and a preface by H. E. J. Stanley. (Hakluyt Soc. Pub., v. 35.) London, 1866. 8°.

—— Livro [da India]. (In Lisbon. Acad. Real das Sci. Col. de notic., v. 2. 1812.)

Barbour, John. The Bruce; or, The book of the most excellent and noble prince, Robert de Broyss, king of Scots: compiled A. D. 1375; edited with preface, notes, and glossarial index, by Walter W. Skeat. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Ex. ser., 10, 21, 29.) London, 1870–77. 8°.

Barbour, Oliver Lorenzo. Condensed digest of the decisions of the Court of Appeals and the Commission of Appeals of the state of New York, vol. 2, 3; [continuation of Tiffany's Condensed digest]. Albany, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

—— Digest of the decisions of the Supreme Court of the state of New York, as reported in Barbour's Reports; 1847–77; omitting cases reversed or overruled. Albany, 1880. 3 v. 8°.

—— The magistrate's criminal law; a practical treatise on the jurisdiction, duty, and authority of justices of the peace in the state of New York in criminal cases; containing also a summary of the law relative to crimes and punishments, with an appendix of forms of proceedings. Albany, 1841. 8°.

—— Reports of cases in law and equity in the Supreme Court of the state of New York [continued]; vol. 23–67. Albany, 1857–78. 45 v. 8°.

—— A treatise on the law of set off, with an appendix of precedents. Albany, 1841. 8°.

BARBOUR, Philip Pendleton. Speech, in the House of Representatives, Feb. 10, 1820; on amendment to bill authorizing the people of Missouri to form a constitution. [Washington, 1820.] 12°.

BARBOUR, William Macleod. Sermon before the Maine Missionary Society at its 67th anniversary. (In MAINE. GEN. CONF. CONG. CHURCHES. Minutes. 1874.)

BÁRCENA, Mariano (joint author). RAMIREZ, Santiago, and BÁRCENA. Informe sobre el fenómeno geológico de Xochitepec, que la comision nombrada para estudiarlo presenta a la Sociedad de Geografia y Estadistica. Mexico, 1874. 8°.

BAR-CEPHA, Moses, (bp. successively of Beth-Raman, Beth-Ceno and Mosul). Commentaria de paradiso. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 111. 1863.)

BARCLAY, Alexander. Here begynneth the introductory to wryte and to pronounce Frenche compyled by Alexander Barclay compendiously at the commaundement of the ryght hye excellent and myghty prynce Thomas duke of Northfolke. (In ELLIS, Alex. J. On early English pronunciation, pt. 3, p. 804. 1871.)

—— (translator). The ship of fools [by Sebastian BRANDT; with a notice of the life and writings of Barclay, and a bibliographical catalogue of his works]. Edinburgh, 1874. 2 v. port. pl. il. sq. 8°.

BARCLAY, Andrew Whyte (M. D.). Delirium tremens. (In HOLMES, T. System of surgery, v. 1. 1860); — Diphtheria and croup. (In same, v. 4. 1864.)

—— A manual of medical diagnosis; being an analysis of the signs and symptoms of disease. Philadelphia, 1858. 8°.

BARCLAY, James Joseph. Address at the organization of the Normal School, Jan. 13, 1848. Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.

—— Address at the Zane Street Public School House, March 31, 1841. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

—— Address commemorative of the virtues and services of Abraham B. Hutton, late principal of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb. Philadelphia, 1870. 8°.

BARCLAY, James T. (M. D.). The city of the Great King; or, Jerusalem as it was, as it is, and as it is to be. Philadelphia, [cop. 1857]. port. col. pl. il. maps. 8°.

BARCLAY, John (b. 1582. d. 1621). Jo. Barclaii Argenis. Editio novissima. Amstelodami, 1659. 24°.

—— Poemata. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 1. 1637.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Barclay. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17, 20. 1732.)

BARCLAY, John (M. D. d. 1826).

Memoir of Barclay. (In Jardine, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 24. 1855.) port.

BARCLAY, John M. (compiler). Digest of the rules of the House of Rep. U. S., the joint rules of the two Houses, and of so much of Jefferson's Manual as governs the House . . . , arranged alphabetically. 44th Cong. 1st sess. [Washington, 1875?] 8°.

BARCLAY, Joseph (bp. in Jerusalem). Foreign missions, especially in relation to modern Judaism: an address delivered Oct. 7, 1874, at the church congress held at Brighton. London, 1875. 16°.

BARCLAY, Patrick (D. D.). The universal traveller; or, A complete account of the most remarkable voyages and travels of the eminent men of our own and other nations to the present time; containing a relation of the successes or misfortunes that attended them, and descriptions of the curiosities in art and nature, the manners, customs, &c. observable in the countries they visited. Dublin, 1735. maps. f°.

Barclay, Robert (the elder, b. 1648. d. 1690). An apology for the true Christian divinity; being an explanation and vindication of the principles and doctrines of the people called Quakers. 8th edition in English. London, 1780. 8°.

—— A catechism and confession of faith, approved of and agreed unto by the general assembly of the patriarchs, prophets, and apostles, Christ himself chief speaker in and among them; which containeth a true ... account of the principles and doctrines, ... believed by the churches of Christ in Great Britain and Ireland ... reproachfully called ... Quakers; ... added, an expostulation with, and appeal to, all other professors. Philadelphia, 1878. 12°.

Barclay, Robert (of Tottenham). The inner life of the religious societies of the commonwealth; considered principally with reference to the influence of church organization on the spread of Christianity. London, 1876. pl. nar. 4°.

Barclay, William (M. D.). Poemata. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 1. 1637.)

Barclay, William (b. 1546 or 47. d. 1608.) In titulos Pandectarum de rebus creditis de jurejurando commentarii. (In Thesaurus juris Romani, v. 3. 1727.)

Niceron, J. P. Guillaume Barclay. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17. 1732.)

Barcley, Alexander. See Barclay.

Bard, Alphonse, and Robiquet, P. Droit constitutionnel comparé: la constitution française de 1875, étudiée dans ses rapports avec les constitutions étrangères. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Bard, Samuel (M. D.).

White, J. P. Life of Bard. (In Gross, S. D. Lives of Amer. phys. and surg. 1861.)

Bard, William. Report to the trustees of the New York Life Insurance and Trust Co. on mutual insurance. New York, 1844. 8°.

—— Statements in relation to the New York Life Insurance and Trust Co. New York, 1844. 8°.

Barðarsaga Snæfellsass. (In Nordiske Oldskrifter, v. 27. 1860.)

Barddas; or, A collection of original documents, illustrative of the theology, wisdom, and usages of the bardo-druidic system of the isle of Britain; with translations and notes, by J. Williams ab Ithel. [Welsh and Eng., v. 2 incomplete.] (Soc. for Pub. of Anc. Welsh mss. Pub., no. 7.) Llandovery and London, 1862–74. 2 v. 8°.

Barde, Alexandre. Histoire des comités de vigilance aux Attakapas. Saint-Jean-Baptiste, Louisiana, 1861. 12°.

Bardes bretons; poèmes du 6e siècle; traduits en français, par H. de la Villemarqué. Paris, 1860. fac-sim. 8°.

Bardin, Étienne Alexandre (baron). Dictionnaire de l'armée de terre; ou, Recherches historiques sur l'art et les usages militaires des anciens et des modernes; ouvrage terminé sous la direction du général Oudinot de Reggio. Paris, 1851. 4 v. 8°.

Bardou-Duhamel, —— (joint author). Tschudi, T. H. (baron) de, and Bardou-Duhamel. L'étoile flamboyante; ou, La société des Francs-Maçons, considérée sous tous les aspects. Francfort and Paris, 1766. 2 v. 16°.

—— [Same.] À l'Orient, chez le silence. n. d. 2 v. in 1. 24°.

Bardoux, Agénor. Les légistes; leur influence sur la société française. Paris, 1877. 8°.

Bardsley, Charles Wareing. Our English surnames; their sources and significations. London, [1873]. 12°.

BARDSLEY, (Rev.) James. Personal visits to the graves of eminent men. London, 1877. 16°.

BARDUZZI, Domenico. Sopra un caso di sclerodermia ; studio clinico. (In FLORENCE. R. IST. DI STUDI SUP. Pub. sez. med., v. 1. 1876.)

BARENTIN, Friedrich Wilhelm. Annalen der Physik und Chemie ; Namen- und Sach-Register zu den Bänden 91–120 ; — Namen-Register zu Bd. 1–150, Ergänzungsbd. 1–6 nebst Jubelband, und Sach-Register zu Bd. 121–150, Ergänzungsbd. 5 u. 6 nebst Jubelband ; nebst einem Anhange von J. C. Poggendorff. Leipzig, 1865–75. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Namen- und Sach-Register zu den Fortschritten der Physik, Bd. 1–20. Berlin, 1872. 8°.

BARENTSZ, or BARENTSZOON, Willem.

VEER, Gerrit de. The three voyages of Barents to the Arctic regions (1594–96). 2d edition, with an introduction by K. Beynen. (HAKLUYT SOC. Pub., v. 54.) London, 1876. pl. maps. 8°.

—— [Les trois voiages] des Hollandois et des Zélandois par le nord. (In Constantin, M. de. Recueil des voy., v. 1. 1710.)

BARÈRE DE VIEUZAC, Bertrand. [Les carmagnoles ; ou, Discours, rapports, etc., de Barrère, Robespierre, et autres, à la Convention nationale. ms. title. Paris, 1794.] 12°.

—— Mémoires . . . publiés par Hippolyte Carnot, et David [d'Angers] ; précédés d'une notice historique, par H. Carnot. Paris, 1842–44. 4 v. port. 8°.

—— [Same.] Bruxelles, 1842–44. 4 v. 16°.

—— (translator). Couronne poetique composée à l'occasion du glorieux avénement de Napoléon I. ; presentée par les Bergers de l'Arcadie. Traduction libre. [Ital. and Fr.] (ROME. SOCIETIES. ARCADI.) Paris, an 13 [1805]. 4°.

MACAULAY, T. B. Bertrand Barère. (In his Biog. essays. 1857.)

BARETTI, Giuseppe. A new dictionary of the Italian and English languages, based upon that of B. ; and containing . . . additions and improvements . . . ; compiled by John Davenport and Guglielmo Comelati. London, 1873. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Ital.-Eng. 2. Eng.-Ital.

—— (joint author). NEUMAN, H., and BARETTI. Diccionario portátil español-inglés, compuesto sobre las últimas ediciones de N. y B. ; en dos partes : español-inglés, inglés-español. [Title of 2d part in English.] Paris, 1844. 24°.

BARFF, Frederick Settle. Glass and silicates. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. indust., v. 7. 1876.)

BARFOD, Povl Frederik (editor). Den danske Kiempebog ; en Sangkrønike fra Midten af det syttende Hundredaar ; udgivet af Selskabet til den Danske Litteraturs Fremme ved B. ; 1te Hefte. Kjøbenhavn, [1860]. nar. 4°.

BARGÆUS, Petrus Angelius (Ital. Pietro ANGELIO, of Barga). Commentarius de obelisco ; De ædificiorum urbis Romæ eversoribus. (In Thes. ant. Rom., v. 4. 1732.)

BARGAGLI, Scipione. Novelle. (In Novellieri italiani, Raccolta. 1815.)

BARGÈS, Jean Joseph Léandre (abbot). Explication d'une épitaphe hébraïque qui se trouve dans le cabinet de M. Garcin de Tassy. [Paris], 1843. 8°.

—— Inscription phénicienne de Marseille : nouvelle interprétation. Paris, 1858. fac-sim. sq. f°.

—— Mémoire sur le sarcophage et l'inscription funéraire d'Eschmounazar, roi de Sidon. Paris, 1856. pl. 4°.

Bargès, Jean Joseph Léandre (abbot). Note sur une inscription bilingue trouvée à Lella-Maghrnia dans le courant de l'année 1846. Paris, 1847. 8°.
—— Tlemcen, ancienne capitale du royaume de ce nom: sa topographie, son histoire, description de ses principaux monuments, anecdotes, légendes et récits divers; souvenirs d'un voyage. Paris, 1859. pl. 8°.
—— (editor and translator). Tradition musulmane sur les magiciens de Pharaon; extraite du Livre des charmes de la société, par Djelal-Eddin Abd-Errahman El-Soyouthii. [With Arabic text. Paris], 1843. 8°.
—— (translator). Actes notariés, traduits de l'arabe. [With Arabic text. Paris], 1843. 8°.
—— Lettre-patente accordée par le Sultan Mahmoud au Patriarche de Constantinople, en faveur des Grecs catholiques ses sujets; traduite par l'abbé Bargès. Marseille, 1839. 8°.
Bargrave, John. Pope Alexander VII. and the College of Cardinals; with a catalogue of Dr. Bargrave's Museum. Edited by J. C. Robertson. (Camden Soc. Pub., no. 92.) London, 1867. pl. sq. 8°.
Barham, Henry. Letter to Sir Hans Sloan, giving several experiments and observations on the production of silk-worms and their silk in England. [London], 1719. sq. 8°.
Barham, Richard Harris Dalton. The life and remains of Theodore Edward Hook. London, 1877. 12°.
—— Personal reminiscences. (In Stoddard, R. H. Bric-a-brac series. 1876.)
Barham, Thomas Foster. Genuine Christianity; or, The Unitarian doctrine briefly stated. [Anon.] 2d edition. Falmouth, 1826. 12°.
—— On metrical time; or, The rhythm of verse ancient and modern. (In London. Philolog. Soc. Trans. 1860.)
Baril, V. L. (comte de La Hure). See La Hure.
Baring, Alexander (1st baron Ashburton). See Ashburton.
Baring-Gould, (Rev.) Sabine. Appendix on household stories. (In Henderson, W. Notes on folk lore. 1866.)
—— The book of were-wolves; being an account of a terrible superstition. London, 1865. pl. 12°.
—— Curiosities of olden times. London, [1869]. 16°.
—— Curious myths of the Middle Ages; 1st–2d series. Boston, 1867–68. pl. il. 2 v. 12°.
—— Iceland; its scenes and sagas. London, 1863. pl. map. nar. 4°.
—— Legends of Old Testament characters, from the Talmud and other sources. London and New York, 1871. 12°.
—— On the revival of religious confraternities. (In Shipley, O. Church and world. 1866.)
—— Origin and development of religious belief. New York, 1870. 2 v. 8°.
Contents: Vol. 1. Heathenism and Mosaism. 2. Christianity.
—— Yorkshire oddities, incidents and strange events. London, 1874. 2 v. 12°.
Bariquand, Émile. Rapport sur le matériel et les procédés de la couture et de la confection des vêtements. (Paris. Expos. Univ. d. 1878. Groupe 6, cl. 58.) Paris, 1880. 8°.
Barisoni, Albertino (bp. of Ceneda). De archivis commentarius. (In Poleni, G. Utriusque thes. nova suppl., v. 1. 1737.)
Barkén, Maurits. De clade Folkungorum ad Herrevads-bro; disquisitio, quam . . . p. p. E. A. Hallander [præses], et M. Barkén, . . . 10 Junii, 1837. Upsaliæ, [1837]. 8°.

BARKER, Abigail (and others). Calumny refuted; or, A glance at John Wilbur's book [against J. J. Gurney, entitled "A narrative and exposition"]. London, 1845. 8°.

BARKER, Augustus (capt.).

LINCOLN, Arthur. A. Barker. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

BARKER, Benjamin Fordyce (M. D.). A case of fibrous tumor of the uterus, accompanied with excessive hæmorrhage, successfully treated by excision. New York, 1857. 8°.

—— On sea-sickness. New York, 1870. 16°.

—— On the comparative use of ergot and the forceps in labor. New York, 1858. 8°.

—— The puerperal diseases; clinical lectures delivered at Bellevue Hospital. 3d edition. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— Remarks on puerperal fever, before the New York Academy of Medicine, Oct. 7, 1857. New York, 1857. 8°.

BARKER, George Frederick (M. D.). Correlation of vital and physical forces. (In HALF hours with mod. sci. 1st ser. 1872.)

—— A text-book of elementary chemistry, theoretical and inorganic. 4th edition. New Haven, 1871. pl. il. 12°.

BARKER, Jacob. Letters, developing the conspiracy formed in 1826 for his ruin. [New York, 182–?] port. 8°.

—— The Rebellion, its consequences, and the Congressional committee denominated the Reconstruction Committee, with their action; by Investigator [pseud.]. New Orleans, 1866. port. 8°.

—— To S. W. Downes and P. Soule, members of the U. S. Senate from Louisiana [on the confirmation of Hugh Maxwell as collector of the port of New York. New Orleans, 1850]. 8°.

BARKER, John (consul-gen. at Aleppo). Syria and Egypt under the last five sultans of Turkey; being experiences during fifty years; chiefly from his letters and journals, edited by his son, Edward B. B. Barker. London, 1876. 2 v. port. 8°.

BARKER, (Lady) Mary Anne (wife of Frederic Napier BROOME). Station life in New Zealand. New York, [London], 1872. pl. 16°.

—— Travelling about over new and old ground. London, [1871]. port. pl. maps. 12°.

BARKER, William Burckhardt. Lares and penates; or, Cilicia and its governors; being a short historical account of that province from the earliest times to the present day; with a description of some household gods of the ancient Cilicians;... edited by W. F. Ainsworth. (Illus. Lond. lib.) London, 1853. pl. il. map. 8°.

BARKER, William Gideon Michael Jones. Historical and topographical account of Wensleydale and the valley of the Yore, in the north riding of Yorkshire; illustrated with views, seals, arms, &c. 2d edition. London, 1856. il. 8°.

BARKLEY, Henry C. Bulgaria before the war, during seven years' experience of European Turkey and its inhabitants. London, 1877. 12°.

BARKOW, (Dr.) Hans Carl Leopold. Comparative Morphologie des Menschen und der menschenähnlichen Thiere. 1–6. Theil. Breslau, 1862–68, Greifswald, 1875. 6 v. pl. f°.

Contents: Vol. 1. [No special title.] 1875. 2. Das anthropotomisch-zootomische Museum der K. Universität zu Breslau. 1862. 3. Erläuterungen zur Skelett- und Gehirn-Lehre. 1865. 4. Die Blut-Gefässe vorzüglich die Schlagadern der Säugethiere in ihren wesentlichen Verschiedenheiten. 1866. 5. Die

Barkow, (Dr.) Hans Carl Leopold. Comparative Morphologie.

Blut-Gefässe vorzüglich die Schlagadern des Menschen in ihren minder-bekannten Bahnen und Verzweigungen. 1866. 6. Erläuterungen zur Schlag- und Blutader-Lehre des Menschen. 1868.

Barkstead, John, (and others). Speeches, discourses and prayers, of Col. John Barkstead, Col. John Okey, and Miles Corbet upon the 19th of April, being the day of their suffering at Tyburn. Together with an account of their taking in Holland.... [London], 1662. 12°.

Barlaamo, formerly Bernardo, (bp. of Gierace). Notitia; — Epistolæ de unione Romanæ ecclesiæ et processione Spiritus Sancti, pro Latinis; — Epistola Demetrii Cydonii ad B.; — Ad Cydonii petita responsio; — Epistola ad Alexium Calochetum: Græcos esse non solum schismaticos, sed hæreticos; — Probatio per sacram Scripturam quod Spiritus Sanctus et ex Filio est quemadmodum ex Patre; — Oratio pro unione ecclesiarum; — Ethica secundum Stoicos. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 151. 1865.)

Barlace, James George. An historical sketch of the progress of knowledge in England, from the conversion of the Anglo-Saxons to the end of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. London, 1819. port. sq. 8°.

Barlæus. See Baerle.

Barland, Adrien. See Baarland, Adriaan van.

Barletta, Gabriele.

Niceron, J. P. Gabriel Barlette. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3. 1729.)

Barlow, George Hilaro (M. D.). A manual of the practice of medicine; with additions by D. Francis Coudie, M. D. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.

—— (editor). Clinical memoirs on abdominal tumours, by [Richard] Bright. (New Sydenham Soc. Pub., v. 6.) London, 1860. il. 8°.

Barlow, John Whitney and Heap, David Porter. Report of a reconnaissance of the basin of the upper Yellowstone in 1871. Washington, 1872. map. 8°.

Barlow, Jerome. See Barlowe.

Barlow, Joel. The hasty-pudding; a poem in three cantos, written 1793; with a Memoir on maize, or Indian corn, compiled by D. J. Browne. New York, [1852]. 12°.

—— The vision of Columbus; a poem, in nine books. Hartford, N. E., printed; London reprinted, 1787. port. 12°.

J. Barlow. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1834.)
Duyckinck, E. A. J. Barlow. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1862.)

Barlow, Peter. Astronomy; — Hydrodynamics; — Magnetism; — Mechanics; — Optics; — Pneumatics. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 3. 1845.)

—— Electro-magnetism. (In same, v. 4. 1845.)

—— Geometry; — Theory of numbers. (In same, v. 1. 1845.)

—— Manufactures. (In same, v. 8. 1845.)

Barlow, William. Character and reward of a just man: a funeral discourse [on] the life and virtues of Stephen Van Rensselaer, Feb. 17, 1839. Albany, 1839. 8°.

Barlow, William Henry. Description to diagrams for facilitating the construction of oblique bridges. (In Buck, G. W. Essay on oblique bridges, 1857.)

Barlowe (or Barlow), Jerome. Roy, W., and Barlowe. Rede me and be nott wrothe. (In Arber, E. Eng. reprints, v. 14. 1871.)

Barnabas (St., the apostle). Epistola catholica. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Gallandius, A. Bib. vet. patr., v. 1. 1765; in Patrum apostol. opera, Hefele. 1847; and in Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 2. 1857.)

BARNABAS (St., the Apostle). Epistula, Graece et Latine; recensuit O. de Gebhardt, A. Harnack. Editio 2a. (PATRUM apost. opera, fasc. 1, ps. 2.) Lipsiae, 1878. 8°.

—— Epistula, integram Graece primum edidit, veterem interpretationem Latinam, commentarium criticum et adnotationes addidit Adolphus Hilgenfeld. (HILGENFELD, A. B. C. C. Nov. Test. extra canonem, ps. 2.) Lipsiae, 1866. 8°.

ALEXANDER (monk). Laudatio S. Barnabæ. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 87.)

BARNA-MÁLÁ. pt. 1. (CALCUTTA SCHOOL BOOK SOC. Pub. Bengali.) Calcutta, 1853. 12°.

BARNARD, Charles. Money and music; an art story; being the sequel to "The soprano." [Boston, 1874.] 16°.

BARNARD, Charles Francis.

TUCKERMAN, J. A sermon, preached Nov. 2, 1834, at the ordination of B. and F. T. Gray; with the charge by W. E. Channing. Boston, 1834. 8°.

BARNARD, Daniel Dewey. An address delivered at Amherst, before the literary societies of Amherst College, Aug. 27, 1839. Albany, 1839. 8°.

—— Address delivered before the literary societies of Geneva College, Aug. 6, 1834. Albany, 1834. 8°.

—— Annual address delivered before the [Albany] Institute, April 19, 1836. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1836]. 8°.

—— Discourse delivered before the Senate of Union College, July 24, 1843. Albany, 1843. 8°.

—— A discourse on the life, services and character of Stephen Van Rensselaer; with an historical sketch of the colony and manor of Rensselaerwyck, in an appendix. Albany, 1839. 8°.

—— Lecture on the character and services of James Madison. Albany, 1837. 8°.

—— The sovereignty of the States over their navigable waters; argument in the Albany bridge case; submitted to the Supreme Court of the U. S. in Feb. [Dec.], 1860. Albany, 1860. 8°.

BARNARD, Frederick Augustus Porter (D. D., LL. D.). Analysis of some statistics of collegiate education; paper read before the trustees of Columbia College, Jan. 3, 1870. [New York, 1870.] 8°.

—— A concise treatise on logarithms. (In FLINT, Abel. Syst. geom. and trigonom. 1833.)

—— Inaugural discourse as president of Columbia College, Oct. 3, 1864. (In COLUMBIA COLLEGE. PRESIDENT. Proceedings inaug. Barnard. 1865.)

—— International coinage. [London, 1874.] 8°.

—— Machinery and processes of the industrial arts, and apparatus of the exact sciences. (U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS. 1867. Reports, v. 3.) Washington, 1869. pl. 8°.

—— The metric system of weights and measures; an address before the Convocation of the University of the State of New York, at Albany, Aug. 1, 1871. Revised edition. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— On early mental training and the studies best fitted for it. (In YOUMANS, E. L. Culture demanded by modern life. 1867.)

—— Scientific progress. 1. Exact sciences. (In FIRST century of the Republic, chap. 11. 1876.)

—— (editor). Johnson's new universal cyclopædia; editors-in-chief, Barnard and A. GUYOT. 1st biennial supplement. New York, 1876–80. 5 v. il. maps. nar. 4°.

BARNARD, Frederick J., Jr.

SPRAGUE, W. B. Sermon, Apr. 27, 1856, on occasion of the death of Barnard. Albany, 1856. 8°.

BARNARD, George. Drawing from nature; a series of progressive instructions in sketching, . . . with examples from Switzerland and the Pyrenees; appended, lectures on art delivered at Rugby School. London, 1865. col. pl. il. nar. 4°.

—— Theory and practice of landscape painting in water colours; Leighton brothers' chromatic process. London, 1855. col. pl. nar. 4°.

BARNARD, George Gardner.

N. Y. CITY. BAR ASSOC. Charges against Barnard, A. Cardozo and J. H. McCunn. New York, 1872. 4 v. 8°.

Proceedings in the court of impeachment in the matter of the impeachment of B., a justice of the Supreme Court of the state of New York. Albany, 1874. 3 v. 8°.

BARNARD, Henry (LL. D.). Introduction. (In BROCKETT, L. P. History and progress of education. 1860.)

—— Military schools and courses of instruction in the science and art of war, in France, Prussia, Austria, Russia, Sweden, Switzerland, Sardinia, England and the United States. Revised edition. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— National education: systems, institutions and statistics of public instruction in different countries. New York, 1872. 2 v. map. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1, 2. Europe: 1. German states. 2. Switzerland, France, Belgium, Holland, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Turkey, Greece, Italy, Spain, Portugal.

—— Report on the condition and improvement of the public schools of Rhode Island, Nov. 1, 1845. Providence, 1846. 8°.

—— [Scientific and industrial education in Austria, Baden, Bavaria, Brunswick.] n. t.-p. [1870]. 8°.

From Amer. journal of education, v. 21.

—— Special report on the condition and improvement of public schools in the District of Columbia. Washington, 1871. 8°.

—— Tribute to Gallaudet, a discourse in commemoration of the life of T. H. Gallaudet; Hartford, Jan. 1852; — Appendix, containing history of deaf mute instruction. Hartford, 1854. port. 8°.

—— (editor). The American journal of education; v. 1–23. Hartford, 1856–72. 23 v. port. pl. il. 8°.

—— Educational biography: memoirs of teachers, educators, and promoters and benefactors of education, literature, and science; reprinted from the American journal of education. Part 1. Teachers and educators; v. 1. United States. New York, 1859. port. 8°.

—— Object teaching and oral lessons on social science and common things; with illustrations of the principles and practice of primary education, as adopted in the model and training schools of Great Britain. Part 1–4. New York, 1860. pl. il. 8°.

BARNARD, (Rev.) John. The certainty, time, and end of the birth of Jesus Christ: a sermon, at the lecture, in Marblehead, Dec. 25, 1729; added, an appendix, attempting more clearly to state the true year of our Lord's nativity. Boston, 1731. 8°.

BARNARD, (Sir) John. A defence of several proposals for raising of three millions for the service of the government for the year 1746. London, 1746. 12°.

BARNARD, John Gross (maj. gen.). The C. S. A. and the battle of Bull Run; a letter to an English friend. New York, 1862. pl. 8°.

BARNARD, John Gross (maj. gen.). The dangers and defences of New York. New York, 1859. 8°.

—— Eulogy on Joseph G. Totten. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 18. 1879.)

—— Historical address. (In SHEFFIELD, Mass. Centennial celebration. 1876.)

—— Notes on sea-coast defence: sea-coast fortification, the fifteen inch gun, and casemate embrasures. New York, 1861. pl. il. 8°.

—— On the fabrication of iron for defensive purposes, and its uses in modern fortifications, especially in works of coast defence. Report. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGINEER DEPT. Professional papers, suppl., no. 21.) Washington, 1872. pl. il. 4°.

—— The Peninsular campaign and its antecedents, as developed by the report of Maj. Gen. Geo. B. McClellan. New York, 1864. map. 8°.

—— Phenomena of the gyroscope analytically examined; with the effects of initial gyratory velocities, and of retarding forces on the motion of the gyroscope. New York, 1858. il. 8°.

—— Problems of rotary motion presented by the gyroscope, the precession of the equinoxes, and the pendulum. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contributions, v. 19. 1874.)

—— Report on the defenses of Washington. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGINEER DEPT. Prof. papers, no. 20.) Washington, 1871. pl. maps. 4°.

—— Report on the North Sea canal of Holland; and on the improvement of navigation from Rotterdam to the sea. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGINEER DEPT. Prof. papers, no. 22.) Washington, 1872. pl. 4°.

—— and BARRY, Wm. Farquhar. Report of the engineer and artillery operations of the Army of the Potomac, from its organization to the close of the Peninsular campaign. New York, 1863. maps. 8°.

BARNAUD, Nicolas. See PHILADELPHUS, Eusebius (pseud.).

BARNAVE, Antoine Pierre Joseph Marie. Œuvres, mises en ordre et précédées d'une notice historique sur B. par Bérenger de la Drôme. Paris, 1843. 4 v. port. fac-sim. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Notice historique. — Introduction à la Révolution française. — Assemblée Nationale. — Discours. 2. Réflexions politiques. — Fin de Barnave. 3. Études sur l'homme: de l'homme moral; — de l'homme physique. 4. Études littéraires. — Lettres. — Esprit des édits.

BARNEAUD, François Aimé (translator). Économie politique du Moyen Âge, par G. A. L. CIBRARIO; traduite de l'italien sur la 4e édition. Paris, 1859. 2 v. 8°.

BARNES, ——. The treatyse answerynge the boke of berdes, compyled by Collyn clowte, dedycated to Barnarde barber dwellyng in Banbery. (In BORDE, A. Furst boke of the introduction of knowledge. EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., Extra ser., no. 10. 1870.)

BARNES, (Rev.) Albert. The atonement, in its relations to law and moral government. Philadelphia, 1859. 12°.

—— The church and slavery. Philadelphia, 1857. 12°.

—— [Same.] 3d thousand, with an appendix. Philadelphia, 1857. 12°.

—— Inquiries and suggestions in regard to the foundation of faith in the Word of God. Philadelphia, 1859. 12°.

—— Lectures on the evidences of Christianity in the nineteenth century, delivered in the Mercer Street Church, New York, Jan. 21 – Feb. 21, 1867, on the "Ely Foundation" of the Union Theological Seminary. New York, 1868. 12°.

—— Notes, explanatory and practical, on the book of Daniel; critically

BARNES, (Rev.) Albert.
revised and corrected; [with the Authorized Version]. London, 1853. 2 v. in 1. il. 12°.
—— Notes, critical, explanatory, and practical, on the book of the prophet Isaiah; with [the Authorized Version and] a new translation; carefully revised and compared with the last American edition, by John Cumming, D. D. New edition. London, 1859–60. 3 v. il. maps. 12°.
—— Notes, critical, illustrative, and practical, on the Book of Job: with [the Authorized Version and] a new translation, and introductory dissertation. 7th edition, carefully revised by John Cumming, D. D. London, 1860. 2 v. in 1. il. 12°.
—— The throne of iniquity; or, Sustaining evil by law: a discourse in behalf of a law prohibiting the traffic in intoxicating liquors. New York, 1852. 12°.
—— The way of salvation: a sermon delivered Feb. 8, 1829. 7th edition. With B.'s defence of the sermon, and his defence in reply to the charges of George Junkin. New York, 1836. 12°.
BARNES, Ambrose.
R., M. Life of Barnes, sometime alderman of Newcastle. (In NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE. TYP. SOC. Pub., no. 37. 1828.)
BARNES, Barnabe. A divine centurie of spirituall sonnets. Reprinted from ed. of 1595. (In Park, T. Heliconia, v. 2.) London, 1815. 4°.
BARNES, Frederick Kynaston (joint author). WATTS, Isaac (and others). Shipbuilding, theoretical and practical; by I. Watts, W. J. M. Rankine, Barnes, and J. R. Napier. London, 1866. pl. il. f°.
BARNES, John Harbeson, and CARROLL, E. A. (compilers). List of articles free of duty and tariff, from June 30, 1828; established by acts of Congress. Philadelphia, 1828. 8°.
BARNES, John S. (lieut-commander U. S. N.). Submarine warfare, offensive and defensive; including a discussion of the offensive torpedo system, its effects upon iron-clad ship systems, and influence upon future naval wars. New York, 1869. pl. il. 8°.
BARNES, Joseph K. (M. D., editor). Medical and surgical history of the War of the Rebellion; prepared under the direction of B., Surgeon General U. S. Army; pt. 1, v. 1. – pt. 2, v. 2. Washington, 1870–79. 4 v. pl. il. photos. maps. 4°.
BARNES, Joshua. The history of that most victorious monarch Edward III., king of England and France, and lord of Ireland, and first founder of the Order of the Garter. Cambridge, 1688. port. pl. f°.
BARNES, Robert (martyr). Life [by J. Fox], & selections from the writings of Barnes. (In Richmond, L. Selection fr. reformers. 1817.)
BARNES, Robert (M. D.). A clinical history of the medical and surgical diseases of women. Philadelphia, 1874. il. 8°.
—— Lectures on obstetric operations, including the treatment of hæmorrhage, and forming a guide to the management of difficult labour. London, 1870. il. 8°.
—— Obstetric operations, including the treatment of hæmorrhage; with additions by Benjamin F. Dawson, M. D. 2d American edition. New York, 1874. il. 8°.
—— Physiology and treatment of placenta prævia; being the Lettsomian lectures on midwifery, for 1857. London, 1858. il. 8°.
BARNES, Thomas. A discourse delivered at the commencement of the Manchester Academy, Sept. 14, 1786. Warrington, [1786]. 8°.

BARNES, William. The settlement and early history of Albany. Albany, 1851. 8°.

—— [Same.] Albany, 1864. pl. 8°.

BARNES, William (B. D.). Grammar and glossary of the Dorset dialect, with the history, outspreading, and bearings of South-western English. (LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans. 1864.) Berlin, 1863. 8°.

BARNES, William (counselor at law, editor). New York insurance reports. Condensed edition. Albany, 1873. 2 v. 8°.

BARNES, William Horatio. History of the thirty-ninth Congress of the United States. New York, 1868. port. 8°.

—— (editor). The Supreme Court of the U. S. Washington, 1877. port. f°.

BARNES' centenary history: one hundred years of American Independence; by the author of Barnes' brief history of the United States for schools. New York, 1876. port. il. maps. sq. 8°.

BARNEVELDT, Jan van Olden.

MOTLEY, J. L. Life and death of John of Barneveld. New York, 1874. 2 v. pl. 8°.

BARNEY, Joshua (commodore).

J. Barney. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.)
BARNEY, Mary. A biographical memoir of Barney. Boston, 1832. port. 8°.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. J. Barney. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1862.)
Frost, J. J. Barney. (In his Amer. naval biog. 1844.)

BARNEY, Mary. A biographical memoir of Commodore Joshua Barney; from autobiographical notes and journals, and other authentic sources. Boston, 1832. port. 8°.

BARNI, Jules Romain. Histoire des idées morales et politiques en France au dix-huitième siècle. (Bibl. d'hist. contemp.) Paris, 1865–73. 3 v. 12°.

Contents: 1. Introduction. — L'abbé de Saint-Pierre. — Montesquieu. — Voltaire. 2. J. J. Rousseau; — Diderot. — D'Alembert. 3. Vauvenargues. — Duclos. — Helvétius. — Saint-Lambert. — Volney.

BARNSLEY (Yorkshire, Eng.).

JACKSON, R. History of Barnsley. London, 1858. tables. 8°.

BARNSTEAD (N. H.).

JEWETT, J. P. History of Barnstead, from its first settlement to 1872; revised by R. B. Caverly. Lowell, Mass., 1872. port. pl. photo. 8°.

BARNUM, Phineas Taylor. Life, written by himself. New York, 1855. port. il. 12°.

BARNWELL, Robert Gibbes. A sketch of the life and times of John De Witt, grand pensionary of Holland; added, his Treatise on life annuities. New York, 1856. port. 12°.

—— (editor). The New Orleans book; [a selection of pieces in prose and verse]. New Orleans, 1851. 12°.

BARNWELL, pseudonym of ROOSEVELT, Robert Barnwell.

BARO, Camille. Deux mots sur l'Italie. Paris, 1859. 8°.

BARODET, G. A. De la banque en Angleterre; aperçu sur son organisation et son fonctionnement dans le Royaume-Uni. Londres, [1876]. 12°.

BARON, Éguinaire. [Epigrammata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 1. 1609.)

BARON, (Prof. Dr.) Julius. Angriffe auf das Erbrecht; mit einer Nachschrift über die social-democratischen Wahlen. (DEUTSCHE Zeit- und Streit-Frag. Jahrg. 6, Heft 85.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

—— Das Heirathen in alten und neuen Gesetzen. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung, 9. Ser., Heft 211. Berlin, 1874. 8°.

BARON, Richard. See BARRON.

Baronio (Lat. Baronius), Cesare (cardinal). Tractatus de monarchia Siciliæ; accessit Ascanii Columnæ de eodem tractatu judicium; cum ejusdem B. responsione apologetica; nec non epistola ad Philippum III., regem Hispaniæ; editio novissima, prioribus auctior ac emendatior. (In Thes. antiq. Sicil., v. 3.) Lugduni Batavorum, [1723]. f°.

Niceron, J. P. Cesar Baronius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

Barot, François Odysse. Histoire de la littérature contemporaine en Angleterre, 1830–74; par Odysse-Barot. 2e édition. (Hist. de la lit. contemp.) Paris, 1876. 12°.

Barotti, Oddino.

Arnaud, C. M. (and others). Per la festa del beato Barotti, celebrata solennemente in Fossano addi' 23 Luglio, 1809: versi. n. p., 1809. 8°.

Barozzi, Giacomo (called Il Vignola). Reigle des cinq ordres d'architecture. Paris, 1750. pl. il. f°.

Barozzio (de Vignole), Jaques. See Barozzi, Giacomo.

Barqui, F. L'architecture moderne en France; maisons les plus remarquables des principales villes des départements; plans, coupes, élévations, détails de construction, etc. Paris, [1864–68]. pl. f°.

Barr, William Miller. A practical treatise on high pressure steam boilers, including results of recent experimental tests of boiler materials, with a description of approved safety apparatus, steam pumps, injectors and economizers in actual use. Indianapolis, 1880. pl. il. 8°.

—— A practical treatise on the combustion of coal; including descriptions of various mechanical devices for the economic generation of heat by the combustion of fuel, whether solid, liquid or gaseous. Indianapolis, 1879. pl. 8°.

Barral, F. A. (M. D.). Le climat de Madère et son influence thérapeutique sur la phthisie pulmonaire; traduite du portugais, refondu et augmenté de notes, avec l'autorisation de l'Académie et le concours de l'auteur, par le docteur P. Garnier. Paris, 1858. 8°.

Barrande, Joachim. Défense des colonies, 3: Étude générale sur nos étages G–H, avec application spéciale aux environs de Hlubočep, près Prague. Prague, 1865. maps. 8°.

Barrantes Maldonado, Pedro. Illustraciones de la casa de Niebla. (In Madrid. R. Acad. de la Hist. Memorial, v. 9, 10. 1857.)

Barratt, Joseph. Salices Americanæ: North American willows, disposed in sections or natural groups; with notes and observations showing the kinds best adapted for the useful arts, and those most esteemed in ornamental culture. Middletown, Conn. 1840. f°.

Barrau, J. J. (historian). Histoire politique des peuples musulmans depuis Mahomet jusqu'à nos jours; suivie de considérations sur les destinées futures de l'Orient. Paris, 1843. 2 v. 8°.

Barrau, Théodore Henri. Du rôle de la famille dans l'éducation; ou, Théorie de l'éducation publique et privée. Paris, 1857. 8°.

Barrault, Alexis and Bridel, G. Le Palais de l'Industrie et ses annexes; description raisonnée du système de construction en fer et en fonte, adopté dans ces bâtiments, avec dessins d'exécution et tableaux des poids. Paris, 1857. f°.

Barrault, Émile. Marques de fabrique et noms commerciaux; guide pratique du fabricant, du négociant et du commerçant pour la protection de leurs produits au moyen du dépôt des marques de fabrique; étude de la loi sur les noms commerciaux et de la protection légale accordée aux secrets de fabrique. Paris, 1859. 12°.

BARRAULT, Émile. (joint author). CADALVÈRE, Edmond de, and BARRAULT. Histoire de la guerre de Méhémed-Ali contre la Porte Ottomane, en Syrie et en Asie-Mineure, 1831–33. Paris, 1837. port. map. 8°.

—— — Deux années de l'histoire d'Orient 1839–40. Paris, 1840. 2 v. maps. 8°.

BARRÉ, H. and ROUSSEL, L. Formules et tables numériques, à faciliter et à abréger les calculs concernant la topographie, les routes et les constructions. Paris, 1877. 8°.

BARRÉ, Louis. Herculanum et Pompéï: recueil général des peintures, bronzes, mosaïques, etc., découverts jusqu'à ce jour et reproduits d'après "le Antichità di Ercolano," etc., et tous les ouvrages analogues, augmenté de sujets inédits, gravés au trait sur cuivre par M. Roux ainé, et accompagné d'un texte explicatif, par Barré. Paris, 1839–40. 8 v. pl. nar. 4°.

BARREIROS, Gaspar. Censura in quendam auctorem, qui sub falsa inscriptione Berosi Chaldæi circumfertur. (In HISTORIA antiq., Bonutius.) [Heidelberg], 1598. 16°.

—— [Same.] (In Despont, P. Max. bibl. vet. patr., v. 2, ps. 1. 1677.)

Niceron, J. P. Gaspard Barreiros. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 42. 1741.)

BARRELIER (Lat. Barrelierus), Jacques.

Niceron, J. P. Jacques Barrelier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

BARRÊME, Bertrand François. Le livre des comptes-faits.... Nouvelle éd., augmentée de plusieurs tarifs particuliers. Avignon, 1790. 12°.

BARRERA, (Mme.) A. de. Gems and jewels, their history, geography, chemistry, and ana, from the earliest ages to the present time. [Preface by Jacques Babinet.] London, 1860. 8°.

BARRERA, Oliva Sabuco de Nántes. See SABUCO DE NÁNTES BARRERA.

BARRESWIL, Charles Louis (editor). Répertoire de chimie appliquée; compte rendu des applications de la chimie en France et à l'étranger; par B., avec la collaboration de Daniel Kœchlin, [and others]. v. 1–2, oct. 1858 – déc. 1860. (PARIS. SOC. CHIMIQUE.) Paris, 1859–60. 2 v. 8°.

—— and GIRARD, Aimé. Dictionnaire de chimie industrielle; avec la collaboration de M. de Luca, [and others]. v. 1–3. Paris, 1861–63. 3 v. il. 8°.

Vol. 3, p. 385–663 is sometimes called vol. 4.

—— — Introduction au Dictionnaire de chimie industrielle; avec la collaboration de M. de Luca, [and others]. Paris, 1861. il. 8°.

BARRET, ——. Reply to the speech of Dr. Lushington, on the condition of the free-coloured people of Jamaica. London, 1828. 8°.

BARRETT, B. S. International and commercial dictionary, embracing all the principal and radical words in the English, German, Spanish and French languages, with many of their derivatives, mutually translated into each other. (In BARRETT, Solomon, Jr. Princ. of grammar. 1863.) Buffalo, [cop. 1857]. 8°.

BARRETT, Benjamin Fisk. Catholicity of the New Church; and uncatholicity of New-Churchmen. New York, 1863. 12°.

BARRETT, Edward (editor). The Carlyle anthology. New York, 1876. 12°.

BARRETT, Francis (F. R. C.). The magus; or, Celestial intelligencer; being a complete system of occult philosophy, in three books;... added, Biographia antiqua, or the lives of the most eminent philosophers, magi, etc. London, 1801. il. 4°.

Barratt, Francis (F. R. C.).

Book 2, pt. 4 is The magic and philosophy of Trithemius of Spanheim, containing his book of secret things, and doctrine of spirits . . . ; translated by B.

Barrett, Howard (M. D.). The management of infancy and childhood, in health and disease. London, 1875. il. 12°.

Barrett, James. Memorial address on the life and character of C. Marsh. (In Vermont Hist. Soc. Proceedings, 1870. 1871.)

—— Memorial address on the life and character of Jacob Collamer; read before the Vermont Historical Society. Woodstock, 1868. 8°.

Barrett, John (D. D.). An essay on the earlier part of the life of Swift; subjoined, several pieces ascribed to S.; two of his original letters; and extracts from his remarks on Bishop Burnet's History. London, 1808. 8°.

Barrett, John (vice-provost of Trinity College, Dublin). Evangelium secundum Matthæum ex codice rescripto in bibliotheca Collegii SSæ Trinitatis juxta Dublin; descriptum opera et studio, B.; cui adjungitur appendix collationem codicis Montfortiani complectens. [Gr.] Dublinii, 1801. pl. f°.

Barrett, S. A. Maintonomah and other poems. New York, 1849. 12°.

Barrett, Solomon, Jr. The principles of grammar; being a compendious treatise on the languages, English, Latin, Greek, German, Spanish, and French; founded on the principle of the relation which one word sustains to another. Revised edition. Philadelphia, 1852. pl. 12°.

—— [Same]; revised edition; [with polyglot arrangement of a part of the Gospel of Matthew, and added, International and commercial dictionary, . . . by B. S. Barrett]. Boston, [pt. 2, Buffalo], 1863. pl. 8°.

Barrett, W. Fletcher. Sensitive flames as illustrative of sympathetic vibration. (In Science lec. at S. Kensington, v. 2. 1879.)

Barrett, Walter (clerk), pseudonym of Scoville, Joseph A.

Barrett, William (surgeon). The history and antiquities of the city of Bristol; compiled from original records and authentic manuscripts. Bristol, [1789]. pl. maps. 4°.

Barrett, William Alexander (joint editor). Stainer, J., and Barrett (editors). Dictionary of musical terms. London, [1876]. il. nar. 4°.

Barrett-Lennard, (Capt.) Charles Edward. Travels in British Columbia, with the narrative of a yacht voyage round Vancouver's Island. London, 1862. pl. 8°.

Barrey, Lodewick. Ram-alley; or, Merry tricks. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 5. 1780; and in Br. drama, Ancient, v. 2. 1810.)

Barreyrie, F. de la. See La Barreyrie.

Barri, Gabriello. De laudibus Italiæ. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1704.) — De Calabriæ antiquitate et situ. (In same, v. 9, pt. 2. 1723.)

Barri, Giraldus de (called Giraldus Cambrensis). Opera; v. 1–4 edited by J. S. Brewer; v. 5–7 edited by J. F. Dimock. (Gr. Brit. Mast. Rolls. Chron. and mem., no. 21.) London, 1861–77. 7 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. De rebus a se gestis. — Invectionum libellus. — Symbolum electorum. — Appendix. 2. Preface. — Gemma ecclesiastica. 3. Preface. — De Invectionibus. — De Menevensi ecclesia dialogus. — Vita S. David. — Appendix. 4. Preface. — Speculum ecclesiæ. — De vita Galfridi, Archiepiscopi Eboracensis, sive, Certamina Galfredi. 5. Preface. — Topographia Hibernica, et Expugnatio Hibernica. — Glossary. 6. Preface. — Itinerarium Kambriæ, et Descriptio Kambriæ. — Glossary, 1–2. Index. 7. Preface. — Vita S. Remigii. — Vita S. Hugonis. — Appendix A–I; — Glossary. — Index.

Niceron, J. P. Silvestre Girauld. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)

BARRIE, James. A new collection of poems. Kelso, 1819. 12°.

BARRIENTOS, Luis. Doctrina cristiana en lengua chiapaneca. 1690. (In BIBL. de ling. et d'ethn. amér., Pinart, v. 1. 1875.)

BARRIÈRE, François Jean (joint editor). See BERVILLE, Saint Aubin.

BARRINGER, Daniel Moreau. An address delivered before the alumni and graduating class of the University of North Carolina, June 3, 1840. Raleigh, 1840. 8°.

BARRINGER, George A. Étude sur l'anglais parlé aux États-Unis: la langue américaine. (In PARIS. SOC. PHILOLOG. Actes, v. 3.) Paris, 1874. 8°.

BARRINGTON, Daines. Observations upon the statutes, chiefly the more ancient, from Magna Charta to the twenty-first of James I., ch. 27; with an appendix, being a proposal for new modelling the statutes. 2d edition, with corrections and additions. [Anon.] London, 1766. 4°.

—— The possibility of approaching the North Pole asserted;... with an appendix, containing papers on the same subject, and on a north-west passage, by [Marc] Beaufoy. [London, 1818.] 8°.

BARRINGTON, John Shute Barrington (1st viscount). Essay on the teaching and witness of the Holy Spirit. (In Watson, R. Col. of theol. tracts, v. 4. 1785.)

—— Miscellanea sacra; containing an abstract of the Scripture-history of the Apostles, in a new method, with four critical essays...; added, an essay on the dispensations of God to mankind, as revealed in Scripture; with a dissertation on Hebrews 12: 22–25. New edition ... [edited by his son, Shute Barrington. Anon.]. London, 1770. 3 v. map. 8°.

BARRINGTON, (Sir) Jonah. Personal sketches of his own times. 5th [American] edition. New York, 1854. pl. 12°.

—— [Same.] 3d [London] edition; with a memoir of the author, an essay on Irish wit and humour, and notes and corrections by Townsend Young. London, 1869–71. 2 v. port. 8°.

BARRINGTON, Matthew. An address to the inhabitants of Limerick on the opening of the Mont de Piété. Dublin, 1836. 8°.

BARRINGTON, Shute (bp. of Llandaff). Sermon before the Society for the propagation of the Gospel in foreign parts, Feb. 17, 1775. London, 1775. sq. 8°.

BARRISTER, A (pseud.). Analysis of the evidence given before the select committees upon the slave trade; by A barrister. London, 1850. 8°.

BARROIS, J. Catalogue des livres de [sa] bibliothèque; la vente 31 mars 1856. Paris, 1856. 8°.

BARRON, Alfred. Foot-notes; or, Walking as a fine art, by "Q" [pseud.]. Wallingford, Conn., 1875. 12°.

BARRON, Edward. The royal wanderer; or, Secret memoirs of Caroline: the whole founded on recent facts, and containing ... an authentic ... account of court-cabals and royal travels. London, 1820. port. pl. 8°.

—— The wrongs of royalty; being a continuation of The royal wanderer, or, Memoirs of ... Queen Caroline.... London, 1820. port. pl. 8°.

BARRON, Henry Danforth (joint author). CAPRON, Eliab W. and BARRON. Singular revelations, explanations and history of the mysterious communion with spirits.... 2d edition. Auburn, N. Y., 1850. 8°.

BARRON, James (commodore U. S. N.).

Proceedings of a court of enquiry at the Navy Yard, Brooklyn, May, 1821. Washington, 1822. 8°.

Barron, (Rev.) Richard (editor). The pillars of priestcraft and orthodoxy shaken; [collection of tracts by T. Gordon and others]. 2d edition. London, 1768. 4 v. 16°.

Barron, William. Essay on the mechanical principles of the plough. t.-p. w. Edinburgh, 1774. pl. 8°.

Barros, Joaõ de.

Niceron, J. P. Jean de Barros. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12; 20. 1730–32.)

Barrot, Camille Hyacinthe Odilon. Mémoires posthumes; [publiées par Duvergier de Hauranne, Corbin et Graugnard; préface par D. de H.] Paris, 1875–76. 4 v. 8°.

Vol. 1, third, v. 2, 4, second edition.

Barrow, Isaac (D. D.). Geometrical lectures; explaining the generation, nature and properties of curve lines; . . . translated from the Latin edition, revised, corrected and amended by Sir Isaac Newton, by Edmund Stone. London, 1735. port. pl. 8°.

—— Mathematical works, edited for Trinity College by W. Whewell, D. D. [Lat.] Cambridge, 1860. pl. 8°.

—— Theological works; [with some account of his life, by Abraham Hill]. Oxford, 1830. 8 v. port. 8°.

Brougham, H. I. Barrow. (In his Old England's worthies, 186–?)
Hill, Abraham. Some account of the life of B. [London, 1683.] nar. 4°.
Niceron, J. P. Isaac Barrow. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)

Barrow, William (LL. D.). Eight sermons, containing answers to objections against the Christian revelation. (Bampton lect.) London, 1799. 8°.

Barrows, Elijah Porter (D. D.). Companion to the Bible. New York, [cop. 1867]. pl. 8°.

—— Sacred geography, and antiquities. New York, [1871]. pl. maps. 8°.

Barrows, H. D. Bi-metalism, with each metal a legal tender, and freely coinable only in proportion to its value. Los Angeles, 1876. 8°.

Barruel, G. Traité de chimie technique appliquée aux arts et à l'industrie, à la pharmacie et à l'agriculture. Paris, 1856–63. 7 v. il. 8°.

Barruel-Beauvert, Antoine Joseph (comte) de. Lettres sur quelques particularités secrètes de l'histoire, pendant l'interrègne des Bourbons, à M. le Comte Armand de * * *. Paris, 1815. 3 v. 8°.

Barrus, Hiram, and Wright, Carroll Davidson. North Reading; — Reading. (In Drake, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass. v. 2. 1880.)

Barry, Charles. Report on the preliminary survey, cost of construction, and estimated revenue of a branch of the Central Pacific Railroad, from Marysville, Cal., to the Columbia River in Oregon; with a report of the wealth and resources of the State of Oregon. Salem, Oreg., 1864. 8°.

Barry, Charles (of Toulouse). Notice et notes. (In Balthazar de Gacheo, Jean. Hist. de la guerre de Guyenne. 1876.)

Barry, Henry. Letter to Lord Wharncliffe. Oxford, 1845. 8°.

Barry, Herbert. Ivan at home; or, Pictures of Russian life. London, 1872. pl. il. 8°.

Barry, J. J. (M. D.). The life of Christopher Columbus; from authentic Spanish and Italian documents; compiled from the French of Roselly de Lorgues. New York, 1869. port. 8°.

Barry, James (R. A.). Works; . . . containing his correspondence from France and Italy with [Edmund] Burke [and William Burke]; his lectures on painting; . . . now first published from manuscripts . . .;

BARRY, James (R. A.).
and his inquiry into the causes which have obstructed the progress of the fine arts in England; . . . prefixed, some account of the life and writings of the author. London, 1809. 2 v. port. pl. il. 4°.

BARRY, John (1st commodore U. S. N.).
J. Barry. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1835.)
DUYCKINCK, E. A. J. Barry. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1862.)
FROST, J. J. Barry. (In his Amer. naval biog. 1844.)

BARRY, John (teacher). The Philadelphia spelling book, arranged upon a plan entirely new; with corrections and additions. 8th revised edition. Philadelphia, 1814. 16°.

BARRY, John A. The Barry case: a review of, and strictures on the opinion of the Chancellor of the State of N. Y., in the case of the people, ex relatione J. A. Barry, vs. T. R. Mercein. New York, 1839. 8°.

BARRY, John Stetson. A genealogical and biographical sketch of the name and family of Stetson, 1634–1847. Boston, 1847. 8°.

—— A historical sketch of the town of Hanover, Mass., with family genealogies. Boston, 1853. port. pl. il. 8°.

—— The history of Massachusetts. 4th edition. Boston, [1856]–57. 3 v. 8°.
Contents: Vol. 1. Colonial period. 2. Provincial period. 3. Commonwealth.

BARRY, John Wolfe (C. E.). Railway appliances; a description of details of railway construction subsequent to the completion of the earthworks and structures, including a short notice of railway rolling stock. (TEXT-BOOKS of science.) London, 1876. il. 12°.

BARRY, Lodowick. See BARREY.

BARRY, Marie Jean Gomard de Vaubernier (comtesse) du. See DU BARRY.

BARRY, Patrick (joint author). WILDER, M. P. (and others). Report upon the culture and products of the vine. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1867, v. 5.) Washington, 1868. 8°.

BARRY, Samuel F. (joint compiler). BENTON, C., and BARRY. Statistical view of the number of sheep in Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts. . . . Cambridge, 1837. 16°.

BARRY, William Farquhar (joint author). BARNARD, J. G., and BARRY. Report of the engineer and artillery operations of the Army of the Potomac. New York, 1863. maps. 8°.

BARSANUPHIUS (St.). Doctrina circa opiniones Origenis, Evagrii et Didymi. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 86, pt. 1. 1860.)

BARSTOW, Nathaniel Saltonstall (lieut.).
STACKPOLE, J. L. N. S. Barstow. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

BARSTOW, William (M. D.). Sulphurets; what they are, how concentrated, how assayed, and how worked; with a chapter on the blow-pipe assay of minerals. San Francisco, 1867. 12°.

BART, Jean.
BADIN, A. J. Bart. (Biog. national.) Paris, 1867. 16°.
Richer, A. Vie de J. Bart, chef d'escadre sous Louis XIV. (Vies d. marins, v. 8.) Paris, 1789. port. 24°.

BARTA, Mohammad. See MOHAMMAD BARTA.

BARTELS, —— (architect, and others). Architektonische Entwürfe zu Pracht und Civil-Gebäuden; ausgearbeitet nach Motiven des Oberbaurathes F. von Gärtner. München, 1846. pl. f°.

BARTELS, Ernst Daniel August. Nachricht von einigen Versuchen an Enthaupteten, die Irritabilitäts-Verhältnisse betreffend. (In MARBURG. GESELL. Z. BEFÖRD. D. GESAM. NATURWIS. Schrift., v. 1. 1823.)

Bartels, Ernst Daniel August. Ueber innere und äussere Bewegung im Pflanzenreiche und Thierreiche. (In same, v. 2. 1828.).

Bartels, Johann Heinrich, and Fricke, J. C. G. Bericht über die Versammlung deutschen Naturforscher und Aerzte in Hamburg, Sept., 1830; nebst einer lithographirten Sammlung eigenhändiger Namenszüge der Theilnehmer. (Gesellschaft der Deutsch. Nat. u. A.) Hamburg, 1831. 4°.

Bartels, Petrus. Johannes a Lasco. (Leben u. ausg. Schrift. d. Väter u. Begründer d. reform. Kirche. Thl. 9[1].) Elberfeld, 1860. 8°.

Barth, Heinrich. Rede gehalten bei Gelegenheit des 35 jährigen Stiftungsfestes der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde in Berlin, 26. Apr. 1863. (In Berlin. Gesells. f. Erdk. Zur Erinnerung an die Feier. 1863.)

—— Reise durch das Innere der europäischen Türkei, von Rustchuk über Philippopel, Rilo (Monastir), Bitolia und den thessalischen Olymp nach Saloniki im Herbst 1862. Berlin, 1864. pl. il. maps. 8°.

—— Reise von Trapezunt durch die nördliche Hälfte Klein-Asiens nach Scutari im Herbst 1858; mit einer Karte von A. Petermann. (Petermann's Mitth. Ergänzb. 1.) Gotha, 1860. il. 4°.

—— Reisen und Entdeckungen in Nord- und Central-Afrika in den Jahren 1849 bis 1855 [continued]; v. 3–5. Gotha, 1857–58. 3 v. pl. il. maps. nar. 4°.

—— Travels and discoveries in North and Central Africa, in 1849–55. New York, 1857–59. 3 v. il. 8°.

Barth, Jacob (editor). Ṯa'lab's Kitâb al-Faṣîḥ; nach den Handschriften von Leiden, Berlin, und Rom. Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

Barth, Jean Baptiste Philippe, and Roger, Henry. Traité pratique d'auscultation; ou, Exposé méthodique des diverses applications de ce mode d'examen à l'état physiologique et morbide de l'économie. Paris, 1841. 16°.

Barth (Lat. Barthius), Kaspar von. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 1, pt. 2. 1612.)

Niceron, J. P. Gaspar Barthius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

Barth, Michael. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 1, pt. 2. 1612.)

Bárðar saga Snæfellsáss, Víglundarsaga, Þórðarsaga, Draumavitranir, Völsaþáttr; ved G. Vigfússon; udgivet af det Nord. Lit.-Samfund. (Nord. Oldskrifter, 27.) Kjøbenhavn, 1860. 12°.

Barthe, Nicolas Thomas. Œuvres choisies. Édition stéréotype. Paris, 1811. 24°.

Contents: Notice sur Barthe; — Les fausses infidélités, comédie en un acte; — La mère jalouse, comédie en trois actes; — Épitres; — Poésies diverses.

Barthel, Samuel. Schediasma historicum de Sadduceis. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 22. 1759.)

Barthélémy (Mr.), pseud. of Zenker, Julius Theodor.

Barthélemy, Anatole Jean Baptiste Antoine de (joint editor). Saulcy, L. F. J. C. de (and others). Melanges de numismatique. Le Mans and Paris, 1875–77. 2 v. pl. il. 8°.

Barthélemy, Charles. Les confessions de Fréron, 1719–76; sa vie, souvenirs intimes et anecdotiques, ses pensées. Paris, 1876. port. 12°.

—— L'esprit du Comte Joseph de Maistre, précédé d'un essai sur sa vie et ses écrits; complété par un grand nombre de notes. Paris, 1859. port. 8°.

Barthélemy, Édouard Marie de. Les ducs et les duchés français avant et depuis 1789, [avec appendice: Princes et principautés; Grands d'Espagne; Titres ducaux étrangers]. Paris, 1867. 8°.

BARTHÉLEMY, Édouard Marie de. Les filles du Régent: la Duchesse de Berry; l'Abbesse de Chelles; la Princesse de Modène; la Reine d'Espagne; la Princesse de Conti; Mademoiselle de Beaujolais. Paris, 1874. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— Une nièce de Mazarin, la Princesse de Conti, d'après sa correspondance inédite. Paris, 1875. nar. 4°.

BARTHÉLEMY, Jean Jacques (l'abbé). Essai d'une palaeographie numismatique. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Inscr. Hist. et Mém., v. 24. 1756; v. 47. 1809.)

—— Lettres [à le P. Paciaudi.] (In CAYLUS, A. C. P. de T. de. Correspondance inéd., v. 2. 1877.)

—— Réflexions générales sur les rapports des langues égyptienne, phénicienne, et grecque. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Inscr. Hist. et Mém., v. 32. 1768.)

—— Voyage du jeune Anacharsis en Grèce, vers le milieu du 4e siècle avant l'ère vulgaire. Paris, 1843. 2 v. 12°.

VILLENAVE, M. G. T. Notice sur les ouvrages de Barthélemy. Paris, 1821. 8°.

BARTHÉLEMY, Nicolas.

Niceron, J. P. Nicolas Barthelemi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

BARTHELEMY, Peter. Rev. Anthony Verren, pastor of the French Episcopal Church of the Saint-Esprit, at New York, judged by his works. [Eng. and Fr.] New York, 1840. fac-sim. 12°.

BARTHÉLEMY, Prosper. Nouvel abrégé de la mythologie à l'usage de la jeunesse; suivi d'un résumé de l'Iliade, de l'Odissée et de l'Énéide. 4e édition, corrigée. Paris, 1837. 24°.

BARTHÉLEMY DE VIR (bp. of Laon).

FLORIVAL, A. de. Étude historique sur le 12e siècle: Barthélemy de Vir, évêque de Laon. Paris, 1877. pl. fac-sim. 8°.

BARTHÉLEMY SAINT-HILAIRE, Jules. Egypt and the great Suez canal: a narrative of travels. London, 1857. 8°. pl.

—— Mahomet et le Coran, précédé d'une introduction sur les devoirs mutuels de la philosophie et de la religion. Paris, 1865. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur la philosophie sanscrite; le Nyâya. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. R. d. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 3. 1841.)

—— Notice sur les travaux de Eugène Burnouf. (In BIBLIOTHÈQUE orient., v. 3. 1876.)

—— Premier mémoire sur le Sânkhya. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 8. 1852.)

—— Mémoire sur le Sânkhya, 1e–4e [et dernière] partie. (In same. Séances et travaux, v. 19–25. 1851–53.)

—— Rapport sur "Opinion de Platon sur les dieux," par H. Martin; — sur "Études sur le mysticisme allemand au 14e siècle," par C. Schmidt; — sur "St. Thomas d. Aquin," par L. Montet. (In same. Mém. sav. étr., v. 2. 1847.)

—— [Rapports.] (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém.)

BARTHIUS, Gaspar. See BARTH, Kaspar von.

BARTHOLD, Friedrich Wilhelm. Catalogue d'une collection de livres rares et curieux provenants en partie de la bibliothèque de B. [Priced.] Berlin, 1853. 8°.

BARTHOLDY. See MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY.

BARTHOLIN (Lat. Bartholinus), Berthel. Commentarius de pænula; accessit Henrici Errstii epistola. (In Thes. ant. Rom., v. 6. 1732.) pl.

BARTHOLIN, Caspar (of Malmoe. b. 1585. d. 1629).

Niceron, J. P. Gaspar Bartholin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 6; 10, pt. 2. 1728–31.)

[Francisci à Schooten]

BARTHOLIN, Rasmus. Principia matheseos universalis; seu, Introductio ad geometriæ methodum Renati Des Cartes. Editio 2. (Descartes, R. Geom., ps. 2.) Amstelædami. 1651. il. sq. 8°.

—— [Same.] Editio 3. Amstelodami. 1683. il. sq. 8°.

~~Each edition includes~~ "De æquationum natura . . . incepta à F. de Beaune, absoluta ab E. B;" in the former with the date 1659.

Niceron, J. P. Erasme Bartholin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 32. 1735.)

BARTHOLIN, Thomas (the elder. b. 1616. d. 1680). De morbis Biblicis miscellanea medica; — Paralitici Novi Testamenti medico et philologico commentario illustrati. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 30. 1765.)

Niceron, J. P. Thomas Bartholin. In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 6; 10, pt. 2. 1728–31.)

BARTHOLMÈSS, Christian Jean Guillaume. Histoire philosophique de l'Académie de Prusse, depuis Leibnitz jusqu'à Schelling, particulièrement sous Frédéric le Grand. Paris, 1850–51. 2 v. 8°.

BARTHOLOCCIUS, Julius. See BARTOLOCCI, Giulio.

BARTHOLOMÆI, (Dr.) Fr. Erhard Weigel: ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der mathematischen Wissenschaften auf den deutschen Universitäten im 17. Jahrhundert. (In ZEITSCHRIFT für Math. 13. Jahrg., Suppl. 1868.)

BARTHOLOMÆUS (St. 8th cent.). Donationes factæ monasterio Pistoriensi sancti Bartholomæi. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., vol. 87. 1851.)

BARTHOLOMÆUS (St., 4th abbot of the monastery of Cryptoferrata).

Lucas (7th abbot of C.). S. Bartholomaei vita. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Mai, A. Nov. patr. bibl., v. 6. 1853.)

BARTHOLOMÆUS (monk of Edessa). Elenchus et confutatio Agareni; — Contra Muhammed. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 104. 1860.)

BARTHOLOMÆUS (Albicius or Pisanus). See ALBIZZI, Bartolommeo.

BARTHOLOMÆUS (Anglicus). See GLANVILLA, B. de.

BARTHOLOMÆUS DE JANO. Epistola contra Turcas ad Albertum de Sarthiano. [Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 158. 1866.)

BARTHOLOMÆUS. See also BARTOLOMMEI, and BARTOLOMMEO.

BARTHOLOMEW (St., the apostle). Sententia brevis. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 2. 1857.)

CAPPELLETTI, G. Panegirico in lode de Santo Bartolommeo apostolo. Milano, 1839. 8°.

BARTHOLOMEW (St., hermit at Farne).

Legend of Bartholomew. (LIVES of the Eng. Saints, v. 2. 1844.)

BARTHOLOMEW, George Kellam. A grammar of the Latin language. Cincinnati, [1873]. 12°.

BARTHOLOMEW, John (F. R. G. S.). Zell's descriptive hand atlas of the world. Philadelphia, 1875. pl. f°.

BARTHOLOW, Roberts. On spermatorrhœa: its causes, symptomatology, pathology, prognosis, diagnosis, and treatment. New York, 1866. 12°.

—— Same. [3d edition.] New York, 1870. 12°.

BARTLET, William S. The frontier missionary: a memoir of the life of I. Bailey; with illustrative notes and appendix; preface by G. Burgess. (Col. Prot. Episc. Hist. Soc., v. 2.) New York, 1853. 8°.

BARTLETT, David W. The life and public services of Hon. Abraham Lincoln; . . . added, a biographical sketch of Hon. Hannibal Hamlin. New York, 1860. port. 12°.

—— The life of Gen. Frank Pierce, of New-Hampshire, the Democratic candidate for President. Auburn, 1852. port. 12°.

BARTLETT, David W. The life of Joan of Arc, the maid of Orleans. Auburn and Buffalo, 1854. pl. 12°.

—— (compiler). Cases of contested elections in Congress, 1834–65. (U. S. HOUSE. 38th Cong. 2d sess. Misc. doc., no. 57.) Washington, 1865. 8°.

—— Digest of election cases: cases of contested election in the House of Representatives, 1865–71. (Same. 41st Cong. 2d sess. Misc. doc., no. 152.) [Washington, 1871.] 8°.

BARTLETT, Elisha (M. D.). The head and the heart; or, The relative importance of intellectual and moral education: a lecture before the American Institute of Instruction, in Lowell, Aug., 1838. Boston, 1838. 8°.

—— The history, diagnosis and treatment of the fevers of the United States. 4th edition, revised by A. Clark. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.

—— Vindication of the character and condition of the females employed in the Lowell mills, against the charges in the Boston times, and the Boston quarterly review. [Imperfect.] Lowell, 1841. 8°.

DICKSON, S. H. Life of Bartlett. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives of Amer. phys. and surg. 1861.)

BARTLETT, John. A collection of familiar quotations, with complete indices of authors and subjects. 3d edition, with supplement. Cambridge [Mass.], 1860. 12°.

—— Familiar quotations; being an attempt to trace to their sources passages and phrases in common use. 7th edition. Boston, 1875. 12°.

BARTLETT, (Rev.) John. God not the author of sin; a discourse delivered before the 2d Congregational Church & Society in Marblehead, June 29th, 1819. Salem, 1819. 8°.

BARTLETT, John R. (commander U. S. N., compiler). The west coast of Africa, Part 3, Cape Lopez to the Cape of Good Hope, including the islands in the Bight of Biafra, and Ascension and St. Helena Islands; translated and compiled [from the Fr. of C. Phillipes de Kerhallet and A. le Gras]. (U. S. HYDROG. OFFICE, no. 48.) Washington, 1877. pl. 8°.

BARTLETT, John Russell. Bibliographical notices of rare and curious books relating to America printed in the 15th and 16th centuries, 1482–1601, in the library of the late John Carter Brown of Providence, R. I. Providence, 1875. pl. fac-sim. 4°.

—— Bibliography of Rhode Island; a catalogue of books and other publications relating to the state of R. I., with notes, historical, biographical and critical. Providence, 1864. 8°.

—— Dictionary of Americanisms: a glossary of words and phrases usually regarded as peculiar to the United States. 2d edition. Boston, 1859. 8°.

—— Genealogy of that branch of the Russell family which comprises the descendants of John Russell, of Woburn, Mass., 1640–1878. Providence, 1879. port. pl. 8°.

—— History of the destruction of H. B. M.'s schooner Gaspee, in Narragansett Bay, 10 June 1772.... Providence, 1861. 8°.

—— History of the Wanton family of Newport, R. I. (R. I. hist. tracts, no. 3.) Providence, 1878. 8°.

—— The literature of the Rebellion; a catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to the Civil War in the United States, and on subjects growing out of that event, with works on American slavery, and essays from reviews and magazines on the same subjects. Boston and Providence, 1866. nar. 4°.

BARTLETT, John Russell. Memoirs of Rhode Island officers who were engaged in the service of their country during the great Rebellion of the South. Providence, 1867. port. 4°.
—— Report on the International Congress at Antwerp. (In AMER. ANTIQ. Soc. Proceedings, Apr. 1868. v. 3.)
—— (editor). Records of the colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations in New England [continued]; v. 6–10. 1757–1792. Providence, 1861–65. 5 v. 8°.
BARTLETT, Levi. Genealogical and biographical sketches of the Bartlett family in England and America, 1875–76. Lawrence, 1876. il. 8°.
BARTLETT, Richard. Remarks and documents relating to the preservation and keeping of the public archives. Concord, [N. H.], 1837. 8°.
BARTLETT, Samuel Colcord. Christian relations of the East and the West: a sermon in behalf of the American Home Missionary Society, May 7, 1871. New York, 1871. 8°.
—— The divine forces of the Gospel: sermon before the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions at New Haven, Oct. 1, 1872. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1872. 8°.
—— Plea for foreign missions. New York, 1867. 8°.
—— Sketches of the missions of the American Board. Boston, 1872. 12°.
BARTLETT, William Francis.

PALFREY, F. W. Memoir of Bartlett. Boston, 1878. port. pl. 8°.

BARTLETT, William Henry. American scenery; or, Land, lake, and river illustrations of transatlantic nature; . . . the literary department by N. P. Willis. London, 1840. 2 v. pl. map. sq. 8°.
—— The beauties of the Bosphorus, by Miss Pardoe; illustrated in a series of views of Constantinople and its environs, from drawings by B. London, 1839. port. pl. 4°.
—— Canadian scenery illustrated; the literary department by N. P. Willis. London, 1842. 2 v. pl. 4°.
—— Footsteps of our Lord and his apostles in Syria, Greece, and Italy: a succession of visits to the scenes of New Testament narrative. 5th edition. New York, [London, printed], n. d. pl. il. map. 8°.
—— History and topography of Holland and Belgium by N. G. van Kampen; translated by W. G. Fearnside; illustrated by B. London, [183–]. pl. 8°.
—— Pictures from Sicily. London, 1864. pl. il. map. 8°.
—— [Same.] New edition, revised and brought down to the present time. London, 1869. pl. il. map. 12°.
—— Ports, harbours, watering-places, and coast scenery of Great Britain; illustrated by views taken on the spot, by B.; with descriptions by William Beattie. London, [1839–]44. 2 v. pl. 4°.
—— The scenery and antiquities of Ireland, illustrated in engravings from drawings by B.; . . . with historical and descriptive text by J. S. Coyne, N. P. Willis, etc. London, [1842]. 2 v. pl. map. 4°.
—— Switzerland; illustrated in a series of views; [text] by Wm. Beattie. London, 1836. 2 v. pl. map. 4°.
—— (and others). Syria, the Holy Land, Asia Minor, etc., illustrated in a series of views drawn from nature . . . with descriptions of the plates by John Carne. London, [1836–38]. 3 v. pl. 4°.
—— [Same.] 1st–[2d series]. London, [1836–37]. 2 v. pl. 4°.
BARTLETT, William Henry Chambers. Errata for Lee's tables. (In LEE, T. J. A collection of tables and formulae. 1853.)

BARTLETT, William Henry Chambers. Interest tables in use by the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York. New York, 1878. 8°.

—— On rifled guns. (In NAT. ACAD. OF SCI. Memoirs, v. 1. 1866.)

—— Report of the mortuary experience of the Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York, 1843–74. 2d edition. (In N. Y. CITY. MUT. LIFE INS. CO. Mort. exper. v. 1.) New York, 1876. il. 4°.

BARTLEY, George C. T. The schools for the people, containing the history, development, and present working of each description of English school for the industrial and poorer classes. London, 1871. pl. 8°.

—— The seven ages of a village pauper. London, 1874. 12°.

—— Toys. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 8. 1876.)

BARTOL, Cyrus Augustus (D. D.). Address. (In SERMONS preached in Boston on the death of Lincoln. 1865.)

—— The purchase by blood; a tribute to Charles Russell Lowell, Jr., spoken in the West Church, Oct. 30, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8°.

—— Radical problems. Boston, 1872. 12°.

—— The rising faith. Boston, 1874. 12°.

BARTOL, Mary. Honor May. [Anon.] Boston, 1866. 12°.

BARTOLI, Adolfo. L' evoluzione del rinascimento. (In FLORENCE. R. IST. DI STUD. SUP. Pubb. Sez. filosof. e filolog., v. 1. 1875.)

BARTOLI, Pietro Sante. Veterum sepulcra, seu mausolea Romanorum et Etruscorum, inventa in urbe Roma, aliisque locis celebribus; — Veterum lucernæ sepulcrales, collectæ ex cavernis et specubus subterraneis urbis Romæ, cum observationibus J. P. Bellorii, ex Ital. in Lat. transtulit Alex. Dukerus. (In Thes. Græc. antiq., v. 12. 1737.) il.

BARTOLOCCI, Giulio (di Celleno). Tractatus de musicis instrumentis Hebraeorum; — Excerpta ex Bibliotheca Rabbinica de voce selah. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 32. 1767.)

BARTOLOMMEI (Lat. Bartholomæus), Giovanni de Bandino de'. Historia Senensis, 1402–22, continuata à Francisco Thomasio, et à Petro Russio ad 1468, nunc primum in lucem prodit. (In Muratori, L. A. Rer. Ital. script., v. 20. 1731.)

BARTOLOMMEO (Lat. Bartholomæus, of Ferrara). Polyhistoria, 1288–1367, Italiæ conscripta, et nunc primum edita. (In same, v. 24. 1738.)

BARTOLOMMEO (Lat. Bartholomæus, scribe). Annales Genuenses, ab anno 1224[–64], nunc primum in lucem prodeunt. (In same, v. 6. 1725.)

BARTOLOMMEO (Santo, apostolo). See BARTHOLOMEW (St., apostle).

BARTON, Benjamin Smith (M. D.). A discourse on some of the principal desiderata in natural history, and on the best means of promoting the study of this science in the United States; read June 10, 1807. Philadelphia, 1807. 8°.

—— Elements of botany; or, Outlines of the natural history of vegetables. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1812–14. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— Fragments of the natural history of Pennsylvania; part 1, [all published]. Philadelphia, 1799. f°.

BARTON, Edward H. (M. D.). The cause and prevention of yellow fever at New Orleans and other cities in America. 3d edition, with . . . prefatory remarks, and a supplement. New York, 1857. map. 8°.

—— Report to the Louisiana State Medical Society on the meteorology, vital statistics and hygiene of Louisiana: added, an appendix showing the experience of life insurance companies in Louisiana, with tables of mortality and the laws of probability of life, English calculation, by H. G. Heartt. New Orleans, 1851. charts. 8°.

BARTON, Hull. A discourse delivered in Boston, March 1st, 1826, for the relief of the Boston bard [Robert Stevenson Coffin]. Boston, 1826. 8°.

Barton, Isaac.

Bodley, R. L. Introductory lecture [in memoriam I. B.] to the class of the Woman's Medical College of Pa., Oct. 15, 1868. Philadelphia, 1868. 8°.

Barton, James L. Lake commerce: letter to R. M'Clelland . . . in relation to the value and importance of the commerce of the great western lakes. 3d edition. Buffalo, 1846. 8°.

Barton, Thomas Pennant. Description of a copy of the first folio edition of the plays of Shakspeare, in the collection of B. New York, 1860. nar. 4°.

Bartram, John (b. 1699).

Darlington, W. Memorials of B., and Humphry Marshall, with notices of their botanical contemporaries. Philadelphia, 1849. il. 8°.

Bartsch, Karl Friedrich. Anmerkungen zu Konrads Trojanerkrieg. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 133.) Tübingen, 1877. 8°.

—— Chrestomathie provençale; accompagnée d'une grammaire et d'un glossaire. 3e édition. Elberfeld, 1875. 8°.

—— (editor). Denkmäler der provenzalischen Litteratur. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 39.) Stuttgart, 1856. 8°.

—— Germania: Vierteljahrsschrift für deutsche Alterthumskunde, begründet von Franz Pfeiffer; 14–25. Jahrg.: neue Reihe 2–13. Jahrg. Wien, 1869–80. 12 v. 8°.

—— Kudrun; hrsg. von B. 3. Aufl. (Deutsche Class. d. Mittelalters, Bd. 2.) Leipzig, 1874. 12°.

—— Meisterlieder der Kolmarer Handschrift. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 68.) Stuttgart, 1862. 8°.

—— Mitteldeutsche Gedichte. (Same, v. 53.) Stuttgart, 1860. 8°.

—— Das Nibelungenlied; hrsg. von B. 4. Aufl. (Deutsche Class. d. Mittelalters, Bd. 3.) Leipzig, 1875. 12°.

—— Parzival und Titurel, von Wolfram von Eschenbach; hrsg. von B. . . . 2 Aufl. (Same, Bd. 9–11.) Leipzig, 1875–77. 3 v. 12°.

—— Reinfrid von Braunschweig. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 109.) Tübingen, 1871. 8°.

—— Romances et pastourelles françaises des 12e et 13e siècles. [Germ. title: Altfranzösische Romanzen u. Pastourellen.] Leipzig, 1870. 8°.

—— Walther von der Vogelweide; hrsg. von Franz Pfeiffer. 5. Aufl. hrsg. von B. (Deutsche Class. d. Mittelalters. Bd. 1.) Leipzig, 1877. 12°.

—— (translator). Dante Allighieri's Göttliche Komödie, uebersetzt und erläutert. Leipzig, 1877. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

Baruch (Book of). See Bible. O. T. Apocrypha.

Baruffaldi, Girolamo. De armis convivialibus; — De præficiis, ad illustrationem urnæ sepulcralis Fl. Quartiliæ. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes., v. 3. 1735.) il.

—— De poetis Ferrariensibus. (In Thes. ant. et hist. Ital., v. 9, pt. 8. 1723.)

Baruffi, Giuseppe Filippo. Altona: frammento di lettera al Cavaliere Felice Romani. [Torino, 1837.] 8°.

—— [Da Milano a Novara; lettera] al Sig. Pietro Giordani, [estratto dal Subalpino]. n. t.-p. [Torino, 1837?]. 8°.

—— Della urgenza di riformare il presente sistema delle quarantene. Milano, 1844. 8°.

—— Orazione laudatoria in onore di L. G. Rodigino, letta 2 Luglio, 1843. Rovigo, 1843. 8°.

—— Pellegrinazioni autunnali, ed opuscoli; autunno del 1842. Torino, 1843. 8°.

BARUFFI, Giuseppe Filippo. Praga, capitale... Boemia. [Torino, 1837.] 8°.
—— Stelle cadenti, ed osservazioni magnetiche. [Torino, 1837.] 8°.
BARWELL, Richard. On the cure of club-foot without cutting tendons; and on certain new methods of treating other deformities. 2d edition. London, 1865. pl. il. 12°.
—— A treatise on diseases of the joints. Philadelphia, 1861. il. 8°.
BARY, Alexander Benjamin (and others). Design for the proposed Centennial Exhibition building, as submitted by B., G. R. Pohl [and] J. H. Cofrode. Philadelphia, 1874. obl. 8°.
BARY, Heinrich Anton de (prof. at Halle). Ueber Schimmel und Hefe. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung, 4. Ser. Heft 87–88.) Berlin, 1869. il. 8°.
BARZAS-BREIZ: chants populaires de la Bretagne; par Th. de la Villemarqué. Paris, 1840. 2 v. music. 8°.
—— [Same.] 6e édition. Paris, 1867. music. 8°.
BARZONI, Vittorio (di Lonato). Descrizioni. Milano, 1815. 12°.
—— I Romani nella Grecia. London, 1797. 16°.
—— Il solitario delle Alpi, Le rivoluzioni della Repubblica francese, ed I romani in Grecia. Edizione riveduta dall' autore. Milano, 1815. 12°.
BASAN, Pierre François. Catalogue raisonné des différens objets de curiosités dans les sciences et arts, qui composoient le cabinet de feu Mr Mariette. Paris, 1775. pl. 8°.
—— Catalogue raisonné d'un choix précieux de dessins, par L. F. Regnault. Paris, an VI., [1798]. pl. 8°.
—— Dictionnaire des graveurs anciens et modernes depuis l'origine de la gravure; avec une notice des principales estampes qu'ils ont gravées, suivi des catalogues [par R. Hecquet] des œuvres de Jacques Jordaens & de Corneille Visscher; 1e–2e pts. Paris, 1767. 2 v. 12°.
—— Catalogue des estampes gravées d'après P. P. Rubens; avec une méthode pour blanchir les estampes les plus rousses, et en ôter les taches d'huile. Nouvelle édition [du catalogue par R. Hecquet], précédée de la vie de Rubens. 3e pt. faisant suite au Dictionnaire des graveurs. Paris, 1767. 12°.
—— Dictionnaire des graveurs anciens et modernes, depuis l'origine de la gravure. 2e édition, mise par ordre alphabétique, considérablement augmentée et ornée de cinquante estampes. Paris, 1789. 2 v. 8°.
—— Recueil de cent vingt sujets et paysages divers, gravés à l'eau forte par plusieurs artistes, d'après différents maitres italiens, flamands, et françois, dont les dessins originaux font partie de la Collection du Sr Basan père à Paris. [Paris, 17–?] pl. f°.
BASAROFF. See BAZAROV.
BASAVA PURÁNA. See PURÁNAS.
BASCAPÈ (Lat. à Basilica Petri), Carlo (orig. Giovanni Francesco, bp. of Novara). De metropoli Mediolanensi. (In Thes. Antiq. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1704.)
BASCH, Siegmund. Erinnerungen aus Mexico; Geschichte der letzten zehn Monate des Kaiserreichs. Leipzig, 1868. 2 v. in 1. fac-sim. 12°.
BASCHET, Armand. La diplomatie vénitienne; les princes de l'Europe au 16e siècle: François I., Philippe II., Catherine de Médicis, les papes, les sultans etc., d'après les rapports des ambassadeurs vénitiens; ouvrage enrichi de nombreux fac-similes. Paris, 1862. 8°.
BASCOM, Henry B. (and others) vs. George Lane (and others). Report of the suit [called], The Methodist Church property case... May 17–29, 1851; by R. Sutton... reporter. Richmond and Louisville, 1851. 8°.

Bascom, John (LL. D.). Æsthetics; or, The science of beauty. Boston, 1867. 12°.
—— A philosophy of religion; or, The rational grounds of religious belief. New York, 1876. 12°.
—— The principles of psychology. New York, 1872. 12°.
Bascom, Thomas.
Harris, E. D. A genealogical record of B. and his descendants. Boston, 1870. 8°.
Basedow, Johann Bernhard. Karakterschets en opvoedkundige verdiensten van B. (In Bijdragen ter bevordering, 1. deel, Mengelwerk. 1810.)
Basel. Gewerbeschule. Jahresbericht, 1868–69; [enthaltend Die Elemente der Lebensversicherungsrechnung von H. Kinkelin]. Basel, 1869. 4°.
—— Irrenanstalt. Bericht über die Wirksamkeit der I., 1861–70, und des Versorgungshauses, 1855–70; von Friedrich Brenner. Basel, 1872. tab. 12°.
—— Museum. Catalogue de la galerie de tableaux et de dessins au Musée de Bâle; traduit d'après la 5e édition. [Bâle], 1860. 12°.
—— Naturforschende Gesellschaft. Bericht über die Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft vom Aug. 1835 bis Juli 1838; 2, 3. Basel, 1836–38. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
—— Sanitätscollegium. Bericht über das Blattern-Spital am u. Rheinweg, von Wilhelm Bernoulli, 1871. Basel, 1872. pl. 8°.
—— — Bericht über das Sanitätswesen von B., 1874. Basel, [1875]. pl. 8°.
—— — Bericht über die Brunnenmessungen in B., 1865–69, von L. Rütimeyer. Basel, 1870. pl. tab. 8°.
—— — Berichte, vom Jahr 1870. Basel, 1872. pl. 8°.
—— Societas Physico-Medica. Acta Helvetica, physico-mathematico-botanico-medica. Basileæ, 1751–77. 8 v. pl. sq. 8°.
—— — Nova acta. v. 1. Basileæ, 1787. pl. sq. 8°.
—— Spital. Jahresbericht der chirurgischen Abtheilung des Spitals zu B., 1871, 73–74. Basel, [1872–75]. 3 v. 8°.
—— — Jahresbericht der medicinischen Abtheilung des Spitals zu B., 1871–74. Basel, [1873–75]. 3 v. 8°.
—— Universität. Verzeichniss der Vorlesungen 1868/9–1869/70, 1874/5–1875/6. Basel, [1868–75]. 4 v. 4°.
—— Versorgungshaus. See Basel. Irrenanstalt.
Kinkelin, H. Die Bevölkerung des Kantons B., am 1 Dezember, 1870: Bericht an E. E. Kleinen Rath. Basel, 1872. 4°.
Medicinisches Gutachten und Delegirten-Bericht über die Canalisation der Stadt B. [Basel, 1872.] 12°.
Pettenkofer, M. von. Ueber die Kanalisirung der Stadt B., mit besonderer Rücksicht auf das Bett des Birsig-Flusses: Gutachten im Auftrage Bau-Kollegiums erstattet. [Basel, 1866.] il. 8°.
Basham, William Richard (M. D.). On dropsy, and its connection with diseases of the kidneys, heart, lungs, and liver, as well as on some other diseases of those organs without dropsy; illustrated by drawings from the microscope. 3d edition. London, 1866. pl. 8°.
Basi, Casimiro. Pel fausto nascimento di Maria Isabella, principessa di Toscana, 21 Maggio, 1834; canzone. Firenze, 1834. 8°.
—— Il Venerdì Santo: inno nell' occasione della triennale processione di Prato. Firenze, 1831. 8°.
Basilewsky, A. (joint author). Darcel, A., and Basilewsky. Collection Basilewsky: catalogue raisonné, précédé d'un essai sur les arts industriels du 1er au 16e siècle. Paris, 1874. 2 v. f°.

BASILIADES, S. N. Galatée: drame grec en cinq actes, en prose; traduction jointe au texte original; avec une introduction et des notes par le B^on^ d'Estournelles de Constant. (BIBL. orient. elzév., 18.) Paris, 1878. 16°.

BASILICA, La, di Sant' Antonio di Padova, e la sua restaurazione; [da] L. P. P^re^. Padova, 1842. 8°.

BASILICAPETRI, Carolus à. See BASCAPÈ.

BASILIUS (St., the Great, abp. of Cæsarea in Cappadocia). Opera omnia quæ exstant, vel quæ sub ejus nomine circumferuntur, ad mss. codd. Gallicanos, Vaticanos, Florentinos et Anglicos, necnon ad antiquiores editiones castigata, multis aucta, nova interpretatione, notis, variis lectionibus illustrata, opera et studio monachorum S. Benedicti e Congregatione S. Mauri, accurante J. P. Migne. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 29–32. 1857.)

Contents: Vol. 1. Vita; — Prolegomena; — Homiliæ in Hexaemeron; — Homiliæ in Psalmos; — Contra Eunomium. 2. Orationes; — Homiliæ in Psalmos; — Comm. in Isaiam; — De virginitate; — Sermo de contubernalibus; — Argumenta contra Arianos; — Expositio de sancta et orthodoxa fide; — Liber Eunomii apologeticus; — Eustathii metaphrasis in Hexaemeron Basilii; — Notæ; — Variæ lectiones. 3. Homiliæ et Sermones; — Ascetica; — Moralia; — Regulæ; — Constitutiones monasticæ; — Appendix. 4. De Spiritu Sancto; — Epistolæ; — Appendix: Simeonis Logothetæ sermones 24 de moribus, excerpti ex operibus B.; — Indices.

—— The divine liturgies of Chrysostom and Basil, with the authorization of the Synod of Russia. New York, 1873. sq. 12°.

EUSTATHIUS. In Hexaemeron S. Basilii Latina metaphrasis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 53. 1847.)

BASILIUS (St., abp. of Seleucia). Opera quæ exstant omnia, accurante J. P. Migne. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 85. 1860.)

Contents: Orationes 40; — De vita et miraculis B. Theclæ virginis.

BASILIUS (metropolitan of Neopatras). Prologus interpretationis duodecim prophetarum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 111. 1863.)

BASILIUS II. (Porphyrogenitus, emperor of Constantinople). Menologium Basilianum; — Novellæ constitutiones. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 117. 1864.)

BASIN, Thomas (bp. of Lisieux, aftw. abp. of Cæsarea). Histoire des règnes de Charles VII. et de Louis XI. [1418–83] jusqu'ici attribuée à Amelgard, rendue à son véritable auteur et publiée, avec les autres ouvrages historiques du même écrivain, par J. Quicherat. (Soc. HIST. FRANCE. Pub., v. 81, 85, 89, 98.) Paris, 1855–59. 4 v. 8°.

BASIRE, Isaac. The correspondence of B., in the reigns of Charles I. and Charles II.; with a memoir of his life, by W. N. Darnell. London, 1831. 8°.

BASLE. See BASEL.

BASNAGE DE BEAUVAL, Henri.

Niceron, J. P. Henry Basnage, sieur de Bauval. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

BASNAGE DE BEAUVAL, Jacques. Jacobi Basnagii observationes de vita Desiderii. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 87. 1851.)

Niceron, J. P. Jacques Basnage. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4; 10, pt. 1. 1728–30.)

BASNAGIUS, Jacobus. See BASNAGE DE BEAUVAL, Jacques.

BASSANO, Hugues Bernard MARET (duc) de. Rapport fait au nom de la section de législation sur la question, Quelle est l'utilité de la con-

Bassano, Hugues Bernard Maret (duc) de.
trainte par corps en matière civile et de commerce? dans la séance du 7 mars 1835. (In Paris. Inst. Ac. R. d. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 1. 1837.)
Basselet von La Rosée. See La Rosée.
Bassereau, P. I. A. Léon. Traité des affections de la peau symptomatiques de la syphilis. Paris, 1852. 8°.
Basset, Nicolas. Guide pratique du fabricant de sucre, contenant l'étude théorique et technique des sucres de toute provenance, la saccharimétrie chimique et optique, la description et l'étude culturale des plantes saccharifères, les procédés usuels et manufacturiers de l'industrie sucrière, et les moyens d'améliorer les diverses parties de la fabrication. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1872–75. 3 v. il. 8°.
—— Guide théorique et pratique du fabricant d'alcools et du distillateur. Paris, 1868–73. 3 v. il. 8°.
—— Traité pratique de la culture et de l'alcoolisation de la betterave. 2e édition. (Bibl. rurale, v. 10.) Bruxelles, 1858. 12°.
Basset, René. La poésie arabe anté-islamique: leçon d'ouverture faite à l'École supérieure des lettres d'Alger le 12 mai 1880. (Bibl. orient. elzév., v. 30.) Paris, 1880. 16°.
Bassett, Edward Barnard. The model town; or, The right and progressive organization of industry for the production of material and moral wealth, by Beta [pseud.]. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1869. 12°.
Bassi, Agostino. Tre nuove memorie da presentarsi e leggersi alla 6a riunione degli Scienziati Italiani. Lodi, 1844. 8°.
Contents: 1. Sulla coltura dei gelsi. 2. Il miglior metodo di fare e conservare lungamente i vini. 3. Dei contagi in generale.
Bassnett, Thomas. Outlines of a mechanical theory of storms, containing the true law of lunar influence, with practical instructions to the navigator. New York, 1854. il. 12°.
Bassompierre, François (baron) de (marshal of France). Journal de ma vie: mémoires, 1e édition conforme au manuscrit original, publiée avec fragments inédits par le Mis de Chantérac. (Soc. Hist. France. Pub., v. 153, 162, 173, 182.) Paris, 1870–77. 4 v. 8°.
—— Memoirs of the embassy of the Marshal de Bassompierre to the Court of England in 1626; translated [by J. W. Croker], with notes [by Sir Harris Nicolas]. London, 1819. 8°.
Bassus, Cæsius (grammarian). Fragmentum de metris. (In Keil, H. Gram. Lat., v. 6. 1874.)
Bastard d'Estang, Henri Bruno (vicomte) de. Les parlements de France: essai historique sur leurs usages, leur organisation et leur autorité. Paris, 1857. 2 v. pl. 8°.
Bastard d'Estang, Jean François Auguste (comte) de. Peintures et ornements des manuscrits, classés dans un ordre chronologique, pour servir à l'histoire des arts du dessin, depuis le 4e siècle de l'ère chrétienne jusqu'à la fin du 16e. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1835–46]. 20 pt. bd. in 2 v. col. pl. f°.
Title from Brunet; date from British Museum entry. 20 livraisons of 8 plates each, without text. There were to be 50 livraisons, but only a part of the work was published.
Bastholm, Christian. Historische Nachrichten zur Kenntniss des Menschen in seinem wilden und rohen Zustande; aus dem Dänischen übersetzt von H. E. Wolf. Altona, 1818–21. 4 v. 12°.
Bastian, Adolf. See Bastian, P. W. A.

BASTIAN, Henry Charlton (M. D.). The beginnings of life; being some account of the nature, modes of origin, and transformations of lower organisms; [with appendices]. London, 1872. 2 v. il. 12°.

—— Evolution and the origin of life. London, 1874. pl. 12°.

—— The modes of origin of lowest organisms, including a discussion of the experiments of M. Pasteur, and a reply to some statements by Professors Huxley and Tyndall. London and New York, 1871. pl. 12°.

—— On paralysis from brain disease in its common forms. London, 1875. pl. 12°.

BASTIAN, (Dr.) Philipp Wilhelm Adolf. Beiträge zur Ethnologie und darauf begründete Studien. (BERLIN. BERL. GESELLS. F. ANTHROP. Zeitsch. für Ethnol. Suppl. 1871.) Berlin, 1871. nar. 4°.

—— Die Culturländer des alten America. Berlin, 1878. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Vol. 1. has also the title: Ein Jahr auf Reisen; Kreuzfahrten zum Sammelbehuf auf transatlantischen Feldern der Ethnologie. v. 2. Beiträge zu geschichtlichen Vorarbeiten auf westlicher Hemisphäre.

—— Die deutsche Expedition an der Loango-Küste, nebst älteren Nachrichten über die zu erforschenden Länder; nach persönlichen Erlebnissen. Jena, 1874–75. 2 v. in 1. pl. map. 8°.

—— Ethnologische Forschungen und Sammlung von Material für dieselben. Jena, 1871–73. 2 v. 8°.

—— Der Mensch in der Geschichte, zur Begründung einer psychologischen Weltanschauung. Leipzig, 1860. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Die Psychologie als Naturwissenschaft. 2. Psychologie und Mythologie. 3. Politische Psychologie.

—— Mexico. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 3. Ser. Heft 62.) Berlin, 1868. 8°.

—— Rede gehalten bei Gelegenheit des 40 jährigen Stiftungsfestes der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde in Berlin, 26. Apr. 1868. (In BERLIN. GESELLS. F. ERDK. Zur Erinnerung an die Feier, 1868.)

—— Die Voelker des oestlichen Asien; Studien und Reisen. Leipzig, 1866, Jena, 1867–71. 6 v. map. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Die Geschichte der Indochinesen; aus einheimischen Quellen. 1866. 2. Reisen in Birma in den Jahren 1861–62. 1866. 3. Reisen in Siam im Jahre 1863. 1867. 4. Reise durch Kambodja nach Cochin-china. 1868. 5. Reisen im indischen Archipel., Singapore, Batavia, Manilla und Japan. 1868. 6. Reisen in China von Peking zur mongolischen Grenze und Rückkehr nach Europa. 1871.

—— Die Vorstellungen von der Seele. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung, 10. Ser. Heft 226.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

BASTIAT, Frédéric. Œuvres complètes, mises en ordre, revues et annotées d'après les manuscrits de l'auteur [par P. Paillottet]. Paris, 1854–60. 6 v. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1. FONTENAY, R. de. Notice sur la vie et les écrits de B. — Correspondance; — Premiers écrits; — Mélanges. 1855. 2. Le libre-échange. 1855. 3. Cobden et la ligue, ou L'agitation anglaise pour la liberté des échanges. 1854. 4–5. Sophismes économiques; — Petits pamphlets. 6. Harmonies économiques. 4e édition. 1860.

—— Sophisms of protection; [compiled from his Sophismes économiques, and other works]; . . . translated from the Paris edition of 1863, with preface by Horace White. New York, 1874. 12°.

BASTIDE, Marie Hélène Dufourquet (dame, pseud. Mme. Camille Bodin). Berthe et Louise. (SEMAINE Litt., 2e sér., no. 48–53.) New York, 1843. f°.

BASTILLE, La, dévoilée; ou, Recueil de pièces authentiques pour servir à son histoire; avec le détail des fameuses journées des 12–14 juillet,

Bastille, La, dévoilée.
la mort de M. de Launay, de M. de Miray, et autres officiers affiégés, &c. [par Charpentier]. Paris, 1789. 12°.

Bastille, Une fête à la, en 1518. (In Bonnardot, A. Les rues et églises de Paris. 1876.)

Bastille in America; or, Democratic absolutism; by An eye-witness. London, 1861.

Bastiné, Louis. Code de la bourse; ou, Exposé méthodique de la législation et de la jurisprudence belges sur les bourses de commerce, les agents de change et les opérations de bourse; suivi des documents officiels. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Bataillard, Paul Théodore. État de la question de l'ancienneté des Tsiganes en Europe, pour servir d'introduction à la question de l'importation du bronze dans le nord et l'occident de l'Europe par les Tsiganes. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— Notes et questions sur les Bohémiens en Algérie. Paris, 1873. 8°.

—— Sur les origines des Bohémiens ou Tsiganes; — Les Tsiganes de l'âge du bronze: études a faire sur les Bohémiens actuels; — Réponse de G. de Mortillet. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Bataille, E. M., and Jullien, Charles Édouard. Handbuch der Dampfmaschinen-Baukunst; [übersetzt von A. V. Demme]. (Demme, A. V. Der prakt. Maschinenbauer, 24, 27, 28. Lief.) Quedlinburg and Leipzig, 1847–50. 3 v. in 1. 12°.

Bataille de Bouvines; ou, Le rocher des tombeaux: mimodrame en trois actes, à grand spectacle; par MM*** [Réné Périn et Ferdinand Laloue.] Paris, 1821. 8°.

Batavia. Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen. Catalogus der bibliotheek; door J. A. van der Chijs. Batavia, 1864. 8°.

—— — Eerste vervolg: catalogus der bibliotheek en catalogus der Maleische, Javaansche en Kawi Handschriften. Batavia, and 's Hage, 1872. 8°.

—— — Catalogus der numismatische afdeeling van het Museum. Batavia, 1869. 8°.

—— — Katalogus der ethnologische afdeeling van het Museum. Batavia, 1868. 8°.

—— — [Same.] 2e druk. Batavia, 1877. 8°.

—— — Verhandelingen [continued]; deel 22, 23, 37. Batavia, 1849–75. 3 v. pl. 4°.
Vol. 37 contains Proeve eener Ned. Indische Bibliographie, 1659–1870, door J. A. van der Chijs.

—— — Verhandelingen. Index specierum piscium in v. 21–26 Actorum Societatis descriptarum; adjectis citationibus ubi descriptiones Bleekerianae recentiores emendataeque reperiuntur [a Petro Bleeker]. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1854–57]. 4°.

Batavia (Java). Natuurkundige Vereeniging in Nederlandsch Indië. Verhandelingen; deel 1, 1856; [sive, Acta Societatis Scientiarum Indo-Neêrlandicae; v. 1]. Batavia, 1856. 4°.
Contents: Vol. 1. Naamlijst van de leden. — Naamlijst der heeren. — Zollinger, Heinrich. Over de soorten van rottlera van den botanischen tuin te Buitenzorg en in het herbarium van Zollinger en Moritzi, alsmede over eenige verwante geslachten uit de familie der euphorbiaceën. — Bleeker, Peter. Beschrijvingen van nieuwe of weinig bekende vischsoorten van Amboina, verzameld op eene reis door den Molukschen Archipel, gedaan in het gevolg van den gouv. gen. A. J. Duymaer van Twist in Sept. en Oct. 1855; — Beschrij-

BATAVIA (Java). NATUURK. VEREEN. IN NED. INDIË. Verhand., dl. 1.
vingen van niewe of weinig bekende vischsoorten van Manado en Makassar, grootendeels verzameld op eene reis naar den Molukschen Archipel in het gevolg van den gouv. gen. van Twist. — HASSKARL, J. K. Observationes botanicae, quas de filicibus horti Bogoriensis nec non ad montem Gedeh aliisque locis sua sponte crescentibus, 1855–56; — Retzia; sive, Observationes botanicae quas de plantis horti botanici Bogoriensis, 1855–56.

BATBIE, Anselme Polycarpe. Turgot, philosophe, économiste et administrateur. Paris, 1861. 8°.

BATCHELDER, George Wellington (capt.)
BATCHELDER, (Mrs.) M. W.. G. W. Batchelder. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

BATCHELDER, Jacob. Ezra Martin Tebbets. (In same.)

BATCHELDER, Samuel. Dynamometer for measuring steam or water power. n. t.-p. il. 8°.

—— Introduction and early progress of the cotton manufacture in the United States. Boston, 1863. 12°.

BATCHELOR, George. 1792: La marseillaise [by J. Rouget de Lisle]: origin of the hymn, and its translation. New York, 1868. 12°.

—— Unification of North America a law, a business, a duty; a plan of continental construction. New York, 1867. 12°.

BATE, Charles Spence. Catalogue of the specimens of amphipodous crustacea, in the collection of the British Museum. London, 1862. pl. 8°.

BATE, William Thornton.
BAILLIE, J. A memoir of Capt. W. T. Bate. 2d edition. London, 1859. port. 12°.

BATEMAN, John (compiler). The acre-ocracy of England; a list of all owners of three thousand acres and upwards; with their possessions and incomes arranged under their various counties; also their colleges and clubs; culled from the modern Domesday book. London, 1876. 12°.

BATEMAN, (Rev.) Josiah. Life of Daniel Wilson, D. D., late lord bishop of Calcutta; with extracts from his journals and correspondence. London, 1860. 2 v. port. pl. fac-sim. map. 8°.

—— [Same.] Boston, 1860. port. pl. map. 8°.

BATEMAN, William (chemist). Magnacopia; a chemico-pharmaceutical library of useful and profitable information for the practitioner, chemist and druggist,... with comments... on the pharmacopœia.... 3d edition. London, 1839. 16°.

BATEMAN, William (F. S. A.) Account of the opening of tumuli, principally at Middleton, by Yolgrave, Derbyshire, 1821–32, collected from memoranda of the late W. Bateman, and arranged by Thomas Bateman, 1843; [with coins found in Kent]. n. p., n. d. pl. 8°.

BATES, (Mrs.) D. B. Incidents on land and water, or, Four years on the Pacific coast. 5th edition. Boston, 1858. 12°.

BATES, Elisha. The doctrines of Friends.... 7th edition. London, 1849. 16°.

—— An examination of certain proceedings and principles of the Society of Friends, called Quakers. St. Clairsville, [Ohio], 1837. 8°.

BATES, Henry Walter. The naturalist on the river Amazons; a record of adventures, habits of animals, sketches of Brazilian and Indian life, and aspects of nature under the equator, during eleven years of travel. London, 1863. 2 v. pl. il. map. 8°.

—— On the geodephagous coleoptera of Japan. (In LONDON. ENTOM. SOC. Trans. 1873.)

BATES, Isaac C. 1st–3d annual reports of the Boston Board of Trade, 1855–57. Boston, 1855–57. 3 v. 8°.

BATES, Joshua (of London).
BOSTON. CITY COUNCIL. Memorial of Bates. Boston, 1865. port. pl. nar. 4°.
BATES, Samuel Penniman. History of Pennsylvania volunteers, 1861–65; prepared in compliance with acts of the Legislature. Harrisburg, 1869–71. 5 v. col. pl. maps. nar. 4°.
—— Popular education: an address before the Venango Institute, at Franklin, Pa. Lancaster, 1857. 8°.
BATES, Samuel W. (joint editor). SMITH, Chauncey, and BATES. Cases relating to railways and canals, argued and adjudged in the courts of law and equity, 1835–40, by H. I. Nichols, T. Hare and others. From the London edition. Boston, 1854. 6 v. 8°.
BATES, William (D. D.). Works. London, 1700. port. f°.
HOWE, J. Author's life and character, in a funeral sermon. (In same.)
BATES, William (editor). A gallery of illustrious literary characters, 1830–38, drawn by Maclise, and notices by W. Maginn; edited with a preface and notes. London, [1873]. 4°.
BATES, William C. (editor). The stars and stripes in rebeldom; a series of papers written [weekly] by federal prisoners in Richmond, Tuscaloosa, New Orleans, and Salisbury, N. C.; with an appendix. Boston, 1862. 12°.
BATES, William Gelston. Remarks [on the men of Sheffield]. (In SHEFFIELD, Mass. Centennial celebration. 1876.)
BATES, William Rufus Gray.
Memoir of Bates, [signed F. B.]. (In CAUNTER, J. H. Sermon on patience under affliction, Dec. 28, 1834.)
BATESON, Thomas. The first set of madrigals, for three, four, five and six voices, scored from the original part books, printed A. D. 1604, and ed. by E. F. Rimbault. (Mus. Antiq. Soc.) London, [1846]. f°.
BATH, William PULTENEY (10th earl of). The case of the sinking fund. [Anon.] London, 1735. 12°.
—— An enquiry into the conduct of our domestick affairs, from the year 1721 to the present time; a sequel to Politicks on both sides. [Anon.] London, 1734. 12°.
—— Letter to two great men, on the prospect of peace. London, 1760. 8°.
—— [Letters to Vice Admiral Vernon.] (In ORIGINAL letters to an honest sailor. 1746.)
—— The politicks on both sides, with regard to foreign affairs. [Anon.] London, 1734. 12°.
—— REVIEW of the whole political conduct of a late eminent patriot, and his friends; . . . and a full answer to . . . Faction detected by the evidence of facts. London, 1743. 8°.
BATH UNION. The working of the new poor law in the Bath Union; or, A peep into the board room at Walcot. n. t.-p. [London, 1837?]. 8°.
BATHER, Edward (archdeacon of Salop). A charge delivered to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Salop, in the diocese of Lichfield and Coventry, in June, 1829. London, 1829. 8°.
—— [Same,] June, 1830; added, an address to the churchwardens. London, 1830. 8°.
BATHS and bathing. (HEALTH primers, no. 6.) New York, 1879. sq. 24°.
BATHURST, Henry (archdeacon of Norwich). Suggestions for readjusting the present church rate system with a view to the relief of dissenters; also two important letters from [Edward Steward] an officer in the archdeacon's court. London, 1835. 8°.

Bathurst, Selina (translator). Memoirs of Madame de Staal de Launay written by herself. London, 1877. 8°.

Batissier, (Dr.) Louis. Eléments d'archéologie nationale, précédés d'une histoire de l'art monumental chez les anciens. Paris, 1843. il. 12°.

Batsford, Bradley Thomas. Catalogue of English and foreign books, on architecture and building, 1875, no. 3. London, 1875. 8°.

Battaglini, Marco (successively bp. of Nocera and of Cesena).

Niceron, J. P. Marc Battaglini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 19. 1732.)

Battershall, Walton Wesley. Valedictory poem pronounced before the senior class in Yale College presentation day, June 22d, 1864. (In Yale College. Class of '64. Valedictory, etc.)

Batterson, Hermon Griswold. Sketch-book of the American episcopate. Philadelphia, 1878. 8°.

Batteux, Charles (l'abbé). Mémoires historiques sur le principe actif de l'univers. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Inscr. Hist. et mém., v. 27, 29, 32, 35. 1761–70.)

Batthyáni or Bathyáni Ignatz (count). Leges ecclesiasticae Regni Hungariae, et provinciarum adjacentium. Claudiopolis, 1785–1827. 3 v. f°.

Battier, Jean Jacques. Vita celeberrimi mathematici Jacobi Bernoullii: ... Oratione parentali exposita die 23. Novemb., 1705. Accedunt variorum epicedia. Basileae, 1705. sq. 12°.

Battini, Costantino. Apologia dei secoli barbari. 2ª edizione, corredata di nuove aggiunte; v. 1. Bologna, 1823. pl. 12°.

Battista Spagnuoli (called il Mantovano). See Spagnuoli, G. B.

Battle of Brooklyn: a farce in two acts, as it was performed on Long Island, 27th Aug., 1776, by the representatives of the tyrants of America, assembled at Philadelphia. (Long Island publications, no. 1.) New York, 1776 [reprinted Brooklyn, 1873]. 8°.

Battle of Lake Erie Monument Association. Account of the organization and proceedings; and celebration of the 45th anniversary of the battle of Lake Erie, at Put-in-Bay Island, Sept. 10th, 1858. Sandusky, 1858. 8°.

Battle-fields of the South, from Bull Run to Fredericksburgh; with sketches of Confederate commanders, and gossip of the camps; by an English combatant, lieutenant of artillery on the field staff [T. E. C.]. New York, 1864. maps. 8°.

Batty, Robert (capt.). Campaign of the left wing of the allied army, in the western Pyrenees and south of France, in 1813–14, under Field Marshal the Marquess of Wellington. London, 1823. pl. f°.

—— Welsh scenery, from drawings [with descriptions]. London, 1825. 4°.

Bauchart, Ernest Quentin. Mes livres, 1864–1874, [with price list]. Paris, 1877. 12°.

Baucher, F. A method of horsemanship, founded upon new principles, including the breaking and training of horses, with instructions for obtaining a good seat. 3d American, from 9th Paris edition. Philadelphia, 1856. pl. 12°.

Baudeau, Antoine (sieur de Somaize). See Somaize.

Baudeau, Nicolas (l'abbé). Première introduction à la philosophie économique; ou, Analyse des états policés. (In Daire, E., Physiocrates. 1846.)

Baudelocque, Jean Louis. L'art des accouchemens. Paris, 1781. 2 v. pl. 12°.

—— Principes sur l'art des accouchemens, par demandes et réponses, en faveur des élèves sages-femmes. 5ᵉ édition, augmentee; précédée

Baudelocque, Jean Louis.
de l'éloge de l'auteur par [J. J.] Leroux, et d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages par [François] Chaussier. Paris, 1821. pl. 16°.
Baudelot de Dairval, Charles César.
Niceron, J. P. Ch. Cesar Baudelot. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12. 1730.)
Baudens, Jean Baptiste Lucien. La guerre de Crimée; les campements, les abris, les ambulances, les hôpitaux, etc. Paris, 1858. 8°.
—— On military and camp hospitals, and the health of troops in the field; being the results of a commission to inspect the sanitary arrangements of the French army, and incidentally of other armies in the Crimean War; translated by F. B. Hough. New York, 1862. 12°.
—— Relation historique de l'expédition de Tagdempt. Paris, 1841. 8°.
Bauderon de Sénecé, Antoine. See Sénecé.
Baudet, P. J. H. Leven en werken van Willem Jansz. Blaeu; uitgegeven door het Provinciaal Utrechtsch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen. Utrecht, 1871. port. pl. 8°.
Baudi di Vesme, Carlo (count). Dell' industria delle miniere nel territorio di Villa di Chiesa, Iglesias, in Sardigna nei primi tempi della dominazione aragonese. (In Turin. R. Accad. d. Sci. Mem., ser. 2ª, v. 26, pt. 2. 1871.) pl.
—— Di Gherardo da Firenze e di Aldobrando da Siena, poeti del secolo 12, e delle origini del volgare illustre italiano. (In same, v. 23, pt. 2. 1866.)
Baudicour, Prosper de. Le peintre-graveur français continué; ou, Catalogue raisonné des estampes gravées par les peintres et les dessinateurs de l'école français nés dans le 18e siècle: faisant Suite au Peintre-graveur français de Robert-Dumesnil. Paris, 1859–61. 2 v. 8°.
Baudier (Lat. Baudius), Dominique. Carmina heroica; iambica; funera; trochaica; et miscell. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg. v. 1, pt. 1. 1614.)
Baudoin, or Baudouin, Jean (editor). Histoire des chevaliers de l'ordre de S. Jean de Hierusalem . . . [par P. de Boissat]. Dernière édition. . . . Paris, 1643. 2 pt. in 1. f°.
The plates are wanting.
Niceron, J. P. Jean Baudoin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12; 20. 1730–32.)
Baudon, Auguste (M. D.). Essai monographique sur les pisidies françaises. Paris, 1857. pl. 8°.
Baudot, Joseph Eugène Anatole de. Églises de bourgs et villages. Paris, 1867. 2 v. pl. f°.
Baudouin I. (Lat. Balduinus, emp. of Constantinople, and count of Flanders). Epistolæ et diplomata; — Appendix: Genealogia comitum Flandriæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 209. 1855.)
Baudouin I. (Lat. Balduinus, king of Jerusalem). Hierosolymæ regis privilegium pro ecclesia Bethlehemitica. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155, Append. 2 ad Godefridum. 1854.)
Baudouin, Alexandre. Dictionnaire des gens du monde. [Anon.] 2e éd. Paris, 1818. pl. 16°.
Baudouin, François.
Niceron, J. P. François Baudouin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 28. 1734.)
Baudouin, Jean. See Baudoin.
Baudouin, Pierre Antoine.
Bocher, E. P. A. Baudouin. (In his Les gravures franç. du 18e siècle, 2e fasc. Paris, 1875. pl. f°.

BAUDRAND, Michel Antoine.

Niceron, J. P. Michel Antoine Baudrand. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2. 1729.)

BAUDRI (Lat. Baldricus, abp. of Dol). Hierosolymitanæ historiæ libri quatuor; — Acta translationis capitis S. Valentini martyris Gemmeticum in Gallia; — Vita S. Hugonis Rothomagensis episcopi; — Itinerarium, sive Epistola ad Fiscannenses; — Carmina historica; — Acta S. Valeriani martyris; — Diploma quo omnia bona monasterii S. Florentii confirmat. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 166. 1854.)

—— Historia Jerosolimitana. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. D. INSCR. Rec. d. hist. d. crois., occid., v. 4. 1879.)

BAUDRILLART, Henri Joseph Léon. Des rapports de la morale et de l'économie politique; cours professé au College de France. Paris, 1860. 8°.

BAUDRILLART, Jacques Joseph (joint author). Bosc, L. A. G. et BAUDRILLART. Dict. de la culture des arbres. (Encyc. méth. v. 7. 1821.)

BAUDRIMONT, Alexandre Édouard. Histoire des Basques, ou Escualdunais primitifs, restaurée d'après la langue, les caractères ethnologiques et les mœurs des Basques actuels. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— (and others). Dictionnaire de l'industrie, manufacturière, commerciale et agricole. Paris, 1833–41. 10 v. pl. il. 8°.

BAUDRY DES LOZIÈRES, Louis Narcisse. Voyage à la Louisiane, et sur le continent de l'Amérique septentrionale, fait dans les années 1794 à 1798; par B*** D***. Paris, AN. XI.–1802. map. 8°.

BAUDUS, —— de (lt.-col.). Études sur Napoléon [I.]. Paris, 1841. 2 v. 8°.

BAUER, (Dr.) Aurel Reinhard Eduin. Das Christenthum der Apostel; das ist, die mit dem Urchristenthum theils übereinstimmende, theils von ihm abweichende eigenthümliche Auffassung und Darstellung des Christenthums durch die Apostel; für Gebildete aller Confessionen bearbeitet. Dresden and Leipzig, 1847. 8°.

—— Das Urchristenthum; das ist, Christi Lehre in ihrer ursprünglichen Reinheit; für die gebildeten Christen aller Confessionen dargestellt. Dresden and Leipzig, 1845. 8°.

BAUER, Bruno. Christus und die Caesaren; der Ursprung des Christenthums aus dem römischen Griechenthum. Berlin, 1877. 8°.

—— Vollständige Geschichte der Partheikämpfe in Deutschland, während der Jahre 1842–46. v. 1, Berlin, 1850; 2–3, Charlottenburg, 1847. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

Vol. 1 is of 2d edition and has title "Der Aufstand und Fall des deutschen Radicalismus vom Jahre 1842."

BAUER, Eduin. See BAUER, A. R. E.

BAUER, (Dr.) Heinrich (of Potsdam). Über die allgemeine Entwickelung aller möglichen Wurzeln der numerischen algebraischen Gleichungen jedes Grades, nach einer neuen Formel. Potsdam, 1810. sq. 8°.

BAUER, Louis (M. D.). Lectures on orthopædic surgery, delivered at the Brooklyn Medical and Surgical Institute. Philadelphia, 1864. il. pl. nar. 4°.

BAUER, Wilhelm. See BAUR, J. W.

BAUERNFEIND, Carl Maximilian von. Die Bedeutung moderner Gradmessungen. München, 1866. 4°.

BAUHIN, Johann (son of Jean Bauhin).

Niceron, J. P. Jean Bauhin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17. 1732.)

BAUHIN, Kaspar.

Niceron, J. P. Gaspar Bauhin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17. 1732.)

Baum, Johann Wilhelm. Capito und Butzer, Strasburg's Reformatoren. (Leben u. ausg. Schrift. Väter u. Begründer ref. Kirche, 3. Th.) Elberfeld, 1860. 8°.

Baumann, Franz Ludwig (editor). Quellen zur Geschichte des Bauernkriegs aus Rotenburg an der Tauber. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 139.) Tübingen, 1878. 8°.

—— Quellen zur Geschichte des Bauernkriegs in Oberschwaben. (Same, v. 129.) Tübingen, 1876. 8°.

Baumeister, (Dr.) Hermann. Ueber Injurien. (Virchow, R. Sammlung, 15. Ser. Heft 343.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

Baumgaertner, Karl Heinrich. Schöpfungsgedanken; physiologische Studien für Gebildete. 1. Theil: Der Mensch. Freiburg, 1856. pl. 8°.

Baumgart, (Dr.) Hermann. Aristoteles, Lessing und Goethe; ueber das ethische und das aesthetische Princip der Tragödie. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

Baumgarten, Michael. Anti-Kliefoth; oder, Die gefährlichste Reichsfeindschaft, an einem Beispiel aufgezeigt. (Holtzendorff, F. von, and Oncken, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Fragen, Jahrg. 3. Heft 42.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

—— Der Kampf um das Reichscivilstandsgesetz in der deutschen protestantischen Kirche. (Same, Jahrg. 5. Heft 75.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

—— Der Protestantismus als politisches Princip im deutschen Reich. (Same, Jahrg. 1. Heft 9.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

Baumgartenberger Formelbuch, Das: eine Quelle zur Geschichte des 13. Jahrhunderts, vornehmlich der Zeiten Rudolfs von Habsburg; hrsg. von H. Baerwald. (Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Fontes, 2. Abth., v. 25.) Wien, 1866. 8°.

Baumhauer, Eduard Hendrik von. A method for the analysis of milk; translated by H. Carrington Bolton. New York, [1876]. il. 12°.

—— Sur le diamant; [extrait d'Archives néerlandaises, v. 8.] n. t.-p. [Haarlem, 1873]. 8°.

—— The teredo navalis, and the means of preserving wood from its ravages; [translated from the Archives of Holland by E. R. Andrews]. n. t.-p. [New York, 1878]. il. 8°.

Baumstark, Anton. Ausführliche Erläuterung des allgemeinen Theiles der Germania des Tacitus. Leipzig, 1875. 8°.

Bauquier, Joseph. Bibliographie de La chanson de Roland. Heilbronn, 1877. 12°.

Baur, Ferdinand Christian von. The church history of the first three centuries. 3d edition; translation from the German ed. by A. Menzies. (Theol. Trans. Fund. Lib., v. 16, 20.) London and Edinburgh, 1878–79. 2 v. 8°.

—— Drei Abhandlungen zur Geschichte der alten Philosophie und ihres Verhältnisses zum Christenthum.... Neu herausgegeben von Dr. Eduard Zeller. Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

—— Paul, the Apostle of Jesus Christ; translated from 2d Germ. edition edited by E. Zeller, by A. Menzies. (Theol. Trans. Fund Lib., v. 2, 6.) London and Edinburgh, 1875–76. 2 v. 8°.

Baur, Johann Wilhelm. Metamorphosis Ovidiana; das ist, des überauss sinnreichen heÿdnischen Poeten Ovidii funffzehen Bucher von Veranderung wunderseltzamer Gestalten: 150 Kupfferstücke; ... inventirt durch B.; auffs newe ins Kupffer gebracht durch A. Aubrÿ. Cölln, 1652. obl. 12°.

BAUR, Ludwig. Urkunden zur hessischen Landes-, Orts-, und Familiengeschichte, welche bis jetzt im Drucke noch nicht erschienen sind; im Auftrage des Historischen Vereins ... gesammelt und herausgegeben. 1145–[1329]. Darmstadt, 1846. 8°.

BAUR, Wilhelm Friedrich. Ueber den Einfluss der äusseren Wärme und Kälte auf den lebenden menschlichen Körper. Marburg, 1804. 16°.

BAUREIN, Jacques (l'abbé). Variétés bordeloises; ou, Essai historique et critique sur la topographie ancienne et moderne du diocèse de Bordeaux. Nouvelle édition. Bordeaux, 1876. 4 v. 8°.

Vol. 4 is: Recherches sur la ville de Bordeaux par l'abbé B: œuvres inédite avec une introduction par G. Méran.

BAUSSET, Louis François de (cardinal). Histoire de Fénelon, archevêque de Cambrai. Nouvelle édition, corrigée et augmentée ... par [l'abbé J. E. A. Gosselin]. Paris, 1850. 4 v. port. pl. fac-sim. 8°.

BAUTAIN, Louis Eugène Marie (l'abbé). The art of extempore speaking; ... [translated from the French] with additions by A member of the New York bar. 6th edition. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— De l'éducation publique en France au 19e siècle. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— De l'enseignement philosophique dans ses rapports avec la certitude. Paris, 1833. 8°.

—— L'esprit humain et ses facultés. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1859. 12°.

—— Philosophie du Christianisme; correspondance religieuse de B., publiée par l'abbé H. de Bonnechose. Paris, 1835. 2 v. 8°.

—— Philosophie morale. Paris, 1842. 2 v. 8°.

—— Philosophie: psychologie expérimentale. Strasbourg, 1839. 2 v. 8°.

BAUTISTA (padre). Serie de los Señores gobernadores del Paraguay, [del Rio de la Plata, y de Buenos Aires] desde Pedro de Mendoza, hasta Fulgencio Yedros, segun consta de los libros capitulares que se conservan en el archivo de la Asumpcion. (In GUEVARA, J. Hist. del Paraguay. 1836.)

BAUTRU, Guillaume (comte de Serrant).

KERVILER, R. Pocard. Bautru, l'un des quarante fondateurs de l'Académie française, 1588–1665. Paris, 1876. 8°.

BAUWERKE, Die kunstgeschichtlich-merkwürdigsten, von Beginn der altchristlichen Architektur bis zur Blüthe der Renaissance, zusammengestellt von jüngern Mitgliedern des Architeckten-Vereins zu Berlin. 60 Blatt. [Text von Bruno RICKERT.] Berlin, 1855. f°.

BAUX, Jules. Recherches historiques et archéologiques sur l'église de Brou. Paris, [pref. 1844]. 2 pt. in 1. pl. 8°.

BAUZEITUNG, Allgemeine. See Allgemeine Bauzeitung.

BAVA DI SAN PAOLO, Emanuele (count).

In morte del Conte Emanuele Bava di S. Paolo; poesie. n. t.-p. [Torino, 1829]. 8°.

BAVARIA. Strafgesezbuch für das Königreich Baiern. München, 1813. 8°.

MAYR, G. Specielle Reise- und Gebirgs-Karte vom bayerischen Hochland, Nordtyrol, Salzburg und Salzkammergut. München, 1864. folded 12°.

BAVARIA: Landes- und Volkskunde des Königreichs Bayern, bearbeitet von einem Kreise bayerischer Gelehrter. 1–5. Bd. 1. Abth. München, 1860–68. 5 v. in 9. pl. 8°. and atlas f°.

Contents: 1. Bd. Ober- und Niederbayern. 2. Oberpfalz und Regensburg. — Schwaben und Neuberg. 3. Oberfranken. — Mittelfranken. 4. 1. Abth. Unterfranken und Aschaffenburg. 2. Abth. Bayerische Rheinpfalz. 5. 1. Abth. Topographisch-statistiches Handbuch des Königreichs Bayern, nebst alphabetischen Ortslexikon.

BAVELIER, Adrien. Essai historique sur le droit d'élection et sur les anciennes assemblées représentatives de la France. Paris, 1874. 8°.

Bax, Dirk (Lat. Didericus). Responsio ad quaestionem : si singula corpora solida, tetraëdrum, hexaëdrum vel cubus, octaëdrum, dodecaëdrum, icosaëdrum, inscribantur sphaerae, cujus radius aequalis sit unitati, quaeritur cubus, cujus capacitas aequatur capacitati illorum quinque corporum simul sumtorum. [Lugduni-Batavorum, 1817.] pl. 4°.

Baxter, George R. Wythen. The book of the bastiles ; or, The history of the working of the new poor-law. London, 1841. port. nar. 4°.

Baxter, Jedediah Hyde. Statistics, medical and anthropological, derived from records of the examination for military service in the armies of the U. S. during the late war of the Rebellion, of over a million recruits.... (U. S. War Dept. Prov.-Marshal-Gen.) Washington, 1875. 2 v. maps. tables. 4°.

Baxter, Michael Paget. Louis Napoleon the destined monarch of the world. 4th ed. Philadelphia, [1863 ?]. diagrams. map. 12°.

Baxter, Richard. A treatise of episcopacy; confuting by Scripture, reason, and the churches testimony, that sort of diocesan churches, prelacy, and government, which casteth out the primitive church-species, episcopacy, ministry and discipline. London, 1681. 8°.

Brougham, H. R. Baxter. (In his Old England's worthies. 186–?.)

Baxter, William (curator of the Oxford Botanic Garden). British phænogamous botany ; or, Figures and descriptions of the genera of British flowering plants. [v. 1, 2d ed.] Oxford, 1834–43. 6 v. pl. 8°.

Bay, Elihu Hall. Reports of cases argued and determined in the superior courts of law in the state of South Carolina, since the Revolution. [v. 1, 2d ed.] New York, 1809–11. 2 v. 8°.

Bay Psalm Book. See Bible. [Old Test. psalms. Eng.]

Bayard, Ildefonso Leopoldo.

Noticia biographica do B., com varios documentos comprovantes. 1856. Pariz, [1856]. port. 8°.

Bayard, James Ashton.

J. A. Bayard. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1835.)

Documents relating to the presidential election in the year 1801 ; containing a refutation of two passages in the writings of Thos. Jefferson, aspersing the character of B. Philadelphia, 1831. 8°.

Bayard, Jean François Alfred, and Saint-Georges, Jules Henri Vernoy de. The child of the regiment ; a grand opera, as represented by Mme. H. Sontag, at Niblo's, Jan. 1853. [Italian and English in parallel columns.] New York, 1853. 12°.

Bayard, Lewis Pintard (D. D.).

Brown, J. W. Memorial of Bayard; containing a memoir of his life, extracts from his journals,... and the discourse preached on the occasion of his decease, by the Rt. Rev. Dr. Onderdonk. New York, 1841. 12°.

Bayard, or Bayart, Pierre du Terrail (seigneur de, chevalier).

Champier, S. Les gestes ensemble la vie du preulx Chevalier Bayard, avec sa généalogie. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr. sér. 1, v. 2. 1835.)

Goepp, É., and Cordier, É. L. (pseud.). Bayard, 1473–1525. (In their Les grands hommes de la France ; hommes de guerre, 2e sér. 1874.) port.

Mémoires du chev. Bayard, dit le chevalier sans peur et sans reproche. (In Col. univ. d. mém., Perrin, v. 14. 1786.)

—— La tresjoyeuse, plaisante et recreative histoire, des faiz, gestes, triumphes et prouesses, du bon chevalier sans paour et sans reprouche, le gentil Seigneur de Bayart. (In Col. compl. d. mém., Petitot, 1e sér., v. 15. 1820.)

La très joyeuse, plaisante et récréative histoire du gentil seigneur de Bayart, composeé par Le loyal serviteur, publiée par J. Roman. (Paris. Soc. Hist. France. Pub., v. 189.) Paris, 1878. 8°.

The very joyous, pleasant, and refreshing history of the feats, exploits, triumphs

BAYARD or BAYART, Pierre du Terrail (seigneur de, chevalier).

and atchievements of the good Knight without fear and without reproach the gentle Lord de Bayard. Set forth in English by Edward Cockburn Kindersley. London, 1848. pl. 8°.

BAYARD, Thomas Francis. Memorial address. (In LEHIGH UNIVERSITY. Founder's-day, Oct. 14, 1880.)

—— Unwritten law; an address before the Phi Beta Kappa Soc. of Harvard University, June 28, 1877. Boston, 1877. 8°.

BAYARDI, Bajardi, Baiardi or Baiardo, Ottavio Antonio. Prodromo delle antichità d' Ercolano. Napoli, 1752. 2 v. il. pl. sq. 8°.

BAYER, Francisco Perez. Dissertatio historica de Damaso et Laurentio, vel Damasus et Laurentius Hispanis asserti et vindicati. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 74. 1850.)

BAYERDOERFFER, A. Die Zölle auf Droguen, Glas, Leder, Papier und Materialwaaren. (In JAHRBUECHER für Nationalök. u. Stat., Suppl. Heft 6. Die Tarifreform, u. s. w. 1880.)

BAYERISCHES Industrie- und Gewerbe-Blatt, herausgegeben vom Ausschusse des Polytechnischen Vereins in München; 1–12. Jahrgang, 1869–80. München, [1869–80]. 12 v. in 6. il. pl. f°.

BAYFIELD, Henry Wolsey. Sailing directions for the gulf and river of St. Lawrence. London, 1837. 8°.

BAYLDON, (Rev.) George. An elementary grammar of the old Norse or Icelandic language. London [Leipzig printed], 1870. 8°.

BAYLE, Antoine Laurent Jessé (M. D.). An elementary treatise on anatomy, translated from the 4th edition of the French by A. S. Doane. New York, 1837. 16°.

BAYLE, Émile, and COQUAND, Henri. Mémoire sur les fossiles secondaires recueillis dans le Chili par I. Domeyko et sur les terrains auxquels ils appartiennent. (In PARIS. SOC. GÉOL. DE FRANCE. Mém., 2e sér., v. 4, pt. 1. 1851.) pl.

BAYLE, Marc Antoine (l'abbé). La Poésie provençale au Moyen-Âge. (BIBL. provenç.) Aix, 1876. 12°.

BAYLE, Pierre.

DAMIRON, J. P. Mémoire sur B. et ses doctrines. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Roy. des Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mémoires, 2e sér., v. 6. 1850.)

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Bayle. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 6; 10 pt. 1, 2. 1728–31.)

BAYLE-MOUILLARD, (Mme.) Élisabeth Canard. The gentleman and lady's book of politeness, by Mme. Celnart [pseud.]. Philadelphia, 1858. 16°.

—— Nouveau manuel complet de la broderie, par Mme. Celnart [pseud.]. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1840. 24°. Atlas obl. 24°.

BAYLES, James C. Baron Justus von Liebig. (In ALLISON, W. O. Year book, 1873.) port.

—— House drainage and water service in cities, villages, and rural neighborhoods; with incidental consideration of causes affecting the healthfulness of dwellings. New York, 1878. il. pl. 8°.

BAYLES, Richard Mather. Historical and descriptive sketches of Suffolk county; its towns, villages, hamlets, scenery, institutions and important enterprises; with a historical outline of Long Island, from its first settlement by Europeans. Port Jefferson, L. I., 1874. 12°.

BAYLEY, Frederick W. N. New tale of a tub: an adventure in verse; illustrations after designs by J. S. Cotton. New York, 1842. pl. 8°.

BAYLEY, James Roosevelt (Rom. Cath. bp. of Newark). A brief sketch of the early history of the Catholic Church, on the island of New York. 2d edition. New York, 1870. port. 12°.

Bailey, James Roosevelt. Memoirs of Simon Wm. Gabriel Bruté [de Remur], first bishop of Vincennes, with sketches describing his recollections of scenes connected with the French Revolution, and extracts from his journal. New York, 1860. pl. sq. 8°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1861. port. pl. 12°.

Bayley, John (joint editor). Caley, J., and Bayley (editors). Calendarium inquisitionum post mortem sive escaetarum; vol. 4. . . . (Great Britain. Com. Pub. Rec.) [London], 1828. f°.

Bayley, William Henry. Hand-book of the slide rule, shewing its applicability to 1. Arithmetic; . . . 2. Mensuration; . . . with examples and tables. New edition. London, 1876. pl. 12°.

Baylies, Edmund Lincoln (and others). Collection of important English statutes, showing the principal changes in the law of property; with some other enactments of common reference [1100–1874. Anon.]. Cambridge [Mass.], 1880. 8°.

Baylies, Francis. Eulogy on La Fayette; delivered in Boston, Oct. 9, 1834. Boston, 1834. 8°.

—— An historical memoir of the colony of New Plymouth, from . . . 1608, to . . . 1692; with some corrections, additions, and a copious index, by Samuel G. Drake. Boston, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

—— Introductory notice. (In Emery, S. H. Ministry of Taunton. 1853.)

Baylis, James C. See Bayles, J. C.

Bayliss, Wyke. The witness of art; or, The legend of beauty. London, 1876. il. 8°.

Bayma, Joseph. The elements of molecular mechanics. London and Cambridge [printed], 1866. 8°.

Bayne, Peter. Life and letters of Hugh Miller. Boston, 1871. 2 v. port. il. 12°.

Bayreuth. Königl. Bayerische Studienanstalt. Jahresbericht für 1868/69. Bayreuth, 1869. 4°.

Bayreuther Blätter; Monatschrift des bayreuther Patronatvereines; unter Mitwirkung Richard Wagner's redigirt von Hans von Wolzogen. 1–3. Jahrgang. [Chemnitz, aftw. Bayreuth, 1878–80.] 3 v. 8°.

Baz, Gustavo, and Gallo, E. L. History of the Mexican railway; wealth of Mexico, in the region extending from the Gulf to the capital, considered in its geological, agricultural, manufacturing and commercial aspect; with scientific, historical and statistical notes; translated into English by Geo. F. Henderson. Mexico, 1876. port. pl. map. f°.

Bazancourt, César (baron) de. La campagne d'Italie de 1859; chroniques de la guerre. Paris, 1859–60. 2 v. maps. 8°.

—— L'expédition de Crimée: la marine française dans la Mer Noire et la Baltique; chroniques maritimes de la guerre d'Orient. Paris, [1858]. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— Histoire de la Sicile sous la domination des normands depuis la conquête de l'île jusqu'à l'établissement de la monarchie. Paris, 1846. 2 v. 8°.

—— Le Mexique contemporain: domination espagnole et guerre de l'indépendance, 1519–1824; histoire complète de ses révolutions, 1824–61; campagnes du gén. américain W. Scott, 1847; causes de la guerre actuelle, 1861–62. Paris, 1862. map. 12°.

—— Noblesse oblige. (Semaine lit., v. 1, no. 42–44. 1843.)

Bazanus, J. See Bazziano, G.

Bazarov, I. (archpriest). The Russian orthodox church; a treatise of her origin and life; translated by N. Bjerring. New York, 1873. 12°.

Bazin, Antoine Pierre Louis. Chine moderne ; arts, littérature, et mœurs. (In Univers. Asia, v. 10. 1853.) pl.

Bazin, Ernest. Leçons théoriques et cliniques sur les affections cutanées parasitaires ; rédigées par Alfred Pouquet. Paris, 1858. pl. 8°.

Bazin, François Emmanuel Joseph. Cours d'harmonie théorique et pratique. 4e édition. Paris, [1857]. nar. 4°.

Bazin, H. Recherches expérimentales sur l'écoulement de l'eau dans les canaux découverts ; — sur la propagation des ondes. (Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 19. 1865.) pl.

—— (joint author). Darcy, H., and Bazin. Recherches hydrauliques.... Paris, 1865–66. 2 v. 4°, and atlases 2 v. f°.

Bazin de Raucou, Anaïs. Histoire de France sous Louis XIII. Paris, 1838. 4 v. 8°.

Catalogue des livres provenant de [sa] bibliothèque historique. Paris, 1852. 8°.

Bazley, Thomas. The Barton aqueduct ; read before the Stretford Mutual Improvement Society, Nov., 1859. Manchester, 1859. 8°.

—— National education ; what should it be ? submitted to the Society for the Promotion of Social Science. Manchester, 1858. 8°.

—— Trade and commerce, the auxiliaries of civilization and comfort ; read [before] the British Association, in Leeds, Oct., 1858. Manchester, 1858. 8°.

Bazot, Étienne François. Manuel du Franc-Maçon. 3e édition. Paris, 1817. pl. 12°.

Bazzani, or da Bazzano, Giovanni. Chronicon Mutinense ab anno 1002 ad annum 1363. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 15. 1729.)

Bazzanti, Isidoro.

Martini, F. Commemorazione del medico B., letta nell' adunanza generale dell' Accademia Valdarnese in Montevarchi, li 9 settembre del 1834. Pisa, 1835. 8°.

Be merry and wise ; or, A seasonable word to the nation.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 457.) London, 1659. 8°.

Beach, Alfred Ely. The pneumatic dispatch . . . , including descriptions of sub-aqueous and other tunnels. New York, 1868. il. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). The science record for 1874 ; a compendium of scientific progress and discovery during the . . . year. New York, 1874. il. 12°.

Beach, Allen C. The centennial celebrations of the state of New York. Albany, 1879. port. pl. nar. 4°.

Contents : Introduction. — Proceedings of N. Y. Hist. Soc. — Proc. at Kingston. — Proc. at Oriskany. — Proc. at Bemus Heights. — Proc. at the old fort at Schoharie. — Proc. at Schuylerville in honor of Burgoyne's surrender. — Proc. at Cherry Valley. — Sketch of the old capitol. — Sketch of the new capitol. — Proc. in commemoration of the occupation of the new capitol.

Beach, Elizabeth T. Porter. Pelayo ; an epic of the olden Moorish time. New York, 1866. pl. 12°.

Beach, Lewis. Cornwall. Newburgh, N. Y., 1873. il. pl. 8°.

Beach, Moses Yale (editor). The wealth and biography of the wealthy citizens of the city of New York. 10th ed. New York, 1846. 8°.

Beach, William Wallace (editor). The Indian miscellany. Albany, 1877. nar. 4°.

Beaconsfield (earl of). See Disraeli, Benj.

Beadle, Delos White. The American lawyer, and business-man's form-book. New York, 1851. il. maps. 12°.

Beadle, J. H. Life in Utah : or, The mysteries and crimes of Mormonism ; being an exposé of the secret rites and ceremonies of the Latter-day Saints, with a history of polygamy and the Mormon sect from its origin to the present time. Philadelphia. port. il. map. 8°.

BEAGLE (ship).
Darwin, C. Journal of researches, etc. 1845.
DARWIN, C. Zoology of the voyage of the Beagle. 1840.
KING, P. P. and others. Narrative of surveying voyages of Adventure and Beagle, 1826–36. 1839.

BEAKLEY, Jacob (joint author). HEMPEL, C. J. and BEAKLEY. Homœopathic theory and practice. 3d edition. New York; 1865. 8°.

BEAL, Samuel. The Buddhist Tripiṭaka as it is known in China and Japan; a catalogue and compendious report. Devonport, 1876. f°.

—— A catena of Buddhist Scriptures from the Chinese. London, 1871. 8°.

—— (translator). The romantic legend of Sâkya Buddha, from the Chinese-Sanscrit; [a translation of the Chinese version by Djnanakuta of the Abhinishkramana Sûtra]. London, 1875. 12°.

—— Texts from the Buddhist canon, commonly known as DHAMMAPADA, with accompanying narratives; translated from the Chinese. (TRÜBNER'S Orient. ser., v. 2.) London, 1878. 8°.

—— Travels of FAH-HIAN and SUNG-YUN, Buddhist pilgrims from China to India, 400 and 518 A. D.; translated from the Chinese. London, 1869. map. 12°.

BEAL, Thomas Prince. Harvard College. Class of 1869. Secretary's report, no. 1, 1869; — Triennial report, no. 1, [1872]. Boston, [1869]–72. 8°.

BEAL, William James. Catalogue of products of Michigan at the Centennial Exposition. Lansing, 1876. pl. 8°.

BEALE, Lionel John. The laws of health, in relation to mind and body; a series of letters from an old practitioner to a patient. London, 1851. 8°.

BEALE, Lionel Smith. How to work with the microscope. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1865. pl. 8°.

—— The microscope in its application to practical medicine. 2d edition. London, 1858. il. pl. 8°.

—— Urine, urinary deposits, and calculi, and on the treatment of urinary diseases; with . . . tables for the clinical examination of the urine. 2d edition. London, 1864. pl. 8°.

BEALE, Robert. Report of the trial of Commodore David Porter, before a general court martial, Washington, July, 1825; added, a review of the court's decision. Washington City, 1825. 8°.

BEALL, John Y. Trial of Beall as a spy and guerrillero, by military commission. New York, 1865. 8°.

BEAMAN, Charles Cotesworth, Jr. The national and private "Alabama claims" and their "final and amicable settlement." Washington, [1871]. 8°.

BEAMES, John (barrister-at-law). A summary of the doctrine of the courts of equity, with respect to costs. (Law library, v. 22.) Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.

BEAMES, John. A comparative grammar of the modern Aryan languages of India: to wit, Hindi, Panjabi, Sindhi, Gujarati, Marathi, Oriya, and Bangali. London, 1872–75. 2 v. 8°.
Contents: Vol. 1. On sounds. 2. The noun and pronoun.

—— Outlines of Indian philology. 2d ed. London, 1868. map. 12°.

BEAMISH, Richard. Memoir of the life of Sir Marc Isambard Brunel. London, 1862. port. pl. 8°.

BEAN, Tarleton Hoffman. Description of a new sparoid fish; [and other papers]. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. Col., v. 19. 1879–80; — and in U. S. NAT. MUSEUM. Proc., v. 1–2. 1879–80.)

BEAN, Tarleton Hoffman (joint author). GOODE, G. B. and BEAN. The Craig flounder of Europe, [etc.]. (In same.)

BEANS, E. W. A manual for practical surveyors, containing methods necessary for actual field operations. Philadelphia, 1854. il. 12°.

BEARD, George Miller (M. D.). Hay-fever; or, Summer catarrh; its nature and treatment.... New York, 1876. 12°.

—— Legal responsibility in old age, based on researches into the relation of age to work; read before the Medico-Legal Soc. of the City of New York, March, 1873; republished with notes and additions. New York, 1874. 8°.

—— and ROCKWELL, A. D. The medical use of electricity in reference to general electrization. New York, 1867. 12°.

BEARD, John Reilly (D. D.). The life of Toussaint L'Ouverture, the negro patriot of Hayti. London, 1853. pl. map. 8°.

—— Self-culture; a practical answer to the questions, "What to learn?" "How to learn?" "When to learn?"; ... a complete guide to self-instruction. Manchester, [1859]. 12°.

BEARDSLEE, Lester A. Marshall group, North Pacific Islands. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. HYDROG. OFF. Pub.) Washington, 1870. 8°.

BEARDSLEY, Eben Edwards (D. D.). An address in St. Peter's church, Cheshire, Oct. 1, 1844, on the fiftieth anniversary of the Episcopal Academy of Connecticut. New Haven, 1844. 8°.

—— Life and times of William Samuel Johnson, LL.D. New York, 1876. port. 8°.

—— The parsonage of the "blue meeting house." (In NEW HAVEN COL. HIST. SOC. Papers, v. 1. 1865.)

BEARDSLEY, Levi. Reminiscences; personal and other incidents; early settlement of Otsego County; notices and anecdotes of public men; judicial, legal and legislative matters; field sports; dissertations and discussions. New York, 1852. port. 8°.

BEARDSLEY, Samuel. Speech in the House of Representatives of the U. S., May 9–10, 1832, upon the power of the House to punish for an alleged contempt and breach of privilege. n. t.-p. [1832]. 8°.

BEASLEY, Frederick (D. D.). A search of truth in the science of the human mind; part 1st. Philadelphia, 1822. 8°.

No more published.

BEASLEY, Henry. The druggist's general receipt book: comprising a veterinary formulary; recipes in patent and proprietary medicines, druggist's nostrums, etc. 5th American, from last London edition. Philadelphia, 1866. 8°.

—— The pocket formulary and synopsis of the British and foreign pharmacopœias. 1st American, from last London edition. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.

BEATON, Alfred Charles. Quantities and measurements; how to calculate and take them. 3d edition. London, 1871. il. 12°.

BEATSON, Alexander (maj.-gen.). Tracts relative to the island of St. Helena, written during a residence of five years; illustrated with views engraved by Wm. Daniell, from drawings of Samuel Davis. London, 1816. pl. map. 4°.

BEATTIE, James (LL. D.). Elements of moral science. 3d edition; [with] index. Edinburgh, 1817. 2 v. 8°.

BEATTIE, William (M. D.). The castles and abbeys of England, from the national records, early chronicles, and other standard authorities. Vol. the first. London, 1843. pl. nar. 4°.

Beattie, William (M. D.). [Same.] Second series. London, [Glasgow printed], n. d. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Ports, harbours, watering-places, and coast scenery of Great Britain; illustrated by views taken on the spot by W. H. Bartlett; with descriptions. London, [1839–]44. 2 v. 4°.

—— Switzerland; illustrated in a series of views . . . by W. H. Bartlett. London, 1836. 2 v. pl. map. 4°.

Beatus (St., Spanish abbot). Vita S. Beati, auctore anonymo; — Ad Elipandum epistola. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 96. 1851.)

Beatus Rhenanus. See Rhenanus.

Beau (Lat. Bellus), Jean Baptiste. De partibus templi auguralis. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 5. 1732.); — De Pharsalici conflictus mense et die. (In same, v. 8. 1735.)

Beaucaire (Lat. Bellicarius) de Peguillon, François. [Elogia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1. pt. 2. 1609.)

Beauchamp, Alphonse de. Histoire de la guerre de la Vendée et des Chouans, depuis son origine jusqu'à la pacification de 1801. Paris, 1806. 3 v. 8°.

—— Histoire du Brésil, depuis sa découverte en 1500 jusqu'en 1810. . . . Paris, 1815. 3 v. pl. map. 12°.

—— Mémoires de Joseph Fouché, duc d'Otrante, ministre de la police générale [d'après les notes de P. L. P. Jullian]. 2e éd. Paris, 1824. 2 v. port. 8°.

Beauchamp, Francis Ingram Seymour Conway (viscount). Letter to the 1st Belfast company of volunteers, in the province of Ulster. 3d ed. [Anon.] London, 1783. 8°.

Bellamont, C. Coote (1st earl of). A letter to Viscount Beauchamp upon the subject of his Letter to the 1st Belfast company of volunteers. [Anon.] London, 1783. 8°.

Beauchesne, Alcide Hyacinthe du Bois de. Louis XVII.; his life — his suffering — his death; the captivity of the royal family in the Temple; translated from the French by W. Hazlitt; embellished with vignettes, autographs and plans. New York, 1855. 2 v. 12°.

Beauclerc, (Lady) Diana (designer).

Buerger, G. A. Leonora, translated from the German by W. R. Spencer, with designs by Lady B. London, 1796. f°.

Beauclerk, Vere. [Letters to Vice Admiral Vernon.] (In Original letters to an honest sailor. 1746.)

Beaufils, Constant. Étude sur la vie et les poésies de Charles d'Orléans. Paris, 1861. 8°.

Beaufort, la duchesse de. See Estrées, Gabrielle d'.

Beaufort, Daniel Augustus (LL. D.). A new map of Ireland, civil and ecclesiastical. 2d edition. [London], 1797. in case. 12°.

Beaufort, Emily Anne. See Strangford, E. A. Beaufort (afterwards Smythe, viscountess).

Beaufort, James. Hoyle's games improved: . . . treatises on . . . whist, quadrille, piquet, back-gammon, chess, billiards and tennis. Philadelphia, 1796. 24°.

Beaufort (S. C.). First anniversary of the proclamation of freedom in South Carolina, at Beaufort, Jan. 1, 1864. Beaufort, 1864. 8°.

Beaufoy, Marc. Appendix. (In Barrington, D. Possibility of approaching North Pole asserted, 1818.)

Beaujour, Louis Félix (baron) de. Aperçu des États-Unis, au commencement du 19e siècle, depuis 1800 jusqu'en 1810, avec des tables statistiques. Paris, 1814. map. 8°

Beaulieu, Sébastien de Pontault (sieur) de. Les plans et profils des principales villes et lieux considérables du Comté d'Alost ou Flandre impériale, [du Duché de Brabant, du Duché de Gueldre, du Duché de Cambray, du Comté de Haynaut, du Comté de Namur, du Duché de Limbourg, du Duché de Luxembourg, et de la Principauté de Catalogne, et du Comté de Roussillon, Cerdagne, et Conflaut,] avec la carte générale, et les particulières de chaque gouvernement. Paris, n. d. [circa 1660–70]. 2 v. in 1. pl. obl. 12°.

Beaulieu (Limousin, abbey). Cartulaire de l'abbaye de B., en Limousin, publié par Maximin Deloche. (Col. doc. inéd. hist. France. 1e série.) Paris, 1859. 4°.

Beaumanoir, Philippe de. Les coutumes du Beauvoisis. Nouvelle édition, publiée d'après les manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Royale, par le comte Beugnot. (Paris. Soc. Hist. France. Pub., v. 26, 27.) Paris, 1842. 2 v. 8°.

Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de. Mémoires [avec notice par N. David]. (Bibliothèque nationale, v. 111–115.) Paris, 1867–68. 5 v. in 1. 24°.

—— Théatre [Le barbier de Séville; — Le mariage de Figaro]. (Same. v. 23, 24.) Paris, 1872. 2 v. in 1. 24°.

Loménie, L. L. de. Beaumarchais and his times; sketches of French society in the 18th century from unpublished documents; translated by H. S. Edwards. New York, 1857. 12°.

Beaumier, Auguste (translator). Roudh el-Kartas: histoire des souverains du Maghreb (Espagne et Maroc) et annales de la ville de Fès, traduit de l'arabe [de Abú Muḥammad Sáliḥ ibn 'Abd al Halím]. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Beaumont, C. Charles. Campbell, an American tale, [in verse]. New York, 1838. 12°.

Beaumont, Christophe de Harlay (comte) de. Extraits des correspondances de Boissize et B., ambassadeurs en Angleterre 1599–1603. (In Teulet, J. B. A. T. Papiers d'État, v. 3. 1859.)

Beaumont, Élie de. See Élie de Beaumont, J. B. A. L. L.

Beaumont, Francis. Poems [and life by Alex. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 6. 1810.)

—— and Fletcher, John. Works; with notes critical and explanatory by [L.] Theobald, [T.] Seward, and [J.] Sympson; vol. 1, 2, 4–10. London, 1750. 9 v. ports. 8°.

—— —— [Same], v. 3 [of another ed.]. London, 1711. pl. 12°.

—— —— Comedies and tragedies never printed before, and now published by the a[uthours] originall copies; [edited by James Shirley]. London, 16[47]. port. f°.

Title-page torn; supplied from British Museum catalogue.

—— —— The chances: a comedy; — Rule a wife and have a wife: a comedy. (In Inchbald, Mrs. E. Br. thea., v. 6. 1808.)

—— —— The finest scenes, lyrics and other beauties of those two poets, selected by Leigh Hunt. London, 1855. 12°.

Beaumont, Gustave Auguste de La Bonninière de. Sur la condition sociale et politique des nègres esclaves aux États Unis. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sc. Mor. Mém., 2e sér., v. 1. 1837.)

—— and Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Clérel de. On the penitentiary system in the United States and its application in France; with an appendix on penal colonies, and statistical notes; translated from the French, with an introduction, notes and additions, by Francis Lieber. Philadelphia, 1833. 8°.

Beaumont, (Sir) Harry, pseudonym of Spence, Joseph. See Attiret, J. D.
Beaumont, (Sir) John. Poems [and life by Alex. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. Poets. v. 6. 1810.)
Beaumont, John Thomas Barber (afterwards). Opening speeches of the chairman at the parochial meetings, parish of St. James, Westminster. (In Carey, William. Two congratulatory addresses. 1820.)
—— A tour throughout south Wales and Monmouthshire; comprehending a general survey of the picturesque scenery, remains of antiquity, historical events, peculiar manners, and commercial situations, of that portion of the British Empire. London, 1803. pl. map. 8°.
Beaumont, Joseph. Psyche: or, Loves mysterie in xx. canto's: displaying the intercouse betwixt Christ, and the soule. London, 1648. nar. f°.
Beaumont, Miles Thomas Stapleton (1st baron). The late edict of the court of Rome. Lord B.'s letter to Lord Zetland; edited by C. P. Cooper. 5th edition. London, 1850. 8°.
Beaumont des Adrets. See Adrets, François de Beaumont (baron) des.
Beaumont-Vassy, Édouard Ferdinand de La Bonninière (vicomte) de. Histoire de mon temps. 1re série: Règne de Louis-Philippe; — Seconde république, 1830–1851. Paris, 1855–58. 4 v. 8°.
—— [Same.] 2me série: Présidence décennale; — Second empire. Paris, 1864–65. 2 v. port. 8°.
—— Histoire des états européens depuis le Congrès de Vienne. Paris, 1843–53. 6 v. 8°.
Beaune, Florimond de. De æquationum natura, constitutione, et limitibus opuscula duo; incepta à B.; absoluta vero, & post mortem ejus edita ab Erasmio Bartholino. (In Descartes, René. Geometria, pars 2a. ~~[Ed. 2a].~~) Amstelædami, 1659. 8°. 1661
—— [Same.] (In same.) Amstelodami, 1683. 8°.
—— In geometriam Renati Des Cartes notæ breves. (In Descartes, René. Geometria, 1659, 1683.)
Beaunis, Henri Étienne and Bouchard, Abel. Précis d'anatomie et de dissection. Paris, 1877. 16°.
Beaupré, Jean Nicolas. Nouvelles recherches de bibliographie lorraine, 1500–1700. Nancy, 1856. 8°.
Beauquier, Charles. La musique et le drame; étude d'esthétique. Paris, 1877. 12°.
Beauregard, Claude de. See Bérigard, or Beauregard, Claude Guillermet (seigneur) de.
Beauregard, Costa de. See Costa de Beauregard.
Beaurepaire, Charles de Robillard de. See Robillard de Beaurepaire.
Beausobre, Isaac de, and L'Enfant, Jacques. Introduction to the reading of the Holy Scriptures. (In Watson, R. Col. theol. tracts, v. 3. 1785.)
Beautemps-Beaupré, Charles François. Pilote francais publié par ordre du Roi. [Paris], 1822–43. 6 v. f°.
For contents see France. Ministère de la Marine et des Colonies.
Élie de Beaumont, J. B. A. L. L. Éloge historique de Beautemps-Beaupré. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Sci. Mém., v. 30. 1860.)
Beauties in prose and verse, from the most celebrated authors, antient and modern . . . , with some original pieces. Stockton, 1783. 12°.
Beauties of all the magazines; selected from 1762–64; including the several original comic pieces. London, [1762]–64. 3 v. 8°.
Beauties of sacred literature; a compendium of Christian doctrine, faith,

BEAUTIES of sacred literature.
and practice, selected from various authors; edited by A lay member of the Protestant Episcopal Church [Thomas McMULLEN]. New York, [1864?]. 12°.

BEAUTIES of the press; with an appendix, containing the speech of Arthur O'Connor on the Catholic question, in the House of Commons of Ireland, May 4, 1795; also, his Letter to Lord Castlereagh. London, 1800. 8°.

BEAUTY is power; reprinted from the London edition. New York, 1871. 12°.

BEAUTY of Godly government in a church reformed: or, A platforme of government consonant to the word of truth, and the purest reformed churches. [London?], 1641. sq. 12°.

—— [Same.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 78.) [London?], 1641. 12°.

BEAUVAIS, Guillaume. Histoire abrégée des empereurs romains et grecs, des impératrices, des Césars, des tyrans, et des personnes des familles impériales pour lesquelles on a frappé des médailles, depuis Pompée jusqu'à la prise de Constantinople par les turcs, sous Constantin XIV.;... avec... la liste des médailles connues de chaque règne,... et la valeur des têtes rares. Paris, 1767. 3 v. 12°.

BEAUVAIS-NANGIS, Nicolas de BRICHANTEAU (marquis) de. Mémoires, et Journal du procès du marquis de La Boulaye, publiés pour la première fois par MM. Monmerqué et A. H. Taillandier. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FRANCE. Pub., v. 112.) Paris, 1862. 8°.

BEAUVALLET, Léon. Rachel and the new world; a trip to the United States and Cuba, translated from the French. New York, 1856. 12°.

BEAUVARLET, Jacques Firmin.
DAIRAINE, D. I. R. Catalogue de l'œuvre de J. F. Beauvarlet, précédé d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉMUL. Mém., 1857–60. 1861.)

BEAUVAU, Henri (marquis) de. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Charles IV., duc de Lorraine et de Bar. Cologne, 1687. 16°.

BEAUVAU, Louis de. Le pas d'armes de la bergère, maintenu au tournoi de Tarascon; publié d'après le manuscrit de la Bibliothéque du roi, avec un précis de la chevalerie et des tournois, et la relation du carrousel exécuté à Saumur, le 20 Juin 1828. 2e édition. (Crapelet, G. A. Col. anc. mon. hist. et lang. franç., v. 5.) Paris, 1835. nar. 4°.

BEAUVOIR, Ludovic (marquis) de. Voyage autour du monde; Australie, Java, Siam, Canton, Pékin, Yeddo, San Francisco. [7e édition.] Paris, 1873. il. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

—— [Same. v. 1, 3.] Paris, 1870–72. 2 v. pl. maps. 12°.
Vol. 1. Australie. 4e éd. 1870. 3. Pékin, Yeddo, San Francisco. 2e éd. 1872.

—— A voyage round the world; [translated from the French, by Agnes and Helen Stephenson]. London, 1870–72. 3 v. il. 12°.

BEAUVOIS, —— (comte) de. Plan de constitution, formation et organisation pour l'armée belgique. Malines, 1790. 8°.

BEAUVOIS, Eugène. Les colonies européennes du Markland et de l'Escociland, domination canadienne, au 14e siècle, et les vestiges qui en subsistèrent jusqu'aux 16e et 17e siècles. Nancy, 1877. 8°.

—— Les derniers vestiges du christianisme prêché du 10e au 14e siècle dans le Markland et la Grande Irlande;—Les Porte-Croix de la Gaspésie et de l'Acadie, domination canadienne. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— Histoire légendaire des francs et des burgondes aux 3e et 4e siècles. Paris, 1867. 8°.

Beauzée, Nicolas (joint author). Du Marsais, C. C. (sieur) and others. Grammaire et littérature. (Ency. méth. 3 v. 1782–86.)

Beaver, Philip (capt. R. N.).

Smyth, W. H. The life and services of Captain Beaver. London, 1829. 8°.

Beawes, Wyndham. Lex mercatoria rediviva: or, A complete code of commercial law, being a general guide to all men in business; with an account of our mercantile companies; of our colonies and factories abroad...; added, a sketch of the present state of the commerce of the whole world; with tables of coins, weights, and measures. 5th edition, enlarged by Thomas Mortimer. London, 1792. f°.

Beazzano, or Beaziano (Lat. Beatianus), Agostino. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1. pt. 1. 1608.)

Bebel (Lat. Bebelius), Heinrich. De sacerdotiis et magistratibus Romanorum. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes. antiq. Rom., v. 3. 1735.)

Becario (Lat. Becharius).

Pezzana, A. Estratto di una nota posta a f. 365–6 del tomo secondo della Storia della città di Parma, e concernente la Carta nautica del Genovese B. fatta nell' anno 1435. n. t.-p. 16°. fold. pl.

Becattini, or Beccattini, Francesco (il abate)? Storia del regno e della vita di Gustavo III. re di Svezia. [Anon.] Venezia, 1792–93. 4 v. in 2. port. pl. maps. 12°.

Beccadelli, Antonio. See Panormita, Antonio Beccadelli (called).

Beccadelli, Lodovico (abp. of Ragusa). The life of Cardinal Reginald Pole, written originally in Italian, now first translated into English, with notes critical and historical; added, an appendix, setting forth the plagiarisms, false translations, and false grammar in Thomas Phillips's History of the life of Reginald Pole; by Benjamin Pye, LL. B. London, 1766. 8°.

Beccaria, Cesare Bonesana (marchese) di. Dei delitti e delle pene; [colla vita di B.]. Milano, 1822. port. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Essay on crimes and punishments; translated from the Italian; with a commentary, attributed to M. de Voltaire, translated from the French. New York, 1809. 12°.

Beccher, Johann Joachim. See Becher.

Becchi, Fruttuoso. Elogii di L. Rigoli, di C. Lucchesini, e di G. Roscoe, detti nella solenne adunanza tenuta dall' Accad. della Crusca, 10 sett., 1832. n. t.-p. [Firenze? 1837]. 8°.

—— Elogio del Cav. G. B. Zannoni,... 10 sett., 1833. Firenze, 1838. 12°.

—— Elogio di Leopoldo Cicognara,... 9 sett., 1834. Firenze, 1837. 8°.

—— Elogio di Carlo Botta,... 11 sett., 1838. Firenze, 1839. 8°.

—— Elogio di Paolo Costa,... 12 sett., 1837. [Firenze, 1837?] 16°.

—— L' illustratore fiorentino: Calendario, 1836, 38, 39. Firenze, 1835–38. 3 v. in 2. 12°.

—— Rapporto letto nell' adunanza tenuta dall' Accad. della Crusca, 26 giugno, 1838. Firenze, 1838. 8°.

Beccuti, Francesco (called Il Coppetta). Canzone. (In Raccolta di poesie sat. 1808.)

—— Satira; o capitolo contro la poca lealtà, a M. Braccio Baglioni. (In Soldani, J. Satire, 1787.)

Bech, Fedor (editor). Hartmann von Aue. 2. Aufl. (Deutsche Class. d. Mittelalters, Bd. 4–6.) Leipzig, 1870–73. 3 v. 12°.

Béchamp, Pierre Jacques Antoine. Lettres historiques sur la chimie adressées à M. le professeur Courty. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Béchard, Jean Jacques Marie Ferdinand. Droit municipal dans l'antiquité. Paris, 1860. 8°.

BECHARIUS. See BECARIO.

BECHER, or Beccher, Johann Joachim. Physica subterranea profundam subterraneorum genesin, e principiis hucusque ignotis, ostendens; opus sine pari, primum hactenus et princeps. Editio novissima . . . , indice adornato, . . . libro tersius edendo operam navavit, et specimen Beccherianum, fundamentorum documentorum, experimentorum, subjunxit G. E. Stahl. Lipsiæ, 1738. pl. sq. 8°.

BECHLER, Gustavus R. Atlas showing battles, engagements, and important localities connected with the campaigns in Virginia, completing the campaign map designed, engraved and published by B. Philadelphia, [1864]. obl. 12°.

BECHMANN, Wilhelm. Diducendi alias uberius argumenti de plantarum animaliumque generatione, σκιαγραφίαν quandam . . . exhibent præses J. C. Sturmius, et respondens G. B., d. 22 Jan. 1687. Altdorfi, [1687]. sq. 12°.

BECHSTEIN, Reinhold (editor). GOTTFRIED'S von Strassburg Tristan. (DEUTSCHE Class. d. Mittelalters, Bd. 7–8.) Leipzig, 1873. 2 v. 12°.

BECK, Charles (LL. D.). Bernay's Chronicle of Sulpicius Severus; from the Christian examiner for Jan., 1862. Cambridge, 1862. 8°.

—— Letter to the editor of the Atlantic monthly. Boston, 1862. 12°.

—— The manuscripts of the Satyricon of Petronius Arbiter, described and collated. Cambridge, Mass. 1863. sq. f°.

NEWELL, W. The Christian citizen: discourse occasioned by the death of Beck; delivered Mar. 25, 1866. Cambridge, 1866. 8°.

BECK, Dominik. Ephemerides physico-astronomicae pro anno 1791, ad meridianum Salzburgensem . . . in usum Salzburgensis et vicinarum provinciarum adornatae. Salzburgi, [1790]. 8°.

BECK, Ferdinand Anton. Das Grundübel in der modernen Jugendbildung, mit vorzüglicher Berücksichtigung des Gymnasialunterrichts: Reformvorschläge eines Schulmannes. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen, Jahrg. 1. Heft 13.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

BECK, Johann Renatus Wilhelm. Nouveau manuel du voyageur en Europe et dans le nord de l'Asie . . . ; avec deux grandes cartes routières. Nouvelle édition augmentée. Leipzic, 1813. 2 v. 8°.

Maps wanting.

BECK, John Broadhead (M. D.). An historical sketch of the state of American medicine before the Revolution; the annual address before the Medical Soc. of the State of N. Y., Feb. 1, 1842. Albany, 1842. 8°.

—— An introductory lecture, delivered at the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the City of New York, Nov. 6, 1829. New York, 1829. 8°.

—— Lectures on materia medica and therapeutics, delivered in the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the University of the State of New York; prepared for the press by C. R. Gilman. New York, 1851. 8°.

—— Valedictory address to the students in medicine of the College of Physicians and Surgeons of the University of the State of N. Y., delivered Feb. 28, 1839. New York, 1839. 8°.

GILMAN, C. R. Life of Beck. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives of Amer. physicians and surg. 1861.)

BECK, L. C. (joint author). HELLWALD, F. A. von, and BECK. Die heutige Türkei. Leipzig, 1878–79. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. maps. 8°.

BECK, Lewis Caleb (M. D.). Adulterations of various substances used in medicine and the arts, with the means of detecting them; intended

Beck, Lewis Caleb (M. D.).
as a manual for the physician, the apothecary, and the artisan. New York, 1846. 12°.
March, A. Life of Beck. (In Gross, S. D. Lives of Amer. physicians and surg. 1861.)

Beck, Matthias Friedrich. Monumenta antiqua Judaica. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 32. 1767.)

Beck, Theodric Romeyn (M. D.). Elements of medical jurisprudence. 2d edition, with notes, and an appendix of original cases and the latest discoveries, by William Dunlop. London, 1825. 8°.

—— Statistical notices of some of the lunatic asylums in the United States. n. t.-p. [1829]. 8°.

—— Statistics of the deaf and dumb in the State of N. Y., the U. S. and in various countries of Europe. . . . n. t.-p. [Albany, 1837]. 8°.

—— Statistics of the medical colleges of the U. S. Albany, 1839. 8°.

—— and Henry, Joseph. Abstract of returns of meteorological observations made to regents of the University by sundry academies of this State [N. Y.; for 1827, 1828]. [Albany, 1828–29.] 8°.
Hamilton, F. H. Eulogy on the life and character of Beck. Albany, 1856. port. 8°.
—— Life of Beck. (In Gross, S. D. Lives of Amer. physicians and surg. 1861.)
T. R. Beck. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1834; and in suppl. v. 1867.)

Beck, Wilhelmine (Baroninn) von.
Derra de Moroda, C. (compiler). A refutation of the charge of imposition and fraud, made at the police court of Birmingham against the Baroness von Beck; collected by C. Derra de Moroda. London, 1851. 8°.

Beckedorff, Georg Philipp Ludolph von. An die deutsche Jugend; ueber der Leiche des ermordeten August von Kotzebue. Hannover, 1819. 12°.

Becken, Levin van der. See Torrentius.

Becker, Bernard Henry. Scientific London. New York, 1875. 12°.

Becker, Carl. Jobst Amman, Zeichner und Formschneider, Kupferätzer und Stecher; nebst Zusätzen von R. Weigel. Leipzig, 1854. il. sq. 12°.

Becker, Carl Ferdinand (M. D., of Offenbach). Leitfäden für den ersten Unterricht in der deutschen Sprachlehre. Frankfurt a / M., 1833. 8°.

—— Schulgrammatik der deutschen Sprache; hrsg. von Theodor Becker. 7e Ausgabe. Frankfurt am Main, 1852. 8°.

Becker, Carl Ferdinand (organist, of Leipzig). Die Hausmusik in Deutschland in dem 16., 17. und 18. Jahrhunderte; Materialien zu einer Geschichte derselben, nebst einer Reihe Vocal- und Instrumental-Compositionen von H. Isaac, L. Senfl, L. Lemlin . . . u. a. zur näheren Erläuterung. Leipzig, 1840. sq. 4°.

—— (editor). Joh. Seb. Bach's Werke [Bd. 3]. Leipzig, [1851–80]. f°.

Becker, Carl Wilhelm.
Pinder, E. Numismatique Beckerienne; recueil des médailles contrefaites par B., décrites par P.; traduction de l'allemand. Paris, 1853. pl. 8°.

Becker, John H. Die hundertjährige Republik; sociale und politische Züstände in den Vereinigten Staaten Nordamerikas; mit Einleitung von Friedrich von Hellwald. Augsburg, 1876. 8°.

Becker, Max. Handbuch der Ingenieur-Wissenschaft. v. 1, 2. Aufl.; 2–3, 2. vermehrte Aufl. Stuttgart, 1856–58. 4 v. 8°. and Atlas, 4 v. f°.
Contents: Vol. 1. Allgemeine Baukunde. 2. Der Brückenbau. 3. Der Strassen- und Eisenbahnbau. 4. Der Wasserbau.

BECKER, Otto. Atlas der pathologischen Topographie des Auges, hrsg. von B.; gezeichnet von Carl Heitzmann [u. a.]; 1–3. Lieferung. Wien, 1874–78. 3 v. f°.

BECKER, Peter Willemoës (editor). Samlingen til Danmarks Historie under Kong Frederik den Tredies Regiering af udenlandske Archiver. Kiöbenhavn, 1847–57. 2 v. 8°.

BECKER, Wilhelm Adolph. Die römische Topographie in Rom; eine Warnung; als Beilage zum 1. Theile seines Handbuchs der römischen Alterthümer. Leipzig, 1844. 8°.

—— Zur römischen Topographie; Antwort an Herrn Urlichs. Leipzig, 1845. il. pl. 8°.

—— (joint author). FLEISCHINGER, A. F., and BECKER. Systematische Darstellung der im Gebiete der Landbaukunst vorkommenden Constructionen . . .; 1. Abth.: die Mauerwerks- und Stein-Constructionen. t.-p. w. Berlin, 1859–63. il. col. pl. f°.

—— and MARQUARDT, Karl Joachin. Handbuch der römischen Alterthümer nach den Quellen bearbeitet, begonnen von Becker, fortgesetzt von Marquardt [continued]; 3. Theil, 2. Abtheilung – 5. Th., 2. Abth. Leipzig, 1853–67. 4 v. il. pl. 8°.

BECKERS, Hubert. Ueber die Bedeutung der Schelling'schen Metaphysik. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. phil.-hist. Classe, Bd. 9. 1866.)

—— Ueber die wahre und bleibende Bedeutung der Naturphilosophie Schelling's. (In same, Bd. 10. 1866.)

—— Die Unsterblichkeitslehre Schelling's im ganzen Zusammenhange ihrer Entwicklung dargestellt. (In same, Bd. 11. 1868.)

BECKET, Andrew. Dramatic and prose miscellanies; edited [with biographical notice of the author] by William Beattie, M. D. New edition. London, 1838. 2 v. port. 8°.

BECKET, Thomas à (St., abp.). See THOMAS [À BECKET].

BECKETT, (Sir) Edmund Denison. A book on building, civil and ecclesiastical; with the theory of domes, and of the great pyramid; and a catalogue of sizes of churches and other large buildings. London, 1876. il. pl. 12°.

BECKETT, Gilbert Abbott a'. See A'BECKETT.

BECKINGTON, Thomas (bp. of Bath and Wells). Letters. (In MARGARET OF ANJOU. Letters. CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 86. 1863.)

—— Official correspondence of B., sec. to King Henry VI.; ed., from a ms. in the archiepiscopal library at Lambeth, with an appendix of illustrative documents, by G. Williams. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and Mem., no. 56.) London, 1872. 2 v. nar. 4°.

BECKIUS, Hieronymus. Positionum arithmeticarum de seriebus infinitis, earumque summa finita, pars altera, quam præside J. Bernoulli pro virili defendendam suscipit Beckius, Nov. 18, 1692. Basileæ, [1692]. sq. 12°.

BECKLEY, (Rev.) Hosea. The history of Vermont; with descriptions, physical and topographical. Brattleboro, 1846. 12°.

BECKMAN, Anders Fredrik (præses). See SUNDLER, Johan Frans Adolf (respondent).

BECKMANN, Franz. Ursprung und Bedeutung des Bernsteinnamens Elektron. Braunsberg, 1859. 8°.

BECKMANN, Johann. Litteratur der älteren Reisebeschreibungen; Nachrichten von ihren Verfassern, von ihren Inhalte, von ihren Ausgaben und Uebersetzungen, nebst Anmerkungen. Göttingen, 1807–10. 2 v. 8°.

Beckwith, Arthur. Majolica and fayence, Italian, Sicilian, Majorcan, Hispano-Moresque and Persian. New York, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

—— Report on asphalt and bitumen as applied to the construction of streets and sidewalks in Paris; also to terraces, roofs, etc., with observations upon macadamized streets and roads. (In U. S. Com. to Paris Univ. Expos. 1867. Repts., v. 4.) Washington, 1868. il. pl. 8°.

Beckwith, Edward G. Report of explorations for a route for the Pacific railroad, by Capt. J. W. Gunnison, near the 38th and 39th parallels, from the Kansas River, Mo., to Sevier Lake, in the Great Basin. (In U. S. War Dept. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 2. 1855.) pl.; — Zoological report by S. F. Baird and others. (In same, v. 10. 1859.)

— Report of explorations for a route for the Pacific railroad on the line of the 41st parallel, 1854. (In U. S. War Dept. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 2. 1855.) pl.; — Zoological report by S. F. Baird and others. (In same, v. 10. 1859.)

Beckwith, Edward Lonsdale. Practical notes on wine. London, 1868. 12°.

Beckwith, Leonard Forbes. Report on béton-coignet, its fabrication and uses. (In U. S. Com. to Paris Univ. Expos. 1867. Repts., v. 4.) Washington, 1868. 8°.

—— Report on the hydraulic lime of Teil...; fabrication and use in the construction of marine works, canals, aqueducts,... railroads,... floors, artificial stone, etc. New York, 1873. pl. 8°.

Beckwith, Nelson Marvin. Selections from the correspondence of Commr. Genl. B. and others. (In U. S. Com. to Paris Univ. Expos. 1867. Repts., v. 1. 1870.)

Béclard, Jules, and Axenfeld, Alexandre. Rapport sur les progrès de la médicine en France. (France. Recueil de rapports.) Paris, 1867. 4°.

Béclard, Pierre Augustin. Éléments d'anatomie générale; description de tous les tissus au systèmes organiques qui composent le corps humain. 3e édition, revue et augmentée par Jules Béclard; accompagnée d'une notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Béclard par C. P. Ollivier. Paris, 1852. port. il. 8°.

—— Essai sur les maladies auxquelles les femmes sont le plus fréquemment exposées à l'époque de la cessation des menstrues. Paris, an x., 1802. 12°.

Becquerel, Alexandre Edmond. Effets lumineux qui résultent de l'action de la lumière sur les corps. (In Paris. Soc. chimique. Leçons. 1861.) il.

—— Mémoire sur l'analyse de la lumière émise par les composés d'uranium phosphorescents. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Sci. Mém., v. 40. 1876.)

—— (joint author). See Becquerel, Antoine César and Alexandre Edmond.

Becquerel, Antoine César. Des causes d'altération de divers métaux, et principalement du doublage en cuivre et des plaques de blindage des navires cuirassés. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Sci. Mém., v. 35. 1866.) pl.

—— Mém. sur de nouveaux développements relatifs aux effets chimiques produits au contact des solides et des liquides; — Mém. sur la reproduction de substances minérales. (In same, v. 23. 1853.)

—— Mémoire sur la cause des effets électriques produits au contact des

Becquerel, Antoine César.
métaux inoxydables et autres corps avec différents liquides ; — sur l'origine céleste de l'électricité atmosphérique ; — sur l'influence de la pression dans les phénomènes d'endosmose et d'exosmose, etc. ; — Recherches sur la cause des phénomènes lumineux de l'atmosphère, [etc.] ; — Mém. sur l'emploi des forces électro-chimiques et électro-capillaires pour la formation des amalgames cristallisés, etc. (In same, v. 38. 1873.) pl.
—— Mémoire sur la décoloration des fleurs, [etc.,] par les décharges électriques et la chaleur. (In same, v. 38. 1873.)
—— Mémoire sur la distribution de la chaleur et de ses variations depuis le sol jusqu'à 36 mètres au-dessous ; — sur la distribution de la chaleur au-dessous du sol. (In same, v. 36. 1870.)
—— Mémoire sur la mesure des affinités, en prenant pour bases les forces électro-motrices ; — Nouvelles recherches sur les réductions métalliques par les actions électro-capillaires ; — Mém. sur les forces électro-motrices produites au contact de deux liquides séparés par des diaphragmes capillaires ; — sur le transport de certains sels par les décharges électriques ; — sur les actions électro-capillaires, et l'action de différents liquides sur la peau. (In same, v. 41. 1879.) chart.
—— Mémoire sur la température de la terre et sur celle de l'air depuis 1^{m}, 33 jusqu'à 21^{m}, 25 au-dessus du sol, et depuis 1 mètre jusqu'à 36 mètres au-dessous du sol. (In same, v. 35. 1866.)
—— Mémoire sur l'ensemencement, la production, le prix et la consommation du froment en France. (In same, v. 35. 1866.) chart.
—— Mémoire sur les effets chimiques produits dans les espaces capillaires ; — 2^{e}, 3^{e} mém. sur [le même] ; — 4^{e} mém. sur les effets chimiques produits par les actions électro-capillaires ; — 5^{e} mém. sur les phénomènes électro-capillaires, comprenant les réductions métalliques dans les espaces capillaires, l'endosmose, l'exosmose, et la dialyse ; — 6^{e} mém., la formation des oxydes, [etc.] ; — 7^{e}, 8^{e} mém. ; — 9^{e} mém., des moyens d'augmenter les effets des actions électro-capillaires dans les corps inorganisés ; — 10^{e} mém. sur la formation de diverses substances cristallisées dans les espaces capillaires. (In same, v. 36, 38, 40. 1870–76.) pl.
—— Mémoire sur les effets électriques obtenus dans les tubercules, les racines et les fruits, au moyen d'aiguilles de platine. (In same, v. 23. 1853.) pl.
—— Mémoire sur les fils très-fins de platine et d'acier, et sur la distribution du magnétisme libre dans ces derniers. (In same, v. 11. 1832.)
—— Mémoire sur les forêts et leur influence climatérique. (In same, v. 35. 1866.) chart.
—— Mémoire sur les pluies. (In same, v. 36. 1870.) pl.
—— Mémoire sur les zones d'orages à grêle dans les départements du Loiret, de Loir-et-Cher et de Seine-et-Marne ; — d'Eure-et-Loir et Loir-et-Cher. (In same, v. 35, 36. 1866–70.) maps.
—— Mémoire sur l'intervention des forces physico-chimiques dans les phénomènes de nutrition. (In same, v. 40. 1876.)
—— Nouveau mémoire sur la coloration électro-chimique et le dépôt de peroxyde de fer sur des lames de fer et de cuivre ; — Mém. sur la décomposition électro-chimique des composés insolubles. (In same, v. 32. 1864.)
—— 1^{er} mémoire sur le mode d'intervention de l'eau et les forces électro-motrices dans les actions chimiques produites pendant le mélange des dissolutions salines, [etc.]. (In same, v. 40. 1876.)

BECQUEREL, Antoine César. 1er mémoire sur les effets chimiques résultant de l'action calorifiques des décharges électriques. (In same, v. 38. 1873.)

—— 4e mémoire sur la dynamique chimique. (In same, v. 40. 1876.) pl.

—— Recherches sur la temp. de l'air au nord, au midi, loin et près des arbres ; — De la temp. de l'air et de celle des couches superficielles de la terre ; — Sur la temp. de l'air, et ses variations suivant l'état du sol ; — Mém. sur la temp. des couches terrestres au-dessous du sol, jusqu'à 36 mètres de profondeur. (In same, v. 32. 1864.) pl.

—— Recherches sur la température des végétaux et de l'air, et sur celle du sol à diverses profondeurs. (In same, v. 32. 1864.) pl.

—— Recherches sur les causes de l'électricité atmosphérique et terrestre, et sur les effets chimiques produits en vertu d'actions lentes avec ou sans le concours des forces électriques. (In same, v. 27. pt. 2. 1860.)

—— Recherches sur les causes qui dégagent de l'électricité dans les végétaux et sur les courants végéto-terrestres. (In same, v. 23. 1853.)

—— and Alexandre Edmond. Des observations de température faites sous le sol au Jardin des plantes de 1864 à 1870 ; — Mém. sur la temp. des sols couverts de bas végétaux ou dénudés ; — sur [le même], pendant une saison pluvieuse. (In same, v. 38. 1873.)

—— — Mémoire sur la température de deux sols semblables, l'un dénudé, l'autre couvert de gazon, observée pendant 1873–74. (In same, v. 40. 1876.)

—— — Mémoire sur la température de l'air à la surface du sol, et de la terre jusqu'à 36 mètres de profondeur, ainsi que sur la température de deux sols semblables, l'un dénudé, l'autre couvert de gazon, observée pendant 1875–77. (In same, v. 41. 1879.) charts.

—— — Mémoire sur la température de l'air sous bois et hors des bois ; — sur les quantités d'eau tombées près et loin des bois. (In same, v. 36. 1870.)

BECQUEREL, Louis Alfred. Traité clinique des maladies de l'utérus et de ses annexes ; avec atlas de 18 planches, représentant 44 figures. Paris, 1859. 3 v. il. 8°.

—— Traité des applications de l'électricité à la thérapeutique médicale et chirurgicale. 2e édition, revue et considérablement augmentée. Paris, 1860. il. 8°.

BECQUEY, ——. Rapport au Roi sur la navigation intérieure de la France. Paris, 1820. map. 4°.

BEDA, or BEDE (the venerable). Complete works in the original Latin . . . ; accompanied by a new English translation of the historical works, and a life of the author, by the Rev. J. A. Giles. London, 1843–44. 12 v. 8°.

Contents : Vol. 1. Life ; — Poemata ; — Epistolæ, etc. 2–3. Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum. 4. Opuscula historica. 5. Homiliæ. 6. Opuscula scientifica ; — Appendix. 7–9. Comment. in Vetus Testamentum. 10–12. Comment. in Novum Testamentum.

—— Opera omnia ex tribus præcipuis editionibus inter se collatis, novissime ad prælum revocata, aucta, et expurgata accurante J. P. Migne. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 90–95.) Parisiis, 1850–51. 6 v. roy. 8°.

Contents : 1. Opera didascalica. 2. Opera exegetica. 3. [Expositiones in quatuor Evangelica.] 4. Expositio super Epistolas Catholicas ; — Explanatio Apocalypsis ; — De sex dierum creatione ; — Quæstiones super Pentateuchum, Josue, Librum Judicum, Ruth, Libros Regum ; — Quæstiones variæ ; — De psalmorum libro exegesis ; — Opuscula. 5. Homiliæ ; — Libellus precum ; — De

BEDA, or BEDE (the venerable).

officiis; — Collectanea; — De remediis peccatorum; — Vita metrica S. Cuthberti; — Passio S. Justini Martyris; — Martyrologium poeticum; — Hymni; — Epistolæ; — Vita quinque abbatum Wiramuthensium; — Vita prosaica S. Cuthberti; — Martyrologium cum auctario. 6. Historia ecclesiastica gentis Anglorum; — Appendix.

—— Be domes dæge, De die judicii; an old English version of the Latin poem ascribed to Bede. Edited, with other short poems, from the unique ms. in Lib. of Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, by J. Rawson Lumley. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 65.) London, 1876. 8°.

—— Epistola de bissexto; — Epistolæ duæ accuratius impressæ [edited by J. A. Giles]. (In CAXTON SOC. Pub., v. 7.)

—— King Alfred's version of V. B.'s Ecclesiastical history of the English nation; literally translated from the original Anglo-Saxon by E. Thomson. (In ALFRED the Great. Whole works, v. 2. 1858.)

—— Ratio computandi per digitos et utranque manum, ex Bedæ Anglosaxonis libro de temporum ratione, cum notis Eliæ Vinetus. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 11. 1735.)

BÉDARRIDE, Jassuda. Droit commercial: des chemins de fer au point de vue du transport des voyageurs et des marchandises. Paris, Aix [printed], 1876. 2 v. 8°.

—— Droit commercial: commentaire du code de commerce. Livre 1er, titre 3: Des sociétés. Paris, 1856. 2 v. 8°.

—— [Same.] Livre 2e: Du commerce maritime. Paris, 1859. 5 v. 8°.

BEDDOE, John (M. D.). On the stature and bulk of man in the British isles. (In LONDON. ANTHROP. SOC. Mem., v. 3. 1867–69.) maps.

BEDE, Cuthbert, pseudonym of BRADLEY, (Rev.) Edward.

BEDELL, Gregory Thurston (D. D.). Ecclesiastical relations and religious reform. Doc. 1. Report to Joint Com. of Gen. Conv. of P. E. Ch. in U. S. Notes on Oriental churches, Oct. 1875. New York, [1875]. 8°.

—— Funeral sermons on the death of David Moore, by Bedell and R. Travis, Jr. New York, 1856. 8°.

BEDELL, Gregory Townsend (D. D.). Sermons; with a biographical sketch of the author by S. H. Tyng. Philadelphia, 1835. 2 v. port. 8°.

BEDELL, William (bp. of Kilmore).

True relation of the life and death of Bedell; ed. with genealogical and historical chapters by T. W. Jones. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., new ser., v. 4.) Westminster, 1872. sq. 8°.

BEDFORD, Francis RUSSELL (2d earl of).

WHETSTONE, G. A mirror of treue honnour and Christian nobilitee, exposing the life, death, and devine vertues of Frauncis, earl of Bedford. Reprinted from the ed. of 1585. (In Park, T. Heliconia, v. 2.) London, 1815. 4°.

BEDFORD, Gunning Samuel. Clinical lectures on the diseases of women and children. 8th edition, revised and enlarged. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— Introductory lecture, Albany Medical College, Oct. 1, 1839. Albany, 1839. 8°.

—— New York University: Department of medicine; an introductory lecture, session 1845–46. New York, 1845–46. 8°.

—— — A valedictory address, Feb. 28, 1845. New York, 1845. 8°.

—— The principles and practice of obstetrics. 3d edition, revised and enlarged. New York, 1867. il. pl. 8°.

BEDFORD, Peter.

TALLACK, W. P. B., the Spitalfields philanthropist. London, 1865. pl. 12°.

BEDFORD (Mass.).

STEARNS, J. A. Bedford. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass. v. 1. 1880.)

Bedford (N. H.).

Woodbury, P. P. (and others). History of B., being statistics, compiled on the occasion of the one hundredth anniversary of the incorporation of the town, May 19th, 1850 [by W., Thomas Savage, Wm. Patten]. Boston, 1851. il. maps. 8°.

Bee, The, or Literary weekly intelligencer, consisting of original pieces, and selections from performances of merit; by James Anderson. Edinburgh, 1791–93. 18 v. port. pl. 12°.

Beecher, (Miss) Catharine Esther. An appeal to the people in behalf of their rights as authorized interpreters of the Bible. New York, 1860. 12°.

—— Common sense applied to religion; or, The Bible and the people. New York, 1857. 12°.

—— Elements of mental and moral philosophy, founded upon experience, reason and the Bible. [Anon.] [Hartford], 1831. 8°.

—— The evils suffered by American women and American children; the causes and the remedy; . . . also an address to the Protestant clergy of the United States. New York, [1846]. 8°.

—— and Stowe, (Mrs.) Harriet Elizabeth Beecher. The American woman's home; or, Principles of domestic science; being a guide to the formation and maintenance of economical, healthful, beautiful, and Christian homes. New York, 1870. il. pl. 8°.

Beecher, Edward (D. D.). Narrative of riots at Alton; in connection with the death of Rev. Elijah P. Lovejoy. Alton, [Ill.], 1838. 12°.

Beecher, Henry Ward. Aids to prayer. New York, 1866. 24°.

—— Freedom and war; discourses on topics suggested by the times. Boston, 1863. 12°.

—— Lecture-room talks; a series of familiar discourses on themes of general Christian experience; phonographically reported by T. J. Ellinwood. New York, 1872. port. 12°.

—— Lectures to young men, on various important subjects. New edition, with additional lectures. Boston, 1868. 12°.

—— The life of Jesus, the Christ; [part 1]. New York, 1871. port. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Life thoughts, gathered from [his] extemporaneous discourses by one of his congregation [Edna Dean Proctor]. Boston, 1858. 12°.

—— New star papers; or, Views and experiences of religious subjects. New York, 1859. 12°.

—— Norwood; or, Village life in New England. New York, 1868. 12°.

—— On labor; popular errors in the education of American youth. Baltimore, 1872. 8°.

—— The overture of angels. New York, 1870. il. 8°.

—— Peace, be still; sermon, Jan. 4, 1861. (In Fast day sermons. 1861.)

—— Plain and pleasant talk about fruits, flowers and farming. New York, 1859. 12°.

—— A sermon before the Foreign Missionary Society of New York and Brooklyn, Nov. 3 and 10, [1861; with 34th annual rept.]. New York, 1862 [1861 ?]. 8°.

—— A summer parish: Sabbath discourses and morning service of prayer, at the "Twin Mountain House," White Mountains, New Hampshire, during the summer of 1874, phonographically reported by T. J. Ellinwood. New York, 1875. port. 8°.

—— Yale lectures on preaching; . . . 2d series. New York, 1873. 12°.

Abbott, A. (ed.). Official report of the trial of Beecher; with notes and references. New York, 1875. 2 v. il. 8°.

BEECHER, Henry Ward.

The Beecher trial; a review of the evidence, reprinted from the N. Y. Times of July 3, 1875, with revisions and additions. New York, 1875. 8°.

DOYLE, J. E. P. Plymouth Church and its pastor; or, Beecher and his accusers. Hartford, 1874. port. pl. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. H. W. Beecher. (In his Port. gal. of em. men, v. 2. 1873.)

MARSHALL, C. F. The true history of the Brooklyn scandal: being a complete account of the trial of Beecher, upon charges preferred by Theodore Tilton. Philadelphia, [1873]. port. pl. 8°.

PARTON, J. H. W. Beecher and his church. (In his Famous Americans. 1867.)

WILLIAMSON, F. P. Beecher and his accusers: a complete history of the great controversy, including the life of B. Philadelphia, [1874]. port. 12°.

BEECHER, Lyman (D. D.). Works. Boston, 1852–53. 3 v. port. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Lectures on political atheism, and kindred subjects; with six lectures on intemperance. 1852. 2. Sermons on various occasions. 1852. 3. Views of theology, as developed in three sermons, and on his trials before the Presbytery and Synod of Cincinnati, June, 1835; with remarks on the Princeton review. 1853.

—— Rights of the Congregational churches of Massachusetts. Result of an Ecclesiastical Council convened at Groton, Mass., July 17, 1826. 2d edition. Boston, 1827. 8°.

BEECK, Peter a. Aqvisgranvm; sive, Historica narratio de regiae S. R. I. & coronationis regum Rom. sedis Aquensis civitatis origine ac progressu. Aquisgrani, 1620. pl. sq. 8°.

BEEDELL, Edwin (joint author). WILLMORE, G., and BEEDELL. The mercantile and maritime guide. Glasgow, 1856. il. 8°.

BEEK, Albert van. Beschrijving van eenen toestel ter verwarming van een uitgestrekt gebouw. (In AMSTERDAM. KON.-NEDERL. INST. Afzond. verhand., v. 4.) Amsterdam, 1833. pl. 4°.

—— (joint author). DIJK, C. M. van, and BEEK. Onderzoekingen aangaande het zwart in de melisbrooden. (In same, v. 2.) Amsterdam, 1829. 8°.

BEE-KEEPING; by "The Times" bee-master [John CUMMING]. London, 1864. il. 16°.

BEEKMAN, James William. Centenary address delivered before the Society of the New York Hospital, July 24, 1871. New York, 1871. 8°.

—— [Founders of New York]; address before the St. Nicholas Society of New York, Dec. 4, 1869. New York, 1870. 8°.

DE LANCEY, E. F. Memoir of Beekman, prepared at the request of the St. Nicholas Society of New York. New York, 1877. nar. 4°.

BEEKMAN, John P. Address delivered before the N. Y. State Agricul. Soc., at Albany, Feb. 2, 1838. Albany, 1838. 8°.

BEER, Bernhard (translator and editor). Philosophie und philosophische Schriftsteller der Juden: eine historische Skizze; aus dem Französischen des S. MUNK. Leipzig, 1852. 8°.

BEERS, Frederick W. Atlas of Long Island, New York; from recent and actual surveys and records. New York, 1873. f°.

BEESLEY, Alfred. The history of Banbury; including historical and antiquarian notices of the neighbourhood. London, [1841]. il. pl. 8°.

BEESLEY, Maurice. Sketch of the early history of Cape May County, to accompany the geological report of the State of New Jersey for said county. Trenton, 1857. 8°.

BEESLY, Augustus Henry. The Gracchi, Marius, and Sulla. (EPOCHS of ancient history.) London, 1877. maps. 16°.

BEESLY, Edward Spencer. Catiline, Clodius and Tiberius. London, 1878. 8°.

BEESON, John. Plea for the Indians; with facts and features of the late war in Oregon. New York, 1858. 12°.

Beethoven, Ludwig van. Werke; vollständige kritisch durchgesehene überall berechtigte Ausgabe. Leipzig, [187–?]. 18 v. f°.

Contents: Ser. 1. Symphonien für grosses Orchester. 2. Orchester Werke. 3. Ouverturen f. Orchester. 4. Für Violine u. Orchester. 5. Für fünf u. mehrere Instrumente. 6. Quartette f. 2 Violinen, Bratsche u. Violoncell. 7. Trios f. Violin, Bratsche u. Violoncell. 8. Für Blasinstrumente. 9. Für Pianoforte u. Orchester. 10. Pianoforte-Quintett u. Quartette; u. Stimmen. 11. Trios f. Pianoforte, Violine u. Violoncell; u. Stimmen. 12. Für Pianoforte u. Violine; u. Stimmen. 13. Für Pianoforte u. Violoncell; u. Stimmen. 14. Für Pianoforte u. Blasinstrumente; u. Stimmen. 15. Für Pianoforte zu 4 Händen. 16. Sonaten f. das Pianoforte. 17. Variationen f. das Pianoforte. 18. Kleinere Stücke f. das Pianoforte. 19. Kirchenmusik. 20. Dramatische Werke. 21. Cantaten. 22. Gesänge mit Orchester. 23. Lieder u. Gesänge. 24. Lieder mit Pianoforte, Violine u. Violoncell; u. Stimmen.

—— Beethoven's letters, 1790–1826, from the collection of Dr. Ludwig Nohl; also his letters to the Archduke Rudolph . . . from the collection of Dr. Ludwig von Köchel; translated by Lady Wallace. New York, 1867. 2 v. 12°.

—— Drei und achtzig neu aufgefundene Original-Briefe an den Erzherzog Rudolph; herausgegeben von L. von Köchel. Wien, 1865. 8°.

—— Neue Briefe; herausgegeben von L. Nohl. Stuttgart, 1867. 8°.

Analytical review of Op. 60. symphony in B flat; no. 4. New York, [1880?]. 8°.

Graeme, E. Beethoven: a memoir; with an essay on "The 100th anniversary of his birth," &c., by F. Hiller. London, 1870. 12°. Portrait missing.

Lenz, W. von. Beethoven: eine Kunst-Studie [concluded] 3–5. Th. Hamburg, 1860. 3 v. in 2. 12°.

—— Beethoven et ses trois styles: analyses des sonates de piano suivies de l'essai d'un catalogue critique, chronologique et anecdotique de l'œuvre de B. St. Pétersbourg, 1852. 2 v. 8°.

Marx, A. B. L. van Beethoven. Leben und Schaffen; in Zwei Theilen, mit chronologischen Verzeichniss der werke und autographischen Beilagen. 3. Aufl., . . . durchgesehen und vermehrt von G. Behncke. Berlin, 1875. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Naumann, E. L. van Beethoven; zur hundertjährigen Geburtstagsfeier. (Virchow, R. Sammlung, 5. Ser. Heft 117.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

Nohl, L. Beethoven's Leben. Leipzig, 1867–77. 3 v. 12°.

Nottebohm, G. Thematisches Verzeichniss der im Druck erschienenen Werke von Beethoven. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1868. nar. 4°.

Schindler, A. Life of Beethoven, edited by I. Moscheles; added, The life and characteristics of B., from the German of H. Doring. Boston, n. d. port. facsim. 16°.

Thayer, A. W. Chronologisches Verzeichniss der Werke Beethoven's. Berlin, 1865. 8°.

—— L. van Beethoven's Leben; 1–3. Bd. Berlin, 1866–79. 3 v. 8°.

Wagner, W. R. Beethoven; translated by A. R. Parsons. Boston, 1872. 12°.

Beeton, (Mrs.) Isabella Mary. Beeton's every-day cookery and housekeeping book; comprising instructions for mistress and servants, and a collection of over fifteen hundred practical recipes; with 104 colored plates, showing the proper mode of sending dishes to table. New York, [1872]. 12°.

Beeton, Samuel Orchart. Beeton's dictionary of universal biography; being the lives of eminent persons of all times, with pronunciation of every name. 2d edition, brought down to 1870, and containing additional number of modern biographies. London, [1870]. port. 8°.

—— Beeton's dictionary of universal information; a summary of the moral, mathematical, physical, and natural sciences; a description of the arts; a synopsis of literary knowledge; with the pronunciation and etymology of every leading term [revised by G. R. Emerson]. London [1870–73]. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

Vol. 2 is Beeton's science, art and literature; a dictionary of universal information.

BEETON, Samuel Orchart (editor). Beeton's great book of poetry: from Cædmon and King Alfred's Boethius to Browning and Tennyson; also a separate selection of American poems; ... with sketches of the history of the poetry of our country and biographical notices of the poets [by J. W. Lester]. London, [1870]. 8°.

—— and SHERER, J. (editors and compilers). Beeton's dictionary of universal information; comprising geography, history, biography, mythology, Bible knowledge, chronology; with the pronunciation of every proper name. London, [1858–62]. il. pl. maps. 8°.

BEETON'S Boy's own library. v. 5, 7, 8, 16. 1865–72. 4 v. il. 8°.

Namely:

Vol. 5. WILD sports of the world: a book of natural history and adventure. [1865.] il.

7. DAVENANT, Francis. Hubert Ellis: a story of King Richard's days the Second. [1866.] pl.

8. CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, M. Adventures of Don Quixote de la Mancha: translated from the Spanish by C. Jarvis. [1865.] il.

16. WILD animals in freedom and captivity. [1872.] il.

BEETZ, Wilhelm von. Der Antheil der K. Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften an der Entwickelung der Electricitätslehre.... München, 1873. 4°.

BEEVER, Susanna. A book of reference to remarkable passages in Shakespeare; with a separate index to each play. London, 1870. 16°.

BEGA (St.).

Life of Bega. (In NEWMAN, J. H., and others. Lives of Eng. saints., v. 4. 1844.)

BEGAT, Jean.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Begat. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 6. 1728.)

BEGBIE, James Warburton. Local anæsthesiæ;—Local paralysis from nerve disease;—Local spasms;—Neuritis and neurona. (In RADCLIFFE, C. B., and others. Diseases of spine. 1871.)

BEGER, Lorenz.

Niceron, J. P. Laurent Beger. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4. 1728.)

BEGERT, Jakob. Nachrichten von der amerikanischen Halbinsel Californien: mit einem zweyfachen Anhang falscher Nachrichten; geschrieben von Einem Priester der Gesellschaft Jesu, welcher lang darinn diese letztere Jahre gelebet hat. [Anon.] Mannheim, 1773. map. 16°.

BEGGS, Thomas. An inquiry into the extent and causes of juvenile depravity. London, 1849. 8°.

"BEGGYNHOF," The; or, The city of the single; by the author of Gheel; or, The city of the simple [Mrs. W. P. BYRNE]. London, 1869. 12°.

BÉGIN, Émile Auguste. Voyage pittoresque en Espagne et en Portugal. Paris, [1852]. col. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Voyage pittoresque en Suisse, en Savoie et sur les Alpes. Paris, [1851]. col. pl. nar. 4°.

—— (joint author). LACROIX, P., BÉGIN, and SERÉ, F. Le livre d'or des métiers: Histoire de la charpenterie.... Paris, 1851. pl. nar. 4°.

BEGLAR, J. D. Report of a tour in Bundelkhand and Malwa, 1871–72; and in the Central Provinces, 1873–74. (INDIA. ARCH. SURV. Repts., v. 7. 1878.) Calcutta, 1878. pl. 8°.

—— Report of a tour through the Bengal Provinces of Patna, Gaya, Mongir, and Bhagalpur; The Santal Parganas, Manbhum, Singhbhum, & Birbhum; Bankura, Raniganj, Bardwan, and Hughli, in 1872–73. (Same. Repts., v. 8.) Calcutta, 1878. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

—— Report on Delhi. (Same. Repts., v. 4. 1874.) pl.

Behague, Octave de (count).

Catalogue des livres rares et précieux composant [sa] bibliothèque ; la vente aura lieu mars – avr. 1880. Paris, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

Behaim, Martin.

Murr, C. G. von. Diplomatische Geschichte des portugiesischen berühmten Ritters Behaims ; aus Originalurkunden. 2. Ausgabe. Gotha, 1801. pl. 8°.

Behind the bars [by Mrs. George Lunt]. Boston, 1871. 12°.

Behm, Ernst. Die modernen Verkehrsmittel : Dampfschiffe, Eisenbahnen, Telegraphen. (Petermann, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzungsb. 4. Erganzungsheft 19.) Gotha, 1867. maps. 4°.

—— and Wagner, Hermann. Die Bevölkerung der Erde. Jährliche Übersicht über neue Arealberechnungen, Gebietsveränderungen . . . ; 1–5.. (Petermann, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzungsb. 7, 8, 9, 11, 12. Ergänzungsheft 33, 35, 41, 49, 55.) Gotha, 1872–78. maps.. 4°.

Behmen or Behm, Jacob. See Boehme, Jakob.

Behn, (Mrs.) Aphra or Aphara. Plays, histories and novels ; with life and memoirs. London, 1871. 6 v. port. pl. 8°.

Behrend, Jakob Friedrich. Lex Salica : nebst den Capitularien zur Lex Salica bearbeitet von Alfred Boretius. Berlin, 1874. 8°.

Beidtel, Ignaz. Ueber österreichische Zustände in den Jahren 1740–92. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzungsb. d. phil.-hist. Classe, v. 7, 8. 1851–52.)

Beigel, Hermann (M. D.). Atlas der Frauen-Krankheiten. Stuttgart, 1876. nar. 4°.

—— Die Krankheiten des weiblichen Geschlechtes vom klinischen, pathologischen und therapeutischen Standpunkte aus dargestellt. Erlangen, 1874, Stuttgart, 1875. 2 v. col. pl. il. nar. 4°.

—— On inhalation, as a means of local treatment of the organs of respiration, by atomized fluids and gases. London, 1866. il. 8°.

Beilby, Ralph. A general history of quadrupeds, the figures engraved on wood by Thomas Bewick. 8th edition. [Anon.] Newcastle upon Tyne. 1824. 8°.

Beima, Elto Martens.

Catalogue de [sa] belle et grande bibliothèque scientifique ; la vente se fera 23 nov. 1874. Leide et Amsterdam, 1874. 8°.

Beitraege zur Anthropologie und Urgeschichte Bayerns ; Organ der Münchener Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte ; hrsg. von J. Kollmann, F. Ohlenschlager [u. a.], Redaction : Johannes Ranke und Nicolaus Rüdinger. 1–2. Band. München, 1877–79. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 4°.

Beitraege zur Geschichte Böhmens ; herausgegeben vom Vereine für Geschichte der Deutschen in Böhmen. Prag, Leipzig, und Wien, 1863–76. 5 v. f°, 4°, and 8°.

For contents, see Prague. Verein f. Gesch. d. Deutschen in Boehmen.

Beitraege zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und Literatur ; herausgegeben von Hermann Paul und Wilhelm Braune. Band 1–7. Halle, 1874–80. 7 v. 8°.

Beitraege zur Kenntniss des russischen Reiches und der angrenzenden Länder Asiens [continued] ; 16–26. Bdchen. ; — 2. Folge, Bd. 1–3 ; auf Kosten der Kais. Akad. der Wiss. hrsg. von K. E. von Baer, G. von Helmersen, und L. von Schrenck. St. Petersburg, 1852–80. 14 v. in 7. pl. maps. 8°. and atlas to v. 23, obl. 4°.

For contents, see Baer, K. E. von, and Helmersen, G. von.

BEITRAEGE zur Kunde der indogermanischen Sprachen, hrsg. von Dr. Adalbert Bezzenberger. Band 1–5. Göttingen, 1877–80. 5 v. in 3. 8°.

Band 4 has title: Festschrift, zur Feier seines 50jährigen Doctorjubiläums am 24 Oct. 1878 Theodor Benfey gewidmet von Leo Meyer, Thdr. Nöldeke, Geo. Bühler, Aug. Fick, Jos. Budenz, Jac. Wackernagel, Adb. Bezzenberger, Thdr. Zachariae.

BEITRAEGE zur vergleichenden Sprachforschung auf dem Gebiete der arischen, celtischen und slawischen Sprachen, herausgegeben von A. Kuhn und A. Schleicher, 1–5. Band.; — unter Mitwirkung von A. Leskien und J. Schmidt herausg. von A. Kuhn, 6–8. Band. Berlin, 1858–76. 8 v. 8°.

BEITZKE, (Dr.) Heinrich Ludwig. Geschichte des Jahres 1815. Berlin, 1865. 2 v. map. 8°.

BEKE, Charles Tilstone (Ph. D.). The British captives in Abyssinia. 2d edition. London, 1867. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— The late Dr. C. Beke's discoveries of Sinai in Arabia and of Midian; with portrait, geological, botanical, and conchological reports, ... edited by his widow [Emily Beke]. London, 1878. pl. map. 8°.

—— Letter to M. Daussy [replying to that of M. Antoine d'Abbadie]. n. t.-p. [London, 1850]. 8°.

—— On the Nile and its tributaries. (In Geog. Soc. of London. Journal, v. 17. 1847.)

—— The sources of the Nile; being a general survey of the basin of that river and of its head streams; with the history of Nilotic discovery. London, 1860. maps. 8°.

BEKKER, Balthasar.

LINDE, A. van der. Bekker: bibliografie. 's Gravenhage, 1869. 8°.
Niceron, J. P. Balthasar Bekker. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)

BEKRÍ, EL. See 'ABD ALLAH IBN 'ABD AL 'AZÍZ IBN ABÍ MUŚ'AB, Abú 'Ubaid (Al Bakrí).

BEKYNTON, Thomas. See BECKINGTON.

BÉL (Lat. Belius), Matěj. De vetere litteratvra Hvnno-Scythica exercitatio. Lipsiae, 1718. pl. sq. 8°.

—— Præfatio ad lectorem. (In Schwandtner, J. G. Script. rerum hungar., v. 1. 1746.)

BÉLANGER, Charles, and BORY DE SAINT-VINCENT, Jean Baptiste George Marie. [Voyage aux Indes-orientales, par le nord de l'Europe, continued.] Botanique. 2e partie. Cryptogamie. [Paris, 1834.] nar. 4°, atlas f°.

BELCHER, Andrew.

WHITMORE, W. H. Record of the descendants of Belcher. Boston, 1873. 8°.

BELCHER, (Lady) Diana. The mutineers of the Bounty and their descendants in Pitcairn and Norfolk Islands. New York, 1871. port. pl. 12°.

BELCHER, (Rev.) Joseph (d. 1723). God giveth the increase; ordination sermon at Bristol, Aug. 30, 1721, when Nathanael Cotton was ordained ... [preface by I. Mather]. (In BURGESS, E. Dedham pulpit, 1840.) Boston, 1722. 8°.

—— The singular happiness of such heads or rulers, as are able to choose out their people's way; ... sermon to the General Assembly of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, May 28, 1701; [preface by S. Torrey]. (In BURGESS, E. Dedham pulpit. 1840.) Boston, 1701. 8°.

—— Two sermons preached in Dedham, New England: the first on a day for prayer with fasting, to implore spiritual blessings on the rising generation; the other in private to young persons.... (In BURGESS, E. Dedham pulpit. 1840.) Boston, 1710. 8°.

Belcher, (Rev.) Joseph (d. 1723). The worst enemy conquered; discourse, . . . June 6, 1698; [preface by C. Mather]. (In Burgess, E. Dedham pulpit. 1840.) Boston, 1698. 8°.

Belcher, Joseph (D. D. d. 1859). The clergy of America: anecdotes illustrative of the character of ministers of religion in the United States. Philadelphia, 1849. 12°.

—— Historical sketches of hymns, their writers and their influence. Philadelphia, 1859. 12°.

—— The religious denominations in the United States: their history, doctrine, government and statistics; with a preliminary sketch of Judaism, Paganism and Mohammedanism. New, revised edition. Philadelphia, 1861. port. pl. 8°.

Belden, Ezekiel Porter. New York, past, present, and future. . . . 5th edition, revised to Sept., 1851. New York, 1851. il. pl. 12°.

Belden, George P. Belden, the white chief; or, Twelve years among the wild Indians of the plains; from diaries and manuscripts; edited by Gen. James S. Brisbin. Cincinnati and New York, 1872. il. pl. 8°.

Belding, Lyman. Partial list of the birds of Central California. (In Smithsonian Inst. Misc. col., v. 191. 1880; and in U. S. Nat. Museum. Proc., v. 1. 1879.)

Beleth, Jean. Rationale divinorum officiorum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 202. 1855.)

Belèze, Guillaume Louis Gustave. Dictionnaire d'instruction primaire, éducation, enseignement, législation à l'usage des instituteurs et des institutrices, des inspecteurs primaires et des délégués cantonaux; rédigé, avec le concours de plusieurs membres de l'enseignement. Paris, [1877]. 12°.

—— Dictionnaire universel de la vie pratique à la ville et à la campagne, contenant les notions d'une utilité générale et d'une application journalière, et tous les renseignements usuels en matière: 1° de religion et d'éducation: . . . 2° de législation et d'administration: . . . 3° de finances: . . . 4° d'industrie et de commerce: . . . 5° d'économie domestique: . . . 6° d'économie rurale: . . . 7° d'exercices de corps et de jeux de société: . . . rédigé avec la collaboration d'auteurs spéciaux. Paris, 1859. 8°.

Belford, James B. Origin and growth of the tribunician or veto power; speech in the House, April 26, 1879. Washington, 1879. 8°.

Belgiojoso, Cristina Trivulzio (principessa) di. Histoire de la maison de Savoie. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Belgium. Commission belge de l'Exposition de 1875, etc. L'Exposition Internat. de 1875 à Santiago du Chili; par T. H. E. Séve; 1e–2e partie. Valparaiso, 1874–76. 2 pts. 8°.

—— Commission belge de l'Exposition internationale de Philadelphie. Catalogue des produits industrielles et des œuvres d'art. Bruxelles, 1876. il. pl. 16°.

—— Commission belge de l'Exposition Universelle de Paris, 1878. Catalogue officiel des œuvres d'art, des produits de l'industrie et de l'agriculture. 2e éd. Bruxelles, [1878]. pl. 12°.

—— Commission Organisatrice de l'Exposition Universelle de Londres en 1862. Documents et rapports. Bruxelles, 1863. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Notice sur les travaux de la com. — La composition et les travaux des jurys. — Récompenses et distinctions décernées par le jury international et le gouvernement belge. — Liste des récompenses décernées aux

BELGIUM. COM. ORGAN. DE L'EX. UNIV. DE LOND. 1862. Documents. travailleurs par application des arrêtés des 7 nov. 1847, 1 mars 1848, et 28 fevrier 1861. — Rapports des membres de la section belge du jury international. 2. Rapports des délégués subsidiés par le gouvernement. (Pages 1–403 wanting.)

—— COMMISSION ROYALE D'HISTOIRE. Collection de chroniques belges inédites, publiée par ordre du gouvernement [continued]; tome 18, 19. Bruxelles, 1856–57. 2 v. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 18. SMET, J. J. de. Corpus chronicorum Flandriæ, tome 3. 19. DYNTER, E. de. Chronique des ducs de Brabant, tome 3.

—— MINISTÈRE DE L'INTÉRIEUR. BUREAU DE TRADUCTION. Catalogue des ouvrages mis à la disposition des lecteurs dans la salle de travail du bureau de traduction, précédé des arrêtés organiques, du réglement de la salle de travail, etc. Bruxelles, 1880. 8°.

—— — FÉDÉRATION DES SOCIÉTÉS D'HORTICULTURE DE BELGIQUE. Bulletin. 1860, 1862–63, 1865–70, 1871 (2e fasc.), 1873–79. Gand, 1861–80. 16 v. in 9. port. il. pl. 8°.

—— — — Bulletin du Congrès international d'horticulture qui a été réuni à Bruxelles les 24–26 avril, 1864. Gand, 1864. pl. 8°.

—— — — Les floralies russes de 1869. Exposition internationale d'horticulture et Congrès de botanique, qui ont eu lieu à St. Pétersbourg, le 17 Mai 1869; rapp[illegible] Gand, 1869. port. pl. nar. 4°.

—— — Recueil spécial des brevets d'invention; 1e–27e année. Bruxelles, 1854–80. 27 v. pl. nar. 4°.

—— MINISTÈRE DES AFFAIRES ÉTRANGÈRES. DIRECTION DU COMMERCE EXTÉRIEURE ET DES CONSULATS. Royaume de Belgique. Recueil consulaire, publié en exécution de l'arrêté royal du 13 nov. 1855; tome 1–4, années 1839–58. Bruxelles, 1856–58. 4 v. in 6. 8°.

—— MINISTÈRE DES FINANCES. Statistique de la Belgique. Tableau général du commerce avec les pays étrangers, pendant l'année 1875–77. Bruxelles, 1876–77. 3 v. in 1. f°.

—— MINISTÈRE DES TRAVAUX PUBLICS. Chemin de fer d'Entre-Sambre-et-Meuse; concession. Bruxelles, 1845. 8°.

—— — Chemin de fer de Louvain à la Sambre. Bruxelles, 1845. 8°.

—— — Chemins de fer de Tournay à Jurbise et de Saint-Frond à Hasselt. Bruxelles, 1845. 8°.

—— — Loi autorisant la concession du chemin de fer de Bruges à Courtray, à Ypres et à Poperinghe, avec embranchements. Bruxelles, 1845. 8°.

—— — Loi autorisant la concession des chemins de fer, de Liége à Namur, de Manage à Mons et d'autres voies de communication. Bruxelles, 1845. 8°.

TARLIER, H. Nouveau dictionnaire des communes, hameaux, etc., du royaume de Belgique. Bruxelles, 1877. 8°.

MAELEN, P. M. G. van der. Nouvelle carte de la Belgique. [Bruxelles], n. d. folded in case. 16°.

BELGRAND, Marie François Eugène. Recherches statistiques sur les sources du bassin de la Seine qu'il est possible de conduire à Paris; exécutées d'après les ordres de M. le Préfet de la Seine. Paris, 1854. il. maps. sq. f°.

—— La Seine, pt. 1: Le bassin parisien aux âges antéhistoriques. (HIST. gén. de Paris.) Paris, 1869. 3 v. il. pl. maps. f°.

Contents: Texte. Annexes. Planches de paléontologie.

BÉLIÈRES, Hyacinthe. Préludes philosophiques.... Paris, 1841. 12°.

BELIN, François Alphonse. Caractères, maximes et pensées de Mir ALI Chîr Névâïi. (Moralistes orientaux.) Paris, 1866. 8°.

Belin, François Alphonse. Des capitulations et des traités de la France en Orient ; extrait du contemporain : Revue d'économie chrétienne, 1869. Paris, 1870. 8°.
—— Discours prononcé sur la tombe de J[ean] J[os.] Marcel, le 13 mars 1854. [Paris, 1854.] 8°.
—— Encore quelques mots sur l'instruction publique en Orient. Paris, 1867. 8°.
—— Essais sur l'histoire économique de la Turquie, d'après les écrivains originaux. Paris, 1865. 8°.
—— Notice necrologique sur M. Delaporte père, ancien consul de France. Paris, 1861. 8°.
Belin de Ballu, Jacques Nicolas. Histoire critique de l'eloquence chez les Grecs ; contenant la vie des orateurs, rhéteurs, sophistes et principaux grammairiens grecs qui ont fleuri depuis l'origine de l'art, jusques au troisième siècle après J. C., avec des remarques historiques et critiques. Paris, 1813. 2 v. 8°.
Belisle, D. W. History of Independence Hall, from the earliest period, . . . embracing biographies of the signers of the Declaration of Independence ; with historical sketches of the relics preserved. Philadelphia, 1859. pl. 12°.
Belius, Matthias. See Bél, Matěj.
Belknap, George Eugene. Deep-sea soundings in the North Pacific ocean, obtained in the U. S. Steamer Tuscarora. (U. S. Navy Dept. Hydrog. off. Pub., no. 54.) Washington, 1874. 8°.
Belknap, Jeremy (D. D.). American biography : or, An historical account of those persons who have been distinguished in America, as adventurers, statesmen, philosophers, divines, warriors, authors. . . . Boston, 1794–98. 2 v. 8°.
—— Discourse intended to commemorate the discovery of America by Christopher Columbus ; delivered at the request of the Hist. Soc. in Mass. 23d Oct., 1792 . . . ; added, four dissertations, connected with various parts of the discourse. . . . Boston, 1792. 8°.
Belknap, William W.

U. S. Senate. 44th Cong., 1st Sess. Proceedings of the Senate, sitting for the trial of Belknap. (Congressional record.) Washington, 1876. 4°.

Bell, Acton, pseudonym of Brontë, Anne.
Bell, Agrippa Nelson (M. D.). A knowledge of living things, with the laws of their existence. New York, 1860. il. pl. 12°.
—— Malignant pustule in the United States. Albany, 1862. 8°.
Bell, Alexander Graham. The telephone ; a lecture entitled : Researches in electric telephony, delivered Oct. 31, 1877. London and New York, 1878. il. 8°.
—— Vowel theories. New York, 1879. il. 8°.

Field, Kate (editor). The history of Bell's telephone. London, 1878. il. 12°.

Bell, Andrew (D. D.). The Madras school, or Elements of tuition ; comprising the analysis of an experiment in education, made at the Male asylum, Madras . . . ; added, extracts of sermons preached at Lambeth ; a sketch of a national institution for training up the children of the poor, and a specimen of the mode of religious instruction at the Royal Military Asylum, Chelsea. London, 1808. 8°.
Bell, Andrew (of Southampton). Historical sketches of feudalism, British and continental ; with notices of the doings of the feudalry in all ages and countries. London, 1852. 12°.

BELL, (Sir) Charles. Animal mechanics. (In Soc. DIFF. USEF. KN. LIB. USEF. KN. v. 4. 1838.) il.

—— Letters concerning diseases of the urethra. London, 1810. pl. 8°.

—— Praktische Versuche ; uebersetzt von Dr. Bengel. Tübingen, 1842. 8°.

—— Surgical observations; being a quarterly report of cases in surgery, treated in the Middlesex Hospital, in the Cancer Establishment, and in private practice.... London, 1816. pl. 8°.

BELL, Charles Henry. Discourse delivered before the New Eng. Hist. Genealog. Soc., Boston, March 18, 1871, on the occasion of the dedication of the society's house. Boston, 1871. 8°.

BELL, Clark. Medico-Legal Society of N. Y.; valedictory address on retiring from the presidency, Nov. 1875. N. Y., 1876. 8°.

—— Speech to the jury, in the proceeding before chief justice C. P. Daly and a jury, upon the inquiry as to the sanity or insanity of George Francis Train. New York, 1873. 8°.

BELL, Currer, pseudonym of BRONTÉ, Charlotte.

BELL, Cyril William Bowdler (translator). The Rājanīti of LALLŪ LĀLA, translated from the Braj Bhāshā. Calcutta, 1869. 8°.

BELL, Doyne Courtenay. Notices of the historic persons buried in the Chapel of St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London, with an account of the discovery of the supposed remains of Queen Anne Boleyn. London, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

BELL, Ellis, pseudonym of BRONTÉ, Emily Jane.

BELL, Evans. The Oxus and the Indus. 2d edition. London, 1874. 8°.

BELL, Isaac Lowthian. Chemical phenomena of iron smelting: an... examination of the circumstances which determine the capacity of the blast furnace, the temperature of the air, and the proper condition of the materials to be operated upon. London, 1872. pl. 8°.

BELL, James. Compendious view of universal history and literature, in a series of tables; from 4th ed. of the German of G. G. BREDOW...; table of painters, from the French of Matthew van BRÉE; transactions of Europeans in India, and history of Europe from 1799 to the close of the reign of George III. London, 1820. f°.

BELL, John (M. D. of Philadelphia. b. 1796. d. 1872). Life of Philip Syng Physick. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives of Amer. physicians and surg. 1861.)

—— Notes and a supplementary chapter. (In COMBE, Andrew. Treatise on the physiological and moral management of infancy. 1840.)

—— Report on the importance and economy of sanitary measures to cities, [with Draft of a sanitary code for cities, by H. G. CLARK]. (N. Y. CITY. BOARD OF COUNCILMEN, Nov. 28, 1859. Doc. no. 20.) New York, 1860. 8°.

BELL, John (of Antermony). Travels from St. Petersburgh to various parts of Asia [1715–38; including Lars LANGE's Journal at the court of Pekin, 1721–22]. Edinburgh, 1788. 2 v. maps. 8°.

BELL, John (sculptor). Rudimentary art-instruction.... Free-hand outline; pt. 1, 2. London, 1852–54. 2 pt. il. obl. 8°.

BELL, John (surgeon). Answer for the junior members of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh to the memorial of Dr. James Gregory. Edinburgh, 1800. 8°.

BELL, (Rev.) John Dempster. A man. Philadelphia, 1860. 12°.

BELL, (Rev.) John Peden. Christian sociology. Aberdeen, 1853. 16°.

BELL, Reginald. The Beverlëid, an epic. Cambridge, 1833. 8°.

BELL, Robert (b. 1800. d. 1867). Wayside pictures through France, Belgium, and Holland. London, 1849. il. 8°.

Bell, Robert (editor). Ancient poems, ballads and songs of the peasantry of England. London, 1857. 16°.

Bell, Robert (asst. in Canada Geol. Surv.). Report for 1857 [etc.]. (In Canada. Geol. Surv. Logan, W. E. Report for 1853–63.)

Bell, Sydney Smith. Colonial administration of Great Britain. London, 1859. 8°.

Bell, Thomas (F. R. S.). Catalogue of crustacea in the collection of the British Museum; pt. 1. leucosiadæ. London, 1855. 12°.

—— Observations on the neck of the three-toed sloth. (In London. Zool. Soc. Trans., v. 1. 1835.) pl.

—— [Other papers.] (In same, v. 1, 2.)

—— (joint author). Owen, Richard, and Bell. Monograph on the fossil reptilia of the London clay, and of the Bracklesham and other tertiary beds. (Palæontog. Soc. Pub. 1849–58.) pl.

Bell, William Abraham. New tracks in North America: a journal of travel and adventure whilst engaged in the survey for a southern railroad to the Pacific Ocean during 1867–68. London, 1869. 2 v. il. pl. map. 8°.

Bell, (Capt.) William H. Memorial to the Congress of the U. S., with extracts of letters from officers, mechanics and others, testifying in behalf of Capt. B.'s inventions for pointing cannon. n. p. 1836. 8°.

Bella, Steffano della. Raccolta di varij cappricij et noue jnuentionj di cartelle et ornamenti posti in luce dal Sr. Bella, pittor fiorentino, et da lui dissegnate et intagliate. [Title also in French; 17 numbered plates, no. 10 wanting.] Parigi, 1646. f°.

These plates are mounted in a folio volume, together with the following by the same artist: [Diverses embarquements; 9 numbered pl., wanting nos. 3 & 9.] — Diversi animali; [pl. 5, 8–18 numbered]. — [Nouvelles inventions de cartouches designés et gravés à l'eau-forte; 12 pl. numbered.] — Ornamenti di fregi et fogliami; [pl. numbered 1, 4, 5, 8, 10, 11, 14, 16]. — Principij del desegno; [25 pl. numbered]. — [Thirteen numbered circular plates of landscapes with ruins, cattle, water-falls, trees, etc.] — Varie figure; [8 numbered pl.]. — Varij capricij militarij; [pl. 1, 2, 4, 6].

Other miscellaneous etchings by Bella, several heads by Castiglione, and one by Rembrandt are mounted in the same volume.

Bellafini, Francisco. De origine et temporibus urbis Bergomi. (In Thes. ant. et hist. Ital., v. 9, pt. 7. 1723.)

Bellaire, J. P. Recueil d'observations historiques, topographiques, militaires et commerciales sur les marches d'Ancône et de Fermo, et sur le duché d'Urbin. Rennes, 1815. 8°.

Bellaius, Joachimus. See Du Bellay.

Bellamie, John. A vindication of the humble remonstrance and petition of the Lord Major, aldermen, and commons of London . . . presented to Parliament 26 May, 1646; or, An answer to two late libels. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 277.) London, 1646. 12°.

Bellamont, Charles Coote (earl of). Letter to Viscount Beauchamp, upon the subject of his Letter to the 1st Belfast company of volunteers. [Anon.] London, 1783. 8°.

Bellamont, Richard Coote, (earl of).

De Peyster, Frederic. Life and administration of Richard, earl of B., governor of the provinces of N. Y., Mass., and N. H. from 1697 to 1701. New York, 1879. port. facsim. 8°.

Bellamy, (Mrs.) George Anne. An apology for the life of G. A. Bellamy, written by herself; annexed, her original letter to John Calcraft . . . [v. 1–5, 3d edition]. London, 1785. 6 v. 12°.

BELLAMY, William Henry. Lyrics from "The wide, wide world;" the words by Bellamy; the music by C. W. GLOVER. New York, 1853. 8°.

BELLAQUEUS, Remigius. See BELLEAU, Remy.

BELLARDI, Luigi. Catalogue raisonné des fossiles nummulitiques du Comté de Nice. (In PARIS. SOC. GÉOL. DE FRANCE. Mém., 2e sér., v. 4, pt. 2. 1852.) pl.

—— I molluschi dei terreni terziari del Piemonte e della Liguria. Torino, 1872–77. 2 pt. in 1 v. pl. f°.

—— Saggio di ditterologia messicana. (In TURIN. R. ACCAD. D. SCI. Mem., ser. 2a, v. 19. 1861; v. 21, pt. 1. 1864.) pl.

BELLARMINO, Roberto Francesco Romolo (cardinal). Dichiarazione più copiosa della dottrina Cristiana; . . . tradotta . . . nell' araba. . . . Roma, 1770. 12°.

—— Disputationum de controversiis Christianæ fidei adversus hæreticos cum totius operis recognitione ab eodem facta, tomus 1–4. Editio prima Romana. Romæ, 1832–40. 4 v. 4°.

—— Dottrina Christiana, ad uso de' fedeli orientali; già tradotta in latino ed arabico da V. Scialac Accurense e G. Sionita Edeniense; et hora nouamente ristampata e tradotta in italiano dal R. P. F. ALESSIO da Todi. [Arab. and Ital.] Roma, 1668. 24°.

Niceron, J. P. Robert Bellarmin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)

BELLASIS, Edward. Cherubini; memorals illustrative of his life. London, 1874. port. 8°.

BELLAY, Joachim du, and Martin du. See DU BELLAY.

BELLE, E. Trauttwein von. Wilhelm von Oranien, der Befreier der Niederlande. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung, 2. Ser. Heft 26.) Berlin, 1867. 8°.

BELLEAU (Lat. Bellaqueus), Remy. Œuvres complètes. Nouvelle édition publiée d'après les textes primitifs avec variantes et notes par A. Gouverneur. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1867. 3 v. port. 16°.

—— [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1., pt. 1. 1609.)

Niceron, J. P. Remi Belleau. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)

BELLEFOREST, François de. La cosmographie vniverselle de tovt le monde . . .; auteur en partie Mvnster, mais beaucoup plus augmentée, ornée et enrichie par Belleforest. Paris, 1875. 2 v. in 3. il. pl. folded maps. f°.

Niceron, J. P. F. de Belleforest. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11; 20. 1730–32.)

BELLEMARE, Jean François. Les remontrances du parterre; ou, Lettre d'un homme qui n'est rien, à tous ceux qui ne sont rien [signed Jérôme LEFRANC, pseud.]. Paris, 1814. 12°.

BELLEMAURE, —— (sieur) de. Le pourtrait du Roy [Louis XIII.] envoyé au Sr. de Mirancourt à Venise. Paris, 1618. (In ARCH. cur. hist. Fr., 2e sér., v. 1. 1837.)

BELLENDEN, William. De tribvs lvminibvs Romanorvm [i. e. Cicero, Seneca and Pliny the elder] libri sex-decim. Parisiis, 1634. f°.

The part relating to Cicero only was written.

PARR, Samuel. A free translation of the preface [by Parr] to Bellendenus; containing animated strictures on the great political characters of the present time; [by William Beloe. Anon.]. London, 1788. 12°.

BELLENGER, W. A. A dictionary of idioms, French and English. 2d edition corrected and . . . enlarged; the French part, by the Abbé M'Quin, and the English, by Thomas Haigh. London, 1830. 8°.

BELLER, or BELLERE (Lat. Bellerus), Jean. Dictionarivm propriorvm nominvm ex probatiss. Græcæ et Latinæ linguæ authoribus. Antverpiae, 1570. sq. 8°.

Bellermann, Johann Friedrich. Die Tonleitern und Musiknoten der Griechen.... Berlin, 1847. pl. 4°.

Belletête, B. (editor). Contes turcs en langue turque, extraits du roman intitulé, Les quarante vizirs [par Shaikhzádah]. Paris, 1812. 4°.

Belleval, Louis Charles de.

Prarond, E. Notice nécrologique sur M. de Belleval. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Émul. Mém., 1873–76.)

Belleval, Marie René de (editor). Chronique de Pierre Le Prestre, précédé d'une notice sur l'auteur par Belleval. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Émul. Mém., 1873–76.)

Belleville, Louis de. Discours du voyage des françois en Suède, et des cruautez et massacres qui y ont esté exercez contr'eux au mois de sept. 1610. Paris, 1611. (In Arch. cur. hist. Fr., 1e sér., v. 15. 1837.)

Bellevue Hospital. See New York (City). Hospitals.

Bellevue Hospital Medical College. (New York City.) First decennial catalogue of the trustees, faculty, officers, and of the alumni, from 1861 to 1871; compiled by F. A. Castle; preceded by a history of the college, from its organization to 1872, by L. M. Yale. New York, 1873. 8°.

Bellew, Henry Walter. From the Indus to the Tigris: a narrative of a journey through the countries of Balochistan, Afghanistan, Khorassan and Iran, in 1872; with grammar and vocabulary of the Brahoe language. London, 1874. 8°.

—— Journal of a political mission to Afghanistan, in 1857, under Major, now Colonel, Lumsden; with an account of the country and the people. London, 1862. pl. 8°.

—— Kashmir and Kashghar, a narrative of the journey of the embassy to Kashghar in 1873–74. London, 1875. 8°.

—— (and others). General description of Káshghar; — History; — Money, weights, and measures of Káshghar; — Calendar; — Record of meteorological observations on the march from Leh in Ladákh to Káshghar; — Comparative vocabulary of some dialects spoken in Káshghar. (In India. Mission to Yarkund, 1873.)

Bellew, John Chippendale Montesquieu. Shakespere's home at New Place, Stratford-upon-Avon.... London, 1863. pl. 12°.

Belley, Augustin (l'abbé). Mémoires sur l'ordre politique des gaules, qui occasionna le changement de nom de plusieurs villes; — Remarques sur l'étymologie des noms français des provinces, villes, bourgs, et autres lieux; — Tableau géographique, ou Description sommaire de l'empire français à la mort de Louis-le-débonnaire. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 2. 1838.)

Belleyme, —— de. [Carte topographique de la Guyenne, en cinquante-deux planches.] n. t.-p. [Paris, 1814?]. 23 charts in 3 cases. f°.

Nos. 1, 2, 5–7, 11–14, 18–21, 25–28, 33–35, 40, 41, 46; others wanting.

Belli, Pietrino.

Mulas, Efisio. Belli da Alba precursore di Grozio. Torino, 1878. 8°.

Bellicard, Jerome Charles (joint author). Cochin, C. N. (fils), and Bellicard. Observations sur les antiquités de la ville d'Herculanéum. Paris, 1754. 12°.

Bellicarius Peguilionis, Franc. See Beaucaire de Peguillon, Fr.

Bellier de Launay, Wilhelm. See Launay.

Bellini, Bernardo. Per la terza riunione degli Scienziati Italiani, sett. 1841, [epigramma, versione e parafrasi. Gr., Lat., Ital.]. Firenze, 1841. f°.

Bellini, Francesco. Amaryllidi [carmen]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1., pt. 1. 1608.)

Bellini, Lorenzo. Cicalata per servir di proemio alla Bucchereide, recitata 1699. (In Raccolta di prose. ital., v. 2. 1809.)

—— Exercitationes anatomicæ duæ de structura et usu renum ut et de gustus organo novissime deprehenso, præmissis quibusdam de saporibus.... Editio novissima. Lugduni Batavorum, 1726. pl. sq. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. Laurent Bellini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5. 1728.)

Bellini, Ranieri. Della non attività della diastole cardiaca e della dilatazione vasale. (In Florence. R. Ist. di Stud. Sup. Pub. sez. di med. e chir., v. 1. 1876.)

Bello armonico, Il; omaggio a un gran merito [da G. R., i. e. Giuseppe Rossi?]. Pisa, 1834. f°.

Bellocassius, Stephanus Comes (called). See Comes.

Belloguet, Dominique François Louis Roget (baron) de. Ethnogénie gauloise; ou, Mémoires critiques sur l'origine et la parenté des Cimmériens, des Cimbres, des Ombres, des Belges, des Ligures et des anciens Celtes. Paris, 1861–73. 4 v. in 2. 8°.

Contents: vol. 1. Introduction; — 1e pte. Glossaire gaulois, avec deux tableaux généraux de la langue gauloise. 2e éd. 1872. 2. Introduction; — Preuves physiologiques; — Types gaulois et celto-bretons avec une planche. 1861. 3. Preuves intellectuelles, le génie gaulois. 1868. 4. Les Cimmériens. 1873.

—— Ethnogénie gauloise. 1e partie: Glossaire gaulois. Paris, 1858. 8°.

Belloni, Antonio. De vitis et gestis patriarcharum Aquilejensium. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 16. 1730.)

Belloni, Pietro. De admirabili operum antiquorum et rerum suspiciendarum præstantia. (In Thes. Græc. ant., v. 8. 1735.)

Bellori (Lat. Bellorius), Giovanni Pietro. Fragmenta vestigii veteris Romae, ex lapidibus Farnesianis, edita, cum notis, [et figuris]. (In Thes. ant. Rom., v. 4. 1732.)

—— Notae in numismata tum Ephesia, tum aliorum urbium apibus insignita, [cum figuris]. (In Thes. Græc. ant., v. 7. 1735.)

—— Observationes ad veterum lucernas sepulcrales. (In same, v. 12. 1737.)

—— Picturae antiquae Sepulcri Nasoniorum in Via Flaminia, dilineatae et aeri incisae a Bartolio: explicatae vero, et illustratae a Joanne Petro Bellorio; ex Italica lingua in Latinam vertit Ludolphus Neocarus [L. Knester, cum figuris]. (In Thes. ant. Rom., v. 12. 1736.)

—— Symbolici deæ Syriæ simulacri expositio. (In Thes. Græc. ant., v. 7. 1735.)

Bellot, Pierre François. Exposé des motifs de la loi sur la procédure civile pour le canton de Genève. (In Geneva. Loi de la procéd. civile. 1837.)

Bellows, Benjamin.

Bellows, H. W. Historical sketch of B., founder of Walpole; an address, Oct. 11, 1854; with an account of the family meeting. New York, 1855. pl. 8°.

Bellows, Henry Whitney (D. D.). Address. (In U. S. Inebriate Asylum. Addresses, etc. 1855.)

—— Address at the funeral of Mrs. L. W. Gibbs, Dec. 13, 1870. New York. 1871. sq. 8°.

—— Costliness of God's moral government; a sermon preached Sept. 24, 1871. Baltimore, 1871. 8°.

—— The crisis of our national disease: sermon, New York, Jan. 4, 1861. (In Fast day sermons. 1861.)

—— Historical sketch of Col. Benjamin Bellows, founder of Walpole;

Bellows, Henry Whitney (D. D.).
an address, Oct. 11, 1854; with appendix, containing an account of the family meeting. New York, 1855. pl. 8°.
—— Historical sketch of the Union League Club of New York; its origin, organization, and work, 1863–1879. New York, 1879. 8°.
—— The ledger and the lexicon: or, Business and literature in account with American education; an oration before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Harvard University, July 26, 1853. Cambridge, 1853. 8°.
—— The old world in its new face: impressions of Europe in 1867–68. New York, 1868–69. 2 v. 12°.
—— Re-statements of Christian doctrine in twenty-five sermons. New York, 1860. 12°.
—— Speech of B., president of the U. S. Sanitary Commission, made at the Academy of Music, Philadelphia, Tuesday evening, Feb. 24, 1863. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.
—— The Unitarian traditions of New York; a discourse, Mar. 18, 1879. (In New York City. Churches. Church of the Messiah. Services in commemoration of the 54th anniversary, 1879.)
Belloy, Auguste (marquis) de. Christophe Colomb et la découverte du nouveau monde; compositions et gravures par Léopold Flameng. Paris, [1864]. port. pl. f°.
Bellus, Johannes Baptista. See Beau.
Bellus, Lucius. De utroque M. Antonio, pugnante apud Actium. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1., pt. 1. 1608.)
Belly, Félix. Percement de l'Isthme de Panama par le canal de Nicaragua: exposé de la question; [avec documents]. Paris, 1858. maps. 8°.
Contents of docs.: 1. Napoléon III. Le canal de Nicaragua. 2. Belly. De l'équilibre du nouveau monde. 3. Martinez, T. Manifeste. 4. Documents officiels: traité Clayton-Bulwer, [etc.]. 5. M. Belly et l'or du Nicaragua.
Belmeis, Jean de (abp. of Lyons). See Jean de Belmeis.
Belmont (Mass.).
Alexander, J. L. Belmont. (In Drake, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)
Belmonte, Jacobus Colaço. Ueber die Anwendung der Trepanation bei traumatischen Hirnabscessen; inaugural-dissertation. Goettingen, 1854. 4°.
Belmonte Bermudez, Luis de. Comedias. (In Bibl. aut. españ., v. 14, 45, 52. 1850–60.)
Belnos, (Mrs.) S. C. The Sundhya; or, The daily prayers of the Brahmins; illustrated in a series of original drawings from nature, demonstrating their attitudes and different signs and figures during the ceremonies of their morning devotions, and likewise their poojas; with descriptive text, and the prayers from the Sanscrit translated into English. [London], 1851. 24 pl. f°.
Beloch, Julius. Campanien: Topographie, Geschichte und Leben der Umgebung Neapels im Alterthum. Berlin, 1879. nar. 4°.
—— — Atlas mit beschreibendem Texte. Berlin, 1879. obl. 8°.
Beloit College. Annual catalogue of officers and students. 1866/67, 67/68, 71/72–77/78 and 1879/80–80/81. Beloit, Wis. 1866–80. 8°.
—— Triennial catalogue. [1876.] Beloit, Wis., 1876. 8°.
—— Address by J. Emerson, and proceedings of convention, at the tenth anniversary, July 8, 1857. Beloit, 1857. 8°.

BELON, Pierre.

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Belon. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)

BELOT, Charles. La fièvre jaune à la Havane, sa nature et son traitement. Paris, 1865. 8°.

BELROSE, Louis, Jr. Thorns and flowers. Philadelphia, 1879. 16°.

BELSHAM, (Rev.) Thomas. American Unitarianism ; or, A brief history of the progress and present state of the Unitarian churches in America ;... extracted from his "Memoirs of T. Lindsey ;" 4th edition. Boston, 1815. 8°.

—— Memoirs of Theophilus Lindsey, including a brief analysis of his works: with anecdotes and letters of eminent persons ;... also, a view of the progress of the Unitarian doctrine in England and America. London, 1873. port. 12°.

BELSON, Frederick. Considerations in the interests of the colored people. [Brooklyn, 1868.] 8°.

BELSUNCE DE CASTEL-MORON, Henri François Xavier.

DENANS, A. Oraison funèbre, 20 juin 1822. Marseille, 1822. 8°.

BELT, Thomas. The naturalist in Nicaragua: a narrative of a residence at the gold mines of Chontales ; journeys in the savannahs and forests ; with observations on animals and plants in reference to the theory of evolution of living forms. London, 1874. il. pl. map. 12°.

BELTRAMI, Giacomo Costantino. La découverte des sources du Mississippi et de la Rivière Sanglante : description du cours entier du Mississippi, et d'une grande partie de celui de la Rivière Sanglante, ainsi que du cours entier de l'Ohio ; aperçus historiques des endroits les plus intéressans ; observations... sur les mœurs... etc. de plusieurs nations indiennes ;... coup d'œil sur les compagnies nord-ouest, et de la Baie d'Hudson, ainsi que sur la colonie Selkirk. Nouvelle-Orléans, 1824. nar. 8°.

—— A pilgrimage in Europe and America, leading to the discovery of the sources of the Mississippi and Bloody River ; with a description of the whole course of the former, and of the Ohio. London, 1828. 2 v. port. pl. maps. 8°.

—— (editor). Componimenti in prosa ed in versi de' Catenati recitati... 18 Agosto 1820, ad onorare la memoria dell' illustre accademica contessa Giulia Spada dei Medici. Macerata, 1820. sq. 8°.

BELTRAMINI, Matteo Marco. Avvertimenti e regole per iscriver lettere d' ogni genere con le debite formalità, e giusta il buon gusto, e la migliore pratica di quest' arte. Firenze, 1792. 8°.

BELTRAN DE SANTA ROSA MARÍA, Pedro. Arte de el idioma maya reducido a succintas reglas, y semilexicon yucateco. Mexico, 1746. sq. 12°.

Imperfect ; 10 p. at the end are supplied in ms.

BELVALLETTE, N., and QUÉNAY, E. Rapport sur la carrosserie, le charronnage. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. DE 1878. Groupe 6, classe 62.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

BELZUNCE. See BELSUNCE.

BEM, Józef. The Polish-American system of chronology ; reproduced from Bem's Franco-Polish method ; by Elizabeth P. PEABODY. Boston, 1852. charts. obl. 8°.

BEMBO, Pietro (cardinal). Opere. (Soc. tipog. de' class. ital.) Milano, 1808–10. 12 v. port. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Gli Asolani. 2. Rime. 3–4. Istoria viniziana da lui volgarizzata. 5–9. Lettere a' sommi pontefici ; — a' suoi congiunti ; — a' prencipi e signori ; — a principesse e signore ; — Lettere famigliari. 10–12. Della volgar lingua.

Bembo, Pietro (cardinal). Carmina quædam ;—In Petri Bembi mortem ac laudem eclogæ tres incerti auctoris. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1., pt. 1. 1608.)
—— Delle lettere 1°–2° vol. ; 2ª impressione. Vinegia, 1552. 2 v. 24°.
—— Le istorie veneziane latinamente scritte [1486–1513] ; aggiuntavi la vita dell' autore [da Giovanni Casa, colle annotazioni di Apostolo Zeno, e da Lodovico Beccatelli]. (Degl' istorici delle cose venez. tom. 2.) Venezia, 1718. port. pl. 8°.
—— Scelta di lettere famicliari ; [colla vita di B. da B. Gamba]. Venezia, 1830. port. 16°.
Niceron, J. P. Pierre Bembo. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11 ; 20. 1730–32.)
Bement, C. N. The American poulterer's companion : a treatise on the breeding, rearing, and general management of domestic poultry ; new edition. New York, 1867. il. pl. 12°.
Bemetzrieder, Anton. Compendium of a new method of music ; . . . with the author's principles and method of teaching. London, [1783?]. 12°.
Bemis, George. American neutrality ; its honorable past, its expedient future ; a protest against the proposed repeal of the neutrality laws, and a plea for their improvement and consolidation. Boston, 1866. 8°.
Benaben, B. M. Gustave. Essai pathologique sur la menstruation. Montpellier, 1822. 12°.
Ben - abi - Dinar - el - K'airouâni. See Moḥammed - ben - abi - el - Raïni-el-K'aïrouâni.
Benard, Emilio. Nicaragua and the interoceanic canal. Washington, 1874. 8°.
Benavente, Toribio de (called) Motolinia. See Motolinia.
Benavides, Antonio. Contestacion [leido 31 de mayo de 1868]. (In Madrid. R. Acad. de Cien. Mor. y Pol. Discursos. 1868.)
—— Discurso leido 10 de Junio de 1866. (In same. Resumen. 1866.)
Bencini, Gaspero. Lettere di S. Ciampi, di F. del Furia, e di B. intorno alcune varianti del noto supplimento di Longo. Venezia, 1830. 8°.
Benckendorff, Johann Heinrich (prof.). Einige Gedanken über de Gränzen des Unterrichts in der Mathematik auf Gymnasien, besonders hinsichtlich der Kegelschnitte. (Berlin. Friedrichs-Gymnas. auf d. Werder. Prog.) Berlin, 1831. pl. sq. 8°.
Bendemann, Eduard. Die Gesetzgeber und Könige im königlichen Thronsaale zu Dresden ; in Kupfer gestochen von E. Goldfriedrich. Dresden, n. d. pl. in portfol. f°.
—— Die Wandgemälde im Ball- und Concert-Saal des königl. Schlosses zu Dresden ; radirt von H. Bürkner ; [erklärt von J. G. Droysen]. Dresden, n. d. obl. f°.
Bender, Charles. Practical treatise on the properties of continuous bridges. (Van Nostrand's sci. ser., no. 26.) New York, 1876. diagrams. 16°.
—— Proportions of pins used in bridges. (Same, no. 4.) New York, 1873. diagrams. 16°.
Bender, Horace (pseud.). The travels, observations, and experience of a Yankee stonecutter ; [pt. 1]. New York, 1852. pl. 12°.
Bendish, (Mrs.) Bridget.
Mémoires sur Mistriss Bendysh, petite-fille de Cromwell. (In Col. d. mém. Rév. d'Angleterre, Guizot, v. 11. 1827.)
Bendixen, Jacob Friedrich Martiny. Ueber den tieferen Schriftsinn des revolutionären Sokrates und der gesetzlichen Athener ; eine Hypothese. Husum, 1839. 12°.

BENDSEN, Bende. Die nordfriesische Sprache nach der moringer Mundart, zur Vergleichung mit den verwandten Sprachen und Mundarten; hrsg. von M. De Vries. Leiden, 1860. 8°.

BENDYSH. See BENDISH.

BENDYSHE, Thomas. History of anthropology. (In LONDON. ANTHROPOL. Soc. Mem., v. 1. 1863–64.)

BENE, Benedetto del. Dell' economia de' boschi in rapporto all' economia generale delle diverse provincie, ragionamento. Firenze, 1793. 12°.

BENEDEN, Pierre Joseph van. Animal parasites and messmates. (INTERNAT. sci. ser., v. 19.) New York, 1876. il. 12°.

—— Mémoire sur les vers intestinaux. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. D. SCI. Suppl. aux Comptes rendus, v. 2. 1861.) pl.

BENEDETTO (da Firenze, fra). Cedrus Libani, ossia Vita di fra Gerolamo Savonarola, scritta 1510, ed illustrata dal P. Vincenzo Marchese. [In verse.] (In Archiv. Stor. Ital. App., v. 7. 1849.)

BENEDICT I. (pope). Epistolæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 72. 1849.)

BENEDICT III. (pope). Epistolæ; — Diploma; — Notitia historica in B. (In same, v. 115. 1852.)

BENEDICT IV. (pope). Epistolæ; — Privilegium. (In same, v. 131. 1853.)

BENEDICT VII. (pope). Epistolæ et privilegia. (In same, v. 137. 1853.)

BENEDICT VIII. (pope). Epistolæ et decreta. (In same, v. 139. 1853.)

BENEDICT IX. (pope). Epistolæ et diplomata. (In same, v. 141. 1853.)

BENEDICT XIV. (pope). Collecção dos negocios de Roma no reinado de el-rey Dom José I., ministerio de marquez de Pombal, e pontificados de Benedicto XIV. e Clemente XIII., 1755–60; parte 1. Lisboa, 1874. nar. 4°.

—— (reviser). Rituale Romanum, Pauli V. pontificis maximi jussu editum, et a Benedicto XIV. auctum et castigatum. Romæ, 1847. 8°.

BENEDICT (abbot of Peterborough). De vita et miraculis S. Thomae Cantuar. Life and miracles of St. Thomas of Canterbury; published by Rev. Dr. Giles. (CAXTON Soc. Pub.) London, 1850. 8°.

—— Sancti Thomæ Cantuarensis archiepiscopi et martyris vita. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 190. 1852.)

—— Gesta regis Henrici Secundi. The chronicle of the reigns of Henry II. and Richard I., A. D. 1169–1192; known commonly [as] Benedict of P.; ed. by Wm. Stubbs. (GR. BRIT. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and Mem., no. 49.) London, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

BENEDICT, Benjamin Lincoln (joint reporter). BENEDICT, R. D., and B. L. Reports of cases in the District Courts of the U. S. within the 2d circuit; v. 7–9. New York, 1876–80. 3 v. 8°.

BENEDICT, David (D. D.). History of the Donatists, with notes; with a sketch of the life and work of Dr. Benedict, by Henry C. Graves. Memorial edition. Providence, R. I., 1875. port. 12°.

BENEDICT, Erastus Corning. Address at first anniversary of the Free Academy, July 24, 1850. (NEW YORK CITY. BOARD OF EDUC. Documents.) New York, 1850. 8°.

—— (translator). The hymn of Hildebert and other mediæval hymns, with translations. New and enlarged edition. New York, 1868. 12°.

BENEDICT, George Wyllys. Exposition of the system of instruction and discipline pursued in the University of Vermont. 2d edition. Burlington, 1831. 8°.

BENEDICT, Henry Marvin. A contribution to the genealogy of the Stafford family in America; an account of Col. Joab Stafford, and a record of his descendants in the male lines. Albany, 1870. port. il. 8°.

Benedict, Joseph. Treatise; containing a summary of the jurisdiction, powers and duties, of justices of the peace in the state of New York, adapted to the Code of Procedure in civil cases; also, a practical treatise on their jurisdiction . . . in criminal cases, with . . . forms. 3d edition, greatly enlarged. Auburn, 1852. 8°.

—— [Same.] 4th edition, greatly enlarged. Utica, N. Y. 1857. 8°.

Benedict, Lewis (b. 1785. d. 1862).

Hall, J. T. Memorial of Lewis and Susan Benedict. n. p., 1870. ports. nar. 4°.

Benedict, Lewis (b. 1817. d. 1864).

Proceedings of the Albany bar on the occasion of the death of Col. L. Benedict. Albany, 1864. 8°.

Benedict, Robert D. Reports of cases argued and determined in the District Courts of the U. S. within the 2d circuit; v. 1–9 [1865–78]: by B., v. 1–6; by B. and B. L. Benedict, v. 7–9. New York, 1869–80. 9 v. 8°.

Benedicti, Georgius. Epigrammata et epitaphia. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 1., pt. 2. 1614.)

Benedictiner-Abtei unserer lieben Frau zu den Schotten in Wien. See Vienna. Benedictiner-Abtei, etc.

Benedictiner-Abtei zum heiligen Lambert in Altenburg. See Altenburg. Benedictiner-Abtei zum heiligen Lambert.

Benedictinerstift St. Lambrecht. See Obersteier. Benedictiners.

Benedictines in San Paolo fuori le Mura. See Rome.

Benedictus (St., abbot of Aniane). Opera omina. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 103.) Parisiis, 1864. nar. 4°.

Contents: Vita; — Codex regularum; — Concordia regularum; — Epistolæ; — Opuscula; — Chartæ Anianenses.

Benedictus (St., of Monte Casino). Opera omnia. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 66.) Parisiis, 1847. nar. 4°.

Contents: Vita græco-lat.; — Regula commentata; — Opuscula genuina et supposititia; — Monumenta S. Benedicti operibus annectenda.

Certain, E. de (editor). Les miracles de Saint Benoit, écrits par Adrevald, Aimoin, André, Raoul Tortaire et Hugues de Sainte Marie, moines de Fleury; réunis et publiés. (Paris. Soc. Hist. France. Pub., v. 96.) Paris, 1858. 8°.

Benedictus (a Jesu Christo). Novae veteres vindiciae dignitatis & auctoritatis juris civilis. (In Thesaurus juris Romani, Otto, v. 5. 1735.)

Benedictus (canon of St. Peter's, Rome). Liber de ecclesiastico ordine totius anni et praecipue apostolicae dignitatis et totius curiae. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 179. 1855.)

Benedictus (deacon). Capitularium [Caroli Magni] collectio. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 97. 1851.)

Benedictus (monk of St. Andrew in Soracte). Chronicon [360–973]; — De imperatoria potestate in urbe Roma libellus. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 139. 1853.)

Benedictus Crispus (St., abp. of Milan). Querimonia in synodo de Constantino papa; — Poematium medicum in diaconatu suo scriptum; — Epitaphium Ceadual regis Anglo-Saxonum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 89. 1850.)

Benediktov, Vladimir Grigorievich. Stikhotvoreniya. Vtoroe izdanie. [Poems. 2d ed.] Sanktpeterburg, 1836. 8°.

Benét, Stephen V. Electro-ballistic machines and the Schultz' chronoscope. 2d edition. . . . New York, 1871. il. pl. 4°.

—— Metallic ammunition for the Springfield breech-loading rifle-musket. (U. S. War Dept. Ordnance Dept.) [Phila., 1868.] pl. 8°.

Beneton de Morange de Peyrins, Étienne Claude. Dissertation sur la maison militaire des rois de France. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 7. 1838); — sur l'origine des jeux de hasard; [notice supplémentaire par l'èditeur, J. C.] (In same, v. 10. 1838); — sur les couronnes, leur origine et leur forme. (In same, v. 13. 1838); — sur les réjouissances publiques. (In same, v. 8. 1838.)

—— Recherches curieuses sur les enseignes de guerre, les bannières civiles et religieuses, les écharpes, les cornettes, les banderoles, les bans, les hérauts d'armes, les livrées, etc. (In same, v. 7. 1838); — sur les chevaliers bannerets. (In same, v. 12. 1838.)

—— (and others). De l'hospitalité et de l'origine des hôtelleries. (In same, v. 11. 1838.)

Benevenuti, Buonaventura. Fragmenta Fulginatis historiae, 1198–1341. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., suppl., v. 1. 1748.)

Benevenutus (de Imola). See Rambaldo, Benvenuto (da Imola).

Benevolent Choral Fund. See London. Societies. Charitable and moral.

Benevolentius, Fabius. See Benvoglienti, Fabio.

Benezet, Anthony.

Vaux, R. Memoirs of the life of Anthony Benezet. Philadelphia, 1817. pl. 12°.

Benfey, Theodor. Geschichte der Sprachwissenschaft und orientalischen Philologie in Deutschland seit dem Anfange des 19. Jahrhunderts. (Munich. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Gesch. d. Wiss., v. 8.) München, 1869. 8°.

—— Hermes, Minos, Tartaros. Göttingen, 1877. 4°.

—— Die Quantitätsverschiedenheiten in den Saṁhitâ- und Pada-Texten der Veden. Göttingen, 1874–75. 4°.

—— Vedica und Verwandtes. Strassburg, 1877. 12°.

—— (editor). Orient und Occident, insbesondere in ihren gegenseitigen Beziehungen; Forschungen und Mittheilungen: eine Vierteljahrsschrift hrsg. von B. 1–[3.] Band. Göttingen, 1862–[65?]. 3 v. 8°.

No more published.

Bengal. See India. Bengal Presidency.

Bengal, Asiatic Society of. See Calcutta. Asiatic Soc. of Bengal.

Bengal and Agra annual guide and gazetteer [continued]. 1842. Calcutta, [1842]. 2 v. maps. 8°.

Bengel, Johann Albrecht. Gnomon Novi Testamenti, in quo ex nativa verborum vi simplicitas, profunditas, concinnitas, salubritas sensuum cœlestium indicatur. Editio tertia, per M. E. Bengelium quondam curata, quarta recusa adjuvante J. Steudel. Londini, 1855. nar. 4°.

Bénilan, Th. Rapport sur la parfumerie. (Paris. Exposition Univ. de 1878. Groupe 3, classe 28.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

Benini, Pasquale. Discorso del presidente della Società Anonima della Strada Ferrata Leopolda, il 23 Ottobre, 1843. Firenze, 1843. 8°.

Benisch, Abraham. The sons of the prophets and the prophetic schools. (In Loewy, A. Misc. of Hebrew lit., v. 2. 1877.)

Benjamin, Israel Joseph.

Humboldt, F. W. H. A. von (and others). Empfehlungsschreiben der grössten Gelehrten Europa's für B., zu seiner zweiten Reise nach dem Orient. [Germ., Fr., Eng.] Hannover, n. d. 8°.

Benjamin, Judah Philip. A treatise on the law of sale of personal property; with references to the American decisions and to the French code and civil law. 2d edition. London, 1873. nar. 4°.

BENJAMIN, Park (editor). Appleton's cyclopædia of applied mechanics: a dictionary of mechanical engineering and the mechanical arts. New York, 1880 [cop. 1878–80]. 2 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.

BENJAMIN, Samuel Green Wheeler. Contemporary art in Europe. New York, 1877. il. pl. sq. 8°.

—— Troy: its legend, history and literature; with a sketch of the topography of the Troad. (EPOCHS of ancient history.) New York, [1880]. map. 16°.

—— What is art; or, Art theories and methods concisely stated. Boston, 1877. 8°.

BENJAMIN, W. S. The great epidemic in New Berne and vicinity, Sept. and Oct., 1864. New Berne, N. C., 1865. 12°.

BENKARD, Johann Philipp. Historical sketch of the German emperors and kings; an explanatory text for the representations of the Imperial-hall; translated from the German by F. Haas. Frankfort on the Maine, 1855. pl. 8°.

BENLOEW, Louis. Aperçu général de la science comparative des langues, pour servir d'introduction à un traité comparé des langues indo-européennes. Paris, 1858. diagrams. 8°.

—— La Grèce avant les Grecs: étude linguistique et ethnographique; Pélasges, Lélèges, Sémites, et Ioniens. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— Recherches sur l'origine des noms de nombre japhétiques et sémitiques. Giessen, 1861. 8°.

—— Les Sémites à Ilion; ou, La vérité sur la guerre de Troie. Paris and Leipzig, 1863. 8°.

BENNATI, Giuseppe.

BOTTO, G. Di alcuni lavori in filograna, recati all' esposizione di Genova del 1846 da B. [Genova, 1846.] 8°.

BENNDORF, Friedrich August Otto. Antike Gesichtshelme und Sepulcralmasken. (In VIENNA. K. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 28, pt. 1. 1878.) pl.

—— Beiträge zur Kenntniss des attischen Theaters. Wien, 1875. pl. 8°.

BENNER, Samuel. Benner's prophecies of future ups and downs in prices; what years to make money on pig-iron, hogs, corn and provisions. Cincinnati, 1876. 24°.

BENNET, James Henry (M. D.). La Corse et la Sardaigne: étude de voyage et de climatologie; reproduit sur la 5e éd. anglaise de La climatologie de la Méditerranée. Paris, 1876. maps. 12°.

—— Nutrition in health and disease; a contribution to hygiene and to clinical medicine. 2d edition. London, 1876. pl. 8°.

—— A practical treatise on inflammation of the uterus, its cervix and appendages, and on its connection with other uterine diseases. 6th American from 4th London edition. Philadelphia, 1864. il. 8°.

—— Winter and spring on the shores of the Mediterranean; or, The Genoese Rivieras, Italy, Spain, Corfu, ... as winter climates. 5th edition. London and New York, 1875. il. pl. col. maps. 12°.

BENNET, John. Madrigals for four voices, scored from the original part books, printed A. D. 1599, and edited by Edward J. Hopkins. (Mus. Antiq. Soc.) London, [1844–45]. f°.

—— Piano forte part to [same], compressed from the score by G. Alex. Macfarren. (Same.) London, [1844–45]. f°.

BENNET, Thomas (bookseller).

ATTERBURY, F. A sermon preached in the Cathedral church of St. Paul at the funeral of Bennet, Aug. 30, 1706. London, 1706. 12°.

BENNET, Thomas (D. D. b. 1673. d. 1728). An answer to Mr. Shepherd's Considerations on the Defence of the Discourse of schism. Cambridge, 1703. 12°.

—— A confutation of Quakerism; or, A plain proof of the falsehood of what the principal Quaker writers, especially R. Barclay in his Apology and other works, do teach concerning the necessity of immediate revelation in order to a saving Christian faith. 2d edition. Cambridge, 1709. 12°.

BENNETT, Charles Henry, and BROUGH, Robert Barnabas. Character sketches, development drawings, and original pictures of wit and humor; done in permanent lines for posterity. London, [1872]. il. pl. nar. 4°.

BENNETT, Clement W. A digest of the laws and resolutions of Congress relative to pensions, bounty lands, pay of the army, etc.; with forms of application. Washington, 1854. 8°.

BENNETT, De Robigne Mortimer. The gods and religions of ancient and modern times. New York, 1880–81. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— The world's sages, infidels, and thinkers; biographical sketches of leading philosophers, teachers, reformers. New York, 1876. port. 8°.

BENNETT, Edward Turner. The gardens and menagerie of the Zoological Society delineated. London, 1835. 2 v. il. 8°.

—— On the M'horr antelope. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 1. 1835.) pl.; —[Other papers.] (In same, v. 1, 2.)

—— (joint author). LAY, G. T., and BENNETT. Fishes. (In Beechey, F. W. Zool. of voyage. 1839.) col. pl.

BENNETT, Emily T. B. Song of the rivers. New York, 1865. 12°.

BENNETT, George (M. D., F. L. S.). Gatherings of a naturalist in Australasia; being observations principally on the animal and vegetable productions of New South Wales, New Zealand, and some of the Austral Islands. London, 1860. il. col. pl. 8°.

—— Notes on the natural history and habits of the ornithorhynchus paradoxus. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 1. 1835.) pl.

—— On the introduction, cultivation, and economic uses of the orange, and others of the citron-tribe, in New South Wales. n. t.-p. [Sydney, 1871]. 8°.

BENNETT, James (D. D., joint author). BOGUE, David, and BENNETT. History of dissenters from the Revolution in 1688 to the year 1808. London, 1808–12. 4 v. 8°.

BENNETT, James (b. 1795. d. 1856). The history of Tewkesbury [Eng.]. Tewkesbury, 1830. pl. 8°.

BENNETT, James Gordon.

The life and writings of J. G. Bennett, editor of the New York Herald. New York, 1844. 12°.

Memoirs of James Gordon Bennett and his times; by A journalist. New York, 1855. port. 12°.

PARTON, J. J. G. Bennett and the New York Herald. (In his Famous Americans. 1867.)

BENNETT, James Risdon. Lecture introductory to the course of general anatomy, in University of London, Oct. 6, 1830. London, 1830. 8°.

BENNETT, John (engineer). The arcanum; a concise theory of practicable, elementary and definitive geometry. London, 1838. pl. 8°.

BENNETT, John Hughes (M. D.). Cancerous and cancroid growths. Edinburgh, 1849. il. 8°.

—— Clinical lectures on the principles and practice of medicine. 5th American from 4th London edition. New York, 1867. il. 8°.

Bennett, John Whitchurch. Ceylon and its capabilities ; an account of its natural resources, indigenous productions, and commercial facilities ; added, statistics, pilotage and sailing directions, and an appendix. . . . London, 1843. pl. col. map. f°.

—— A selection from the most remarkable and interesting of the fishes found on the coast of Ceylon ; from drawings made from the living specimens. 2d edition. London, 1834. col. pl. f°.

—— A selection of rare and curious fishes found upon the coast of Ceylon ; from drawings made in that island, and coloured from life ; with letter-press descriptions. London, 1851. col. pl. f°.

Bennett, (Mrs.) Mary E. Poems and tales by Mary Campbell, Mary Mel, etc., noms de plume of M. E. B. New York, 1851. 12°.

Bennett, R. King. Pseudonym of Taneyhill, Richard Henry.

Bennett, Richard (major). A story of the Burman war [1824–26]. n. t.-p. [London, 184–?]. 8°.

Bennett, William James Early. "If any provide not for his own": a sermon preached in All Souls' Church, St. Marylebone, March 22, 1840. London, 1840. 12°.

—— Some results of the Tractarian movement of 1833. (In Shipley, O. Church and the world. 1867.)

Bennington (Vt.).

Celebration in 1778 of the Bennington victory of 1777. (In Vermont Hist. Soc. Col., v. 1. 1870.)

Jennings, I. Memorials of a century: early history of Bennington, and its First Church. Boston, 1869. pl. map. 8°.

Benoist, Antoine. De la syntaxe française entre Palsgrave et Vaugelas. Paris, 1877. 8°.

Benoiston de Chateauneuf, Louis François. De la durée de la vie chez les savants et les gens de lettres. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 3. 1841.) — Rapport d'un voyage fait dans les cinq départements de la Bretagne par B. de C. et Villemermé. (In same, v. 4. 1844.) — Mémoire sur la durée des familles nobles de France. (In same, v. 5. 1847.) — Mémoire sur la durée de la vie humaine dans plusieurs des principaux états de l'Europe ; — Mémoire sur la condition des femmes et des jeunes filles détenues et libérées. (In same, v. 6, 1850.)

—— Mémoire sur la mortalité des femmes de l'âge de quarante à cinquante ans ; lu à l'Académie des sciences, 13 mai 1818. Paris, 1822. 12°.

Benoît (St.). See Benedictus.

Benoît (de Sainte-Maure). Chronique des ducs de Normandie ; publiée pour la première fois d'après un manuscrit du Musée Britannique par F. Michel. (Col. doc. inéd. hist. Fr., 1e sér. Hist. pol.) Paris, 1836–44. 3 v. 4°.

Benoît, A. (l'abbé). Saint-Grégoire de Nazianze, sa vie, ses œuvres et son époque. Marseille, 1876. port. 8°.

Benoît, Philippe Martin Narcisse. Guide du meunier et du constructeur de moulins. Paris, 1863. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Benoît (Lat. Benedictus), René.

Niceron, J. P. René Benoist. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)

Benrath, Karl. Bernardino Ochino of Siena : a contribution towards the history of the Reformation ; translated by Helen Zimmern ; with an introductory preface by Wm. Arthur. New York, 1877. port. 8°.

—— Ueber die Quellen der italienischen Reformationsgeschichte. Bonn, 1876. 8°.

BENSEN, (Dr.) Heinrich Wilhelm. Hieroglyphen und Buchstaben ; eine historische Studie. Schaffhausen, 1860. 12°.

BENSERADE, Isaac de.

Niceron, J. P. Isaac de Benserade. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 14. 1731.)

BENSON, Carl, pseudonym of BRISTED, Charles Astor.

BENSON, Egbert (LL. D.). Memoir [on names of places in the New Netherlands]; read before the Hist. Soc. of the State of New York, 31st Dec., 1816. New York, 1817. 8°.

—— Vindication of the captors of Major ANDRE. New York, 1865. sq. f°.

BENSON, George. Dissertation concerning the man of sin. (In Watson, R. Col. theol. tracts, v. 5. 1785.) — Essay on inspiration ; — Essay concerning the unity of sense. (In same, v. 4. 1785.)

—— An essay on the belief of things above reason. (In Sparks, J. Col. of essays and tracts in theol., v. 4. 1824.)

BENSON, L. (capt., editor). The book of remarkable trials and notorious characters, from . . . 1700 to . . . 1840 ; with illustrations by Phiz. London, [1871]. 12°.

BENSON family.

GARRISON, W. P. The Benson family of Newport, R. I.; with an appendix concerning the Benson families in America of English descent. New York, 1872. 8°.

BENT, John. CHELSEA directory and pocket memorandum for 1856. Chelsea, [1855]. 24°.

—— CHELSEA directory for 1860, and municipal register for 1859. Chelsea, [1859]. 16°.

BENT, Silas (lieut.). The Japanese Gulf Stream. (In AMER. GEOG. AND STATS. SOC. Bull., v. 1, 2. 1857.)

BENTALOU, Paul. Pulaski vindicated from an unsupported charge, introduced in Judge Johnson's Sketches of the life and correspondence of Nathaniel Greene. [Anon.] Baltimore, 1824. 8°.

BENTHAM, Edward (D. D.). Reflexions upon logick. 2d ed. Oxford, 1755. 8°.

—— (editor). Two orations in praise of Athenians slain in battle, from the Greek, with reflexions. London, 1759. 8°.

Contents : Reflexions ; — THUCYDIDES. The oration of Pericles, taken from the translation by Dr. Smith ; — The oration of PLATO [from the Menexenus], translated by Gilbert West.

BENTHAM, George. Address of B., president, at the anniversary meeting of the Linnean Society, May 24, 1867. London, 1867. 8°.

—— Flora Hongkongensis : a description of the flowering plants and ferns of the island of Hongkong. London, 1861. map. 8°.

—— Handbook of the British flora : a description of the flowering plants and ferns indigenous to, or naturalized in, the British Isles ; for the use of beginners and amateurs. London, 1858. 8°.

—— Same ; with illustrations from original drawings by W. Fitch. London, 1865. 2 v. 8°.

—— A synopsis of the dalbergieæ, a tribe of the leguminosæ. (LONDON. LINNÆAN SOC. Jo. of Proc. Suppl. to Botany, v. 4.) London, 1860. 8°.

—— and HOOKER, Joseph Dalton. Genera plantarum ad exemplaria imprimis in herbariis Kewensibus servata definita ; v. 1–3, pars 1. Londini, 1862–80. 2 v. in 5, and 1 pt. 8°.

—— and MUELLER, Ferdinand von. Flora Australiensis : a description of the plants of the Australian territory. London, 1863–78. 7 v. 8°.

Bentham, Jeremy. Notice sur B. [par G. de Molinari] ; — Défense de l'usure, . . . précédée d'une introduction sur le prêt à intérêt. (In Mélanges d'écon. pol., v. 2. 1848.)

Bentham and the usury law; from the New-York daily Express; signed A Rhode-Islander. [Anon.] Albany, 1837. 8°.

Bentinck, William Cavendish (lord).

Buchholz, F. B. Der Gen. Lieut. Lord Bentinck. (In his Gesch. d. europ. Staaten, v. 2. 1814.)

Bentius, Tryphon. See Benzio, Trifone.

Bentivoglio, Ercole. Satire. (In Vinciguerra, M. A. Satire. 1786.)

—— Satira a P. A. Acciajuoli. (In Raccolta di poesie sat. 1808.)

Bentivoglio (di Bologna), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 3. 1833.)

Bentley, Richard (D. D.). Works; collected and edited by Rev. Alexander Dyce. [London, 1836–38.] 3 v. 8°.

—— Dissertation upon the epistles of Phalaris, Themistocles, Socrates, Euripides, and others; and the Fables of Æsop. London, 1697. 12°.

Bentley, Richard (grandson of Dr. Bentley). Considerations upon the state of public affairs, at the beginning of the year 1798 ; part 1 : France ; by the author of "Considerations, &c. at the beginning of the year 1796." [Anon.] London, 1798. 8°.

Bentley, Robert, and Trimen, Henry. Medicinal plants; being descriptions, with original figures, of the principal plants employed in medicine, and an account of the characters, properties, and uses of their parts and products of medicinal value ; plates by David Blair. London, 1880. 4 v. 8°.

Bentley, Thomas. The illustrated catalogue of the Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia, 1876 ; illustrated by Geo. C. Bell and other eminent artists. New York, 1876. 4°.

—— The illustrated history of the Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia, 1876. New York, 1876. pl. 4°.

Bentley ballads, The, comprising the Tipperary Hall ballads, now first republished from "Bentley's miscellany", 1846 ; with preface and notes by John Sheehan. New [3d] ed. London, 1869. 12°.

Bentley's miscellany ; v.1–[64]. London, 1837–[68]. 64 v. port. pl. 8°.

No more published.

Benton, C., and Barry, Samuel F. (compilers). Statistical view of the number of sheep in the several towns and counties in Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, and Ohio ; a partial account of the number of sheep in Virginia, Maryland, New Jersey, Delaware, and Kentucky, in 1836 ; and an account of the principal woollen manufactories in said states. Cambridge, 1837. 16°.

Benton, (Mrs.) C. C. France and her people ; by C. C. B. Philadelphia, [1872]. 12°.

Benton, Edward Raymond. The Richmond boulder trains. (Harv. Coll. Mus. Comp. Zoöl. Bull., v. 5. 1878–79. no. 3.) maps.

Benton, James G. (lieut.-col., and others). The fabrication of small arms, for the U. S. service ; by B., assisted by J. E. Greer, D. A. Lyle, and E. S. Allin. (U. S. War Dept. Ord. Dept. Mem., no. 22.) Washington, 1878. pl. 4°.

Benton, Thomas Hart. Abridgment of the debates of Congress, 1789–1856 ; from Gales and Seaton's Annals of Congress ; from their Register of debates ; and from the official reported debates, by J. C.

BENTON, Thomas Hart.
Rives ; by The author of the Thirty years' view. [Anon.] New York, 1857–61. 16 v. nar. 4°.
The Debates end with the 31st Cong. 1st. Sess. Sept. 1850.
—— Speech in reply to Mr. Webster ; the resolution offered by Mr. Foot, relative to the public lands, being under consideration ; delivered in the Senate, session 1829–30. Washington, 1830. 12°.
—— Speech in the Senate on the mission to Panama, Mar. 13, 1826. [Washington, 1826.] 12°.
—— Thirty years' view; or, A history of the working of the American government from 1820–50; . . . with historical notes and illustrations, and some notices of eminent deceased cotemporaries ; by A senator of thirty years. New York, 1856. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.
T. H. Benton. (In NAT. port. gal., suppl. 1867.)
DUYCKINCK, E. A. T. H. Benton. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1864.)
BENTWRIGHT, Jeremiah. American horse tamer and farrier. Cincinnati, 1866. il. pl. 12°.
BENVENUTI, Pietro.
Observations sur les peintures de la coupole de la chapelle des princes dans la basilique de Saint Laurent, exécutées par Benvenuti. [Anon.] Florence, 1837. 8°.
BENVENUTO (da Imola). See RAMBALDO, Benvenuto (da Imola).
BENVOGLIENTI, Fabio. De Alfonso Neapolit. rege [carmen]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1., pt. 1. 1608.)
—— Discorso per qual cagione per la religione non si sia fatto guerra fra' gentili, & perche si faccia tra christiani ; con alcune cose ad esaltatione de la fede cattolica, & depressione de gli heretici. Lvcca, 1570. 16°.
BENZIO (Lat. Bentius), Trifone. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1., pt. 1. 1608.)
BENZONI, Girolamo. De gedenkwaardige West-Indise voyagien, gedaan door Christoffel Columbus, Americus Vesputius, en Lodewijck Hennepin.... Leyden, 1704. pl. sq. 8°.
—— La historia del | mondo nvovo | di M. Girolamo Benzoni | milanese. Laqual tratta dell' isole, | & mari nuouamente ritrouati, & delle nuoue | città da lui proprio vedute, per acqua | & per terra in quattordeci anni. | Con priuilegio della Illustrissima Signoria | di Venetia, Per anni XX. | [1565.] il. 16°.
—— History of the New World, shewing travels in America, 1541–56, now first translated by W. H. Smyth. (Hakluyt Soc. v. 21.) London, 1857. 8°.
BEOBACHTUNGEN und Muthmassungen über den Granit und über den Gneiss. Berlin, 1779. 8°.
BEOWULF : a heroic poem of the eighth century, with a translation, notes, and appendix, by Thos. ARNOLD. London, 1876. 8°.
BEÓWULF ; mit ausführlichem Glossar ; hrsg. von Moritz Heyne. 4. Aufl. (BIBL. d. ält. deutsch Lit.-Denkmäler, v. 3.) Paderborn, 1879. 8°.
BÉRAGE, ——. Les plus secrets mystères des hauts grades de la Maçonnerie dévoilés, ou, Le vrai Rose-Croix ; traduit de l'anglois ; suivi du Noachite, traduit de l'allemand. [Anon.] Jérusalem [Hollande], 1766. pl. 8°.
BÉRANGER, Pierre Jean de. Œuvres complètes, illustrées par [J. I. I. Gerard, dit] Grandville [and others]. Paris, 1840. 8°.
—— Œuvres complètes. Nouvelle édition, revue par l'auteur, contenant

Béranger, Pierre Jean de.
53 gravures sur acier d'après Charlet, A. de Lemud . . . , les dix chansons nouvelles, et le fac-simile d'une lettre de B. ; [notes, lettres et procès]. Paris, 1856. 2 v. 8°.
—— Dernières chansons, de 1834 à 1851 avec une lettre et une preface de l'auteur. Paris, 1857. port. pl. 8°.
—— Ma biographie ; ouvrage posthume ; avec un appendice et un grand nombre de notes inédites de Béranger sur ses chansons. 2e édition. Paris, 1859. port. pl. 8°.
—— Musique des chansons de Béranger : airs notés anciens et modernes. 9e édition, revue par Frédéric Bérat, augmentée de la musique des chansons posthumes, d'airs composés par Béranger, Halévy, Gounod, et Laurent de Rillé ; avec deux tables, . . . des 450 airs du recueil. Paris, 1865. 8°.
—— Songs of the empire, the peace, and the restoration ; translated into English verse by Robert B. Brough. London, 1856. 12°.
—— Two hundred of his lyrical poems, done into English verse, by William Young. A new edition. New York, 1857. 12°.

Brivois, Jules. Bibliographie de l'œuvre de Béranger. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Berár. See India. Bengal Presidency. Hyderabad Assigned Districts.

Bérard, Auguste Simon Louis (and others, editors). Isographie des hommes célèbres ; ou, Collection de fac-simile de lettres autographes et de signatures ; executée et imprimée par T. Delarue, sous les auspices de Bérard, [R. C. H.] de Châteaugiron, [J] Duchesne, Tremisot et Berthier. Paris, 1843. 4 v. f°.

Bérard (de Naples). See Berardi (of Naples).

Berardi (of Naples).

Delisle, L. V. Notices sur [des] manuscrits . . . , contenant des recueils épistolaires de Bérard de Naples. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Inscr. Notices et ext., v. 27, 2e pt. 1879.)

Berardo, Antonio (capt.). Relazione dell' assedio della città di Vercelli fatto 1617 dall' esercito di Spagna, illustrata da Carlo Promis. (In Archiv. stor. ital., v. 13. 1847.)

Berättelse om studenttågen till Lund och Köpenhamn sommaren 1845, utgifven af Upsala-Studenternas direktion. Upsala, 1846. 8°.

Berättelse om Upsala-Studenternas Skandinaviska fest den 6 April 1848. Upsala, 1848. 8°.

Béraud, Bruno Jacques. Éléments de physiologie de l'homme et des principaux vertébrés, répondant à toutes les questions physiologiques du programme des examens de fin d'année ; revus par Ch. Robin. 2e édition. Paris, 1856–57. 2 v. 12°.

Béraud, F. F. A. Les filles publiques de Paris, et la police qui les régit ; précédées d'une notice historique sur la prostitution chez les divers peuples de la terre, par A. M. [Albert Montémont]. Paris et Leipzig, 1839. 2 v. 12°.

Béraud, J. B. Histoire des comtes de Champagne et de Brie. Paris, 1842. 2 v. 8°.
—— Histoire des sires et des ducs de Bourbon, 812–1831. Paris, 1836. 4 v. 8°.

Béraud, Laurent. Theoria electricitatis. (In Euler, J. A. Disq. de causa phys. elec. 1755.)

BERBICE.

KORT historisch verhaal van den eersten aanleg, lotgevallen en voortgang der colonie Berbice gelegen in het landschap Guiana in Zuid-America... door Een colonist in Augustus 1805. Amsterdam, 1807. pl. 8°.

BERBRUGGER, Louis Adrien. Algérie historique, pittoresque et monumentale; ou, Recueil de vues, monuments, cérémonies, costumes, armes et portraits dessinés d'après nature [dans les provinces d'Alger, Bone, Constantine, et Oran, par Bour, Flandin, Raffet, etc.]; avec texte descriptif... par Berbrugger. Paris, 1843. 3 v. il. pl. maps. f°.

Vol. 3, 5e ptie. contains Monnaies diverses ayant cours en Algérie, par J. MARCEL, and Flore de l'Algérie, par P. CHAMPY.

—— Itinéraires et renseignements sur le pays de Sous et autres parties méridionales du Maroc.... (In Algérie. Explor. sci. Sci. hist. et géog., v. 8. 1846.)

—— Mémoire sur la peste en Algérie. (In same. Sci. méd., v. 2. 1847.)

—— Nouveau dictionnaire portatif français-espagnol et espagnol-français.... 9e édition. Paris, 1845. 2 v. in 1. 24°.

—— (translator). Voyages dans le sud de l'Algérie et des États barbaresques de l'ouest et de l'est par EL-'AÏACHI et MOULA-AḤMED traduits sur deux mss. arabes de la Bibliothèque d'Alger. (In Algérie. Explor. sci. Sci. hist. et géog., v. 9. 1846.)

BERCEO, Gonzalo de. Poesías. (In BIBL. aut. españ., v. 57. 1864.)

—— [Same.] (In Sanchez, T. A. Col. de poesias castel., v. 2. 1780.)

BERCHEMIUS, Hieronymus. [Epitaphia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 1., pt. 2. 1614.)

BERDMORE, Thomas. Treatise on disorders of the teeth and gums. Baltimore, 1801. 8°.

BERE, Thomas. The controversy between Mrs. Hannah More and the curate of Blagdon. London, 1801. 8°.

BERENBERG, Eberhard Friedrich Justus Heinrich. Königlich grossbritannisch-hannoverscher Staats-Kalender auf das Schaltjahr 1820. [Artlenberg, 1820.] 12°.

BERENDT, Carl Hermann (M. D.). Analytical alphabet for the Mexican and Central American languages; published by the American Ethnological Society. New York, 1869. 8°.

Lithographed facsim. of author's ms.; with constitution of the society, etc.

BERENDT, (Dr.) G. Geognostische Blicke in Alt-Preussens Urzeit. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung, 6. Ser. Heft 142.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

BERENDT, Georg Carl. Die im Bernstein befindlichen organischen Reste der Vorwelt, gesammelt in Verbindung mit Mehreren. Berlin, 1845–56. 2 v. pl. f°.

BERENGAUDUS. Expositio super septem visiones libri Apocalypsis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 17. 1845.)

BÉRENGER, Adolfo di. Saggio storico della legislazione veneta forestale dal sec. 7 al 19. Venezia, 1863. 8°.

BÉRENGER, Alphonse Marie Marcellin Thomas. De la répression pénale, de ses formes et de ses effets; rapport. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. D. SCI. MOR. ET POL. Mém., 2e sér., v. 8–9. 1852–55.)

—— Des moyens propres à généraliser en France le système pénitentiare. (In same. 2e sér., v. 1. 1837.)

—— Notice historique sur Barnave. (In BARNAVE, A. P. J. M. Œuvres. 1843.)

—— Rapport sur les statistiques civiles du ministère de la justice. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 1. 1837.)

Bérenger, Laurent Pierre.
Dumas, J. B. (de Lyon). Notice historique sur B. Lyon, 1836. 8°.

Bérenger, N. (M. D.). Traité nouveau des décentes, de leurs différentes espèces, et de leur parfaite guérison ; avec un autre Traité des maux de ventre, ou maladies intestinales et des moyens de les guérir. [Also, Des propriétez, vertus, et usages de plusiéurs rares et excellens remèdes expérimentez.] 2e édition. Paris, 1701. pl. 16°.

Bérenger (Lat. Berengarius), Pierre (disciple of Abailard, 12th cent.). Apologeticus contra Beatum Bernardum, Claræ vallensem abbatem, et alios qui condemnaverunt Petrum Abælardum ; — Epistola ad episcopum Mimatensem ; — contra Carthusienses. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 178. 1855).

Berengosus, or Berengozus (abbot of St. Maximin, Trèves). De laude et inventione Sanctæ Crucis ; — De mysterio ligni Dominici et de luce visibili et invisibili per quam antiqui patres olim meruerunt illustrari ; — Sermones. (In same, v. 160. 1854.)

Beresford, (Rev.) James. The miseries of human life ; or, The groans of Samuel Sensitive and Timothy Testy, with a few supplementary sighs from Mrs. Testy ; in twelve dialogues. [Anon.] 2nd Amer., from the 3rd London ed. New York, 1807. il. 16°.

—— [Same ;] as overheard by J. Beresford. 9th ed. v. 1 ; — The miseries of human life ; or, The last groans of T. T. and S. S. . . . ; with which are now for the first time interspersed varieties, incidental to the principal matter, in prose and verse ; in nine additional dialogues. v. 2. London, 1807. 2 v. il. pl. 16°.

Beresford, John George (lord, abp. of Armagh), Beresford, George De la Poer (bp. of Kilmore), and Beresford, Marcus G. (gen.-vicar of Kilmore). A case of clerical oppression illustrative of the present state of the internal government of the Church in Ireland ; in a series of letters, between [the Beresfords], and Thomas A. Lyons. London, 1834. 8°.

Beresford-Hope. See Hope, A. J. B. Beresford-.

Beretninger om Sygdomsforholdene 1842–43, i Danmark [etc.]. See Skandinaviske Naturforskere.

Berg, Albert. Physiognomy of tropical vegetation in South America : a series of views illustrating the primeval forests on the river Magdalena and in the Andes of New Granada ; with a fragment of a letter from Baron Humboldt to the author, and a preface by Frederick Klotzsch. [Title and text in Eng., French and German.] London [and Düsseldorf], 1854. f°.

—— (editor). Die preussische Expedition nach Ost-Asien, nach amtlichen Quellen. Berlin, 1864–73. 4 v. il. maps. 8°.

For contents see Preussische Expedition nach Ost-Asien.

Berg, Carl Heinrich Edmund (Freiherr) von. Geschichte der deutschen Wälder, bis zum Schlusse des Mittelalters : ein Beitrag zur Culturgeschichte. Dresden, 1871. 8°.

Berg, G. M. de. Berättelse om Wisby stads fornlemningar, 8 Oct. 1833. Wisby, 1839. 12°.

Berg- und huettenmaennische Zeitung. 1879–80. 38–39. Jahrgang : Neue Folge, 33–34. Jahrgang. Leipzig, 1879–80. 2 v. il. pl. 4°.

Bergamo (city). Comitato Bergamasco di Soccorso per i Feriti in Guerra. Rendiconto della gestione amministrativa e nosologica dell' anno 1866. Bergamo, 1867. nar. 4°.

BERGARA (town in Spain). See VERGARA.

BERGASSE, Nicolas. Considérations sur le magnétisme animal, ou sur la théorie du monde et des êtres organisés, d'après les principes de M. Mesmer ; avec des Pensées sur le mouvement, par le marquis de Chatellux. La Haye, 1784. 8°.

BERGAU, R. Das Ordenshaupthaus Marienburg in Preussen. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung, 6. Ser. Heft 133.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

BERGÉ, Adolph. Dictionnaire persan-français ; avec une table alphabétique pour servir de dictionnaire français-persan, et un tableau comparatif des années de l'ère mahométane et de l'ère chrétienne. Leipzig, 1868. 16°.

—— (collector and editor). Dichtungen transkaukasischer Sänger des 18. und 19. Jahrhunderts, in adserbeidshanischer Mundart. Leipzig, 1868. 12°.

BERGEN, Teunis G. The Bergen family ; or, The descendants of Hans Hansen Bergen, one of the early settlers of New York and Brooklyn. Albany, 1876. port. pl. 8°.

—— Genealogy of the Van Brunt family, 1653–1867. Albany, 1867. 8°.

BERGENROTH, Gustav Adolph (editor). Calendar of letters, despatches, and state papers relating to the negotiations between England and Spain, preserved at Simancas. 1485–1525. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) 2 v. London, 1862–66. 8°.

—— — Suppl. to v. 1 and 2 : Queen Katherine ; — Intended marriage of King Henry VII. with Queen Juana. (Same.) London, 1868. 8°.

BERGER, Albert von. Wie verhält sich des Sallust Werk "de Catilinae conjuratione" zu den Catilin. Reden des Cicero, oder : Was veranlasste den Sallust seinen "Catilina" zu schreiben ? (In CILLI. Programm etc. 1875.)

BERGER, Anders Alexander. De contactu superficierum observationes ; dissertatio, 11 Febr., 1837. P. 2. Upsaliæ, [1837]. sq. 8°.

BERGER, Berge Andreas. Dissertatio historico ecclesiastica de liturgia Romano Svethica, Decemb., 1754. Londoni Gothorum, [1754]. 8°.

BERGER, Hugo (editor). Die geographischen Fragmente des HIPPARCH, zusammengestellt und besprochen. Leipzig, 1869. 8°.

BERGER, (Dr.) J. Moderne und antike Heizungs- u. Ventilationsmethoden. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung, 5. Ser. Heft 112.) Berlin, 1870. 8°.

BERGER, Pehr Gustaf. Annales typographici seculi decimi sexti in Suecia ; . . . 26 Apr., 1794. Upsaliæ, [1794]. 12°.

BERGER, Philippe. Les ex-voto du Temple de Tanit à Carthage ; sur les représentations figurées des stèles puniques de la Bibliothèque nationale. Paris, 1877. 4°.

BERGER DE XIVREY, Jules. Mémoire sur la vie et les ouvrages de l'empereur Manuel Paléologue. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém., v. 19, pt. 2. 1853.) — Mémoire sur le style du nouveau Testament et sur l'établissement du texte. (In same, v. 23, pt. 2. 1858.)

—— Recueil des lettres missives de Henri IV., tom. 7, 1606–1610 ; — tom. 8–9, 1566–1610, supplément, publié par J. Guadet. (COL. d. doc. inéd. sur l'hist. d. France. 1e sér.) Paris, 1858–76. 3 v. 4°.

BERGERAC, Savinien Cyrano de. See CYRANO DE BERGERAC.

BERGERAT, Émile. Les cuirassiers de Reichshoffen. 16e édition. Paris, [1870?]. 12°.

—— Le maître d'école ; poésie. Paris, 1876. 12°.

BERGERON, Nicolas. Police générale du royaume de France, avec la façon de procéder en toutes sortes de jurisdictions. Paris, 1617. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr. Sér. 2, v. 3. 1838.)

Berggren, Jacob. Predikan på 10: de Söndagen efter Heliga Trefaldighets dag, hållen i Ulricæ Eleonoræ kyrka. Stockholm, 1829. 8°.
Bergh, Hallvor A. (editor). Nye Folke-Eventyr og Sagn fra Valders. Christiania, 1879. 12°.
Bergh, Julius Immanuel (translator). Theocriti idyllia Svethice reddita. Particula decima quarta. Helsingsforsiæ, [1833]. 12°.
—— Vaticinia Joelis, sacri vatis, Fennice versa, notisque philologicis illustrata; pars prior cont. versionem. Helsingforsiæ, [1839]. 12°.

See Nauclér, Carolus, for 2d part.

Bergh, Laurent Philippe Charles van den. Nederlands aanspraak op de ontdekking van Amerika voor Columbus. n. t.-p. [Arnhem, 185–?]. 8°.
—— (editor). Fragmenten van Oud- en Middel-Nederlandsche pöezij en proza. (In Leyden. Maatschap. Nederl. letterk. Werk. niew. reeks., v. 7. 1852.)
—— Roman van Heinric en Margriete van Limborch gedicht door Heinric. (Same, v. 2–3.) Te Leiden, 1846–47. 2 v. 8°.
Bergh, Rudolf. Malacologische Untersuchungen. (Semper, C. Reisen im Archipel der Philip., 2. Th., 2. Bd., Heft 1–14; u. Suppl. Heft 1.) Wiesbaden, 1870–80. 15 pt. pl. sq. f°.
Berghaus, Heinrich Karl Wilhelm. Abriss einer Geschichte der geographischen Entdeckungen von den ältesten Zeiten bis zur Gegenwart. Berlin, 1857. 8°.
—— Briefwechsel Alexander von Humboldt's mit Berghaus, 1825–58. Leipzig, 1863. 3 v. 8°.
—— Deutschland seit hundert Jahren; Geschichte der Gebiets-Eintheilung und der politischen Verfassung. Leipzig, 1859–62. 5 v. 8°.
—— Ethnographische Karte vom oesterreich. Kaiserstaat; eine weitere Ausführung seiner im Physikalischen Atlas gegebenen Darstellung. (Ethnog. Atlas, no. 2.) Glogau, [1849?]. obl. f°.
—— Physikalischer Atlas: geographisches Jahrbuch zur Mittheilung aller neuen Erforschungen; 1–4. Gotha, [1850–52]. 4 v. in 1. maps. 4°.
Berghes, Carl de (joint author). Gerolt, F. von, and Berghes.
Bergier, Nicolas. De publicis et militaribus Imperii Romani viis libri v. ex Gallica in Latinam translati ab Henr. Christ. Henninio. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 10. 1735.)

Niceron, J. P. Nicolas Bergier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 6; 10, pt. 1. 1728–30.)

Bergius, Axel Theodor. De imminutis in Svecia per nobilitatem opibus coronæ regiæque potestatis, ab a[nno] 1560 ad 1680; dissertatio, 3 Junii 1837. P. 2. Upsaliæ, [1837]. 8°.
Bergius, Carl Julius. Ueber die Bevölkerung der Erde, 1828.... Berlin, 1828. 8°.
Bergk, Theodor (compiler and editor). Anthologia lyrica; continens Theognim, Babrium, Anacreontea, cum ceterorum poetarum reliquiis selectis. Editio altera. Lipsiae, 1868. 16°.
Bergman, Jean Theodore (editor). Fragmenten van een oud Nederduitsch rijmwerk, met aanteekeningen en ophelderingen. (In Leyden. Maatschap. Nederl. letterk. Nieuwe werk., v. 3, pt. 2. 1834.)
Bergman, Karl Johan. De nummis Gothlandicis dissertatio, 24 Maji 1837 Upsaliæ, [1837]. pl. 8°.
Bergman, (Sir) Torbern Olof. Essays physical and chemical translated from the original Latin; added, notes and illustrations by the translator, [Edmund Cullen, M. D.]. Edinburgh, 1791. 8°.

BERGMANN, (Dr.) Benjamin Fuerchtegott Balthasar (editor). Magazin für Russland's Geschichte, Länder- und Völkerkunde. Mitau, 1825–26. 2 v. 12°.

BERGMANN, F. J. E. van Zinnicq. Voorstel tot conversie en amortisatie van Nederlandsche staatsschuld in- en strijd buiten de kamer. 's Hertogenbosch, 1875. 8°.

BERGMANN, Frédéric Guillaume. Curiosités linguistiques: 2. Quelle est la conception primitive exprimée par les mots grecs ἄνθρωπος, homme, et θεός, dieu. n. t.-p. [Mulhouse, 18–]. 8°.

—— Dante et sa comédie. Strasbourg, 1863. 8°.

—— Dante; sa vie et ses œuvres. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1866]. 8°.

—— Les Gètes; ou, La filiation généalogique des Scythes aux Gètes et des Gètes aux Germains et aux Scandinaves, démontrée sur l'histoire des migrations de ces peuples et sur la continuité organique des phénomènes de leur état social, moral, intellectuel et religieux. Strasbourg, 1859. 8°.

—— Les Scythes, les ancêtres des peuples germaniques et slaves; leur état social, moral, intellectuel et religieux. Halle, 1860. 8°.

—— L'unité de l'espèce humaine et la pluralité des langues primitives. Strasbourg, 1864. 8°.

—— (editor and translator). Des Hehren Sprüche, Hâva mâl, und altnordische Sprüche, Priameln und Rûnenlehren: ethische und magische Gedichte aus der SÆMUNDS-EDDA, kritisch hergestellt, übersetzt und erklärt. Strassburg, 1877. 12°.

—— Rig's Sprüche, Rîgs Mâl, und das Hyndla-Lied, Hyndlu Liôd: zwei sozial-ethische Gedichte der SÆMUNDS-EDDA, kritisch hergestellt, übersetzt und erklärt. Strassburg, 1876. 8°.

BERGMANN, Joseph (Ritter) von. Beiträge zu einer kritischen Geschichte Vorarlbergs. (In Vienna. K. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 4. 1853.) pl.

—— Chronologische Entwicklung sämmtlicher Pfarren und ihrer Filialen, wie auch der Klöster in den sechs Decanaten Vorarlbergs; mit Anmerkungen und einem Anhange über den Namen "Vallis Drusiana." (In same, v. 15, pt. 1. 1867.)

—— Darlegung mehrerer Systeme für Anordnung von Sammlungen mittelalterlicher und moderner Münzen. (In same, v. 14. 1865.)

—— Die Edlen von Embs zur Hohenembs in Vorarlberg. (In same, v. 10. 1860.) il.

—— Einleitung zu Schmeller's cimbrischem Wörterbuche. (In same. Sitzb., v. 15. 1855.)

—— Leibnitz in Wien; — Ueber K. Carl's VI. Rath und Hof-Antiquarius C. G. Heraeus. (In same, v. 13. 1854.)

—— Leibniz als Reichshofrath in Wien und dessen Besoldung; Ueber den Kaiserlichen Reichshofrath, nebst dem Verzeichnisse der Reichshofraths-Präsidenten von 1559–1806. (In same, v. 26. 1858.)

—— Leibnizens Memoriale an den Kurfürsten Johann Wilhelm von der Pfalz wegen Errichtung einer Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien; — Ueber die Historia metallica seu Numismatica Austriaca. (In same, v. 16. 1855.)

—— Necrologium Augiæ Majoris brigantinae Ordinis S. Benedicti. (In same. Denkschr., v. 5, pt. 1. 1854.)

—— Pflege der Numismatik in Oesterreich im 18. und 19. Jahrhundert. (In same. Sitzungsb., v. 19, 24, 28. 1856–58.) pl.

—— Die Reichsgrafen von und zu Hohenembs in Vorarlberg, 1560–1759;

Bergmann, Joseph (Ritter) von.
mit Rücksicht auf die weiblichen Nachkommen beider Linien, von 1759–1860. (In same. Denkschr., v. 11, pt. 1. 1861.)
—— Ueber die Münzen Graubündens; — Ueber die Freiherren und Grafen zu Rogendorf. (In same. Sitzungsb., v. 7. 1851.)
—— Urkunden der vier vorarlbergischen Herrschaften und der Grafen von Montfort. (In Archiv f. Kunde Österreich. Gesch.-Quell., v. 1. 1849.)
Bergmann, Werner. Tizian; Bilder aus seinem Leben und seiner Zeit. Hannover, 1865. 2 v. port. 12°.
Bergström, F. (translator). Om staden Stralsund och dess åtskilliga öden.... Stockholm, 1807. 16°.
Bericht der Commission für die weitere Ausbildung der Statistik des Zollvereins betreffend die Gewerbestatistik; [von Herzog, Dr. Engel, Mayr, Zeller, and others. Berlin, 1871]. 4°.
Bericht über den Volksgesundheitszustand u. die Wirksamkeit der Civil hospitaeler im russischen Kaiserreiche, für [die Jahre] 1857–59. St. Petersburg, 1859–61. 3 v. 8°.
Bericht über die Fortschritte der Eisenhütten-Technik in den Jahren 1864–78. [1]–15. Jahrgang; von Anton von Kerpely. Leipzig, 1866–80. 12 v. in 7. pl. 8°.
Bericht über die... bewirkte Untersuchung einiger Theile des Mosquitolandes; von [— Fellechner u. a.]. Berlin, 1845. pl. maps. 8°.
Bericht über die österreichische Literatur der Zoologie, Botanik und Palaeontologie, aus den Jahren 1850–53; hrsg. von dem Zoologisch-botanischen Vereine in Wien. Wien, 1855. 8°.
Bericht über die Verhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Basel Aug. 1835 – Juli 1838; Bd. 2. 3. Basel, 1836–38. 2 v. 12°.
Bericht über die zur Bekanntmachung geeigneten Verhandlungen der Königl. Preuss. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin. 1851–55. Berlin, [1851–]55. 5 v. pl. 8°.
Berichte der Deutschen Chemischen Gesellschaft zu Berlin, 1–13. Jahrgang. Berlin, 1868–80. 13 v. in 19. port. pl. 8°.
—— Generalregister über die ersten zehn Jahrgänge (1868–77), bearbeitet von C. Bischoff. Berlin, 1880. 8°.
Bérigard or Beauregard, Claude Guillermet, (seigneur) de.
Niceron, J. P. Claude de Beauregard. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)
Bering (Latin Beringius), Vitus (b. 1617. d. 1675). Carmina. (In Deliciæ poet. Danorum, v. 2. 1693.)
Bering, or Behring, Vitus (b. 1680. d. 1741).
Steller, G. W. Reise von Kamtschatka nach Amerika mit dem Commandeur-Capitän Bering. St. Petersburg, 1793. 8°.
Berington, Joseph. History of the lives of Abeillard and Heloisa,... from 1079 to 1163, with their genuine letters from the collection of Amboise; new edition. Basil, 1793. 2 v. 8°.
Berington, Simon. The adventures of Sig. Gaudentio di Lucca [pseud.]: being the substance of his examination before the Fathers of the Inquisition at Bologna in Italy; giving an account of an unknown country in the deserts of Africa. London, 1776. 16°.
Erroneously attributed to Dr. Swale and Bp. Berkeley.
—— The memoirs of Sig. G. di Lucca [pseud.]. London, 1737. 12°.
—— [Same]...; from the original ms. in St. Mark's library at Venice; with notes of Signor Rhedi; prefixed, a letter of the secretary of the Inquisition. 5th edition. Dublin, 1752. 16°.

BERJEAU, Jean Philibert. Le bibliophile illustré, vol. 2, no. 13–25. [Jan.–Dec. 1863, Jan. 1865.] Londres, 1867. 8°.

—— (editor). Biblia pauperum.... London, 1859. f°.

—— book-worm ; a literary and bibliographical review. London, 1866–71. 5 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.

BERJEAU, Philibert Charles. The varieties of dogs, as they are found in old sculptures, pictures, engravings and books ; with names of the artists by whom they are represented.... London, 1865. pl. sq. 8°.

BERKELEY, George (bp. of Cloyne). De motu ; sive, De motus principio et natura, et de causa communicationis motuum. Londini, 1721. 8°.

BERKELEY, George Charles Grantley Fitz-Hardinge. Anecdotes of the upper ten thousand ; their legends, their lives. 2d edition. London, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

BERKELEY, (Sir) John. Mémoires sur les négociations de Charles I^er^ avec Cromwell et l'armée parlementaire. (In Col. d. Mém. Rev. d'Angleterre, Guizot, v. 4. 1827.)

BERKELEY, Miles Joseph. Introduction to cryptogamic botany. London, 1857. il. 8°.

—— Outlines of British fungology ; containing characters of above a thousand species of fungi ; and a complete list of all that have been described as natives of the British Isles. London, 1860. col. pl. 8°.

—— (joint author). CURTIS, M. A., and BERKELEY. Fungi. (In U. S. EXPLOR. EXPED., 1838–42. v. 17.) pl.

BERKHORDÁR TURKMÁN, Mirza. Amusing stories translated from the Persian [from the Shamsah-va-Quhquhah of B.] by Edward Rehatsek. Bombay, 1871. 8°.

—— Fortune and misfortune ; two tales translated from the Persian [of B.] by Edward Rehatsek. Bombay, 1870. 8°.

BERKSHIRE county, (Mass.).

FIELD, D. D., DEWEY, Chester (and others). A history of the county of Berkshire, in two parts. Pittsfield, [Mass.], 1829. maps. 12°.

BERKSHIRE jubilee, The, celebrated at Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 22 and 23, 1844. Albany, 1845. pl. 8°.

BERLANDIER, Luis, and CHOVELL, Rafael. Diario de viage de la Comision de Límites que puso el gobierno de la Republica. México, 1850. 8°.

BERLEPSCH, August (Baron) von. Die Biene und die Bienenzucht in honigarmen Gegenden nach dem gegenwärtigen Standpunct der Theorie und Praxis. Mülhausen in Thüringen, 1860. il. 8°.

BERLEPSCH, Hermann Alexander von. Die Alpen in Natur- und Lebensbildern ; mit Illustrationen, nach Originalzeichnungen von Emil Rittmeyer. Leipzig, 1861. 8°.

BERLIKOM (Lat. Berlicomius), Baudouin. Pia carmina. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 1., pt. 2. 1614.)

BERLIN, Nils Johan. Om colik ; academisk afhandling... under inseende af Israël Hwasser [præses]... för medicinska gradens erhållande utgifven af B.... 31 Maji, 1837. 4 delen. Upsala, 1837. 8°.

BERLIN. MAGISTRAT. Reinigung und Entwässerung Berlins ; einleitende Verhandlungen und Berichte über mehrere auf Veranlassung des Magistrats angestellte Versuche und Untersuchungen ; [Heft 1–12, und Anhang 1–3]. Berlin, 1870–76. 3 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

CREMER, A. Das neue Anatomie-Gebäude zu Berlin. Berlin, 1866. pl. f°.

GERSTENBERG, A. Die städtischen Schulbauten Berlins. Berlin, 1871. il. pl. f°.

Guide de Berlin, de Potsdam et des environs...; traduit de l'allemand. 3^e^ édition. Berlin, 1813. pl. map. 12°.

Berlin. Miscellaneous.

Jahrbuch der königlich preussischen Kunstsammlungen; 1. Bd. Berlin, 1880. photo. il. pl. f°.

Das neue chemische Laboratorium zu Berlin. Berlin, 1868. pl. f°.

Stueler, A. Das neue Museum in Berlin. Berlin, 1853-62. pl. f°.

Wassermann, W. Special catalogue of the Royal Museums at Berlin.... 10th edition.... Berlin, 1876. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— Bibliothek des Koeniglichen Statistischen Bureaus. See Prussia. Koenigl. Stat. Bureau.

—— Friedrichs-Gymnasium auf dem Werder. Programm,... 23. märz, 1831. Inhalt: Abhandlung über d. Methode d. mathemat. Vortrags auf Gymnasien, besonders in Beziehung auf d. Theorie d. Regelschnitte vom Prof. Benckendorff. Berlin, 1831. pl. sq. 8°.

—— Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universitaet. Abstract of the programme of lectures [1869–70]. New York, 1870. 8°.

—— — Index lectionum quae per semestre aestivum 1817 a die 14 Aprilis; — per semestre hibernum 1820–21 a die 16 Octobris; — 1839–40 a die 21 Octobr. instituentur. Berolini, [1817–40]. 8° and 4°.

Koepke, R. Die Gründung der K. F.-W.-Universitaet. Berlin, 1860. 4°.

—— Koenigl. Charité-Krankenhaus. Charité-Annalen; herausgegeben von der Direction; redigirt von Dr. Mehlhausen. 1–5. Jahrgang, 1874–78. Berlin, 1876–80. 5 v. pl. 8°.

—— Koenigliche Sternwarte. Astronomische Beobachtungen; hrsg. von J. F. Encke. Berlin, 1840–57. 4 v. in 2. pl. f°.

—— Kriegsakademie.

L'académie de guerre de Berlin; — L'enseignement militaire supérieur en Europe; — L'École supérieure de guerre de France; — Règlements et programme des cours d'après les documents officiels, 1876–77. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— Societies. Literary and Scientific. Architekten-Verein. Architektonisches Album; redigirt... durch [A.] Stüler [u. a.]; 1–20. Heft. Berlin und Potsdam, 1840–[62]. il. pl. f°.

No more published. 1–4. Heft, 2. Aufl.

—— — — Die kunstgeschichtlich-merkwürdigsten Bauwerke von Beginn der altchristlichen Architektur bis zur Blüthe der Renaissance. 60 Blatt. [Text von Bruno Rickert.] Berlin, 1855. f°.

—— — Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie: 1–12. Bd.; 1869–80; [mit Verhandlungen der Gesellschaft, Jan. 1870–Dec. 1880]; — Supplement, 1871–72; 1877–78. Berlin, 1869–80. 16 v. in 12. pl. il. maps. nar. 4°.

Contents of supplements: 1871. Bastian, A. Beiträge zur Ethnologie und darauf begründete Studien. 1872. Schweinfurth, G. A. Linguistische Ergebnisse einer Reise nach Centralafrika. 1877. Weisbach, A. Körpermessungen verschiedener Menschenrassen. 1878. Andrian, F. von. Prähistorische Studien aus Sicilien.

—— — Deutsche Chemische Gesellschaft. Berichte, 1–13. Jahrgang; [Redacteur, 6–13, H. Wichelhaus]. Berlin, 1868–80. 13 v. in 19. port. pl. 8°.

—— — — Generalregister über die ersten zehn Jahrgänge (1868–77) der Berichte, bearbeitet von C. Bischoff. Berlin, 1880. 8°.

—— — Deutsche Geologische Gesellschaft. Zeitschrift; 1–32. Bd.; 1849–80; [mit Register zum 1–30. Bd.]. Berlin, 1849–80. 32 v. pl. maps. 8°.

The indexes will be found in v. 10, 20, 30.

—— — Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft. Jahrbuch, 1–15. Jahrgang. Berlin, 1865–80. 15 v. 8°.

BERLIN. SOCIETIES. GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ERDKUNDE. Verhandlungen, Jan. 1874–Dec. 1880; hrsg. [Bd. 3–7] von Georg von Boguslawski. Berlin, 1875–80. 7 v. maps. 8°.

—— — — Zeitschrift für allgemeine Erdkunde [continued]; neue Folge, 12–19. Bd. Berlin, 1862–65. 8 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — — Zeitschrift der Gesells. f. Erdk.: Fortsetzung der Z. für allg. Erdk.; 1–15. Bd. Berlin, 1866–80. 15 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — — Zur Erinnerung an die Feier des 35-jährigen Stiftungsfestes, 26. Apr. 1863. Berlin, 1863. 8°.

Contains BARTH, H. Rede.

—— — — Zur Erinnerung an die Feier des 40-jährigen Stiftungsfestes, 26. Apr. 1868. Berlin, 1868. 8°.

Contains BASTIAN, A. Rede.

—— — — 2., 6. jährliche Uebersicht der Thätigkeit der Gesells. f. Erdk. 1834–35, 1838–39. [Berlin, 1835–39.] 2 v. 4°.

—— — GESELLSCHAFT NATURFORSCHENDER FREUNDE. Mittheilungen aus den Verhandlungen; 1–3. Jahrgang. Berlin, 1837–39. 8°.

—— — — Verhandlungen. 1. Band. Berlin, 1829. pl. 4°.

—— — DIE HÜTTE. Berliner Wasserwerke; Separat-Abdruck aus der Sammlung von Zeichnungen für die Hütte; hrsg. von dem Verein "Die Hütte;" [with Text]. Berlin, 1860. 25 pl. obl. f°.

—— — — [Same.] Berlin and Paris, 1860. 2 v. 4°. 25 pl. obl. f°.

The text of this copy is in French and German,—the French title:—Constructions hydrauliques de Berlin;—the plates have title:—Distribution de l'eau potable dans les fontaines publiques ... de Berlin ...; dessins et constructions des bâtiments ... de l'usine établie en 1855, par Une Société Anglaise.

—— — KOENIGLICHE PREUSSISCHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN. Abhandlungen aus dem Jahre 1856–79. Berlin, 1857–80. 24 v. in 25. pl. maps. 4°.

—— — — Aristotelis opera edidit Academia. [Gr. and Lat.] Berolini, 1831–70. 5 v. 4°.

—— — — Astronomisches Jahrbuch für das Jahr 1776–1882. Berlin, 1774–1880. 107 v. pl. 8°.

Namely:

Astronomisches Jahrbuch, oder Ephemeriden für 1776–1829, nebst einer Sammlung der neuesten in die astronomischen Wissenschaften einschlagenden Beobachtungen, Nachrichten, Bemerkungen und Abhandlungen. 54 v. 1774–1826.

Berliner astronomisches Jahrbuch für 1830–68. v. 55–93. 1828–66.

[Same], für 1869–82, mit Ephemeriden der Planeten ①–⑩ für 1867–①–⑱ für 1880. v. 94–107. 1867–80.

The volumes for 1784–1829 edited by J. C. Bode; 1830–1858 by J. F. Encke; 1859–66 by J. F. Encke and Prof. Wolfers; 1867 by Wolfers; 1868–75 by W. Foerster and Dr. Powalky; 1876 by W. Foerster; 1877–82 by W. Foerster and F. Tietjen.

—— — — Sammlung astronomischer Abhandlungen, Beobachtungen und Nachrichten hrsg. von J. E. Bode; 1–4. Supplement-Band zu dessen astronomischen Jahrbüchern. Berlin, 1793–1808. 4 v. pl. 8°.

—— — — Namen- und Sach-Register der Berliner astronomischen Jahrbücher von 1776 bis 1829 und der dazu gehörigen vier Supplement-Bände, angefertigt von C. F. John. Berlin, 1829. 8°.

—— — — Bericht über die zur Bekanntmachung geeigneten Verhandlungen [continued] 1851–55. Berlin, [1851–]55. 5 v. pl. 8°.

Continued as Monatsberichte.

—— — — Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum, v. 1–5; v. 6, ps. 1; v. 7. Berolini, 1862–77. 7 v. in 9. maps, and vol. of pl. f°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Inscriptiones Latinæ antiquissimæ ad C. Cæsaris mortem;

Berlin. Societies. Koenigliche Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften. Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum.

ed. T. Mommsen; accedunt Elogia clarorum virorum, Fasti anni Juliani, ed. ab eodem, Fasti Consulares ad A. U. C. DCCLXVI, ed. a G. Henzeno. — Tabulæ lithographæ. 2. Inscriptiones Hispaniæ Latinæ: ed. A. Hübner. 3. Inscriptiones Asiæ, provinciarum Europæ Græcarum, Illyrici, Latinæ; ed. T. Mommsen. 4. Inscriptiones parietariæ Pompeianæ, Herculanenses, Stabianæ; ed. C. Zangemeister; accedunt vasorum fictilium ex eisdem oppidis erutorum inscriptiones, ed. a R. Schoene. 5. Inscriptiones Galliæ Cisalpinæ Latinæ; ed. T. Mommsen. 6. Ps. 1. Inscriptiones urbis Romæ Latinæ; collegerunt G. Henzen et J. B. de Rossi: ed. E. Bormann et G. Henzen, ps. 1. 7. Inscriptiones Britanniæ Latinæ; ed. A. Hübner.

——— — — Ephemeriden der seit 1845 entdeckten Planeten für das Jahr 1864. Supplement zu dem Berliner Jahrbuch für 1866. Berlin, 1864. 8°.

——— — — Miscellanea Berolinensia ad incrementum scientiarum, ex scriptis Societati Regiæ Scientiarum exhibitis edita. Berolini [v. 5 Halæ Magdebvrgicæ], 1710–44. 7 v. pl. sq. 8°.

——— — — Monatsberichte. 1856–80. Berlin, 1856–81[80]. 26 v. pl. 8°.

——— — — Register für die Monatsberichte, 1836–58; 1859–73. Berlin, 1860–75. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

——— — — Statuten. Berlin, 1838. 4°.

——— — — Zoologische Ergebnisse einer im Auftrage der Academie ausgeführten Reise in die Küstengebiete des Rothen Meeres; hrsg. von Robby Kossmann. 1–2. Hälfte, 1. Lfg. Leipzig, 1877–80. 2 v. pl. 4°.

For contents see Kossmann, R. (and others).

——— — Physikalische Gesellschaft zu Berlin. Fortschritte der Physik [continued]; 1854–75. 10–31. Jahrgang. Berlin, 1857–80. 22 v. 8°.

——— — — Namen- und Sach-Register zu den Fortschritten der Physik, Bd. 1–20; bearbeitet von W. Barentin. Berlin, 1872. 8°.

——— — Societaet für Wissenschaftliche Kritik. Jahrbücher für wissenschaftliche Kritik [continued]; 1841–42. Berlin, 1841–42. 4 v. in 2. 4°.

——— — Societas Regia Scientiarum. See, before, Koenigliche Preussische Akademie der Wissenschaften.

——— — Société allemande pour la fabrication de briques, de produits céramiques, de chaux et ciment. La fabrication de briques etc.; délibération de la 1e assemblée de la Soc., tenue les 12 et 13 janvier 1865. [Trad. par Jules Bourry.] Paris, 1867. 8°.

——— — Verein zur Befoerderung des Gartenbaues in den Koenig. Preussischen Staaten. Verhandlungen; 1–20. Bd. Berlin, 1824–51. 20 v. pl. 4°.

——— — Verein zur Befoerderung des Gewerbfleisses (in Preussen). Verhandlungen [continued]; 40–55. Jahrg. Berlin, 1861–76. 16 v. in 13. pl. 4°.

See, in First catalogue, "Verhandelungen."

Berliner, Abraham ben Zebi Hirsch (editor). Die Massorah zum Targum Onkelos, enthaltend Massorah magna und Massorah parva, . . . zum ersten Male edirt und commentirt. Leipzig, 1877. 12°.

——— Raschii (Salomonis Isaacidis) in Pentateuchum commentarius, e codd. manuscriptis atque editis, auctoris in Talmud commentariis, fontibusque praeterea optimis, critice primum edidit et auxit fontium indices locupletes variasque observationes adiecit. [Heb.; also with title in Heb.] Berolini, 1866. 8°.

Berliner astronomisches Jahrbuch. See Astronomisches Jahrbuch, or Berlin. Koenig. Preuss. Acad. d. Wiss. Astr. Jahrbuch.
Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte. See Berlin. Societies. Lit. and Sci.
Berliner Musikzeitung, Neue, hrsg. von Gustav Bock, unter Mitwirkung theoretischer und praktischer Musiker [continued]; 11. Jahrgang, 1857. Berlin, [1857]. f°.
Berlinghieri, Andrea Vaccà. See Vaccà-Berlinghieri.
Berlioz, Louis Hector. A travers chants; études musicales, adorations, boutades et critiques. 2e édition. Paris, 1872. 12°.
—— Correspondance inédite, 1819–68; avec une notice biographique par Daniel Bernard. Paris, 1879. 12°.
—— La damnation de Faust: dramatic legend in four parts; translated expressly for the Symphony Society of New York. New York, 1880. nar. 4°.
—— Les grotesques de la musique. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1871. 12°.
—— Instruments de musique. (In France. Com. fr. Expos. univ. 1851. Travaux, t. 3, 2e pt. 1855.)
—— Mémoires, comprenant ses voyages en Italie, en Allemagne, en Russie et en Angleterre, 1803–65. Paris, 1878. 2 v. 12°.
—— Selections from his letters, and æsthetic, humorous, and satirical writings, translated, and preceded by a biographical sketch of the author, by W. F. Apthorp. (Amateur ser.) New York, 1879. 12°.
—— Les soirées de l'orchestre. 3e édition. Paris, 1878. 12°.
—— A treatise upon modern instrumentation and orchestration.... New edition, augmented by several chapters on newly-invented instruments, and on the whole art of the orchestral conductor; op. 10, translated by Mary Cowden Clarke. 2d ed. Boston, [18–]. nar. 4°.
Berlyn, Peter, and Fowler, Charles, Jr. The Crystal Palace, its architectural history and constructive marvels. London, 1851. pl. 8°.
Bermingham, Thomas. Statistical evidence in favor of state railways in Ireland; with speech; also, an appendix. Dublin, 1841. map. 8°.
Bermondsey (Monastery of). Annales monasterii de Bermundeseia, a. d. 1042–1432; from ms. Harl. 231. (In Great Brit. Mast. Rolls. Chron. and mem., no. 36, v. 3. 1866.)
Bermudez de Castro, Salvador. Antonio Perez, secretario de estado del rey Felipe II.; estudios históricos. Madrid, 1841. 16°.
Bermundeseia. See Bermondsey.
Bern (canton). Direction der Oeffentlichen Bauten. Statistik eines Theiles der kantonalen Bauverwaltung, 1875. Bern, [1875]. f°.
Bernadotte, Jean Baptiste Jules. See Charles XIV. John (king of Sweden).
Bernáldez, Andrés. Extract from History of the catholic sovereigns, Ferdinand and Isabella. (In Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., 3d ser., v. 8. 1843.)
—— Historia de los reyes católicos D. Fernando y Doña Isabel.... (Bibliofilos andaluces.) Sevilla, 1870 [engr. t.-p., 1869]. 2 v. pl. 8°.
—— [Same.] (In Bibl. aut. españ., v. 70. 1878.)
Bernard (St., abbot of Clairvaux). Opera omnia.... Editio nova accurante J. P. Migne. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 182–185.) Parisiis, 1854–55. 4 v. roy. 8°.
—— De cura rei famuliaris, with some early Scottish prophecies, &c. From a ms. in the Camb. Univ. Library. Edited by J. Rawson Lumby. (Early Engl. Text Soc. Pub., no. 42.) London, 1870. 8°.
—— De la perfección de la vida; — Del gobierno de la casa: dos episto-

Bernard (St., abbot of Clairvaux).
las romanzadas por Martin Navarro. (In Ponce de la Fuente, C. and others. Suma de doctrina. 1863.)
—— Devote meditationi; con le Meditationi di S. Anselmo, et un trattato di S. Vincenzo della vita spirituale. Vinegia, 1559. 32°.
—— Select contemplations. (In Augustinus, A. (bp. of Hippo). Meditations. 1818.)
Guillaume (abbot of St. Thierri). Sancti Bernardi vita et res gestæ libris septem comprehensæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 185. 1855.)
Bernard (abbot of Font-Cauld). Adversus Waldensium sectam liber. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 204. 1855.)
—— Tractatus contra Valdenses. (In Gallandius, A. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)
Bernard (abbot of Reichenau). See Berno.
Bernard de Morlas (Lat. Bernardus Morlanensis). De contemptu mundi. (In Anglo-Lat. satir. poets, v. 2. 1872.)
Bernard (le sage, Lat. Bernardus sapiens). Itinerarium in loca sancta. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 121. 1852.)
—— Voyage de B. et de ses compagnons en Terre Sainte. (In Recueil de voy. et de mém., v. 4. 1839.)
Bernard (le trésorier). Chronique d'Ernoul et de Bernard le trésorier, publiée, pour la première fois, d'après les mss. de Bruxelles, de Paris et de Berne, avec un essai de classification des continuateurs de Guillaume de Tyr, par M. L. de Mas-Latrie. (Paris. Soc. Hist. France. Pub., v. 157.) Paris, 1871. 8°.
—— [Histoire des croisades]; continuation de Guillaume de Tyr [1184–1275; in old French with mod. Fr. trans.]. (Col. d. mém. d. France, Guizot, v. 19. 1824.)
—— Liber de acquisitione Terræ Sanctæ ab anno 1095 usque ad circiter 1230 Gallice scriptus, tum in Latinam linguam conversus circiter 1320 a Fr. Pipino. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 7. 1725.)
Bernard (of Anjou). Epistola; — De miraculis sanctæ fidis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 141. 1853.)
Bernard, Auguste Joseph. Les Estienne et les types grecs de François Ier, complément des Annales stéphaniennes, renfermant l'histoire complète des types royaux, enrichie d'un spécimen de ces caractères et suivie d'une notice historique sur les premières impressions grecques. Paris, 1856. 8°.
—— Geofroy Tory, peintre et graveur, premier imprimeur royal, réformateur de l'orthographie et de la typographie sous François Ier. 2e édition, entièrement refondue. Paris, 1865. il. 8°.
—— Histoire du Forez. [Preuves. — Biographie et bibliographie foréziennes.] Montbrison, 1835. 2 v. 8°.
—— Recueil de l'abbaye de Cluny, formé par B., complété, revisé et publié par Alex. Bruel; tome 1er, 802–954; tome 2e, 954–987. (Col. doc. inéd. hist. France. 1e sér.) Paris, 1876–80. 2 v. 4°.
Bernard, Bayle. See Bernard, William B.
Bernard, Charles (historiographer).
Niceron, J. P. Charles Bernard. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 28. 1734.)
Bernard, Charles Bernard Du Grail de la Villette (called Charles de). Gerfaut. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1864. 12°.
Bernard, Claude (M. D.). Introduction à l'étude de la médecine expérimentale. Paris, 1865. 8°.
—— Leçons de physiologie expérimentale appliquée à la médecine, faites au Collége de France. Paris, 1855–56. 2 v. il. 8°.

BERNARD, Claude (M. D.). Leçons sur le diabète et la glycogenèse animale. Paris, 1877. il. 8°.

—— Leçons sur les propriétés des tissus vivants ; recueillies, rédigées et publiées par Émile Alglave. Paris, 1866. il. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur le pancréas, et sur le rôle du suc pancréatique dans les phénomènes digestifs, particulièrement dans la digestion des matières grasses neutres. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. D. SCI. Suppl. aux Comptes rendus, v. 1. 1856.) pl.

— Rapport sur les progrès et la marche de la physiologie générale en France. (FRANCE. Recueil de rapports.) Paris, 1867. nar. 4°.

BERNARD, Edward (prof. of astron. at Oxford).

Niceron, J. P. Edouard Bernard. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 30. 1734.)

BERNARD, Frédéric. De Paris à Lyon et à Troyes ; ouvrage de 80 vignettes d'après nature par Lancelot. Paris, 1854. pl. map. 12°.

—— Les évasions célèbres. 2e éd. (BIBL. d. merv.) Paris, 1870. pl. 12°.

—— Wonderful escapes ; revised from the French, and original chapters added by Richard Whiteing. (ILLUS. lib. of wonders.) New York, 1875. pl. 12°.

BERNARD, Gustavus Adolphus. De notionibus infiniti et finiti ; dissertatio quam . . . publice defendet B. Ienae, 1849. 12°.

BERNARD, H., and TISSOT, E. Vocabulaire français-égyptien. 3e édition augmentée d'un aperçu historique de la basse Égypte. Paris, 1877. map. 16°.

BERNARD, Jacques.

Niceron, J. P. J. Bernard. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1 ; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

BERNARD, Jean Frederic (editor). Superstitions anciennes et modernes : préjugés vulgaires qui ont induit les peuples à des usages & à des pratiques contraires à la religion ; [d'après P. Le Brun et J. B. Thiers.] Amsterdam, 1733–36. 2 v. in 1. pl. f°.

BERNARD, John. Retrospections of the stage, [edited by W. Bayle Bernard]. Boston, 1832. 2 v. 8°.

BERNARD, (Madame) Laure de Lagrave. Les mythologies de tous les peuples racontée à la jeunesse. 2e édition. Paris, 1873. pl. 12°.

BERNARD, Martial. Rapport sur la joaillerie et la bijouterie. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. de 1878. Groupe 4, classe 39.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

BERNARD, Mountague. A historical account of the neutrality of Great Britain during the American civil war. London, 1870. 8°.

BERNARD, Pierre Joseph. Œuvres ; ornées de gravures d'après les desseins de Prud'hon. Paris, 1797. 4°.

BERNARD, or BERNHARD, Pons Joseph. Neue Grundlehren der Hydraulik, mit ihrer Anwendung auf die wichtigsten Theile der Hydrotechnik ; aus dem Französischen übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen hrsg. von K. Chr. Langsdorf. Leipzig und Frankfurth, 1790. pl. 8°.

BERNARD, (Rev.) Thomas Dehany. Progress of doctrine in the New Testament. (BAMPTON lect. 1864.) London, 1864. 8°.

—— [Same] ; from 2d London ed. Boston, 1870. 12°.

BERNARD, William Bayle. The life of Samuel Lover, artistic, literary, and musical ; with selections from his unpublished papers and correspondence. New York, 1874. port. 12°.

BERNARD, (Mrs.) William Bayle. Our common fruits ; a descriptive account of those ordinarily cultivated or consumed in Great Britain. London, 1866. pl. 16°.

BERNARD GUI. See GUI, Bernard.

Bernardakis, Athanasias N. Le papier-monnaie dans l'antiquité. Paris, 1874. 8°.

Bernardi, —— (editor). Le cuisinier impérial de la ville et de la campagne ; par Viart, Fouret, et Délan. 25e édition, augmentée de 200 articles nouveaux par B.... Paris, 1858. pl. 8°.

Bernardi, A. C. (joint editor). Journal de conchyliologie ; publié sous la direction de [P.] Fischer et B., tome 5–8 ; de [H.] Crosse, Fischer et B., 9–11. Paris, 1856–63. 7 v. 8°.

Bernardi, Filippo de.

Bandini, P. Esame critico dei versi dell' ab. F. de B. Roma, 1847. 8°.

Bernardin (de Péquigny or Picquigny). Explication des Épitres de Saint Paul.... Nouvelle édition. Nevers, 1839. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

Bernardo (San). See Bernard (St., abbot of Clairvaux).

Bernardo, Giovanni (of Savona). Comencia la deuota collatione. Primamente de la breue | diffinitione de questi vocabuli Amore Dilectione Charita. | Deuotione ⁊ zelo. Impressum Mediolani per Magistrũ Leonardu3 Pacchel | Anno domini. Mcccclxxxxvii die. xxli. Bartif. sq. 12°.

Bernardus (sapiens). See Bernard (le sage).

Bernardus, Johannes. See Bernardo, Giovanni.

Bernardus Guidonis. [Vitæ nonnullorum pontificum Romanorum, nempe à Victore III. usque ad Joannem XXII.] (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 3. 1723.)

Bernareggi, Isidoro. Tavole paraboliche, coll' aggiunta di una breue applicazione alla pratica misura delle acque correnti. 1ª edizione aumentata [da] A. Mazzola. (In Raccolta nuov. d' autori, v. 2. 1824.)

Bernays, Jacob.

Beck, C. Bernays's Chronicle of Sulpicius Severus ; from the Christian Examiner for Jan., 1862. Cambridge, 1862. 8°.

Bernays, Michael (editor). Der junge Goethe ; seine Briefe und Dichtungen von 1764–76 ; mit einer Einleitung. Leipzig, 1875. 3 v. 8°.

Berne. See Bern.

Bernegger, Mathias.

Niceron, J. P. Matthias Bernegger. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

Bernerus. See Bernier.

Bernhard, Pons Joseph. See Bernard.

Bernhardi, Karl Christian Sigismund. Sprachkarte von Deutschland. 2. Auflage, unter Mitwirkung des Verfassers besorgt und vervollständigt von Wilhelm Stricker. Kassel, 1849. map. 8°.

Bernhardt, F. A. Questions relating to fires in general, the draught of smoke, and the saving of fuel. London, 1835. 8°.

—— Warming and airing buildings ; founded upon certain principles of natural philosophy, now first discovered. London, 1835. 8°.

Bernhardt, Theodor. Diokletian in seinem Verhältnisse zu den Christen : eine geschichtliche Untersuchung. Bonn, 1862. 8°.

—— Lord Palmerston. (Virchow, R. Sammlung, 5. Ser. Heft 107.) Berlin, 1870. 8°.

Bernhardy, Gottfried. Grundriss der griechischen Litteratur. 1. Theil, 4. Bearbeitung ; 2. Th., 3. Bearb. Halle, 1867–76. 2 pt. in 3 v. 8°.

—— Grundriss der römischen Litteratur. 5. Bearbeitung. Braunschweig, 1872. 8°.

Berni, Francesco. Satira. (In Soldani, J. Satire. 1787.)

Berni, Guernieri. Chronicon Eugubinum, 1350–1472. Italice scriptum. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 21. 1732.)

Bernier (Lat. Bernerus, abbot of Homblières). De vita S. Hunegundis virginis; — De translatione corporis S. Hunegundis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 137. 1853.)

Bernier, Adhelm (editor). Monumens inédits de l'histoire de France, 1400–1600. . . . Paris and Senlis, 1835. 8°.

Bernier, François (called le Mogol).

Niceron, J. P. François Bernier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1773.)

Bernier, Jean.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Bernier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)

Bernière, —— de. Mémoire sur l'art de courber au feu les glaces et le verre, lu 26 août 1765. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1766]. pl. sq. 8°.

Berno (Bern, or Bernard, abbot of Reichenau). Libellus de quibusdam rebus ad missæ officium pertinentibus; — Liber qualiter adventus Domini celebretur; — Ratio generalis de initio adventus Domini; — Dialogus qualiter 4 temporum jejunia sint observanda; — Opuscula de musica; — Epistolæ; — Vita S. Meginradi; — Vita S. Udalrici. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 142. 1853.)

Bernolák, Antál (Lat. Antonius). Slowár slowenskí česko-latinsko-ňemecko-uherskí; seu, Lexicon Slavicum Bohemico-Latino-Germanico-Ungaricum. Budae, 1825–27. 6 v. 8°.

Contents: V. 1–5. Lexicon Bohemicum; 6. Lex. Ungar., Lat., Germ.

Bernoni, Domenico Giuseppe (editor). Canti popolari veneziani [punt. 1–12]. Venezia, 1872. 12°.

Bernoulli, Christoph. Geognostische Uebersicht der Schweiz, nebst einem systematischen Verzeichnisse aller in diesem Lande vorkommenden Mineral-körper und deren Fundörter. Basel, 1811. pl. 12°.

—— Handbuch der Populationistik oder der Völker- und Menschenkunde nach statistichen Erhebnissen. Ulm, 1841. 8°.

Bernoulli, Daniel. Dissert. inaug. physico-medica de respiratione. [Basil], 1721. sq. 12°.

Bernoulli, Jacques (b. 1654. d. 1705). Analysin magni problematis isoperimetrici, sub præsidio Jacobi Bernoulli publice defendendam suscipit Joh. Jac. Episcopius. Basileæ, 1701. sq. 12°.

—— Neu-erfundene Anleitung, wie Man den Lauff der Comet- oder Schwantz-Sternen in gewisse grundmässige Gesätze einrichten und ihre Erscheinung vorhersagen könne. Basel, 1681. sq. 8°.

—— Notæ et animadversiones tumultuariæ in universum opus [Geometriam Cartessii.] n. t.-p. sq. 12°.

—— Positiones arithmeticæ de seriebus infinitis, earumque summa finita, quas auctore præside [etc.]. Basileæ, 1689–1704. sq. 12°.

[Defendit partem primam] Joh. Jac. Fritzius, June 7, 1689; [def. partem alteram] Hier. Beckius, Nov. 18, 1692; [def. part. tertiam] Jac. Hermannus, Nov. 14, 1696; [def. part. quartam] Nic. Harscherus, Dec. 16, 1698; [def. part. quintam] Nic. Bernoulli, Apl. 1704.

Battier, J. J. Vita Jacobi Bernoulli. Basileæ, 1705. sq. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. Jacques Bernoulli. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

Bernoulli, Johann (b. 1667. d. 1748). Dissertatio inauguralis physico-anatomica de motv musculorum quam publicè examinandam offert B. Basileæ, [1694]. sq. 12°.

Bernoulli, Johann (b. 1744. d. 1807). Recherches historiques et astronomiques sur l'étoile polaire et sur les constellations les plus voisines du pôle; [trois mémoires sur l'histoire de ces étoiles chez les chinois]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1778]. 4°.

Bernoulli, Nicolaus. De usu artis conjectandi in jure. Basileæ, 1709. 12°.
—— Positionum de seriebus infinitis earumque usu in quadraturis spatiorum et rectificationibus curvarum.... Basileæ, [1704]. sq. 12°.
Bernoulli, Wilhelm. Bericht an das Sanitäts-Collegium von Basel-Stadt über das Blattern-Spital am u. Rheinweg, 1871. Basel, 1872. pl. 8°.
Bernoville, F. Industrie des laines peignées. (In France. Com. fr. Expos. d. 1851. Travaux, v. 4. 1854.) — Tissus appliqués aux arts vestiaires. (In same, v. 5. 1854.)
Bernoville, Raphaël. La Souanétie libre ; épisode d'un voyage à la chaîne centrale du Caucase. Paris, 1875. pl. map. f°.
Bernriedensis, Paulus. See Paulus (Bernriedensis).
Bernstein, Aaron. Alexander von Humboldt und der Geist zweier Jahrhunderte. (Virchow, R. Sammlung, 4. Serie. Heft 89.) Berlin, 1869. 8°.
—— Die Gesetze der Rotation. Berlin, 1840. pl. 8°.
Bernstein, Georg Heinrich. De Charklensi Novi Testamenti translatione Syriaca commentatio. Vratislaviæ [Breslau], 1837. 4°.
—— Lexicon lingvae Syriacae ; vol. 1., fascic. 1. Berolini, 1857. f°.
All published.
Bernstein, Julius. The five senses of man. (Internat. sci. ser., v. 21.) London, 1876. il. 12°.
Bernstorff, Andreas Petter.
Feilitzen, O. T. F. v. Några drag ur B.'s lif såsom statsman. Upsala, [1845]. 8°.
Bernutz, Gustave Louis Richard. Mémoire sur les accidents produits par la rétention du flux menstruel. Paris, 1848. 12°.
—— and Goupil, Ernest. Clinique mèdicale sur les maladies des femmes. Paris, 1860–62. 2 v. il. 8°.
—— — Clinical memoirs on the diseases of women ; translated by Alfred Meadows. (New Sydenham Soc. Pub., v. 28, 31.) London, 1866–67. 2 v. il. 8°.
Bernward (Saint, bishop of Hildesheim).
Thangmar. Vita S. Bernwardi. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 140. 1853.)
Beroalde, Matthieu.
Niceron, J. P. Matthieu Beroalde. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)
Beroalde de Verville, François.
Niceron, J. P. F. Beroalde de Verville. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)
Beroaldo (Lat. Beroaldus), Filippo (the elder, d. 1505). [Carmina quædem.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1., pt. 1. 1608.)
Niceron, J. P. Philippe Beroalde. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)
Beroaldo, Filippo (the younger, d. 1518).
Niceron, J. P. Philippe Beroalde, le jeune. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)
Béron, Pierre. Atlas du magnétisme terrestre représentant l'aimantation de la terre par le soleil et l'aimantation du fer par la terre ; avec un texte contenant l'explication de tous les faits magnétiques suivant les lois physiques.... Paris, 1860. pl. f°.
Berosus (the Chaldean, pseud.). [Fragmenta.] (In Histor. Græc. fragm., Müller, v. 2. 1848.)
Barreiros, G. Censvra in quendam auctorem, qui sub falsa inscriptione Berosi Chaldæi circumfertur. (In Bonutius, J. Hist. antiq.) [Heidelberg ?], 1598. 16°.
——[Same.] (In Despont, P. Max. bibl. vet. patr., v. 2, ps. 1. 1677.)
Berquen, Robert de. Les merveilles des Indes orientales et occidentales ; ov, Nouveau traitté des pierres précieuses et perles. Paris, 1661. 8°.

Berquin-Duvallon, ——. Travels in Louisiana and the Floridas, in the year 1802, giving a correct picture of those countries; translated by J. Davis. [Anon.] New York, 1806. 12°.

Berr, Michel. Du rabbinisme et des traditions juives. Paris, 1832. 8°.

—— Éloge de Benjamin-Constant, prononcé le 12 Juin 1833 dans la chaire de l'Athénée royal de Paris. Paris, 1836. 8°.

—— Observations sur un article du second volume de la Nouvelle biographie des contemporains. Paris, 1821. 8°.

Berrettini, Bernardino. Su' trionfi degli antichi Romani. Lucca, 1837. 8°.

Berri. See Berry.

Berrian, Hobart. A plain view of the Oregon title. Washington, 1846. 8°.

Berrian, William (D. D.). Facts against fancy; or, A true and just view of Trinity Church. New York, 1855. 8°.

—— The sailors' and soldiers' manual of devotion. New York, [1844]. 16°.

—— Semi-centennial sermon, Trinity Church. New York, 1860. 8°.

Berriat-Saint-Prix, Charles. Législation de la chasse et de la louveterie; commentée.... Paris, 1845. 8°.

Berriat-Saint-Prix, Jacques. Coup d'œil sur les lois de France et des États-Unis. [Paris, 1844.] 8°.

—— Discours [aux funérailles de B^{on} de Gerando. Paris, 1842]. 4°.

—— Lettre à un magistrat, contenant des observations sur la question de savoir si le jour à quo doit être compté dans un délai légal et spécialement dans le délai fixé pour la prescription du délit de chasse. Paris, 1843. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur la révocation des donations par survenance d'enfants. [Paris, 1844.] 8°.

—— Observations critiques sur la loi par laquelle on prétend que les auteurs des Douze tables avaient permis aux créanciers de mettre en pièces le corps de leurs débiteurs. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2^{e} sér., v. 5. 1847.)

—— Observations sur Domat et ses ouvrages, et par occasion, sur les travaux de Cujas et sur une réponse qu'on lui attribue. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1842]. 8°.

—— Observations sur un vers de la 5^{e} satire de Boileau. [Paris, 1843.] 8°.

—— Recherches sur la législation et la tenue des actes de l'état civil; 2^{e} ed.; suivies d'une notice sur la législation relative aux signatures et sur les anciennes signatures; de recherches sur les lois romaines et françaises, puisées dans les écrits de Platon. Paris, 1842. 8°.

—— Remarques sur l'origine de l'institution du Ministère public en France. [Paris, 1842.] 8°.

Berridge, (Rev.) John. Last farewell sermon, preached at the tabernacle, near Moorfields, Apl. 1, 1792. London, 1793. 8°.

Berriman, William. The relative duties of the clergy and people: a sermon preached Apr. 29, 1722. London, 1722. 12°.

Berroyer, Claude.

Niceron, J. P. Claude Berroyer. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 42. 1741.)

Berry (hérault du roy). Le recouvrement de Normendie. (In Stevenson, Joseph. Narratives of the expulsion of the English. 1863.)

Berry, Marie Caroline Ferdinande Louise de Bourbon (duchesse) de.

Nettement, A. F. Mémoires hist. de duchesse de B. Paris, 1837. 3 v. 8°.

Berry, (Miss) Mary. Extracts from the journals and correspondence of Miss Berry, 1783–1852; edited by Lady Theresa Lewis. 2d edition. London, 1866. 3 v. port. 8°.

Berry, Thomas.
Life of T. Berry. (In Burnworth, Edward. True and exact account. 1726.)
Berry, Victor Hippolyte. Études et recherches historiques sur les monnaies de France. Paris, 1852–53. 2 v. pl. 1 v. 8°.
Berryer, Pierre Antoine. Œuvres: Discours parlementaires. Paris, 1876, 5 v. fac-sim. 8°.
Bigelow, J. Some recollections of Berryer: a paper read before the New York Historical Society, Feb. 16, 1869. [New York], 1869. 8°.
Bersman, Georg. Eclogæ; epithalamia; ellogia; epicedia; tumuli; elegiaca; lusus. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 1., pt. 2. 1612.)
Berson, Jacques. Regret funebre, contenant les actions et derniers propos de [François d'Alençon, duc d'Anjou], fils de France, frere unique du Roy, depuis sa maladie jusques à son trespas. Paris, 1584. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 10. 1836.)
—— La saincte et tres chrestienne resolution de card. de Bourbon pour maintenir l'Eglise catholique et romaine. Paris, 1586. (In same, v. 11.)
Bersot, Pierre Ernest. Mesmer et le magnétisme animal; les tables tournantes et les esprits. 3e édition. Paris, 1864. 12°.
Bert, Paul. La pression barométrique; recherches de physiologie expérimentale. Paris, 1878. il. pl. 8°.
Bert, Bertius, or de Bert, Pierre. Breviarivm totivs orbis terrarvm, vna cum serie Romanorum imperatorum. (In Cluver, Phil. Introd. in univers. geographiam. 1646, 1661.)
—— De aggeribus et pontibus hactenus ad mare extructis. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes. antiq., v. 2. 1735.)
Niceron, J. P. Pierre Bertius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)
Bertall, Charles Albert d'Arnoux (called). The Communists of Paris 1871; types, physiognomies, characters, by Bertall, with explanatory text descriptive of each design written for this edition by an Englishman, eye-witness of the scenes and events of that year [J. E.]. Paris, London, Dublin, [1874?]. pl. f°.
Bertauld, Charles Alfred. De la philosophie sociale; études critiques. Paris, 1877. 12°.
—— Philosophie politique de l'histoire de France; étude critique sur les publicistes contemporains. Paris, 1861. 8°.
Bertauld, Pierre Auguste. Introduction à la recherche des causes premières. De la méthode; t. 1. Paris, 1876. 12°.
Bertaut de Motteville, Françoise. See Motteville.
Bertchran, Bertichran, or Bertran (St., bp. of Le Mans). Testamentum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 80. 1850.)
Bertels (Lat. Bertelius), Jean. Respublica, historia et descriptio ducatus Luxemburgensis. (In Gramaye, J. B. Respub. Namur. 1634.)
Bertère, or Bertier, ——. Chant des croisés. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155. 1854.)
Berterius, Philippus. See Bertier.
Berteuil, Arsène. L'Algérie française; histoire, mœurs, coutumes, industrie, agriculture. Paris, 1856. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.
Berthaire (Lat. Bertarius, of Verdun). Gesta episcoporum Virdunensium. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 132. 1853.)
Berthault (Lat. Berthaldus), Pierre. Liber singularis de ara. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 6. 1732.)
Berthelin, Georges (joint author). Terquem, O., and Berthelin. Étude microscopique des marnes du lias moyen d'Essey-lès-Nancy. (Paris. Soc. Géol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 10, no. 3.) Paris, 1875. pl. sq. f°.

BERTHELON, Eugène. Les bois et les marbres. (In GLAISE, N. Album. 1875.) pl.

BERTHELOT, Sabin. Études sur les pêches maritimes dans la Méditerranée et l'Océan. Paris, 1868. 8°.

—— Extrait du rapport fait à la Société de Géographie de Paris, 6 déc. 1839, par B., sec.-gén. de la Commission Centrale. Paris, 1840. 8°.

—— Oiseaux voyageurs et poissons de passage; étude comparée d'organisme, de mœurs et d'instinct. Paris, 1875–76. 2 v. 8°.

BERTHET, Élie Bertrand. La belle drapière. (SEMAINE lit., 2e sér., no. 8–11. 1843.)

BERTHIER, Jean Ferdinand. L'abbé de L'Épée, sa vie, son apostolat, ses travaux, sa lutte et ses succès; avec l'historique des monuments élevés à sa mémoire. Paris, 1852. port. pl. fac-sim. 8°.

BERTHIER, Pierre Alexandre (prince de Neuchâtel et de Wagram). Mémoires. Campagne d'Égypte; 1re partie. (Mém. d. contemporains.) Paris, 1827. 2 v. 8°.

See REYNIER, J. L. E., for 2e pte.

BERTHOD, François. Mémoires, 1652–53. (In Col. mém. de France, Petitot, 2e sér., v. 48. 1825.)

BERTHOLON, Nicolas (l'abbé). De l'électricité du corps humain dans l'état de santé et de maladie. Paris, 1786. 2 v. pl. 8°.

BERTI, Domenico. Vita di Giordano Bruno da Nola. Torino, 1868. 8°.

BERTI, Giovanni Felice. Intorno ad alcuni stabilimenti di beneficenza dell' alta Italia, visitati nel nov. 1859. 2ª edizione. Firenze, 1862. 12°.

BERTICHRAN. See BERTCHRAN.

BERTIE, Eleanor Lee (countess of Abingdon). See ABINGDON, E. L. BERTIE.

BERTIE, (Lady) Georgina. Five generations of a loyal house. Part 1; containing the lives of Richard Bertie and his son, Peregrine, lord Willoughby. London, 1845. il. pl. sq. 8°.

No more published.

BERTIE, (Rev.) Henry. The temple of Jerusalem; a sermon, preached in the parish church of Cirencester, Sept. 30, 1838. London, 1838. 8°.

BERTIE, Peregrine (lord Willoughby). See WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY.

BERTIE, Richard. See BERTIE (Lady), Georgina.

BERTIE, Willoughby (earl of Abingdon). See ABINGDON.

BERTIER (Lat. Berterius), Philippe de. Pithanôn diatribae duae, quibus civilis imperii Romani notitia, & ecclesiae politia illustrantur. (In Thesaurus juris Romani, Otto, v. 4. 1729.)

BERTIER. See also BERTÈRE.

BERTIN (St., abbot of Sithiu).

FOLCARD. Vita S. Bertini. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 147. 1853.)

SIMON. Vita S. Bertini metrica. (In COL. d. doc. inéd. Mélanges histor., v. 1. 1873.) — Vita S. Bertini metrica prior ab anon. auctore. (In same, v. 2. 1877.)

BERTIN, Exupère Joseph. Quæstio medica, ... discutienda ... 21 Martii, 1739, C. Falconet, præside: An potus ex foliis thé ad sanorum diætam apud nos pertineat? Parisiis, 1739. 4°.

BERTIN, Henri Léonard Jean Baptiste.

BRETON DE LA MARTINIÈRE, J. B. J. China: its costume, arts, manufactures, etc.; edited from originals in the cabinet of Bertin. 4th edition. London, 1813. 4 v. in 2. col. pl. 12°.

BERTIN, Léon, pseudonym of PERNY, Paul Hubert.

BERTIN, Louis Émile. Étude sur la ventilation d'un transport-écurie; — Note sur la résistance des carènes dans le roulis des navires, [etc.]. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. D. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 22. 1876.) pl.

Bertin, Louis Émile. Observations de roulis et de tangage faites avec l'oscillographe double à bord de divers bâtiments. (In same, v. 26. 1879.)
Bertin, Pierre Auguste. Rapport sur les progrès de la thermodynamique en France. (France. Recueil de rapports.) Paris, 1868. nar. 4°.
Bertinelli, Gioacchino. Allegrezze di Roma. Roma, 1847. 8°.
—— Canzone. [Roma, 1847.] 16°.
—— Ilario Parlaschietto e Saturnio Malauguri: dialoghetto. n. t.-p. [Montefiascone, 1846]. 8°.
Bertini, Giovanni. Poemetto sulla Francesca da Rimini ed altri componimenti poetici e due prose sulla lingua. Prato, 1841. 8°.
—— Seguito sul magistero della lingua; e Un discorso ad elogio di D. Giuntalodi. Prato, 1842. 8°.
—— Una prosa latina e due sonetti. Prato, 1843. 8°.
Bertkau, Philipp. Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen im Gebiete der Entomologie während der Jahre 1871–76. Berlin, 1876–78. 4 v. in 2. 8°.
Bertling, (Dr.) Oskar. Philosophische Briefe. Bonn, 1876. 8°.
Bertolotti, Davide. Lettere da Telgate; o sia, Viaggio in Valcalepio, al lago d' Iseo, e ne' dintorni. Milano, 1825. 16°.
Berton, Jean Baptiste (baron).
Pontois, Honoré. La conspiration du général B.; étude politique et judiciaire sur la restauration, avec de nombreux documents inédits. Paris, 1877. 8°.
Bertou, Jules (comte) de. Le Mont Hor; le tombeau d'Aaron; Cadès; étude sur l'itinéraire des Israélites dans le désert. Paris, 1860. pl. map. nar. 4°.
Bertram, Bonaventure Corneille. De republica Hebræorum, cum commentario Constantini l'empereur. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 4. 1745.)
Bertram, James G. Flagellation and the flagellants; a history of the rod in all countries from the earliest period to the present time by Rev. Wm. M. Cooper, B, A. [pseud.]. New ed. London, [1873]. il. 8°.
—— The harvest of the sea; a contribution to the natural and economic history of the British food fishes. London, 1865. il. pl. 8°.
Bertran. See Bertchran.
Bertrand (de Bar-sur-Aube). Le roman de Girard de Viane. [Edited by P. Tarbé.] (Col. poètes Champ., v. 10.) Reims, 1850. 8°.
Bertrand, Alexandre. Archéologie celtique et gauloise; mémoires et documents relatifs aux premièrs temps de notre histoire nationale. Paris, 1876. il. pl. maps. 8°.
Bertrand, François Marie (l'abbé, editor). Les aventures de Kamrup; texte hindoustani romanisé, d'après l'édition de M. Garcin de Tassy. Paris, 1859. 8°.
Bertrand, Henri Gratien. Guerre d'Orient: campagnes d'Égypte et de Syrie, 1798–1799; mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Napoléon dictés par lui-même à Sainte-Hélène. Paris, 1847. 2 v. 8°. atlas f°.
Bertrand, J. B. A. Étude philosophique sur l'homme, son origine, sa nature, sa condition, sa destinée, sa vie en société. Paris, 1876. 8°.
Bertrand, Joseph Louis François. Développements sur quelques points de la théorie des surfaces isothermes orthogonales. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1845]. nar. 4°.
—— Éloge historique de Élie de Beaumont. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Sci. Mém., v. 39. 1877.) — Éloge historique de J. V. Poncelet; — de G. Lamé; — de U. J. J. Le Verrier. (In same, v. 41. 1879.)
—— Les fondateurs de l'astronomie moderne: Copernic, Tycho Brahé, Képler, Galilée, Newton. Paris, [1865]. 8°.

Bertrand, Joseph Louis François. Notice sur la vie et les travaux de Képler. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Sci. Mém., v. 35. 1866.)

—— Rapport sur les progrès récents de l'analyse mathématique. (France. Min. d. l'Instr. Recueil de rapports.) Paris, 1867. nar. 4°.

Bertrand, Louis. Renouvellemens périodiques des continens terrestres. 2e édition. Genève, an xi, 1803. pl. 8°.

Bertrand de Blanchefort. See Blanchefort, B. de.

Bertrand de Moleville, Antoine François (marquis) de. Refutation of the libel on the late king of France, published by Helen Maria Williams, under the title of Political and confidential correspondence of Lewis the Sixteenth; translated by R. C. Dallas. London, 1804. 8°.

Bertuch, Friedrich Justin. Ueber die Wichtigkeit der Landes-Industrie-Institute für Teutschland; nebst einem Worte an Teutschland [von Philopatris, pseud.]. 2. Auflage. Weimar, 1814. 8°.

Berty, Adolphe. La Renaissance monumentale en France; spécimens de composition et d'ornementation architectoniques, empruntés aux édifices construits depuis le règne de Charles VIII. jusqu'à celui de Louis XIV. Paris, 1864. 2 v. pl. f°.

—— Topographie historique de vieux Paris. (Hist. gén. de Paris.) Paris, 1866–76. 3 v. port. pl. il. fac-sim. f°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Région du Louvre et des Tuileries. 2. [Same], continuée par H. Legrand. 3. Région du bourg Saint-Germain; complétée par L. M. Tisserand et T. Vacquer.

Berville, Saint Aubin, and Barrière, François Jean (editors). Collection des mémoires relatifs à la Révolution française [continued]. Paris, 1823–24. 3 v. 8°.

For contents, see Collection etc.

Berwick, James Fitz-James (1st duke of). Memoirs, written by himself; with a summary continuation from 1716 to his death in 1734;... notes and original letters relative to the campaign in Flanders, in 1708; translated from the French. London, 1779. 2 v. map. 8°.

Berzelius, Jöns Jacob (M. D.). An attempt to establish a pure scientific system of mineralogy, by the application of the electro-chemical theory and the chemical proportions; translated from the Swedish by John Black; [revised by Thomas Thomson]. London, 1814. 8°.

—— Chimie du fer; traduit par le chevalier Hervé. Paris, 1826. 8°.

—— Traité de chimie, minérale, végétale et animale. 2e éd. franç., trad. par Hoefer et Esslinger, [continued]; v. 5–6. Paris, 1849–50. 2 v. 8°.

Blomstrand, C. W. Tal öfver Berzelius, den 27 Maj, 1852. Lund, 1852. 8°.

Besançon. Académie des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts. Séance publique [continued] du 24 août 1872, 30 jan. 1873. Besançon, 1872–73. 2 v. 8°.

—— Bibliothèque. Catalogue des livres imprimés de la Bibliothèque de la ville. Besançon, 1842–46. 2 v. 4°.

Besant, Walter, The French humorists from the twelfth to the nineteenth century. Boston, 1874. port. 8°.

—— Studies in early French poetry. London and Cambridge, 1868. 12°.

—— (joint author). Brodribb, Wm. J., and Besant. Constantinople, a sketch of its history to 1453. London, 1879. pl. 12°.

Besarel, Valentin Panciera. Jugements des jurés à l'Exposition Universelle de Vienne 1873 sur les travaux de sculpture du B. [Venise, 1874.] 8°.

Besbedge, Thomas.

Lapham, W. B. Family records of some of the descendents of Thomas Besbedge (Bisbee), of Scituate, Mass., in 1634. Augusta, Me., 1876. 8°.

Bescherelle, Louis Nicolas, and Devars, G. Grand dictionnaire de géographie universelle ancienne et moderne. Paris, 1856–57. 4 v. f°.
Beschke, William. To all American patriots: America and Europe; wood and iron; sail ships and steamers. Washington, 1858. 8°.
Beschreibung aller Nationen des russischen Reichs [von J. G. Georgi]; St. Petersburg, 1776–80. text 4 v. 4°. pl. f°.
Beschreibung Auff- und Untergang des ungewöhnlichen newen Stern-Liechts, vom 19 December 1652 biss auff den 3 Januarii 1653, am Himmel sehen lassen, wo unnd wie es seinen Lauff gehalten, unnd was darbey observirt. n. p., n. d. sq. 12°.
Beskow, Bernhard von. Minne af bildhuggaren Bengt Erland Fogelberg. (In Stockholm. Sv. Akad. Handl. fr. 1796, v. 28. 1856.)
—— Minne af Fabian Wrede. (In same.)
—— Minne öfver Lars Nilsson Kagg. (In same, v. 27. 1854.)
—— Sverges anor; skaldestycke. Stockholm, 1827. 8°.
Besly, Jean (the elder).
Niceron, J. P. Jean Besly. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 41. 1740.)
Besobrasof, W. See Bezobrazov, Vladimir.
Besold, Christoph.
Niceron, J. P. Christophe Besolde. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)
Bessarion, Joannes. Opera omnia, theologica, exegetica, polemica. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 161.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1866. nar. 4°.
—— De sacramento Eucharistiæ et quibus verbis Christi corpus conficiatur. (In Despont, Ph. Max. bibl., v. 26. 1677.)
—— Epistola ad paedagogum filiorum Thomæ Palaeologi. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Meursius, J. Opera, v. 7. 1746.)
Niceron, J. P. Bessarion. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)
Bessel, Friedrich Wilhelm. Abhandlungen, hrsg. von Rudolf Engelmann, Leipzig, 1875–76. 3 v. port. pl. fac-sim. f°.
—— Beobachtungen der gegenseitigen Stellungen von 38 Doppelsternen. n. t.-p. [Berlin, 1833]. 4°.
—— Miscellaneous works and correspondence of the Rev. James Bradley; [review in German]. n. t.-p. [Stuttgart, 1832]. 4°.
—— Neue Untersuchungen über die Geraden Aufsteigungen der 36 Fundamentalsterne. n. t.-p. [Berlin, 1825]. 4°.
—— Untersuchungen über die Bahn des Olbersschen Kometen. n. t.-p. [Berlin, 1813]. 4°.
Herschel, (Sir) J. F. W. A brief notice of the life, researches, and discoveries of B. London, 1847. 8°.
Bessel-Hagen, Fritz (joint author). Kupffer, K. W., and Bessel-Hagen. Schädel und Skelete der anthropologischen Sammlungen zu Königsberg i. Pr.... (Deutsche Gesells. f. Anthr. Anthr. Samml. Deutschl., Heft 4.) [Braunschweig, 1880.] 4°.
Bessell, F. Die Beweise für die Bewegung der Erde. (Virchow, R. Sammlung, 6. Ser. Heft 132.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.
Bessels, Emil. The human remains found among the ancient ruins of south-western Colorado and northern New Mexico. (In U. S. Dept. of Inter. Geol. and Geog. Survey of the Ter. Bul., v. 2., no. 1. 1876.) pl. map.
Besser, Johann von. [Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von K. Förster.] (In Bibl. deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 14. 1838.)
Besser, W. F. Bunsen und Dorner; eine Streitschrift wider falschberühmten Protestantismus. Schwerin, 1856. 8°.

BESSIE and Raymond; or, Incidents connected with the civil war in the United States; by the author of "Kate Felton" [Mrs. Maria WESTON]. Boston, 1866. 12°.

BESSON, Charles Jean Baptiste.

FARRER, H. L. A Dominican artist; sketch of the life of Besson. London, 1877. 16°.

——[Same.] Philadelphia, 1870.

BEST, William Mawdesley. The principles of the law of evidence, with elementary rules for conducting the examination and cross-examination of witnesses. 1st American, from the 6th London edition of J. A. Russell, by J. A. Morgan. New York, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

—— and SMITH, George James Philip. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Queen's Bench, and the Court of Exchequer Chamber on appeal from the Court of Queen's Bench. . . . 1861–64. [v. 2–4, with references to decisions in the American courts, by James Parsons.] Philadelphia, 1863–80. 4 v. 8°.

BESTUZHEV, Aleksandr. Vtoroe polnoe sobranie sotchineniy A. Marlinskago [pseud. Second full collection of writings]. 4th edition. Sanktpeterburg, 1847. 12 pt. in 4 v. 12°.

BÉSUCHET, Jean Claude. Précis historique de l'ordre de la Franc-Maçonnerie, depuis son introduction en France jusqu'en 1829; suivi d'une biographie des membres de l'ordre, les plus célèbres . . . ; et d'un choix de discours et de poésies; par J. C. B.*** Paris, 1829. 2 v. 8°.

BESZE, Th. de. See BÈZE.

BETA, pseudonym of BASSETT, Edward Barnard.

BETA, (Dr.) H., pseudonym of BETTZIECH, (Dr.) Heinrich.

BETAGH, William. A voyage round the world; being an account of a remarkable enterprize, begun in 1719, chiefly to cruise on the Spaniards in the great south ocean. London, 1728. map. 8°.

BÉTENCOURT, Pierre Louis Joseph. Noms féodaux; ou, Noms de ceux qui ont tenu fiefs en France, dans les provinces d'Anjou, Aunis, Auvergne, Beaujolois, Berry, Bourbonnois, Forez, Lyonnois, Maine, Saintonge, Marche, Nivernois, Touraine, partie de l'Angoumois et du Poitou, depuis le 12e siècle jusque vers le milieu du 18e. . . . 2e édition. Paris, 1867. 4 v. in 2. 8°.

BETHAM, (Sir) William. Historical and genealogical memoir of the family of Fleming of Slane in the county palatine of Meath; compiled from public records and other legal evidences. Dublin, 1829. f°.

BETHAM-EDWARDS, (Miss) Matilda. Holiday letters from Athens, Cairo, and Weimar. London, 1873. 12°.

—— Through Spain to the Sahara. London, 1868. il. pl. 8°.

—— A year in western France. London, 1877. pl. 12°.

BETHANIA, xenodochium Wulpense, postea Domus S. Joseph Furnensis. (Bruges. Soc. d'ém. Recueil de Chron. 1e sér.) Brugis, 1849. f°.

BETHANY COLLEGE. Catalogue of officers and students, etc. 1873/74. Bethany, West Va., 1873. pl. 8°.

BETHEL COLLEGE, Russellville (Ky.). Catalogue, 18th session, 1871/72. Louisville, 1872. 8°.

BETHENCOURT, Jean de.

BONTIER, Pierre, and LE VERRIER, Jean. The Canarian; or, Book of the conquest and conversion of the Canarians, 1402, by de Bethencourt. (HAKLUYT Soc. Pub., v. 46.) London, 1872. port. pl. map. 8°.

BETHMANN, Ludwig Conrad. Genealogia comitum Buloniensium. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155: App. 1. ad Godefridum. 1854.)

Bethmann, Ludwig Conrad. Lettre à M. l'abbé Carton sur les généalogies des comtes de Flandres considerées comme sources de notre histoire. (Bruges. Soc. d. Ém. Recueil de Chron., 1e sér.) Bruges, 1849. 4°.

Bethmann-Hollweg, Moritz August von. Der Civilprozess des gemeinen Rechts in geschichtlicher Entwicklung; Bd. 1–6, 1. Abth. Bonn, 1864–74. 6 v. 8°.

—— Ueber Gesetzgebung und Rechtswissenschaft als Aufgabe unserer Zeit. Bonn, 1876. 8°.

Bethune, George Washington (D. D.). The British female poets; with biographical and critical notices. Philadelphia, [1848]. port. pl. 8°.

—— Claims of our country on its literary men; oration before the Phi Beta Kappa Society of Harvard University. Cambridge, 1849. 8°.

—— Discourse on the decease of Jacob Brodhead, D. D., July 1, 1855. (In Brodhead, J. Services at funeral. 1855.)

—— Expository lectures on Heidelberg catechism. New York, 1864. 2 v. 8°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

—— Memoirs of Mrs. Joanna [Graham] Bethune; with an appendix containing extracts from [her] writings. New York, 1863. pl. 12°.

—— Orations and occasional discourses. New York, 1850. 12°.

—— Paul, the missionary; sermon at Newark, N. J., Oct. 28, 1856, before the Am. Board of Com. for For. Miss. Boston, 1856. 8°.

Van Nest, A. R. Memoir of Bethune. New York, 1867. port. pl. 12°.

Bethune, (Mrs.) Joanna Graham.

Bethune, G. W. Memoirs of Mrs. B. New York, 1863. pl. 12°.

Bethune, John Eliot Drinkwater. Life of Galileo: with illustrations of the advancement of experimental philosophy. (In Soc. Diff. Usef. Kn. Lib. U. Kn. Lives of em. persons. 1833.)

—— Life of Kepler. (In same.)

—— (joint author). Lubbock, (Sir) J. W., and Bethune. On probability. [Anon.] (Same. Math.) n. t.-p. [London, 1835 ?]. 8°.

Betke, D. Die Complicationen des Abdominaltyphus. Berlin, 1870. 8°.

Betocchi, Alessandro. Dello stato attuale delle osservazioni mareografiche in Italia e dei relativi studi. (In L'Assoc. Géodés. Internat. Comptes-rendus pour 1877, Annexe 2.)

Betolaud, Roland. [Poemata.] [In Del. poet. Gall., v. 1., pt. 2. 1609.)

Betsy Lee; a fo'c's'le yarn; [a poem]. London and New York, 1873. 12°.

Bettelin, (St., hermit and patron of Stafford).

Legend of Bettelini. (In Lives of the Eng. Saints, v. 2. 1844.)

Bettelstudent, Der; oder, Das Donnerwetter; ein Originallustspiel in zwey Aufzügen. Wien, 1802. 16°.

Better late than never! An impartial review of Mr. Pitt's administration, on the ground of responsibility, during the present war; by An enemy to the war, but a sincere well-wisher to the king and constitution of Great Britain. Dublin, 1795. 12°.

Bettinelli, Saverio. Serse, re di Persia. (In Raccolta di tragedie, v. 2. 1825.)

Betts, Beverley Robinson. Sermon in the Church of the Nativity, Feb. 17, 1878. (In Haskins, S. M. Ministers of Christ. 1878.)

Betts, William. Poem. (In Columbia College. Account of semi-centennial. 1837.)

—— (and others). Addresses of the newly-appointed professors at Columbia College, Feb. 1858. New York, 1858. 8°.

BETTS, William. Report of a committee of the trustees of Columbia College on the removal of the college, a change in the collegiate course, the establishment of a University system, etc. New York, 1854. 8°.

—— Additional report of a committee of the trustees of Columbia College, with a draft of a statute for an extended course of study; together with a minority report [by H. J. Anderson]. New York, 1857. 8°.

BETTZIECH, (Dr.) Heinrich [pseud. H. BETA]. Die Dichtkunst der Börse. (HOLTZENDORFF u. ONCKEN. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 2. Heft 32.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

—— Die Geheimmittel- und Unsittlichkeits-Industrie in der Sägespresse. (Same. Jahrg. 1. Heft 11.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

—— Der wirthschaftliche Werth der Wassernutzung durch Fischzucht. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung, 8. Ser. Heft 174.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

—— Wohl- und Uebelthäter in unseren Grossstädten. (HOLTZENDORFF u. ONCKEN. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 4. Heft 61.) Berlin, 1875. 8.°

BETULEIUS (Germ. Birk), Xystus or Sixtus.

Niceron, J. P. Sixte Betuleius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 42. 1741.)

BEUDANT, François Sulpice. Essai d'un cours élémentaire et général des sciences physiques. Paris, 1815–24. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— Travels in Hungary, in 1818; translated from the French. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 9.) London, 1823. 8°.

BEUGNOT, Arthur Auguste (count). Discours aux funérailles de B^{on} de Gerando, Nov. 14, 1842. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1842]. 4°.

—— Histoire de la destruction du paganisme en Occident. Paris, 1835. 2 v. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur la spoliation des biens du clergé attribuée à Charles Martel. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Inscr. Mém., v. 19, pt. 2. 1853.)

BEUGNOT, Jacques Claude (count). Mémoires, 1783–1815; publiés par le comte Albert Beugnot. 2^{e} édition. Paris, 1868. 2 v. 8°.

BEUIL DE RACAN, Honorat de (marquis). See RACAN.

BEULÉ, Charles Ernest. L'acropole d'Athènes. Paris, 1853–54. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— Auguste, sa famille et ses amis. 2^{e} édition. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— Étrurie et les étrusques de M. Noel des Vergers. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1865?]. 4°.

—— Études sur le Péloponèse.... Paris, 1855. 8°.

—— Fouilles et découvertes résumées et discutées en vue de l'histoire de l'art. Paris, 1873. 2 v. 8°.

—— Les monnaies d'Athènes. Paris, 1858. il. f°.

BEURMANN, Carl Moritz von. Vocabulary of the Tigré language; published with a grammatical sketch by A. MERX. Halle, 1868. 8°.

BEURRIER, Louis. Histoire dv Monastère et convent des pères Célestins de Paris, contenant ses antiquités et priuilèges, ensemble les tombeaus et épitaphes des rois, des ducs d'Orléans et autres illustres personnes auec le testament de Louys duc d'Orléans. Paris, 1634. 8°.

BEUST, Joachim von. [Apothegmata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 1., pt. 2. 1612.)

BEUTEL, Tobias. Dissertationem astronomicam de eclipsibus solis, præcipue instanti d. 2 Julii... exponit B. Lipsiæ, [1684]. pl. sq. 8°.

BEVAN, George Phillips. The industrial classes and industrial statistics. (In his Brit. manuf. indust., v. 13.) London, 1876. maps. 16°.

—— (editor). British industries. London, 1877. il. 16°.

Bevan, George Phillips (editor). British manufacturing industries. London, 1876–77. 13 v. il. 16°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Williams, W. M. Iron and steel. — Phillips, J. A. Copper smelting. — Graham, W. Brass founding, tin plate and zinc working. 2. Smyth, W. W. Metallic mining and collieries. — Galletly, A. Coal. — Hull, E. Building stones. — Williams, W. M. Explosive compounds. 3. Aitken, W. C. Guns; — Nails; — Locks; — Wood-screws; — Railway bolts and spikes; — Buttons; — Pins; — Needles; — Saddlery; — Electroplate. — Lindsey, G. Pens and papier mâché. 4. Church, A. H. Acids; — Alkalies; — Soda; — Ammonia; — Soap. — Williams, W. M. Oils and candles. — Patterson, R. H. Gas and lighting. 5. Archer, T. C. Wool and its applications. — Charley, W. T. Flax and linen. — Watts, I. Cotton. — Cobb, B. F. Silk. 6. Felkin, W. Hosiery and lace. — Dresser, C. Carpets. — Sims, T. Dyeing; — Bleaching. 7. Arnoux, L. Pottery. — Barff, ——. Glass and silicates. — Pollen, J. H. Furniture and wood work. 8. Archer, T. C. Paper. — Hatton, J. Printing and book-binding. — Davenport, S. Engraving. — Foster, P. L. Photography. — Bartley, G. C. T. Toys. 9. Dunning, J. Tobacco. — Collins, J. Hides and leather; — Guttapercha; — Indiarubber. — Simmonds, P. L. Fibres and cordage. 10. Pim, B. Ship-building. — Sabine, R. Telegraphy. — Wrightson. Agricultural machinery; — Railways; — Tramways. 11. Wallis, G. Jewellery. — Boutell, C. Gold working. — Britten, F. J. Watches and clocks. — Rimbault, E. F. Musical instruments. — Callis, F. Cutlery. 12. Manley, J. P. Salt; — Preservation of food; Bread and biscuits. — Gill, C. H. Sugar refining. — Evans, M. Butter and cheese. — Pooley, T. A. Brewing; — Distilling. 13. Bevan, G. P. The industrial classes, and industrial statistics: Mining, metals, chemicals, ceramics, glass, and paper.

Bevan, Samuel. Sand and canvas; a narrative of adventures in Egypt; with a sojourn among the artists in Rome. London, 1849. col. pl. 8°.

Bevan, William. The operation of the apprenticeship system in the British colonies. Liverpool, 1838. 8°.

Bevan, William Latham. The student's manual of ancient geography; edited by Wm. Smith. New ed. London, 1875. il. pl. maps. 12°.

—— The student's manual of modern geography; mathematical, physical and descriptive. 6th edition. London, 1879. il. pl. 12°.

Beveridge, John L. Message to the [Illinois] 30th general assembly. Springfield, 1877. 8°.

Beveridge, William (D. D., bp. of St. Asaph). Private thoughts upon religion and a Christian life, in two parts. Philadelphia, 1829. 8°.

Beverini, Bartolommeo. Syntagma de ponderibus et mensuris. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 28. 1765.)

Beverland, Hadrianus. Epistolæ XII, ad viros sui temporis clarissimos conscriptæ, hucusque anecdotæ. Amstelodami, 1747. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. Adrien Beverland. (In his Mém. d hommes, v. 14; 20. 1731–32.)

Beverningk, Hieronymus van. Briefwisseling tusschen B. en Johan de Witt, 1672. (In Jonge, J. C. de. Verhandelingen, v. 2. 1827.)

Beverwijck (Lat. Beverovicius), Jan van.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Beverovicius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 9. 1729.)

Bevilacqua (di Verona), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 8. 1852.)

Bewick, Thomas. A history of British birds [illustrated by the author]. Newcastle, 1826 [orig. preface, 1797–1805]. 2 v. 8°.

—— (illustrator). Bewick's select fables of Æsop and others; with the original engravings by B. London, [1878]. il. pl. 12°.

—— A general history of quadrupeds [by Ralph Beilby], the figures engraved by Bewick. 8th edition. Newcastle upon Tyne, 1824. 8°.

Turner, (Rev.) Wm., Jr. Memoir of Bewick. (In Jardine, W. Naturalist's lib, v. 10. 1866.) port.

Bewick, William.

Landseer, T. Life and letters of Bewick. London, 1871. 2 v. port. 8°.

Bewohner, Ein, Moskwa's an seine Landsleute im Oct. 1812. n. t.-p. [St. Petersburg, 1812]. 12°.

Beyard, Nicholas, and Lodowick, Charles. Journal of the late actions of the French at Canada. [London, 1693]. New York, 1868. sq. 8°.

Beyer, Andreas. Additamenta ad prolegomena et syntagmata Jo. Seldeni de diis Syris. (In Thes. antiq. sac., v. 23. 1760.)

—— Siclus sacer et regius appensus. (In same, v. 28. 1765.) il.

Beyer, Christoph. Danziger Chronik. (In Script. rer. Pruss., v. 5. 1874.)

Beyer, Conrad. Friedrich Rückert; ein biographisches Denkmal, mit vielen bis jetzt ungedruckten und unbekannten Aktenstücken, Briefen und Poesieen. Frankfurt am Main, 1868. 8°.

Beyer, Ferdinand. Preliminary school for the piano in English and German, intended for the use of beginners.... New York, [186?]. f°.

Beyer, Johann Hartmann. Stereometriæ inanivm nova et facilis ratio, geometricis demonstrationibus confirmata. Francofvrti, 1603. 8°.

Beyerlinck, Laurent. [Carmina.] (In Del. poet. Belg., v. 1., pt. 2. 1614.)

Beyle, Marie Henri. See under his pseudonym, Stendhal, in First catalogue.

Beyrich, Ernst. Über semnopithecus Pentelicus. (In Berlin. Akad. d. Wiss. Abhandl. 1860.) pl.

Beyschlag, Willibald. Carl Ullmann: eine biographische Skizze. (In Theol. Stud. u. Krit. Jahrg., 1867, Ergänzungsheft.)

Beytrag zu einer redenden Naturlehre und Physiognomik der Menschheit; [von Th. Fr. Ehrmann]. Nürnberg, 1786–91. 2 v. pl. 12°.

Bèze, or Besze (Lat. Beza), Théodore de. Adeodati Sebæ [pseud.] juvenilia; sylva; elegiæ; epitaphia; epigrammata; emblemata; et Cato. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 1–2. 1609.)

—— L'histoire en brief de la vie et mort de Calvin; juillet 1564. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 5. 1835.)

—— Vie de J. Calvin. Nouvelle édition, publiée et annotée par Alfred Franklin. Paris, 1869. 16°.

—— Vie de Calvin. (In Calvin, J. Opera, v. 21. 1879.)

Heppe, Heinrich. Theodor Beza; Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. Elberfeld, 1861. 8°.

Bezobrazov, Vladimir. De l'influence de la science économique sur la vie de l'Europe moderne. (St. Petersburg. Acad. Imp. d. Sci. Mém., 7e sér., v. 11, no. 10.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1867. sq. f°.

—— Études sur les revenus publiques; impôts sur les actes. (Same, v. 10, no. 14; v. 11, no. 8.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1866–67. sq. f°.

—— Études sur les revenus publics; revenus des mines; 1e partie. (Same, v. 15, no. 4.) St.-Pétersburg, 1870. sq. f°.

—— Études sur les revenus publics; revenus publics de la Russie, 1866–72. (Same, v. 18, no. 9.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1872. sq. f°.

Bezold, Ernst. Das Versicherungswesen. (Holtzendorff u. Oncken. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 3. Heft 39.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

Bezold, Wilhelm von. The theory of color in its relation to art and art-industry; translated from the German by S. R. Koehler, with an introduction and notes by E. C. Pickering. Authorized Amer. edition, enlarged by the author. Boston, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

Bezoles, R. Science des religions: Le baptême; avec une préface par Émile Burnouf. Paris, 1874. pl. 8°.

Bezon, Jean. Dictionnaire général des tissus anciens et modernes; ouvrage où sont indiquées et classées toutes les espèces de tissus connues jusqu'à ce jour, soit en France, soit à l'étranger, notamment dans

Bezon, Jean.
l'Inde, la Chine, etc. ; avec l'explication abrégée des moyen de fabrication, et l'entente des matières . . . applicables à chaque tissu. [v. 3–8, 2e édition.] Lyon, 1856–63. 8 v. 8°.
—— Atlas, dessiné et gravé par A. Lorrain. Paris, 1867. port. pl. f°.
Bezzenberger, (Dr.) Adalbert. Beiträge zur Kunde der indogermanischen Sprachen. Bd. 1–5. Göttingen, 1877–80. 5 v. in 3. 8°;
Bhadra Báhu. The Kalpasûtra of Bhadrabâhu ; edited, with an introduction, notes, and a Prâkṛit-Saṃskṛit glossary, by H. Jacobi. (Deutsche Morgenl. Gesells. Abh., v. 7, no. 1.) Leipzig, 1879. 8°.
Bhagavad-Gítá. See Mahábhárata.
Bhâgavat dasam askand. See Puráṇas. Bhágavatapuráṇa.
Bhágavatapuráṇa. See Puráṇas. Bhágavatapuráṇa.
Bhartṛihari. Les classiques de l'Inde ancienne : Les stances érotiques, morales et religieuses de B. ; traduites par P. Regnaud. 2e édition, corrigée et augmentée. (Bibl. orient. elzév., v. 3.) Paris, 1875. 16°.
Bhavabhúti. The Mahá Víra Charita ; or, The history of Ráma ; a Sanscrit play by Bhaṭṭa Bhavabhúti ; edited by F. H. Trithen. (London. Soc. for Pub. of Orient. Texts.) London, 1848. nar. 4°.
—— Málatí and Mádhava ; or, The stolen marriage : a drama ; from the Sanskṛit [by Horace H. Wilson]. (In his Works, v. 12. 1871.)
—— Uttara-Ráma-Charitra ; or, Continuation of the history of Ráma : a drama ; from the Sanskṛit [by H. H. Wilson]. (In same, v. 11. 1871.)
Bhímakavi, or Sumatibhíma. The Basava Puráṇa of the Lingaits ; translated by the Rev. G. Wuerth. (In Roy. Asiat. Soc. Bombay Branch. Jo., v. 8. 1864–66.)
Biagi, Zaccaria. Le inondazioni nel 1839 : carme : — [Epigrafe del sacerdote Luigi Rabò]. Parma, 1840. 8°.
Biagioli, Niccoló Giosafatte Biascioli (called). Grammatica ragionata della lingua francese. Parigi, 1814. 8°.
—— (editor). Tesoretto della lingua toscana ; ossia, La trinuzia, commedia del Firenzuola, opera corredata di note . . . , e d' una scelta de' più vaghi modi del parlar toscano. Parigi, 1816. 8°.
Bianchi, Agustino. Éloge historique de Pierre Paul Celesia ; traduit de l'italien par Mme. E. C. G. Gênes, 1809. 12°.
Bianchi, Celestino. Della vita del Gio Carlo Graziani ; discorso detto agli alunni dell' Istituto Letterario da lui fondato. Firenze, 1846. 8°.
—— Regolamenti generali dell' Istituto Scientifico-letterario fondato dal G. C. Graziani. Firenze, 1846. 8°.
Bianchi, Thomas Xavier (editor). Khaththy Humaïoun ; ou, Charte impériale ottomane du 18 fév. 1856, en français et en turc ; suivie de la prononciation du turc figurée en lettres françaises, de notes et d'explications ; . . . le tout faisant suite . . . au Nouveau guide de la conversation en français et en turc. Paris, 1856. obl. 16°.
Bianchi-Giovini, Aurelio. Biografia di Frà Paolo Sarpi. 2a edizione corretta. Zurigo, 1846–47. 2 v. port. 12°.
Bianchini, Francesco (the elder).
Niceron, J. P. François Bianchini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)
Bianchini (Lat. Blanchinus), Giuseppe (of Verona). Vindiciæ canonicarum scripturarum Vulgatæ Latinæ editionis ; seu, Vetera Sacrorum Bibliorum fragmenta juxta Græcam Vulgatam, et Hexaplarem, Latinam antiquam Italam, duplicemque S. Eusebii Hieronymi translationem, in lucem edita atque illustrata. Romæ, 1740. pl. f°.
There were to be 7 v., of which this only was published.

Bianchini (Lat. Blanchinus), Giuseppe (of Verona) (editor). Evangelia rium quadruplex Latinae versionis antiquae seu veteris Italicae nunc primum in lucem editum ex codicibus manuscriptis aureis, argenteis, purpureis, aliisque plusquam millenariae antiquitatis. Romæ, 1749. 2 pt. bd. in 4 v. pl. f°.

Bianchini, Pietro (editor). Les chants liturgiques de l'église arménienne ; traduits en notes musicales européennes par B., et publiés par la Congrégation des Pères Mekhitharistes. Venise, 1877. 4°.

Bianco, Andrea. Der Atlas vom Jahre 1436 in zehn Tafeln ; photographische Facsimile in der Grösse des Originals, hrsg. von Max Münster ; Vorworte von Oscar Peschel. Venedig, 1869. obl. f°.

Bianco, Niccolò del. Gli equivoci disvelati ; o, Veramente Doppe le tempeste la calma ; tragi-commedia. Genova, 1724. 16°.

Bianconi, Giovanni Giuseppe. La théorie darwinienne et la création dite indépendante ; lettre à M. Ch. Darwin. Bologne, 1874. pl. 8°.

Bianconi, Giovanni Lodovico. Opere. Milano, 1802. 4 v. port. pl. 8°.

Biard, Auguste François. Deux années au Brésil ; ouvrage illustré de 180 vignettes dessinées par E. Rion, d'après les croquis de B. Paris, 1862. map. 8°.

Biart, Lucien. Adventures of a young naturalist, edited and adapted by Parker Gillmore. New York, 1873. il. pl. 12°.

Bibb, George M. Reports of cases at common law and in chancery, argued and decided in the Court of Appeals of Kentucky, fall term, 1808–spring term, 1817. 3d ed. Cincinnati, 1857. 4 v. 8°.

Biberg, Isaac. De principiis calculi variationis ; dissertatio quam ... p. p. I. Biberg ... 22 Febr., 1837. P. 1. Upsaliæ, [1837]. sq. 8°.

Biberstein Cazimirski, Albert de. See Kazimirski, A. de B.

Bible. [Polyglott.] [Biblia Sacra polyglotta, Hebraice, Chaldaice, et Graece, cum tribus interpretationibus Latinis, de mandato et sumptibus Francisci Ximenez de Cisneros Romane ecclesie presbyteri cardinalis impressa, atque edita curis Demetrii Cretensis, Antonii Nebrissensis, Lopidis Astuniga, Alphonsi Zamora et aliorum. Impressa in hac Complutensi Vniversitate, industria Arnaldi Guillelmi de Brocario, 1514–17.] 6 v. f°.

Namely:

Vol. 1–4. Vetus testamentū multiplici lingua nūc primo impressum ; et imprimis (1.) Pentateuchus Hebraico Greco atq; Chaldaico idiomate, adiecta vnicuiq; sua latina interpretatione. 2–4. Secūda-quarta pars Veteris testamenti. ... 4. [1517.]

5. Vocabularium hebraicum atq; chaldaicū totius veteris testamenti cū alijs tractatibus ... in academia complutensi nouiter impressum. [1515.]

6. Nouum testamentum grece & latine. ... [1514.]

The work, though finished in 1517, was not published till 1522. The N. T., with colophon date 1514, has a diploma of pope Leo X. dated 1520. See description in Le Long, ed. Masch, pt. 1, p. 332–339; also Dibdin's Introd. to the classics, v. 1. p. 1–12.

—— [Arabic.] Alkitabu Ulkuddasu. ... [The Holy Scriptures, that is, The Old Testament and the New Testament, translated formerly from the Hebrew, Chaldee, and Greek. 2d edition. n. p. 1871.] 4°.

Translated by Drs. Eli Smith, Cornelius V. A. Van Dyck and others, and published by the Amer. Bib. Soc. — at Beirût ? Voweled.

—— [Bohemian.] Biblj Swatá ... přehlédnutá ponaprawená a w nowě wydaná. W Praze, 1874. 8°.

—— [Dutch.] Biblia, dat is de gantsche H. Schrifture, vervattende alle de canonijcke boeken des Oud en endes Nieuwen Testaments, ... uyt de oorspronkelike talen in onse Nederlandsche tale getrouwelik over-

BIBLE. [Dutch.] Biblia.
geset, ende door gemeene ordre der Kerken van druk-fouten verbetert. Te Leyden, [1775]. 4°.

Het Boek der Psalmen, nevens de gezangen bij de Hervormde Kerk in gebruik [with the Catechismus, etc.], are bound with this.

—— [—] Rymbybel van Jacob van MAERLANT, met voorrede, varianten van hss., aenteekeningen en glossarium, ... voor de eerste mael uitgegeven door J. David. Brussel, 1858–61. 3 v. in 4. pl. 8°.

Pt. 3, p. 399–552 form the Glossarium, separately bound.

—— [English.] **Biblia: the Bible, that is, the holy Scripture of the Olde and New Testament, faithfully and truly translated out of Douche and Latyn in to Englishe [by Myles Couerdale]. [Antwerp, Jacob van Meteren]? 1535.** il. f°.

The first printed of any English version of the whole Bible. Woodcuts by Hans Sebald Beham?—t.-p. and Epistle "unto ... Kynge Henry the eyght" wanting and supplied in fac-sim. print (but not the verso of the t.-p.); map also wanting, with the "Prologe," 6 p., and "The first boke of Moses, ... what this boke conteyneth," 1 p.; the last supplied in ms.—O. T. in 5 pt.; the 2d pt., the Prophets, Apocripha, and N. T. have separate t.-p.;—t.-p. of Apocripha and portion of the verso restored with pen and ink. Several letters of Diij also restored in ms., and other leaves mended; otherwise sound copy, except in the first two mended leaves of Genesis, where the marginal notes are imperfect.

—— [—] [The Bible and Holy Scriptures conteyned in the Olde and Newe Testament; translated according to the Ebrue and Greke, and conferred with the best translations in diuers langages; with moste profitable annotations vpon all the hard places, and other things of great importance.... At Geneva, printed by Rouland Hall. 1560.] il. maps. 8°.

All the editions of this Genevan Bible are called the "Breeches" Bible, from the peculiar rendering of Gen. 3, 7; but Wyclif's version has the same. In Roman type, with accented vowels. t.-p. of O. T. wanting, also 1 p. at end: Order of the yeres from Paul's conversion; and running headings in a number of places injured by trimming, etc. Title from Lea Wilson.

—— [—] [**The holy Byble conteynyng the olde Testament and the newe. Set foorth by auethoritie. Imprinted at London, by Richarde Jugge ... 1574.**] woodcuts. f°.

The Bishops' revision of 1568. Prefixed are: The order vvhere Morning and Euenyng prayer ...; The Letanie ...; The Collectes ... (8 ff., of which first is imperf.). Imprint from colophon, but t.-p. wanting, and other prelim. matter, described in Lea Wilson's Bibles. Woodcut at Exod. 27, and map at Joshua 24, also wanting; but map from same block is in Coverdale's Bible of 1535.

—— [—] [The Holy Bible, Newly Translated out of the Originall tongues: & with the former Translations diligently compared and revised by his Maiesties speciall Commandement.... London, Robert Barker. 1611.] f°.

The 2d issue of the 1st ed. of the A. V.; t.-p. of O. T. wanting; 2 p. of Translators' address imperf. and mended. Prefixed are a Church Calendar; An Almanacke for xxxix. yeeres; The Table and Kalender, expreſsing the order of the Psalmes and Lessons; and The Genealogies recorded in the Sacred Scriptvres ... by J. S. [John Speed].

—— [—] The Holy Bible ... [with Church calendar;—An almanack for 39 yeers, etc.]. London, printed by Robert Barker, 1640 [N. T. 1639]. f°.

17 prelim. ff.; t.-p. of Bible mounted. See description in Lea Wilson.

—— [—] The Holy Bible.... Cambridge, printed by John Field. 2 v. 1660. f°.

The N. T., dated 1659, has bd. with it the Book of Common Prayer, 1660;—"Chorographical sculps by J. Ogilby" wanting.

BIBLE. [English.] The Holy Bible, containing the Old Testament and the New. Oxford, 1679. pl. sq. 8°.

—— [—] The Holy Bible translated from the Latin Vulgat: diligently compared with the Hebrew, Greek, and other editions in divers languages; and first published by the English College at Doway, anno 1609. Newly revised, and corrected, according to the Clementin edition of the Scriptures; with annotations for clearing up the difficulties of Holy Writ. [London], 1750. 4 v. 12°.

"The Anglo Romish version, with some alterations in the text and many in the notes, published from the copy of Dr. Chaloner, titular Bishop of Debra, and one of the vicars apostolic of the Romish Church in England."—*Lowndes.*

Chaloner's second edition, the basis of the text of almost all the Roman Catholic Bibles and New Testaments published in the U. S.

—— [—] The Holy Bible.... Cambridge, printed by John Baskerville. 1763. f°.

2 copies, one bd. in 7 v.

—— [—] An exposition on the Old and New Testament; wherein each chapter is summed up in its contents, the sacred text inserted at large in distinct paragraphs,... illustrated with practical remarks and observations,... by Matthew HENRY; [with life of Henry]. London, W. and J. Stratford, [1793?]. 3 v. pl. f°.

—— [—] The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Covenant, commonly called the Old and New Testament, translated from the Greek by Charles Thomson. Philadelphia, 1808. 4 v. 8°.

—— [—] The Holy Bible, an exact reprint, page for page, of the Authorized Version published in the Year 1611. Oxford, 1833. 4°.

—— [—] The Holy Bible.... Stereotype edition. Oxford, 1833. 8°.

—— [—] The Holy Bible.... London, 1842. 24°.

—— [—] The Holy Bible,... from the authorized Oxford edition. Philadelphia, 1847. [N. T. 1845.] 24°.

—— [—] The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments, with the Apocryphal books, in the earliest English versions made from the Latin Vulgate by John Wycliffe and his followers; edited by Josiah Forshall, and Sir Frederic Madden. Oxford, 1850. 4 v. f°.

—— [—] The practical and devotional family Bible:... the Authorised Version; with the... commentaries of HENRY and SCOTT, condensed by Rev. John M'FARLANE, and a compact Biblical dictionary, by Rev. John EADIE; with a scripture atlas, and a series of illustrations of the lands of the Bible.... Glasgow and London, [1865]. f°.

—— [—] A commentary on the Holy Scriptures, critical, doctrinal, and homiletical, with special reference to ministers and students, by J. P. Lange [and others]; translated from the German, and edited with additions by P. Schaff [and others]. Edinburgh [and] New York, 1866–80. 25 v. 8°.

For contents see LANGE, J. P.

—— [—] The Holy Bible according to the authorized version (A. D. 1611), with an explanatory and critical commentary and a revision of the translation by bishops and other clergy of the Anglican church; edited by F. C. COOK. [Speaker's, or Bible commentary.] London [and] New York, 1871–80. 8 v. in 9. 8°.

—— [—] The Holy Bible...; edited with various renderings and readings from the best authorities, by T. K. Cheyne, S. R. Driver, R. L. Clarke, and Alfred Goodwin. London, 1876. 8°.

BIBLE. [English.] The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments. . . . [In memoriam Gul. Caxton.] Oxford, June 30, 1877. 16°.

Wholly printed and bound in 12 hours, 30 June, 1877, for the Caxton Celebration; only 100 copies were printed, of which this is no. 43.

—— [—] The Holy Bible, according to the Authorised Version, compared with the Hebrew and Greek texts, and carefully revised; arranged in paragraphs and sections; with supplementary notes, references to parallel and illustrative passages, chronological tables and maps. [Revised English Bible, by F. W. Gotch, Benj. Davies, G. A. Jacob, S. G. Green, with preface by J. G.] London, [1877]. 8°.

—— [French.] La Sainte Bible selon la Vulgate; traduction nouvelle [par Bourassé et Janvier], avec les dessins de Gustave Doré [et ornements du texte par H. Giacomelli]. Tours, 1866. 2 v. f°.

—— [—] La Bible, traduction nouvelle avec introductions et commentaires par Édouard REUSS. Paris, 1876–~~79~~ ~~8~~ v. in ~~17~~ port. 8°. 81. 14

ANCIEN TESTAMENT:

1. Histoire des Israélites depuis la conquète de la Palestine jusqu'à l'exil (livres des Juges, de Samuel et des Rois). 1877.
2. Les prophètes. 2 v. 1876.
3. L'histoire sainte et la loi (Pentateuche et Josué). 2 v. 1879.
4. Chronique ecclésiastique de Jérusalem. 1878.
5. Poésie lyrique: le Psautier, les Lamentations. 2e éd.; — Le Cantique des Cantiques dit de Solomon: recueil de poésies érotiques traduites de l'hébreu avec introduction et commentaire. 2 v. 1879.
6. Philosophie religieuse et morale des hébreux: Job, les Proverbes, l'Ecclésiaste, l'Ecclésiastique, la Sapience, Contes moraux, Baruch, Manassé. 1878.
7. Littérature politique et polémique: Ruth, Maccabées, Daniel, Esther, Judith, etc. 1879.

NOUVEAU TESTAMENT:

1. Histoire évangelique (Synopse des trois premiers évangiles). 1876.
2. Histoire apostolique (Actes des apôtres). 1876.
3. Les épitres Pauliniennes. 2 v. 1878.
4. L'Apocalypse. 1878.
5. Les épitres catholiques. 1878.
6. La théologie Johannique (Évangile et épitres). 1879.

Table générale des matie

—— [Ger., Low, or Saxon.] De Biblie vth der vthleggínge Doctoris Martini Luthers yn dyth düdesche vlitich vthgesettet, mit sundergen Vnderrichtingen. Lübeck, 1533[–34]. il. f°.

The N. T. "mit Nyen Sūmarien edder kortem rorstande vp ein yder Capittel dorch Johannem Bugenhagen Pomern."

—— [Greek.] Bibliorum codex Sinaiticus Petropolitanus, auspiciis Imperatoris Alexandri II.; ex tenebris protraxit, in Europam transtulit ad iuvandas atque illustrandas sacras litteras edidit Constantinus Tischendorf. Petropoli, 1862. 4 v. f°.

—— [—] Bibliorum sacrorum Græcus codex Vaticanus auspice Pio IX. collatis studiis Caroli Vercellone et Josephi Cozza editus; Carolum Vercellone excepit Caietanus Sergio. Romae, 1868–72. 5 v. f°.

—— [—] Neue Bruchstücke des aufgefunden in der Bibliothek des Sinai-Klosters Codex Sinaiticus und veröffentlicht von Heinrich Brugsch-Bey. Leipzig, 1875. f°.

—— [Hungarian.] Szent Biblia, az-az: Istennek Ó és Új Testamentomában foglaltatott egész Szent Írás, Magyar nyelvre fordíttatott Károli Gáspár által. . . . Basileában [Basle], 1751. [N. T. 1750.] 12°.

—— [—] Szent Biblia, azaz: Istennek Ó és Új Testamentomában . . .; Magyar nyelvre fordíttatott Károli Gáspár által. Kőszegen, 1852. 8°.

—— [Icelandic.] [Biblia; þad er, aull heilaug Ritning útlaugd á Íslendsku; og prentud epter þeirri Kaupmannahaufnsku Utgafú 1747. n. t.-p. Kaupmannahaufn, 1813.] 12°.

BIBLE. [Indian, Natick.] The Holy Bible: containing the Old Testament and the New. Translated into the Indian language, and ordered to be printed by the Commissioners of the United Colonies in New-England, at the charge, and with the consent of the Corporation in England for the Propagation of the Gospel amongst the Indians in New-England. Cambridge: printed by Samuel Green and Marmaduke Johnson, 1663–61. 12°.

Translated by Rev. John Eliot. The first Bible published in this country. The N. T. has Indian title: "Wusku Wuttestamentum Nul-Lordumun Jesus Christ Nuppoquohwussuaeneúmun. 1661;" appended are Eliot's trans. of the Psalms of David in Indian metre, with the heading, without t. p.: "VVame Ketoohomae uketoohomaongash David," followed by a short Indian catechism on 2 p. — This ed. has the dedication to King Charles II. accompanying the whole Bible, but not the original dedication accompanying the N. T.

—— [Irish.] Leabhair an Tsean Tiomna . . . [The Old Testament, translated by Uilliam Bhedel, bishop of Killmore; — An Tiomna Nuadh . . . : The New Testament, translated by Uilliam O'Domhnuill, archbishop of Tuam]. n. p., 1852. 24°.

—— [Italian.] La Sacro-Santa Biblia in lingua italiana, da Mattia d' Erberg. Norimbergo, 1712. pl. f°.

—— [—] La Sacra Bibbia, che contiene il Vecchio e il Nuovo Testamento: radotta in lingua italiana, da G. Diodati. n. p., 1835. 24°.

—— [Latin.] [Biblia Latina; begins: Incip epl'a scī ieronimi . . . ; colophon: Pñs hoc opusculu; finitū ac cōpletū. et ad eusebiā; dei industrie in ciuitate Maguntij per Johannē fust ciuē. et Petrū schoiffher de gernsheym clericū diotes' eiusde; est consūmatū. Anno incarnacōis dñice. Mcccc. lxij In vigilia assumpcōis gl'ose virginis marie.] 2 v. f°.

Printed on vellum. The first Bible printed with a date; a magnificent copy, bound in old red crimson morocco, gilt. v. 1, 242 ff., v. 2, 239; 2 col. to the page, and 48 lines to the col. Colophon in red, as also the beginning of v. 1, and at the end of each v. is the printer's device of the double shield, also in red. This copy belonged to the Sunderland library. The date in v. 2 is printed 1362, but v. 1, which also has the date, gives 1462.

—— [—] [Biblia Latina; begins: Prologus in bibliam: Incipit epl'a sancti Hieronymi . . . ; colophon: Explicit biblia īpressa Venetijs p Frācisci de hailbrun & Nicolaū de frankfordia socios 1476; — added Incipiūt interptationes hebraicorū nominū.]

9 capitals and an ornament at the beginning are made by hand.

—— [—] Biblia Sacra Veteris & Noui Testamenti ivxta Vvlgatam, qvam dicvnt, editionem, Ioannis Benedicti industria accuratè recognita & emendata; . . . adiectis argumentis, item indicibus. . . . Parisiis, apud hæredes Carolæ Guillard viduæ quondam Claudij Cheuallonij, 1558. f°.

This copy is in the original calf binding by Grolier, and has the inscription: "Io. Grolierii et amicorvm," on the upper side at the bottom; and the motto: "Qvisqve svos patimvr manes," occupies the centre-piece on the sides.

—— [—] Testamenti Veteris Biblia sacra, sive Libri canonici priscæ Judæorum ecclesiæ a Deo traditi, Latini recens ex Hebraeo facti, brevibúsq; scholiis illustrati ab Immanuele Tremellio et Francisco Junio; accesserunt libri qui vulgo dicuntur Apocryphi . . . ; quibus adjunximus Novi Testamenti libros ex sermone Syro ab eodem Tremellio, et ex Græco à Theodoro Beza; in Latinum versos, notisque illustratos; quarta cura Junii; cum indice triplice. Hanoviæ, 1603. f°.

—— [—] Biblia Sacra ex Sebastiani Castellionis interpretatione ejusque postrema recognitione. Londini, 1726–35. 4 v. 16°.

The N. T. is "editio novissima, prioribus longè emaculatior."

BIBLE. [Latin.] Biblia Sacra, cum universis Franc. Vatabli, et variorum interpretum annotationibus. Latina interpretatio duplex est: altera vetus, altera nova [Sanctis-Pagnini]; editio postrema multò quàm antehac ... auctior. Parisiis, 1729–45. 2 v. f°.

—— [—] Vindiciæ canonicarum scripturarum Vulgatæ Latinæ editionis; seu, Vetera Sacrorum Bibliorum fragmenta juxta Græcam Vulgatam, et Hexaplarem, Latinam antiquam Italam, duplicemque S. Eusebii Hieronymi translationem, nunc primum in lucem edita atque illustrata opera Josephi Blanchini [BIANCHINI]. Romæ, 1740. pl. f°.

The work was to consist of 7 v., of which this only was published. Contains, besides discussion of ms. etc., of 2 parts: Variantes lectiones Veteris Testamenti juxta Sancti Hieronymi ex Hebræo translationem, and Psalterium duplex cum canticis juxta Vulgatam Græcam LXX seniorum et antiquam Latinam Italam versionem ... [the Greek text transliterated].

See also BIBLE [English], 1750, Chaloner's revised for Douai translation of the Vulgate.

—— [—] Variae lectiones Vulgatae Latinae Bibliorum editionis quas Carolus Vercellone digessit. Romae, 1860–64. 2 v. pl. 4°.

—— [—] Biblia sacra Vvlgatae editionis Sixti V. et Clementis VIII. pontt. maxx. ivssv recognita atqve edita [a Carolo Vercellone]. Romae, 1861. f°.

—— [Lettish] Ta Swehta Grahmata. Riga, 1685–89. 4 v. in 2. sq. 8°.

Namely:

Ta Swehta Grahmata jeb Deewa Swehtais Wahrds, kas Preeksch un pehz ta Kunga Jesus Kristus swehtas Peedsimschanas no teem swehteem Deewa-Zilwekeem, Praweescheem, Ewangelisteem jeb Preezasmahzitajeem un Apustuleem usrakstihts, tahm latweeschahm Deewa Draudsibahm par labbu istaisita. 1689.

Tee Praweeschi wissi Latwiski. 1689.

Apocrypha: Tee irr Grahmatas, kas teem Swehteem Deewa Raksteem lihdsi ne turramas, un tomehr derrigas un labbi lassamas irraid. 1689.

Tas Jauns Testaments muhsu Kunga Jesus Kristus [etc.]. 1685.

—— [Persian.]

See [O. T. Persian], and [N. T. Persian].

—— [Slavic.] Biblia [Slavic Bible]. n. p., [18–?]. 4°.

—— [Swedish.] Biblia, thet är: all then Helga Skrift, på Swensko; med stora kyrko-bibelen, til summarier, concordantier, anmärkningar, register, Biblisk tideräkning m. m. jämförd och öfwerensstämmande. Norrköping, 1766. sq. 8°.

—— [Turkish.] Kt'b 'l'hd 'l'tyk ... [Kt'b 'l'hd 'ljdyd ...: — The Old and the New Testament; Ali Bey's translation, revised by Prof. J. D. Kieffer. Paris, Brit. and For. Bib. Soc., 1827]. 4°.

—— [SELECTIONS. Chippeway.] Gete dibadjimowin, gaie dach nitam mekate-okwanaieg ogagikwewiniwan [edited by Frédéric BARAGA]. Laibach, 1843. 24°.

Contains in the Ojibway, or Chippeway, dialect, Bible history, also the lessons from the Acts and Epistles for Sundays and festivals, for missionaries among the Ottawas, Ojibways, Potawotamis, Menomonis and Algonkins, with prayers and 12 new hymns.

—— [— English.] The Soldier's pocket Bible; an exact reprint of the original edition of 1643; with a prefatory note by G. Livermore. Cambridge, 1861. 24°.

—— [— Greek and Gothic.] VULFILA; oder, Die gotische Bibel; mit dem entsprechenden griechischen Text und mit kritischem und erklärendem Commentar, nebst dem Kalender, der Skeireins und den gotischen Urkunden; herausgegeben von E. Bernhardt. (ZACHER, J. Germanistische Handbibliothek, v. 3.) Halle, 1875. 8°.

BIBLE. [SELECTIONS. Swedish.] Svenska Medeltidens Bibel-arbeten ; efter gamla handskrifter utgifna af G. E. Klemming. Stockholm, 1848–53. 2 v. 8°.

—— [OLD TESTAMENT. Heb.] Biblia Hebraica, secundum editiones Ios. Athiae, Ioannis Leusden, Io. Simonis aliorumque, inprimis Everardi van der Hooght, recensuit, sectionum propheticarum recensum, et explicationem clavemque Masorethicam et rabbinicam addidit Augustus Hahn. Editio stereotypa C. Tauchnitii quartum recognita. Lipsiae, 1875. 8°.

—— [— Heb. and Eng.] Interlinear translation of the Sacred Scriptures, with grammatical and critical notes, by Leonard, Rudolph L., L. H. Tafel ; Hebrew text, vol. 1, part [1], 2. Philadelphia, [1872?]. 8°.

—— [— Heb. and Judæo-Span.] Spr Ktbj hQdsh . . . 'm h'tqh Sprdjt. [The Old Testament in Hebrew with the Judæo-Spanish version in Rabbinic characters ; revised and edited by William Gottlieb Schauffler.] Biina [Vienna, 1841–42 ?]. 2 v. 4°.

The date of v. 2 on the t.-p. is uncertain.

—— [— Eng.] The Holy Scriptures of the Old Covenant, in a revised translation by Charles Wellbeloved, G. V. Smith, J. S. Porter. London, 1859–62. 3 v. 8°.

—— [— Gr.] Vetus Testamentum Graece juxta LXX interpretes ; recensionem Grabianam ad fidem codicis Alexandrini aliorumque denuo recognovit, Graeca secundum ordinem textus Hebraei reformavit, libros Apocryphos a canonicis segregavit Fridericus Field.... Oxonii, 1859. nar. 4.

—— [— Gr. and Lat.] Ἡ Παλαια Διαθηκη κατα τους ἑβδομηκοντα. Vetus Testamentum Græcum juxta Septuaginta interpretes, editum juxta exemplar originale Vaticanum, cum Latina translatione, cura et studio J. N. Jager. (Didot's Bibl. Gr.) Parisiis, 1844–55. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— [— —] [Same.] Parisiis, 1855. 2 v. 4°.

—— [— Persian.] Kt'b 'lMkddas w hw Kutubi al'ahdi al'atiyk.... [The Old Testament, translated from the original Hebrew into Persian by William Glen ; published under the auspices of the committee of foreign missions connected with the United Associate Synod of Scotland. Edinburgh, 1845.] 4 v. in 2. nar. 4°.

—— [— SELECTIONS. Coptic.] Der Bau des Tempels Salomós nach der koptischen Bibelversion von Heinrich Brugsch Bey. [Coptic text.] Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

—— [— — Eng.] Biblical criticism on the first fourteen historical books of the O. T., also on the first nine prophetical books, by Samuel HORSLEY. 2d ed., containing translations by the author never before published. London, 1844. 2 v. 8°.

—— [— — Gr. and Lat.] Fragmenta versionis Sacrarum Scripturarum Latinae antehieronymianae, e codice manuscripto eruit atque adnotationibus criticis instruxit Ernestus Ranke. Editio libri repetita, cui accedit appendix. Vindobonae, 1868. fac-sim. 4°.

The fragments are portions of Ezechiel, Daniel, Hosea, Joel, Amos, Jonah, Micah, with the corresponding Septuagint.

—— [— — Syriac.] Codex Syro-hexaplaris Ambrosianus, photolithographice editus curante et adnotante A. M. CERIANI. (MON. Sac. et Prof., tom. 7.) Mediolani, 1874. pl. f°.

Contains the Peshito Syriac version of the following books of the O. T. according to the Septuagint, revised by Origen : Psalms, Job, Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Song of Solomon, Book of Wisdom, Ecclesiasticus, 12 minor prophets,

BIBLE. [OLD TESTAMENT. SELECTIONS. Syriac.] Codex ... Ambrosianus.
Jeremiah, Baruch, Lamentations, Epistle of Jeremiah, Daniel, Susannah, Bel, Ezekiel, Isaiah.

—— [— — Syriac and Lat.] Codex Syriaco-hexaplaris Ambrosiano-Mediolanensis, editus et Latine versus a Matth. Norberg; [tom. 1. Syr. and Lat.]. Londini Gothorum, 1787. sq. 8°.
Contains Jeremiah and Ezechiel. No more pub.

—— [— PENTATEUCH. Heb.] The Targums of Onkelos and Jonathan ben Uzziel on the Pentateuch; with the fragments of the Jerusalem Targum: from the Chaldee by J. W. Etheridge. London, 1862–65. 2 v. 12°.

—— [— — —] Das samaritanische Targum zum Pentateuch; zum erstenmale in hebraeischer Quadratschrift, nebst einem Anhange textkritischen Inhaltes, hrsg. von Dr. Adolf Brüll. 1–5. Theil; 1–2. Anhang. Frankfurt a. M., 1875–76 [1873–76]. 7 pt. in 1 v. 8°.

—— [— — Heb. and Fr.] ... Le Pentateuque avec une traduction française et des notes philologiques, etc., par J. B. Glaire et M. Franck. Paris, 1835–37. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
Vol. 1. Genèse, par G. et F. 2. Exode, par G. No more pub.

—— [— — Heb. and Heb.-Ger.] Chmshh Chwmshj Twrh: [the Pentateuch in Hebrew, with Raschi's Hebrew Commentary, and a German translation and exposition of it in Rabbinic characters, by Leopold Dukes]. Prag, 1833–38. 5 v. 8°.
Every v. has t.-p. in Germ. in Rabbinic letters: R sh'j 'l hTwrh übersetzt, erläutert und mit einer Einleitung versehen von Löw Dukes; sammt beigedrucktem Texte und hPtrwth.

—— [— — Eng.] The seconde boke of Moses called Exodus; — [The thyrde boke of Moses called Leuiticus; — The fourthe boke of Moses called Numeri; — Deuteronomye; translated by William Tyndale. Emprented at Malborow in the lande of Hesse, by me Hans Luft ... 1530 the xvii. dayes of Ianuary] i. e. 1531. 5 pt. in 1 v. wood cuts. 16°.
Title from the special t.-p. of this ed. and the first line of Deuteron.; imprint from Biblioth. Grenvill. Tyndale's name does not appear in the book. Exodus, Leuiticus, Numeri have separate t.-p.; t.-p. to Deuteron. wanting; also the prologues to the different books, and the t.-p. to the prologues, which, in the Brit. Museum copy, the last four have. Genesis alone had colophon with date and place of publication. Numeri (and the wanting Genesis) in black letter, the rest in Roman.

—— [— GENESIS. Heb.] Die Genesis nach der Aussprache der Samaritaner. (In PETERMANN, J. H. Versuch einer hebr. Formenl. 1868.)

—— [— — —] An analysis of the first eleven chapters of the Book of Genesis; with reference to the Hebrew grammar of Gesenius, and with notes critical and explanatory, by the Rev. J. LLOYD. London, 1869. sq. 8°.

—— [— — Chinese.] Genesis, with explanatory notes, [in Chinese] by W. Dean: [Chwang she chuen choo shĭh]. Hongkong, 1850. nar. 4°.

—— [— — Eng.] Notes critical and practical on the book of Genesis, by George BUSH. 26th ed. New York, [cop. 1838]. 2 v. 12°.

—— [— — —] Genesis; chapters I.–XI. in parallel columns; [by Frederick Huydekoper; to show its compilation from two or more documents]. New York, 1859. 8°.

—— [— — —] The Book of Genesis; the Common Version revised for the American Bible Union, with explanatory notes, by Thomas J. CONANT. New York, 1872. 8°.

BIBLE. [OLD TESTAMENT. GENESIS. Eng.] A critical and exegetical commentary on the Book of G., with a new translation by J. G. MURPHY; preface by J. P. Thompson; introduction by Alvah Hovey. Boston, 1873. 8°.

—— [— — Grebo.] The first Book of Moses, called Genesis, translated into the Grebo tongue by John Payne. New York, 1850. 16°.

—— [— EXODUS. Chinese.] Exodus, with notes: Chŭh mĭh se chuen choo shĭh; [by] W. DEAN. Hongkong, 1851. nar. 4°.

—— [— — Eng.] A critical and exegetical commentary on the Book of Exodus, with a new translation, by J. G. MURPHY. Boston, 1874. 8°.

—— [— LEVITICUS. Eng.] Notes, critical and practical, on the Book of Leviticus, by George BUSH. New York, 1861. 12°.

—— [— DEUTERONOMY. Tamil.] Deuteronomy; published by the Jaffna Auxiliary Bible Society. Manepy, Amer. Mission Press, 1839. 24°.

—— [— JOSHUA. Tamil.] ... The Book of Joshua; published by the Jaffna Auxiliary Bible Society. Manepy, Amer. Mission Press, 1839. 24°.

—— [— JUDGES. Eng.] Notes, critical and practical, on the Book of Judges, by George BUSH. New York, [1844]. 12°.

—— [— — and RUTH. Gr. and Syr.] Libri Judicum et Ruth secundum versionem Syriaco-hexaplarem, quos ex codice Musei Britannici nunc primum edidit, Græce restituit notisque criticis illustravit T. Skat Rørdam; præmittitur dissertatio de regulis grammaticis, quas secutus est Paulus Tellensis in Veteri Testamento ex Græce Syriace vertendo. Havniæ, 1861. sq. 8°.

—— [— — Tamil.] ... The Book of Judges [and Ruth]; published by the Jaffna Auxil. Bible Soc. Jaffna, Amer. Mission Press, 1840. 24°.

—— [— SAMUEL. Eng.] Biblical commentary on the Books of Samuel, by C. F. KEIL and F. DELITZSCH; from the Ger. by James Martin. (CLARK'S For. theol. lib. 4th ser., v. 9.) Edinburgh, 1876. 8°.

—— [— JOB. Eng.] An exposition with practicall observations continued upon the 22d–26th chapters of the Book of Job, being the summe of 37 lectures, by Joseph CARYL. London, 1655. sq. 12°.

—— [— — —] A dissertation on the Book of Job, its nature, argument, age and author. 2d ed., by John GARNETT. London, 1754. 4°.

—— [— — —] Notes, critical, illustrative, and practical on the Book of Job: with [the Authorized version and] a new translation, and introductory dissertation, by Albert BARNES; 7th edition carefully revised by John Cumming. London, 1860. 2 v. in 1. il. 12°.

—— [— — Fr.] Le Livre de Job, traduit de l'hébreu, par Ernest RENAN; étude sur l'age et le caractère du poëme. 3e éd. Paris, 1865. 8°.

—— [— PSALMS. Heb.] Lyra prophetica Davidis regis, siue Analysis critico-practica Psalmorum, in qva omnes voces Hebrææ in Psalteris contentæ ad regulas artis revocantur, earúmque significationes genuinæ explicantur...; addita est Brevis institutio linguæ Hebrææ & Chaldææ, studio & vigiliis Victorini BYTHNERI. Londini, 1650. sq. 8°.

—— [— — —] Thljm. Liber Psalmorum [in Hebrew]. n. t.-p. [18–]. 8°.

—— [— — Arabic.] Ktb Mz'mir D'vud [Book of Psalms of David, king and prophet. London? Brit. and For. Bib. Soc., 1819]. 16°.

—— [— — Chinese.] Shin she shoo chuen: [The Book of Psalms, translated by Robert Morrison. Malacca? 1823?]. nar. 4°.

—— [— — Coptic.] Psalterii Copto-Thebani specimen, quod omnium primum in lucem prodit, continens praeter decem Psalmorum fragmenta integros Psalmos duos et triginta ad fidem codicis Taurinen-

BIBLE. [OLD TESTAMENT. PSALMS. Coptic.] Psalterii . . . specimen. sis, cura et criticis animadversionibus B. PEYRONI.—Accedit A. PEYRONI dissertatio posthuma: De nova Copticae linguae orthographia, a Schwartzio excogitata. (In TURIN. R. ACCAD. D. SCI. Mem., ser. 2ª, v. 28, pt. 2. 1876.)

—— [— — Dutch.] Het Boek der Psalmen, nevens de gezangen bij de Hervormde kerk van Nederland in gebruik. Te Leyden, [1775 ?]. 4°.

—— [— — Eng.] The whole Book of Psalms ; with the usual hymns and spiritual songs ; with all the ancient and proper tunes sung in churches, . . . by John PLAYFORD ; 7th ed. London, 1701. 12°.

—— [— — —] Poetical translation of the Psalms from Buchanan's Latin into English verse, by Rev. Thomas Cradock. London, 1754. 8°.

—— [— — —] The Psalms of David, with the Ten Commandments, Creed, Lord's Prayer, &c. in metre [with the music] ; also, the Catechism, Confession of Faith, Liturgy, &c., translated from the Dutch. For the use of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of the city of New York. New York, 1767. 12°.

The 1st ed. in English of the Psalms by this church.

—— [— — —] Select portions of the new version of Psalms, for the use of parish churches ; the words selected by George Hay Drummond ; the music by Edward Miller. [2d edition ; music wanting.] London, 1791. 12°.

—— [— — —] A paraphrase on the seven penitential Psalms, in English verse, supposed written by T. Brampton in 1414 ; — Legendary psalter of St. Bernard, in Latin and in English verse ; — Notes by W. H. Black. (Percy Soc. Pub., no. 22.) London, 1842. 12°.

—— [— — —] A translation of the Book of Psalms from the original Hebrew with explanatory notes, by William FRENCH and George SKINNER. New edition. Cambridge, London, 1842. 8°.

—— [— — —] The whole Book of Psalms with their wonted tunes, harmonized in four parts by the principal musicians of the reign of Elizabeth, and first published by Thomas ESTE, A. D. 1592 ; edited by E. F. Rimbault. London, [pref. 1844]. f°.

For the " Piano forte part compressed from the score," see MACFARREN, G. A.

—— [— — —] The Book of Psalms, translated from the Hebrew ; with notes explanatory and critical, by Samuel HORSLEY. 4th edition [by Heneage Horsley]. London, 1845. 8°.

—— [— — —] Translation and commentary of the Book of Psalms, by Aug. THOLUCK ; from the German, with comparison of the Psalm-text with the original tongues, by J. I. Mombert. Philadelphia, 1858. 8°.

—— [— — —] The Psalms and hymns, with the Doctrinal standards and Liturgy, of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church in North America. New York, 1860. 12°.

—— [— — —] A translation of the Syriac Peshito version of the Psalms of David, with notes critical and explanatory, by Andrew OLIVER. Boston, 1861. 12.

—— [— — —] A literal reprint of the Bay Psalm Book, being the earliest New England version of the Psalms and the first book printed in America. New York, 1862. 8°.

—— [— — —] The Psalms translated and explained, by J. A. ALEXANDER. 6th ed. New York, 1864. 3 v. 12°.

—— [— — —] Studies in the Book of Psalms ; a critical and expository commentary ; by W. S. PLUMER ; [with text]. Philadelphia, 1867. 4°.

BIBLE. [OLD TESTAMENT. PSALMS. Eng.] The Psalms; the common version revised for the American Bible Union, with an introduction and occasional notes, by Thomas J. CONANT. New York, 1871. 8°.

—— [— — —] Rock honeycomb: broken pieces of Sir Philip SIDNEY's Psalter; with preface and commentary by [J. Ruskin]; pt. 1. (BIBLIOTHECA pastorum, v. 2.) London, 1877. 8°.

—— [— — —] Commentary on the Psalms, by G. H. A. v. EWALD; [with translations]; translated by E. Johnson. (THEOL. Trans. Fund. lib., v. 23.) London and Edinburgh, 1880. 8°.

—— [— — French.] Les Pseaumes de David en vers. Nouvelle éd.... augmentée de quelques cantiques sacrez sur les principales solemnitez [avec prières ecclésiastiques, la liturgie du baptême, etc.]. Berlin, 1740. 8°.

—— [— — —] Le Livre des Psaumes, ancienne traduction française; publiée d'après les manuscrits de Cambridge et de Paris par Francisque Michel. [Lat. and Fr.] (COL. d. docs. inéd. sur l'hist. d. Fr.) Paris, 1876. pl. 4°.

—— [— — Ger.] NOTKERS Psalmen nach der wiener Handschrift; hrsg. von Richard Heinzel und Wilhelm Scherer.... Strassburg and London, 1876. 8°.

—— [— — Gr. and Lat.]. Psalterium duplex cum Canticis juxta Vulgatam Græcam LXX seniorum, et antiquam Latinam Italam versionem; prodit ex codice Græco-Latino Capituli Veronensis uncialibus characteribus ante septimum sæculum exarato, opera Josephi Blanchini. (In BIANCHINI, G. Vindiciæ. 1740.)

The Greek is transliterated.

—— [— — Hung.] Szent Dávid királynak és prófétának szaz ötven Sóltári a' Franczia nóták 's versek szerént Magyar versekre fordíttattak Szentczi Molnár Albert által. Basileában [Basle], 1750. 12°.

—— [— — Indian. Natick.] VVame Keroohomae uketoohomaongash [The Psalms translated from the Bay Psalm Book into the Natick Indian language by John Eliot]. n. t.-p. [Cambridge, 1663?]. 12°.

—— [— — Lat.] Psalmi Davidis ex Hebraeo in Latinvm conversi, scholiisqve pernecessariis illvstrati ab Immanvele Tremellio et Francisco Jvnio. Londini, 1580. 16°.

—— [— — Malay.] Zaboor ija itoe Segala Masmoor Tersalin dari pada Bahasa Wolanda Kapada Bahasa Malajoe. Amsterdam, 1846. 8°.

—— [— — Russian.] Psaltir [The Psalter, or Book of Psalms in Russian. London], 1862. 24°.

—— [— — Syriac.] Kthovo dMamur dDauid. Psalterium Syriace, [printed for the Eastern Syrians in Malabar]. Londini, impensis Societatis Biblicæ, 1825. 12°.

—— [— — Tamil.]... The Psalms; published by the Jaffna Auxiliary Bible Society. Manepy, Amer. Mission Press, 1839. 24°.

—— [— — Tamil and Eng.]... The Book of Psalms. Diglot edition; published by the Jaffna Auxiliary Bible Society. Jaffna, 1850. 12°.

—— [— PROVERBS. Eng.] The Proverbs of Solomon paraphras'd; with the arguments of each chapter, which supply the place of a commentary; by S. PATRICK. London, 1710. sq. 8°.

—— [— — Ital.] Qui si cominciano li savii detti di Salamone figliuolo di David re di Gerusalem [parafrasate da Giuseppe Bini. Firenze, 1847. nar. 4°].

—— [— ECCLESIASTES. Eng.] A paraphrase upon the Book of Ecclesiastes; by S. PATRICK. (In his Proverbs.) London, 1710. sq. 8°.

BIBLE. [OLD TESTAMENT. ECCLESIASTES. Ger.] Salomons Prediger und Hohes Lied; neu übersezt mit kurzen erläuternden Anmerkungen von Johann Christoph DÖDERLEIN. 2e verbesserte Ausgabe. Jena, 1792. 12°.

—— [— SONG OF SOLOMON. Polyglott.] Canticum Canticorum, reproduced in fac-simile, from the Scriverius copy in the British Museum; with an historical and bibliographical introduction by J. Ph. Berjeau. London, 1860. 16 pl. f°.

With the text of the scrolls, the corresponding Vulgate, the French tr. of Lemaistre de Sacy and the Eng. tr. of the Vulgate.

—— [— — Eng.] The Song of Solomon paraphrased; with annotations by [S. PATRICK]. (In his Proverbs.) London, 1710. sq. 8°.

—— [— — Fr.] Le Cantique des Cantiques, traduit de l'hébreu, avec une étude sur le plan, l'age et le caractère du poëme, par Ernest RENAN. 4e édition corrigée. Paris, 1879. 8°.

—— [— — Ger.] Willirams deutsche Paraphrase des Hohen Liedes; mit Einleitung und Glossar hrsg. von J. Seemüller. (B. ten BRINK and SCHERER. Quellen u. Forsch., 28. Heft.) Strassburg, 1878. 8°.

—— [— — Lat.] Adami Siberi Versio poetica Cantici Canticorum Solomonis. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 6., pt. 1. 1612.)

—— [— PROPHETS. Eng.] Commentary on the prophets of the O. T.; by G. H. A. von EWALD; [with translations]; translated by J. F. Smith; vol. 1–4. (THEOL. Trans. Fund lib., v. 9, 12, 18, 21.) London and Edinburgh, 1875–80. 4 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Yôél, 'Amôs, Hoséa, and "Zakharya," ch. 9–11. 2. Yesaya, 'Obadya, and Mikha. 3. Nahûm, Ssephanya, Habaqqûq, "Zakharya," 12–14, Yéremyá. 4. Hézeqiél, "Yesaya," 40–66.

—— [— ISAIAH. Eng.] Notes, critical, explanatory, and practical, on the Book of the prophet Isaiah; with [the Authorized Version and] a new translation, by Albert BARNES; revised by John Cumming. New edition. London, 1859–60. 3 v. il. maps. 12°.

—— [— — —] Isaiah translated and explained, by J. A. ALEXANDER. New York, 1864. 2 v. 8°.

—— [— — —] The commentary of IBN EZRA on Isaiah; edited from mss. and translated, with notes, introductions and indexes, by M. Friedländer. (LONDON. SOC. OF HEB. LIT. Pub. Ibn Ezra literature, v. 1–3.) London, 1873–77. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Translation of the commentary. 2. Anglican version of Isaiah amended according to the commentary of Ibn Ezra. 3. [Hebrew text] with notes and a glossary.

—— [— — —] Isaiah 40–66, with the shorter prophecies allied to it, edited with notes by Matthew ARNOLD. London, 1875. 12°.

—— [— — Mohawk.] Ne Kaghyadonghsera ne Royadadokenghdy ne Isaiah. New York, Amer. Bib. Soc., 1839. 16°.

—— [— — Span.] El libro del profeta Isaias, traduzido al castellano según el texto hebreo de Van der Hooght por Luis de Usóz i Rio. Madrid, 1863. 8°.

—— [— — Tamil.] . . . The Book of Isaiah; published by the Jaffna Auxiliary Bible Society. Jaffna, Amer. Mission Press, 1841. 24°.

—— [— LAMENTATIONS. Ger.] Jeremias Klagegesänge übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen von J. Gottfried BÖRMEL. Weimar, 1781. 12°.

—— [— DANIEL. Eng.] Notes, explanatory and practical, on the Book of Daniel, by Albert BARNES; critically revised; [with the Authorized Version]. London, 1853. 2 v. in 1. il. 12°.

BIBLE. [OLD TESTAMENT. JOEL. Finnish.] Vaticinia Joelis, sacri vatis, Fennice versa notisque philologicis illustrata; dissertatio quam p. p. Julius Immanuel BERGH die 15 Jun. 1839, pars prior; [et Carolus NAUCLÉR die 4 Dec. 1839, pars post. 2.] Helsingforsiæ, [1839]. 12°.

—— [— JONAH. Polyglott.] The Book of Jonah in four Semitic versions, viz. Chaldee, Syriac, Ethiopic, and Arabic, with corresponding glossaries by W. WRIGHT. London and Leipzig, 1857. 8°.

—— [— — Heb. and Eng.] The Book of Jonah; [translation and commentary, by M. M. KALISCH; with bibliography and Hebrew text]. (In KALISCH's Bible studies, pt. 2. 1878.)

—— [— ZECHARIAH. Eng.] Zechariah and his prophecies; with a commentary and new translation, by C. H. H. Wright. (Bampton lect. 1878.) London, 1879. 8°.

—— [— — Ger.] Die Weissagungen des Sakharjah; ausgelegt von W. NEUMANN. [With translation.] Stuttgart, 1860. 8°.

—— [— APOCRYPHA. 4th ESDRAS. Arab. and Lat.] Esdrae liber qvartvs Arabice, e codice Vaticano nvnc primvm edidit Joannes Gildemeister [cum translatione Latina]. Bonnae, 1877. 4°.

—— [NEW TESTAMENT. Gr.] Της Καινης Διαθηκης ἅπαντα. Nouum Testamentum ex Bibliotheca Regia. Lvtetiæ, ex off. R. Stephani, 1546. 32°.
Imperfect, wanting from Rev. 19: 21.

—— [— —] Τῆς Καινῆς Διαθήκης ἅπαντα. Nouum Iesv Christi D. N. Testamentum, ex Bibliotheca Regia. Lvtetiae, ex off. R. Stephani, 1550. f°.

—— [— —] Ἡ Καινη Διαθηκη. Novum Testamentum, cum lectionibus variantibus mss exemplarium, versionum, editionum, . . . studio et labore Ioannis Millii. Oxonii, 1707. il. f°.

—— [— —] Της Καινης Διαθηκης ἅπαντα. Novum Testamentum. [Michael Maittaire's edition.] Londini, 1756. 12°.

—— [— —] Novum Testamentum Graece; textum . . . recensuit et lectionis varietatem adiecit Io. Iac. Griesbach. v. 1. Berolini, 1827, v. 2. Halae Saxonvm, 1806. 8°.

—— [— —] Ἡ Καινη Διαθηκη. Novum testamentum Graece, ex recensione Jo. Jac. Griesbachii cum selecta lectionum varietate. Lipsiæ, 1805; iterum Cantabrigiæ Nov. Anglorum impressa, 1809. 2 v. 8°.

—— [— —] Novum Testamentum Graece; textum ad fidem testium criticorum recensuit, lectionum familias subiecit . . . , praeterea Synaxaria codicum [Parisiensium] typis exscribenda curavit I. Mart. Augustinus Scholz. Lipsiae, 1830–36. 2 v. 4°.

—— [— —] Ἡ Καινη Διαθηκη. Novum Testamentum Graece, recensuit Constantinus Tischendorf. Editio stereotypa. Lipsiae, 1850. 8°.

—— [— —] Novum Testamentum Graece; ad antiquos testes denuo recensuit A. F. C. Tischendorf; [also, Notitia codicis Sinaitici, aliquot notis additis, 1860]. Ed. 7ª. Lipsiae, 1859. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— [— —] [Same.] Editio octava. v. 1, 2. Lipsiae, 1869–72. 2 v. 8°.

—— [— —] J. A. BENGELII Gnomon Novi Testamenti. . . . Editio 4ª recusa adjuvante Johanne Steudel. Londini, 1855. nar. 4°.

—— [— —] Greek Testament; with a critically revised text, a digest of various readings, marginal references to verbal and idiomatic usage, prolegomena, and critical and exegetical commentary, by Henry ALFORD. [v. 1, 3d edition, v. 2, 4, 2d edition.] London, 1855–62. 4 v. 8°.

—— [— —] Codex Vaticanus: Ἡ Καινη Διαθηκη. Novum Testamentum Graece ex antiquissimo codice Vaticano edidit Angelus Maius: ad fidem editionis Romanae accuratius impressum. Londini, 1859. 8°.

BIBLE. [NEW TESTAMENT. Gr.] Recensus locorum quibus editio Codicis Vaticani Romana ab Angelo Majo praeparata et Hamburgensis annorum 1847 et 1848 inter sese differunt, adjuncta in locis dubiis varietate Bartolocciana, Birchiana, Bentlejana, nec non lectione ab Eduardo de Muralto Romae in ipso codice hic illic observata. Hamburgi, 1860. 16°.

—— [— —] Ἡ Καινη Διαθηκη. Novum Testamentum ad fidem cod. Vat. ediderunt A. Kuenen et C. G. Cobet. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1860. 12°.

—— [— —] Codex Alexandrinus: Ἡ Καινη Διαθηκη. Novum Testamentum Graece ex antiq. cod. Alex. a C. G. Woide olim descriptum; ad fidem ipsius cod. denuo accuratius ed. B. H. Cowper. Londini, 1860. 8°.

—— [— —] Facsimile of the Codex Alexandrinus: [vol. 4]. New Testament and Clementine epistles. British Museum, London, 1879. sq. f°.

—— [— —] Novum Testamentum Sinaiticum sive Novum Testamentum cum Epistula Barnabae et fragmentis Pastoris ex codice Sinaitico . . . accurate descripsit A. F. C. Tischendorf. Lipsiae, 1863. pl. f°.

—— [— —] A full collation of the codex Sinaiticus with the received text of the New Testament; prefixed a critical introduction by F. H. Scrivener. Cambridge and London, 1864. pl. 12°.

—— [— —] Novum Testamentum Græce; antiquissimorum codicum textus in ordine parallelo dispositi; accedit collatio codicis Sinaitici; edidit Edvardus H. Hansell. Oxford, 1864. 3 v. pl. 8°.

—— [— —] The New Testament . . . Greek, with introductions and notes by Chr. WORDSWORTH. New edition. London, 1877. 2 v. 4°.

—— [— Gr. and Eng.] Interlinear translation of the New Testament, with grammatical and critical notes, by Leonard, Rudolph L., L. H. Tafel. vol. 1. (Interlin. tr. of the Sac. Scr.) Philadelphia, [1873?]. 8°.

—— [— Gr. and Lat.] Joannes Frobenivs. . . . En Novvm Testamentvm, ex Erasmi . . . recognitione, iam quartum damus . . . , adiecta vulgata translatione. . . . Adiecta est Pauli peregrinatio Latina, cum præfatione Chrysostomi in omnes epistolas Pauli. Basileae, 1527. f°.

—— [— —] Des. ERASMI Roter. opervm sextvs tomvs, Novvm Testamentvm complectens iam qvintvm ac postremvm accvratissima cura recognitum ab autore, cum annotationibus eiusdem ita locupletatiis, ut propemodum opus nouum uideri possit. Basileae, 1541. f°.

—— [— —] The Greek New Testament, edited from ancient authorities, with their various readings in full, and the Latin version of Jerome, by S. P. Tregelles. London, 1857–79. 4°.

—— [— —] Ἡ Καινη Διαθηκη. Novum Testamentum Gr. et Lat. in antiquis testibus textum versionis Vulgatæ Latinæ indagavit lectionesque varia antes Stephani et Griesbachii notavit, venerabili Jager in consilium adhibito C. Tischendorf. (Didot's Bibl. Gr.) Parisiis, 1880. 8°.

—— [— Amharic.] Novum Testamentum in linguam Amharicam vertit Abu-Rumi Habessinus. Nova editio cum levibus variationibus in publicum edita per C. H. Blumhardt. . . . Londini, 1852. 8°.

—— [— Bulgarian and Slavic.] Novyi Zavyet [New Testament in Bulgarian and Slavic]. Nyu Iork [New York, Am. Bib. Soc.], 1867. 8°.

—— [— Chinese]. Sin e chaou shoo [The New Testament in Chinese. Macao? 1813?]. 8 v. 16°.

On First catalogue as R. Morrison's translation, Malacca, 6 v.

—— [— Dakota.] Dakota Wowapi Wakan kin. The New Testament in the Dakota language, translated from the original Greek, by Stephen R. Riggs. New York, Amer. Bib. Soc., 1878. 12°.

BIBLE. [NEW TESTAMENT. Eng.] [The New Testament, translated into English from the Latin Vulgate, by John Wycliffe.] n. t.-p. MS. in ℣. L. on vellum, circa 1390. 4°.

Supposed to be the oldest perfect copy in existence of Wycliffe's earlier version of the N. T. The first three leaves containing the Kalendar, with the lessons inserted, are by a different scribe. At the bottom of the first p., in a hand of the 15th century, are the words: "a uous me ly, Gloucestre," probably the duke of Gloucester, afterwards Richard III. The ms. formerly belonged to Thos. Banister, and was the Codex S., used by Forshall and Madden in their ed. of Wycliffe's Bible. See that work, 1850, v. 1, p. lxiii. for description.

—— [— —] [Authorized version]; expository notes, with practical observations . . . by William Burkitt. 11th ed. London, 1739. port. f°.

—— [— —] The New Testament . . . translated out of the Latin Vulgat, . . . first published . . . anno 1582; newly revised, according to the Clementin edition of the Scriptures; with annotations. n. p., 1752. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— [— —] Translation of the New Testament; by Gilbert Wakefield. London, 1791. 3 v. 8°.

—— [— —] The New Testament . . .; with devotional reflections by John GILLIES. A new edition. London, 1810. 2 v. 8°.

—— [— —] The New Testament, translated from Griesbach's text, by Samuel Sharpe. 2d edition. London, 1844. 12°.

—— [— —] The New Testament, translated from the original Greek, with chronological arrangement of the sacred books, and improved divisions of chapters and verses; by L. A. SAWYER. Boston, 1858. 12°.

—— [— —] The New Testament, with brief explanatory notes, or scholia, by Howard CROSBY. New York, 1863. 12°.

—— [— —] The New Testament . . .; corrected by the final committee of the American Bible Union. New York, 1864 [cop. 1862]. 24°.

—— [— —] [Same.] Second revision. New York, 1869. 8°.

—— [— —] Djthjk' Chdth'. . . . The New Testament; a literal translation from the Syriac Peshito version, by James Murdock. New York, 1869 [cop. 1851]. 8°.

—— [— —] The New Testament, translated from the Greek text of Tischendorf, by George R. Noyes; [edited by Ezra Abbot]. Boston, 1869. 12°.

—— [— —] The New Testament: the Authorised English version; with introduction, and various readings from the three most celebrated mss. of the original Greek text [Sinaitic, Vatican and Alexandrine], by C. Tischendorf. (Tauchnitz col., v. 1000.) Leipzig, 1869. pl. 16°.

—— [— —] The first printed English New Testament, translated by William Tyndale; photo-lithographed from the unique fragment, now in the Grenville collection, British Museum; edited by Edward Arber. (Fac-sim. texts.) London, 1871. woodcut. 12°.

The original of this fragment is supposed to have been printed at Cologne in 1525, ex officina Petri Quentell. It consisted of sig. A–H, 31 ff., containing the Prologge and part of the Gospel of Matthew, ending with chap. 22: 12. See Bibliotheca Grenvilliana, v. 2, p. 719-720; Anderson's Annals of the Eng. Bible, v. 1, p. 51 fol.; also the Pref. to this ed.

—— [— —] A critical English New Testament, presenting at one view the Authorised Version and the results of the criticism of the original text. 2d edition. London, Samuel Bagster and sons, 1871. 8°.

—— [— —] The New Testament . . . with engravings on wood from designs of Fra Angelico, Perugino, Fra Bartolommeo, Titian, Raphael, and others. London and Philadelphia, 1873. sq. 8°.

BIBLE. [NEW TESTAMENT. Eng.] The New Testament; translated from the critical text of von Tischendorf, with an introduction on the criticism, translation, and interpretation of the book, by S. Davidson. London, 1875. 8°.
—— [— —] New Testament commentary for English readers, by various writers, edited by C. J. ELLICOTT. London, [187–?]. 3 v. maps. 4°.
—— [— Esquimaux.] Testamentetak tamedsa: Nalegapta piulijipta Jesusib Kristusib apostelingitalo pinniarningit okausingillo. British and For. Bible Soc., London, 1840. 12°.
—— [— Ger.] Das gantz Neuw Testament grundtlich und wohl verteutschet nach hebreischer, griechischer und lateinischer Spraach; auch gezieret mit vil schönen und notwendigen Concordantzen. Basel, 1687. 12°. Imperfect.
—— [— —] Das Neue Testament deutsch durch D. Martin Luther, gedruckt und verlegt von R. L. Decker. Berlin, 1851. pl. f°.
—— [— Heb.] Sprj hBrjt hChdshh ... [The New Testament, translated from the Greek into Hebrew by F. Delitsch. 3d ed. Leipzig], 1880. 16°.
—— [— Lat.] Novum ... Testamentum Latinè, ex interpretatione Theodori Bezæ vltimo recognita. Amstelodami, 1624. nar. 32°.
—— [— —] Novum Testamentum Latine, interprete Hieronymo; ex codice Amiatino edidit C. Tischendorf. Lipsiæ, 1850. fac-sim. nar. 4°.
—— [— Ojibway.] Iu Otoshki-kikindiuin au Kitogimaminan gaie Bemajiinvng Jesus Krist: ima Ojibue Inueuining Giizhitong. The New Testament ... translated into the language of the Ojibwa Indians. New York, Amer. Bib. Soc., 1844. 12°.
—— [— —] [Same.] 1875. 12°.
—— [— Oriya.] The New Testament ... in the Oriya language; ... a new translation, with the former versions in Bangáli and Oriyá compared and revised, by the Orissa Baptist missionaries. Cuttack, 1840. 8°.
—— [— Russian.] Gospoda Nashego Iisusa Christa Novyi Zavyet [New Testament of our Lord Jesus Christ; published in Russian according to the edition printed by the Russian Bible Society in 1823]. [London], 1862. 24°.
—— [— Persian.] The New Testament, translated from the original Greek into Persian by Henry Martyn. 5th ed. Edinburgh, 1846. nar. 4°.
—— [— Slavic.] See above, [Bulgarian and Slavic]. 1867.
—— [— — and Russian.] Gospoda Nashego ... Novyi Zavyet [New Testament in Slavic and Russian, published by the Russian Bible Society. 5th ed.] Sanktpeterburg, 1822. 8°.
—— [— Swedish.] Nya Testamentet. 24de uppl. Stockholm, 1846. 8°.
—— [— Syriac.] See, before, BIBLE. [Lat.] 1603; — [NEW TEST. Eng.] 1869; — also, forward, [N. T. SELECTIONS. Eng.] 1843.
—— [— SELECTIONS. Gr.] The Codex Montfortianus: a collation of this celebrated ms. in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin, throughout the Gospels and Acts, with the Greek text of Wetstein, and with certain mss. in the University of Oxford, by O. T. Dobbin. London, 1854. 12°.
—— [— — Eng.] Horæ Aramaicæ; ... with a translation of the Gospel according to St. Matthew, and of the Epistle to the Hebrews, from the ancient Peschito Syriac, by J. W. ETHERIDGE. London, 1843. 12°.
—— [— GOSPELS and ACTS. Eng.] The Holy Gospels and the Acts of the Apostles, in English; printed to show the sound of each word, without change of spelling; by T. Jarrett. London, 1857. 8°.

BIBLE. [NEW TESTAMENT. GOSPELS. Gr.] Synopsis Evangeliorum Matthaei, Marci et Lucae cum parallelis Joannis pericopis ex recensione Griesbachii, cum sclecta lectionum varietate ; concinnaverunt et breves argumentorum notationes adjecerunt G. M. L. de Wette et F. Lücke. Berolini, 1818. 8°.

—— [— — —] Synopsis Evangelica, ex quatuor Evangeliis ordine chronologico concinnavit praetexto brevi commentario illustravit, apposito apparatu critico, recensuit C. Tischendorf. Lipsiae, 1854. 8°.

—— [— — —] A collation of four important manuscripts of the Gospels, [13, 69, 124, 346], with a view to prove their common origin, and to restore the text of their archetype, by W. H. Ferrar ; edited, with introduction by T. K. Abbott. Dublin, 1877. pl. sq. 8°.

—— [— — Gr. and Lat.] Antiquissimus quatuor Evangeliorum canonicorum codex Sangallensis Graeco-Latinus interlinearis, nunquam adhuc collatus ; . . . curavit H. C. M. Rettig. Turici, 1836. 4°.

—— [— — Anglo-Sax., Gothic and Eng.] The Gothic and Anglo-Saxon Gospels in parallel columns, with the versions of Wycliffe and Tyndale arranged, with preface and notes, by Joseph Bosworth, assisted by George Waring. . . . 2d ed. London, 1874. 8°.

—— [— — Anglo-Sax. and Gothic.] Quatuor Jesu Christi Evangeliorum versiones perantiquæ duæ, Gothica et Anglo-Saxonica ; quarum illam depromsit F. Junius ; hanc curavit T. Mareschallus ; accessit glossarium Gothicum, operâ F. JUNII. Dordrechti, 1665. pl. sq. 12°.

—— [— — Anglo-Sax.] Tha Halgan Godspel on Englisc : The Anglo-Saxon version of the Gospels, edited by Benj. Thorpe ; reprinted by L. F. Klipstein. 3d ed. New York, 1851. 12°.

—— [— — Arab.] 'Njyl Mty ; — ['Njyl Mrks] ; — 'Njyl Lvk' ; — ['Njyl Yvhhn' : The Gospel of Matthew ; — Mark ; — Luke ; — John, in Arabic. n. p., 186–?]. 2 v. 4°.

This version of the Gospels is by Dr. C. V. A. Van Dyck and others, and published by the Amer. Bib. Soc., at Beirût ? 186–? Unvoweled.

—— [— — Coptic.] Novum Testamentum Coptice edidit Dr. M. G. Schwartze : Pars 1. Lipsiae, 1846–47. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

—— [— — Eng.] The precepts of Jesus the guide to peace and happiness ; extracted from the books of the N. T. ascribed to the four evangelists ; compiled by Rammohun Roy. Calcutta, 1858. 8°.

—— [— — Esquimaux.] The Gospels according to St. Matthew, St. Mark, St. Luke, and St. John, translated into the language of the Esquimaux Indians on the coast of Labrador. London, 1813. 12°.

—— [— — Fr.] Les Saints Évangiles traduits de la Vulgate par M. l'abbé Dassance ; illustrés par Tony Johannot, Cavelier, Gérard-Séguin et Brevière, [et accompagnés d'une description de Jérusalem et des lieux saints, etc.]. Paris, 1836. 2 v. in 1. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

—— [— — —] La vie de N. S. Jésus-Christ écrite par les quatre évangélistes, coordonnée, expliquée et développée par les ss. pères, les docteurs, et les orateurs les plus célèbres, et les hommes les plus éminents ; rédigée . . . par M. l'abbé BRISPOT. Paris, 1853. 2 v. pl. f°.

—— [— — —] La Bible annotée (Nouveau Testament) : Les Évangiles annotés par P. J. PROUDHON. 2e édition. Bruxelles, 1866. 12°.

—— [— — —] Les Saints Évangiles, traduction de Bossuet, [tirée des Œuvres de B. par H. Wallon ; 128 planches dessinées par M. Bida]. Paris, Hachette et Cie., 1873. 2 v. il. f°.

—— [— —Gothic.] See, before, [N. T. GOSPELS. Anglo-Sax., Goth. and Eng.] 1874 ; — [Anglo-Sax. and Goth.] 1665.

Bible. [New Testament. gospels. Lat.] Harmoniae Evangelicae libri qvatvor; . . . elenchvs harmoniae, autore A. Osiandro. [Incomplete.] [Paris, 1545?] il. pl. 16°.

—— [— — —] D. Alberti Magni in sacro-sancta Evangelia luculenta expositio. [With Latin text.] (In his Opera, v. 9–11. 1651.)

—— [— — —] Evangeliarium quadruplex Latinae versionis antiquae seu Veteris Italicae nunc primum in lucem editum ex codicibus manuscriptis aureis, argenteis, purpureis, aliisque plusquam millenariae antiquitatis; a J. Blanchino. Romæ, 1749. 2 pt. bd. in 4 v. pl. f°.

—— [— — Mpongwe.] Extracts from New Testament. Gaboon, 1845. 24°.

—— [— — Slavic.] Evanijelie. . . . Quattuor Evangeliorum codex Glagoliticus olim Zographensis nunc Petropolitanus, characteribus Cyrillicis transcriptum notis criticis prolegomenis appendicibus auctum, edidit V. Jagić. Berolini, 1879. pl. 4°.

—— [— — Syro-Chaldaic.] Kthovo dEvangeliun Kadisho dMoran Ishu' Mshicho [Book of the Holy Gospel of our Lord, Jesus the Messiah. London, Brit. and For. Bib. Soc., 1829]. 4°.

—— [— — Syriac and Eng.] Remains of a very antient recension of the four Gospels in Syriac, hitherto unknown in Europe; discovered, edited, and translated by Wm. Cureton. London, 1858. pl. 4°.

—— [— — Syriac and Lat.] Sacrorum Evangeliorum versio Syriaca Philoxeniana ex codd. mss. Ridleianis in Bibl. Coll. Nov. Oxon. repositis nunc primum edita; cum interpretatione et annotationibus Josephi White. Oxonii, 1778. 2 v. 4°.

—— [— — —] Evangeliarium Hierosolymitanum ex codice Vaticano Palæstino deprompsit, edidit, Latine vertit, prolegomenis ac glossario adornavit Comes Franciscus Miniscalchi Erizzo. Veronæ, 1861–64. 2 v. fac-sim. 4°.

Selections from the 4 Gospels, arranged by the presbyter Anba Elias.

—— [— matthew. Gr.] Evangelium secundum Matthaeum ex codice rescripto in bibliotheca collegii Ss^æ. Trinitatis juxta Dublin; descriptum opera et studio Johannis Barrett; cui adjungitur appendix collationem codicis Montfortiani complectens. Dublinii, 1801. pl. f°.

—— [— — —] Das Matthäusevangelium und seine Lucas-Parallelen; erklärt von B. Weiss. [Greek text.] Halle, 1876. 8°.

—— [— — Anglo-Sax., Gothic and Eng.] The Gothic Gospel of St. Matthew, from the Codex Argenteus; with the corresponding English, or Saxon, from the Durham Book of the 8th century; a literal English lesson of each, and notes, by S. Henshall. London, 1807. 8°.

—— [— — Anglo-Sax., Northumb. and Lat.] The Gospel according to Saint Matthew in Anglo-Saxon and Northumbrian versions [with the Latin Vulgate] synoptically arranged, with collations of the best manuscripts; edited for the Syndics of the University Press [by J. M. Kemble and Charles Hardwick]. Cambridge, [1858]. 4°.

—— [— — Annatom.] Navagalia vai Iesu Kristo natimarid uja, is aged a Madius; [translated by J. Geddie into the language of Annatom, one of the New Hebrides Islands]. Aneiteum, 1856. 8°.

—— [— — Chinese.] The Gospel of Matthew, in Chinese, with explanatory notes, by William Dean: [Ma tae chuen fŭh yin shoo choo shĭh]. Hongkong, 1848. nar. 4°.

—— [— — Eng.] The gospel according to Matthew explained, by J. A. Alexander. New York, 1862. 12°.

—— [— — —] A homiletic analysis of the New Test. by Joseph Parker; vol. 1, the Gospel by Matthew. London, 1870. 8°.

BIBLE. [NEW TESTAMENT. MATTHEW. Eng.] The Gospel according to Matthew, with notes for studying the lessons of the International Series, by F. JOHNSON; the revised English text of the American Bible Union. New York, 1873. 8°.

—— [— — —] Commentary, critical, expository, and practical, on Matthew; by J. J. OWEN; [with text]. New York, 1873. 12°.

—— [— — Gothic.] See [MATTHEW. Anglo-Sax., Gothic and Eng.] 1807.

—— [— — Lat.] See [MATTHEW. Anglo-Sax., Northumb. and Lat.] 1858.

—— [— — Mpongwe.] The Gospel of Matthew in the Mpongwe language. Gaboon, West Africa, 1850. 16°.

—— [— — Muskokee or Creek.] Cesvs Klist em òpunvkv-herv Maro Coyvte: The gospel according to Matthew, translated from the original Greek into the Muskokee language. New York, 1875. 12°.

—— [— — Nez Percés.] Matthewnim Taaiskt: The Gospel according to Matthew, translated into the Nez Perces language by Rev. H. H. Spalding. New York, Amer. Bib. Soc., 1871. 12°.

—— [— — Slavic.] Evangelium S. Matthaei Palaeoslovenice e codicibus ed. F. Miklosich. Vindobonae, 1856. 8°.

—— [— — SELECTIONS. Polyglott.] Parabola de seminatore ex Evangelio Matthæi, in LXII Europæas linguas ac dialectos versa, et Romanis characteribus expressa. Londini, 1857. 8°.

—— [— MARK. Anglo-Sax., Northumb. and Lat.] The Gospel according to Saint Mark in Anglo-Saxon, Northumbrian [and Latin] versions synoptically arranged, with collations of all the mss.; edited by the Rev. W. W. Skeat. Cambridge, 1871. 4°.

—— [— — Eng.] The gospel according to Mark explained, by J. A. ALEXANDER. 3d edition [with text]. New York, 1863. 12°.

—— [— — Maratha and Eng.]... The Gospel of Mark, translated from the original Greek; in Maratha and English. Bombay, 1843. 12°.

—— [— LUKE. Eng.] The Gospel according to Saint Luke, printed on the common alphabet for the use of the blind. London, 1838. 4°.

—— [— — Tamil and Eng.]... The Gospel according to St. Luke; published by the Jaffna Auxiliary Bible Society. [Diglott edition.] Jaffna, Amer. Mission Press, 1849. 12°.

—— [— — SELECTIONS. Polyglott.] Parabole de l'enfant prodigue dans les différents patois de la Suisse romande [recueillis par L. Favrat]. (In LAUSANNE. SOC. HIST. SUISSE ROMANDE. Mém., v. 21. 1866.)

—— [— JOHN. Ger.] Gospel of St. John, adapted to the Hamiltonian system, by an analytical and interlineary translation from the German,... by James Hamilton. 2d ed. London, 1828. 8°.

—— [— — Grebo.] The Gospel according to St. John, translated into the Grebo tongue, by John Payne: [Hanh Tibosa ăh te, tĕne Jŏne nuna ĕh kekĭnĕ]. New York, Amer. Bib. Soc., 1852. 16°.

—— [— — Japanese.] [The Gospel of John. Printed for the American Bible Society. 18—.] 8°.

—— [— — Mohawk and Eng.] The Gospel according to Saint John, in the Mohawk language [and English]. New-York, 1818. 24°.

—— [— — Mpongwe.] The Gospel according to St. John [Ntyango-mbia nli Jŏn], translated into the Mpongwe language by the Missionaries of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, Gaboon, Western Africa. New York, Amer. Bib. Soc., 1852. 12°.

—— [— — Muskokee or Creek.] Opunvkv Hera, Cane Coyvte: the Gospel according to John, translated from the original Greek into the Muskokee language. New York, Amer. Bib. Soc., 1875. 12°.

BIBLE. [NEW TESTAMENT. LORD'S PRAYER. Polyg.] Oratio Dominica, in diversas omnium fere gentium linguas versa; ed. J. Chamberlaynio. Amstælodami, 1715. 2 v. in 1. sq. 8°.

—— [— — —] Lord's prayer in 60 languages, by G. Naphegyi. Staten Island, New York [printed], 1868. sheet.

—— [— ACTS. Arrawack.] The Acts of the Apostles [Act Apostelnu], translated into the Arrawack tongue, by Theodore Shultz, in 1802. New York, Amer. Bib. Soc., 1850. 16°.

—— [— — Dutch.] De Handelingen der Apostelen door Lukas den Euangelist beschreven, . . . verrykt door Gerbrandus van LEEUWEN. 2e druk. Te Amsterdam, 1724. pl. map. sq. 8°.

Only the 2d pt. from p. 369, or the commentary, with imperfect preface.

—— [— — Eng.] The Acts of the Apostles explained by J. A. ALEXANDER. 3d ed. [with text]. New York, 1862. 2 v. 12°.

—— [— — Mohawk.] The Acts of the Apostles, in the Mohawk language, translated by H. A. Hill, with corrections by William Hess and John A. Wilkes, Jr. [Ne ne jinihodiyeren ne Rodiyatadogenhti. . . .] New York, 1835. 12°.

—— [— EPISTLES OF ST. PAUL. Gr. and Lat.] Codex Claromontanus sive Epistulae Pauli omnes graece et latine, ex codice Parisiensi . . . edidit C. Tischendorf. Lipsiae, 1852. 4°.

—— [— — —] An exact transcript of the Codex Augiensis, a Græco-Latin manuscript of S. Paul's epistles . . . ; added, a full collation of fifty manuscripts containing various portions of the Greek New Testament . . . ; with a critical introduction by F. H. Scrivener. Cambridge, 1859. fac-sim. 8°.

—— [— — Fr.] Explication des épitres de S. Paul, par une analyse, par une paraphrase, par un commentaire; par BERNARDIN de Picquigny. Nouv. éd. Nevers, 1839. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— [— — Lat.] Italafragmente der Paulinischen Briefe nebst Bruchstücken einer vorhieronymianischen Uebersetzung des Ersten Iohannesbriefes, aus Pergamentblättern der ehemaligen Freisinger Stiftsbibliothek veröffentlicht und kritisch beleuchtet von L. Ziegler. Marburg, 1876. fac-sim. 4°.

—— [— — Muskokee or Creek.] Cokv Cems mekusapvlke omvlkvn ohtotvte; — Cokv vpastvl Pal Titvs ohtotvte; — Cokv vpastvl Pal Efesvnvlken ohtotvte: The general epistle of James, and the epistles of Paul to Titus and to the Ephesians, translated from the original Greek into the Muskokee language. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— [— — Span.] La epistola á los Romanos, i la 1. á los Corintios; ambas traduzidas i comentadas por Juan de VALDÉS. Ahora fielmente reimpresas [con notas por Luis Usoz y Rio]. (REFORMISTAS antiq. españ., v. 10–11.) [Madrid], 1856. 12°.

—— [— ROMANS. Japanese.] [The Epistle to the Romans. Printed for the American Bible Society. 18—?] 12°.

—— [— — Mohawk.] The Epistle of Paul the Apostle, to the Romans, in the Mohawk language, translated by H. A. Hill, with corrections by W. Hess and J. A. Wilkes, Jr. [Ne ne Shagohyatonni Paul ne Royatadogenhti jinonkadih ne Romans. . . .] New York, 1835. 12°.

—— [— EPHESIANS. Eng.] Expository lectures on the Epistle to the Ephesians, by R. J. M'GHEE; [with the text]. New York, 1856. 8°.

—— [— TIMOTHY. Tamil.] . . . Paul's Epistles to Timothy. [Jaffna], published by the Jaffna Auxiliary Bible Society, 1837. 48°.

BIBLE. [NEW TESTAMENT. HEBREWS. Gr. and Eng.] The Epistle to the Hebrews, in Greek and English, with an analysis and exegetical commentary, by S. H. TURNER; revised and corrected. New York, 1855. 8°.

—— [— — Eng.] A commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews, [with a new translation], by Moses Stuart. 2d edition. Andover, 1833. 8°.

—— [— — —] [Same]; edited by R. D. C. Robbins. 4th ed. Andover, 1868. 8°.

—— [— CATHOLIC EPISTLES. Lat.] In canonicas Apostolorvm epistolas, D. videlicet Iacobi unam, D. Petri duas, ac D. Ioannis primam, commentarij; Io. B. FOLENGIO avtore. Lvgdvni, apvd Seb. Gryphivm, 1555. 16°.

—— [— JAMES. Muskokee or Creek.] See [EPISTLES OF ST. PAUL. Muskokee or Creek]. 1876.

—— [— — Tamil.] . . . The general Epistle of James. [Jaffna], published by the Jaffna Auxiliary Bible Society, 1837. 48°.

—— [— EPISTLES OF JOHN. Muskokee or Creek.] Cokv enhvteceskv, [svhokkolat, svtucenat] Mekusapvlke vtekat Cane ohtotvte. n. t.-p. [New York, Amer. Bib. Soc., 1875?]. 12°.

—— [— — Tamil.] . . . The three Epistles of John. [Jaffna], published by the Jaffna Auxiliary Bible Society, 1837. 48°.

—— [— I. JOHN. Gr.] A commentary on the First Epistle of St. John, by Wm. E. JELF [edited, with a revised Greek text, by William Webster]. London, 1877. 8°.

—— [— — —] The genuineness of I. John, 5 : 7, proved by neglected witnesses; by N. E. CORNWALL. Newark, N. J., 1877. 8°.

—— [— — Ger.] Der erste Brief Johannis in berichtigter Lutherscher Uebersetzung, von K. F. Th. Schneider; praktisch erläutert durch August NEANDER. Berlin, 1851. 12°.

—— [— — Lat.] See [EPISTLES OF ST. PAUL. Lat.]. 1876.

—— [— JUDE. Ger.] Der Brief Judä übersetzt und erläutert aus einer neueröfneten morgenländischen Quelle von Friederich Joachim HASSE. Jena, 1786. 12°.

—— [— REVELATION. Gr.] Commentary on the Apocalypse; by M. STUART; [with text]. Andover, 1845. 2 v. 8°.

—— [— — Gr. and Eng.] Hyponoia; or, Thoughts on a spiritual understanding of the Apocalypse, [by John R. Hurd]. New York, 1844. nar. 4°.

—— [— — Eng.] An Exposition of the prophecies of the Apocalypse, by James DU PUI; [with text]. Philadelphia, 1853. 12°.

—— [— — —] Dr. Friedrich BLEEK's lectures on the Apocalypse; edited by Th. Hossbach; translated from the German; ed. by S. Davidson. (THEOL. Trans. Fund lib., v. 5.) London and Edinburgh, 1875. 8°.

—— [— — Lat.] D. ALBERTI MAGNI. In Apocalypsim B. Joannis apostoli luculenta expositio. [With Latin text.] (In his Opera, v. 11. 1651.)

BIBLE, The, of every land; a history, critical and philological, of all the versions of the Sacred Scriptures, in every language and dialect, with specimen portions in their own characters; [by S. BAGSTER]. London, [pref. 1848]. 4°.

BIBLE, or Speaker's, commentary, The. See BIBLE. [Eng.] 1871–80.

BIBLE Society (Malta). See MALTA BIBLE SOCIETY.

BIBLE Society record; v. 1–25; 1856–80. n. t.-p. New York, 1856–80. 25 v. in 12. 8°.

Bible student's guide to the more correct understanding of the English translation of the Old Testament, by reference to the original Hebrew; . . . by Wm. Wilson. 2d ed. London, 1870. 4°.

Biblia pauperum; reproduced in facsimile, from one of the copies in the British Museum; with an historical and bibliographical introduction, by J. P. Berjeau. London, 1859. f°.

Biblia sacra nova: [the final dispensation. St. Louis, 1874?]. photos. 8°.

Biblical repertory: a collection of tracts in biblical literature; by C. Hodge. v. 1–4. New York, 1825–[28]. 4 v. 8°.

—— [Same], new ser., v. 1. Princeton, N. J., 1829. 8°.

Continued as

Biblical repertory and theological review . . .; new ser., v. 2–5, 7, 8. Philadelphia, 1830–36. 8°.

Continued as

Biblical repertory and Princeton review; v. 9; [continued] v. 28–43. Philadelphia [1837]–71. 17 v. 8°.

Continued as the Princeton review.

—— Index volume from 1825 to 1868. Philadelphia, 1871. 8°.

Biblical repository; v. 1–4; — Biblical repository and quarterly observer; v. 5–8; — American Biblical repository; v. 9–12. Andover, New York, [and] Boston, 1831–38. 12 v. in 8. 8°.

See also Bibliotheca sacra.

Bibliografia Dantesca; ossia, Catalogo delle edizioni, traduzioni, codici manoscritti e comenti della Divina commedia e delle opere minori di Dante, seguito dalla serie de' biografi di lui, compilata dal Sig. Colomb de Batines; traduzione italiana. Prato, 1845–46. 2 v. f°.

Bibliografia italiana: jiornale dell' Associazione Tipografico-Libraria Italiana . . .; 1878–79. Milano, 1878–80. 2 v. nar. 4°.

The work has three divisions for each year: 1. Catalogo alfabetico delle pubblicazioni italiane. 2. Cronaca. 3. Avvisi a pagamento.

Bibliografia; od, Elenco ragionato delle opere contenute nella collezione de' Classici italiani. (Class. ital., v. 250.) Milano, 1814. 8°.

Bibliographia zoologiæ et geologiæ: . . . by Louis Agassiz; edited by H. E. Strickland [and, vol. 4, by W. Jardine]. (Ray Soc. Pub., no. 11.) London, 1848–54. 4 v. 8°.

Bibliographical clue to Latin literature; edited after Dr. E. Hübner with additions, by J. E. B. Mayor. London & Cambridge, 1875. 12°.

Bibliographie cambrésienne; ou, Catalogue raisonné des livres et brochures imprimés à Cambrai; par Arthur Dinaux. Douai, 1822. 8°.

Bibliographie de la France. See Journal général de l'imprimerie, etc.

Bibliographie de l'avortement. (In Holbeke, J. P. Traité de l'avortement. 1842.)

Bibliographie japonaise; ou, Catalogue des ouvrages relatifs au Japon, qui ont été publiés depuis le 15e siècle jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1859. 4°.

Bibliographie montoise; annales de l'imprimerie à Mons depuis 1580 jusqu'à nos jours; par Hippolyte Rousselle. Mons, 1858. 8°.

Bibliographie sur la rétroversion et l'antéversion [de l'utérus]. In Lacroix, L. É. De l'antéversion etc. 1844.)

Bibliographie voor Nederland; of, Algemeene naamlijst van nieuw verschen werken in alle vakken; [1. jaargang – 5. jaargang, 15 Feb.]. 's Gravenhage, [1850–54]. 4 v. in 1. 8°.

Bibliographisches Jahrbuch. See Messkatalog.

Bibliography of diphtheria [1821–1859]; by John Chatto. (In New Syd. Soc. Pub., v. 3. 1859.)

BIBLIOGRAPHY [of venomous serpents]. (In MITCHELL, S. W. Researches upon the venom of the rattlesnake. 1861; and in SMITHSON. INST. Cont., v. 12. 1860.)

BIBLIOMANIAC. Catalogue of a collection of books: gems from the library of a bibliomaniac. New York, 1878. 8°.

BIBLIOPHILE, Un, pseudonym of DESCHAMPS, Pierre Charles Ernest.

BIBLIOPHILE belge. See BULLETIN du bibl. belge.

BIBLIOPHILE français, Le: gazette illustrée des amateurs de livres, ... t. 1er–7e. Paris, 1868–73. 7 v. port. il. pl. nar. 4°.

BIBLIOPHILE, Le, illustré; par J. Ph. BERJEAU. v. 2., no. 13–25, [Jan.–Dec. 1863, Jan. 1865]. Londres, 1867. 8°.

BIBLIOPHILE russe, Un, pseudonym of POLTORATZKY, Sergy.

BIBLIOTECA arabo-sicula; ossia, Raccolta di testi arabici che toccano la geografia, la storia, le biografie e la bibliografia della Sicilia, messi insieme da M. Amari. [Arab.] Lipsia, 1857. 8°.

BIBLIOTECA classica italiana di scienze, lettere ed arti; disposta e illustrata da L. Carrer; classe 3, v. 4. Venezia, 1841. 16°.

Sub-title: Autori che trattano del moto delle acque.

BIBLIOTECA de autores españoles. Madrid, 1846–80. 71 v. nar. 4°.

Contents: For first 69 vols., see Boston Public Library, Catalogue of the Spanish library (Ticknor col.). 70. Crónicas de los reyes de Castilla ...; t. 3. 71. RIVADENEYRA, A. Noticia biográfica de M. Rivadeneyra. — ROSELL Y TORRES, I. Índice de géneros; — Índice de títulos y referencias; — Índice del primer verso de las composiciones sin título; — Índice de autores.

BIBLIOTECA de los economistas españoles de los siglos 16, 17 y 18, por Manuel COLMEIRO. (In MADRID. R. ACAD. CIENCIAS. Mem. moral. y pol., v. 1. 1861.)

BIBLIOTECA italiana; osia, Giornale di letteratura, scienze ed arti...; t. 1–40. Milano, [1816–25]. 40 v. pl. 8°.

BIBLIOTECA scelta di opere italiane antiche e moderne; divisa in sei classi. v. 131–136; classe 6: scienze ed arti; storia pittorica v. 1–6. [Milano, 1823.] 6 v. port. 16°.

Namely: LANZI, L. (l' abbate). Storia pittorica della Italia, dal risorgimento delle belle arti, fin presso al fine del 18 secolo. 6ª edizione.

BIBLIOTECA utile; [v.] 197–200. [Milano, 1874.] 2 v. il. 12°.

Namely: SECCHI, A. L' unità delle forze fisiche: saggio di filosofia naturale. 3ª edizione, 2ª italiana.

BIBLIOTEKA dlya tchteniya, zhurnal slovesnosti [etc. Library for reading; a journal of polite literature, etc.]. Tom 34. Sanktpeterburg, 1839. 8°.

Contents: 1. Russkaya slovesnosti: stikhotvoreniya. [Russian polite literature: poems.]

BIBLIOTHECA Aegyptiaca...; von H. JOLOWICZ; — Supplement I. Leipzig, 1858–61. 2 v. 8°.

BIBLIOTHECA Americana: a catalogue of books relating to the history and literature of America [by Henry STEVENS]. London, 1861. 8°.

BIBLIOTHECA Americana: being a choice collection of books relating to North and South America and the West-Indies, ... maps, engravings, and medals [belonging to D. B. Warden]. Paris, 1831. 8°.

BIBLIOTHECA Americana. Catalogue of a valuable collection of books and pamphlets relating to America, with a descriptive list of Robert Clarke & Co.'s historical publications. Cincinnati, 1876. 8°.

BIBLIOTHECA Americana... rédigée par Ch. LECLERC. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— [Same.] Histoire ... des deux Amériques et des Iles Philippines, rédigée par Ch. LECLERC. Paris, 1878. 8°.

Bibliotheca Americana vetustissima: a description of works relating to America, published 1492–1551 [by Henry Harrisse]. New York, 1866. il. nar. 4°.

—— [Same.] Additions. Paris, 1872. il. pl. nar. 4°.

Bibliotheca Canadensis; or, A manual of Canadian literature, by Henry J. Morgan. Ottawa, 1867. 4°.

Bibliotheca Chethamensis; sive, Bibliothecæ publicæ Mancuniensis ab H. Chetham fundatæ catalogus; . . . edidit J. Radcliffe, tom. 1, 2; . . . G. P. Greswell, tom. 3. Mancunii, 1791–1826. 3 v. 8°.

Bibliotheca diabolica; being a choice selection of the most valuable books relating to the Devil, his origin, greatness and influence, with notes, quotations, proverbs and index [by Henry Kernot]. [New York], 1874. il. nar. 4°.

Bibliotheca ecclesiastica quam moderante Aug. Neandro adornavit H. Th. Bruns. vol. 1. Canones apostolorum et conciliorum sæc. 4–7. Berolini, 1839. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Bibliotheca elegantissima Parisina: Catalogue de livres choisis, [de la bibliothèque de P***, i. e. J. B. Paris de Meyzieu]. Londres and Paris, 1790. priced. 8°.

Bibliotheca geographica, . . . [1750]–1856 . . . ; hrsg. von W. Engelmann. Leipzig, 1858. 8°.

Bibliotheca geographico-statistica, et oeconomico-politica, . . . ; 1862–69; hrsg. von W. Mueldener. Göttingen, 1862–70. 2 v. 8°.

Continued as

Bibliotheca geographica . . . ; 1870–[74]; hrsg. von W. Mueldener. Göttingen, [1870–75]. 8°.

[Bibliotheca Gloucestrensis; a collection of scarce tracts relating to the county and city of Gloucester, illustrative of, and published during, the civil war . . . 1642–44. Imperfect.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 186.) [Gloucester, 1825.] sq. 8°.

Contents: True relation of the attempt upon Ciceter, Jan. 7th, 1642. — Particular relation of the action before Cyrencester, 1642. — Relation of the taking of Ciceter, Feb. 2, 1642. — Petition of the inhabitants of Cyrencester. — Waller, Sir W., and Haslerig, Sir A. Victorious proceedings, 1643. — True relation of the fight between Waller's forces and those from Oxford. — Dorney, J. A briefe relation of passages in the siege of Glocester. — True relation of the expedition of Robert, Earl of Essex, for the relief of Gloucester. — Foster, H. A true relation of the marchings of the trained bands of London for the reliefe of Gloucester. — True relation of passages [since] our army advanced towards Glocester. — True relation of a plot against Glocester.

Bibliotheca Græca medii ævi. See Sathas, K. N.

Bibliotheca Grenvilliana. See Payne, J. T., and Foss, H.; also Rye, W. B.

Bibliotheca historica; catalogue raisonné d'une collection de livres sur l'histoire de l'Europe et de l'Amérique. Paris, 1868. 8°.

Bibliotheca historico-geographica . . . [continued; 1856] – 60, hrsg. von G. Schmidt; 1861, hrsg. von W. Mueldener. Göttingen, [1856–62]. 2 v. 8°.

Continued as

Bibliotheca historica . . . ; 1862–79; hrsg. von W. Mueldener. Göttingen, [1862–80]. 6 v. 8°.

Bibliotheca historico-naturalis, physico-chemica et mathematica . . . [continued]; 1856–79: hrsg. von E. A. Zuchold, 1856–67; [von H. Guthe, 1868–71, 1. Heft; von A. Metzger, 1871, 2. Heft – 79, 1. Heft; von F. Frenkel, 1879, 1. Heft – 80.] Göttingen and New-York, [1856–81]. 6 v. 8°.

BIBLIOTHECA ichthyologica et piscatoria. Catalogus van boeken en geschriften over de natuurlijke geschiedenis van de visschen en walvisschen, de kunstmatige vischteelt..., enz.; bewerkt door MULDER BOSGOED. [Title also in French.] Haarlem, 1874. 8°.

BIBLIOTHECA Indica. Calcutta, [etc.], 1849–81.

[ARABIC WORKS.]

'ABD AL RAḤMAN IBN ABÍ BAKR (Al-Suyútí). History of the caliphs; translated by H. S. Jarrett. [1880–]81. nar. 4°.

—— Sayúty's Itqán on the exegetic sciences of the Qorán.... 1853. 8°.

AḤMAD IBN 'ALÍ IBN HAJAR (Al 'Askalání). Biographical dictionary of persons who knew Mohammad...; v. 1; v. 2, fasc. [1]–4; v. 3, no. 1; v. 4, fasc. 1–10. 1856–77. 8° and nar. 4°.

—— The Nokhbat Al-Fikr and Nozhat Al-Nazr.... 1862. 8°.

DICTIONARY of the technical terms used in the sciences of the Musalmans.... 1862. 2 v. sq. f°.

—— 1st appendix, containing the Logic of the Arabians [by 'ALÍ IBN 'UMAR IBN 'ALÍ]; with translation by A. Sprenger. 1854. 4°.

MUḤAMMAD IBN 'ABD ALLAH, Abú Isma'íl. "The Fotooh Al-Shám." ... 1854. 8°.

Muḥammad ibn Al-Ḥafan Ṭúsí. List of Shy'ah books; and 'Alam Al-Hodá's notes on Shy'ah biography.... 1854. 8°.

MUḤAMMAD IBN 'UMAR IBN WÁḲID (Al Wákidí). The conquest of Syria; commonly ascribed to Aboo 'Abd Allah Moḥammad b. 'Omar Al-Wáqidí.... 1854. ~~2 v.~~ in 1. 8°.

—[64?]/ 3 v. (?)/

—— History of Muhammad's campaigns.... 1856. 8°.

SPRENGER, A. (ed.). Two works on Arab. bibliog.; fasc. 1. [Treatise on terms of grammar, by 'ABD ÁLLAH ÁL FÁKAHÍ.] 1849. 8°.

For contents see SPRENGER, A.

[PERSIAN WORKS.]

'ABD AL-ḤAMÍD LÁHAURÍ. Bádsháh Námah.... 1867–68. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Index of names of persons and geographical names occurring in the Badshahnamah; by Maulaví Abdur Rahim. 1872. 8°.

'ABD UR-RASHÍD ḤUSAINÍ MADANÍ TATTAVÍ. Farhang i Rashídí. ... [1870–]75. 2 v. f°.

ABÚ AL FADHL IBN MUBÁRAK (Al Hindí). Akbarnámah...; v. 1, 2. [1873–]79. 2 v. sq. f°.

—— — Index of names... occurring in the Akbar Námah, v. 1, 2; by Maulaví Abdur Rahím. 1878–81. sq. f°.

ABUL-FAZL BAIHAḲÍ. Táríkh-i Baihaki.... [1861–]62. 8°.

AḤMAD 'ALÍ (Maulawí Aghá). The Haft Asmán.... 1873. 8°.

FAKHR AL DÍN AŚAD AL ASTERÁBÁDI (Al Fakhri Al Gurgani Wís o Rámín.... [1864–]65. 8°.

KHÁFÍ KHÁN. Muntakhab Al-Lubab.... [1868–]74. 8°.

MINHÁJ AL-DÍN 'UTHMÁN IBN SIRÁJ AL-DÍN JÚZJÁNÍ. Tabaqát-i Nasiri.... 1864. 8°.

MÚḤAMMAD KÁẒIM IBN MUḤAMMAD ÁMÍN. Álamgír Námah.... [1865–]68. 8°.

—— — Index of names... in the 'Álamgírnámah; by Maulawí 'Abdulhay. 1873. 8°.

MUSTA'IDD KHÁN. Maásir i 'Álamgírí.... 1870–73. 8°.

MU'TAMAD KHÁN. Iqbálnámah-i Jahángírí.... 1865. 8°.

NIẒÁMÍ GANJAVÍ. Khirad-Námahë Iskandary; fasc. 1. 1852. nar. 4°.

ẒIYÁ AL-DÍN BARANÍ. Tárikh-i Feroz-Shahí.... 1862. 8°.

Bibliotheca Indica. [sanskrit works.]
Ánandagiri. Sânkara-vijaya.... 1864–68. 8°.
Áraṇyakas. Taittiríyáraṇyaka. The Taittiríya Áraṇyaka of the Black Yajur Veda; with the commentary of Sáyaṇáchárya.... [1864–]72. 8°.
Áṣvaláyana. The Gṛihya Sútra; with the commentary of Gárgya Náráyaṇa.... [1866–]69. 8°.
—— The Śrauta Sútra; with the commentary of Gárgya Náráyaṇa.... [1864–]74. 8°.
Bádaráyaṇa. The aphorisms of the Vedánta; with the commentary of Śankara Áchárya...; fasc. 1, 2. 1854. 8°.
—— The Brahma Sutras; with the commentary of Śankaráchárya; translated by K. M. Banerjea; fasc. 1. 1870. 8°.
Bráhmaṇas. Gopathabráhmaṇa. The Gopatha Bráhmaṇa.... [1870–]72. 8°.
—— Taittiríyabráhmaṇa. The Taíttiríya Bráhmaṇa...; with the commentary of Sáyana Áchárya...; v. [1,] 2, fasc. 14–24. 1855–70. 3 v. 8°.
—— Táṇḍyabráhmaṇa. Táṇḍya Mahábráhmaṇa; with the commentary of Sáyaṇa Áchárya.... [1869–]74. 2 v. 8°.
Daṇḍin. Kávyádarśa; ed., with a commentary, by Paṇḍita Premachandra Tarkabágíśa. [1862–]63. 8°.
Dhanaṃjaya. Daśa-Rúpa...; with the exposition of Dhanika.... [1861–]65. 8°.
Gobhila. Gobhilíya Gṛihya Sútra; with commentary by the editor, Chandrakánta Tarkálaṅkára. [1871–]80. 8°.
Gotama. Nyáya Darśana; with the commentary of Vátsyáyana.... [1864–]65. 8°.
Harshadeva. Uttara Naishadha Charita; with the commentary of Náráyaṇa.... 1855. 2 v. 8°.
Hemádri. Chaturvarga Chintámani; v. 1, 2.... [1871–]79. 2 v. in 3. 8°.
Káchcháyana. Pali grammar; translated and arranged on European models... by F. Mason. [1867–]68. 8°.
Kámaṇḍaka Paṇḍita. Nítisára...; with a commentary...; fasc. 1–4. 1849–76. 8°.
Kaṇáda. Vaíseshika Darśana; with commentaries.... 1861. 8°.
Kapila. Sánkhya aphorisms...; translated by J. R. Ballantyne; [with original text]. [1862–]65. 8°.
Kátantra. The Kâtantra; with the commentary of Durgasiṃha ...; fasc. 1–[6]. 1874. 8°.
Kavikarṇapúra. Chaitanya-Chandrodaya.... 1854. 8°.
Lalitavistara. The Lalita Vistara.... [1853–]77. 8°.
Látyáyana. Srauta Sútra; with the commentary of Agniswámí.... [1870–]72. 8°.
Nárada. The Nárada Pancha Rátra.... [1861–]65. 8°.
Piṇgala Áchárya. Chhandah Sútra; with the commentary of Haláyudha.... [1871–]74. 8°.
Puráṇas. Agnipuráṇa. Agni Puráṇa.... [1870–79.] 3 v. 8°.
—— Márkaṇḍeyapuráṇa. The Márcaṇḍeya Purána.... 1862. 8°.
—— Váyupuráṇa. The Váyu Puráṇa...; v. 1. [1879–]80. 8°.
Śáṇḍilya. Aphorisms; with the commentary of Swapneswara.... 1861. 8°.
—— [Same]; translated by E. B. Cowell. 1878. 8°.

Bibliotheca Indica. [sanskrit works.]
Sáyaṇáchárya. Sarvadarśana Sañgraha.... 1858. 8°.
Somadeva Bhaṭṭa. Kathá Sarit Sagara...; translated by C. H. Tawney; v. 1. 1880. nar. 4°.
Subandhu. The tale of Vásavadattá.... 1859. 8°.
Súrya-Siddhánta. The Súrya-Siddhánta...; with Ranganátha's exposition.... 1859. 8°.
Upanishads. The Brihad Áraṇyaka Upanishad; with the commentary of Sankara Áchárya...; [text and commentary on first chapter] translated by E. Röer. 1849–56. 3 v. 8°.
—— The Chhándogya Upanishad...; translated by Rájendralála Mitra. [1854–]62. 8°.
—— Chhándogya Upanishad; with the commentary of Sankara Áchárya.... 1850. 8°.
—— Gopála Tápaní of the Atharva Veda; with the commentary of Viśveśvara.... 1870. 8°.
—— The Íśá, Kéna, Kaṭha, Práśna, Muṇḍa, Máṇḍukya Upanishads; with the commentary of Sankara Áchárya.... 1850. 8°.
—— Maitri or Maitráyaṇíya Upanishad; with the commentary of Rámatírtha, ed., with an English translation, by E. B. Cowell; [fasc. 2, 3]. [1863–]70. 8°.
—— Nṛisinha Tápaní...; with the commentary of Śankara Áchárya.... [1870–]71. 8°.
—— The Taittaríya, Aitaréya, Śvétáśvatara, Kéna, Íśá, Kaṭha, Praśna, Muṇḍaka and Máṇḍukya Upanishads; translated by E. Röer. 1853. 8°.
—— The Taittaríya and Aittayéra Upanishads, with the commentary of Sankara Áchárya..., and the Swétáswatara U., with the commentary of Sankara Áchárya.... 1850. 8°.
Váchaspati Miṣra. Bhámatí...; [fasc. 1–8]. [1876–]80. 8°.
Váráha Mihira. Bṛhat Saṁhitá.... [1864–]65. 8°.
Vedas. Rigveda. Aitareya Áraṇyaka; with the commentary of Sáyaṇa Áchárya.... [1875–]76. 8°.
—— — First two lectures of the Sanhitá of the Rig Veda: with the commentary of Mádhaváchárya, and an English translation of the text by E. Röer. 1849. 8°.
—— Sámaveda. Sáma Veda Saṁhitá; with the commentary of Sáyaṇa Áchárya...; v. 1–5. 1874–78. 5 v. 8°.
—— Taittiríyasaṃhitá. Prátiśákhya. The Taittiríya Prátiśákhya; with the commentary entitled the Tribháshyaratna.... [1871–]72. 8°.
—— — The Saṁhitá of the Black Yajur Veda; with the commentary of Mádhava Áchárya; v. 1–4.... 1860–81. 4 v. 8°.
Vijṇána Bhikshu. The Sánkhya-Pravachana-Bháshya.... 1856. 8°.
Viśvanátha Kavirája. The mirror of composition...: an English translation of the Sáhitya-Darpaṇa.... 1875. 8°.
—— Sáhitya-Darpaṇa.... 1851. 8°.
Viśvanátha Paṇchánana Bhaṭṭáchárya Tarkálaṃkára. Division of the categories of the Nyáya philosophy, with a commentary by Viswanátha Paṇchánana; ed., and the text translated by E. Röer. 1850. 8°.
Bibliotheca juridica. Catalogus van alle boeken sedert 1837 in het koningrijk der Nederlanden verschenen over staatsweten-schappen, wetgeving en rechts-geleerdheid; met alphabetisch zaakregister; [door M. Nijhoff]. 's Gravenhage, 1874. 8°.
Bibliotheca Londinensis...; [by] Thos. Hodgson. London, 1848. 8°.
Bibliotheca luzitana [por B. J. Souza Farinha]. Lisboa, 1786. 16°.

BIBLIOTHECA medico-chirurgica, pharmaceutico-chemica, et veterinaria, [continued; 1856]–80; hrsg. von C. J. F. W. RUPRECHT. Göttingen and New-York, [1856–81]. 5 v. 8°.

BIBLIOTHECA mejicana. Catalogue of an extraordinary collection of books and mss. relating to the history and literature of North and South America, particularly Mexico. London, 1869. 8°.

BIBLIOTHECA NATIONALIS HUNGARICA SZÉCHÉNYIANO-REGNICOLARIS. See PESTH. BIBL. NAT. HUNG. SZÉCH.-REGN.

BIBLIOTHECA oeconomico-politica et statistica . . .; hrsg. von W. MUELDENER; 18–19. Jahrgang, 1870–71. Göttingen, [1870–72]. 8°.

BIBLIOTHECA orientalis et linguistica: Verzeichniss der 1850–68 in Deutschland erschienenen Bücher, Schriften und Abhandlungen orientalischen und sprachvergleichender Literatur; hrsg. von C. H. HERRMANN. Halle a/S., 1870. 8°.

BIBLIOTHECA orientalis; or, A complete list of books, papers, serials, and essays published in 1876–80, in England and the colonies, Germany and France, on the history, languages, religions . . . of the East; compiled by C. Friederici. London, [1877–81]. 8°.

BIBLIOTHECA Parisiana: a catalogue of a collection of books, formed by a gentleman in France [P****, i. e. J. B. Paris de Meyzieu]. . . . [London, 1791.] priced. 12°.

BIBLIOTHECA pastorum; edited by J. Ruskin; v. 1–2, pt. 1. London, 1876–77. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. XENOPHON. The economist; translated into English by A. D. O. Wedderburn and W. G. Collingwood; with a preface by the editor. 2. Rock honeycomb: broken pieces of Sir Philip SIDNEY's Psalter, laid up in store for English homes; with a preface and commentary by the editor; pt. 1.

BIBLIOTHECA patristica. See MEDII ævi Bibl. patristica.

BIBLIOTHECA philologica . . .; [1853–]79: hrsg. von G. SCHMIDT, [1853–]67; — von W. MUELDENER, 1868–79. Göttingen, [1853–80]. 7 v. 8°.

BIBLIOTHECA philologica classica; 1–6. Jahrg., 1874–79. (In JAHRESB. ü. die Forts. d. cl. Alterthumswiss. Berlin, 1875–80. 6 v. in 5. 8°.

BIBLIOTHECA philologica; oder, Verzeichniss derjenigen Grammatiken, Wörterbücher . . . welche zum Studium der griechischen lateinischen und orientalischen Sprachen gehören, 1750–1839 . . .; zuerst hrsg. von T. C. F. Enslin. Neue gänzlich umgearbeitete. 2. Auflage von W. Engelmann. Leipzig, 1840. 8°.

BIBLIOTHECA philologica: Verzeichniss der 1852–72 in Deutschland erschienenen Zeitschriften . . . der Literatur über die Geschichte der Gymnasien; hrsg. von C. H. HERRMANN. Halle a/S., 1873. 8°.

BIBLIOTHECA piscatoria, a catalogue of books upon angling. (In BOOSEY, Thomas. Piscatorial reminiscences.) London, 1836. 16°.

BIBLIOTHECA sacra and American biblical repository [continued]; v. 14. Andover, 1857. 1 v. in 2. 8°.

Continued as

BIBLIOTHECA sacra and Biblical repository; v. 15–20. Andover, 1858–63. 6 v. in 7. 8°.

Continued as

BIBLIOTHECA sacra; v. 21–27. Andover, 1864–70. 7 v. 8°.

Continued as

BIBLIOTHECA sacra and Theological eclectic; v. 28–32. Andover, 1871–75. 5 v. 8°.

Continued as

BIBLIOTHECA sacra; v. 33–37. Andover, 1876–80. 5 v. 8°.

BIBLIOTHECA sacra. Index, v. 1–30: a topical index, an index of Scripture texts, and lists of Greek and Hebrew words; by W. F. DRAPER. Andover, 1874. 8°.

BIBLIOTHECA sacra; post J. LE LONG et C. F. Boerneri iteratas curas ordine disposita, emendata, suppleta, continuata ab A. G. Masch. Halae, 1778–90. 5 v. in 4. facsim. sq. 8°.

BIBLIOTHECA scriptorum classicorum et Graecorum et Latinorum: alphabetisches Verzeichniss der Ausgaben, Uebersetzungen . . . welche 1700–1846 besonders in Deutschland gedruckt worden sind; hrsg. von W. ENGELMANN. 6 Aufl. — Supplement Heft, 1847–52. Leipzig, 1847–53. 2 v. 8°.

BIBLIOTHECA scriptorum classicorum et Graecorum et Latinorum: Verzeichniss der 1858–69 in Deutschland erschienenen Ausgaben . . . hrsg. von C. H. HERRMANN. Halle a/S., 1871. 8°.

—— Supplement, zugleich Fortsetzung bis Mitte des Jahres 1873, von R. KLUSZMANN. Halle a/S., 1874. 8°.

BIBLIOTHECA scriptorum historiæ naturalis omnium terræ regionum inservientium: historiæ naturalis Helvetiæ prodromus; accessit J. Le Long de scriptoribus hist. nat. Galliæ; collegit J. J. SCHEUCHZER. Tiguri, 1751. 12°.

BIBLIOTHECA theologica . . . [continued] 1859–80: hrsg. von C. J. F. W. RUPRECHT, 1859–66; — von W. MUELDENER, 1867–80. Göttingen, [1859–80]. 4 v. 8°.

BIBLIOTHECA zoologica: Verzeichniss der Schriften über Zoologie, 1846–1860; bearbeitet von J. V. CARUS und W. ENGELMANN. (Bibl. hist.-nat. Suppl.-Bd.) Leipzig, 1861. 2 v. 8°.

BIBLIOTHEK älterer Schriftwerke der deutschen Schweiz und ihres Grenzgebietes; hrsg. von J. Baechtold und Ferd. Vetter; 1–2. Bd. Frauenfeld, 1877–78. 2 v. col. fac-sim. 8°.

BIBLIOTHEK der ältesten deutschen Litteratur-Denkmäler. 3–7., 11., 14. Bd. Paderborn, 1872–79. 7 v. 8°.

Namely: Vol. 3. BEOWULF; mit Glossar hrsg. von Moritz Heyne. 4. Auflage. 1879. 4. Kleinere altniederdeutsche Denkmäler; mit ausführlichem Glossar hrsg. von Moritz HEYNE. 2. Auflage. 1877. 5. TATIANUS. Tatian, lateinisch und altdeutsch; mit ausführlichem Glossar hrsg. von Eduard Sievers. 1872. 6. ISIDORUS (St., bp. of Seville). Die altdeutschen Bruchstücke des Tractats des Bischof Isidorus De fide Catholica contra Judæos; nach der Pariser und Wiener Handschrift, mit Abhandlung und Glossar, hrsg. von Karl Weinhold. 1874. 7. EDDA SÆMUNDAR. Die Lieder der älteren Edda, Sæmundar Edda; hrsg. von K. Hildebrand. 1876. 11. EDDA SNORRA STURLUSONAR. Die prosaische Edda im Auszuge: nebst V'olsunga-saga und Nornagests-thättr; hrsg. von E. Wilken; Theil 1: Text. 1877. 14. Sprache und Sprachdenkmäler der Langobarden: Quellen, Grammatik, Glossar; von Carl MEYER. 1877.

BIBLIOTHEK der Angelsächsischen Poesie, in kritisch bearbeiteten Texten und mit vollständigem Glossar hrsg. von C. W. M. Grein. Goettingen, 1857–64. 4 v. 8°.

BIBLIOTHEK deutscher Canzelberedsamkeit. 8. Auflage. Hildburghausen und New-York, 1832–34. 18 v. in 6. 8°.

BIBLIOTHEK deutscher Dichter des 17. Jahrhunderts; 1–10. hrsg. von W. Mueller; 11–14. fortgesetzt von K. Foerster; auserlesene Gedichte [mit Leben]. Leipzig, 1822–38. 14 v. 16°.

Contents: 1. M. OPITZ VON BOBERFELD. 2. A. GRYPHIUS. 3. P. FLEMMING. 4. G. R. WECKHERLIN. 5. S. DACH; R. ROBERTHIN; H. ALBERT. 6. F. VON LOGAN; H. ASSMANN VON ABSCHATZ. 7. W. J. ZINCKGREF; A. TSCHERNING; E. C. HOMBURG; P. GERHARD. 8. J. RIST; D. G. MORHOF. 9. G. P. HARSDOERFFER; J. KLAJ [CLAJUS]; S. VON BIRKEN; A. SCULTETUS;

BIBLIOTHEK deutscher Dichter des 17. Jahrhunderts.

J. G. SCHOTTEL; A. OLEARIUS; J. SCHEFFLER [gennant Johannes Angelus Silesius]. 10. J. C. GUENTHER. 11. J. SCHWIEGER; G. NEUMARK; J. NEANDER. 12. F. SPEE. 13. Z. LUND; D. SCHIRMER; P. ZESEN [or Cœsius]. 14. C. HOFFMANN VON HOFFMANSWALDAU; D. C. VON LOHENSTEIN; C. WERNIKE; F. R. L. VON CANITZ; C. WEISE; J. VON BESSER; H. MUEHLPFORTH; B. NEUKIRCH; J. M. MOSCHEROSCH; N. PEUCKER.

BIBLIOTHEK für Wissenschaft und Literatur; 1–10., 12–13., 16–19., 23., 26–27. Bd. Berlin, 1876–81. 21 v. in 20. 8°.

Namely: 1. Bd. CASPARI, O. Die Grundprobleme der Erkenntnissthätigkeit. 2 v. 2. WILLKOMM, M. Spanien und die Balearen. 3. CLEMENT, K. J. Forschungen über das Recht der salischen Franken vor und in der Königszeit. 4. LORENZ, O. Drei Büchen Geschichte und Politik. 5–7, 27. KRONES, F. Handbuch der Geschichte Oesterreichs, von des ältesten bis neuesten Zeit. 8. HARMS, F. Die Philosophie seit Kant. 9. SCHAUENBURG, C. H. Handbuch der öffentlichen und privaten Gesundheitspflege. 10. SCHIFF, H. Einführung in das Studium der Chemie. 12. HALLIER, E. Ausflüge in die Natur. 13. REICH, E. Die Ursachen der Krankheiten. 2. Auflage. 16. VOGEL, H. W. Vom indischen Ocean bis zum Goldlande. 17. CONTZEN, H. Geschichte der socialen Frage von den ältesten Zeiten bis zur Gegenwart. 18. HARMS, F. Die Philosophie in ihrer Geschichte. 2 v. in 1. [1. Th. 2. Ausgabe.] 19. SEITZ, F. Diphtherie und Croup, geschichtlich und klinisch dargestellt. 23. MUELLER, G. E. Zur Grundlegung der Psychophysik. 26. ZOEPFL, H. Grundriss zu Vorlesungen über Rechtsphilosophie. 27. See 5.

BIBLIOTHEK indogermanischer Grammatiken; bearbeitet von F. Bücheler, H. Huebschmann, A. Leskien, G. Meyer, E. Sievers, W. D. Whitney, E. Windisch. Leipzig, 1876–80. 4 v. 8°.

Namely: 1. SIEVERS, Ed. Grundzüge der Lautphysiologie zur Einführung in das Studium der Lautlehre der indogermanischen Sprachen.

2. WHITNEY, W. D. A Sanskrit grammar, including both the classical language and the older dialects, of Veda and Brahmana.

3. MEYER, G. Griechische Grammatik.

4. DELBRUECK, B. Einleitung in das Sprachstudium; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte und Methodik der vergleichenden Sprachforschung.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE canadienne; ou, Miscellanées historiques, scientifiques, et littéraires; M. Bibaud, éditeur. Montreal, 1825–29. 8 v. in 4. 8°.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE chrétienne du dix-neuvième siècle. [Paris, 1842.] 2 v. 12°.

Namely: GENOUDE, A. E. de. La divinité de Jésus-Christ. 2 v.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE de la jeunesse chrétienne. [1re–]2e série. Tours, 1852–71. 3 v. 8°.

Namely: TODIÈRE, L. Philippe-Auguste. 1853; — La Fronde et Mazarin. 1852. 2e sér. MANGIN, Arthur. Merveilles de l'industrie. 7e éd. 1871.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE de l'amateur champenois. Paris, 1876. 12°.

Namely: ASSIER, Alex. Les arts & les artistes dans l'ancienne capitale de La Champagne, 1250–1680.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE DE L'ÉCOLE DES CHARTES. See PARIS. SOC. DE L'ÉCOLE NATIONALE DES CHARTES.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE de linguistique et d'ethnographie américaines; publ. par A. L. Pinart; v. 1–3. Paris, 1875–76. 3 v. 4° and sq. f°.

Namely: Vol. 1. ALBORNOZ, J. de. Arte de la lengua chiapaneca. — BARRIENTOS, L. Doctrina cristiana en lengua chiapaneca. 2. PETITOT, E. Dictionnaire de la langue dènè-dindjié. 3. PETITOT. Vocabulaire français-esquimau: dialecte des Tchiglit.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE des merveilles; publiée sous la direction d'Édouard Charton. Paris, 1867–80. 63 v. port. il. pl. maps. 12°.

Namely: BADIN, Adolphe. Grottes et cavernes. 1867; 2e éd. 1870. — BAILLE, J. L'électricité. 1868. — BERNARD, Frédéric. Les évasions célèbres. 2e éd. 1870. — BOCQUILLON, Henri. La vie des plantes. 1868. — CAZIN, Achille. La chaleur. 2e éd. 1868; — Les forces physiques. 1869. — DEHERRYPON, Martial.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE des merveilles.

Les merveilles de la chimie. 1872. — DEPPING, Guillaume. Merveilles de la force et de l'adresse. 2e éd. 1871. — DIEULAFAIT, Louis. Diamants et pierres précieuses. 1871. — DU MONCEL, T. A. L. L'éclairage électrique. 2e éd. 1880. — DUPLESSIS, G. V. A. G. Les merveilles de la gravure. 2e éd. 1871. — FLAMMARION, Camille. Les merveilles célestes; lectures du soir. 3e éd. 1869. — FONVIELLE, Wilfrid de. Éclairs et tonnerre. 2e éd. 1869; — Les merveilles du monde invisible. 2e éd. 1867. — GIRARD, Jules. Les plantes étudiées au microscope. 1873. — GIRARD, Maurice. Les métamorphoses des insectes. 3e éd. 1870; 4e éd. 1874. — GUILLEMIN, A. V. Les chemins de fer. 3e éd. 1869. — JACQUEMART, Albert. Les merveilles de la céramique. 2e éd. 3 v. 1868–71. — LACOMBE, Paul. Les armes et les armures. 2e éd. 1870. — LANDRIN, Armand. Les monstres marins. 2e éd. 1870; — Les plages de la France. 2e éd. 1868. — LASTEYRIE DU SAILLANT, F. C. L. de. Histoire de l'orfèvrerie. 2e éd. 1877. — LEFÈVRE, André. Les merveilles de l'architecture. 3e éd. 1870; — Les parcs et les jardins. 2e éd. 1871. — LE PILEUR, A. Le corps humain. 2e éd. 1869. — LESBAZEILLES, E. Les colosses anciens et modernes. 1876. — MARGOLLÉ, Élie, and ZURCHER, Frédéric. Les météores. 3e éd. 1869. — MARION, Fulgence. Les ballons et les voyages aériens. 2e éd. 1869; — Les merveilles de la végétation. 2e éd. 1868; — L'optique. 2e éd. 1869. — MARZY, E. L'hydraulique. 1868. — MENAULT, Ernest. L'intelligence des animaux. 2e éd. 1869. — MEUNIER, A. V. Les grandes chasses. 2e éd. 1869; — Les grandes pêches. 2e éd. 1871. — MILLET, C. Les merveilles des fleuves et des ruisseaux. 1871. — MOITESSIER, Albert. La lumière. 1876. — RADAU, Rodolphe. L'acoustique; ou, Les phénomènes du son. 1867; 2e éd. 1870. — RENARD, Léon. L'art naval. 1868; — Les phares. 1867. — RENAUD, Armand. L'héroïsme. 1873. — REYNAUD, Jean. Histoire élémentaire des minéraux usuels. 4e éd. 1869. — SAUZAY, Alexandre. La verrerie. 2e éd. 1869. — SIMONIN, L. L. Les merveilles du monde souterrain. 1868; — 2e éd. 1869; — L'or et l'argent. 1877. — SONREL, L. Le fond de la mer. 1868; — 2e éd. 1870. — TISSANDIER, Gaston. L'eau. 2e éd. 1869; — La houille. 1869; — Les merveilles de la photographie. 2e éd. 1874. — VIARDOT, Louis. Les merveilles de la peinture. 2 v. 1e sér. 2e éd. 1870; — 2e sér. 1869; — Les merveilles de la sculpture. 2e éd. 1872. — ZURCHER, F., and MARGOLLÉ, Élie. Les ascensions célèbres aux plus hautes montagnes du globe. 2e éd. 1869; — Les glaciers. 2e éd. 1870; — Les naufrages célèbres. 1872; — Volcans et tremblements de terre. 2e éd. 1868; — 3e éd. 1872.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE diplomatique. Paris, 1864–76. 4 v. 8°.

Contents: TURKEY. Treaties. Recueil des traités de la Porte ottomane avec les puissances étrangères, depuis 1536 jusqu'à nos jours, par le baron I. de Testa; tome 1–4: France; [t. 4e continué par A. de Testa et L. de Testa].

BIBLIOTHÈQUE elzévirienne; publiée par P. Jannet, P. Daffis, et autres. Paris, 1853–78. 158 v. port. 16°.

Namely: Alcripe, Phil. d'. See LE PICARD, P. — ANCIEN théâtre français; avec des notes par E. L. N. Viollet-le-Duc. 10 v. 1854–57. — ARGENSON, R. L. de V. de. Mém. et journal inédit. 5 v. 1857–58. — ARRAS, Jean d'. See JEAN D'ARRAS. — AUBIGNÉ, T. A. d'. Les aventures du baron de Fæneste. Nouv. éd., annotée par P. Mérimée. 1855; — Les tragiques; nouv. éd., annotée par L. Lalanne. 1857. — BACHAUMONT, F. Le C. de. Œuvres. See CHAPELLE. — BALTAZAR DE GACHEO, Jean. Histoire de la guerre de Guyenne, 1651–53. 1858. — BELLEAU, Remy. Œuvres complètes. Nouv. éd., notes par A. Gouverneur. 3 v. 1867. — BLEGNY, Nicolas de. Le livre commode des adresses de Paris pour 1692 par Abraham Du Pradel [pseud]. 2 v. 1878. — BRANTÔME, P. de B. de. Œuvres complétes; suivies des Œuvres d'André de Bourdeilles. v. 1–7. 1858–78. — BRUYÈRE, Jean de la. See LA BRUYÈRE. — BUSSY-RABUTIN, R. de. Histoire amoureuse des Gaules, annotée par P. Boiteau; suivie des romans historico-satiriques du 17e siècle. 4 v. 1856–58. — CAMPION, Henri de. Mémoires. Nouv. éd., suivie d'un choix des Lettres d'Alexandre de Campion. 1857. — CAQUETS, Les, de l'accouchée. Nouv. éd., annotée par E. FOURNIER. 1855. — CENT nouvelles, Les; avec introd. et notes par T. Wright. 2 v. 1857–58. — CHAPELLE, C. E. L., and BACHAUMONT, F. Le C. de. Œuvres. Nouv. éd.; notice par Tenant de Latour. 1854. — CHARTIER, Jean. Chronique de Charles VII., roi de France. Nouv. éd. 3 v. 1858. — COLLERYE, Roger de. See ROGER DE COLLERYE. — COQUILLART, Guillaume. Œuvres. Nouv. éd. 2 v. 1857. — CORNEILLE, Pierre. Œuvres complètes. Nouv. éd. v. 1–2. 1857. — COURCELLES, M. S. de L. de. Mémoires

et correspondance. 1855. — DESPERRIERS, Bonaventure. Œuvres françoises ; annotées par L. Lacour. 2 v. 1856. — DU FAIL, Noël. Œuvres facétieuses ; introduction, notes et un index... par J. Assezat. 2 v. 1874. — DU PRADEL, Abraham. See BLEGNY, N. de. — ÉVANGILES, Les, des quenouilles. Nouv. éd. 1855. — FLOIRE et Blanceflor ; avec des notes par E. du Mèril. 1856. — FURETIÈRE, Antoine (l'abbé). Le roman bourgeois. Nouv. éd. ; avec des notes par É. Fournier. 1854. — GAUCHET, Claude. Le plaisir des champs avec la venerie, volerie et pescherie. Éd. annotée par P. Blanchemain. 1869. — GAULTIER GARGUILLE, H. G. Chansons. Nouv. éd. ; par É. Fournier. 1858. — GÉRARD de Rossillon ; publiée en provençal et en français par F. [X.] Michel. 1856. — GRINGORE or GRINGOIRE, Pierre. Œuvres complètes. v. 1–2. 1858–77. — HERBERT, HERBERS or HÉBERT. Li romans de Dolopathos ; publié par C. Brunet et A. de Montaiglon. 1856. — HERVÉ or ERVÉ, J. F. C. d'. Le Panthéon et Temple des oracles. Nouv. éd. 1858. — HITOPADÉSA ; ou, L'instruction utile ; trad. du sanscrit, avec des notes par É. LANCEREAU. 1855. — JEAN or JEHAN D'ARRAS. Melusine. Nouv. éd., corrigée par Ch. Brunet. 1854. — LA BRUYÈRE, Jean de. Les caractères de Théophraste traduits du grec, avec Les caractères, ou Les mœurs de ce siècle, par La Bruyère. Nouv. éd. 2 v. 1854. — LA FONTAINE, Jean de. Œuvres complètes ; publiées par Ch. Marty-Laveaux. 5 v. 1857–77. — LA GUETTE, (Mme.) C. M. de. Mémoires. Nouv. éd., annotée par M. Moreau. 1856. — LARIVEY, Pierre de. Comédies. 2 v. 1856 ; — also in L'ANCIEN théâtre. v. 5–7. — LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, Fr. de. Réflexions, sentences et maximes morales. Nouv. éd. 1853. — LA SALE, Antoine de. Les quinze joyes de mariage. 2e éd. 1857. — LA TOUR-LANDRY, Geoff. de. Le livre pour l'enseignement de ses filles. 1853. — LAUDONNIÈRE, R. G. de. L'histoire notable de la Floride ; mise en lumière par Basanier. 1853. — LE PICARD, Philippe. La nouvelle fabrique des excellens traits de verité ; par Philippe d'Alcripe [pseud.] 1853. — LESCUREL, Jehannot de. Chansons, ballades et rondeaux ; publiés par A. de Montaiglon. 1855. — LIVRE, Le, de l'internelle consolacion. See THOMAS (à Kempis). — MARGARET (of France, queen of Navarre). Mémoires, suivis des anecdotes inédits de l'histoire de France pendant les 16e et 17e siècles, ... pub. par L. Lalanne. 1858. — MAROLLES, M. de. Le livre des peintres et graveurs ; revu par G. Duplessis. 2e éd. 1872. — MÉMOIRES pour servir a l'histoire de l'Acad. Royale de Peinture et de Sculpture, 1648–1664 ; publiés par A. de Montaiglon. 2 v. 1853. — MIÉGE, Guy. La relation de trois ambassades de le comte de Carlisle, 1663–64. Nouv. éd., annotée par A. Galitzin. 1857. — MORLINI or MORLINO, Girolamo. Novellæ, fabulæ, comœdia. Ed. 3a. 1855. — NOUVELLES françoises en prose du 13e siècle. 1856. — NOUVELLES franç. en prose du 14e siècle. 1858. — OLIVA, Anello. Histoire du Pérou, trad. de l'espagnol par H. T. Compans. 1857. — RABELAIS, François. Œuvres. Seule éd. conforme aux derniers textes revus par l'auteur.... 2 v. 1858–72. — RACAN, H. de B. de. Œuvres complètes. Nouv. éd., annotée par Tenant de Latour. 2 v. 1857. — RECUEIL de poésies françoises des 15e et 16e siècles, morales, facétieuses, historiques. 13 v. 1855–78. — REGNIER, Mathurin. Œuvres complètes ; précédées de l'Histoire de la satire en France, par E. L. N. VIOLLET-LE-DUC. 1853. — ROGER DE COLLERYE. Œuvres. Nouv. éd. 1855. — ROMAN, Le, de Jehan de Paris ; précédé d'une notice par É. Mabille. 1855. — ROCHAMBEAU, Achille de. La famille de Ronsart ; recherches généalogiques, historiques et littéraires sur P. de Ronsard et sa famille. 1868. — RONSARD, Pierre de. Œuvres complètes. Nouv. éd., avec des notes par P. Blanchemain. 8 v. 1857–67. — RUTEBEUF. Œuvres complètes ; recueillis par A. Jubinal. Nouv. éd. 3 v. 1874–75. — SAINT-AMANT, M. A. G. de. Œuvres complètes. Nouv. éd. 2 v. 1855. — SAINT-AUBIN-DES-BOIS (l'abbaye) de. Extrait abrégé des vieux mémoriaux. 1853. — SAINT-GELAIS, Mellin de. Œuvres complètes, avec un commentaire inédit de B. de La Monnoye. 3 v. 1873. — SAINT-JULIEN, C. de. Les courriers de la Fronde. 2 v. 1857. — SCARRON, Paul. Le roman comique. Nouv. éd. 2 v. 1857. — SÉNECÉ, A. B. de. Œuvres choisies. Nouv. éd., précédée d'une monographie de la famille Bauderon de Senescey par É. Chasles. 1855 ; — Œuvres posthumes. 1855. — SOMAIZE, A. B. de. Le dictionnaire des précieuses. Nouv. éd., augmentée par C. L. Livet. 2 v. 1856. — STRAPAROLA, G. F. Les facétieuses nuits, traduites par J. Louveau et P. de Larivey. 2 v. 1857. — TABARIN, ——. Œuvres complètes, avec les rencontres, fantaisies et coq-à-l'âne facétieux du baron de Gratelard. 2 v. 1858. — TASCHEREAU, J. A. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de P. Corneille. 2e éd. 1855. — TAVANNES, J. de S. de. Mémoires ; suivis de l'Histoire de la guerre de Guyenne par BALTHAZAR

BIBLIOTHÈQUE elzévirienne.

(de Gacheo). Nouv. éd. 1858. — THEOPHRASTUS. Les caractères, traduits du grec; avec Les caractères, ou Les mœurs de ce siécle par LA BRUYÈRE. Nouv. éd. 2 v. 1854. — THOMAS (à Kempis). Le livre de l'internelle consolacion. Nouv. éd. 1856. — TROYES, Nicolas de. Le grand parangon des nouv. nouvelles: publié par É. Mabille. 1869. — VARGAS, Juan de. Les aventures racontées par lui-même; trad. de l'espagnol par C. Navarin. 1853. — VARIÉTÉS historiques et littéraires; annotées par É. FOURNIER. 10 v. 1855-63. — VIAU, Théophile de. Œuvres complètes. Nouv. éd. 2 v. 1855-56. — VILLON, François. Œuvres complètes. Nouv. éd. 1854. — VIOLIER, Le, des histoires romaines. Nouv. éd. 1858. — VIOLLET-LE-DUC, E. L. N. Histoire de la satire en France. See REGNIER, Mathurin. Œuvres complètes; — Six mois de la vie d'un jeune homme, 1797. 1853. — CATALOGUE raisonné, 1853-70. Nouv. éd. [par A. de C. de MONTAIGLON]. 1870.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE historique arménienne; ou, Choix des principaux historiens arméniens traduits en français par [J. P. L. F.] Éd. [Leuge] Dulaurier. Paris, 1869. 4°.

Namely: LANGLOIS, Victor. Numismatique de l'Arménie dans l'antiquité. pl.

See also DULAURIER, J. P. F. L. É. L.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE IMPÉRIALE. See PARIS. LIBRARIES. BIBL. NATIONALE.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE internationale universelle: collection des chefs-d'œuvre de l'esprit humain. 1. Paris, 1870. nar. 4°.

Namely: Monde ancien; civilisation orientale, 1: Poésie lyrique, 1. Inde; Rig-Véda, traduction de A. Langlois.

Continued as BIBLIOTHÈQUE orientale.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE linguistique américaine; tom. 6-7. Paris, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

Namely: 6. ADAM, L., and HENRY, V. Arte y vocabulario de la lengua chiquita sacados de manuscritos inéditos del siglo 18. 7. MAGIO, A. Arte de la lengua de los Indios Baures de la provincia de los Moxos, conforme al manuscrito original por L. Adam y C. Leclerc.

For tom. 1-5 see COLLECTION linguistique américaine.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE municipale. 1er vol. [Paris], 1856. 12°.

Namely: LAZARE, L. C. Paris, son administration ancienne et moderne; études historiques et administratives.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE [IMPERIALE, ROYALE]. See PARIS. LIBRARIES. BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE nationale: collection des meilleurs auteurs anciens et modernes. Paris, 1867-73. 56 v. in 19. 24°.

Namely: ALEMBERT, J. Le Rond de. Discours préliminaire de l'Encyclopédie. 1872; — Sur la destruction des Jésuites en France. 1871. — BEAUMARCHAIS, P. A. C. de. Mémoires. 1867-68. 5 v. in 1; — Théâtre. 1872. 2 v. in 1. — CAZOTTE, J. Le diable amoureux; — L'honneur perdu et recouvré; — Rachel, ou La belle Juive. 1872. — CHAMFORT, S. R. N. Œuvres choisies, 1869-73. 3 v. in 1. — CICERO, M. T. De la république; traduction nouv. par Victor Poupin. 1873. — CONDORCET, M. J. A. N. C. (marquis) de. Esquisse d'un tableau historique des progrés de l'esprit humain. 1871-72. 2 v. in 1; — Vie de Voltaire. 1871. — COURIER, P. L. Chefs-d'œuvre. 1872. 2 v. in 1. — DANTE ALIGHIERI. L'enfer; poème en 34 chants; traduit par Rivarol, 1872. 2 v. in 1. — DIDEROT, D. Le Neveu de Rameau; précédé d'une Étude de Gœthe sur Diderot; suivi de l'Analyse de la Fin d'un monde et du Neveu de Rameau de J. Janin, par N. David. 1872; — Œuvres philosophiques. 1871; — Romans et contes. 1871-72. 3 v. in 1. — ERASMUS, D. Éloge de la folie; traduct. nouvelle par G. Lejeal. 1872. — FONTANELLE, B. le B. de. Entretiens sur la pluralité des mondes; — [Du bonheur]. 1871. — GOETHE, J. W. von. Werther; traduction d'Aubry: entièrement refondue par le Dr. J. Rodleinmann. 1872. — JUVENALIS, D. J. Satires; traduction nouvelle par V. Poupin. 1871. — LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, F. (duc) de. Maximes et réflexions morales; précédées d'une étude par É Deschanel. 1872. — LE SAGE, A. R. Le diable boiteux. 1872. 2 v. in 1. — LINGUET, S. N. H. Mém. sur la Bastille. 1872. — MACCHIAVELLI, N. Le prince; nouv. traduction, précédée de quelques notes sur l'au-

Bibliothèque nationale.

teur, par C. Ferrari. 1873. — Maistre, X. de. Voyage autour de ma chambre; — Expédition nocturne autour de ma chambre; — Le lépreux de la cité d'Aoste. 1872. — Montesquieu, C. de S. de. Lettres persanes. 1871. 2 v. in 1. — Pascal, B. Lettres provinciales. 1868–72. 2 v. in 1; — Pensées; avec les notes de Voltaire. 1873. — Prévost d'Exiles, A. F. Histoire de Manon Lescaut. 1872. — Roland (Mme.). Mémoires. 1870–72. 4 v. in 1. — Sallustius, C. C. Conjuration de Catilina; — Guerre de Jugurtha; traduction nouv. par Victor Develay. 1872. — Sterne, L. Voyage sentimental en France. 1873. — Suetonius Tranquillus, C. Hist. des douze Césars; trad. du latin par J. F. de Laharpe. 1872. 2 v. in 1. — Swift, J. Voyages de Gulliver; trad. par l'abbé Desfontaines; précédés d'une étude sur Swift, par Prévost-Paradol. 1872. 2 v. in 1. — Tacitus, C. C. Mœurs des Germains; — Vie d'Agricola; trad. de la Bleterie. 1873. — Tassoni, A. Le seau enlevé; poëme héroï-comique en douze chants; traduit de l'italien par Miltiade de Bresse. 1871. 2 v. in 1. — Vauvenargues, L. de C. (marquis) de. Œuvres choisies. 1870. — Voyages amusants: Chapelle, C. E. L., and Bachaumont, F. L. (seig.) de. Voyage; — Pompignan, J. J. L. de (and others). Voyage de Languedoc et de Provence; — Voyage de Paris à Saint-Cloud par mer, et retour de Saint-Cloud à Paris par terre. 1873.

Bibliothèque orientale. Chefs-d'œuvre littéraires de l'Inde, de la Perse, de l'Égypte et de la Chine. tome 1–4. Paris, 1872–[78]. 4 v. nar. 4°.

Namely: Vol. 1. Rig-Véda, ou Livre des hymnes; traduit du sanscrit par A. Langlois, 2e éd. revue, corrigée et augmentée d'un index analytique par Ph. Éd. Foucaux. — Hymnes du Rig-Véda imités en vers latins par F. G. Eichoff. 1872. 2. Hymnes sanscrits, persans, égyptiens, assyriens et chinois; [including] Chi-King, ou Livre des vers; traduit pour la première fois en français par G. Pauthier. 1872. 3. Burnouf, E. Introduction à l'histoire du Buddhisme indien. 2e éd., conforme à l'édition originale, et précédée d'une notice de B. Saint-Hilaire sur les travaux de Burnouf. 1876. 4. Le Koran analysé, d'après la traduction de M. Kasimirski, et les observations de plusieurs autres savants orientalistes, par Jules La Beaume. 1878.

Bibliothèque orientale elzévirienne; [v. 1–30]. Paris, 1873–80. 30 v. 16°.

Namely: Vol. 1. Foucaux, (Mme.) Charlotte. Les religieuses bouddhistes depuis Sakya-Mouni jusqu'à nos jours.... 1873. 2. Foucaux, (Mme.) Charlotte. Histoire du Bouddha Sakya-Mouni.... 1874. 3. Bhartṛihari. Stances érotiques, morales et religieuses; traduites par P. Regnaud. 2e édition. 1875. 4. Clermont-Ganneau, C. La Palestine inconnue. 1876. 5. Nasr-Eddin (Khodja). Plaisanteries; traduites par J. A. Decourdemanche 1876. 6–9. Śúdraka. Le chariot de terre cuite...; traduit... par P. Regnaud. 1876–77. 4 v. 10. Tectander von der Jabel, G. Iter Persicum. 1877. 11. Petöfi Sandor. Le chevalier Jean...; traduit par A. Dozon. 1877. 12. Barbier de Meynard, C. A. C. La poésie en Perse. 1877. 13. Ruysbroek, G. de. G. de Rubrouck: récit de son voyage; traduit... par L. de Backer. 1877. 14. Kálidása. Malavika et Agnimitra...; traduit... par P. E. Foucaux. 1877. 15. Perron, A. L'islamisme.... 1877. 16. Yu-Pao-Tchen. La piété filiale en Chine; [trad.] par P. Dabry de Thiersant. 1877. 17. Foucaux, (Mme., tr.). Contes et légendes de l'Inde ancienne.... 1878. 18. Basiliades, S. N. Galatée.... 1878. 19. Chodzko, A. B. (tr.). Théâtre persan. 1878. 20. Mille et un proverbes turcs, recueillis, traduits et mis en ordre par J. A. Decourdemanche. 1878. 21. Le Dhammapada, avec introduction et notes par F. Hû. 1878. Le Sûtra en 42 articles; traduit du tibétain... par L. Feer. 1878. 22. Légendes et traditions historiques de l'archipel indien...; traduit... par L. Marcel Devic; [1e ptie.]. 1878. 23. Scherzer, F. La puissance paternelle en Chine.... 1878. 24. Foucaux, (Mme.) Charlotte. Les héroines de Kalidasa et les héroines de Shakespeare. 1879. 25. Fadhl ibn 'Umar Tahir. Le livre des femmes; traduit par J. A. Decourdemanche. 1879. 26. Kalidása. Vikramowaçi; traduit par P. E. Foucaux. 1879. 27. Harshadeva. Nâgânanda; traduit par A. Bergaigne. 1879. 28. Ménant, J. La bibliothèque du palais de Ninive. 1880. 29. Cust, R. N. Les religions et les langues de l'Inde. 1880. 30. Basset, R. La poésie arabe anté-islamique. 1880.

Bibliothèque Royale. See Paris. Libraries. Bibl. Nationale.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE rurale. Bruxelles, 1849–60. 60 v. bd. in 36. pl. 12°.

Namely: 1–7. [Almanach] ANNUAIRE des agriculteurs; 1854-60. 1854-60. 8. BABO, L. de. De la nutrition des végétaux. 1857. 9. BABO. Promenades d'un maitre d'école avec ses élèves. 1858. 10. BASSET, N. Traité pratique de la culture et de l'alcoolisation de la betterave. 1858. 11. BROGNIEZ, A. J. Manuel du maréchal ferrant. 1850. 12. Clément, ——. Manuel forestier. 1851. 13. Cours élémentaire de comptabilité agricole. 1849. 14. Culture de la vigne et fabrication des vins en Belgique. 1852. 15. De la culture des arbres fruitiers. 1854. 16. Deby, J. Manuel pratique d'irrigation. 1850. 17. Deby, J., and Rodigas, ——. Manuel de culture maraichère. 1852–53. 2 v. in 1. 18, 19. Defays, F., and Husson, ——. Manuel de médecine vétérinaire. 1852-56. 2 v. 20. DELBETZ, P. T. Culture du topinambour. 1856. 21. DEMOOR, V. P. G. Du tabac. 1858. 22. Demoor. Traité de la culture du lin. 1855. 23. Demoor. Traité des graminées que l'on rencontre en Belgique. 1854. 24. DEMOOR. Traité pratique de la culture des prairies. 1857. 25. DOMBASLE, M. de. Calendrier du bon cultivateur. 1860. 26. Emploi de la chaux en agriculture. 1850. 27, 28. Fouquet, G. Traité élémentaire des engrais et amendements. 1851–55. 2 v. 29. G., J. A. Du traitement des porcs. 1855. 30. Gasparin, A. É. P. de. De la connaissance des terrains agricoles. 1854. 31. GERADON, J. B. de. Code des campagnards. 1860. 32. Gerardi, F. Économie du ménage. n. d. 33. Instruments d'agriculture à l'Exposition universelle de Londres. 1852. 34. Johnston, J. F. W. Manuel de chimie agricole et de géologie. 1850. 35. JOIGNEAUX, P. Les champs et les prés. 1856. 36. JOIGNEAUX. Conseils à la jeune fermière. 1859. 37. JOIGNEAUX. Conseils au jeune fermier. 1860. 38. JOIGNEAUX. De l'éducation des abeilles. 1856. 39. KOLTZ, J. P. J. Traité de pisciculture. 1858. 40. Leclerc, J. M. J. Traité de drainage. 1853. [See no. 60, below.] 41. Le Docte, M. De la culture des plantes oléagineuses. 1852. 42. Le Docte. De la culture des plantes-racines. 1853. 43. LE DOCTE. Traité élémentaire des instruments aratoires. 1851. 44. LEJEUNE, P. Du défrichement des bruyères. 1860. 45. Magne, J. H. Choix des vaches laitières. 1850. 46. Manuel d'arboriculture. 1849–50. 2 v. in 1. 47. Manuel de culture. 1849. 48. Moreau, C. Le médecin des campagnes. 1855. 49. MORTILLET, P. de. Éducation des porcs. 1858. 50. PEERS, E. De la stabulation de l'espèce bovine. 1858. 51. Peers. Oiseaux de basse-cour: des poules. 1855. 52. PIERRE, I. Recherches sur la valeur nutritive des fourrages. 1859. 53. Ronnberg, A. Traité de la culture du murier. 1853. 54. Sovet, A. Manuel d'hygiène publique et privée. 1851. 55. Stephens, H. Manuel pratique de drainage; traduit par F. d'Omalius; suivi d'une notice sur le drainage par J. M. J. Leclerc. 1852. 56. Thier, A. de. La laiterie. 1855. 57. TULL, J. De la culture perfectionnée du froment. 1856. 58. Weckherlin, A. von. Zootechnie générale: reproduction, amélioration et élevage des animaux domestiques. 1857. 59. Weckherlin. Zootechnie spéciale: traité des bêtes bovines; traduit par A. Scheler. 1860. 2 v. in 1. 60. LECLERC, J. M. J., and TOUSSAINT, J. Traité pratique d'arpentage et de nivellement. 1855. The numbers assigned are quite arbitrary.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE russe; nouvelle série. v. 1–3. Paris, 1860. 3 v. 16°.

Namely: Vol. 1–2. MANSTEIN, C. H. von. Mémoires sur la Russie. 2 v. 3. FABER, Johann. La religion des Moscovites en 1525. — CATHEUX, (sieur) de. Une ambassade russe à la cour de Louis XIV.

BIBLIOTHÈQUE scientifique-industrielle et agricole des arts et métiers. v. 8. Paris, [1873]. il. pl. 8°.

Namely: PAYEN, A., VIGREUX, and PROUTEAUX, A. La fabrication du papier et du carton.

BIBLIOTHECA therapeutica; or, Bibliography of therapeutics, chiefly in reference to articles of the materia medica, . . . by E. J. WARING. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 78, 82.) London, 1878–79. 2 v. 8°.

BIBRA, Ernst (Freiherr) von. Die Algodon-Bai in Bolivien. (In Vienna. K. Akad. Wiss. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 4, pt. 2. 1852.) pl.

—— Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte von Chile. (In same, v. 5, pt. 2. 1853.) pl.

BICHAT, Marie François Xavier. Recherches physiologiques sur la vie et la mort. 3e édition. Paris, An XIII, 1805. 8°.

Bichat, Marie François Xavier. Traité des membranes en général, et de diverses membranes en particulier. Nouvelle édition, par M. Magendie. Paris, [1827]. 8°.

Pariset, É. Discours prononcé lors de l'inauguration de la statue de B. (In his Hist. d. membres de l'Acad. de méd., v. 2. 1850.)

Bicheno, James Ebenezer. Inquiry into the poor laws, chiefly with a view to examine them as a scheme of national benevolence, and to elucidate their political economy. 2d edition. London, 1824. 8°.

—— A word in season; or, A call to the inhabitants of Great Britain to stand prepared for the consequences of the present war.... 2d edition. London, 1795. 12°.

Bickerstaff, Isaac. The hypocrite; a comedy. (In Inchbald, (Mrs.) E. Br. thea., v. 11. 1808; and in Lond. stage, v. 1)

— Lionel and Clarissa; a comedy. (In Bell, J. Br. thea., v. 21. 1797; — in Lond. stage, v. 1; — and in Inchbald. Br. thea., v. 17. 1808.)

—— Love in a village; a comedy. (In Bell. Br. thea., v. 13. 1797; — in Br. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811; — in Inchbald. Br. thea., v. 17. 1808; — and in Lond. stage, v. 1.)

—— The maid of the mill; a comedy. (In Bell. Br. thea., v. 8. 1797; — in Inchbald. Br. thea., v. 17. 1808; — in Br. drama, Mod., v. 5; — and in Lond. stage, v. 1.)

—— The padlock; a comic opera. (In Br. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811; — in Lond. stage, v. 1; — and in Inchbald. Coll. of farces, v. 4. 1815.)

—— The recruiting sergeant. (In Lond. stage, v. 3.)

—— The romp; a comic opera. (In same, v. 4.)

—— The sultan; a farce. (In same, v. 3; — in Br. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811; — and in Inchbald. Coll. of farces, v. 3. 1815.)

—— and Foote, Samuel. Dr. Last in his chariot. (In Br. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.)

Bickersteth, (Rev.) Edward. A practical guide to the prophecies, with reference to their interpretation and fulfilment, and to personal edification. (In The Literalist, v. 2.) Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

Bickersteth, (Rev.) Edward Henry. The two brothers, and other poems. New York, 1871. port. 12°.

—— Yesterday, to-day, and forever; a poem. New York, 1871. 12°.

Bickersteth, Henry (1st baron Langdale). See Langdale.

Bickham, William Denison. Rosecrans' campaign with the 14th Army Corps, or the Army of the Cumberland; a narrative of personal observations; appendix of official reports of the battle of Stone River; by "W. D. B." Cincinnati, 1863. map. 12°.

Bickmore, Albert Smith. The Ainos or hairy men of Yesso, Saghalien, and the Kurile Islands. New Haven, 1868. 8°.

—— Sketch of a journey from Canton to Hankow, through China. New Haven, 1868. 8°.

—— Travels in East Indian Archipelago. New York, 1864. pl. map. 8°.

Bicknell, Amos J. Wooden and brick buildings with details;... specifications, New York form of contract, schedule of charges. New York, 1875. 2 v. pl. f°.

Bidasari, poëme malais [traduit par Louis de Bocker]; précédé des traditions poétiques de l'Orient et de l'Occident [avec appendice: De la littérature malaise]. Paris, 1875. 8°.

Bidault, ——, and Arnoult, ——. Note sur l'épidémie de fièvre puerpérale qui a régné à l'Hôtel-Dieu, etc., 1843 et 1844. [Paris, 1845?] 8°.

BIDDER, (Dr.) Friedrich Heinrich, and SCHMIDT, (Dr.) Carl. Die Verdauungssaefte und der Stoffwechsel; eine physiologisch-chemische Untersuchung. Mitau und Leipzig, 1852. pl. 8°.

BIDDLE, Chapman (col.). The first day of the battle of Gettysburg, an address before the Hist. Soc. of Penn., 8 March, 1880. Philadelphia, 1880. maps. nar. 4°.

BIDDLE, Craig. Address, delivered before the Phila. Society for Promoting Agriculture, on its 75th anniversary. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.

BIDDLE, James.

FROST, J. Jas. Biddle. (In his Amer. naval biog. 1844.)

BIDDLE, James Cornell. An address delivered before the Philomathean and Phrena-Kosmian Societies of Pennsylvania College, July 4, 1838. Gettysburg, 1838. 8°.

BIDDLE, John B. (M. D.). Life of Nathaniel Chapman. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives of Amer. physicians and surg. 1861.)

D., b. 1786. d. 1844).

BIDDLE, Nicholas. Address before the Alumni Association of Nassau-Hall, [College of N. J.], Sept. 30, 1835. Princeton, 1835. 8°.

le, Nicholas d. 1778).

C., R. T. Biographical sketch of Biddle. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4.)

FROST, J. Nicholas Biddle. (In his Amer. naval biog. 1844.)

BIDENKAP, Johan Laurits. Aperçu des différentes méthodes de traitement employées à l'hôpital de l'Université de Christiania contre la syphilis constitutionnelle. Christiania, 1863. nar. 4°.

BIDERMANN, Johann Gottlieb. De bibliothecis patriarcharum. Freibergae, [1771]. sq. 8°.

—— Von Buchstaben-Kriegen handelt mit wenigen und ladet zugleich zu einer öffentlichen Rede-Uebung. Freyberg, [1760]. sq. 8°.

BIDLAKE, John (D. D.). Truth and consistency of divine revelation.... (BAMPTON lect.) London, 1811. 8°.

BIDLOO, Govert.

Niceron, J. P. Godefroy Bidloo. (In his Mém. d. hom., v. 7; 10, pt. 2. 1729-31.)

BIDONE, Giorgio. Mémoire sur diverses intégrales définies. Turin, 1812. 4°.

—— Mémoire sur la détermination théorique de la section contractée des veines liquides. Turin, 1829. 4°.

—— Mémoire sur les transcendantes elliptiques. Turin, 1817. 4°.

—— Riflessioni sul moto permanente dell' acqua ne' canali orizzontali. Modena, 1824. 4°.

BIDOU, Charles François. Le guide d'une mère; ou, Traité d'éducation particulière.... 2e édition. Paris, An xiii.–1804. 2 v. 8°.

BÍDPÁÍ, or PILPAY. Calila é Dymna, de Abdallah ben Al-Mocaffa: [being the oldest Spanish translation of the Arabic version.] (In BIBL. aut. españ., v. 51. 1860.)

—— Contes et fables indiennes, de Bidpaï et de Lokman, traduites d'Ali-Tchélébi-ben-Salch, auteur turc. (Cabinet des fées, v. 17–18. 1786.)

—— The first book of the Anvāri Suhelī; [translated by H. G. Keene. Pers. and Eng.]. London and Hertford, 1845. 8°.

BIDRAG till Sveriges officiela statistik. Stockholm, 1859–77. sq. f°.

For separate works, see SWEDEN. STATISTISKA CENTRAL BYRÅN.

BIDWELL, Marshall Spring.

In memoriam; [proceedings of the meeting of the New York Bar, Nov. 2, 1872. New York, 1872]. port. 8°.

BIEDERMANN, Gustav. Die Wissenschaft des Geistes. Leipzig, 1856–60. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Die Lehre vom Bewusstsein. 2. Die Lehre des Geistes. 3. Die Seelenlehre. Vol. 1 has the general title Die Wissenschaftslehre.

Biedermann, Karl Friedrich. Deutschland im achtzehnten Jahrhundert ; — Generalregister. Leipzig, 1854–80. 2 v. in 4. 8°.
Biedma, Luys Hernandez de. See Hernandez de Biedma.
Biel, Johann Christian. Animadversiones ad J. G. Altmanni de gallinicio Hierosolymis in ædibus pontificis audito observationem. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 27. 1763.)
—— Animadversiones ad J. G. Altmanni de Lydia Thiatirensi. (In same, v. 29. 1765.)
—— Dissertatio de purpura Lydia ad illustrandum locum Act. 16 : 14. (In same, v. 13, 1752 ; v. 29, 1765.)
Biennial retrospect of medicine, surgery, and their allied sciences, for 1865–74 ; edited by H. Power, [and others]. (New Sydenham Soc. Pub., v. 32, 43, 50, 59, 65.) London, 1867–75. 5 v. 8°.
Bien vengas mal, si vienes solo ; comedia de Pedro Calderon de la Barca. n. p., n. d. 24°.
Bienaymé, Irénée Jules. Mémoire sur la probabilité des erreurs d'après la méthode des moindres carrés. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 15. 1858.)
Bierling, Friedrich Wilhelm. Dissertatio philologica de Hebræorum circa vitulam decollandam ritibus. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 26. 1763.)
Biermann, Adolph. Dissertatio inauguralis de hydrope ovarii. Gottingae, 1846. pl. 8°.
Biet, René. Dissertation sur la véritable époque de l'établissement fixe des Francs dans les Gaules, . . . et sur le lieu où s'est donnée la bataille de Soissons. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 1, 2. 1838.)
Bieul (de Monte-Croce). See Ricoldo (da Monte-Croce).
Bièvre, Maréchal (marquis) de. Lettre écrite à Madame la Comtesse Tation, par le Sieur de Bois-Flotté [pseud.]. 4e édition augmentée de plusieurs notes d'infamie. Amsterdam, 1770. pl. 12°.
Biez, Jacques de. Tamburini et la musique italienne. Paris, 1877. port. 12°.
Biffart, Max. Deutschland : sein Volk und seine Sitten ; in geographisch-ethnographischen Charakterbildern. Stuttgart, 1860. pl. 8°.
Bifield, Nathaniel. See Byfield.
Bigandet, Pierre (or Paul ?). The life, or legend of Gaudama, the Budha of the Burmese, with annotations ; — The ways to Neibban ; — Notice on the Phongyies, or Burmese monks. [2d edition.] Rangoon, 1866. 8°.
—— [Same.] 3d ed. (Truebner's Orient. ser.) London, 1880. 2 v. 8°.
—— Vie ou légende de Gaudama, le Boudha des Birmans ; et Notice sur les Phongyies ou moines birmans ; traduit en français par Victor Gauvain. Paris, 1878. 8°.
Bigelow, Edward Lambert (joint author). Griffin, R. A., and B. Marlborough. (In Drake, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)
Bigelow, Erastus Brigham (LL. D.). The tariff policy of England and of the United States contrasted. Boston, 1877. 8°.
—— The tariff question considered in regard to the policy of England and the interests of the United States ; with tables. Boston, 1862. f°.
Bigelow, Henry Jacob (M. D.). Fragments of medical science and art : an address delivered before the Boylston Medical Society of Harvard University. Boston, 1846. 8°.
—— Mechanism of dislocation and fracture of the hip ; with reduction of dislocations by the flexion method. Philadelphia, 1869. il. 8°.
Bigelow, Jacob, (M. D.). Brief expositions of rational medicine ; prefixed, The paradise of doctors, a fable. Boston, 1858. 12°.

Bigelow, Jacob, (M. D.). A history of Mount Auburn. Boston, 1860. pl. maps. 12°.
—— Inaugural address [as Rumford professor] at Cambridge, Dec. 11, 1816. Boston, 1817. 8°.
—— Modern inquiries: classical, professional and miscellaneous. Boston, 1867. 12°.
Bigelow, John. Les États-Unis d'Amérique en 1863.... Paris, 1863. 8°.
—— Introduction. (In Hyacinthe (Father). Family and church. 1870.)
—— Memoir of the life and public services of John Charles Fremont.... New York, 1856. port. pl. 12°.
—— Some recollections of Antoine Pierre Berryer: paper read before the New York Hist. Soc., Feb. 16, 1869. [New York], 1869. 8°.
—— (editor). The life of Benjamin Franklin, written by himself. Philadelphia, 1874. 3 v. port. 8°.
Bigelow, John M. (M. D.). General description of the botanical character of the country [on the railroad route near the 35th parallel]; — Description of forest trees. (In U. S. War. Dept. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 4. 1856.)
—— (joint author). Engelmann, G., and Bigelow. Description of the cactaceæ. (In same.)
—— and Hor, Asa. Florula Lancastriensis; or, A catalogue comprising the flowering and filicoid plants, growing within the limits of Fairfield Co. [with notes of such as are medicinal]. Lancaster, O., 1841. 8°.
—— [Same.] (In Medical Conv. of Ohio. Proceedings, May 5–7, 1841.)
Bigelow, John Prescott. Abstract exhibiting the condition of the banks in Massachusetts, on the first Saturday of Oct., 1838, 1840; prepared by B., secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, 1838–1840. 8°.
Bigelow, Lafayette J. Bench and bar; a complete digest of the wit, humor, asperities, and amenities of the law. New York, 1867. port. il. 8°.
Bigelow, Lewis. Address before the Worcester Agricultural Society, Oct. 12, 1820. Worcester, 1821. 8°.
—— Digest of the reported cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts. Boston, 1825. nar. 4°.
Bigelow, Timothy (b. 1767. d. 1821). Journal of a tour to Niagara Falls in 1805; with an introduction by A grandson. Boston, 1876. 8°.
Bigelow, Timothy. Oration, before the municipal authorities of Boston, July 4, with speeches at dinner in Faneuil Hall. Boston, 1853. 8°.
Bigg, Henry Heather. Orthopraxy: the mechanical treatment of deformities, debilities, and deficiencies of the human frame: a manual. London, 1865. il. 12°.
Biggs, James. The history of Don Francisco de Miranda's attempt to effect a revolution in South America; annexed, sketches of the life of M., and geographical notices of Caraccas. London, 1809. 8°.
Bigi, Luigi (called Pittorio). [Carmina quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1., pt. 1. 1608.)
Bigland, John. [Topographical delineations and historical notices of Yorkshire.] (Brayley, E. W., and Britton. Beauties of England and Wales, v. 16.) London, 1812. pl. 8°.
Bigland, Ralph. Historical, monumental, and genealogical collections relative to the county of Gloucester. London, 1791–92. 2 v. in 1. il. f°.
Biglia (Lat. Bilius), Andrea. Historiæ patriæ [Mediolanensis] libri ix quibus Ioannis Galeaz et Philippi Mariæ Mediolani ducum res gestæ commemorantur. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9, pt. 6. 1723.)
—— [Same.] (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 19. 1731.)

Biglow, William. History of Natick, Mass., from the days of the apostolic Eliot, 1650, to the present time, 1830. Boston, 1830. map. 8°.

Bigmore, Edward Clements, and Wyman, C. W. H. A bibliography of printing, with notes and illustrations: A–L. London, 1880. sq. 8°.

Bigne, Marguerin de la. See La Bigne.

Bignon, Édouard.

Mignet, F. A. A. Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de B. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 8. 1852.)

Bignon, Jérôme (d. 1656).

Niceron, J. P. Jerosme Bignon. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)

Bignon, Louis Pierre Édouard (baron). Mémoire sur la conciliation progressive de la morale et de la politique. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Sci. Mor. et Pol., Mém., 2e sér., v. 1. 1837.)

Bigot, Émery.

Niceron, J. P. Emeri Bigot. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

Bigot, Jacques (le père). Copie d'vne lettre escrite . . . l'an 1684, pour accompagner un collier de pourcelaine envoiée par les Abnaquis de la Mission de Sainct François de Sales dans la Nouvelle France au tombeau de leur Sainct Patron à Annecy. Manate, 1858. 12°.

—— Relation de ce qvi s'est passé de plus remarqvable dans la Mission Abnaquise de Sainct Joseph de Sillery et de Sainct François de Sales, l'année 1684–85. (Shea, J. M. Cramoisy ser., no. 2, 3.) Manate, 1857–58. 12°.

—— Relation de la Mission Abnaquise de St. François de Sales l'année 1702. (Same, no. 19.) Nouvelle-York, 1865. 8°.

Bigot, Victor (M. D.). Des périodes raisonnantes de l'aliénation mentale. Paris, 1877. 8°.

Bigot, Vincent (le père). Relation de ce qvi s'est passé de plvs remarqvable dans la Mission des Abnaquis à l'Acadie, l'année 1701. (Shea, J. M. Cramoisy ser., no. 4.) Manate, 1858. 12°.

Bigot de Monville, Alexandre. Mémoires du président B. sur la sédition des Nu-Pieds et l'interdiction du parlement de Normandie en 1639. (Rouen. Soc. Hist. Norm.) Rouen, 1876. 8°.

Bigrat, J. T. Buonaparte, svelato agli occhi della Francia e dell' Europa intiera; traduzione dal francese. Genova, 1798. 12°.

Bigsby, John Jeremiah (M. D.). The shoe and canoe; or, Pictures of travel in the Canadas. London, 1850. 2 v. pl. maps. 12°.

Bijdragen betrekkelijk den staat ende verbetering van het schoolwezen in het Koningrijk Holland. Leyden, 1800–1809. 9 v. 16°.

Vol. 1–5 have in the title "im het Bataafsch Gemeenebest" instead of "im het Koningrijk Holland."

Bijdragen ter bevordering van het onderwijs en de opvoeding, voornamelijk met betrekking tot de lagere scholen in Holland; 1–5. deel. Leyden, [etc.] 1810–14. 16 v. pl. 8°.

The 5th deel has in the title "binnen de Vereenigde Nederlanden" instead of "in Holland." The 3d deel includes a volume entitled Keizerlijke besluiten [etc.] betreffende de universiteit. 1. deel, Mengelwerk contains Karakterschets van J. B. Basedow. 2. deel, Mengelwerk contains Levensberigt van F. E. van Rochow.

—— Nieuwe bijdragen . . . in het Koningrijk der Nederlanden, 1815–73. Leyden and 's Gravenhage, 1815–73. 59 v. 16° and 12°.

Till 1829 inclusive with the words "in de Vereenigde Nederlanden" instead of "in het Koningrijk," etc., in the title.

Bijdragen tot de dierkunde, uitgegeven door het genootschap Natura Artis Magistra, te Amsterdam; 1e afl. Amsterdam, 1848. pl. f°.

BIKELAS, Dēmētrios. Les grecs au moyen âge ; étude historique, traduite du grec moderne par E. Legrand. Paris, 1878. 12°.

BIKER, Julio Firmino Judice (editor). Collecção dos negocios de Roma no reinado de El-Rey Dom José I. ministerio do marquez de Pombal e pontificados de Benedicto XIV. e Clemente XIII., 1755–60; — de Clemente XIII., 1759–69; — de Clemente XIV., 1769–74; — desde a morte de Clemente XIV., até a eleição de Pio VI., 1774–75. Lisboa, 1874–75. 4 v. in 1. il. nar. 4°.

BILDE (von Rheinau). See RHENANUS, Beatus.

BILDERDIJK, Willem. Antwoord op de prijsvraag: "Hebben de dichtkunst en welsprekendheid verband met de wijsbegeerte ; en welk nut brengt dezelve aan de eene en andere toe?" (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Werken, v. 6. 1783.)

—— Geschiedenis des Vaderlands ; uitgegeven door H. W. Tijdeman [concluded] ; 13e deel. Amsterdam, [1851–]53. facsim. 8°.

JAGER, A. de. Proeve over den invloed van Bilderdijks dichtwerken op onze taal. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NED. LET. Werken niew. reeks, v. 5. 1847.)

MEES, G. Voorlezing over B.'s denk- en handelwijze in betrekking tot de politicke gebeurtenissen van zijnen leeftijd. (In same, v. 6. 1850.)

BILDNISSE berühmter Deutschen. Leipzig, [1850–61]. f°.

The portraits in this collection are: Bach, Beethoven, Blumenbach, Cornelius, Fichte, Gluck, Goethe, J. Grimm, Händel, Haydn, Hegel, Herder, A. v. Humboldt, W. v. Humboldt, Kant, Klopstock, Lessing, Mozart, Niebuhr, Rauch, Richter, Rückert, Schelling, Schiller, Schinkel, Schleiermacher, Tieck, Uhland, Wieland, Winckelmann.

BILDWERKE aus dem Mittelalter; ... von C. W. FLISCHMANN, and L. ROTERMUNDT. Nürnberg, 1856. pl. f°.

BILIUS or BILLIUS, Andreas. See BIGLIA, Andrea.

BILL, Ledyard. A winter in Florida ; or, Observations on the soil, climate, and products of our semi-tropical state; ... added, a brief historical summary. 2d edition. New York, 1869. pl. 12°.

—— (editor). History of the Bill family. New York, 1867. port. 8°.

BILLE, Carl Steen Andersen. Breve fra London under Verdensudstillingen, 1862. Kjobenhavn, 1862. 12°.

BILLE, Steen Andersen. Bericht über die Reise der Corvette Galathea um die Welt in den Jahren 1845, 46 und 47 ; übersetzt und theilweise bearbeitet von W. von Rosen ; 1. Bd. Kopenhagen and Leipzig, 1852. pl. map. 8°.

BILLERICA (Mass.).

HILL, F. P. Billerica. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

BILLING, Archibald (M. D.). Die Grundlehren der Medicin, als Ergebniss der wissenschaftlichen Forschung und der Praxis ; nach der vierten von neuem durchgesehenen und verbesserten Auflage in das Deutsche übertragen von Dr. F. Reichmeister. Leipzig, 1842. 8°.

BILLINGS, Elkanah. Catalogues of the Silurian fossils of the island of Anticosti ; with descriptions of some new genera and species. (CANADA. GEOL. SURV.) Montreal, 1866. 8°.

—— On the crinoideæ of the lower Silurian rocks of Canada. (In CANADA. GEOL. SURV. Figures and descriptions. Decade 4. 1859.) il. pl.

—— On the cystideæ [and] the asteriadæ of the lower Silurian rocks of Canada. (In CANADA. GEOL. SURV. Figures and descriptions. Decade 3. 1858.) il. pl.

—— Palæozoic fossils, vol. 1–2, pt. 1. (CANADA GEOL. SURV.) Montreal, 1865–74. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

Billings, Elkanah (joint author). Salter, John William, and Billings. On cyclocystoides, a new genus of echinodermata from the lower and middle Silurian rocks. (In Canada. Geol. Surv. Figures and descriptions. Decade 3. 1858.) pl.

Billings, John Shaw. Bibliography of cholera. (In U. S. House. 43d Cong., 2d sess., Ex. doc. 95. 1875.)

—— Hospital construction and organization. (In Baltimore. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Hospital plans. 1875.) pl.

—— Index-catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office, U. S. A.; authors and subjects; v. 1: A — Berliński. Washington, 1880. 4°.

—— Medical education; extracts from lectures [at] Johns Hopkins University, 1877–78. Baltimore, 1878. 8°.

—— Record of observations on ventilation of the Barnes Hospital, Washington, D. C., 1876. (In Baltimore. Johns Hopkins Hosp. Reports and papers, no. 5. 1878.)

—— Report on barracks and hospitals, with descriptions of military posts; — Report on the hygiene of the army, with descriptions of military posts. (U. S. War Dept. Surg. Gen. Circular, no. 4, 8.) 2 pam. Washington, 1870–75. pl. maps. 4°.

—— and Fletcher, Robert (editors). Index medicus; vol. 1–2; 1879–80. New York, 1879–80. 2 v. nar. 4°.

Billings, Joseph.

Sauer, M. Voyage fait dans le nord de la Russie asiatique, dans la mer glaciale, dans la mer d'Anadyr, et sur les côtes de l'Amérique, depuis 1785 jusqu'en 1794, par le Commodore Billings; rédigé par M. Sauer, et traduit de l'anglais avec des notes, par J. Castéra; tome 1er. Paris, An x, 1802. 8°.

Billings, Robert William. An attempt to define the geometric proportions of Gothic architecture, as illustrated by the cathedrals of Carlisle and Worcester. London, 1840. pl. f°.

Billington (afterwards Florissent, Mrs.) Elizabeth Weichsel.

Madame Florissent, bekannter unter dem Namen Mistress Billington. [Anon.] (In Zeitgenossen, v. 4, 3. Abth. 18—.)

Billionsche eñ õgeualueirde gaudẽ eñ siluerẽ mũte Die vã veil diuersce prĩcẽ conĩcrijckẽ lãdẽ en stẽdẽ. Les mõnois dor et dargent du billyon et nõ eualuez de plusieurs princes royaulmes pays et villes. Nürmberg, Johann vom berg vnnd vlrich Newber, [1551]. il. 32°.

Billius, Jacobus. See Billy, Jacques de.

Billroth, Theodor (M. D.). General surgical pathology and therapeutics, in fifty lectures; a text-book for students and physicians; translated from the 4th German ed., and revised from the 6th ed., by Charles E. Hackley. New York, 1875. il. 8°.

—— Lectures on surgical pathology and therapeutics: a handbook for students and practitioners; from the 8th edition. (New Sydenham Soc. Pub., v. 73, 77.) London, 1877–78. 2 v. il. 8°.

Billy, Jacques de (theologian, b. 1535. d. 1581.) [Epigrammata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)

Niceron, J. P. Jacques de Billy. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

Billy, Jacques de (Jesuit and mathematician, b. 1602. d. 1679.) Abrégé des préceptes d'algèbre. Reims, 1637. 8°.

—— Discours de la comète qui a paru l'an 1665, au mois d'avril. Paris, 1665. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Jacques de Billy. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)

Bimard, Joseph (baron) de La Bastie. See La Bastie.

Binaghi, O. A. Opinion upon the epidemic cholera morbus observed at Warsaw; translated from the Italian by William Sampson. New York, 1832. 8°.

Binder, (Dr.) Wilhelm Christian. Novus thesaurus adagiorum Latinorum. Lateinischer Sprichwörterschatz.... Stuttgart, 1861. 12°.

Bindrim, Johann Georg. Dissertatio de gradibus excommunicationis apud Hebræos. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 26. 1763.)

Binet, Claude. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1., pt. 2. 1609.)

—— La vie de Pierre de Ronsard. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1., v. 10. 1836.)

Binet, Jacques Philippe Marie. Mémoire sur la composition des forces et sur la composition des momens. Paris, 1814. 4°.

—— Mémoire sur la théorie des axes conjugués et des momens d'inertie des corps. Paris, 1813. 4°.

—— Sur la détermination analytique d'une sphère tangente à quatre autres. Paris, 1814. 4°.

—— Sur quelques formules d'algèbre, et sur leur application à des expressions qui ont rapport aux axes conjugués des corps. n. t.-p. [1811]. 4°.

Binet, René (translator). Œuvres de Virgile, traduites en français, avec des remarques. [With original.] 2e édition. Paris, 1808. 4 v. 16°.

—— Traductions des œuvres d'Horace. 3e édition. Paris, 1809. 2 v. 12°.

Bingham, Anson. A treatise on the law of real property. New York, 1868. 8°.

—— A treatise on the laws of descent. Albany, 1870. 8°.

Bingham, Caleb. The American preceptor improved; a new selection of lessons for reading and speaking. 68th edition. Boston, 1837. 12°.

Bingham, Denis Arthur (capt.). Journal of the siege of Paris. London, 1871. map. 12°.

Bingham, Hiram, Jr. Story of the "Morning Star," the children's missionary vessel. Boston, 1866. il. map. 16°.

Bingham, John A. Trial of the conspirators for the assassination of President Lincoln. Argument, June 27–28, 1865. Washington, 1865. 8°.

Bingham, Peregrine. Law and practice of judgments and executions, including extents at the suit of the crown. (Law lib., v. 13.) Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.

Bingham, (Rev.) Richard. Hymnologia Christiana Latina; or, A century of psalms and hymns and spiritual songs, by various authors, from Luther to Heber and Keble; Latin verse. London, 1871. 12°.

Bingham, William. Letter from an American to a member of Parliament on the restraining proclamation; containing strictures on Lord Sheffield's pamphlet on the commerce of the American States; added, Mentor's reply to Phocion's letter. Philadelphia, 1784. 8°.

Binghamton (N. Y.).

Wilkinson, J. B. The annals of Binghamton, and the country connected with it. Binghamton, 1840. 12°.

Bingley, (Rev.) William. Excursions in North Wales, including Aberystwith and the Devil's Bridge; 3d edition by W. R. Bingley. London, 1839. pl. 8°.

—— North Wales, delineated from two excursions through that highly beautiful and romantic country. 2d edition. London, 1814. pl. map. 8°.

Bini, Giuseppe (translator). Qui si cominciano li savii detti di Salamone figliuolo di David [parafrasate da Bini. Firenze, 1847]. nar. 4°.

Binkershoek. (See Bynkershoek.)

Binney, Amos. Terrestrial air-breathing mollusks of the United States; edited by A. A. Gould; [continued]; v. 3. Boston, 1857. pl. 4°.

For v. 4, 5, see Binney, W. G.

Binney, Horace. Eulogy on the life and character of J. Marshall . . . , Sept. 24, 1835. Philadelphia, 1835. 8°.

—— Inquiry into the formation of Washington's Farewell address. Philadelphia, 1859. 8°.

—— The privilege of the writ of habeas corpus under the constitution; [1st part]. 2d edition; — 2d part. Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.

In memoriam. H. Binney; extract from the minutes of the Philadelphia Contributionship for the Insurance of Houses. Philadelphia, 1875. 8°.

Strong, W. Eulogium on the life and character of Binney. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

Binney, William Greene. Bibliography of North American conchology previous to the year 1860. Part 1. American authors. Part 2. Foreign authors. Washington, 1863–64. 2 v. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In Smithsonian Inst. Misc. col., v. 5, 9.)

—— Catalogue of the terrestrial air-breathing mollusks of No. Amer., with notes on their geographical range. (Harv. Coll. Mus. Comp. Zoöl. Bull., v. 3. 1871–76. no. 9.) map.

—— Check list of the shells of North America: Terrestrial gasteropoda; — Fluviatile gasteropoda. (In Smithsonian Inst. Misc. col., v. 2. 1862.)

—— Land and fresh water shells of North America. Pt. 2–3. (Same, v. 7.) Washington, 1865. il. 8°.

—— On the jaw and lingual dentition of certain terrestrial mollusks. (Harv. Coll. Mus. Comp. Zoöl. Bull., v. 5. 1878–79. no. 16.) pl.

—— Report upon land shells collected on the survey [for a R. R. from the Sacramento valley to the Columbia river by R. S. Williamson assisted by H. L. Abbot]. (In U. S. War Dept. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 6. 1857.)

—— The terrestrial air-breathing mollusks of the United States; v. 4. Boston, 1859. il. pl. 8°.

See Binney, A., for first 3 vols.

—— [Same]; v. 5. (Harv. Coll. Mus. Comp. Zoöl. Bull., v. 4. 1878.) Cambridge, 1878. il. pl. 8°.

—— and Bland, Thomas. Land and fresh water shells of North America. Part I. Pulmonata geophila. (Smithson. Inst. Misc. col., v. 8.) Washington, 1869. il. 8°.

Binning, Robert B. M. A journal of two years' travel in Persia, Ceylon, etc. London, 1857. 2 v. 8°.

Binns, Richard William. A century of potting in the city of Worcester; being the history of the royal porcelain works, from 1751 to 1851; added, a short account of the Celtic, Roman, and mediæval pottery of Worcestershire. 2d edition. London, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

Binny, John (joint author). Mayhew, H., and Binny. The criminal prisons of London. London, 1862. il. pl. 8°.

Bino, Giovanni Francesco. [Epigrammata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1., pt. 1. 1608.)

Biographical dictionary of the living authors of Great Britain and Ireland; comprising literary memoirs and anecdotes of their lives; [by John Watkins and Frederic Shoberl]. London, 1816. ports. inserted. 8°.

Biographical sketches of eccentric characters. n. t.-p. [Boston, 1832?]. pl. 24°.

Biographical sketches of eminent American lawyers; ed. by J. Livingston; pt. 4. [New York, 1852.] ports. 8°.

For contents, see Livingston, John.

Biographical sketches of the characters composing the cabinet of composition figures executed by the celebrated Curtius of Paris, and his successor. Edinburgh, 1803. 8°.

Biographie complète des cinq cent trente-quatre députés; par Trois journalistes. Paris, 1876. 16°.

Biographie complète des 300 sénateurs; par Un député. 3e éd. Paris, 1876. 24°.

Biographie, Nouvelle, générale depuis les temps les plus reculés jusqu'à nos jours; publiée sous la direction de M. le Dr. Hoefer [continued]; t. 17–46. Paris, 1852–66. 30 v. 8°.

Biographie générale des Belges morts ou vivants: hommes politiques, membres des assemblées délibérantes, ecclésiastiques, [etc., par Paul André Roger. Anon.]. Bruxelles, 1850. pl. 8°.

Biographie universelle ancienne et moderne; supplément . . . , rédigé par Une société de gens de lettres et de savants [continued]; t. 84, 85. Paris, 1857–62. 2 v. 8°.

Biographie universelle ancienne et moderne. Nouvelle édition, publiée sous la direction de M. Michaud. Paris, 1843–[65]. 52 v. nar. 4°.

Biographieen berühmter Baumeister und Bildhauer. Berlin, 1861. port. pl. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Contents: 1. Kloeden, K. F. von. Andreas Schlüter. 2. Knobelsdorff, W. von. Georg Wenceslaus von Knobelsdorff.

Biographies des membres de la Société (Impériale et) Centrale d'Agriculture de France, 1848–58. Paris, 1865–74. 2 v. 8°.

Biographies des musiciens célèbres, à l'usage des institutions de tous genres. Boston, 1873. 12°.

Biographies of successful Philadelphia merchants [by S. N. Winslow]. Philadelphia, 1864. ports. 8°.

Biographisches Jahrbuch für Alterthumskunde; hrsg. von C. Bursian; 1–2. Jahrg., 1878–79. (In Jahresb. über die Forts. d. class. Alterthumswiss., v. 12, 16. 1879–80.) Berlin, 1879–80. 2 v. 8°.

Biography and criticism: a second series of "Eminent men and popular books", from "The Times" [by Sam. Lucas]. London, 1860. 16°.

Biography of self-taught men; with an introductory essay by B. B. Edwards. Boston, 1859. 12°.

Bion de Marlavagne. See Marlavagne.

Bion (of Smyrna). Reliquiæ. (In Ahrens, F. H. L. Bucol. Græc. reliquiæ, v. 1–2. 1855–59; and 2da ed. 1869.)

—— Τὰ σωζόμενα. (In Analecta vet. poet. Gr., Brunck, v. 1. 1772.)

Biondelli, Bernardino. Della lingua e letteratura portoghese, memoria. Milano, 1840. 8°.

—— Glossarium Azteco-Latinum et Latino-Aztecum. Mediolani, 1869. f°.

—— Influenza delle nazioni germaniche, slave e finniche sugli studi dall' epoca del risorgimento delle lettere fino à noi. Milano, 1840. 8°.

—— Saggio sui dialetti gallo-italici. Milano, 1853. map. 8°.

—— Scoperta dell' America, fatta nel secolo 10 da alcuni Scandinavi. Milano, 1839. 8°.

—— Sull' antica lingua azteca o nahuatl, osservazioni. Milano, 1860. f°.

—— Sulla grammatica di tutte le lingue germaniche del Dott. J. Grimm, considerazioni. Milano, 1840. 8°.

—— Sullo stato attuale della Sardegna, considerazioni. Milano, 1841. 8°.

Biondelli, Bernardino. Sullo studio comparativo delle lingue, osservazioni generali. Milano, 1839. 8°.
Biondi, Giovanni Francesco.
Niceron, J. P. Jean François Biondi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)
Biondi, Luigi (marchese). In morte di Giulio Perticari cantica. Genova, 1823. sq. 8°.
—— I monumenti Amaranziani. (Visconti, E. Q. Mus. Pio-Clem., v. 11.) [Roma, 1849.] pl. f°.
Biondo, Flavio. See Flavio Biondo.
Biorci, Domenico. L' armeria del Sig. C. A. Uboldo, nobile de Villareggio. Milano, 1839. 8°.
Biot, Édouard Constant. Mémoire sur la constitution politique de la Chine au 12e siècle avant notre ère. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 2. 1852.)
—— Ueber die Anlegung und Ausführung aller Arten von Eisenbahnen ; nach dem Französischen hrsg. von C. H. Schmidt. (Schauplatz d. Künste u. Handw., v. 76.) Weimar u. Ilmenau, 1835. pl. 16°.
Biot, Jean Baptiste. Discours aux funérailles de le Marquis de Laplace, le 7 mars 1827. [Paris, 1827.] 4°.
—— An elementary treatise on analytical geometry ; translated from the French by Francis H. Smith. [4th] revised ed. Baltimore, 1868. 8°.
—— Études sur l'astronomie indienne et sur l'astronomie chinoise. Paris, 1862. pl. 8°.
—— Life of Sir Isaac Newton. (In Soc. Diff. Usef. Kn. Lib. usef. kn. Lives of em. persons. 1833.)
—— Mélanges scientifiques et littéraires. Paris, 1858. 3 v. map. 8°.
—— Mémoire sur l'utilité des lois de la polarisation de la lumière.... n. t.-p. [Paris, 1818]. 4°.
—— Mémoire sur une nouvelle application de la théorie des oscillations de la lumière. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1816]. 4°.
—— Notice historique sur la vie et les ouvrages de Newton. (Extrait de la Biog. universelle.) [Paris, 1820.] 8°.
—— Observations sur la nature des forces qui partagent les rayons lumineux dans les cristeaux doués de la double réfraction ; [— sur la nature des forces qui produisent la double réfraction. — Ampère, A. M. Démonstration d'un théorême d'où l'on peut déduire les lois de la réfraction ordinaire et extraordinaire]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1818]. 4°.
—— Rapport sur un mém. présenté à l'Acad. par L. Pasteur ayant pour titre : Nouv. recherches sur les relations qui peuvent exister entre la forme cristalline, la composition chimique, et le pouvoir rotatoire moléculaire. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém., v. 23. 1853.)
—— Rapport sur un mém. présenté à l'Acad. par L. Pasteur, relatif aux acides aspartique et malique. (In same.)
—— Recherches de quelques dates absolues qui peuvent se conclure des dates vagues inscrites sur des monuments égyptiens. (In same, v. 24. 1854.) pl. tables.
—— Sur un calendrier astronomique et astrologique trouvé à Thèbes en Égypte. (In same.) tables.
—— Traité élémentaire d'astronomie physique [concluded] ; tome 5e. 3e édition corrigée et augmentée. Paris, 1857. pl. 8°.
—— and Arago, Dominique François Jean. Mémoire sur les affinités des corps pour la lumière, et particulièrement sur les forces réfringentes des différens gaz. Paris, 1806. pl. 4°.
Birago (di Milano), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 8. 1852.)

Biran, François Pierre Gouthier Maine de. See Maine de Biran.

Birch, Frederik Sneedorff. See Sneedorff-Birch, Fr.

Birch, John (architect). Examples of labourers' cottages, with plans for improving the dwellings of the poor in large towns. London, 1871. pl. nar. 4°.

Birch, (Col.) John.

Roe, ——. Military memoir of Birch: with commentary, notes and appendix by Rev. J. Webb; ed. by T. W. Webb. (Camden Soc. Pub., new ser., v. 7.) Westminster, 1873. sq. 8°.

Birch, Samuel (alderman of London). The adopted child; a musical drama. (In London stage, v. 1; and in Inchbald, (Mrs.) E. Farces, v. 6. 1815.)

Birch, Samuel (LL. D.). Ancient history from the monuments. Egypt from the earliest times to B. C. 300. (London. Soc. for Prom. Chris. Kn.) London, [1875]. il. pl. 16°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1875. il. 12°.

—— Description of the collection of ancient marbles in the British Museum. Part 11. (Combe, Taylor, and others. Descr. col. anc. mar.) London, 1861. pl. f°.

—— Dictionary of hieroglyphics; — Hieroglyphic grammar; — [Translation of] Funeral ritual, or Book of the dead. (In Bunsen, C. C. J. Egypt's place in universal history, v. 5. 1867.)

—— Gallery of antiquities, selected from the British Museum by F. Arundale & J. Bonomi; descriptions by S. Birch. London, [1842?]. pl. f°.

—— History of ancient pottery. London, 1858. 2 v. il. col. pl. 8°.

—— Inscriptions in the hieratic and demotic character, from the collections of the British Museum. London, 1868. 29 pl. f°.

—— Mémoire sur une patère égyptienne du Musée du Louvre, traduit de l'anglais par M. Chabas.... Paris, 1858. il. 8°.

—— The monumental history of Egypt; Rede lecture delivered in the Senate House of the University of Cambridge, May 26, 1876. London, [1876]. 12°.

—— Observations on the newly-discovered fragments of the statistical tablet of Karnak. n. t.-p. [1860?].

—— Observations on the statistical tablet of Karnak. [London], n. d. 8°.

—— Select papyri in the hieratic character from the collections of the British Museum, with prefatory remarks. Part 1. [Pl. 1–168.] London, 1844. f°.

—— [Same.] Part 2. Pl. 1–19, containing Abbott and D'Orbiney papyri [with prefatory remarks]. London, 1860. f°.

—— Synopsis of contents of British Museum. Department of Oriental Antiquities: Egyptian galleries, vestibule. [London], 1874. 12°.

—— [Same.] First and second Egyptian rooms. [London], 1874. 12°.

—— (editor). Egyptian texts. (Archaic classics.) London, [1877]. sq. 8°.

—— Records of the past; being English translations of the Assyrian and Egyptian monuments; published under the sanction of the Society of Biblical Archaeology. London, [1875–78]. 11 v. 12°.

Contents: The volumes contain alternately Assyrian and Egyptian texts. Vol. 1 is of the 2d edition.

—— (translator). Facsimile of an Egyptian hieratic papyrus of the reign of Rameses III., now in the British Museum. London, 1876. obl. f°.

—— and Chabas, François. Le papyrus judiciaire Amhurst. (In Chabas, F. Mélanges égypt., 3e sér., v. 2. 1873.)

—— — Plainte contre un malfaiteur, d'après un papyrus hiératique du Musée Britannique. (In same, v. 1. 1870.)

Birch, Thomas, (D. D.). The court and times of Charles I.; containing a series of historical and confidential letters; transcribed from the originals in the British Museum [etc.]. London, 1849. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— An historical view of the negotiations between the courts of England, France, and Brussels, from 1592 to 1617;... added, A relation of the state of France, with the characters of Henry IV. and the principal persons of that court, drawn up by Sir George Carew, upon his return from his embassy there in 1609. London, 1749. 8°.

—— Life of Henry, prince of Wales, eldest son of King James I.; compiled chiefly from his own papers, and other manuscripts, never before published. Dublin, 1760. 8°.

—— Life of Robert Boyle. (In Boyle, R. Works, v. 1. 1744.)

—— Memoirs of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, from 1581 till her death, in which the secret intrigues of her court, and the conduct of her favourite, Robert [Devereux, 2d] earl of Essex,... are particularly illustrated; from the original papers of... Anthony Bacon, and other manuscripts never before published. London, 1754. 2 v. 4°.

Birch, Walter De Gray. The history, art, and palæography of the manuscript styled The Utrecht psalter. London, 1876. pl. 8°.

—— Index of the styles and titles of sovereigns of England. (In Index Soc. Pub., v. 4. 1879.)

Bird, Golding (M. D.). Elements of natural philosophy; from the 3d London edition. Philadelphia, 1848. il. 8°.

—— Urinary deposits; their diagnosis, pathology, and therapeutical indications. New Amer. from 4th London ed. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°.

Bird, James. Historical researches on the origin and principles of the Bauddha and Jaima religions.... Bombay, 1847. pl. f°.

Bird, Joseph. Protection against fire, and the best means of putting out fires in cities, towns, and villages; with suggestions for the security of life and property. London, 1873. 12°.

Bird, (Rev.) M. B. The black man; or, Haytian independence, deduced from historical notes.... New York, 1869. port. 12°.

Bird, Robert Wilberforce, (major). La spoliation d'Oudh; traduit de l'anglais. Londres, 1857. 8°.

—— The spoliation of Oudh. London, 1857. 8°.

Birdwood, George Christopher Molesworth (M. D.). Paris Universal Exhibition of 1878. Handbook to the British Indian section. London and Paris, [1878]. pl. 8°.

Birgitta (Heliga). See Bridget (St., of Sweden).

Birjish Brysh... [The mottled camel, rich in milk, a friend, the companion; year 1, no. 1–24; June 24, 1859–May 9, 1860. F. Bourgade, directeur-gérant. Paris, 1859–60]. 24 nos. in 1 v. f°.

A newspaper in Arabic.

Birkbeck, George. Lecture on preservation of timber by Kyan's patent for preventing dry rot, Dec. 9, 1834. London, [1835?]. pl. 8°.

Birkbeck, Morris. Notes on a journey in America, from the coast of Virginia to the territory of Illinois; with proposals for the establishment of a colony of English. Philadelphia, 1817. 12°.

Birken, Sigmund von. [Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von W. Müller.] (In Bibl. deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 9. 1826.)

Birkett, John. Injuries of the pelvis. (In Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 2. 1861.) — Hernia; — Diseases of the breast. (In same, v. 4. 1864.)

Birks, (Rev.) Thomas Rawson. First principles of moral science; lectures delivered in the University of Cambridge. London, 1873. 12°.

—— Modern physical fatalism, and the doctrine of evolution, including an examination of H. Spencer's First principles. London, 1876. 12°.

—— Modern utilitarianism; or, The systems of Paley, Bentham, and Mill examined and compared. London, 1874. 12°.

Birlinger, (Dr.) Anton. Schwäbisch-augsburgisches Wörterbuch. (Munich. K. B. Acad. d. Wiss. Sitz., 1864, Bd. 1., Suppl.) München, 1864. 8°.

—— Die Sprache des Rotweiler Stadtrechtes. (In same, 1865, Bd. 2, Anhang.) map.

Birmingham, John. The red stars: observations and catalogue. (In Dublin. Roy. Irish Acad. Trans., v. 26, Science. 1879.) il.

Birmingham. Chamber of Commerce. The currency question: memorials addressed to Sir R. Peel, with his replies; July 30 to Dec. 12, 1842. Birmingham, 1843. 8°.

—— Free Libraries. 6th[–9th, 16th] annual report of the Free Libraries Committee. Birmingham, 1867–77. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of the reference department, by J. D. Mullins; 1869; — [1875–77; with Supplement slips 1878–79?]. Birmingham, 1869–[79]. 2 v. 8°.

—— Shakespeare Memorial Library. Catalogue, by J. D. Mullins. [Birmingham, 1872–76.] nar. 4°.

Langford, J. A. The Birmingham Free Libraries, the Shakspere Memorial Library, and the Art Gallery. Birmingham, 1871. 8°.

Birnbaum, Carl (joint author). Das neue Buch der Erfindungen. Leipzig und Berlin, 1873–77. 7 v. pl. 8°.

Birnbaum, (Dr.) Heinrich. Galileo Galilei. (Die Männer des Volks, Duller, v. 8, Lfg. 1.) [Frankfurt am Main, 1849.] 16°.

—— Ueber das reguläre Siebzeheneck. Helmstedt, [1834]. pl. sq. 8°.

Birney, Fitzhugh (maj.).

Cutler, E. J. F. Birney. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

Birnie, Rogers, Jr. (lieut.). Report on ruins visited in New Mexico. (In U. S. War Dept. Engin. Dept. Report upon geog. surveys west of the 100th meridian, v. 7. 1879.)

Biron, Armand Louis de Gontaut (duc de Lauzun, afterwards duc) de. Mémoires. Paris, 1822. port. 8°.

—— [Same], 1747–83; publiés pour la première fois avec les passages supprimés, les noms propres, une étude sur la vie de l'auteur, des notes et une table générale, par L. Lacour. Paris, 1858. 12°.

—— [Same.] 2e édition. Paris, 1858. 12°.

Biron, Charles de Gontaut (duc) de.

Histoire de la vie, conspiration, prison, jugement, testament et mort du Mareschal de Biron. 1602. [Anon.] (In Arch. cur. hist. Fr., 1e sér., v. 14. 1837.)

Le supplice du Maréchal de Biron à la Bastille en 1602. (In Bonnardot, Alf. Les rues & églises de Paris. 1876.)

Birt, William Radcliff. Handbook of the law of storms; a digest of the principal facts of revolving storms. Liverpool, 1853. il. 8°.

Bisbee, (Rev.) John Hatch. Ecclesiastical history of Worthington, [Mass.] from the first settlement of the town to July 1, 1853; — [Historical address at centennial celebration, Aug. 20, 1868]. (In Rice, J. C., Bisbee, and others. History of Worthington. 1874; also in Rice, J. C., and Bisbee. Secular and ecclesiastical hist. of W. 1853.)

—— History of Huntington, in the county of Hampshire, Mass., from its first settlement to the year 1876. Springfield, Mass., 1876. 8°.

Bisbee. See also Besbedge.

Bisbie, D. T. An appeal for the speedy completion of the water line of Virginia, and through that of the great central water line of the Union, etc. Norfolk, 1857. map. 8°.

Bischof, (Dr.) Karl Gustav Christoph. Chemische Untersuchung der Mineralwasser zu Geilnau, Fachingen und Selters im Herzogthum Nassau. Bonn, 1826. pl. 16°.

Also with title: Die vulkanischen Mineralquellen Deutschlands und Frankreichs.

—— Elements of chemical and physical geology; translated from the ms. of the author, by Benjamin H. Paul, and J. Drummond. (Cavendish Soc. Pub., v. 26–28.) London, 1854–59. 3 v. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur l'aérage des mines. (In Brussels. Acad. R. Sci. Mém. cour., v. 1. 1840.)

Bischoff, James. Foreign tariffs, their injurious effects on British manufactures, especially the woollen manufacture; with proposed remedies. London, 1843. 8°.

Bischoff, (Dr.) Theodor Ludwig Wilhelm von. Mémoire sur la maturation et la chute périodique de l'oeuf de l'homme et des mammifères, indépendamment de la fécondation; [traduit de l'allemand par F. Sacc]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1844]. pl. 8°.

—— Ueber den Unterschied zwischen Mensch und Thier. (In Wissens. Vorträge zu München. 1858.)

—— and Voit, (Dr.) Carl. Die Gesetze der Ernährung des Fleischfressers durch neue Untersuchungen festgestellt. Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1860. tables. 8°.

Biscia, Luigi Raineri (pseud. Arnerio Laurisseo, P. A.). See Raineri Biscia, Luigi.

Biscioni, Anton Maria. Vita di A. F. Grazzini, detto il Lasca. (In Grazzini, A. F. La 1ª et la 2ª cena. 1810.)

Biscoe, A. C. The earls of Middleton, lords of Clermont and of Fettercairn, and the Middleton family. London, 1876. 12°.

1st 8 pages wanting.

Bish, Thomas. A plea for Ireland; submitting the outline of a proposition for holding the Court and Parliament, at occasional intervals, in Dublin; in a letter to Lord Althorp. London, [1834]. 8°.

Bishop, Abraham. Connecticut Republicanism: an oration on the extent and power of political delusion, New Haven, Sept., 1800.... Albany, 1801. 8°.

—— Oration delivered in Wallingford, on the 11th of March, 1801, before the Republicans of the state of Connecticut, at their general thanksgiving for the election of Thomas Jefferson to the Presidency and of Aaron Burr to the Vice-Presidency. New Haven, 1801. 8°.

Bishop, Joel Prentiss. Commentaries on the criminal law. Boston, 1856–58. 2 v. 8°.

—— Commentaries on the law of marriage and divorce, of separations without divorce, and of the evidence of marriage in all issues; embracing also pleading, practice, and evidence in divorce causes. 4th edition. Boston, 1864. 2 v. 8°.

Bishop, John Leander (M. D.). A history of American manufactures, from 1608 to 1860;... with a notice of the important inventions, tariffs, and the results of each census; added, notes on the principal manufacturing centres. Philadelphia, 1861–68. 3 v. port. 8°.

Vol. 2–3 written mostly by Edwin T. Freedly and Edward Young; v. 3, 3d ed.

Bishop, Levi. Poetical works. 3d edition; with a sketch of the life of the author [by H.]; centennial. Detroit, 1876. 8°.

Bishop, Nathaniel Holmes. The pampas and Andes; a thousand miles' walk across South America; with an introduction by Edward A. Samuels. Boston, 1869. 12°.

Bishop, Putnam P. Liberty's ordeal. New York, 1864. 16°.

Bishop, Robert Roberts. Oration Feb. 21, 1876. (In Medfield, Mass. Exercises at bi-centennial. 1876.)

Bishop, (Rev.) Samuel G. Eulogium on the death of George Washington, [Feb. 22, 1800]. Roxbury, [reprinted] 1866. l. p. nar. 4°.

Bishop, William G. (compiler). Manuals of the common council of the city of Brooklyn, 1858/60, 1868, 1871. Brooklyn, 1858–71. 4 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Bishop, William S. (editor). Highways, ways and plank roads: the statutes of New York in relation to highways, bridges, ferries and plank roads, with commentaries. 5th edition. Rochester, 1859. 8°.

Bisiaux, —— (joint author). Petit, ——, and Bisiaux. Nouveau portefeuille de l'ornemaniste: cinquante planches, dont cinq en couleur; extraites du Journal-manuel de peintures. Paris, 1862. f°.

Biskupa sögur, gefnar út af hinu Íslenzka Bókmentafèlagi; [edited by Guðbr. Vigfússon, Jón Sigurðsson, and others]. Kaupmannahöfn, 1856–78. 2 v. 8°.

Bismarck-Schoenhausen, Otto Eduard Leopold (Fürst) von. Les discours de M. le Comte de Bismarck, avec sommaires et notes, [tables chronologiques et index alphabetiques]. Berlin, [1871]–78. 7 v. in 4. 8°.

Bamberger, Ludwig. Count B.; a political biography; translated from the German by Charles Lee Lewes; authorized edition. Breslau, 1869. 16°.

Busch, M. Graf Bismarck und seine Leute während des Kriegs mit Frankreich. Neue Tagebuchsblätter. Leipzig, 1878–79. 3 v. 12°.

Duyckinck, E. A. Otto von Bismarck. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 2. 1873.)

Hahn, L. Fürst Bismarck; sein politisches Leben und Wirken; 1–2. Bd. Berlin, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

Hesekiel, J. G. L. Life of Bismarck, private and political, with descriptive notes of his ancestry; tr. by K. R. H. Mackenzie. London, 1870. ports. il. pl. 8°.
—— Bismarck: his authentic biography; introduction by B. Taylor. New York, [1877]. ports. il. pl. 8°.

Klaczko, J. Deux chanceliers: Gortchakof et B. 2e édition. Paris, 1876. 8°.
—— The two chancellors: Gortchakof and B.; translated from the French by Mrs. Tait. New edition. London, 1877. 8°.

Knoth, K. L. Offener Brief erlassen zum (4000+) 1879, Jul-Fest an den deutschen Reichskanzler Bismark. New York, [1879]. port. lith. f°.

Koeppen, F. v. Fürst Bismarck, der deutsche Reichskanzler. Leipzig, 1878. 8°.

Proust, A. Le Prince de Bismarck; sa correspondance. Paris, [1876]. 12°.

Bispham, George Tucker. Notes and references to American authorities. (In Kerr, W. W. Treatise on law as to receivers. 1872.)

Bissati, Giuseppe. Pensiero che si propone al pubblico intorno ai mezzi di supplire alla scarsezza delle legna e del carbone e di scemarne la consumazione. Genova, 1795. 24°.

Bisschop (called Episcopius), Simon.

Niceron, J. P. Simon Episcopius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

Bisschop, (Dr.) Willem. De roman d'Aiol. (In Th., A. Aiol. n. p., n. d.)

Bissell, Austin. A voyage from England to the Red Sea, and along the east coast of Arabia to Bombay, by a squadron under command of John Blankett, 1798 and 1799. London, 1806. 4°.

Bissell, Edwin Cone (D. D.). Historic origin of the Bible; with an introduction by R. D. Hitchcock. New York, [1873]. 8°.

Bissell, Edwin Cone, (commentator). The Apocrypha of the Old Testament; with historical introductions, a revised translation, and notes critical and explanatory. (Lange, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 15.) New York, 1880. 8°.

Bissell, Josiah Hooker. Cases argued and determined in the Circuit and District Courts of the U. S. for the 7th judicial circuit; v. 1–7; 1851–78. Chicago, 1873–78. 7 v. 8°.

Bissen, Herman Wilhelm.

Plon, Eugène. Le sculpteur danois Vilhelm Bissen; 2e édition. Paris, 1872. port. pl. 12°.

Bisset, Andrew. Essays on historical truth. London, 1871. pl. 8°.

—— The history of the struggle for parliamentary government in England. London, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

—— Omitted chapters of the history of England from the death of Charles I. to the battle of Dunbar. London, 1864–67. 2 v. 8°.

Vol. 2 has the title: History of the commonwealth of England from the death of Charles I. to the expulsion of the Long Parliament by Cromwell.

—— The strength of nations; an historical retrospect. London, 1859. 12°.

Bisset, Robert (LL. D.). Sketch of democracy. London, 1796. 8°.

Bissinger, Gustav. Ueber die Dichtungsgattung und den Grundgedanken der Alcestis des Euripides; erste Hälfte. Erlangen, 1869. 4°.

Bisson, Louis Auguste and Auguste Rosalie. Choix d'ornements arabes de l'Alhambra, offrant dans leur ensemble une synthèse de l'ornementation mauresque en Espagne au 13e siècle, reproduits en photographie. Paris, 1853. f°.

Bistānī, P. Kitāb dāirat al-maʸārif: Encyclopédie arabe. [v. 1–3. Arab. Beirut, 1876–78.] 3 v. il. nar. 4°.

Biszegger, Walther. Alphabetischer Index. (In Leo, H. Angelsächsisches Glossar. 1877.)

Bitschin, Conrad. Fortsetzung zu Peter von Dusburg's Chronik; bearbeitet von Max Toeppen. (In Script. rer. Pruss., v. 3. 1866.)

Bitter, Carl Hermann. Beiträge zur Geschichte des Oratoriums; — [Notenbeilagen]. Berlin, 1872. 8°.

—— Carl Philipp Emanuel und Wilhelm Friedemann Bach und deren Brüder. Berlin, 1868. 2 v. in 1. port. facsim. 8°.

—— Johann Sebastian Bach. Berlin, 1865. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

Bittner, Alexander. Die Brachyuren des Vicentinischen Tertiärgebirges. (In Vienna. K. Akad. Wiss. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 34, pt. 2. 1875.) pl.

—— Der geologische Bau von Attika, Boeotien, Lokris und Parnassis. (In same, v. 40. 1880.) pl.

—— (and others). Überblick über die geologischen Verhältnisse eines Theiles der ägäischen Küstenländer. (In same.) maps.

Bitton, (or Button), Thomas de (bp. of Exeter).

Account of the executors of Thomas [de B.], bishop of Exeter 1310. (In Camden Soc. Pub., new ser., v. 10. 1874.) pl.

Bivort, Alexandre Joseph Désiré.

Rodigas, É. À la mémoire d'A. B. (In Bull. d. la Féd. d. Socs. d'Hort., 1871, 2e fasc.) port.

Bixby, James Thompson. Similarities of physical and religious knowledge. New York, 1876. 12°.

Bixio, Nino.

Guerzoni, G. La vita di N. Bixio. 2a edizione. Firenze, 1875. 12°.

BIZARI, Pietro. Bellum pannonicum sub Maximiliano II. Romanorum et Solymanno Turcarum imperatoribus gestum. (In Schwandtner, J. G. Script. rerum hungar., v. 1., p. 659. 1746.)

—— Dissertatio de universo reipublicae Genuensis statu et administratione; — Reipublicæ Genuensis leges novæ. (In Thes. Ant. et hist. Ital., v. 1., pt. 2. 1704.)

—— [Poemata quædam.] (In Del. poet. Ital., v. 1., pt. 1. 1608.)

BIZEUL, Louis Jacques Marie. De quelques voies romaines du Poitou se dirigeant sur la Bretagne et l'Anjou. Nantes, 1844. 8°.

BIZOS, Gaston. Étude sur la vie et les œuvres de Jean de Mairet.... Paris, 1877. port. 8°.

BIZOT, Pierre. Histoire métallique de la république de Hollande. Nouv. éd. augmentée de 140 médailles. Amsterdam, 1688. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.

BIZOUARD, Joseph. Des rapports de l'homme avec le démon; essai historique et philosophique. Paris, 1863–64. 6 v. 8°.

BJARNASON, Jón (joint editor). ANDERSON, R. B., and BJARNASON (editors). Viking tales of the north. Chicago, 1877. 12°.

BJERKNES, Carl Anton. Über die geometrische Repräsentation der Gleichungen zwischen zwei veränderlichen, reellen oder komplexen Grössen; von Dr. O. J. Broch. Christiania, 1859. 4°.

BJÖRLINGSON, Carl Julius. De notione antidoti, una cum generali expositione rerum, quæ hoc nomine signantur; dissertatio, quam . . . p. p. B...., 24 Maji, 1837. Upsaliæ, [1837]. 8°.

BJÖRN, Caspar Altenhoff. Hymni veterum poetarum Christianorum ecclesiæ Latinæ selecti; textum ad optim. editt. fidem exhibuit, et præfatione, notis variorum, adjectisqve præcipuis variantibus lectionibus illustravit. Hafniæ, 1818. 8°.

BJÖRN (Hitdœlakappi). Sagan af Birni Hítdœlakappa; besörget og oversat af H. Friðriksson; udgivet af det nordiske Literatur-Samfund. (Nord. Oldskrifter, no. 4.) Kjøbenhavn, 1847. 12°.

BJÖRNSON, Björnstjerne. Arne; a sketch of Norwegian country life; translated from the Norwegian by Augusta Plesner and S. Rugeley-Powers. London and New York, 1866. 8°.

—— The happy boy; a tale of Norwegian peasant life; translated from the Norwegian by [Mrs.] H. R. G[ade]. Boston, 1870. port. 12°.

—— The railroad and the churchyard. (In GOLDSCHMIDT, M. Flying mail. 1870.)

BJÖRNSTÅHL, Jacob Jonas. Lettere famigliari scritte in Sardegna sulla lettera di G. G. Bjoernstaehl; raccolta fatta da Sardofilo Arboreo. Vercelli, 1787. 8°.

ESPLING, Olof. Minne öfver J. J. Björnståhl. [Last pages of "Bilagor" wanting.] Stockholm, 1785. 8°.

BJÖRNSTJERNA, Magnus Fredrik Ferdinand (grefve). Grunder för representationens möjliga ombyggnad och förenkling. Andra upplagan, genomsedd och förbättrad. Stockholm, 1839. 12°.

BLACK, Adam and Charles. Black's guide through Glasgow, with excursions in neighbourhood. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1847. pl. maps. 16°.

—— Black's guide to London, and its environs. 5th edition. London, 1873. il. pl. maps. 12°.

—— Black's guide to Staffa, Iona, Glencoe, and the Caledonian Canal. Edinburgh, 1854. pl. maps. 16°.

—— Black's guide to the English lakes of Cumberland and Westmoreland. Edinburgh, 1871. pl. maps. 16°.

—— Black's picturesque tourist and road and railway guide book through England and Wales.... 3d edition. Edinburgh, 1854. pl. maps. 12°.

BLACK, Adam and Charles. Black's tourists' guide to Hampshire & Dorsetshire ; including descriptions of the Isle of Wight. . . . Edinburgh, 1855. maps. 16°.

—— Tourist's guide through Hampshire and the Isle of Wight. Edinburgh, 1859. map. 16°.

BLACK, Charles Bertram. Guide to Holland, the Rhine, and the baths & mineral waters in the Alsace and the valley of the Rhine. London, 1874. pl. maps. 16°.

—— Guide to Normandy & Brittany; their Celtic monuments, ancient churches, and pleasant watering-places. London, 1873. il. maps. 16°.

BLACK, Charles Christopher. Leonardo da Vinci in science and literature. (In HEATON, Mrs. M. M. Leonardo da Vinci. 1874.)

BLACK, Jeremiah Sullivan. A contribution to history: E. M. Stanton ; his character and public services on the eve of the Rebellion ; in a series of papers by H. WILSON and B. Easton, Pa., 1871. 8°.

—— Eulogy on the life and character of Andrew Jackson, delivered at Bedford, Pa., July 28th, 1845. Chambersburg, 1845. 8°.

—— Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of the U. S., Dec. term, 1861 – Dec. term, 1862. Washington, 1862–[63]. 2 v. 8°.

For continuation, see WALLACE, John W.

BLACK, Joseph (M. D). Lectures on the elements of chemistry, delivered in the University of Edinburgh ; published from his manuscripts, by John Robison. 1st American from the last London edition. Philadelphia, 1806–7. 3 v. port. pl. 8°.

BLACK, William. Macleod of Dare ; a novel. New York, 1879. il. 12°.

—— Madcap Violet ; a novel. New York, 1877. 12°.

—— [Oliver] Goldsmith. (ENG. men of letters.) New York, 1879. 12°.

BLACK, William Henry. Comparative account of works produced and moneys received by the Commissioners on the Public Records during two periods of five years before, and five years after, Mar. 12, 1831. London, 1837. 8°.

—— Letters to eminent antiquaries on the primitive site and plan of Roman London, the course and measurements of its oldest roads, and the position of Noviomagus. London, 1863. 16°.

—— (editor). The enterlude of John Bon & Mast Person ; a dialogue, on the festival of Corpus Christi, and on transubstantiation, in verse. (Percy Soc. Pub., no. 94.) London, 1852. 12°.

BLACK book of the admiralty. See TWISS, Sir Travers. Monumenta juridica. 1871–76.

BLACK HAWK. Life of Ma-ka-tai-me-she-kia-kiak or Black Hawk ; . . . with an account of the cause and general history of the late war, his surrender and confinement at Jefferson Barracks, and travels through the United States ; dictated by himself ; J. B. Patterson, editor. Boston, 1834. port. 12°.

—— [Same.] Boston, 1845. port. 12°.

DRAKE, B. The Great Indian chief of the West; or, Life and adventures of Black Hawk. Cincinnati, 1857. 12°.

—— Life and adventures of Black Hawk. 7th ed. Cincinnati, 1851. port. pl. 12°.

"BLACK WARRIOR" (steamer). Case of the Black Warrior, and other violations of the rights of American citizens by Spanish authorities. Washington, 1854. 8°.

BLACK YAJUR VEDA. See VEDAS. TAITTIRÍYASAṂHITÁ ; — BRÁHMAṆAS. TAITTIRÍYABRÁHMAṆA ; — ÁRAṆYAKAS. TAITTIRÍYÁRAṆYAKA.

BLACKBURN, Henry. Academy notes, 1875–80. London, 1875–80. il. 8°.
1875, 5th edition; 1876, 2d edition.

—— An editor's impressions: America picturesque; a visit to the Academy. New York, 1873. il. 8°.

—— Pictorial notes in the National Gallery: the British school. London, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

—— The Pyrenees; a description of summer life at French watering places; illustrations by Gustave Doré. London, 1867. map. 8°.

—— Travelling in Spain in the present day; with illustrations by John Phillip, E. Lundgren, Walter Severn, and the author; and an appendix of routes, fares, &c. 2d edition. London, 1869. 12°.

BLACKBURN (Eng.). BOROUGH OF B. FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY AND MUSEUM. 15th annual report, Feb., 1877. Blackburn, 1877. 8°.

BLACKBURNE, E. Owens, pseudonym of CASEY, (Miss) Elizabeth O. B.

BLACKBURNE, Edward. Life of Francis Blackburne, late lord chancellor of Ireland, ... chiefly in connection with his public and political career. London, 1874. port. 8°.

BLACKBURNE, Francis. Hardship and danger of subscriptions, represented, in a letter to the Rev. Dr. Powell; with remarks upon his sermon, before the University of Cambridge, Commencement Sunday, 1757. [Signed A. B. C.] London, 1758. 8°.

—— On confessions of faith. (In Sparks, J. Collection of essays and tracts, v. 1. 1823.)

BLACKER, Maxwell Julius. Religious toleration. (In SHIPLEY, O. Church and the world. 1867.)

BLACKER, William. Prize essay, addressed to the agricultural committee of the Royal Dublin Society, on the management of landed property in Ireland; the consolidation of small farms, employment of the poor, etc. Dublin, 1834. 8°.

BLACKFORD, B. L. Map of the battle field of Fredericksburg [Va.]. (In BRAXTON, C. M. Map of the battle field, etc. 1866.)

BLACKIE, John Stuart. Four phases of morals; Socrates, Aristotle, Christianity, Utilitarianism. New York, 1875. 12°.

—— Horæ Hellenicæ; essays and discussions on some important points of Greek philology and antiquity. London, 1874. 8°.

—— The language and literature of the Scottish Highlands. Edinburgh, 1876. 12°.

—— On self-culture, intellectual, physical and moral; a vade mecum for young men and students. New York, 1874. 16°.

BLACKLOCK, Thomas. Poems [and life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 18. 1810.)

BLACKMAN, (Rev.) Learner. Discourse [occasioned by the death of Rev. William Crutchfield]. (In BROOKS, Rev. John. Life and times. 1848.)

BLACKMORE, (Sir) Richard. Creation: a philosophical poem, in seven books. (JOHNSON, S. Eng. poets, v. 24. 1779.) port.

—— [Same; with life by Samuel JOHNSON.] (In BRITISH poets, v. 28. Chiswick, 1822.)

—— Essays upon several subjects. London, 1716. 12°.

—— Prince Arthur; an heroick poem in 10 books. t.-p. w. [London, 1695?]. Preface imperf. nar. 4°.

—— Poems; [and life by S. Johnson]. (In Chalmers's Eng. poets, v. 10. 1810.)

—— Poetical works; prefixed life. (In Anderson, R. Works of Brit. poets, v. 7. Edinburgh, 1793.) 8°.

Blackson, Lorenzo Dow. The rise and progress of the kingdoms of light & darkness; or, The reign of kings Alpha and Abadon. Philadelphia, 1867. port. pl. 12°.

Blackstone, (Sir) William. The American student's Blackstone: commentaries on the laws of England, in four books; abridged... with notes and references to American decisions, for the use of American students by George Chase. New York, 1878. 8°.

—— An analytical abridgment of the commentaries of W. Blackstone on the laws of England;... prefixed, an essay on the study of the law, by John Anthon. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°.

—— Commentaires sur les lois angloises, traduits de l'Anglois, par M. D. G***, sur la 4e édition d'Oxford. Bruxelles, 1774–76. 6 v. 8°.

—— Commentaries on the laws of England, in four books; from the last London edition, with corrections of the author, and notes and additions by Edward Christian. New York, 1822. 4 v. port. 12°.

—— The student's B.; commentaries; abridged and adapted to the present state of the law, by R. B. Kerr. London, 1880. 12°.

Blackwell, (Mrs.) Antoinette Brown. The physical basis of immortality. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— The sexes throughout nature. New York, 1875. 12°.

Blackwell, Elizabeth. Address on the medical education of women, Dec. 27, 1855. New York, 1856. 8°.

Blackwell, George (archpriest of Eng.).

His answeres upon sundry his examinations: with his approbation and taking of the oath of allegeance: and his letter to his assistants. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 8.) London, 1607. sq. 12°.

A large examination taken at Lambeth, according to his Maiesties direction, of B., vpon occasion of a certaine answere of his, to a letter from Cardinall Bellarmine, blaming him for taking the oath of allegeance; with the Cardinals letter, and B.'s answere; also B.'s letter to the Romish Catholickes in England. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 9.) London, 1607. sq. 12°.

Blackwell, Robert S. A practical treatise on the power to sell land for the non-payment of taxes; embracing the decisions of the federal courts, and of the supreme judicial tribunals of the several states; 2d edition, revised and enlarged. Boston, 1864. 8°.

Blackwell, Thomas. An enquiry into the life and writings of Homer. [Anon.] 2d edition. London, 1736. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— [Same.] 3d edition. London, 1757. il. pl. map. 8°.

Blackwood, Adam.

Niceron, J. P. Adam Blacvod. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

Blackwood, Frederick Temple (5th earl of Dufferin). See Dufferin.

Blackwood, William (D. D., editor). Potter's complete Bible encyclopedia; a universal treasury of religious knowledge... [with an appendix]. Philadelphia, [cop. 1873–75]. 3 v. port. il. pl. f°.

Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine [continued]; v. 80–128, July, 1856–Dec. 1880. Edinburgh and New York, 1856–80. 49 v. 8°.

Vols. 85–124 are of the American edition.

Blacvod, Adam. See Blackwood, Adam.

Bladé, Jean François. Contes populaires, recueillis en Agenais; traduction française et texte agenais, suivis de notes comparatives par Reinhold Köhler. Paris, 1874. 8°.

—— Géographie juive, albigeoise et calviniste de la Gascogne. Bordeaux, 1877. 8°.

Bladen, (Mrs.) Elizabeth S. Water waif; a story of the Revolution, founded on incidents connected with the battle of Trenton. Philadelphia, 1876. pl. 24°.

BLADENSBURG races, The ; written shortly after the capture of Washington city, Aug. 24, 1814. n. p., 1816, reprinted 1865. f°.

BLADES, William. The biography and typography of William Caxton, England's first printer. London, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

—— How to tell a Caxton ; with some hints where and how the same might be found. London, 1870. pl. 16°.

—— The life and typography of William Caxton, England's first printer, with evidence of his typographical connection with Colard Mansion, the printer at Bruges. London, 1861–63. 2 v. pl. fac-sim. 4°.

BLADH, Anders Johan. Fundamenta entomologiæ, quæ . . . publice defendere conabitur Bladh. . . . Upsaliae, [1767]. sq. 8°.

BLAEU, or BLAAUW, Willem Jansz.

BAUDET, P. J. H. Leven en Werken van Blaeu. Utrecht, 1871. port. pl. 8°.

BLAGDEN, Charles. Experiments on the cooling of water below the freezing-point. [London, 1788.] 4°.

With marginal ms. notes by Legendre.

—— Some observations on ancient inks, with a new method of recovering the legibility of decayed writings. [With a French translation in ms. London, 1787.] 4°.

BLAGDON, Francis William. A few brief remarks on "Observations on the concise statement of facts, privately circulated by Sir Home Popham," . . . by Æschines [pseud.]. London, 1805. 8°.

BLAGUENSKI, ——. Anciens et nouveaux calembourgs . . . , augmentés de charades, énigmes, logogriphes, acrostiches, anagrammes, balivernes, questions énigmatiques, . . . balourdises et facéties en tous genres. Paris, [18—]. il. 24°.

BLAINVILLE, Henri Marie Ducrotay de. Ostéographie ; ou, Description iconographique comparée du squelette et du système dentaire des mammifères. Paris, 1839–64. Text and atlas, each 4 v. f°.

—— Principes de zoöclassie ; ou, Classification des animaux. Paris, 1863. 8°.

—— (joint author). DUMÉRIL, A. M. C., and BLAINVILLE. Rapport sur un mémoire de [Ludwig Lewin] Jacobson. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1827]. 4°.

FLOURENS, M. J. P. Éloge historique. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém., v. 27, 2d pt. 1860.)

Notice analytique sur les travaux anatomiques, physiologiques et zoologiques de Blainville [1809–21]. [Paris, 1825.] 4°.

BLAIR, (Mrs.) ——. Dreams and dreaming, philosophically and Scripturally considered ; Introductory essay by Rev. Samuel Blair. London, [1843]. 16°.

BLAIR, Alexander, and RONALDS, (Sir) Francis. Sketches at Carnac, Brittany, in 1834 ; or, Notes concerning the present state of some reputed Celtic antiquities in that and the adjoining communes ; with account of the great Roche aux Fées of Essé. London, 1836. pl. f°.

BLAIR, Archibald. Remarks and observations in a survey of the Chagos Archipelago, 1786 and 1787. London, 1788. charts. f°.

BLAIR, Francis Preston, Jr.

CROLY, D. G. Seymour and Blair, their lives and services ; Appendix, containing a history of reconstruction. New York, 1868. port. 12°.

BLAIR, Henry William. Manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors ; speech in the House of Rep. (CONG. record, Dec. 30, 1876.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1876]. 4°.

BLAIR, Hugh (D. D.). Lectures on rhetoric and belles lettres ; added, copious questions, and an analysis of each lecture by Abraham Mills. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°.

HILL, J. Account of the life and writings of B. Edinburgh, 1807. 8°.

Blair, (Rev.) John (LL. D.). Blair's chronological tables, revised and enlarged; comprehending the chronology and history of the world from the earliest times to the Russian treaty of peace, April, 1856; by J. Willoughby Rosse. (Bohn's sci. lib.) London, 1856. 12°.

Blair, (Rev.) Robert (minister of Athelstaneford). The grave [with life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 15. 1810.)

—— Poems, [and life by R. A. Davenport]. (In British poets, v. 58. Chiswick, 1822.)

Blair, (Rev.) Samuel. Introductory essay. (In Blair, Mrs. ——. Dreams and dreaming. 1843.)

Blaize, Ange. Des monts-de-piété et des banques de prêt sur gage en France et dans les divers états de l'Europe. Paris, 1856. 2 v. 8°.

Blake, Charles Frederick. Prerogative rights and public law. Boston, 1863. 8°.

—— Report [as provost marshal general of Mass.] for 1862–63 [seven months]. Boston, 1863. 8°.

—— The rightful power of Congress to confiscate and emancipate. [Anon.] Boston, 1862. 8°.

Blake, Dominick T. An historical treatise on the practice of the Court of Chancery of the state of New York; containing all the proceedings of a suit; . . . with appendix. New York, 1818. 8°.

Blake, (Mrs.) E. Vale (editress). Arctic experiences: containing Capt. George E. Tyson's wonderful drift on the ice-floe, a history of the Polaris expedition, the cruise of the Tigress, and rescue of the Polaris survivors; added, a general Arctic chronology. New York, 1874. port. il. pl. maps. 8°.

Blake, James. Annals of the town of Dorchester, 1750. (Dorchester Ant. and Hist. Soc. Col., no. 2.) Boston, 1846. facsim. 12°.

Blake, John Frederick. Astronomical myths, based on Flammarion's "History of the heavens." London, 1877. il. pl. map. 8°.

Blake, John Laurie (D. D.). The modern farmer; or, Home in the country; designed for instruction and amusement on rainy days and winter evenings. Auburn, N. Y., 1853. pl. 12°.

Blake, Jonathan. History of the town of Warwick, Mass., from its first settlement to 1854; brought down to the present time by others [John Goldsbury and Hervey Barber]; with an appendix [containing brief genealogy of Blake, etc.]. Boston, 1873. port. 12°.

Blake, (Rev.) Mortimer. A centurial history of the Mendon Association of Congregational Ministers, with the centennial address, at Franklin, Mass., Nov. 19, 1851; and biographical sketches of the members and licentiates. Boston, 1853. 12°.

Blake, Robert (admiral).

Brougham, H. Blake. (In Old England's worthies. 186–?) port.

Gorton, J. Admiral Blake. (In Soc. Diff. Usef. Kn. Lib. U. Kn. Lives of em. persons., v. 2. 1833.)

Blake, Samuel. Blake family; a genealogical history of William Blake, of Dorchester, and his descendants, comprising all the descendants of Samuel and Patience (White) Blake; with an appendix, containing wills, &c. Boston, 1857. il. 8°.

Blake, Sophia Jex. See Jex-Blake.

Blake, William (artist). Illustrations of the Book of Job; with descriptive letterpress, and a sketch of the artist's life and works, by C. E. Norton. Boston, 1875. pl. sq. f°.

—— Jerusalem, the emanation of the giant Albion; [the author's verse engraved and illustrated by himself. London], 1804. f°.

BLAKE, William (artist). The marriage of heaven and hell; [the author's verse and illustrations engraved and colored by himself. London, 1790]. 8°.

—— Poetical works, lyrical and miscellaneous; edited with a prefatory memoir by W. M. Rossetti. London, 1875. port. 16°.

GILCHRIST, A. Life of William Blake, "Pictor ignotus"; with selections from his poems and other writings; illustrated from Blake's own works in facsimile by W. J. Linton, and in photolithography; with a few of B.'s original plates. London and Cambridge, 1863. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.

SWINBURNE, A. C. William Blake: a critical essay; with illustrations from B.'s designs in facsimile, coloured and plain. London, 1868. 8°.

BLAKE, William J. The history of Putnam county, N. Y.; its towns, villages, ... geological features, local traditions; and short biographical sketches of early settlers, etc. New York, 1849. 12°.

BLAKE, Willliam Phipps. Bibliography of the Paris Universal Exposition of 1867. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS. 1867. Repts., v. 1.) Washington, 1870. 8°.

—— Ceramic art; a report on pottery, porcelain, tiles, terra cotta and brick. (VIENNA UNIV. EXHIB. 1873.) New York, 1875. il. 8°.

—— Ceramics; — Glass and glass ware. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS. 1878. Repts., v. 3. 1880.) il. pl.

—— Civil engineering and public works. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS. 1867. Repts., v. 4.) Washington, 1870. il. pl. 8°.

—— Extracts from the Report of the International Committee on weights, measures and coins, with a notice of the use of the metric system in the U. S., and its relations to other systems.... (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS. 1867. Repts., v. 1.) Washington, 1870. 8°.

—— [Geological report of the] routes in California, to connect with routes near the 35th and 32d parallels explored by R. S. Williamson in 1853. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to the Pacific, 1853–56, v. 5. 1856.) Washington, 1857. il. pl. maps. 4°.

—— The production of the precious metals; or, Statistical notices of the principal gold and silver producing regions of the world; with a chapter upon the unification of gold and silver coinage. New York, 1869. 8°.

—— Report on iron and steel. (In U. S. COM. TO INTERNAT. EXHIB. VIENNA. 1873. Repts., v. 4. 1876.) Washington, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] (VIENNA UNIV. EXHIB. 1873.) Washington, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

—— Report on the geology of the route near the 32d parallel, prepared from the collection and notes of Capt. Pope. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 2. 1855.) Washington, 1856. 4°.

—— Report on the geology of the route near the 35th parallel, explored by Lt. A. W. Whipple; [with Resumé and field notes by Jules Marcou, transl. by B.]. (In same, v. 3. 1856.)

—— Report upon the precious metals; being statistical notices of the principal gold and silver producing regions of the world represented at the Paris Univ. Exposition. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS. 1867. Repts., v. 2.) Washington, 1869. 8°.

BLAKE, William Phipps, and PETTIT, Henry. Reports on the Vienna Universal Exhibition, 1873, made to the U. S. Centennial Commission; — [Supplemental report by B.]. Philadelphia, 1873. 2 pam. 8°.

BLAKE family.

BLAKE, Samuel. Blake family; a genealogical history of William Blake, of Dorchester, and his descendants, comprising all the descendants of Samuel and Patience (White) Blake; with an appendix. Boston, 1857. il. 8°.

BLAKELEY, Johnston.
FROST, J. Johnston Blakeley. (In his Amer. naval biog. 1844.)
BLAKELY, (Rev.) John. The theology of inventions; or, Manifestations of deity in the works of art. New York, 1856. 12°.
BLAKEMAN, Rufus (M. D.). A philosophical essay on credulity and superstition; and also on animal fascination, or charming. New York, 1849. 12°.
BLAKENEY, William (baron).
MAUDUIT, I. Letter to Lord B., being an inquiry into the merit of his defence of Minorca. [Anon.] London, 1757. 8°.
BLAKESLEY, (Rev.) Joseph Williams. Four months in Algeria; with a visit to Carthage. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1859. pl. maps. 8°.
BLAKEY, Robert (Ph. D. b. 1795. d. 1878). Angling; or, How to angle, and where to go. New edition. London, 1859. pl. 16°.
—— Memoirs, edited by the Rev. Henry Miller. London, 1879. 8°.
—— Shooting; a manual of practical information on this branch of British field sports. New edition. London, 1859. pl. 16°.
—— Sketches of the angling literature of all nations. London, 1856. 12°.
BLAKWELL, or BLAKWEL, George (archpriest of England). See BLACKWELL.
BLANC, Auguste Alexandre Philippe Charles. L'art dans la parure et dans le vêtement. Paris, 1875. il. pl. 8°.
This work forms part 1st of La grammaire des arts décoratifs.
—— Art in ornament and dress; translated from the French. New York, 1877. il. col. pl. 8°.
—— Les artistes de mon temps. Paris, 1876. il. pl. 8°.
Contents: Préface. — Félix Duban. — Eugène Delacroix. — Eugène Deveria. — Calamatta. — David d'Angers. — Francisque Duret. — Augustin Dupré. — Paul Chenavard. — Henry Leys. — Léon Vaudoyer. — Édouard Bertin. — Hippolyte Flandrin. — Grandville. — Troyon. — Gavarni. — Henri Regnault. — Corot. — Barye. — Exposition universelle de 1867. — Excursion à Munich.
—— De Paris à Venise; notes au crayon. Paris, 1857. il. 16°.
—— Gavarni. (In SEMAINE littéraire, 1867.)
—— Grammaire des arts du dessin: Architecture; sculpture; peinture; jardins; gravure en pierres fines; gravure en médailles; gravure en tailledouce; eau-forte; manière noire, aqua-tinte; gravure en bois; camaïeu; gravure en couleurs; lithographie. 2e édition. Paris, 1870. il. 8°.
—— [Same.] 3e édition. Paris, 1876. 8°.
—— The grammar of painting and engraving; translated from the French by Kate Newell Doggett. New York, 1874. il. pl. 8°.
—— L'œuvre complet de Rembrandt décrit et commenté; catalogue raisonné de toutes les eaux-fortes du maître et de ses peintures, orné de bois gravés et de quarante eaux-fortes tirées à part et rapportées dans le texte. Paris, 1859–61. 2 v. in 1. nar. 4°.
—— [Same]; ouvrage comprenant la reproduction de toutes les estampes, du maître, exécutée sous la direction de Firmin Delangle. Paris, 1880. text 1 v.; pl. 2 v. f°.
—— Voyage de la haute Égypte; observations sur les arts égyptien et arabe; avec 80 dessins par Firmin Delangle. Paris, 1876. 8°.
—— (and others). L'œuvre et la vie de Michel-Ange, dessinateur, sculpteur, peintre, architecte et poëte. Paris, 1876. il. pl. nar. 4°.
Contents: Blanc, A. A. P. C. Le génie de Michel-Ange dans le dessin. — Guillaume, J. B. C. E. Michel-Ange, sculpteur. — Mantz, P. Michel-Ange, peintre. — Garnier, J. L. C. Michel-Ange, architecte. — Mézières, A. J. F. Michel-Ange, poëte. — Montaiglon, A. de C. de. La vie de M.-A. — Duplessis, Geo.

BLANC, A. A. P. C. (and others). L'œuvre et la vie de Michel-Ange.

V. A. G. Les graveurs de M.-A. — Gonse, L. Les fêtes du centenaire de M.-A. [à Florence]. — Montaiglon, A. de C. de. Essai de bibliographie michel-angelesque. — Table des matières.

BLANC, Charles. See BLANC, A. A. P. C.

BLANC, Henry (M. D.). The story of the captives; a narrative of the events of Mr. Rassam's mission to Abyssinia: to which is subjoined a translation of M. Le Jean's articles on Abyssinia and its monarch, from the "Revue des deux mondes." London, 1868. 12°.

—— The story of Theodore and the captives. (In BURETTE, H. A. Visit to King Theodore. 1868.)

BLANC, Hippolyte. Le merveilleux dans le jansénisme, le magnétisme, le méthodisme et le baptisme américains, l'épidémie de Morzine, le spiritisme; recherches nouvelles. Paris, 1865. 8°.

BLANC, J. Le Pape et point de congrès. Montpellier, 1860. 8°.

BLANC, Jean Joseph Louis. Histoire de la Révolution française. Paris, 1847–62. 12 v. 8°.

—— History of ten years, 1830–1840. London, 1844–45. 2 v. map. 8°.

—— Lettres sur l'Angleterre. Paris, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2e série. Paris, 1866–67. 2 v. 8°.

—— Organization du travail. 5e édition, précédée d'une introduction, et suivie d'un compte-rendu de la maison Leclaire. Paris, 1845. 12°.

—— Pages d'histoire de la révolution de février, 1848. Paris, 1850. 8°.

—— Révélations historiques; en réponse au livre de Lord Normanby intitulé: A year of revolution in Paris. Bruxelles, 1859. 2 v. 12°.

BLANC, Louis. See BLANC, J. J. L.

BLANCARD, Louis. Éloge de M. Gabriel Jourdan; discours de réception à l'Académie Impériale le 7 juillet, 1861. Marseille, 1861. 8°.

—— Notice sur les archives anciennes des Bouches-du-Rhône, suivie de notes relatives aux plus anciens documents du cartulaire de Saint-Victor. Marseille, 1861. 8°.

The "notes" have a separate title-page, commencing: Notes sur le polyptyque de Wadalde.

BLANCESFORT. See BLANCHEFORT.

BLANCHARD, Albert Henry (M. D.). Sherborn. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

BLANCHARD, Émile, and BRULLÉ, Auguste. Insectes de l'Amérique méridionale. (In Orbigny, A. d'. Voyage dans l'Amérique mérid., v. 6, pt. 2. 1837–43.)

—— (and others). Die Illuminirkunst . . .; nach B., Perrot und Thillaye, von C. H. SCHMIDT. 2. vermehrte Aufl. (Schauplatz d. Künste, v. 125.) Weimar, 1848. pl. 16°.

BLANCHARD, Guillaume.

Niceron, J. P. Guillaume Blanchard. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1. 1729.)

BLANCHARD, Rufus (publisher). Topographical map of the United States, Canada & Mexico; [with the Ninth census]. Chicago, 1873. 24°.

BLANCHARD, Samuel Laman. The poetical works of B.; with a memoir by [Wm.] Blanchard Jerrold. London, 1876. port. 12°.

BLANCHE et Bleue; ou, Les deux couleuvres-fées: roman chinois, traduit par S. Julien. Paris, 1834. 8°.

BLANCHEFORT, or BLANCESFORT, Bertrand de (grand master of the Templars). [Epistolæ ad Ludovicum Juniorem.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 155, c. 1269. 1854.)

BLANCHEMAIN, Jean Baptiste Prosper. Poëtes et amoureuses, portraits littéraires du 16e siècle. Paris, 1877. 2 v. port. 12°.

Blanchet, Alexandre (joint author). Brunet de Presle, C. M. W., and B. Grèce, depuis la conquête romaine jusqu'à nos jours. (Univers. Europe, v. 40.) 1869.

Blanchet, Rodolphe. Mémoire sur les monnaies des pays voisins du Léman. (In Switzerland. Soc. Hist. Suis. Rom. Mém., v. 13. 1853.) pl.

Blanchinus, Josephus. See Bianchini, Giuseppe.

Blanco, Antonio Guzman. See Guzman Blanco, A.

Blanco, José Félix, and Azpurúa, Ramon (editors). Documentos para la historia de la vida publica del Libertador [Simon Bolívar y Ponte] . . . puestos por orden cronologico, y con adiciones y notas. . . . Caracas, 1875–77. 14 v. port. f°.

Blancs, Les, et les noirs en Amérique et le coton dans les deux mondes, par l'auteur de La paix en Europe par l'alliance anglo-française. Paris, 1862. 8°.

Bland, Edward. The discovery of New Brittaine; began Aug. 27, 1650, by B., A. Woode, S. Brewster, and E. Pennant. [London, printed, 1651], New York, reprinted, 1873. 8°.

Bland, Humphrey. A treatise of military discipline. . . . 9th edition. London, 1762. pl. 8°.

Bland, Miles (D. D.). Geometrical problems deducible from the first six books of Euclid, arranged and solved; added, an appendix containing the elements of plane trigonometry. 3d edition. Cambridge, 1827. 8°.

—— Problems in the different branches of philosophy, adapted to the course of reading pursued in the University of Cambridge. London, 1830. 8°.

Bland, Thomas (joint author). Binney, Wm. G., and Bland. Land and fresh water shells of North America; part 1.: Pulmonata geophila. (Smithson. Inst. Misc. Col., v. 8.) Washington, 1869. il. 8°.

Blaneforde, Henry de. Chronica [1323–26] edited by H. T. Riley. (In Great Britain. Mast. Rolls. Chron. and mem., no. 28, v. 3. 1866.) fac-sim.

Blanford, Henry Francis. Fossil cephalopoda of the cretaceous rocks of Southern India: Belemnitidæ-nautilidæ. (In India. Geol. Surv. Mem. Palæont. Ind., ser. 1. 1865.) pl.

Blanford, William Thomas. Observations on the geology and zoology of Abyssinia, made during the progress of the British expedition to that country in 1867–68. London, 1870. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— Zoology and geology. (Goldsmid, Sir F. J. Eastern Persia, v. 2.) London, 1876. il. col. pl. 8°.

Blanken, Jan. Beschouwing over de uitstrooming der Opper Rijn- en Maas-wateren door de Nederlandsche rivieren tot in zee. (Amsterdam. Kon. Nederl. Inst. Afzondlyke verh., v. 4) Amsterdam, 1819. maps. 4°.

Blanket, ——, (lieut.). Letters from Portugal, on the late and present state of that kingdom. [Anon.] London, [1778]. 8°.

Blanqui, Jérôme Adolphe. Des classes ouvrières en France, pendant l'année 1848. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. sci. mor. et pol. Mém., 2e sér., t. 7. 1850.)

—— Rapport sur l'état économique et moral de la Corse en 1838. (In Paris. Inst. Acad d. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 3. 1841.)

Blanshard, William. Treatise on the statutes of limitation. (Law lib., v. 1.) Philadelphia, 1833. 8°.

Blaquiere, Edward. The Greek revolution: its origin and progress; with remarks on the religion, national character, &c., in Greece. London, 1824. map. 8°.

BLARRORIVO, Petrus de. See BLARRU, Pierre de.

BLARRU, Pierre de. Aves de cavea loquuntur. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)

BLASERNA, Pietro. The theory of sound in its relation to music. (INTERNAT. SCI. SER., v. 22.) London, 1876. pl. 12°.

BLASIO, Otto (de Sancto). See OTTO (von St. Blasien).

BLASIS, Carlo. Delle composizioni coreografiche e delle opere letterarie di Blasis; coll' aggiunta di una sua dissertazione inedita sovra le passioni ed il genio. Milano, 1854. port. 8°.

—— Notes upon dancing, historical and practical; ... added, biographical notices of the Blasis family; edited and translated by R. Barton. London, 1847. port. pl. 8°.

Raccolta di varj articoli letterarj scelti fra giornali italiani e stranieri, ed opinioni di distinti scrittori che illustrarono l' opera di Blasis. Milano, 1858. port. pl. 8°.

BLASIS, Virginia.

Biografia di V. Blasis e onori poetici. Milano, 1853. 8°.

BLASIUS, Ernst. Erklärung der akiurgischen Abbildungen, oder der Darstellung der blutigen chirurgischen Operationen und der für dieselben erfundenen Werkzeuge.... 2. vermehrte Auflage. Berlin, 1844. 2 v. text 8° and pl. f°.

BLASIUS, Gerard. Anatome animalium, terrestrium variorum, volatilium, aquatilium, serpentum, insectorum ovorumque, structuram naturalem ex veterum, recentiorum, propriisque observationibus proponens. Amstelodami, 1681. il. 4°.

BLASIUS, William. Storms; their nature, classification and laws; with the means of predicting them by their embodiments, the clouds. Philadelphia, [1875]. il. pl. 12°.

BLASS, Friedrich Wilhelm. Die attische Beredsamkeit. Leipzig, 1868–80. 3 v. in 4. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Von Gorgias bis zu Lysias. 1868. 2. Isokrates und Isaios. 1874. 3^1. Demosthenes. 1877. 3^2. Demosthenes' Genossen und Gegner. 1880.

—— Ueber die Aussprache des Griechischen. Erweiterter Wiederabdruck. Berlin, 1870. 8°.

—— (editor). DINARCHI orationes; adiecto DEMADIS qui fertur fragmento. Lipsiæ, 1871. 16°.

BLASTARES, Matthaeus. Carmina duo de officiis Ecclesiæ et aulæ C'politanæ. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 157. 1866.)

—— Syntagma alphabeticum rerum omnium quæ in sacris divinisque canonibus comprehenduntur elaboratum pariter et concinnatum. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 144, 145. 1865.)

BLATCHFORD, John. The narrative of John Blatchford, detailing his sufferings in the Revolutionary war, while a prisoner with the British, as related by himself; with an introduction and notes by Charles I. Bushnell. [Privately printed.] New York, 1865. pl. 8°.

BLATCHFORD, Samuel. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Circuit Court of the U. S. for the 2d circuit [continued]; vol. 2–16; [Dec. 1845 – Aug. 1879]. New York, 1859–80. 15 v. 8°.

—— Reports of cases in prize, argued and determined in the Circuit and District Courts of the U. S. for the southern district of New York, 1861–65. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— Speech. (In GERARD, J. W. Proceed. and speeches at dinner given to G. 1869.)

—— (compiler). Statutes of the state of New York, of a public and general character, 1829–51. Auburn, 1852. 8°.

Blatin, Henry. Nos cruautés envers les animaux au detriment de l'hygiène, de la fortune publique et de la morale. Paris, 1867. 12°.
Blatin, J. B. Du catarrhe utérin ; ou, Des fleurs-blanches. Paris, An x [1801]. 8°.
Blau, Ernst Otto Friedrich Hermann. Altarabische Sprachstudien. (In Deutsche Morgenl. Gesells. Zeits., v. 25, 27. 1871–73.) map.
—— Bosnisch-türkische Sprachdenkmäler, gesammelt, gesichtet und herausgegeben. (In same. Abh., v. 5, no. 2.) Leipzig, 1868. 8°.
—— Phönikische Analecten. (In same. Zeits., v. 14, 16, 19, 30. 1860–76.) pl.
Blaurer, Ambrosius.
Pressel, T. Ambrosius Blaurer; nach handschriftlichen und gleichzeitigen Quellen. (In Leben u. ausg. Schrift. Väter u. Begr. ref. Kir., 9. Th., Sup.) Elberfeld, 1861. 8°.
Blavatsky, (Mme.) Harriet P. Isis unveiled : a master-key to the mysteries of ancient and modern science and theology. New York, 1877. 2 v. pl. 8°.
Blaze, François Henri Joseph (calling himself Castil-Blaze). Molière musicien : notes sur les œuvres de cet illustre maître, et sur les drames de Corneille, Racine, Quinault, Regnard, Montluc, etc., où se mêlent des considérations sur l'harmonie de la langue française. Paris, 1852. 2 v. 8°.
Blaze de Bury, Ange Henri Blaze (called). Les femmes et la société au temps d'Auguste : Cléopatre, Livie, La fille d'Auguste. 2e édition. Paris, 1876. 12°.
Blaze de Bury, Marie Pauline Rose Stewart (baroness). Memoirs of the Princess Palatine of Bohemia, including her correspondence, and memoirs of the Court of Holland under the Princes of Orange. London, 1853. 8°.
—— Molière and the French classical drama. Paris, 1846. 16°.
—— Racine and the French classical drama. Paris, 1845. 16°.
Bleasdale, John Ignatius. On meat preserving, especially with reference to Mr. James Harrison's method of freezing meat. (In London. Internat. Exhib. 1873. Victoria. Official record.)
—— On wines. (In same.)
Blechsmidius, Christ. See Flaschner, Christoph.
Bledsoe, Albert Taylor (LL. D.). An essay on liberty and slavery. Philadelphia, 1856. 12°.
—— A theodicy ; or, Vindication of the divine glory as manifested in the constitution and government of the moral world. New York, 1854. 8°.
Bleeck, Arthur Henry. A concise grammar of the Persian language, containing dialogues, reading lessons and a vocabulary ; with a new plan for facilitating the study of languages. . . . London, 1857. 16°.
—— (translator). Avesta ; the religious books of the Parsees ; from Professor Spiegel's German translation of the original manuscripts. Hertford, 1864. 3 v. in 1. 8°.
Bleek, Friedrich. An introduction to the Old Testament; edited by Johannes Bleek and Adolf Kamphausen ; translated from the 2d edition (Berlin, 1865), by G. H. Venables ; edited by Edmund Venables. (Bohn's Eccles. and theol. lib.) London, 1875. 2 v. 12°.
—— Lectures on the Apocalypse ; edited by T. Hossbach ; translated from the German ; edited by S. Davidson. (Theol. Trans. Fund lib., v. 5.) London and Edinburgh, 1875. 8°.

BLEEK, Wilhelm Heinrich Immanuel. On the languages of Western and Southern Africa. (In LONDON. PHILOL. Soc. Trans. 1855.) — "Grimm's law" in South Africa; or, Phonetic changes in the South African Bântu languages: 1. In the South-eastern branch. (In same, 1873–74.)

—— Philology: South Africa, etc. (In GREY, Geo. Library. 1858–62.)

BLEEKER, Leonard (capt.). The order book of B., major of brigade in the early part of the expedition under Gen. James Clinton, against the Indian settlements of western New York, in the campaign of 1779. New York, 1865. sq. 8°.

BLEEKER, (Dr.) Peter. Beschrijvingen van nieuwe en weinig bekende vischsoorten van Amboina, verzameld op eene reis door den Molukschen Archipel . . . , in Sept. en Okt. 1855. Batavia, 1856. 4°.

—— [Same.] (In BATAVIA. NATUURK. VEREENIGING IN NEDERL. INDIË. Verhand., v. 1. 1856.)

—— Beschrijvingen van nieuwe of weinig bekende vischsoorten van Manado en Makassar, grootendeels verzameld op eene reis naar den Molukschen Archipel. (In same.)

—— Bijdrage tot de kennis der blennioïden en gobioïden van den Soenda-Molukschen Archipel, met beschrijving van 42 nieuwe soorten. Batavia, 1849. 4°.

—— Bijdrage tot de kennis der chaetodontoïden van den Soenda-Molukschen Archipel. Batavia, 1850. 4°.

—— 6e, 8e–12e bijdrage tot de kennis der ichthyologische fauna van Amboina. Batavia, [1855–60]. 6 nos. 8°, 4°.

—— Bijdrage tot de kennis der ichthyologische fauna van het eiland Bali, met beschrijving van eenige nieuwe species; — Nieuwe bijdrage; — 3e bijdrage. [Batavia, 1849–59?] 3 nos. 4°, 8°.

—— 5e bijdrage tot de kennis der ichthyologische fauna van de Banda-eilanden. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1856]. 8°.

—— [1e]–2e bijdrage tot de kennis der ichthyologische fauna van Batjan. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1854–55]. 2 nos. 8°.

—— Bijdrage tot de kennis der ichthyologische fauna van Blitong (Billiton), met beschrijving van eenige nieuwe soorten van zoetwatervisschen. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1852]. 8°.

—— 3e, 6e, 7e, 9e–13e bijdrage tot de kennis der ichthyologische fauna van Borneo. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1851–60]. 8 nos. 8°, 4°.

—— 6e, 10e–13e bijdrage tot de kennis der ichthyologische fauna van Celebes. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1854–60]. 5 nos. 8°, 4°.

—— Bijdrage tot de kennis der ichthijologische fauna van het eiland Groot-Obij. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1855]. 8°.

—— [Same] van Japan. n. t.-p. [Amsterdam, 1854]. il. 4°.

—— [Same] van Midden- en Oost-Java, met beschrijving van eenige nieuwe species. Batavia, 1849. 4°.

—— [Same] van de Kokos-eilanden; — Over eenige nieuwe visschen van de Kokos-eilanden; — 3e–5e bijdrage. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1854–58]. 5 nos. 8°.

—— [Same] van het eiland Madura, met beschrijving van eenige nieuwe soorten. [Batavia, 1849.] 4°.

—— [Same] van het eiland Nias. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1856]. 8°.

—— [Same] van de Sangi-eilanden. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1857]. 8°.

—— [1e]–3e bijdrage tot de kennis der ichthyologische fauna van Singapore. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1852–60]. 3 nos. 8°.

—— Bijdrage tot de kennis der ichthyologische fauna van Solor. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1853?]. 8°.

Bleeker, (Dr.) Peter. 5e, 7e–8e bijdrage tot de kennis der ichthyologische fauna van Ternate. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1855–56]. 3 nos. 8°.

—— Bijdrage tot de kennis der muraenoïden en symbranchoïden van den Indischen Archipel; — [Aanhangsel]. [Batavia, 1853.] pl. 4°.

The 6 pl. "Pisces Bengalenses," appear to belong to the author's paper: Nalezingen op de ichthyol. fauna van Bengalen en Hindostan.

—— Bijdrage tot de kennis der percoïden van den Malaijo-Molukschen Archipel, met beschrijving van 22 nieuwe soorten. [Batavia, 1849.] 4°.

—— Bijdrage tot de kennis der sciaenoïden van den Soenda-Molukschen Archipel, met beschrijving van 7 nieuwe soorten. Batavia, 1849. 4°.

—— Bijdrage tot de kennis der scleroparei van den Soenda-Molukschen Archipel. [Batavia, 1849.] 4°.

—— Bijdrage tot de kennis der sphyraenoïden van den Indischen Archipel. [Batavia, 1854?] 4°.

—— Bijdrage tot de kennis der troskieuwige visschen van den Indischen Archipel. [Batavia, 1853.] 4°.

—— Bijdrage tot de kennis der vischfauna van Bawean. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1859]. 8°.

—— [Same] van Nieuw-Guinea. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1859]. 4°.

—— Carcharias Prionodon amblyrhynchos, eene nieuwe haaisoort gevangen nabij het eiland Solombo. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1856?]. 8°.

—— Conspectus specierum piscium Moluccensium hucusque cognitarum. [Batavia, 1856?] 4°.

—— Description de quelques espèces de cobitioïdes et de cyprinoïdes de Ceylan. [Haarlem, 1864.] col. pl. 4°.

—— Diagnostische beschrijvingen van nieuwe of weinig bekende vischsoorten van Sumatra; tiental 1–10. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1852–53]. pl. 8°.

—— Faunae ichthyologicae Japonicae species novae. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1854]. 8°.

—— Index specierum piscium in v. 21–26 Actorum Societatis Artium et Scientiarum Bataviensis descriptarum; adjectis citationibus ubi descriptiones Bleekerianae recentiores emendataeque reperiuntur. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1854–57]. 4°.

—— Nieuwe bijdrage tot de kennis der ichthyologische fauna van het eiland Banka; — 9e bijdrage; — Verslag van eenige verzamelingen van zee- en zoetwatervisschen van het eiland Banka. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1853–59]. 3 nos. 8°.

—— Nieuwe bijdrage tot de kennis der ichthijologische fauna van Ceram; — 6e bijdrage; — Vischsoorten nieuw voor de kennis der fauna van het eiland Ceram. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1852–60]. 3 nos. 8°.

—— Nieuwe bijdrage tot de kennis der ichthyologische fauna van Sumbawa. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1855]. 8°.

—— [Same] van Ternate en Halmaheira, Gilolo. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1853]. 8°.

—— [Same] van Timor; — 4e–6e bijdrage. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1854–60]. 4 nos. 8°.

—— Nieuwe bijdrage tot de kennis der siluroieden van Java. [Batavia, 1846?] 8°.

—— Over eenige nieuwe soorten van pleuronecteoïden van den Indischen Archipel. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1850]. 8°.

—— Over eenige reptiliën van Celebes; — Berigt omtrent eenige reptiliën van Sumatra, Borneo, Batjan en Boero; — Over eenige vischverzamelingen van verschillende gedeelten van Java. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1857]. 8°.

—— Over eenige reptiliën van het eiland Banka. n. t.-p. [1857]. 8°.

BLEEKER, (Dr.) Peter. Over eenige vischsoorten van de Kaap de Goede Hoop. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 18—]. 8°.

—— [Same] van de zuidkust-wateren van Java. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1859]. 8°.

—— Over eenige visschen van Van Diemensland. n. t.-p. [Amsterdam, 1855]. pl. 4°.

—— Overzigt der te Batavia voorkomende gladschubbige labroïeden, met beschrijving van 11 nieuwe species. [Batavia, 1847.] 4°.

—— Reis door de Minahassa en den Molukschen Archipel, gedaan in de maanden September en Oktober 1855, in het gevolg van den gouverneur generaal Mr. A. J. Duymaer van Twist. Batavia, 1856. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Siluroideorum Bataviensium conspectus diagnosticus. Batavia, 1846. 8°.

—— Specierum piscium Javanensium novarum vel minus cognitarum diagnoses adumbratae ; — Descriptiones specierum Javanensium novarum . . . diagnosticae ; — Enumeratio specierum piscium Javanensium hucusque cognitarum. n. t.-p. [Batavia, 1854–58]. 3 nos. 8°.

—— Sur une nouvelle espèce de poisson du Japon, appartenant à un nouveau genre. n. t.-p. [Amsterdam, 1860]. il. 8°.

BLEGNY, Nicolas de. Le livre commode des adresses de Paris pour 1692, par Abraham Du Pradel [pseud.]; suivi d'appendices, précédé d'une introduction, et annoté par Édouard Fournier. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1878. 2 v. 16°.

BLEIN, François Ange Alexandre (baron). Exposé de quelques principes nouveaux sur l'acoustique et la théorie des vibrations, et leur application à plusieurs phénomènes de la physique. Paris, 1827. 4°.

BLEMMIDAS, Nicephorus. See NICEPHORUS BLEMMIDAS.

BLENERHASSET, Thomas. The mirrour for magistrates, conteining the falles of the infortunate princes of this lande ; from the conquest of Caesar, vnto the comyng of Duke William the Conqueror. Reprinted from the edition of 1578, collated with that of 1610. (Mirror for magistrates, Haslewood, pt. 2. 1815.)

BLENKARN, John. British timber trees : their rearing and subsequent management in woods, groves and plantations ; . . . the measurement and valuation of standing timber. London, 1859. il. 12°.

BLENKINSOPP, Edwin Clennell Leaton. Re-union of the Church. (In SHIPLEY, O. Church and the world. 1866.)

BLENNERHASSETT, Harman.

SAFFORD, W. H. The Blennerhassett papers, embodying the private journal of B., and the correspondence of Burr, Alston . . . and others ; . . . and a memoir of B. Cincinnati, 1864. port. pl. 8°.

BLENON, Peter Anthony. Copy of the last will and testament. [French and English.] Philadelphia, 1836. 8°.

BLESSINGTON, Margaret Power GARDINER (countess of). Conversations of Lord Byron with the Countess of B. (In CAREY'S Lib. of choice literature, pt. 2. 1836.)

—— GEMS of beauty ; a series of engravings, from designs by E. T. Parris, G. Cattermole, I. R. Herbert, and E. Corbould ; engraved under the superintendence of Chas. Heath ; with fanciful illustrations in verse, by the Countess of B. London, n. d. pl. f°.

—— A journal of conversations with Lord Byron ; with a sketch of the life of the author. Boston, 1859. port. 12°.

The Countess of Blessington. (In STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac ser., 9. 1876.)

BLEWITT, William.

Life of W. Blewitt. (In BURNWORTH, Edward. True and exact account. 1726.)

Bligh, William. A narrative of the mutiny, on board H. M. S. Bounty; and the subsequent voyage of part of the crew, in the ship's boat, from Tofoa, one of the Friendly Islands, to Timor, a Dutch settlement in the East Indies. London, 1790. charts. 4°.

Blijenburg, Adriaan van. [Carmina.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 1., pt. 2. 1614.)

Blin, A. Rapport sur les fils et tissus de laine cardée, couvertures et feutres. (Paris. Expos. Univ. d. 1878. Groupe 4, cl. 33.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

Blin, J. B. N. (l'abbé). Les martyrs de la Révolution dans le diocèse de Séez. Paris, 1876. 3 v. 8°.

Blind boy, The: a melo-drama [by J. Kenney]. (In Inchbald, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 1. 1815.)

Blinn, Leroy J. A practical workshop companion for tin, sheet iron, and copper plate workers.... Philadelphia, 1866. il. pl. 12°.

Bliss, Francis Champion. Our country and government for one hundred years:... with biographical sketches of the presidents.... Newark, N. J., 1876. il. pl. ports. 16°.

Bliss, George. Address at opening of town hall in Springfield [Mass.] March 24, 1828; sketches of early history of that town and those in its vicinity, with appendix. (In Chapin genealogy. 1862.)

Bliss, Judah Lee. [Copy of letter written from Natchez, Miss., June 17, 1843, to Daniel Webster, with facsimile of autograph reply, &c.] New York, 1864. 4°.

—— Footprints of travel in France and Italy, with occasional divagations, by An old fogey [Curtus Gallus (pseud.)]. Boston, 1858. f°.

—— On reform in general and prison reform in particular, [by An old fogy (pseud.)]. New York, 1853. broadside. f°.

—— The triplet: church, state, and vassalage: "tria juncta in uno;" by O. F. [Old Fogy] and A. K. [pseud.]. Boston, 1872. 8°.

Bliss, Philemon (LL. D.). A treatise upon the law of pleading under the codes of civil procedure of New York, Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Arkansas, Kansas, Nebraska, California, Nevada, Oregon, Colorado, North Carolina, South Carolina, Florida, Dakota, Wyoming, Montana and Idaho. St. Louis, 1879. 8°.

Bliss, Philip.

Catalogue of the first portion of [his] library. n. t.-p. [185–]. 12°.

Bliss, Philip Paul.

Memoirs, edited by D. W. Whittle; contributions by E. P. Goodwin, I. D. Sankey, and G. F. Root; introduction by D. L. Moody; [with 17 of Bliss' hymns set to music]. New York, 1877. port. 8°.

Bliss, William Root. Paradise in the Pacific; a book of travel, adventure, and facts in the Sandwich Islands. New York, 1873. pl. 8°.

Bloch, Eduard. Album der Bühnen-Costüme; mit erläuterndem Texte von F. Tietz. Berlin, [1859–60]. 2 v. in 1. nar. 4°.

Blochmann, Ferdinand Heinrich. English and Urdú school dictionary Romanized. 8th edition, revised and enlarged. Calcutta, 1877. 16°.

Blochwitz, (Dr.) Johannes. The Eastern question; a brief history of Turkey; translated from the German by Mrs. M. Wesselhoeft. Boston, 1877. maps. 16°.

Block, Johan Ad. Specimen academicum, de Jesuitis Ecclesiæ Svio-Gothicæ olim insidiantibus, cujus partem posteriorem... exhibet præses C. L. Wåhlin, respondente J. A. Block,... 15 Maji, 1813. Lundæ, 1813. sq. 8°.

Block, Maurice. Annuaire de l'administration française, faisant suite au Dictionnaire de l'administration française; 1e–3e année, 1858–60. Paris, [1858–60]. 3 v. 12°.

—— Bevölkerung des französischen Kaiserreichs in ihren wichtigsten statistischen Verhältnissen dargestellt. Gotha, 1861. maps. 16°.

—— Les communes et la liberté; étude d'administration comparée. Paris, 1876. 12°.

—— Statistique de la France comparée avec les autres états de l'Europe. Paris, 1860. 2 v. 8°.

Blodget, Lorin. Building systems for the great cities. (In Philadelphia Social Sci. Assoc. Papers, 1877.) Philadelphia, [1877]. 8°.

—— Climatology of the United States and of the temperate latitudes of the North American continent.... Philadelphia, 1857. maps. nar. 4°.

—— The industries of Philadelphia, as shown by the manufacturing census of 1870, compared with 1860, and estimates for 1875 and 1876. Philadelphia, 1877. 4°.

Blodgett, Warren Kendall. Ivy oration [class-day, Harvard College, June 21, 1878]. Cambridge, 1878. 8°.

Blodgett, William Tilden.

[Notice of W. T. Blodgett.] (In New York City. Clubs. Century Assoc. Memorial notices. 1875.)

Bloede, Victor Gustavus. The reducer's manual, and gold & silver worker's guide; being a complete, practical hand-book on the saving and reduction of every class of photographic wastes, and gold and silver residues. New York, [1867]. il. 16°.

Blois, John T. Gazetteer of the state of Michigan.... Detroit, 1840. 12°.

Blom, Isak Reinhold. Skaldestycke om religionens nödvändighet för samhällens bestånd. (In Stockholm. Svensk. Acad. Handl. ifrån 1786, v. 5. 1813.)

Blome, Richard. Extracts from A description of the island of Jamaica, &c., published in London, by B., in the year 1678. (In Ogilby, John. Description of Jamaica. 1851.)

Blomfield, Charles James (D. D., bp. of London). The chorus in ancient tragedy; — Philological notes, 1: On the Greek article. (In Talfourd, Sir T. N., and others. Hist. of Gr. lit. 1851.)

—— Five lectures on the Gospel of St. John, as bearing testimony to the divinity of our Saviour. 2d edition. London, 1823. 12°.

An examination of the charge of the Ld. Bp. of London [C. J. B.] delivered Oct., 1842. London, 1842. 12°.

Blomstrand, Christian Wilhelm. Tal ... öfver J. J. af Berzelius den 27 Maj, hållet. Lund, 1852. 8°.

Blondeau, ——, and Vial au Clairbois, Honoré Sébastien ~~Vial de.~~ Marine. (Encyc. meth.) Paris, 1783–87. 3 v. 4°.

Blondel, Charles Ferdinand, and Ser, L. Rapport sur les hôpitaux civils de la ville de Londres au point de vue de la comparaisón de ses établissements avec les hôpitaux de la ville de Paris. (Paris. Admin. Générale de l'Assistance Publique.) Paris, 1862. f°.

Blondel, David.

Niceron, J. P. David Blondel. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

Blondel, Guillaume (sieur de Saint Aubin). L'art de naviger par le compas de proportion. n. t.-p. [1713?]. pl. sq. 12°.

—— Le veritable art de naviger par le quartier de reduction; avec lequel on peut réduire les courses des vaisseaux en mer, & enrichi de plusieurs raretez qui n'ont point encore été découvertes;... augmenté. Dernière édition. Havre de Grace, 1713. il. sq. 12°.

Blondel, Louis. Notice historique et topographique du Mont Saint-Michel, de Tombelaine et d'Avranches. Nouvelle édition, revue, corrigée et augmentée par ***. Avranches, 1834. pl. 24°.

Blondel, Robert. De reductione Normanniæ. (In Great Britain. Mast. Rolls. Chron. and mem., no. 32. 1863.)

Blondel, Spire. Histoire des éventails chez tous les peuples et à toutes les époques ; ouvrage illustré de 50 gravures et suivi de notices sur l'écaille, la nacre et l'ivoire. Paris, 1875. il. pl. 8°.

Blondin de Brutelette, Léopold (joint author). Éloy de Vicq, L. B., and Blondin de Brutelette. Catalogue raisonné des plantes vasculaires du département de la Somme ; — Supplément. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Émul. Mém., 1861–65, 1e ptie. ; and 1869–72.)

Blondus, Flavius. See Flavio Biondo.

Blood, Benjamin. Napoleon I. ; a historical lecture ; private edition. Amsterdam, N. Y., 1863. 8°.

Blood, Lorenzo Prentice. Pepperell. (In Drake, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

Bloodgood, Simeon DeWitt. The sexagenary ; or, Reminiscences of the American Revolution. (Munsell, Joel. Ser. of local Amer. hist., no. 5.) Albany, 1866. port. 8°.

Bloomfield, Obadiah Benjamin Franklin (M. D.). The life and adventures of B., . . . with episodes, and remarks ; . . . written by himself. Philadelphia, 1818. 12°.

Bloomingdale Asylum. See New York City. Societies. Charitable and Moral. New York Hospital.

Bloor, Alfred Janson. The architectural and other art societies of Europe ; some account of their origin, processes of formation and methods of administration. . . . (In Amer. Inst. of Arch. Proceedings, 1867–70.) [New York], 1869. 4°.

Bloss, George M. D. Life and speeches of George H. Pendleton. Cincinnati, 1868. port. 8°.

Blot, Pierre. Hand-book of practical cookery, for ladies and professional cooks. New York, 1867. il. 12°.

Blount, (Sir) Henry.

Niceron, J. P. Henri Blount. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)

Blount, Thomas. Tenures of land and customs of manors ; . . . republished with additions in 1784 and 1815. New edition, re-arranged, corrected, and enlarged, by W. C. Hazlitt. London, 1874. 8°.

Blow at the root, A ; or, Some observations towards a discovery of the subtilties and devices of Satan, practised against the church and truth of Christ. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 378.) London, 1650. sq. 12°.

Bloxam, Charles Loudon. Chemistry, inorganic and organic ; with experiments, and a comparison of equivalent and molecular formulæ. London, 1867. il. 8°.

—— Laboratory teaching : or, Progressive exercises in practical chemistry. 2d edition. London, 1871. il. 12°.

Bludov, Dmitry Nikolaevich (count). Les dernières heures de l'empereur Nicolas I. ; traduit du russe. [Anon.] Vienne, 1855. pl. nar. 4°.

Blue book ; or, Register of officers [&c.]. See United States register or blue book, . . . compiled by J. Disturnell.

Bluecher, Gebhard Leberecht von (Fürst von Wahlstadt).

Jones, Geo. Sketch of life of Blücher. (In his Battle of Waterloo. 1852.)
Kluckhohn, Aug. Blücher. (Virchow, R. Sammlung, 14. Ser. Heft 313.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

Bluemelius, Gottlieb (respondent). De eo quod verum et imaginarium est in geometria infinitorum disputabunt praeses C. G. Siegartus et respondens B., d. 8 Mai, 1737. Lipsiae, [1737]. sq. 12°.

Bluemner, (Dr.) Hugo. Dilettanten, Kunstliebhaber und Kenner im Alterthum. (Virchow, R. Sammlung, 8. Ser. Heft 176.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

—— Die gewerbliche Thätigkeit der Völker des klassischen Alterthums. (Leipzig. Fuerstl. Jablonowski'sche Gesells. Preisschriften, 15.) Leipzig, 1869. nar. 4°.

—— Technische Probleme aus Kunst und Handwerk der Alten. (Virchow, R. Sammlung, 12. Ser. Heft 278.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

—— Technologie und Terminologie der Gewerbe und Künste bei Griechen und Römern. Bd. 1–2. Leipzig, 1875–79. 2 v. in 1. il. 8°.

Blum, Joachim Christian (and others). Kriegslieder. n. p., 1779. 12°.

Blum, Johann Reinhard. Handbuch der Lithologie oder Gesteinlehre. Erlangen, 1860. il. 8°.

Bd. 1-3. 3/ ports. want. in Bd. 2.

Blum, Karl Ludwig. Ein russischer Staatsmann: des Grafen J. J. Sievers Denkwürdigkeiten zur Geschichte Russlands. Leipzig und Heidelberg, 1857. 2 v. ports. 12°.

—— Flora Javæ nec non insularum adjacentium; adjutare J. B. Fischer. Bruxellis, 1828. col. pl. f°.

—— Flora Javae et insularum adjacentium; nova series. Lugduni Batavorum, 1858. col. pl. f°.

Blume, Wilhelm. Campaign 1870–1871; the operations of the German armies in France, from Sedan to the end of the war; from the journals of the head-quarters staff, by William Blume; translated by E. M. Jones; with appendix. 2d edition. London, 1872. map. 8°.

Blumenau, Laurentius. Historia de ordine Theutonicorum cruciferorum; hrsg. von Max Toeppen. (In Script. rer. Pruss., v. 4. 1870.)

Blumenbach, Johann Friedrich. Anthropological treatises; with memoirs by Marx and Flourens, and an account of his anthropological museum by Prof. R. Wagner; and the inaugural dissertation of John Hunter, M. D., on the varieties of man; translated and edited from the Latin, German and French originals, by Thomas Bendyshe. (London. Anthrop. Soc. Publ.) London, 1865. pl. 8°.

—— Specimen historiae naturalis antiquae artis operibus illustratae eaque vicissim illustrantis. Goettingae, 1808. pl. sq. 8°.

—— Specimen historiae naturalis ex auctoribus classicis praesertim poetis illustratae eosque vicissim illustrantis. Gottingae, 1816. pl. sq. 8°.

Blundell, Bezer. The contributions of John Lewis Peyton to the history of Virginia and of the Civil war in America, 1861–65, reviewed. London, 1868. 8°.

Blunt, (Lady) Anne Isabella Noel. Bedouin tribes of the Euphrates; edited, with preface and account of the Arabs and their horses, by W[ilfrid] S[cawen] B[lunt]. New York, 1879. pl. map. 8°.

Blunt, Edmund March. The American coast pilot; containing directions for the principal harbors, capes, and headlands, on the coast of North and part of South America.... 19th edition, by E. and G. W. Blunt. New York, 1863. il. maps. 8°.

Blunt, George William. Additional remarks [on the Gulf stream]. (In Bache, A. D. Notes on the Gulf stream. 1854.)

—— The way to avoid the centre of our violent gales. New York, 1866. il. map. 8°.

Includes Observations on the hurricanes and storms of the West Indies and the coast of the U. S., by W. C. Redfield.

BLUNT, George William (compiler). Memoir of the dangers and ice of the north Atlantic ocean. New York, 1845. chart. 8°.

Includes Ice in the north Atlantic, by W. C. REDFIELD.

BLUNT (Rev.) Henry. Lectures on the history of Abraham and Jacob. 1st American, from 12th London edition. Philadelphia, 1841. 12°.

BLUNT, (Rev.) John Henry. The book of church law, being an exposition of the legal rights and duties of the parochial clergy and the laity of the Church of England ; revised by W. G. F. Phillimore. 2d edition. London, 1876. 12°.

—— Companion to the Old Testament: a plain commentary on Scripture history, down to the birth of our Lord. [Anon.] London, 1872. 16°.

—— Dictionary of doctrinal and historical theology. 2d edition. London, 1872. 4°.

—— A key to the knowledge and use of the Holy Bible. Philadelphia and London, 1869. pl. 16°.

—— A key to the knowledge of church history, modern. London, 1872. 16°.

—— A plain account of the English Bible, from the earliest times of its translation to the present day. New York and London, 1870. 12°.

—— (editor). Annotated Book of common prayer. London, 1866. pl. f°.

—— The MYROURE of oure Ladye. (EARLY ENGL. TEXT SOC. Pub., Extra ser., no. 19.) London, 1873. 8°.

BLUNT, (Rev.) John James. Undesigned coincidences in the writings both of the Old and New Testament, an argument of their veracity; appendix, undesigned coincidences between the Gospels and Acts and Josephus. 1st Amer. from 2d Lond. ed. New York, 1847. 8°.

BLUNT, Joseph. Bestimmungen über Handel und Schifffahrt der Vereinigten Staaten von Nord-Amerika ; deutsch bearbeitet von Carl F. Loosey. Wien, 1855. 8°.

—— The merchant's and shipmaster's assistant.... New York, 1822. 8°.

—— Speeches, reviews, reports, &c. New-York, 1843. 8°.

BLUNTSCHLI, (Dr.) Johann Caspar. Die Bedeutung und die Fortschritte des modernen Völkerrechts. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung, 1. Ser. Heft 2.) Berlin, 1866. 8°.

—— Le droit international codifié ; traduit de l'allemand par C. Lardy, précédé d'une préface de la 1re édition par Édouard Laboulaye et d'une nouvelle préface par M. de Molinari. 2e édition. Paris, 1874. 8°.

—— Geschichte des allgemeinen Statsrechts und der Politik, seit dem 16. Jahrh. bis zur Gegenwart. (MUNICH. K. AKAD. WISS. Gesch. d. Wiss., 1. Bd.) München, 1864. 8°.

—— Die Gründung der Amerikanischen Union von 1787. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung, 3. Ser. Heft 54.) Berlin, 1868. 8°.

—— Lehre vom modernen Stat. Stuttgart, 1875–76. 3 v. 8°.

1, 2, 5e umgearbeitete Auflage des 1. Bandes des Allegemeinen Statsrechts.

—— Das moderne Völkerrecht der civilisirten Staten als Rechtsbuch dargestellt. Nördlingen, 1868. 8°.

—— Die nationale Staatenbildung und der moderne deutsche Staat. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung, 5. Ser. Heft 105.) Berlin, 1870. 8°.

—— Der Rechtsbegriff. (In WISSENS. Vorträge zu München. 1858.)

—— Rom und die Deutschen. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von., and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 1. Hefte 7–8.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

—— (and others, editors). Deutsches Staats-Wörterbuch. Stuttgart und Leipzig, 1857–70. 11 v. 8°.

Blyth, Alexander Wynter. Dictionary of hygiene and public health, sanitary chemistry, engineering, and legislation, dietetic value of foods, and detection of adulterations. London, 1876. il. map. 8°.

Boaden, James. On the sonnets of Shakspeare, identifying the person to whom they are addressed; and elucidating several points in the poet's history. London, 1837. 8°.

Boadicea; [by W. Whewell]. n. t.-p. [Cambridge? 1814?]. 8°.

Boanerges; or, The humble supplication of the ministers of Scotland, to the high court of Parliament in England [by Thomas Scot]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 32.) Edinburgh, 1624. 12°.

Boardman, Harvey. Map of the White Mountains, from original surveys, 1858; revised by H. S. Fifield; [with guide]. New Hampton, N. H., 1871. Folded in case. 24°.

Boardman, Henry Augustus (D. D.). Scripture doctrine of rewards: sermon preached at House of Refuge, Philadelphia, October 27, 1867, on the death of William Shippen, M. D. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

Boase, Henry Samuel. An essay on human nature, showing the necessity of a divine revelation for the perfect development of man's capacities. London, 1865. 8°.

Boba, Marco Antonio (cardinal). Ad Carolum Subandiæ principem, in obitu matris [carmen]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

Bobbin, Tim, pseudonym of Collier, John.

Bobin, Isaac. Letters of Bobin, private secretary of Hon. George Clarke, secretary of the province of New York, 1718–30, [edited with index, by E. B. O'Callaghan]. (New York colonial tracts, no. 4.) Albany, N. Y., 1872. l. p. sq. 8°.

Bobo, William M. Glimpses of New York City; by A South Carolinian, who had nothing else to do. Charleston, 1852. 12°.

Bobovski (Lat. Bobovius), Albert (aftw. Ali Bey). Tractatus de Turcarum liturgia, peregrinatione Meccana, circumcisione, ægrotorum visitatione, etc. (In Hyde, T. Syntagma, v. 1. 1767.)

Bobrov, Semen Sergyeevich. Khersonida, ili Kartina lutchshago lyetnyago dnya v Khersonisye tavritcheskom. [The Chersonese; or, Picture of a radiant summer's day on the Tauric Chersonese.] Sankt-Peterburg, 1804. 8°.

Bocanegra, Mathias de. Avto general de la Fee celebrado . . . en la mvy noble, y mvy leal civdad de Mexico . . . Dominica in Albis 11 de Abril de 1649. Mexico, [1649?]. 8°.

See also Martinez, R. R. de Z.

Bocayuva, Quintino. A batalha de Campo-Grande, quadro historico: carta a Pedro Americo; publicada na "Republica" de 10 de Outubro. Rio de Janeiro, 1871. 12°.

Boccaccio, Giovanni. L' amorosa Fiammetta; di nvovo ristampata, & con diligenza ricorretta; con le postille in margine, & con la tauola nel fine delle cose più notabili. Venetia, 1596. 24°.

—— Il Decameron; [con sommario cronologico della vita del Boccaccio, scritto dal Cav. Giambattista Baldelli]. (Raccolta de' novellieri italiani, v. 23–26.) Milano, 1816. 4 v. port. 16°.

—— Decamerone; [edito, con Discorso storico sul testo del Decamerone, da Niccolo Ugo Foscolo]. Londra, 1825. 3 v. 8°.

—— Filostrato. (In Chaucer, G. Troylus and Cryseyde compared with B.'s Filostrato. 1873.)

—— Pear-tree story, from the "Decamerone" ed. 1827–34; [for the Merchant's tale]. (In Originals and analogues. Chaucer Soc. Pub., 2d ser., no. 10. 1875.)

Boccaccio, Giovanni. Vrbano; opera bellitissima, con somma diligentia reuista, & nuouamente emendata, e ristampata. [Vinegia], 1543. 16°.

Ciampi, S. Sulla falsità della lettera di Boccaccio al priore della Chiesa de' SS. Apostoli: esame critico. Firenze, 1830. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Boccace. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

Boccalini, Trajano. De' raggvagli di Parnaso. In questa 4ta impressione [v. 2, 2da] da molti errori espurgata. Venetia, 1624, 1614. 2 v. 8°.

Boccanera, Eugenio B. Detti e sentenze morali, colla vita dell' autore. Loreto, 1845. 12°.

Boccardo, Girolamo. Dizionario universale di economia politica e di commercio. . . . 2ª edizione, ampliata e migliorata dall' autore. Milano, 1875–77. 2 v. tables. 4°.

Bocchi, Achille. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

Bocchineri, Andrea. Ricordi. 1512. (In Archiv. stor. ital., app., v. 1. 1842–44.)

Boccone, Paolo (afterwards Silvio.)

Niceron, J. P. Silvio Bocconi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1729–31.)

Bocerus, Johann. Epicedion Philippi Melanthonis; — In nuptias Johannis Schafferi. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 1, pt. 2. 1612.)

Boch, or Bochius, Jean. Panegyrici; [et carmina varia]. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 1, pt. 2. 1614.)

Boch, or Bochius, Jean Ascanius. [Poemata quaedam.] (In same.)

Bochart, Samuel. Epistola de Paradisi situ ad Ludovicum Cappellum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 7. 1747.)

Niceron, J. P. Samuel Bochart. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

Bochellus, Ludovicus. Pulex ad Cl. Binetum. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)

Bocher, Emmanuel. Les gravures françaises du 18e siècle; ou, Catalogue raisonné des estampes, eaux-fortes, pièces en couleur, au bistre et au lavis, de 1700 à 1800. Paris, 1875–79. 5 fasc. in 2 v. pl. sq. f°.

Bôcher, Ferdinand. French conversation-grammar, by E. Otto; revised by B. New ed., full vocabularies by L. Pylodet [F. Leypoldt]. New York, [cop. 1875]. 12°.

Bochsa, Robert Nicolas Charles. New and improved method of instruction for the harp; the principles of fingering explained and illustrated by examples and exercises. Philadelphia, n. d. f°.

Bock, Carl Ernst. Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie und Diagnostik; 1. Band. Leipzig, 1852. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: Bd. 1. Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. 3. umgeänderte und vermehrte Auflage.

Bock, Carl Wilhelm. Erklärung des Baues der berühmtesten und merkwürdigsten älteren und neueren Sprachen Europa's, Asien's, Afrika's, Amerika's und der Südsee-Inseln. Berlin, 1853. pl. 8°.

Contains also Analysis Verbi u. s. w.; — Die ältesten Bewohner Aegyptens . . . deren Sprache und Hauptgottheiten u. s. w.

Bock, (Dr.) Franz. Das heilige Koeln: Beschreibung der mittelalterlichen Kunstschätze in seinen Kirchen und Sakristeien. Leipzig, 1858. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Der Reliquienschatz des Liebfrauen-Münsters zu Aachen in seinen kunstreichen Behältern, zum Andenken an die Heiligthumsfahrt von 1860; . . . mit einer Einleitung von J. T. Laurent. Aachen, 1860. il. pl. 8°.

Bock, Ludwig. Ueber einige Fälle des Conjunctivs im Mittelhochdeutschen: ein Beitrag zur Syntax des zusammengesetzten Satzes. (Brink, B. ten, and Scherer, W. Quellen u. Forsch., Heft 27.) Strassburg, 1878. 8°.

—— Wolframs von Eschenbach Bilder und Wörter für Freude und Leid. (Same, Heft 33.) Strassburg, 1879. 8°.

Bocquillon, Henri. La vie des plantes.... (Bibl. d. merv.) Paris, 1868. il. pl. 12°.

Bocquillot, Lazare André.

Niceron, J. P. Bocquillot. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

Bocris, Johann Heinrich. De musica præesercitamento Hebræorum, quibus ad sapientiam diviniorem se preparabant. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 32. 1767.)

Bodard, Pierre Henri Hippolyte. Des engorgemens des glandes, vulgairement connus sous le nom de scrofules, écrouelles ou humeurs froides.... 3e édition augmentée ...; ouvrage suivi d'une dissertation sur les plantes hypocarpogies. Paris, 1816. 8°.

Boddam-Whetham, J. W. See Whetham, J. W. Boddam.

Bode, Adolph. Notizen, gesammelt auf einer Forstreise durch einen Theil des europäischen Russlands. (Baer, K. E. von, and Helmersen, G. von. Beiträge, v. 19.) St. Petersburg, 1854. pl. 8°.

—— Verbreitungs-Gränzen der wichtigsten Holzgewächse des europäischen Russlands; — Beitrag zur Würdigung der Forstwirthschaft in Russland. (In same, v. 18. 1856.) maps.

Bode, Clement Joseph Philip Pen (baron) de. An address to the Lords Spiritual and Temporal, and the House of Commons, relative to a bill ... regarding the French claims. (French claims, no. 1.) London, 1830. 8°.

—— A few words in relation to the funds paid by the French to the British government under the treaties and conventions of 1814, 1815, and 1818. (French claims, no. 2.) London, 1830. 8°.

Bode, Georg Heinrich. Orpheus poetarum Graecorum antiquissimus. Gottingae, 1824. 4°.

Bode, Johann Elert. Erläuterungen für die Besitzer seiner astronomischen Jahrbücher und für andere Liebhaber der Astronomie. Berlin, 1817. 8°.

—— (editor). Astronomisches Jahrbuch für 1784–1829. Berlin, 1781–1826. 46 v. 8°.

Bode, (Rev.) John Ernest. The absence of precision in the formularies of the Church of England, scriptural, and suitable to a state of probation.... (Bampton lect.) Oxford, 1855. 8°.

Bodel Nyenhuis, Jan Tiberius. Over het leven en letterkundige verdiensten van Frederick de Houtman. (In Leyden. Maatschap. d. Nederl. Letterk. Nieuwe werken, v. 3, pt. 2. 1834.)

—— Table des matières et des lettres dans le recueil: Archives de la maison d'Orange-Nassau, 2e série. Utrecht, 1862. 8°.

Catalogue of the collection of 15,000 Dutch portraits containing the finest specimens by [27] famous Dutch engravers, formed by the late J. T. Bodel Nyenhuis. Amsterdam, 1874. 8°.

Bodemann, Eduard. Die Handschriften der K. öffentlichen Bibliothek zu Hannover. Hannover, 1867. 8°.

Bodemann, Theodor. Anleitung zur Berg- und Hüttenmännischen Probierkunst; vervollständigt und grossentheils umgearbeitet von Bruno Kerl. 2. Auflage. Clausthal, 1857. pl. 8°.

Bodemann, Theodor, and Kerl, Bruno. Treatise on the assaying of lead, copper, silver, gold, & mercury; translated from the German by W. A. Goodyear. New York, 1865. pl. 8°.

Bodenham, John (editor). England's Helicon; a collection of pastoral and lyric poems. [Anon.] 3d edition. (Brydges, S. E., and Haslewood, J. Brit. bibliog., v. 4.) London, 1812. 8°.

—— Wits common-wealth; a treasury of divine, moral, historical and political admonitions, similies and sentences, for the use of schools; newly corrected and enlarged. [Anon.] London, 1722. 16°.

Bodenhamer, William (M. D.). An essay on rectal medication. New York, 1878. il. 8°.

—— Practical observations on some of the diseases of the rectum, anus, and contiguous textures;... especially addressed to the non-medical reader. 2d edition. New York, 1855. port. pl. 8°.

—— Practical observations on the ætiology, pathology, diagnosis, and treatment of anal fissure. New York, 1868. il. 8°.

—— Practical treatise on the ætiology, pathology, and treatment of congenital malformations of the rectum and anus. New York, 1860. pl. 8°.

Bodenstedt, Friedrich Martin von. Marlowe und Green als Vorläufer Shakespeare's. (In Wissens. Vorträge zu München. 1858.)

—— (translator). Die Lieder des Mirza-Schaffy mit einem Prolog von B. 51. Auflage. Berlin, 1875. 24°.

—— Der Sänger von Schiras, Hafisische Lieder verdeutscht von B. 2. Auflage. Berlin, 1877. 8°.

Bodin, (Mme.) Camille, pseud. of Bastide, Jenny Dufourquet (dame).

Dantès in his Dict. biog. gives the full name of this author as Marie Hélène Dufourquet, M^me^. Bastide.

Bodin, Jean. De republica cap. iii. libri sexti; argumentum: de re numaria, quibusque legibus numorum depravationi facile occurratur. (In Budel, R. De monetis, 1591.) — Tractatus de augmento et decremento auri et argenti. (In same.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Bodin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17. 1732.)

Bodinier, J. V. Thèse pour le doctorat en chirurgie, présentée et soutenue le 26 juin 1844: Du choix d'une méthode pour l'operation de la cataracte; description de celle de l'auteur pour l'extraction. (Faculté de médecine de Paris.) Paris, 1844. 4°.

Bodio, Luigi. Documenti statistici del regno d' Italia; cenni bibliografici presentati al 6 Congr. Internaz. di Statist. Firenze, 1867. 8°.

Bodius. See Boyd.

Bodleian Library. See Oxford University. Bodleian Library.

Bodley, Rachel Littler (M. D.). Introductory lecture [in memoriam Isaac Barton] to the class of the Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, delivered Oct. 15, 1868. Philadelphia, 1868. 8°.

Bodmer, Johann Jakob. Briefe. (Koerte, W. Briefe deutscher Gelehrten, v. 1.) Zürich, 1804[–5]. 16°.

Boèce. See Boethius, A. M. T. S.

Boece (Lat. Boethius), Hector. Buik of the croniclis of Scotland; or, A metrical version of the history of B., by William Stewart; ed. by W. B. Turnbull. (Great Britain. Mast. Rolls. Chron. and Mem., no. 6.) London, 1858. 3 v. fac-sim. nar. 4°.

—— De animantibus quadrupedibus, volatilibus, aquatilibus Scotiæ. (In Respublica. Statvs regni Scotiæ. 1627.)

—— De Scotorum priscis recentibusque institutis ac moribus. (In same.)

—— and Buchanan, George. Catalogus regum Scotiæ. (In same.)

Boéchat, Pierre A. Recherches sur la structure normale du corps thyroïde. Paris, 1873. 8°.

Boeck, Carl Wilhelm. Recherches sur la syphilis appuyées de tableaux de statistique tirés des archives des hôpitaux de Christiania. Christiania, 1862. f°.

—— Traité de la radesyge, syphilis tertiaire. Christiania, 1860. nar. 4°.

—— (joint author). Danielssen, D. C., and Boeck. Om spedalskhed. Christiania, 1847. 8°.

Boeck, Christian Peter Bianco. Bemærkninger angaaende graptolitherne. Christiania, 1851. pl. 4°.

Boeckh, August. Gesammelte kleine Schriften ; [hrsg. von F. Ascherson, E. Bratuscheck, P. Eichholtz]. Leipzig, 1858–74. 7 v. pl. 8°.

—— The public economy of Athens, in four books ; added, A dissertation on the silver mines of Laurion ; translated from the German [by G. C. Lewis]. London, 1828. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). Corpus inscriptionum Graecarum, auctoritate et impensis Academiae Litterarum Regiae Borussicae edidit B., vol. 1–2 ; [ex materia collecta ab A. B. edidit Ioannes Franzius, vol. 3 ; . . . edidervnt E. Cvrtivs et A. Kirchhoff ; indices subiecit H. Roehl, vol. 4]. Berolini, 1828–77. 4 v. pl. f°.

Boeckh, Simon. Cometarum præsagitio in Gymnasio Ulmensi publica quadam declamatione a B. impugnata ; sed a Joanne Mayer, propugnata ; ipso festo duobus apostolis D. Petro et D. Paulo dictato, 1681. Ulmæ, [1681]. sq. 12°.

Boecking, Eduard (editor). Notitia dignitatvm et administrationvm omnivm tam civilivm qvam militarivm in partibvs Orientis et Occidentis . . . ; recensvit . . . commentariis indiceqve illvstravit. B. Bonnae, 1839–53. 2 v. 8°.

Boecler, Johann Heinrich (b. 1612. d. 1672). De scriptoribus Græcis et Latinis, ab Homero ad initium sæc. post Chr. nat. decimi sexti commentatio. (In Thes. antiq. Græc., v. 10. 1735.)

—— Dissertatio de comparanda Latinæ lingvæ facvltate. n. t.-p. [Jenæ, 1670 ?]. 16°.

—— Dissertatio de legione Romana. (In Thes. ant. Rom., v. 10. 1735.)

Boeheim, Paul. Decorative Entwürfe. Frankfurt a / M., n. d. pl. f°.

Boehl de Faber, Cecilia. See Arrom de Ayala, Cecilia Francisca Josefa Boehl de Faber.

Boehm, Joseph Georg. Beobachtungen von Sonnenflecken und Bestimmung der Rotations-Elemente der Sonne. (In Vienna. K. Akad. Wiss. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 3, pt. 2. 1852.) pl.

Boehme, or Boehm, Jakob. Mercurius Teutonicus ; or, A Christian information concerning the last times ; being divers propheticall passages of the fall of Babel, and the new building in Zion ; gathered out of the mysticall writings of . . . J. Behmen, alias, Teutonicus Phylosophus. London, 1649. sq. 12°.

—— Of Christ's testaments, viz. : baptisme and the supper ; . . . and how these are to be understood, both according to the Old and New Testament . . . written in . . . 1624 by J. Behm of Old Seidenberg . . . and Englished by John Sparrow. London, 1652. sq. 12°.

—— The tree of Christian faith : being a true information, how a man may be one spirit with God, and what man must do to perform the works of God . . . written in High Dutch by J. Behmen. London, 1654. sq. 12°.

Hedge, F. H. J. Boehme ; [with translations from his writings]. (In his Prose writers of Germany. 1852.)

Boehme (Lat. Boemus), Johann. Mores, leges, et ritvs omnivm gentivm, per I. B. ex multis clarissimis rerum scriptoribus collecti; cum indice locupletissimo.... [Lugduni], apvd I. Tornaesivm, 1604. 32°.

—— Omnium gentivm mores, leges, & ritus, ex multis clarissimis rerũ scriptoribus, à I. B. nuper collecti, et nouissimè recogniti; acceſsit Libellvs de regionibus septentrionalibus,... ex I. Zieglero.... Antverpiæ, 1542. 16°.

Boehmer, Eduard. Bibliotheca Wiffeniana: Spanish reformers of two centuries from 1520; their lives and writings according to B. B. Wiffen's plan, and with the use of his material. Vol. 1; with W's narrative of the republication of Reformistas antiguos españoles, and Memoir of W. by Isaline Wiffen. Strassburg & London, 1874. 8°.

Boehmer, P. Die lateinische Vulgärsprache. n. t.-p. [Oels, 1866–69]. 2 pt. in 1 v. sq. 8°.

Boehner, August Nathaniel. Die brennenden Fragen der Gegenwart, Darwinismus, Radikalismus und Pessimismus, im Lichte der Naturwissenschaft. Hannover, 1877. 8°.

Boehtlingk, Otto. Sanskrit-Chrestomathie, zunächst zum Gebrauch bei Vorlesungen [mit Anmerkungen]. St. Petersburg, 1845. 8°.

—— Ueber die Sprache der Jakuten: Einleitung; Jakutischer Text; Jakutische Grammatik; Jakutisch-Deutsches Wörterbuch. (In Middendorff, A. Th. v. Sibirische Reise, Bd. 3. 1848–75.)

—— and Roth, Rudolph. Sanskrit-Wörterbuch, herausgegeben von der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften, bearbeitet von B. und R. St. Petersburg, 1855–75. 7 v. in 4. f°.

Boele van Hensbroek, P. A. M. De beoefening der Oostersche talen in Nederland in zijne overzeesche bezittingen, 1800–74. Bibliographisch overzicht. Leiden, 1875. sq. f°.

Boendale, Jan (or Jean de Clerc). Der Leken spieghel; leerdicht van den jare 1330; uitgegeven door M. de Vries; vierde boek [met] woordenlijst. (Leyden. Vereenigingter Bevord. Oude Nederl. Letterk. Werken.) Leiden, 1844–47. 4 v. fac-sim. 8°.

Boermel, J. Gottfried (editor). Jeremias Klagegesänge übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen von Börmel; mit einer Vorrede begleitet vom Herrn Herder. Weimar, 1781. 12°.

Boerner, Christian Friedrich (joint author). Le Long, J., and Boerner. Bibliotheca sacra;... continuata ab A. G. Masch. Halae, 1778–90. 5 v. in 4. fac-sim. sq. 8°.

Boerum, Simon.

Burdge, Franklin. Life of a patriot whom Death deprived of the honour of signing the Declaration of Independence. [Philadelphia, 1876.] 8°.

Boese, Thomas. Public education in the city of New York; its history, condition, and statistics; an official report to the Board of Education. New York, 1869. pl. 8°.

Boesser, (Dr.) E. Heinrich der Löwe. (Virchow, R. Sammlung, 15. Ser. Heft 349.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

Boethius, Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus. Opera omnia. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 63, 64.) Parisiis, 1847. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— Commentarii in librum Aristotelis Περι ἑρμηνειας [cum Boetii translatione Latina]; recensuit Carolus Meiser. Lipsiae, 1877–80. 2 v. 12°.

—— De consolatione philosophiæ libri 5... recensiti [a J. A. Vulpio]; accessere Petri Bertii præfatio, Boëthii vita a Martiano Rota conscripta, Theodori Pulmanni de metris Boëthianis libellus, nec non Elpidis, Boethii uxoris, hymni duo. Editio 2. Patavii, 1744. 12°.

BOETHIUS, Anicius Manlius Torquatus Severinus. Philosophiae consolationis libri qvinqve; accedvnt eivsdem atqve incertorvm opuscula sacra; recensvit Rvdolfvs Peiper. Lipsiae, 1871. 16°.

—— Chaucer's translation of Boethius's "De consolatione philosophiæ." Edited by Richard Morris. (EARLY ENGL. TEXT SOC. Pub., Extra ser., no. 5.) London, 1868. 8°.

—— King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of Boethius [De consolatione philosophiæ] translated into English by S. Fox. (In ALFRED, the Gt. Whole works, v. 2. 1858.) fac-sim.

—— De institutione arithmetica libri ii; — De institutione musica libri v; accedit Geometria.... Edidit G. Friedlein. Lipsiæ, 1867. pl. 16°.

JOURDAIN, C. M. G. Bréchillet. De l'origine des traditions sur le christianisme de Boèce. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 6, 1e ptie. 1860.)

BOETHIUS, Hector. See BOECE.

BOËTHIUS, Jakob. Dissertatio academica de mutationibus linguæ Sueo-Gothicæ, cujus partem priorem[–posteriorem] . . . submittit B. 1, Upsaliæ, [1742]; 2, Holmiæ, [1743]. 2 v. 12°.

BOETTCHER, Arthur. Neue Untersuchungen über die rothen Blutkörperchen. (ST. PETERSB. ACAD. IMP. D. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 22, no. 11.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1876. pl. sq. f°.

BÖTTCHER, (Dr.) Julius Friedrich. Unseres Alphabetes Ursprünge, gemeinfasslich dargelegt. Dresden, [1860]. 12°.

BOETTGER, (Dr.) Heinrich. Wohnsitze der Deutschen in dem von Tacitus in seiner Germania beschriebenen Lande, aus den Originalquellen des Julius Cäsar, Strabo, Vellejus, Tacitus, Plinius des Aeltern, Ptolemäus, Pomponius Mela, Sueton, Florus, Dio Cassius, u. a.... Stuttgart, 1877. maps. 8°.

BOETTICHER, Carl G. W. Der Baumkultus der Hellenen, nach den gottesdienstlichen Gebräuchen und den überlieferten Bildwerken dargestellt. Berlin, 1856. pl. 8°.

—— Ornament-Erfindungen, Architektonische Formen-Schule als Vorbilder zum Unterrichte. Potsdam, 1847. pl. f°.

—— Ornament-Vorbilder; erfunden und gezeichnet von Boetticher. Berlin, 1858–60. pl. obl. f°.

3 Hefte; no more published.

BOETTICHER, Paul Anton, afterwards Paul Anton de LAGARDE. See LAGARDE.

BOETTIGER, Carl August. Notizie sulla vita e gli scritti di Carlo Luigi Fernow; [traduzione di G. P. Schultesius]. n. p., [1809?]. sq. 8°.

—— Sabine; ou, Matinée d'une dame romaine à sa toilette, à la fin du premier siècle de l'ère chrétienne; pour servir à l'histoire de la vie privée des romains et à l'intelligence des auteurs anciens. Traduit de l'allemand [par —— Clapier]. Paris, 1813. pl. 8°.

BŒUF, Joseph F. A. A new and complete grammar of the French tongue. 2d edition. New York, 1832. 12°.

BOGAERTS, Félix Guillaume Marie. Lord Strafford, [roman historique; avec] douze planches composées et dessinées par Nicaise de Keyser, et gravées par Henri Brown. Bruxelles, [1843]. nar. 4°.

BOGEN, Frederick W. Der Deutsche in Amerika, oder Rath und Belehrung für deutsche Einwanderer in den Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika, zugleich ein Lesebuch für Anfänger in der englischen und deutschen Sprache. [Ger. and Eng.] Boston, 1851. 16°.

Contents: Allgemeine Bemerkungen; — Die Constitution der Vereinigten Staaten; — Umriss des Lebens Washington's; — des Lebens Franklin's.

Bogen, Frederick W. L'Empire français et les États-Unis ; réponse à la lettre d'Un homme de la race latine à l'Empéreur Napoléon III. New York, 1859. 8°.

Bogert, Henry. Catalogue of [his] cabinet of coins and medals ; with a collection of numismatic works. New York, 1859. 8°.

Bogorov, I. A. Frensko-Blgarski i Blgarsko-Frenski ryetchnik. [French-Bulgarian and Bulg.-Fr. dictionary.] Viena, 1871–73. 2 v. 8°.

Part 1. French-Bulgarian. 2d edition. 2. Bulgarian-French.

Bogue, David (D. D.). On universal peace ; being extracts from a discourse delivered in October, 1813. London, 1819. 8°.

—— and Bennett, James (D. D.). History of dissenters, from the Revolution in 1688 to 1808. London, 1808–12. 4 v. 8°.

Boguslawski, Albert von. Tactical deductions from the war of 1870–71 : translated from the German by Col. Lumley Graham. 2d edition. London, 1872. 8°.

Boguslawski, (Dr.) Georg Heinrich von. Die Sternschnuppen und ihre Beziehungen zu den Kometen. (Virchow, R. Sammlung, 9. Ser. Heft 208.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

—— Die Tiefsee und ihre Boden- und Temperatur-Verhältnisse. Mit einer Tiefenkarte der Oceane der Erde u. 6 Diagr. (Same, 13. Ser. Heft 310–11.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

Bogy, Lewis Vital.

Memorial addresses on B., a senator from Missouri, delivered in the Senate Jan. 16, and in the House Jan. 23, 1878. (45th Cong., 2d sess.) Washington, 1878. port. nar. 4°.

Boheman, Carl Henrik. Cassididæ. (In British Museum. Nomenclature of coleopt. ins., pt. 9. 1856.)

Bohemia.

Mueller, Joh. Chr. Mappa chorographica novissima et completissima totius regni B., in duodecim circulos divisae, cum comitatu Glacensi et destrictu Egrano, adjunctis circumjacentium regionum partibus conterminis. [Incomplete.] Augustæ Vindelicorum, 1720. folded 16°.

Regni Bohemiae circulus Chrudimensis ex Müllerianis aliisque recentissimis subsidiis ; editus ab Homannianis heredibus. [Noribergæ ?], 1772. fold. 16°.

Bohlen, Peter von. Verzeichniss der Büchersammlung. Halle, 1840. 8°.

Bohn, C. Ergebnisse physikalischer Forschung, mit 578 Holzschnitten. Leipzig, [1877–]78. 8°.

Bohn, Heinrich. Bedeutung und Werth der Schutzpockenimpfung. (Virchow, R. Sammlung, 2. Ser. Heft 34.) Berlin, 1867. 8°.

Bohn, Henry George. Appendix to the Bibliographer's manual of English literature [by W. T. Lowndes]. London, 1864. 12°.

—— Catalogue of the 2d, 3d, and concluding portion of [his] stock [of books, manuscripts, etc. London], 1870–72. 2 pam. 8°.

—— Guide to the knowledge of pottery, porcelain and other objects of vertu ; an illustrated catalogue of the Bernal Collection . . . ; added, an introductory essay on pottery and porcelain, and an engraved list of marks and monograms. (Bohn's il. lib.) London, 1857. pl. 12°.

—— Index of popular names [of pines] English and foreign. (In Gordon, G. The pinetum. 1875.)

—— Origin and progress of printing ; a lecture. (Philobiblion Soc.) [London, 1857.] 8°.

—— The paper duty considered in reference to its action on the literature and trade of Great Britain, showing that its abolition would be prejudicial to both ; in two letters. London, 1860. 8°.

Bohn, Henry George (editor). A hand-book of proverbs; comprising an entire republication of Ray's Collection of English proverbs, with his additions from foreign languages, and a complete index. London, 1855. 12°.

—— A polyglot of foreign proverbs; French, Italian, German, Dutch, Spanish, Portuguese, and Danish, with English translations and a general index. London, 1857. 12°.

Bohn, Johann Gottlieb. De igne gentilium sacro in Israelitarum sacra injurio. (In Thes. antiq. sac., v. 10. 1749.)

Bohn, (Lat. Bohnius) Johannes. Circulus anatomico-physiologicus; seu, Oeconomia corporis animalis, hoc est cogitata, functionum animalium potissimarum formalitatem & causas concernentia. Lipsiæ, [1697]. sq. 12°.

Bohn, Richard. Architektonische Erläuterungen sur Lage und Construction des grossen Altars; — Das Gymnasium. (In Conze, A. Ergeb. d. Ausgr. z. Pergamon. 1880.)

Bohnenberger, Johann Gottlieb Friedrich von. Beitrag zur Hygrometrie. n. t-p. [Stuttgart und Tübingen, 1828]. 8°.

—— Ueber die Bestimmung der Länge des einfachen Sekundenpendels. [Würtemberg? 1826.] 8°.

Boiardo, or Boyardo. See Bojardo.

Boieldieu, François Adrien.

Pougin, F. A. A. P. Boieldieu, sa vie, ses œuvres, son caractère, sa correspondance. Paris, 1875. fac-sim. port. wanting. 12°.

Boil Vives de Canesma, Cárlos. El marido asegurado. (In Bibl. aut. españ., v. 43. 1857.)

Boilat, P. D. (l'abbé). Esquisses sénégalaises: physionomie du pays, peuplades, commerce, religions, passé et avenir, récits et légendes; [atlas de portraits et de paysages]. Paris, 1853. 2 v. 8° and 4°.

—— Grammaire de la langue woloffe. Paris, 1858. 8°.

Boileau, Daniel. The linguist; a complete course of instructions in the German language.... New edition. London, 1840. 12°.

Boileau, Étienne. See Boyleaux, Étienne.

Boileau, Gilles (b. 1631. d. 1669).

Niceron, J. P. Gilles Boileau. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)

Boileau, Jacques (l'abbé). Historia Flagellantium; de recto et perverso flagrorum usu apud Christianos, ex antiquis Scripturæ, patrum, pontificum conciliorum, et scriptorum profanorum monumentis. [Anon.] Parisiis, 1700. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. Jacques Boileau. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12; 20. 1730–32.)

Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas. Discourse on satires arraigning persons by name. (In Harte, W. Essay on satire. 1730.)

—— Lutrin: a mock-heroic poem, in six cantos, render'd into English verse [by J. Ozell]; prefix'd some account of Boileau's writings, and of this translation, by N. Rowe. London, 1708. pl. 12°.

Berriat-Saint-Prix, J. Observations sur un vers de la 5e satire de B. [Paris, 1843.] 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Nicolas Boileau Despreaux. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)

Boilly, Julien Léopold. Catalogue de l'importante collection de lettres autographes composant [son] cabinet. Paris et Londres, 1874. 8°.

Bois, Étienne, Gérard, Jean, Philippe du. See Du Bois.

Bois, Philippe Goibaud du. See Dubois-Goibaud.

Bois-Bertrand, E. D. Démonstration du principe fondamental de la théorie des parallèles. Paris, 1812. folded pl. 8°.

Bois d'Annemets, or d'Almay, Daniel de. Mémoires d'un favory de le duc d'Orléans 1608 à 1630. [Anon.] (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 3. 1838.)

Bois de Boulogne. See Paris. Parks.

Boisduval, Jean Alphonse. Faune entomologique de l'océan Pacifique avec l'illustration des insectes nouveaux recueillis pendant le voyage [de l'Astrolabe]; 1e partie, lépidoptères; 2e partie, coléoptères et autres ordres. Paris, 1832–35. 2 pt. in 1 v. 8°.

The text of pt. 2 appears to be identical with the Faune entomologique de l'Océanie, comprenant les Coléoptères, etc., pub. by B. in 1835 as a separate work. — The plates are in the "Atlas" of Mammifères, etc. 1833. f°. See Dumont D'Urville, J.

—— and Leconte, John Eaton (maj.). Histoire générale et iconographie des lépidoptères et des chenilles de l'Amérique Septentrionale; tome 1er. Paris, 1829. pl. 8°.

Contains pp. 1–64, 101–196, and pl. 1–21, 31–65, 67.

Boise, James Robinson, and Freeman, J. C. Selections from various Greek authors for the first year in college; with explanatory notes and references.... 2d edition. Chicago, 1874. 8°.

Bois-Flotté, (le sieur), pseudonym of Bièvre, (marquis) de.

Bois-Gallais, Frédéric Lepelle de. See Lepelle.

Boisguillebert, Pierre Le Pesant (sieur) de. Le détail de la France; — Factum de la France; — Opuscules divers. (In Daire, E. Écon. financ. 1843.)

—— Le détail de la France, 1695. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2., v. 12. 1840.)

Boislandry, Louis de. Examen des principes les plus favorables aux progrès de l'agriculture, des manufactures et du commerce en France. Paris, 1815. 2 v. 8°.

Boislecomte, André Olivier Ernest Sain (comte) de. De la crise américaine et de celle des nationalités en Europe. Paris, 1862. 8°.

Boislisle, Arthur Michel de. Le budget et la population de la France sous Philippe de Valois. (In Paris. Soc. Hist. France. Pub., v. 176. 1875.)

—— Documents inédits sur Colbert. (In same, v. 171. 1874.)

—— L'histoire des bibliothèques de Paris. (In same, v. 176. 1875.)

—— M. de Bonrepaus, la marine et le désastre de la Hougue. (In same, v. 186. 1877.)

—— Notice biographique et historique sur Étienne de Vesc, sénéchal de Beaucaire; 1er–3e article. (In same, v. 191, 196, 201. 1878–80.)

Boisot, Jean Baptiste.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Baptiste Boisot. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5. 1728.)

Bois-Reymond, E. H. Du. See Dubois-Reymond.

Boisrobert, François le Metel de.

Niceron, J. P. F. le Metel de Boisrobert. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

Boissard, Jean Jacques. Emblematum liber; ipsa emblemata ab auctore delineata; a Theodoro de Bry sculpta, et nunc recens in lucem edita. Francofurti ad Moenum, 1593. port. il. 8°.

—— [Poemata varia]. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1., pt. 2. 1609.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Jacques Boissard. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18. 1732.)

Boissat, Pierre de (b. 1603. d. 1662).

Niceron, J. P. Pierre de Boissat. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13; 20. 1730–32.)

Boisse, A. A. M. Mémoire sur les explosions dans les mines de houille, et sur les moyens de les prévenir. (In Brussels. Acad. d. Sci. Mém. couron., v. 1. 1840.) pl.

Boisseau, François Gabriel. A treatise on cholera morbus; or, Researches on the symptoms, nature, and treatment of this disease, and on the different means of avoiding it; translated from the French by G. S. Bedford, M. D. New York, 1832. 8°.

Boissier, Marie Louis Gaston. L'opposition sous les Césars. Paris 1875. 8°.

—— La religion romaine d'Auguste aux Antonins. Paris, 1878. 2 v. 12°.

Boissieu, Denis Salvaing (seigneur) de.

Niceron, J. A. Denys de Salvaing de Boissieu. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)

Boissize, Jean de Thumery (seigneur) de. Extraits des correspondances de B. et de Beaumont, ambassadeurs en Angleterre 1599–1603. (In Teulet, J. B. A. T. Papiers d'état, v. 3. [1859].)

Boissonade, Jean François. Catalogue des livres composant [sa] bibliothèque. Paris, 1859. 8°.

Boissy, Saint Ange de. Description des coquilles fossiles du calcaire lacustre de Rilly-la-Montagne près Reims. (In Paris. Soc. géol. de Fr. Mém., 2e sér., v. 3., no. 4. 1848.) pl.

Boissy, Teresa Gamba (marquise) de, formerly Contessa Guiccioli. See Guiccioli.

Boiste, Pierre Claude Victoire. Dictionnaire des difficultés de la langue française, résolues par les plus célèbres grammairiens; revu par Charles Nodier; — Dictionnaire complet des synonymes ou acceptions de la langue française. [Paris, 1834?] f°.

Signatures 147–155 of probably the 8th edition, edited by Ch. Nodier.

Boit, Edward Darley. Poem [class-day, Harvard College, June 19, 1863]. Cambridge, 1863. 8°.

Boitard, Pierre. Le Jardin des Plantes: description et mœurs des mammifères de la ménagerie et du muséum d'histoire naturelle; précédé d'une introduction historique, descriptive et pittoresque, par J. Janin. (Panthéon pop., 3e sér.) Paris, [1842]. il. pl. f°.

Boiteau d'Ambly, Dieudonné Alexandre Paul. Fortune publique et finances de la France. Paris, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

Boiteux, Jules. Lettres à un matérialiste sur la pluralité des mondes habités, et les questions qui s'y rattachent. Paris, 1876. 12°.

Boivin, François de (baron du Villars). Mémoires sur les guerres demeslées tant en Piedmont qu'au Montferrat et Duché de Milan par feu Charles de Cossé. 1550–59. (In Col. com. d. mém., Petitot, 1e sér., v. 28–30. 1822–23.]

—— [Same.] (In Col. nouv. d. mém., Michaud, 1e sér., v. 10. 1851.)

Boivin, Louis (historian).

Niceron, J. P. Louis Boivin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

Boivin, (Mme.) Marie Anne Victoire Gillain. Mémorial de l'art des accouchemens; ou, Principes fondés sur la pratique de l'Hospice de la Maternité de Paris et sur celle des plus célèbres praticiens; suivis, 1°, des Aphorismes de Mauriceau; 2°, d'une série de 140 gravures représentant le mécanisme de toutes les espèces d'accouchemens. 3e éd. Paris, 1824. pl. 8°.

—— Recherches sur une des causes les plus frequentes et la moins connue de l'avortement; suivies d'un mémoire sur l'intro-pelvimètre, ou mensurateur interne du bassin. Paris, 1828. 8°.

Boivin, (Mme.) Marie Anne Victoire Gillain, and Dugès, Antoine. Traité pratique des maladies de l'utérus et de ses annexes, fondé sur un grand nombre d'observations cliniques. Paris, 1833. Texte 2 v. 8°; atlas, col. pl. f°.

Boivin de Villeneuve, Jean.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Boivin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)

Bojardo, Matteo Maria (count). Extrait de Roland l'Amoureux de Boyardo, par le comte de Tressan. (In Ariosto, L. Roland furieux, v. 4. 1804?)

Bojardo (di Reggio), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 2. 1825.)

Bojesen, (Mme.) Marie. Les provinces danoises au nord du Liim-Fjord; par V. A. Malte-Brun, d'après M^me. M. Bojesen. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Bokee, David A. Speech [on capital punishment]. (In Bond, T. H., and others. The spirit of the age. 1849.)

Boker, George Henry. Anne Boleyn; a tragedy. Philadelphia, 1850. 12°.

—— Plays and poems. 2d edition. Boston, 1857. 2 v. 12°.

—— Poems of the war. Boston, 1864. 12°.

Bokum, Hermann. An introduction to the study of the German language; extracts from the best German prose writers, with an English interlinear translation.... 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1832. 12°.

Bolaños, Juan de Hevia. See Hevia Bolaños.

Bolde, Thomas. Rhetorick restrained; or, Dr. John Gauden, his considerations of the liturgy of the church of England considered and clouded. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 473.) London, 1660. 12°.

Boldényi, J. Le magyarisme; ou, La guerre des nationalités en Hongrie. Paris, 1850. 8°.

—— (editor). La Hongrie ancienne et moderne; histoire, arts, littérature, monuments; par Une société de littérateurs, sous la direction de B.... Paris, 1851. il. pl. map. nar. 4°.

Boldich, Ernest Christian. Pontifex maximus Hebræorum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 12. 1751.)

Boletin de la Sociedad de Geografía y Estadística de la Republica Mexicana; [1ª época, t. 1]–11; 2ª ép., t. 1–4; 3ª ép., t. 1–4. México, 1839–78. 19 v. maps. nar. 4° and 8°.

Bolingbroke, Henry St. John (1st viscount). The craftsman extraordinary, being remarks on a late pamphlet, intitled Observations on the conduct of Great Britain, etc. [signed W. Raleigh]; published by Caleb D'Anvers, Esq. [pseud.]. London, 1729. 8°.

—— A final answer to the Remarks on the Craftsman's vindication. London, 1731. 12°.

—— Last will and testament, extracted from the registry of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, to which is added a copy of an original letter to a noble peer giving his reasons for leaving the kingdom in March, 1715. Dublin, 1752. 12°.

—— Reflections concerning innate moral principles, written in French and translated into English. London, 1752. 12°.

Macknight, T. Life of Henry St. John, viscount Bolingbroke. London, 1863. 8°.

Bolívar y Ponte, Simon. Correspondencia general del libertador, enriquecida con la insercion de los manifiestos, mensages,... publicados por el heroe colombiano 1810–1830; precede á esta coleccion la vida de B. [por Felipe Larrazábal]. tom. 1, 2; [tom. 1, 2ª ed.] New York, 1866. 2 v. port. fac-sim. 8°.

Contains the "Vida" only. No more published.

Bolívar y Ponte, Simon. Project of the constitution for the Republic of Bolivia, with an address of the liberator; translated from the original. London, 1826. 8°.

Blanco, J. F., and Azpurúa, R. Documentos para la historia de la vida publica del Libertador ... puestos por orden cronologico, y con adiciones y notas. Caracas, 1875–77. 14 v. port. f°.

Bolivia. Project of the constitution for the Republic of Bolivia, with an address of the liberator [Bolivar]; translated from the original, published in Lima. London, 1826. 8°.

Bibra, E. (Freiherr) von. Die Algodon-Bai in Bolivien. (In Vienna, K. Akad. d. Wiss. Math. Nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 4, pt. 2. 1852.) pl.

Boll, (Dr.) Franz Christian. Ueber elektrische Fische. (Virchow, R. Sammlung, 9. Ser. Heft 210.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

Bollaert, William. Antiquarian, ethnological, and other researches in New Granada, Equador, Peru and Chile; with observations on the pre-Incarial, Incarial, and other monuments of Peruvian nations. London, 1860. pl. 8°.

Bollan, William. The ancient right of the English nation to the American fishery, and its various diminutions, examined and stated. [Anon.] London, 1764. map. 4°.

—— Continued corruption, standing armies, and popular discontents considered; and the establishment of the English colonies in America. London, 1768. 4°.

Bollensen, (Dr.) Friedrich. Die Lieder des Parāçara; [with text]. (In Deutsche Morgenl. Gesells. Zeitschr., v. 22. 1868.)

Boller, Alfred Pancrast. Practical treatise on the construction of iron highway bridges; for the use of town committees; with a short essay upon the application of the principles of the lever to a ready analysis of strains.... New York, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

Boller, Anton. Die Conjugation in den finnischen Sprachen. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Sitzb., v. 13, 14. 1854–55.)

—— Die Consonanten-Erweichung. (In same, v. 12, 13. 1854.)

—— Die Declination in den finnischen Sprachen. (In same, v. 11, 12. 1854.)

—— Denkmäler dreier Königinnen im k. k. ägyptischen Cabinette. (In same, v. 11. 1854.) pl.

—— Die finnischen Sprachen; — Die interessantesten Schätze der ägyptischen Sammlung des k. k. Antiken-Cabinetes. (In same, v. 10. 1853.) pl.

—— Nachweis, dass das Japanische zum ural-altaischen Stamme gehört. (In same, v. 23. 1857.)

—— Die Objectiv-Conjugation in den finnischen Sprachen. (In same, v. 15. 1855.)

—— Die Prono minalaffixe des ural-altaischen Verbums. (In same, v. 25. 1858.)

—— Vergleichende Analyse des magyarischen Verbums. (In same, v. 19. 1856.)

—— Die Wurzelsuffixe in den ural-altaischen Sprachen; — Die Uebereinstimmung der Tempus- und Moduscharaktere in den ural-alt. Sprachen. (In same, v. 22. 1857.)

—— Zur magyarischen Etymologie. (In same, v. 17. 1855.)

Boller, Henry A. Among the Indians; eight years in the far west, 1858–66; embracing sketches of Montana and Salt Lake. Philadelphia, 1868. map. 12°.

Bolles, Albert Sidney. Chapters in political economy. New York, 1874. 8°.
—— The conflict between labor and capital. Philadelphia, 1876. 12°.
—— The financial administration of Robert Morris. [n. p., 1878.] 8°.
—— The financial history of the United States, from 1774 to 1789; embracing the period of the American Revolution. New York, 1879. 8°.
—— Industrial history of the United States;... a complete survey of American ... with a description of Canadian industries. Norwich, Conn., 1879. il. pl. 8°.
—— Political economy; its meaning, method, limit and nature, and the application of its principles; introductory lecture, Boston University, Jan. 8, 1878. New York, 1878. 8°.
Bolles, Frank (joint author). Baylies, E. L. (and others). Collection of important English statutes, showing the principal changes in the law of property; with some other enactments of common reference [1100–1874. Anon.] Cambridge [Mass.], 1880. 8°.
Bolles, Isaac N. Directory and guide book for the city of Hartford, for 1842. [Hartford], 1842. map. 16°.
Bolles, John Augustus. Essay on a congress of nations, for the pacific adjustment of international disputes. Boston, 1839. 8°.
—— Oration, July 4, 1839, at Medfield, Mass.; at a temperance celebration. Boston, 1839. 8°.
—— Treatise on usury and usury laws. Boston, 1837. 8°.
—— United States vs. B. S. Osbon; argument of the judge advocate, J. A. B., May 8, 1865. n. t.-p. [1865]. 8°.
Bollettini del 4° Congresso Internazionale degli Orientalisti in Firenze, sett. 1878. Firenze, 1878. 8°.
Bollettino dell' Istmo di Suez, con tavole illustrative; vol. 2, no. 10. Torino, 1857. 8°.
Bollettino meteorologico ed astronomico del Regio Osservatorio dell' Università di Torino. Anno 3–15; 1868–80. [Torino], 1868–81. 2 v. and 3 nos. obl. 4°.
Bolley, (Dr.) Pompejus Alexander. Altes und Neues aus Farbenchemie und Färberei; Ueberblick der Geschichte und Rolle der s. g. Anilinfarben. (Virchow, R. Sammlung, 2. Ser. Heft 45.) Berlin, [1867?]. 8°.
—— Handbuch der technisch-chemischen Untersuchungen; eine Anleitung zur Prüfung und Werthbestimmung der... Natur- und Kunsterzeugnisse. 4. Aufl., ergänzt und bearbeitet von E. Kopp.... Leipzig, 1874–76. il. 8°.
—— Manual of technical analysis ...; founded upon the Handbuch der technisch-chemischen Untersuchungen of B., by Benjamin H. Paul. (Bohn's scient. lib.) London, 1857. il. 12°.
Bolmstedt, Joan. Ödmjukt memorial, [rörande Arméens Flotta]. n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1770]. sq. 8°.
Bologna.
Agocchi, G. B. Fundatio et dominium antiquum urbis Bononiæ. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 7, pt. 1. 1722.)
Dolcigno, B. De Bononiæ vario statu ab ejus origine usque ad annum 1625. (In same.)
Longhi, F. Informazione alli forestieri delle cose più notabili della cittá e stato di B. [Anon. Bologna, 1791?] map. 24°.
Muzzi, Salvatore. Nuova guida di B., con pianta; cui seguono appendici utili specialmente á forestieri. Bologna, 1857. 16°.
Quapner, Geo. Descriptio inclytæ & felicissimæ civitatis Bononiæ. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 7, pt. 1. 1722.)

Bologna. Museo Civico. Correspondenzen aus der Zeit der Ramessiden ; zwei hieratische Papyri ; hrsg. von A. Lincke. Leipzig, 1878. f°.

Bolognini, Emerico. Memorie dell' antico e presente stato delle Paludi Pontine.... (In Raccolta d' autori che trat. del moto dell' acque, v. 9. 1774.)

Bolomier, Henry. Sir Ferumbras [from the French of "Fierabras, roman par Henry Bolomier"]. (In Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub., extra series, no. 35. 1879.)

Bolsec, Jérôme Hermès. Histoire de la vie, mœurs, actes, doctrine, constance, et mort de Jean Calvin, jadis ministre de Geneve. Lyon, 1577. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 5. 1835.)

Bolt, Aslak (abp. of Trondhjem). Jordebog; Fortegnelse over Jordegods og andre Herligheder tilhörende Erkebiskopsstolen i Nidaros, affattet ved B. Foranstaltning mellem 1432 og 1449, udgivet af P. A. Munch. Christiania, 1852. 8°.

Bolton, Edmund. Hypercritica : or, A rule of judgement, for writing or reading our history's. (In Trivet, N. Annal. contin. 1722.)

—— [Same.] Oxford, 1722. (In Haslewood, J. Anc. crit. essays, v. 2. 1815.)

Bolton, Henry Carrington. Ancient methods of filtration. New York, 1880. 8°.

—— Application of organic acids to the examination of minerals. New York, 1877. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] Second paper. [New York, 1880.] 8°.

—— Behavior of natural sulphides with iodine and other reagents. [New York, 1877.] 8°.

—— The book of the balance of wisdom ; an essay on determinations of specific gravity by the Arabians of the 12th century. New York, 1876. il. 12°.

—— Index to the literature of manganese. 1596–1874. Salem, 1876. 8°.

—— Index to the literature of uranium. New York, 1870. 8°.

—— Legends of sepulchral and perpetual lamps. London, 1879. 8°.

—— Notes on the early literature of chemistry : 6 Papyrus Ebers, the earliest medical work extant. Philadelphia, 1875. 12°.

—— On the action of light on uranium. [New Haven, 1869.] 8°.

—— On the fluorine compounds of uranium ; inaugural dissertation for degree of Doctor of philosophy. Berlin, 1866. 8°.

—— Outlines of a bibliography of the history of chemistry. [Salem, 1874.] 8°.

—— (translator). A method for the analysis of milk, by E. H. von Baumhauer. New York, [1876]. il. 8°.

Bolton, Sarah K. The present problem ; [a temperance tale]. New York, 1874. 12°.

Bolton, William. Narrative of the last cruise of the United States steam frigate Missouri, including a detail of the general conflagration at Gibralter, resulting in her total loss. 3d edition. Boston, 1843. 8°.

Bolton, William Jay. The evidences of Christianity as exhibited in the writings of its apologists down to Augustine; an essay which obtained the Hulsean prize for 1852. New York, 1854. 8°.

Bolton (England). Public Free Library and Museum. Twenty-first to twenty-fifth annual report of the committee, 1873/74–1877/78. Bolton, 1874–78. 5 pam. 8°.

Boltwood, Lucius Manlius. Genealogies of Hadley families, embracing the early settlers of the towns of Hatfield, South Hadley, Amherst and Granby. Northampton, 1862. 8°.

Boltwood, Lucius Manlius. [Same.] (In Judd, S. History of Hadley. 1863.)
Bolza, Giovanni Battista. Vocabolario genetico-etimologico della lingua italiana. Vienna, 1852. 4°.
Bolzanius, Jean Pierius Valerianus. See Valeriano Bolzani, Giovanni Pierio (di Belluno).
Bolzano, Bernhard. Versuch einer objectiven Begründung der Lehre von den drei Dimensionen des Raumes. n. t.-p. [Prague, 18—?]. 4°.
Bombardini, Antonio. De carcere et antiquo ejus usu ad haec usque tempora deducto tractatus. (In Poleni, G. Nov. suppl., v. 3. 1737.)
Bombaugh, Charles Carroll (M. D.). Fourth annual excursion of the Maryland Editors' Assoc. to Richmond, White Sulphur Springs, etc., 1873. Baltimore, 1873. il. 8°.
—— Gleanings from the harvest-fields of literature; a melange of excerpta, curious, humorous, and instructive, collated by B. 3d edition. Baltimore, 1867. 12°.
Bombay (city). American Mission Press. A help in acquiring a knowledge of the English language; designed for the benefit of those in this country who wish to study the English language and science. 3d edition. [English and Murathee.] Bombay, 1846. 12°.
—— Observatory. Magnetical and meteorological observations, Apr., 1845–[Dec.], 1849. Bombay, 1846–52. 6 v. pl. f°.
—— Tract and Book Society. [Publications. Mahráthí series.]
Ayah and lady. 4th edition. Bombay, 1845. 12°.
Good boys; or, Examine yourselves. 2d edition. Bombay, n. d. 12°.
Henry and his bearer. Bombay, 1843. 12°.
Instructive stories for children. 4th edition. Bombay, 1845. 12°.
Life of Babajee. Bombay, 1844. 12°.
Poor Swaizeland. Bombay, 1844. 16°.
Village school, The. [Bombay, n. d.] 12°.
Bombay almanac and book of direction for 1851. [Bombay, 1851.] 8°.
Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society. See Royal Asiatic Soc. Bombay Branch.
Bombay calendar and almanac for 1856. Bombay, [1855]. 8°.
Bombay Geographical Society. Proceedings, Dec.–Feb., 1839–40. n.t.-p. [Bombay? 1840?]. 8°.
Bombay Presidency. See India. Bombay Presidency.
Bommer, George. New method, which teaches how to make vegetable manure, by a course of high fermentation in fifteen days, without cattle, as good and more durable than farm manure.... New York, 1843. il. 8°.
Bompois, H. Ferdinand. Examen chronologique des monnaies frappées par la communauté des Macédoniens avant, pendant et après la conquête romaine. Paris, 1876. pl. 4°.
Bon droit, Le, et l'usurpation; ou, Deux mots sur la décision de l'assemblée des soi-disant Trois États du royaume de Portugal, réunis en Cortès dans la ville de Lisbonne, arrêtée et rédigée le 11 juillet, 1828; traduit du portugais. Paris, 1828. 8°.
Bon jardinier, Le: almanach horticole pour 1854–80. Paris, [1853–79]. 26 v. 12°.
Bon usage, Le, du tabac en poudre; les diférentes manieres de le préparer & de le parfumer,... [par B., i. e. J. Brunet]. Paris, 1700. 16°.
Bona, Giovanni (cardinal).
Niceron, J. P. Jean Bona. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1729–31.)
Bonacci, Leonardo. See Fibonacci, L.

Bonacolsi (di Mantova), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 1. 1819.)

Bonade (Lat. Bonadus), François. [Epigrammata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1., pt. 2. 1609.)

Bonafous, Louis Abel de, (abbé) de Fontenay. See Fontenay.

Bonald, Louis Gabriel Ambroise (vicomte) de. Œuvres. Paris, 1847–57. 7 v. 8°.

Maine de Biran, F. P. G. Examen critique des opinions de M. de Bonald. (In his Œuvres inéd., v. 3. 1859.)

Bonamico, Lazare. See Buonamici, Lazzaro.

Bonamicus. See Buonamici.

Bonamy, Pierre Nicolas. Dissertation sur les causes de la cessation de la langue tudesque en France, et sur le système du gouvernement pendant le règne de Charlemagne et de ses successeurs. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 14. 1838.)

—— Mémoire sur le lieu, les circonstances, et les suites de l'assasinat de Louis, duc d'Orléans, frère du Roi Charles VI.; — Mémoire sur les dernières années de la vie de Jacques Cœur; — Mémoire sur les suites du procès de Jacques Cœur. (In same, v. 17.)

—— Mémoire sur l'origine et la signification de la formule "Par la grace de Dieu," que les souverains mettent à la tête de leurs lettres. (In same, v. 4.)

—— Réflexions sur les noms Francia et Franci, et sur les titres Reges Francorum et Reges Franciæ donnés à nos rois. (In same, v. 2.)

—— Réflexions sur l'évaluation de nos monnaies et de nos mesures. (In same, v. 7.)

—— Sentiment sur l'origine de la langue française, et le caractère du latin qu'on a parlé dans les Gaules. (In same, v. 14.)

Bonaparte, Charles.

Nasica, T. Notice sur la vie de B., père de Napoléon. (In his Mém. sur l'enfance de Napoléon. 1852.)

Bonaparte, Charles Louis Napoléon. See Napoléon III.

Bonaparte, Charles Lucien Jules Laurent (prince of Canino and Musignano). Cenni sopra le variazioni a cui vanno soggette le farfalle del gruppo Melitaea. [Romae], 1831. col. pl. 8°.

—— Cheloniorum tabula analytica. [Romae, 1836.] 8°.

—— Iconographie des pigeons non figurés par M^me^ Knip (M^lle^ Pauline Decourcelles) dans les deux volumes de MM. Temminck et Florent Prévost: ouvrage servant d'illustration à son Histoire naturelle des pigeons. Paris, 1857. col. pl. f°.

—— Observations on the state of zoology in Europe, as regards the vertebrata; tr. by H. E. Strickland. (In Ray Soc. Pub., v. 1. 1845.)

—— Saggio d' una distribuzione degli animali vertebrati a sangue freddo. Roma, 1832. 8°.

—— Saggio d' una distribuzione metodica degli animali vertebrati. Roma, 1831. 8°.

—— Selachorum tabula analytica; [and other papers]. (In Neuchâtel. Mém., v. 2. 1839.)

—— Sulla seconda edizione del Regno animale del Barone Cuvier, osservazioni. Bologna, 1830. 8°.

—— Supplemento allo Specchio comparativo delle ornotologie di Roma e Filadelfia. Pisa, 1832. 8°.

—— (editor). Per la memoria del 15 maggio, 1843, in cui... Cardinale Giacomo Filippo Fransoni assunse il protettorato... di Canino in persona dell... Niccola Belletti.... n. p., [1843]. port. 12°.

Bonaparte, Charles Lucien Jules Laurent (prince of Canino and Musignano, joint author). Wilson, A., and Bonaparte. American ornithology; or, The natural history of the birds of the United States; edited by Robert Jameson. (In Constable's miscellany, v. 68–71.) Edinburgh, 1831. 4 v. 16°.

—— — [Same]; the illustrative notes and life of Wilson by Sir William Jardine. New York, 1877. 3 v. port. col. pl. 8°.

Bonaparte, (Mme.) Elizabeth Patterson.

Didier, E. L. Life and letters of Mme. B. New York, 1879. port. 12°.

Bonaparte, Jacopo. Sac de Rome; écrit en 1527 par Jacques B., témoin oculaire; traduction de l'italien par N. L. B. [Napoléon Louis Bonaparte]. Florence, 1830. pl. 8°.

Bonaparte, Jérôme (king of Westphalia, aftw. prince de Montfort). Mémoires et correspondance du roi Jérôme et de la reine Catherine. Paris, 1861–66. 7 v. port. maps. 8°.

Bonaparte, Jérôme Napoléon (son of Jérôme Bonaparte and Elizabeth Patterson).

Cour impériale de Paris. Première chambre. Appel du jugement de la première chambre du Tribunal de première instance de la Seine, du 15 fevrier 1861. M. Jérôme-Napoléon B. et Mme. Élisabeth Patterson contre le prince Napoléon. [Baltimore, 1861.] 8°.

Bonaparte, Joseph Napoléon (king of Spain, aftw. comte de Survilliers). Événements de 1814: bataille de Paris; lettres du roi Joseph à l'Empereur, et de l'Empereur au roi Joseph; précédées et suivies de notes historiques par Un ancien officier attaché à l'état-major du roi Joseph. Paris, 1844. 8°.

R * * * (editor). Biographical sketch of Joseph Napoleon Bonaparte, count de Survilliers. 2d ed. London, 1833. 8°.

Bonaparte, Louis (ex-king of Holland). See Louis Bonaparte.

Bonaparte, Louis Lucien (prince of Canino). Esposizione di una nuova nomenclatura esprimente il rapporto atomico; letta in occasione della prima riunione degli scienziati in Pisa. Firenze, 1839. 8°.

—— On the dialects of Monmouthshire [etc.], with a new classification of the English dialects; with two maps. (In London. Philolog. Soc. Trans., 1875–76.)

—— (editor). Parabola de seminatore ex Evangelio Matthæi, in lxxii Europæas linguas ac dialectos versa, et Romanis characteribus expressa, impensis B. Londini, 1857. 8°.

Bonaparte, Napoléon. See Napoléon I. (emperor of the French).

Bonaparte, Talleyrand et Stapfer, 1800–1803. [Correspondance diplomatique de Phil. Alb. Stapfer, chargé d'affaires de la légation helvétique à Paris.] Zurich, 1869. 8°.

Bonaparte. See also Buonaparte.

Bonaparte family.

Le livre d'or de la famille Bonaparte: études historiques, biographies et portraits Napoléoniens. Publiés ... par Une Société de publicistes et de littérateurs. Paris, [1855]. 4 v. ports. il. nar. 4°.

Bonar, Horatius (D. D.). Hymns of faith and hope; first – second series. New York, 1871. 2 v. 16°.

—— The land of promise: notes of a spring-journey from Beersheba to Sidon. New York, 1858. pl. map. 12°.

—— (editor). Historical collections relating to remarkable periods of the success of the gospel; compiled by J. Gillies; ... reprinted with continuation to the present time. Kelso, 1845. nar. 4°.

Bonati, Teodoro. Sperienze in confutazione delle sperienze del Signor Gennetè intorno al corso de' fiumi. (In Raccolta d' aut. che trat. del moto dell' acque, v. 6. 1769.)

Bonatti, Guido. Tractatus 147 considerationū ; — Tractatus de ellectionibus ; — De interrogationibus tractatus ; — Tractatus de nativitatibus ; — Tractatus de imbribus et aeris mutatiōibus ; — Tractatus de revolutiōibus annorum et mūdi. [In ms. 1469.] f°.

Bonaventura (St. and cardinal, originally Giovanni di Fidanza, called "the seraphic doctor"). Meditations on the supper of our Lord, and the hours of the passion, drawn into English verse by Robert Manning of Brunne (about 1315–1330). Edited from mss. in British Museum and the Bodleian Lib., Oxford, with introduction [grammatical notes] and glossary by J. Meadows Cowper. (Early Engl. Text Soc. Pub., no. 60.) London, 1875. 8°.

Bonci, Angiolo. Ode, all' egregio oratore Padre Enrico delle Piane di Genova, allusiva alle prediche della religione del progresso, dell' esistenza dei miracoli, e dei libri prohibiti. Firenze, 1845. 8°.

Bonciario, Marco Antonio.

Niceron, J. P. Marc Antoine Bonciari. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 32. 1735.)

Boncompagni, Baldassarre. Della vita e delle opere di Leonardo Pisano, matematico del secolo 13° : notizie raccolte da B. Roma, 1852. f°.

—— Intorno ad alcune opere di Leonardo Pisano, matematico del secolo decimoterzo : notizie raccolte da B. Roma, 1854. fac-sim. 8°.

—— Intorno ad una proprietá dei numeri, nota. Roma, 1855. 8°.

—— Intorno alla risoluzione delle equazioni simultanee $x^2 + h = y^2$, $x^2 - h = z^2$, nota. Roma, 1855. 8°.

—— (editor). Opuscoli di Leonardo Pisano pubblicati da B. secondo la lezione di un codice della Biblioteca Ambrosiana di Milano. 2ª edizione. Firenze, 1856. 8°.

Boncompagni (di Bologna), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 3. 1833.)

Boncompagni di Mombello, Carlo (conte). Delle scuole infantili. Torino, 1839. 8°.

—— Progetto del regolamento di una società per l' istituzione delle scuole infantili. Torino, 1838. 8°.

Boncompagnus. See Buoncompagno.

Bond, Edward Augustus. British Museum. Guide to autograph letters, mss., original charters, and seals exhibited to the public in dept. of mss. [Various eds.] [London], 1867, 1870, 1878. 12°.

—— Catalogue of additions to the manuscripts in the British Museum, 1848–1853 ; 1854–60 ; 1854–75, vol. 2. [London], 1868–77. 3 v. 8°.

For Index to these vols. see Thompson, E. M.

—— (editor). Facsimiles of ancient charters in the British Museum. [London], 1873. 17 pl. f°.

—— [Same.] Parts 2–4. [London], 1876–78. 127 pl. f°.

—— Russia at the close of the 16th century : comprising the treatise "Of the Russe common wealth," by G. Fletcher ; and the travels of Sir J. Horsey. (Hakluyt Soc. Pub., v. 20.) London, 1856. 8°.

—— Speeches of the managers and counsel in the trial of Warren Hastings. London, 1859–61. 4 v. 8°.

Bond, George Phillips. Account of the comet 2, 1861, as seen at the Observatory of Harvard College. Boston, 1861. 8°.

—— Account of the great comet of 1858. (In Harv. Coll. Astron. Obs. Annals, v. 3. 1862.)

Bond, George Phillips. Observations upon the great nebula of Orion; edited by T. H. Safford. (In same, v. 5. 1867.)
—— On the spiral character of the great nebula in Orion. Boston, 1862. 8°.
Bond, Henry May (adj.).
Balch, F. V. H. M. Bond. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)
Bond, J. Wesley. Minnesota and its resources; appended, Camp-fire sketches, or, Notes of a trip from St. Paul to Pembina and Selkirk settlement on the Red River of the North. New York, 1854. 12°.
Bond, Lewis H. Reports of cases decided in the Circuit and District Courts of the U. S., southern district of Ohio [1856–71]; H. H. Leavitt, judge. Cincinnati, 1872. 2 v. 8°.
Bond, Richard F. Description of Bond's isodynamic escapement, for astronomical clocks. Boston, 1860. 8°.
Bond, Thomas E. (M. D.). A practical treatise on dental medicine, being a compendium of medical science as connected with the study of dental surgery. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.
Bond, Thomas H. (and others). "The spirit of the age:" speeches of senators Bond, Fuller, Coffin and Bokee in [N. Y.] State senate. Albany, 1849. 8°.
Bond, William Cranch. History and description of the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College. (Harvard Coll. Astr. Obs. Annals, v. 1, pt. 1.) Cambridge, 1856. il. pl. 4°.
—— Observations of solar spots, 1847–49. (In Harvard Coll. Astr. Obs. Annals, v. 7. 1871.)
—— Observations on the planet Saturn, made at the observatory of Harvard College, 1847–57. (In same, v. 2, pt. 1. 1857.)
—— Results of observations at the observatory of Harv. Coll.: zone catalogue of stars between equator and 1° 0′ N. declension observed 1852–60. (In same, v. 1, pt. 2; v. 2, pt. 2; v. 6. 1855, 1867, 1872.)
—— (joint author). Lovering, J., and Bond. Account of magnetic observations. (In American Acad. Mem., new ser., v. 2. 1846.)
Bonde, Carl Gustaf. Intrådes tal om vetenskapernes fortplantning. Stockholm, 1748. 8°.
Bondi, Clemente. Il matrimonio: sonetti 12 morali. [Parma, 1795.] 8°.
—— Poesie. (Parnaso degli Italiani, v. 11–12.) Pisa, 1799. 2 v. 16°.
Bone, J. H. A. Petroleum and petroleum wells;... with description of the oil regions of Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Kentucky and Ohio. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1865. 16°.
Boneauschiöld, Gustaf. Berättelse om en del dal-almoges och thes medföljes sommangaddning och upror. (In Sweden. King. Frederic. Bref, etc. 1743.)
Bonefons, Jean. Pancharis [et carmina varia]. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)
Bonelli (di Roma), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 4. 1837.)
Boner, Charles. Chamois hunting in the mountains of Bavaria. London, 1853. il. pl. 8°.
—— Memoirs and letters; with letters of Mary R. Mitford; edited by R. M. Kettle. London, 1871. 2 v. 8°.
—— Transylvania; products and people. London, 1865. il. pl. maps. 8°.
Bonet, Théophile.
Niceron, J. P. T. Bonet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5; 10, pt. 2. 1728–31.)
Bonfadio, Jacopo. Gli annali di Genova, dall' 1528 fino al 1550; nvovamente tradotti in lingva italiana... da Bartolomeo Paschetti. Genova, 1586. 12°.

Bonfadio, Jacopo. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

Bonfilius et Constantius, Josephus. See Buonfigli e Costanzo, Giuseppe.

Bonfini, Antonio. Vita Jani Pannonii ex Bonfinii Histor. Ungar. decad. iv. lib. iii. (In Deliciæ poet. Hungar. 1619.)

Bonfrère, Jacques. Annotationes in promissæ terræ chorographicam tabulam. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 5. 1746.) map.

Bongars, Jacques. Transilvanicæ inscriptiones et annales de templis Leutschoviensi et Coronensi exscripti. (In Schwandtner, J. G. Script. rer. Hung., v. 1. 1746.)

Bonghi, Ruggero. Leone XIII. e l'Italia; seguito dal testo completo delle tre pastorali del Cardinal Pecci, le sue poesie latine, e la prima allocuzione di Leone XIII. Milano, 1878. 12°.

Bonham, (Rev.) James William. The great revival in the Church of England; a lecture. New York, 1875. 8°.

Bonheur, Rosalie (called Rosa).

Duyckinck, E. A. Rosa Bonheur. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 2. 1873.)

Lepelle de Bois-Gallais, F. Biography of R. Bonheur; translated by James Parry. 2d edition. London, 1857. 8°.

Bonhomus, Johannes Franciscus. See Bonomi.

Boni, Filippo de'. Vannina d' Ornano di Napoleone Bonaparte; morezella. Firenze, 1842. 24°.

Boni, Giovanni Battista Baldelli (conte). See Baldelli Boni.

Boniface I. (St., pope). Epistolæ et decreta. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 20. 1845.)

Boniface II. (pope). Epistolæ et decreta. (In same, v. 65. 1847.)

Boniface IV. (St., pope). Scripta; — Notitia biographica in B. (In same, v. 80. 1850.)

Boniface V. (pope). Epistolæ tres; — Notitia historica in B. (In same.)

Boniface VII. (pope).

Ferrucci, L. C. Investigazioni storico-critiche sopra B. Firenze, 1847. 8°.

Boniface, Joseph Xavier (called Saintine). La mythologie du Rhin, et les contes de la mère-grand'; illustrés par Doré. Paris, 1862. il. pl. 8°.

—— Picciola. 3d edition. Philadelphia, 1843. 12°.

—— The solitary of Juan Fernandez; or, The real Robinson Crusoe; by the author of "Picciola"; translated by Anne T. Wilbur. Boston, 1851. 12°.

Bonifacio II. (marquis of Monferrato, king of Thessalonica).

Hopf, K. Bonifaz von Montferrat, der Eroberer von Konstantinopel, und der Troubadour Rambaut von Vaqueiras; hrsg. von L. Streit. (Virchow, R. Sammlung, 12. Ser. Heft 272.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

Bonifacio, Baldassare (bp. of Capo d' Istria). De archivis. (In Poleni, G. Utriusque thes. nova suppl., v. 1. 1737.)

—— De majoribus comitiis et judiciis capitalibus [reipublicæ Venetæ] duæ epistolæ. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 5, pt. 1. 1722.)

Niceron, J. P. B. Bonifacio. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16; 20. 1731–32.)

Bonifacio, Giovanni Bernardino. De literarum contemptu. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

Bonifacius, or Winfrid (St., abp. of Mentz, b. 680. d. 755). Ænigmata de virtutibus quæ misit B. ad sororem suam; — Epistola ad Cuthbertum. (In Caxton Soc. Pub., v. 7. 1851.)

—— Vita; — Epistolæ; — Juramentum quo se Gregorio II. astrinxit; — Concilia; — Sermones; — Miscellanea. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 89. 1850.)

Bonifacius, or Winfrid (St., abp. of Mentz).

Werner, A. W. E. Bonifacius, der Apostel der Deutschen, und die Romanisierung von Mitteleuropa. Leipzig, 1875. 8°.

Wilibald's Leben des heiligen Bonifazius nach der Ausgabe der Monumenta Germaniae übersetzt und erklärt von B. E. Simson. Berlin, 1863. 8°.

Bonifacius (Veronensis). See Bonifazio (da Verona).

Bonifaz. See Bonifacio.

Bonifazio (da Verona, Lat. Bonifacius Veronensis). De rebus a Perusinis gestis, ann. 1150–1293, historia metrica quae vocatur Eulistea.... [Title also in Italian.] (In Archiv. stor. ital., v. 16, pt. 1. 1850.)

Bonifazius. See Bonifacius.

Bonilla, Alonso de. [Poesías.] (In Bibl. aut. españ., v. 35. 1855.)

Boninсontri, Lorenzo. See Buoninсontro.

Bonitz, Hermann. Aristotelische Studien. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Sitzb., v. 39. 1862.)

—— Beiträge zur Erklärung des Sophokles. (In same, v. 17, 23. 1855–57.) — Beiträge zur Erklärung des Thukydides. (In same, v. 12. 1854.) — Platonische Studien. (In same, v. 27, 33. 1858–60.) — Ueber die Kategorien des Aristoteles. (In same, v. 10. 1853.)

Bonizo (bp. of Sutri and Placentia). Liber ad amicum, sive de persecutione ecclesiae libri ix; — Libellus de sacramentis; — Historiae pontificiae fragmentum; — Decretale. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 150. 1854.)

Bonket-Bonneville, —— (citoyen de Marseille). Chansons patriotiques: La carmagnole marseillaise, sur la prise de Toulon; — La guingeringuette. n. t.-p. [Paris]. 12°.

Bonn. Koenigliche Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universitaet. Astronomische Beobachtungen auf der Sternwarte; angestellt und hrsg. von F. W. A. Argelander, Director; — Anhang zum 2. Bde. Bonn, 1846–69. 8 v. 4° and 12°.

—— — Atlas des nördlichen gestirnten Himmels für den Anfang des Jahres 1855; unter Mitwirkung der Hrn. E. Schönfeld und A. Krueger nach der in den Jahren 1852–62 auf der Sternwarte durchgeführten Durchmusterung des nördlichen Himmels entworfen... von dem Director, F. W. A. Argelander. Bonn, 1863. obl. f°.

—— — Bericht über das 50 jährige Jubiläum; hrsg. von Rector und Senat. Bonn, 1868. 8°.

—— — Index scholarum quae... in Universitate per menses aestivos a. 1865 a die 24 m. Aprilis publice privatimque habebuntur; praecedit scaena Plautina Poenuli act. 2. Bonnae, [1865]. 4°.

—— — Index scholarum;... per menses hibernos a. 1858/59... praecedit canticum Poenuli Plautinae emendatum. Bonnae, [1858]. 4°.

—— Leopoldinisch-Carolinische Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher. See Academia Cæsarea Leopoldino-Carolina Germanica Naturæ Curiosorum.

—— Naturhistorischer Verein der preussischen Rheinlande und Westphalens. Verhandlungen; 1–17., 21. Jahrg. Bonn, 1844–64. 18 v. in 14. pl. maps. 8°.

Bonnaffé, Edmond. Inventaire des meubles de Catherine de Médicis, en 1589: mobilier, tableaux, objets d'art, mss. Paris, 1874. pl. 12°.

Bonnafont, Jean Pierre. Traité théorique et pratique des maladies de l'oreille et des organes de l'audition. Paris, 1860. il. 8°.

Bonnal, Edmond. Manuel et son temps: étude sur l'opposition parlementaire sous la Restauration. Paris, 1877. 8°.

BONNANGE, Ferdinand. Nouveau système de catalogue au moyen de cartes. . . . Paris, 1866. pl. 8°.

BONNARD, Camille. Costumes historiques des 13e–15e siècles, dessinés et gravés par P. Mercuri ; avec un texte historique et descriptif. 1e édition française. Paris, 1845. 2 v. col. pl. 4°.

BONNARDOT, Alfred. Sur l'art de restaurer les estampes et les livres. 2e édition. Paris, 1858. 12°.

—— (editor). Les rues & églises de Paris, vers 1500; — Une fête à la Bastile en 1518 ; — Le supplice du Maréchal de Biron à la Bastille en 1602 ; avec préfaces et notes. Paris, 1876. 12°.

BONNASSIES, Jules. Les auteurs dramatiques et la comédie-française à Paris aux 17e et 18e siècles. (COL. docs. rel. à hist. de Paris.) Paris, 1874. 16°.

BONNATERRE, Joseph P. (l'abbé). Cétologie, erpétologie et ophiologie. (Encycl. méth.) Paris, 1789–90. 3 v. in 1. pl. 4°.

—— Ichthyologie. (Same.) Paris, 1788. pl. 4°.

—— and VIEILLOT, L. P. Ornithologie. (Same.) Paris, 1823. Text, 3 v. and atlas. 4°.

BONNAULT D'HOUET, L. de. Nomination d'un magistrat à Abbeville en 1666. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉMUL. Mém., 1873–76. 1878.)

BONNAY, François (marquis) de. Le prophète Jonas, juillet 1793, par Un émigré. [Anon.] Paris, [1793]. 8°.

BONNECHOSE, Charles de. Montcalm et le Canada français. Paris, 1877. port. maps. 12°.

BONNECHOSE, François Paul Émile Boisnormande de. Bertrand du Guesclin, connétable de France et de Castile. (Biog. nat.) Paris, 1866. 16°.

—— Histoire d'Angleterre. Paris, 1858–59. 4 v. 8°.

—— History of France, from the invasion of the Franks under Clovis to the accession of Louis Philippe. New edition, translated by William Robson. London, 1862. 12°.

BONNEFON, Daniel. Benjamin du Plan [Benj. de Ribot, seigneur du Plan], gentilhomme d'Alais, deputé général des synodes des Églises réformées de France. 1688–1763. Paris, [1876]. 12°.

BONNELL, Heinrich Edouard. Die Anfänge des Karolingischen Hauses. Berlin, 1866. 8°.

BONNEMÈRE, Joseph Eugène. Histoire des paysans. Paris, 1856. 2 v. 8°.

BONNER, William G. Pocket map of Georgia. Milledgeville, 1849. folded in case. 24°.

BONNET, Charles (b. 1720. d. 1793). Œuvres d'histoire naturelle et de philosophie. Neuchatel, 1779–83. 18 v. pl. 8°.

—— Philosophical and critical inquiries concerning Christianity ; translated by J. L. Boissier. London, 1787. 8°.

BONNET, Charles. Des donations entre époux dans le droit romain ; — De la quotité disponible entre époux d'après le droit français : thèse pour le doctorat. Paris, 1876. 8°.

BONNET, Victor. The example of France ; two essays on the payment of the indemnity, and the management of the currency since the German War, 1870–74; translated by George Walker. New York, 1875. 8°.

BONNEVILLE, Alphonse. Encyclopédie monétaire ; ou, Nouveau traité des monnaies d'or et d'argent. . . . Paris, 1851. pl. f°.

BONNEVILLE, Pierre Frédéric. Traité des monnaies d'or et d'argent qui circulent chez les différens peuples. Paris, 1806. pl. f°.

BONNEY, (Mrs.) Catharina V. R. Legacy of historical gleanings. Albany, 1875. 2 v. ports. pl. autographs. 8°.

Bonney, Charles C. Rules of law for the carriage and delivery of persons and property by railway. Chicago, 1864. 8°.

Bonney, George B. Charles H. Leonard. (In Allison, W. O. Year book. 1873.) port.

Bonney, (Rev.) Thomas George. The Alpine regions of Switzerland and the neighbouring countries. Illustrations by E. Whymper. Cambridge [Eng.], 1868. 8°.

—— Lake and mountain scenery of the Swiss Alps, by G. Closs and O. Froelicher; with text by Bonney. New York, [London printed, 1873]. photos. f°.

Bonnycastle, (Sir) Richard Henry. The Canadas in 1841. London, 1842. 2 v. 12°.

—— Newfoundland in 1842. London, 1842. 2 v. 8°.

Bonomi (Lat. Bonhomus), Giovanni Francesco (bp. of Vercelli). [De passione S. Virginis carmen.] (In Del. poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

Bononia. See Bologna.

Bonrepaus, François d'Usson de.

Boislisle, A. M. de (?). M. de Bonrepaus, la marine et le désastre de la Hougue. (In Paris. Soc. hist. France. Pub., v. 186. 1877.)

Bons, Charles Louis de. Notice sur Chillon, en partie extraite des Mémoires historiques de A. J. de Rivaz. (In Switzerland. Soc. Hist. Suisse Rom. Mém., v. 8, append. 1849.)

Bonsenior Aben-Yachiya. Oratio de ludo scaque. (In Hyde, T. Syntagma, v. 2. 1767.)

—— (joint author). Abraham ben Meir Aben Ezra, and Bonsenior Aben-Yachiya. Délices royales; ou, Le jeu des échecs ... traduction de l'hébreu par L. Hollænderski. [With Hebrew text.] Paris, 1864. 12°.

Bonstetten, Charles Victor de. Études de l'homme; ou, Recherches sur les facultés de sentir et de penser. Genève, 1821. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Bonstetten, Gustave de. Recueil d'antiquités suisses. Berne, 1855. 28 lith. pl. f°.

Bontà, Giuseppe. Discorso all' annua esposizione e alla solenne distribuzione de' premii per le arti e per l' industria patria, 3 luglio, 1845. Chiavari, [1845]. 8°.

Bontempi, Cesare di Giovannello. Ricordi della città di Perugia, 1527–50; continuati sino al 1563 da Marcantonio Bontempi. (In Archiv. stor. Ital., v. 16, pt. 2ª. 1851.)

Bontemps, Ch. Les systèmes télégraphiques aériens, électriques, pneumatiques. Paris, 1876. Text and atlas, each 1 v. 8°.

Bontier, Pierre, and Le Verrier, Jean. The Canarian; or, Book of the conquest and conversion of the Canarians, 1402, by Jean de Bethencourt; translated and edited with notes and an introduction by R. H. Major. (Hakluyt Soc. Pub., v. 46.) London, 1872. port. pl. map. 8°.

Bonutius, Judas (editor). Historia antiqva...; accessit Censvra G. Varrerii in Berosum. [Heidelberg? 1598–]99. 16°.

Bonvicini, G. A. (barone). Il sorriso della mente e del cuore ossia su buoni argomenti piacevoli idee. [Fasc. 1.] Firenze, 1844. f°.

Bonvouloir, Henry de (vicomte). Catalogue de la bibliothèque [de la Société Entomologique de France], 1832–66. (Paris. Soc. Ent. Fr. Annales.) Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— Monographie de la famille des eucnémides. (Paris. Soc. Ent. Fr. Annales, 4ᵉ sér., v. 10, pte. suppl. 1870.) pl.

Boxwick, James. Daily life and origin of the Tasmanians. London, 1870. il. 8°.

—— Last of the Tasmanians; or, The black war of Van Diemen's Land. London, 1870. il. 8°.

Book, The, and its missions past and present;... edited by L. N. R. [Ellen Ranyard]. Vol. 4–7; 1859–62. London, [1859–62]. 4 v. 8°.

Book of ballads, The; edited by Bon Gaultier [pseud. of Theodore Martin and Wm. Edmonstoune Aytoun]; illustrated by Doyle, Leech, and Crowquill. 6th ed. Edinburgh and London, 1859. il. pl. 12°.

Book of blood, The; record of the policy adopted by Spain to end the war of independence of Cuba, Oct. 1868 – Dec. 1870. New York, 1871. 8°.

—— [Same.] Oct. 1868 – Dec. 1873. New York, 1873. 8°.

Book of common prayer. See Common prayer.

Book of German songs, The; from the sixteenth to the nineteenth century; translated and edited by H. W. Dulcken. London, 1856. 12°.

Book of good counsels; from the Sanskrit of the "Hitopadésa"; by Edwin Arnold. London, 1861. il. 12°.

Book of humorous poetry; illustrations by Chas. A. Doyle. Edinburgh, [1867]. 16°.

Book of humour, wit and wisdom. London, 1867. 16°.

Book of rights. Leabhar na g-Ceart; or, The book of rights; edited with translation and notes by J. O'Donovan. (Celtic Soc. Pub.) Dublin, 1847.

Book of table-talk, by several contributors. New edition. London, 1847. 2 v. il. 24°.

Book of the rates of customs and valuation of merchandises in Scotland, A. D. 1612. (In Halyburton, A. Ledger. 1867.) fac-sim.

Book of vagabonds and beggars: with a vocabulary of their language; ed. by Martin Luther in 1528; now first translated into English, with introduction and notes by J. C. Hotten. London, 1860. pl. sq. 12°.

Booker, A., Jr. Tariff of duties on imports into Canada. 1855. Hamilton, 1855. 16°.

Booker, John. A brief judgment astrologicall, concerning the present designe of... Cromwell against the rebels in Ireland. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 350.) London, 1649. 12°.

—— Mercurius Cœlicus; or, A caveat to all that happen to reade the pamphlet of Naworth. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 243.) London, [1644]. sq. 12°.

Book-worm, The: a literary and bibliographical review; edited by J. Ph. Berjeau. London, 1866–71. 5 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.

Boole, George. Investigation of the laws of thought; on which are founded the mathematical theories of logic and probabilities. London, 1854. 8°.

Boone, Daniel.

C., W. A. Daniel Boon. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1835.)
Duyckinck, E. A. D. Boone. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1862?) port.
Flint, Timothy. Life and adventures of B. Cincinnati, 1868. pl. map. 8°.
Life of D. Boone. [Anon.] Dayton, 1856. port. pl. 12°.

Boone, H. H., and Cook, Theo. P. Life sketches of executive officers and members of the Legislature of N. Y. v. 3. Albany, 1870. 8°.

Boone, (Mrs.) Rebecca.

Life of Rebecca Boone. [Anon.] (In Boone, Daniel. Life. 1856.)

Boone, William Jones (D. D., missionary bp.). Address in behalf of the China mission. New York, 1837. 8°.

Boone, William Jones (D. D., miss. bp.). Defense of an essay on the proper rendering of the words Elohim and Θεος into the Chinese language. Canton, 1850. 8°.
Boorde, Andrewe. See Borde, or Boorde, A.
Boorman, James. Communications to the stockholders of the Hudson River R. R. Co., in reply to A. C. Flagg. New York, 1849. 8°.
—— Letter to the rector, church wardens, and vestrymen of Trinity Church. New York, 1855. 8°.
Boosey, Thomas. Piscatorial reminiscences and gleanings by an old angler and bibliopolist; added, [Bibliotheca piscatoria] a catalogue of books on angling. London, 1835. 16°.
Boot, Johann Cornelius Gerhard. De Pericle ejusque in civitatem Atticam meritis. Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1835. 8°.
—— Disputatio ad locum juris Romani de captis et redemptis ab hostibus. Lugduni Batavorum, 1836. 8°.
—— Disputatio de bello sacro Phocensi. Lugduni Batavorum, 1836. 12°.
Boote, Richard. An historical treatise of an action or suit at law, and of the proceedings used in the King's Bench and Common Pleas. London, 1766. 8°.
—— [Same.] 3d edition, with additions. Dublin, 1791. 16°.
Booth, Charles (and others). Modern surface ornament. New York, 1877. 24 pl. without text. f°.
Booth, David. Explanation of scientific terms; — Indexes. (In Soc. Diff. Usef. Kn. Lib. Usef. Kn. Nat. philos., v. 1–4. 1827–34.)
Booth, Edward Chauncey (M. D.). Somerville. (In Drake, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)
Booth, Edwin.
Duyckinck, E. A. Edwin Booth. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 2. 1873.)
Booth, George. Frontier folk. New York, 1880. 12°.
Booth, Henry. Free trade, as it affects the people. Liverpool, 1833. 8°.
Booth, James Curtis. Memoir of the geological survey of Delaware; including the application of the geological observations to agriculture. Dover [Del.], 1841. 8°.
—— and Morfit, Campbell. Encyclopedia of chemistry, practical and theoretical. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1862. 8°.
—— — On recent improvements in the chemical arts. (Smithson. Inst. Misc. col., v. 2.) Washington, 1852. 8°.
Booth, Mary Louise. History of the city of New York. New York, 1867. 2 v. 8°.
—— New and complete clock and watchmakers' manual; with appendix [on] clock and watchmaking in America. New York, 1860. pl. 12°.
—— (translator). The Marble-workers' manual . . .; from the French. New-York, 1856. pl. 16°.
Booth, Robert Russell (D. D.). The kingdom which cannot be moved: a sermon. New York, 1862. 8°.
Boothby, (Sir) Brooke. Fables and satires, with a preface on the Esopean fable. Edinburgh, 1809. 2 v. 12°.
Boothby, Josiah. Statistical sketch of South Australia. London, 1876. 8°.
Bopp, Franz. Comparative grammar of the Sanskrit, Zend, Greek, Latin, Lithuanian, Gothic, German, and Sclavonic languages; translated by E. B. Eastwick. 2d edition. London, 1856. 3 v. 8°.
Martineau, R. Obituary of Bopp. (In London. Philolog. Soc. Trans. 1867.)
Borbonius, Matthias. [Apothegmata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 1, pt. 2. 1612.)

Borbonius, Nicolaus. See Bourbon, Nicolas.

Borbstædt, (Col.) A., and Dwyer, (Maj.) Francis. The Franco-German war, to the catastrophe of Sedan and fall of Strassburg. London, 1873. 8°.

Borchi (Lat. Borrichius), Olaf. Carmina. (In Del. poet. Dan., v. 2. 1693.)

—— De antiqua urbis Romæ facie. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 4. 1697.)

—— De poëtis Danis ex dissertationibus Borrichii de poëtis Græcis & Latinis. (In Deliciæ poet. Dan., v. 1. 1693.)

Niceron, J. P. O. Borrichius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 19. 1732.)

Borchardt, Carl Wilhelm. Ueber eine Interpolationsformel für eine Art symmetrischer Functionen und über deren Anwendung. (In Berlin. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil. u. hist. Abh. 1860.)

Borchgrave, Émile de. Histoire des colonies belges qui s'établirent en Allemagne pendant le 12e et le 13e siècle. Bruxelles, 1865. 4°.

Borchgrave, Pierre Josse de.

P. J. de Borchgrave: sa vie et ses œuvres; par Un flamingant. Bruxelles, 1861. 8°.

Borda, Jean Charles.

Lefèvre-Gineau, L. Notice historique sur Borda. n. t.-p. [1800?]. 4°.

Bordas-Demoulin, Jean Baptiste. Le Cartésianisme; precédé d'un Discours sur la réformation de la philosophie, par F. Huet. Paris, 1843. 2 v. 8°.

Borde, or Boorde, Andrew. The fyrst boke of the introduction of knowledge; — A compendious regyment. — Barnes In the defence of the berde. Edited, with life of Borde, by F. J. Furnivall. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub., extra ser., no. 10.) London, 1870. il. 8°.

Borde, Pierre Gustave Louis. Histoire de l'île de la Trinidad sous le gouvernement espagnol. 1e pte.; 1498 à 1797 : découverte, conquête, et colonisation. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Bordeaux. Parlement.

Boscheron des Portes, C. B. F. Histoire du Parlement de B.... Bordeaux, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

—— Académie Impériale des Sciences, Belles-Lettres et Arts. Compte rendu des séances, année 1857, no. 1–12. (Bound with Recueil, 3e–4e trim. 1857.)

—— — Recueil des actes. 16e année, 1854, 3e trimestre; — 19e année, 1857, 3e–4e trimestres; — 20e année, 1858, 1e trimestre. Bordeaux, 1854, 1857–58. 3 pt. 8°.

Bordenave, Nicolas de. Histoire de Béarn et Navarre, 1517 à 1572; pub. sur le ms. original pour la Soc. de l'Histoire de France par Paul Raymond. (Paris. Soc. Hist. Fr. Pub., v. 165.) Paris, 1873. 8°.

Bordier, Henri Leonard. Les églises et monastères de Paris; pièces en prose et en vers des 9e, 13e et 14e siècles; publiées, avec notes et preface. (Trésor des pièces rares, v. 9.) Paris, 1856. 12°.

—— Notice sur la monnaie genevoise au temps des rois bourguignons de la première race, et sur quelques monnaies mérovingiennes. (In Geneva. Soc. Hist. et Arch. Mém., v. 1. 1841.)

—— and Brièle, Léon. Les archives hospitalières de Paris. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— (joint author). Lalanne, Marie L. C., and Bordier. Dictionnaire de pièces autographes, volées aux bibliothèques publiques de la France. ... Paris, 1851. 8°.

Bordier-Marcet, J. A. Notions sur l'aréomètre centigrade, l'alambic ambulant, et le plastron nautique. Paris, 1812. 8°.

Bordini, Giovanni Francesco. [Carmina.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)
Bordoni, Antonio. Sugli esami ossia sul merito di un esaminato. [Milano], 1841. 4°.
Bordoni-Hasse, Faustina. See Hasse, Faustina B.
Boré, Eugène. Arménie. (In Univers. Europe, v. 8. 1838.) pl. maps.
Borealis de la Garde (pseud.). Mercurius Venereus, what happened to him in his severall shapes and transmigrations. (In Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 361.) n. p., 1649. sq. 12°.
Borel, —— (doct. méd.). Observations d'hydrophobie, etc. (In Neuchâtel. Soc. d. Sc. nat. Mém., v. 1. 1835.)
Borel, Pierre.
Niceron, J. P. P. Borel. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)
Borel d'Hauterive, André François Joseph (editor). Annuaire de la noblesse de France et des maisons souveraines de l'Europe, 1849–50; 1860–80. Paris, [1850–80]. 21 v. pl. 12°.
Borelli (Lat. Borellius), Giovanni Alfonso.
Niceron, J. P. J. A. Borelli. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18. 1732.)
Boretius, Alfred. Capitularien zur Lex Salica bearbeitet von A. B. (In Lex Salica hrsg. von J. Fr. Behrend. 1874.)
—— Friedrich der Grosse in seinen Schriften. (Virchow, R. Sammlung, 5. Ser. Heft 114.) Berlin, 1870. 8°.
Borghese, Ottavia (contessa Masino di Mombello). In morte di Diodata Saluzzo Roero di Revello, serto femminile. Torino, 1840. 8°.
Borghi, Giuseppe. Á G. Marietti, lettera. [Firenze, 1832.] 12°.
—— La corona; [poema]. Firenze, 1841. 8°.
—— Inni. Firenze, 1834. 8°.
—— Il 15 di Febbraio nella cattedrale aretina; orazione. n. p., n. d. 8°.
Borghini, Raffaello. Il riposo [in cui della pittura e della scultura si favella]. (Soc. de' class. Ital.) Milano, 1807. 3 v. 8°.
Borghini, Vincenzo Maria. Dello scrivere contro ad alcuno; discorso [ed.] e pub. da Giuseppe Aiazzi. Firenze, 1841. 8°.
—— Discorsi con le annotazioni di D. M. Manni. Milano, 1808–9. 4 v. port. pl. 8°.
Borgia, Girolamo. Epithalamion in nuptias Jo. Alfonsi Hernicii. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)
Borgia, Lucrezia.
Gregorovius, F. Lucrezia Borgia; nach Urkunden und Correspondenzen ihrer eigenen Zeit. 3. Auflage. Stuttgart, 1875. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.
Borgman, C. Bezoek in de Vereenigde Staten van Noord-Amerika in het jaar 1850. Groningen, 1854. 8°.
Borie, Victor. Étude sur le crédit agricole et le credit foncier en France et à l'étranger. Paris, 1877. 8°.
Boringdon (lord). See Morley, John Parker (1st earl).
Borlinetto, Luigi. I moderni processi di stampa fotografica. Milano, 1878. photos. 8°.
Bormans, Jean Henri. Dissertatio de neglectu neolatinæ poeseos deque Horatii et Sarbievii dotibus. (In Liége. Acad. Annales, 1822–23. 1824.)
—— Fragments d'une ancienne version thioise de la chanson de geste d'Aiol, suivis d'un extrait du texte inédit du poëme français et d'annotations. [Bruxelles, 1865.] 8°.

Bormans, Jean Henri (editor). Deux chroniques inédites des années 1269–1271 contenant la généalogie de Charlemagne et des Ducs de Lotharingie et de Brabant. [Bruxelles], n. d. 8°.

Borne, —— (abbé). Mappamondo istorico;... tradotta dal francese. Firenze, 1833. obl. 32°.

Bornitius, Christian. De synagogis veterum Hebræorum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 21. 1758.)

Borough, (Sir) John. See Burroughs, Sir John.

Boroughs. Two letters [with a third] to Lord John Russell on the classification of borroughs. London, 1832. 8°.

Borowski, Ludwig Ernst von. Darstellung des Lebens und Charakters Immanuel Kant's; von Kant selbst genau revidirt und berichtigt. (Ueber Im. Kant, Bd. 1.) Königsberg, 1804. 16°.

Borrell, H. P. Notice sur quelques médailles grecques des rois de Chypre. Paris, 1836. 4°.

Borrelli, Pasquale. Su' principali restauratori della civiltà italiana. Mendrisio, 1845. 8°.

Borrichius, Olaus. See Borch, Olaf.

Borring, Laurits Stephan. Notice sur la vie et les travaux de Carl Christian Rafn. Copenhague, 1864. 8°.

Borromeo (di S. Miniato), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. ccl., v. 3. 1833.)

Borron, Robert et Helié (sires) de. History of the Holy Grail, Englisht, about 1450 A. D., by Henry Lonelich, skynner, from the French prose (about 1180–1200 A. D.); re-edited by F. J. Furnivall; pt. 1–4. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub., extra ser., no. 20, 24, 28, 30.) London, 1874–78. 8°.

Borrow, George. Lavengro; the scholar — the gipsy — the priest. New York, 1851. 12°.

—— The Romany Rye; a sequel to "Lavengro." 3d edition. London, 1872. 12°.

—— Wild Wales, its people, language, and scenery. London, 1862. 3 v. 8°.

Borsari, L[uigi]? La bandiera donata dai toscani ai ferraresi. Ferrara, 1847. 16°.

Borszczow, E. G. and G. G. Musci Taimyrenses, Boganidenses et Ochotenses nec non Fungi Boganidenses et Ochotenses in expeditione Sibirica annis 1843 et 1844 collecti. (In Middendorff, A. Th. v. Reise in d'äusserst. Nord. u. Ost. Sibir., v. 1. 1848.)

Borszczow, Elias. Die aralo-caspischen Calligoneen. (St. Petersburg Acad. Imp. d. Sci. Mém., 7e sér., v. 3.) St. Petersburg, 1860. pl. sq. f°.

—— Die pharmaceutisch-wichtigen Ferulaceen der aralo-caspischen Wüste. (Same.) St. Petersburg, 1860. pl. sq. f°.

Borthwick, Peter. Colonial slavery: defence of the Baptist missionaries. 2d edition. London, n. d. 8°.

Bortz, Georg Heinrich. De mechanica [dissertatio]. Lipsiæ, 1769. sq. 12°.

—— Præcipua astronomiæ physicæ principia ad motus lunæ. Lipsiæ, 1783. sq. 12°.

Bory de St.-Vincent, Jean Baptiste George Marie. Cryptogamie. (In Duperry, L. I. Voyage autour du monde. Botanique.) Paris, 1828. 4°.

—— Histoire et description des îles de l'Océan. (Univers. America, v. 3.) Paris, 1839. 8°.

—— Justification de [sa] conduite et [ses] opinions. Paris, 1815. 8°.

—— Sur l'anthropologie de l'Afrique française. Paris, 1845. pl. 8°.

Bory de St.-Vincent, J. B. G. M. (joint author). Bélanger, Charles and Bory de St.-Vincent. [Voyage aux Indes-orientales, par le nord de l'Europe, continued.] Botanique ; 2e partie : Cryptogamie. [Paris, 1834.] 2 v. Text nar. 4°, atlas f°.

See also Lamouroux, J. V. F. Hist. nat. d. zooph. 1824.

Bosanquet, Charles. Practical observations on the report of the bullion committee. London, 1810. 8°.

Bosc, Ernest. Architecture rurale : traité des constructions rurales. (Encyc. gén. de l'arch.-ingén.) Paris, 1875. 8°.

—— Dictionnaire raisonné d'architecture ; tom. 1–4. Paris, 1876–80. 4 v. nar. 4°.

—— Traité complet théorique et pratique du chauffage et de la ventilation. (Encyc. gén. de l'arch.-ingén.) Paris, 1875. 4°.

Bosc, Louis Augustin Guillaume, and Baudrillard, J. J. Dictionnaire de la culture des arbres et l'aménagement des forêts. (In Encyc. méth., v. 7. 1821.)

Bosca, Pietro Paolo. De origine et statu Bibliothecæ Ambrosianæ. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9. 1723.)

Boscager, Jean.

Niceron, J. P. J. Boscager. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15. 1731.)

Boscan Almogaver, Juan. Obras. Madrid, 1875. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. J. Boscan. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13. 1730.)

Bosch, Bernardus de. De Christen ; aan den vrygeest. (In Leyden. Maatschap. d. Nederl. letterk. Werken, v. 2. 1774.)

Bosch, Johannes Van den (maj.-gen.). De la colonie de Frederiks-Oord, et des moyens de subvenir aux besoins de l'indigence par le défrichement des terrés vagues et incultes ; traduction d'un ms. par le Baron De Keverberg. Gand, 1821. pl. 8°.

Bosch, Pieter van den. De twaalfde der Olympische lierzangen van Pindarus nagevolgd. (In Leyden. Maatschap. d. Nederl. letterk. Werken, v. 1. 1772.)

—— De ware digtkunst altijd eenvondig. (In same, v. 3. 1777.)

Boscheron des Portes, C. B. F. Histoire du Parlement de Bordeaux, 1451–1790. Bordeaux, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

Boschi, Domenico Guglielmo. Osservazioni intorno alle proprietà saline dell' atmosfera ligure. [Genova, 1791.] 4°.

Boscovich, Ruggiero Giuseppe (Lat. Rogerius Josephus). De cycloide, et logistica. Romæ, 1745. 12°.

—— Del porto di Rimini. (In Nuova racc. d' autori, v. 7. 1823.)

—— Riflessioni sulla relazione del S. Ximenes appartemente al progetto di un nuovo ozzeri nello stato lucchese. (In same.)

Boscowitz, Arnold. L'âme de la plante. Paris, 1867. 12°.

Bose (Lat. Bosius), Johann Andreas. De pontificatu maximo imperatorum Romanorum. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 5. 1732.)

—— De pontifice maximo Romæ veteris. (In same.)

Bosgoed, D. Mulder. Bibliotheca ichthyologica et piscatoria : Catalogus van boeken en geschriften over de natuurlijke geschiedenis van de visschen en walvisschen . . . , enz. [Title also in French.] Haarlem, 1874. 8°.

Bosio, Giacomo. Histoire des chevaliers de l'ordre de S. Jean de Hierusalem, . . . cy-devant escrite par le feu S. D. B. S. D. L. [Sieur de Boissat, seigneur de Licieu]. Paris, 1643. 2 v. f°.

Brunet, the Encyclopédie Catholique, and the Nouv. Biog. Universelle, agree in pronouncing Boissat's work only a translation from Bosio's "Istoria della

Bosio, Giacomo. Histoire des chevaliers de S. Jean de Hierusalem. sacra religione di San Giovanni Gierosolimitano, 3 v. Roma, 1594–1602." — See First Catalogue, Boissat, P. de.

Bosius, Joannes Andreas. See Bose.

Bosizio, Athanasius. Die Geologie und die Sündfluth. Mainz, 1877. pl. 8°.

Bosnia.

Evans, A. J. Through Bosnia and Herzegovina on foot, 1875. London, 1877. 8°.

Bosnisch-türkische Sprachdenkmäler, gesammelt, gesichtet und herausgegeben von [E.] O. [F. H.] Blau. (Deutsche Morgenl. Gesells. Abh., v. 5, no. 2.) Leipzig, 1868. 8°.

Bosquet, François de (bp. of Lodève, afterwards of Montpellier).

Niceron, J. P. F. Bosquet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12. 1730.)

Boss, Henry R. Early newspapers in Illinois. (Chicago. Frank. Soc. Pub., v. 2.) Chicago, 1870. 4°.

—— Sketches of the history of Ogle county, Illinois, and the early settlement of the Northwest. n. t.-p. [Polo, 1859]. 8°.

Boss, Lewis. Declinations of fixed stars. (In U. S. Northern Boundary Commis. Rept., App. H. 1878.)

—— [Same. n. t.-p. Washington, 1878.] 4°.

Bossange, Gustave. Bossange's catalogue of anatomy. Paris, 1870. 8°.

—— Bossange's literary annual; 1870–71. Paris, 1872. 8°.

Bossange, Hector. Catalogue de livres français.... 3e suppl. Paris, 1850. 8°.

—— Extrait du catalogue général. Paris, 1845. 8°.

Bossart, Joseph Xaver, and Mueller, Johann Jacob. Zur Geschichte des Kaisers Antoninus Pius. (In Buedinger, M. Untersuchungen, v. 2. 1868.)

Bosse, Abraham. De la manière de graver à l'eau forte et au burin, et de la gravûre en manière noire. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1745. pl. 8°.

Bossert, Adolphe. Goethe et Schiller. Paris, 1873. 8°.

—— Goethe; ses précurseurs et ses contemporains. Paris, 1872. 8°.

Bosset, Louis de. Notice sur la carinaire (carinaria Mediterraneæ). (In Neuchâtel. Soc. Sci. Nat. Mém., v. 2. 1839.)

—— Notice sur la présence temporaire de l'ophidium imberbe dans la cavité du corps d'une holothurie orangée de la faune française. (In same.)

Bossi, Luigi (conte). Histoire de Christophe Colomb, traduite de l'italien [par C. M. Urano]. Paris, 1824. port. il. 8°.

—— Della istoria d' Italia antica e moderna. Milano, 1819–23. 19 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Vita di Cristoforo Colombo, corredata di nuove osservazioni e di un' appendice di documenti rari o inediti. Milano, 1818. port. pl. 12°.

Bosso (Lat. Bossius), Girolamo (of Pavia). De toga Romana; — De senatorum lato clavo; — Isiacus, sive De sistro; — Janotatius, sive De strena. (In Nov. thes. antiq., v. 2. 1735.)

Bosso, Matteo.

Niceron, J. P. M. Bossus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 28. 1734.)

Bosson, Charles P. Observations on the potatoe and remedy for the potatoe plague. Boston, 1846. 12°.

Bossu, ——. Nouveaux voyages dans l'Amérique Septentrionale.... Amsterdam, 1777. 8°.

Bossu, René le. See Le Bossu.

Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne (bp. of Condom, aftw. of Meaux). Bossuet inconnu: notice sur les satires de Juvénal et de Perse; traduites et commentées d'après deux manuscrits de 1684, découverts par A. L. Ménard. Paris, 1877. pl. 4°.

Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne. Lettres à Daniel Huet ; publiés par l'abbé V. Verlaque. (In Col. d. doc. inéd. Mélanges hist., v. 2. 1877.)

—— Œuvres posthumes, pour servir de Supplément aux 17 vols. de ses ouvrages, ci-devant publiés. Amsterdam, 1753. 3 v. 4°.

Farrer, H. L. Bossuet and his contemporaries. New ed. (Lear, H. L. S. Christian biog.) London, 1877. 16°.

Gandar, E. Bossuet orateur: études critiques sur les sermons de la jeunesse de Bossuet, 1643–1662. Paris, 1867. 8°.

Le Dieu, F. Mémoires et journal sur la vie et les ouvrages de Bossuet ; introduction et notes par M. l'abbé Guettée. Paris, 1856–57. 4 v. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Bossuet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1729–31.)

Bossuit, Francis van. Cabinet de l'art de schulpture, executé en yvoire ou ébauché en terre ; gravées [sic] d'après les desseins de Barent Graat par Mattys Pool. Amsterdam, 1727. pl. 4°.

Bossus, Matthieu. See Bosso.

Bossut, Charles. Discours sur la vie et les ouvrages de Pascal. (In his Hist. gén. des math., v. 2. 1802.)

Bostock, John. An account of the history and present state of galvanism. London, 1818. 8°.

Boston, John (monk of Bury). Speculum cœnobitarum ; nunc primo editum ab Antonio Hallio. (In Trivet, N. Annal. contin. 1722.)

Boston, Thomas, and Baine, James. Select sermons, with introductory essay by N. M'Michael. Edinburgh, [etc.], 1850. pl. 12°.

Boston (Mass.). Assessors. List of persons, copartnerships, and corporations taxed on six thousand dollars and upwards in the years 1851, 1855–56 ; on ten thousand in 1857–58, and on twenty thousand in 1864. Boston, 1852–65. 6 v. 8°.

—— Auditor. Reports of receipts and expenditures. Statement of expenses of Town, May, 1800–May, 1801 ; — View of current expenses, May, 1810–May, 1811 ; — Rept. of Com. on pecuniary concerns of Town, 1811 ; — 4th, 8th–10th an. rept. Com. on Finance, 1816–22 ; — 11th–32d an. rept. 1823–44 ; — Auditor's 33d–54th, 56th–68th an. rept. 1845–66, 67–80. Boston, 1801–80. 19 v. 8°.

From the 11th, 1823, are for Boston and the county of Suffolk.

—— — Auditor's estimates, 1850–52, 1864–65.

Bound in " Reports of receipts and expend., same dates.

—— Board of Health. 1st–8th annual report, 1873 to 1879–80. Boston, 1873–80. 8 v. 8°.

—— — Sanitary condition of Boston : report of a medical commission, by T. B. Curtis. Boston, 1875. 8°.

—— City Council. Annual appropriations. Boston, 1843. 8°.

—— — Celebration of the centennial anniversary of the Battle of Bunker Hill ; Appendix [by Justin Winsor], containing a survey of the literature of the battle, its antecedents and results. Boston, 1875. 8°.

—— — Charter and ordinances, with such acts of the Legislature as relate to the government of the city.... Boston, 1827. 8°.

—— — Digest of [state] laws and [city] ordinances relating to the public health. Boston, 1869. 8°.

—— — A memorial of Joshua Bates [of London]. Boston, 1865. port. pl. nar. 4°.

—— — Memorial of the inauguration of the statue of Franklin : edited by N. B. Shurtleff. Boston, 1858. pl. 8°.

—— — Memorial of Abraham Lincoln. Boston, 1865. nar. 4°.

—— — A memorial of Samuel F. B. Morse. Boston, 1872. 8°.

Boston (Mass.). City Council. Proceedings on the death of Josiah Quincy. Boston, 1864. 8°.

—— — Memorial of Charles Sumner; [with eulogy by Carl Schurz]. Boston, 1874. port. nar. 4°.

—— — Inauguration of the statue of Daniel Webster, Sept. 17, 1859, [with eulogy by Edward Everett]. Boston, 1859. 8°.

—— — Minority report of the committee on the reorganization of the Fire Department. Boston, 1873. 8°.

—— — Municipal register. 1840–43, 1845–77, 1879–80. Boston, 1840–80. 39 v. maps in 1853–55, 1857–62, 1864, 1866 and 1868. 8°.

—— — Ordinance recommended by the committee on the reorganization of the Fire Department. Boston, 1873. 8°.

—— — Ordinances of the city and Acts of the Legislature of Mass., on municipal subjects, passed in 1867. Boston, 1868. 8°.

—— — Proceedings at the dedication of the city hall, September 18, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°.

—— — The city hall, Boston; corner stone laid, Dec. 22, 1862; dedicated, Sept. 17[18], 1865. Boston, 1866. pl. 4°.

—— — The railroad jubilee; account of the celebration commemorative of the opening of railroad communication between Boston and Canada, Sept. 17–19, 1851. Boston, 1852. map. 8°.

—— — Recommendations of the joint standing committee of the fire department. Boston, 1873. 8°.

—— — Report and evidence on the reorganization of the fire dept., and the cause of the fire, May 30th, 1873. Boston, 1873. 8°.

—— — Report [and] Final report of committee on the erection of the new jail for Suffolk Co. Boston, 1850–51. 2 pam. plan. 8°.

—— — Report of committee on fees of office. n. t.-p. [Boston, 1821 ?]. 8°.

—— — Report of commissioners appointed to investigate the cause and management of the great fire [Nov. 9, 1872]. Boston, 1873. 8°.

—— — Report of the joint committee on public lands, in relation to the Public Garden, July, 1850. Boston, 1850. map. 8°.

—— — Report [of the joint special committee] on the board of engineers of the fire department. n. t.-p. [Boston, 1851]. 8°.

—— — Report of the joint special committee on the burial of Mass. dead at Gettysburg; with the oration of E. Everett at the consecration of the national cemetery. Boston, 1863. plan. 8°.

—— — Report of the joint special committee on the purchase of jail lands. Boston, 1849. 8°.

—— — Report of the joint standing committee on public buildings concerning a uniform system of fire alarms. Boston, 1851. 8°.

—— — Report of the police committee on special police officers and street stands. 1862. Boston, 1862. 8°.

—— — Report of the provisional committee appointed at the time of the great fire. Boston, 1872. 8°.

—— — Report of special committee on police on preambles and order offered in the board of aldermen, March 16. Boston, 1868. 8°.

—— — Report on order respecting salary of senior justice of the Police Court. Boston, 1851. 8°.

—— — Report on schemes for an additional supply of pure water, 1874. Boston, 1874. 8°.

—— — Report on the watch and police departments, 1850, 1851. n. t.-p. [Boston, 1850–51]. 2 pam. 8°.

—— — Reports of the inspectors of prisons in the county of Suffolk. July, 1855; July, 1856. n. t.-p. [Boston], 1855–56. 2 pam. 8°.

Boston (Mass.). City Council. The statue of Samuel Adams. (In Smith, R. D. Oration July 5, 1880. Appendix.)
—— — Committee on the Library. Report in relation to the donations received from the city of Paris, with catalogue of the gifts exchanged.... Boston, 1849. 8°.
—— City Physician. Communication from Wm. Read on Asiatic cholera: Is it a contagious disease? Boston, 1866. plans. 8°.
—— — Report, [Jan. 1], 1867. Boston, 1867. 8°.
—— City Registrar. Report of the births, marriages, and deaths, for the years 1854, 1855. Boston, 1855–56. 2 v. 8°.
—— Cochituate Water Board. See Water Board, below.
—— Fire Department. [1st, 2d], 11th–13th, 17th–23d, 28th–31st, 35th annual report. 1838, 1839, 1848–50, 1854–60, 1865–68, 1872. Boston, 1838–73. 1 v. and 12 pam. 8°.
—— — [Report of a committee of the board of engineers to revise the rules and regulations of the dept.] Boston, 1850. 8°.
—— — Report of John S. Damrell to the officers of the Boston fire department in relation to his trip to Chicago after its destruction by fire, Oct. 7th, 8th and 9th, 1871. Boston, 1871. 8°.
—— — Board of fire commissioners. 1st–3rd, 5th–7th annual report. 1874–76, 1878–80. Boston, 1874–80. 6 v. 8°.
—— Harbor Commission. Report on Mystic Pond water by E. N. Horsford. Boston, 1861. 8°.
—— House of Correction. Rules and regulations for the government of the officers and convicts of the establishment. Boston, 1844. 12°.
—— Mayor. Address to the board of aldermen, Jan. 3, 1829, by Josiah Quincy, on taking final leave of the office of mayor. Boston, 1829. 8°.
—— — Inaugural address of Frederic W. Lincoln, Jr., to the city council, Jan. 4, 1864. Boston, 1864. 8°.
—— — Inaugural address of Otis Norcross, Jan. 7, 1867. Boston, 1867. 8°.
—— — Inaugural address of Samuel C. Cobb. Jan. 5, 1874; — Jan. 4, 1875; — Jan. 3, 1876. Boston, 1874–1876. 3 pam. 8°.
—— Police. Annual report of the chief of police, 1851, 1864, 1866, 1868, 1871, 1873. Boston, 1852–74. 6 pam. 8°.
—— — Doings of the police department, 1855. Boston, 1856. 8°.
—— — Reports on rules and regulations for the government of the police, 1866–67. n. t.-p. [Boston, 1866–67]. 2 pam. 8°.
—— — Special rules and regulations for the government of the Boston police, adopted May 7, 1866. Boston, 1866. 24°.
—— — Farewell address of J. L. C. Amee to the Boston police department, Feb. 25, 1863. Boston, 1863. 8°.
—— — Specification of the masonry for a station house by G. J. F. Bryant. Boston, 1865. 8°.
—— Record Commissioners. 3d–5th report, 1878–80. Boston, 1878–80. 3 v. 8°.
Contents: Vol. 3. Charlestown land records, Book of possessions. 4. Dorchester town records. 5. "Gleaner" articles [by Nathaniel Ingersoll Bowditch].
—— School Committee. Annals of the Boston primary school committee,... 1818–1855; compiled by Joseph M. Wightman. Boston, 1860. 8°.
—— — Annual report of the school committee with the annual report of the superintendent. 1855, 1857–61, 1863–65. [1857 has not supt.'s report.] Boston, 1855–65. 9 v. pl. 8°.

Boston (Mass.). School Committee. First semi-annual report of the superintendent. 2d ed. Boston, 1852. 8°.

—— — Third annual report of superintendent. Boston, 1853. 8°.

—— — Report of regulations of the school committee, 1789–1823. Boston, 1823. 8°.

—— — Report of the annual examination, 1853. Boston, 1853. 8°.

—— — Report of the committee appointed to make the annual examination of the writing schools; [with Tables of the examinations in arithmetic and natural philosophy. Boston, 1847]. 8°.

—— — Report of the committee on music, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°.

—— — Reports of the annual visiting committees of the public schools of the city of Boston. Boston, 1847. 8°.

—— — Rules of the school committee, and regulations of the public schools. Boston, 1848. 8°.

—— Water Board. Report of the commissioners appointed under an order of the city council to devise a plan for supplying the city with pure water. Boston, 1837. 8°.

—— — Papers relating to the introduction of pure water [into the city]. Boston, 1838. 8°.

—— — Water. [Report on water, with Analysis of water of Mystic Pond by Aug. A. Hayes.] n. t.-p. [Boston, 1838]. 8°.

—— — Report of the water commissioners on the material best adapted for distribution water pipes: and on the most economical mode of introducing water into private houses; submitted Aug. 14, 1848. Boston, 1848. 8°.

—— — Annual report of Cochituate water board. 1850–69, 1871–76. [Continued as Boston water board.] Boston, 1850–76. 26 nos. in 11 v. and 1 pam. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — Report of committee, respecting estimates for the new reservoir, 1865. Boston, 1865. 8°.

—— — Report in reply to an order of the city council Oct. 31, 1873, relating to the available quantity and purity of the Mystic water, and to other matters connected with an additional supply for Boston. Boston, 1874. 8°.

—— — 1st–4th annual report of the Boston water board, 1877–80. [Continuation of Cochituate water board.] Boston, 1877–80. 4 v. 8°.

—— Miscellaneous.

The aristocracy of Boston, who they are and what they were; ... for the last forty years, by One who knows them [T. L. V. Wilson?]. Boston, 1848. 8°.

Boston aqueduct and the city of Boston; [from the Evening transcript, July & Aug. 1849. Boston, 1849]. 12°.

Boston Common. Boston, 1842. 12°.

Boston Common; [case and opinions of Jer. Mason and Franklin Dexter]. Boston, 1843. 8°.

Boston in the future; its park grounds, and a grand avenue through the city, with map of suburbs showing proposed annexations. Boston, 1871. 8°.

March 17, 1876. Celebration of the centennial anniversary of the evacuation of Boston by the British army, March 17, 1776; — Reception of the Washington medal; — Oration delivered in Music Hall and a Chronicle of the siege of Boston, by Geo. E. Ellis. Boston, 1876. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

Celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Boston, Sept. 17, 1880. Boston, 1880. pl. nar. 4°.

The City Hall. Boston, 1866. pl. 4°.

Coffin, C. C. Story of the great fire, Nov. 9–10, 1872. Boston, 1872. 12°.

Dedication [Sept. 17, 1877], of monument on Boston Common erected to the memory of the men of Boston who died in the civil war. Boston, 1877. pl. nar. 4°.

Description of the Boston water works, from Lake Cochituate to the city of Boston. Boston, 1848. il. maps. 24°.

Boston (Mass.). Miscellaneous.

Kidder, Fred. History of the Boston massacre, March 5, 1770. Albany, 1870. 8°.

Massachusetts. Commissioners on West Boston bridge. Specifications for a pivot draw and foundations, engine and engine house, on West Boston bridge. [Boston, 1870?] 8°.

Thoughts about water [signed A selfish tax payer. Boston, 1844]. 8°.

—— Board of Trade. 1st–23d, 25–26th annual report, 1855–80. Boston, 1855–80. 25 v. 8°.

—— Churches. Boston Society of the New Jerusalem. Sketch of [its] history, with a list of its members. Boston, 1863. 12°.

—— — Essex Street Religious Society.

Sabine, James. Ecclesiastical memoir of [the] society. [Anon.] Boston, 1823. 8°.

—— — Old South Church. South Church book for sacramental contribution. 1708. (In Ballard, Jos. Acct. of the poor fund. 1868.)

Wisner, B. B. History of the church; four sermons, May 9th and 16th, 1830. Boston, 1830. 8°.

—— — St. Stephen's Chapel. Report of the mission to the poor [by E. M. P. Wells]. 1847–48, 1857, 1860–61. [Boston, 1847–61.] 8°.

—— — Trinity Church. Protest of the laity against the election of any assistant bishop for the Eastern diocese. Boston, 1838. 8°.

—— Clearing House Association. Report of tax committees of New York, Boston, and Philadelphia clearing house associations. n. t.-p. [1863]. 8°.

—— Conventions. Proceedings of the constitutional meeting at Faneuil Hall, Nov. 26th, 1850. Boston, 1850. 8°.

—— — Proceedings of the friends of a national bank, July 15, 1841; including an address to the people of the U. S. Boston, 1841. 8°.

—— Directories.

Boston directory 1829, 1836–37, 1839, 1842–45, 1848–50, 1852, 1856–59, 1861, 1863–69 and 1878; — Supplement Dec. 1872, Nov. 1873. Boston, 1829–78. map in 1868 only. 25 v. and 2 pt. 16° and 8°.

Dean, Dudley. The Boston business and copartnership directory.... Boston, 1863–64. map. 16°.

Sketches and business directory of B. and its vicinity for 1860 and 1861. Boston, [1860]. map. 4°.

—— Libraries. Boston Athenæum. Catalogue of the library, 1807–1871, [by C. A. Cutter]. Boston, 1874–82. 5 v. nar. 4°.

—— — — Catalogue of the 10th, 13th, 23d exhibitions of paintings in the gallery. Boston, 1836–50. 3 pam. 8°.

—— — — List of books added to the library, Dec. 1862 – Dec. 15, 1865; Dec. 15, 1867 – Dec. 15, 1868. [Boston, 1863–68?] 4 pam. 8°.

—— — — Report to the proprietors in relation to the issuing of new shares. Boston, 1853. 8°.

—— — — Reports of the committee on the library and on fine arts, submitted Jan. 8, 1866. [Boston, 1866.] 8°.

Ticknor, George. Union of the Athenæum and the Public Library. [Anon.] Boston, 1853. 8°.

—— — Mercantile Library Association. 30th, 37th, 45th–48th annual report. Boston, 1850–68. 8°.

—— — — Index to the catalogue of books compiled by Charles William Baker. Boston, 1869. nar. 4°.

—— — Public Library. [1st–]28th annual report of the trustees. 1852–80. Boston, 1852–80. 3 v. 8°.

—— — — Bulletin, no. 1–55, Oct. 1867 – Oct. 1880; v. 1–3 [and parts to end of 1880]. Boston, 1871–80. 2 v. 8°.

Boston (Mass.). Libraries. Public Library. By-laws relative to the trustees and officers. Boston, 1858. 8°.

—— — — [Same]; adopted Feb. 24, 1869; amended June 14, 1870. Boston, 1870. 32°.

—— — — [Same]; amended May 24, 1871. Boston, 1873. 32°.

—— — — Catalogue of the Spanish library and of the Portuguese books bequeathed by George Ticknor to the library; with the collection of Spanish and Portuguese literature in the general library; by James Lyman Whitney. Boston, 1879. nar. 4°.

—— — — Catalogue of the works of William Shakespeare, Barton collection, by James Mascarene Hubbard. Boston, 1878. nar. 4°.

—— — — Catalogue of works relating to William Shakespeare and his writings in the Barton collection, by J. M. Hubbard. Boston, 1880. nar. 4°.

—— — — Chronological index to historical fiction; including prose fiction, plays and poems. 2d enlarged ed., 1875. Boston, 1875. 8°.

—— — — General schemes for the classification of titles under the names of countries, states (of the Union), cities, sciences, etc., Oct. 1872. [Boston, 1872.] 8°.

—— — — Handbook for readers, with regulations. 1st ed., Aug. 1872. Boston, 1872. 32°.

—— — — [Same.] 2d edition, July, 1873. Boston, 1873. 32°.

—— — — [Same.] 5th edition, August, 1877. Boston, 1877. 32°.

—— — — Index to the catalogue of books in the Bates hall. 2d ster. ed. Boston, 1865. nar. 4°.

—— — — [Same.] 1st supplement. Boston, 1866. nar. 4°.

—— — — Librarian's monthly report. May, 1878, new series, no. 1 – April, 1880, n. s., no. 24. [Boston, 1878–80.] sheets. 4°.

—— — — List of Bibles recently added, Nov. 1878. [Boston, 1878.] nar. 4°.

—— — — List of works on coins and medals, Nov. 1878. [Boston, 1878.] nar. 4°.

—— — — Lower Hall. Catalogue of books in the classes of history, biography, and travel, including the histories of literature, art, sects, etc., politics, geography, voyages, sketches, and manners and customs. 2d edition, July, 1873; with notes for readers under subject references. Boston, 1873. 8°.

—— — — — Class list for English prose fiction, etc. 4th ed., Oct. 1869. [Boston, 1869.] nar. 4°.

—— — — — [Same.] 5th ed., August, 1871. [Boston, 1871.] nar. 4°.

—— — — — [Same.] 6th ed., April, 1877. [Boston, 1877.] nar. 4°.

—— — — — Class list for poetry, the drama, rhetoric, elocution, collections, periodicals, and miscellaneous works. 1st ed., July, 1870. [Boston, 1870.] 8°.

—— — — — Class list for works in the arts and sciences. 2d ed., Sept. 1871. Boston, 1871. 8°.

—— — — — Finding list: French, German, and Italian books. Boston, [1867]. 8°.

—— — — — Index to the catalogue of a portion of the library arranged in the lower hall. Boston, 1858. 8°.

—— — — Periodicals currently received, and works of reference in reading room, and at desk in Bates hall. 1st ed., Sept. 1870; — Periodicals in central library, etc. 2d ed., Apr. 1873. Boston, 1870–73. 2 pam. 8°.

—— — — Points to be considered in cataloguing, revising and proof reading. Boston, 1870. 8°.

Boston (Mass.). Libraries. Public Library. The Prince library : catalogue of books and mss. [of] Rev. Thomas Prince, bequeathed to the Old South Church, now deposited in the Public Library. Boston, 1870. 8°.
—— — — Proceedings at the dedication of the building, Jan. 1, 1858. Boston, 1858. 8°.
—— — — Proceedings on the occasion of laying the corner-stone, Sept. 17, 1855. Boston, 1855. 8°.
—— — — Superintendent's monthly report, Jan. 1874, no. 43 – April, 1878, no. 94. [Continued as Librarian's report. Boston, 1874–78.] sheets. f°.
—— — — The Tosti engravings, the gift of Thomas G. Appleton ; received Oct. 1869. Boston, 1873. nar. 4°.
See also, before, City Council. Committee on the Library.
—— — — Charlestown Branch. Catalogue of books, with an appendix. 2d edition, May, 1880. Boston, 1880. 8°.
—— — — Dorchester Branch. List of books. 1st edition, March, 1875. Boston, 1875. 8°.
—— — — East Boston Branch. Address delivered at the dedication, 22d March, 1871, by Wm. W. Greenough. Boston, 1871. 8°.
—— — — — List of books. 1st edition, Feb. 1871. Boston, 1871. 8°.
—— — — Roxbury Branch. Catalogue of books, including the collection of the Fellowes Athenæum ; with notes under subject-references. 2d edition, Aug. 1876. Boston, 1876. 8°.
—— — — — Dedication services of the Fellowes Athenæum, and the Roxbury branch, July 9, 1873. Boston, 1873. 8°.
—— Maps.
Chart of Boston harbor and Massachusetts Bay, with map of the adjacent country. Boston, 1865. 24°.
Map and description of proposed metropolitan park for Boston. Boston, 1870. 8°.
Map of B., 1872. Boston, 1872. folded. 24°.
Map of B., 1878, pub. for Boston directory. Boston, 1878. folded. 12°.
—— Societies. Charitable and Moral. Boston Association for the Relief of Aged Indigent Females. 18th annual report, Jan. 1868. Boston, 1868. 8°.
—— — Boston Dispensary. Institution of the Boston Dispensary for the medical relief of the poor ; incorp. 1801. Boston, 1837. 12°.
—— — — 75th annual report, with by-laws, act of incorporation, etc., prepared by Samuel A. Green. Boston, 1871. pl. 8°.
—— — Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society. 8th annual report, by Mrs. Sarah J. Hall. Boston, 1841. 8°.
—— — — 11th ann. report of managers, 1878. Boston, 1878. pl. 8°.
—— — Channing Home. Report no. 1 to 12 ; for year ending April 1, 1869 – March 31, 1880. Boston, 1869–80. 12 pam. 12°.
—— — Children's Hospital. 6th annual report, Dec. 1873 – Dec. 1874. Boston, 1875. 8°.
—— — City Hospital. First medical and surgical report ; edited by J. Nelson Borland and D. W. Cheever. Boston, 1870. pl. 8°.
—— — — Medical and surgical reports. 2d series, edited by D. W. Cheever and F. W. Draper. Boston, 1877. pl. 8°.
—— — — 16th, 17th report of the trustees, 1879 / 80, 1880 / 81. Boston, 1880–81. 2 v. 8°.
—— — Ladies' Industrial Aid Association of Union Hall. Report from July, 1861, to Jan. 1862. Boston, Mass. 1862. 8°.

Boston (Mass.). Societies. Lying-in Hospital. 44th annual report, Jan. 1, 1877. Boston, 1877. 12°.

—— — New England Assoc. of Philanthropic Commercialists. See New Eng. Assoc. of Phil. Comm.

—— — New England Hospital for Women and Children. Annual report, 1876. Boston, 1877. 8°.

—— — Prison Discipline Society. 5th, 12th, 13th, 21st, 22d, 25th annual report of the board of managers. Boston, 1830, 1837–50. 6 pam. 8°.

—— Societies. Literary and Scientific. Academy of Music. Collection of church music. [1st 12 p. wanting.] n. t.-p. [Boston, n. d.]. obl. 16°.

—— — Archæological Institute of America. See Archæological Inst. of Amer.

—— — Boston Medical Association. Boston medical police; rules and regulations. Boston, 1830. 8°.

—— — Boston Numismatic Society. American journal of numismatics, and Bulletin of American numismatic and archæological societies; vol. 5–14; July, 1870–July, 1880. Boston, 1871–80. 10 v. in 3. pl. and photo. nar. 4°.

Originally published by the American Numismatic and Archæological Soc.

—— — Boston Society for Medical Improvement. Report of a committee on the alleged dangers which accompany the inhalation of the vapor of sulphuric ether [by R. M. Hodges and others]. Boston, 1861. 8°.

Jackson, J. B. S. A descriptive catalogue of the anatomical museum. Boston, 1847. pl. 8°.

—— — Boston Society of Natural History. Anniversary memoirs published in celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the society's foundation, 1830–1880. Boston, 1880. port. pl. 4°.

—— — — Boston journal of natural history, 1850–63; vol. 6–7 [continued]. Boston, 1857–63. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— — — Condition and doings . . . as exhibited by the annual reports, May, 1867. Boston, 1867. 8°.

—— — — Occasional papers, vol. 1–3. Boston, 1869–80. 3 v. pl. 8°.

Contents: 1. Harris, T. W. Entomological correspondence: ed. by S. H. Scudder. 2. Hentz, N. M. Spiders of the U. S.; ed. by E. Burgess. 3. Crosby, Wm. O. Contributions to geology of Eastern Mass.

—— — — Proceedings [continued]; vol. 6–19. 1856–1878. Boston, 1859–78. 14 v. pl. 8°.

—— — Handel and Haydn Society. Collection of church music; . . . harmonized for three and four voices, with a figured base for the organ and piano forte, by Lowell Mason. 18th edition, with additions. Boston, 1838. obl. 24°.

—— — Medical School. See Harvard College. Medical School.

—— — Military Historical Society of Mass. Established A. D. 1876. [List of members; rules; list of reports.] Boston, 1879. 32°.

—— — Museum of Fine Arts. Catalogue of pictures belonging to the Duke de Montpensier, and of other pictures. Boston, 1874. pl. 8°.

—— — — Trustees; 1st annual report for year ending Dec. 31, 1876. Boston, 1877. 8°.

—— — New England Historic, Genealogical Society. See New England Historic, Gen. Soc.

—— — See also American Academy of Arts and Sciences; and Mass. Historical Society.

Boston, East.

Adams, George. East Boston directory. East Boston, 1852. 16°.

Boston, South.

Adams, George. South Boston directory. South Boston, 1852. 16°.

Simonds, T. C. History of South Boston, formerly Dorchester Neck. Boston, 1857. ports. pl. 12°.

Boston almanac 1858–60, 1862, 1877. Boston, [1857–76]. 5 v. maps. 24°.

[Boston] Daily evening transcript, vol. 20–23; Jan. 1, 1849–Dec. 31, 1852. Boston. 4 v. f°.

Boston daily evening traveller. [Review of the week: clippings, at various times between Jan. 1854 and Apl. 1868, and during portions of 1874 and 1875. Boston, 1854–75.] 3 v. 8°.

Boston journal of natural history. See, above, Societies. Literary and Scientific. Bost. Soc. of Nat. Hist.

Boston medical and surgical journal; vol. 7–103. Boston, 1833–80. 97 v. in 92. il. pl. 8°, 4°.

Boston Monitorial School. First biennial report of the trustees and instructer [Wm. B. Fowle]. Boston, 1826. 8°.

Boston news. March 13–Sept. 10, 1834; published by B. Hammatt Norton. Boston, 1834. 4°.

First penny daily newspaper published in New England.

Boston quarterly review; [edited by O. A. Brownson]; vol. 1, 2, 4, 5. Boston, 1838–42. 4 v. 8°.

Boston Submarine and Wrecking Company. Report of directors through their pres., S. Benton Thompson, Mch. 12, 1856. Boston, 1856. 8°.

Boston Theological Seminary. Annual report; 1868. Riverside Press [Cambridge], 1868. 8°.

Boston University. President's annual report; 1873/74, 1875–77, 1878/79. Boston, 1874–80. 8°.

—— School of Medicine. 6th–7th annual announcement. 1878–1879. Boston, 1878–79. 8°.

—— Year Book. 1874–1880. Boston, 1874–80. 7 v. 8°.

Boston and Lowell Railroad Corporation. Report of directors for 1877. Boston, 1877. 8°.

Boston and Providence Railroad. Report of board of directors to stockholders submitting report of engineer, with plans and profiles of the surveys, and estimates of the cost of a railroad from Boston to Providence. Boston, 1832. 8°.

—— Report of the directors [June 4, 1834]. n. t.-p. [Boston, 1834]. 8°.

Boston and Worcester Rail-Road Corporation. Report of the directors to the stockholders, with report of John M. Fessenden, civil engineer, and a plan and profile of the location of the rail-road. Boston, 1832. 8°.

—— Report of the directors, Jan. 18, 1833; — June 3, 1844. Boston, 1833, 1844. 8°.

—— Thirteenth annual report for the year 1844, to the Legislature of Mass., Jan. 31, 1845. Boston, 1845. 8°.

Bostwick, Homer. A complete practical work on the nature and treatment of venereal diseases, and other affections of the genito-urinary organs. New York, 1848. col. pl. 4°.

Bostwick, Samuel Breck (D. D.) An essay on the origin of man. Sandy Hill, N. Y., 1872. 8°.

Boswell, James. An account of Corsica; Journal of a tour to that island, and Memoirs of Pascal Paoli. 3d ed. London, 1769. map. 8°.

Boswell, James. Life of Samuel Johnson. New edition, copious notes. (Nat. ill. library.) London, [1851]. 4 v. il. 12°.

Boswell, Thomas Alexander. The journal of an exile. [Anon.] London, 1825. 2 v. 12°.

Bosworth, Joseph (translator). An English translation of King Alfred's Anglo-Saxon version of the historian Orosius. (In Alfred the Great. Whole works, v. 2. 1858.) fac-sim.

—— and Waring, George (editors). The Gothic and Anglo-Saxon Gospels in parallel columns with the versions of Wycliffe and Tyndale; with preface and notes. 2d edition. London, 1874. fac-sim. 8°.

Bosworth, Joseph Sollace. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Superior Court of the city of New York, [1856–63]. Albany, 1859–65. 10 v. 8°.

Bosworth, Newton (editor). Hochelaga depicta; the early history and present state of... Montreal. Montreal, 1839. il. plans. 12°.

—— [Same]; or, A new picture of Montreal; with an addenda. Montreal, 1846. il. maps.

Botanical and physiological memoirs,... edited by Arthur Henfrey. (Ray Soc. Pub., v. 17. 1853.)

Botanical directory for America, 1878; parts 1–2. New York, 1878. 8°.

Botanical magazine, by W. Curtis [continued]. See Curtis's botanical magazine.

Botanische Zeitung, hrsg. von H. v. Mohl [bis 1872] und D. F. L. v. Schlechtendal [bis 1866], A. de Bary [1867–78], u. G. Kraus [1872–78]. 15–38. Jahrgang. Leipzig, [1857]–80. 24 v. in 22. pl. sq. 8°.

Botanischer Jahresbericht, hrsg. von Dr. Leopold Just. 1873–77. Berlin, 1874–79. 5 v. 8°.

Botero (Lat. Boterus or Bottherius), Giovanni. De regno Gallico relatio. (In Respub. sive stat. reg. Gall. 1626.)

—— [Elogia] ad Joh. Poschium (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)

Niceron, J. P. J. Botero. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)

Botfield, Beriah. Stemmata Botevilliana: Memorials of the families of De Boteville, Thynne, and Botfield, in the counties of Salop and Wilts. Westminster, 1858. pl. 4°.

—— (editor). Præfationes et epistolæ editionibus principibus auctorum præpositæ. Cambridge, 1861. 4°.

Both, Carl (M. D.). Consumption, and its treatment in all its forms. Boston, 1873. 8°.

—— Method for treating tubercular consumption. New York, 1877. 8°.

Botta, Carlo Giuseppe Guglielmo. Histoire de la guerre de l'indépendance des États-Unis d'Amérique; traduite de l'italien, par L. de Sevelinges. Paris, 1812–13. folded plans. 4 v. 8°.

—— Storia della guerra dell' independenza degli Stati Uniti d' America. Paris, 1809. 4 v. 8°.

Becchi, F. Elogia di Botta, 11 sett., 1838. Firenze, 1839. 8°.

Botta, Mrs. Anne Charlotte Lynch. Handbook of universal literature. New York, 1860. 8°.

Botta, Vincenzo. Dante as philosopher, patriot, and poet; with an analysis of the Divina Commedia. New York, 1867. 12°.

—— Discorso. (In Victor Emanuel II. Alla gloriosa memoria. 1878.)

—— A discourse on the life, character and policy of Count Cavour. New York, 1862. 8°.

—— Public instruction in Sardinia. Hartford, 1858. 8°.

Bottalla, Paul. De la souveraine et infaillible autorité du Pape dans l'église et dans les rapports avec l'état; traduit en partie de l'anglais par l'abbé L. M. Dubois. Poitiers and Paris, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

Bottarelli, F. Dizionario portatile, italiano, inglese, e francese. Venezia, 1791. 3 v. 12°.

Bottarelli, Giovanni Gualberto. L'ordre des francs-maçons trahi, et Le secret des Mopses révélé. [Anon.] Amsterdam, 1745. pl. 5 p. music. 16°.

Attributed also to the abbé G. L. C. Pérau.

Bottari, Antonio. Relazione di un viaggio da Pisa nelle maremme toscane. Lucca, 1838. 8°.

Bottazzo, Giovanni Jacopo. Dialogi maritimi; et alcvne rime maritime di Nicolo Franco, et d' altri, dell' Accademia de gli Argonauti. Mantoua, 1547. 16°.

Bottherius, Johannes. See Botero, Giovanni.

Botti, Vincenzo. Associazione ad una opera inedita di Michelangiolo Buonarroti rappresentante la Fortuna ed incisa dal Sig. Davide Testi. Firenze, 1847. pl. 8°.

Botto, Girolamo. Di alcuni lavori in filograna recati all' esposizione del 1846 da G. Bennati. [Genova, 1846.] 8°.

Bottomley, James Thomson. Electrometers. (In Science lectures at So. Kensington, v. 1. 1878.)

Botts, John Minor. The great rebellion; its secret history, rise, progress, and disastrous failure; the political life of the author vindicated. New York, 1866. port. 12°.

—— Speech at Powhatan Court House, Va., June 15, 1850. n. t.-p. 8°.

Boturini Benaduci, Lorenzo. Tezcoco en los ultimos tiempos de sus antiguos reyes; de mss. redactados por M. Veytia; publicalos con notas y adiciones [por] C. M. de Bustamente. México, 1826. 8°.

Bouchard, Abel (joint author). Beaunis, H. É., and Bouchard. Précis d'anatomie et de dissection. Paris, 1877. 16°.

Bouchard, Louis. Traité des constructions rurales et de leur disposition. Paris, [1858]. 2 pt. in 3 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.

Bouchardat, Apollinaire. Manuel de matière médicale, de thérapeutique et de pharmacie. 4e édition. Paris, 1864–65. 2 v. 12°.

—— Rapport sur les progrès de l'hygiène. (France. Min. Instruc. Pub. Recueil de rapports.) Paris, 1867. 8°.

Bouché de Vitray, Alphonse (joint author). Desmartis, T. P., and B. Nouveau traitement du croup et des angines couenneuses. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Boucher, Adelard. Une page de notre histoire. (In Littérature canadienne, v. 2. 1864.)

Boucher, Jacobus. Theses mathematicæ de motv; — [generalia; — de gravium descensu; — Ode a J. Dupuys. Lutetiæ Parisiorum], 1692. 4°.

Boucher d'Argis, Antoine Gaspard (editor). De la montre des officiers du Châtelet de Paris. (In Leber. Col. d. diss., v. 7. 1838.)

—— Du haut et souverain empire de Galilée établi en la chambre des comptes de Paris. (In same.)

—— Du royaume de la basoche [avec des additions, par l'editeur C. L.]. (In same.)

Boucher de Crèvecœur, Jules Armand Guillaume. Flore d'Abbeville et des environs. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Ém. Mém. 1833.)

Boucher de Crèvecœur, Jules Armand Guillaume. Fragment contenant une dissertation sur le port où César s'est embarqué pour la conquête de la Grande-Bretagne. (In same.)

Notice nécrologique sur B. [Anon.] (In same. 1849–52.)

Notice nécrologique sur B. [avec une liste de ses ouvrages. Anon.] Abbeville, 1844. 8°.

Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, Jacques. Antiquités celtiques et antédiluviennes ; mémoire sur l'industrie primitive et les arts à leur origine. Paris, 1847–64. 3 v. pl. 8°.

—— Chants armoricains ; ou, Souvenirs de Basse-Bretagne. 2e edition. Paris, 1831. 12°.

—— Constantin, tragédie en cinq actes. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Ém. Mém., 1844–48.)

—— De la création ; essai sur l'origine et la progression des êtres. Paris, [v. 5, Abbeville], 1841. 5 v. 12°.

—— Découverte d'une mâchoire humaine dans le diluvium. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Ém. Mém., 1861–65 : 1.) — De l'éducation du pauvre ; quelques mots sur celle du riche. (In same, 1841–43.) — De la femme dans l'état social : de son travail et de sa rémunération. (In same, 1857–60.) — De l'homme antédiluvien et de ses œuvres. (In same, 1857–60.) — De la misère. (In same, 1838–40.) — De l'obeissance à la loi. (In same, 1849–51.) — Des idées innées : de la mémoire et de l'instinct. (In same, 1867–68.) — Des outils de pierre. (In same, 1861–66 : 2.) — Du patronage ; ou, De l'influence par la charité. (In same, 1844–48.) — Nouvelles découvertes d'os humains dans le diluvium, en 1863–64. (In same, 1861–65 : 1.) — Les vers, satire. (In same, 1833.)

—— Emma ; ou, Quelques lettres de femme. Paris, 1852. 12°.

—— Le grand homme chez lui, comédie en cinq actes et en vers. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Ém. Mém., 1849–52.)

—— Hommes et choses ; alphabet des passions et dès sensations ; esquisses de mœurs faisant suite au Petit glossaire. Paris, 1850–51. 4 v. 12°.

—— Les masques ; — Biographie sans nom ; — Portraits de mes connaissances, dédiés à mes amis. Paris, 1861. 2 v. 12°.

Author's port. with autograph inserted in v. 1.

—— Négre et blanc ; de qui sommes-nous fils ? Y a-t-il une ou plusieurs espèces d'hommes ? Paris, 1861. 12°.

—— Nouvelles. Paris, 1832. 16°.

—— Opinion de M. Christophe sur les prohibitions, et la liberté du commerce. 2e éd. Paris, 1831. 16°.

—— Petit glossaire, traduction de quelques mots financiers ; esquisses de mœurs administratives. Paris, 1835. 2 v. 16°.

—— Petites solutions de grands mots, faisant suite au Petit glossaire administratif. Abbeville, 1848. 12°.

—— Rien ne nait, rien ne meurt ; la forme seule est périssable. Paris, 1865. 16°.

—— Romances, ballades et legendes. 2e éd. Paris, 1849. 16°.

—— Satires, contes et chansonnettes. Paris, 1833. 16°.

—— Sujets dramatiques. Paris, 1852. 2 v. 12°.

—— [Various papers and discourses.] (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Ém. Mém., 1833 to 1867–68, passim.)

—— Voyage à Constantinople par l'Italie, la Sicile et la Grèce ; en mai–août, 1853. Paris, 1855. 2 v. 12°.

Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes, Jacques.
Delignières, É. D. Inauguration du monument élevé à la mémoire de B. au Cimetière de Notre-Dame de la Chapelle. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Ém. Mém., 1869-72.)
Notice sur B. [avec une liste de ses ouvrages. Anon.] Abbeville, 1844. 8°.
Prarond, Ernest. Nécrologie. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Ém. Mém. 1867-68.)
Boucher de Perthes. See Boucher de Crèvecœur de Perthes.
Boucherett, Ayscoghe. Fallacy of Sir Robert Peel's speech on the renewal of the Bank charter. n. p., n. d. 8°.
—— A few observations on corn, currency, &c. with a plan for promoting the interests of agriculture and manufactures. London, 1840. 8°.
Boucherett, Jessie. How to provide for superfluous women. (In Butler, J. E. Woman's work, etc. 1869.)
Boucherie, Anatole. Le palimpseste de Montpellier.... (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Notices et ext., v. 23, 2e pt. 1872.)
—— (editor). Ἑρμηνευματα και Καθημερινη ὁμιλια de Julius Pollux. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same.)
Boucheron, A. P. Moyen géométrique proposé dans la série des 127 décimales de Delagny, entre le minimum et le maximum. [Paris, 1791.] 4°.
Boucheroni, Carlo. De Clemente Damiano Priocca narratio. Avgvstae Tavrinorvm, 1815. nar. 4°.
Bouchet, Jean. Mémoires de Louis II. de La Trémoille, dit le chevalier sans reproche, 15e & 16e siècle. (In Col. univ. d. mém., Perrin, v. 14. 1786.)
—— [Same; with Mém. de Guill. de Villeneuve.] Paris, 1793. 12°.
—— Le panegyric du chevallier sans reproche; ou, Mémoires de La Trémoille. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot, 1e sér., v. 14. 1820.)
Niceron, J. P. J. Bouchet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)
Bouchitté, Louis Firmin Hervé. Histoire des preuvres de l'existence de Dieu. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. Sav. étr., v. 1. 1841.) — Mémoire sur la notion de Dieu dans ses rapports avec l'imagination et la sensibilité; — Rapport par Rémusat sur [cette] Mém.; — De la persistance de la personalité apres la mort; — Rapport par Franck sur [cette] Mém. (In same, v. 2. 1847.)
—— Negociations, lettres et pièces relatives à la conférence de Loudun. (Col. doc. inéd. sur. l'hist. Fr. 1e sér.) Paris, 1862. 4°.
Bouchon-Brandely, G. Traité de pisciculture pratique et d'aquiculture en France et dans les pays voisins. Paris, 1876. pl. 8°.
Bouchut, Eugène. Atlas d'ophthalmoscopie médicale et de cérébroscopie, montrant chez l'homme et chez les animaux les lésions du nerf optique, de la rétine et de la choroïde, [etc.]. Paris, 1876. il. pl. 4°.
—— Études sur la fièvre puerpérale. [Paris.] 8°.
—— Histoire de la médicine et des doctrines médicales. Paris, 1864. 8°.
—— Leçons cliniques sur les maladies de l'enfance. Paris, 1858. 8°.
—— On croup; diphtherite of Bretonneau. (In Semple, R. H. Mem. on diphtheria. New Syd. Soc. Pub., v. 3. 1859.)
—— Traité pratique des maladies des nouveau-nés, des enfants à la mamelle, et de la second enfance. 5e éd. Paris, 1867. 8°.
Boucicaut, Jean le Maingre de. Livre des faicts [du règne des roys Charles V. et VI. jusques en 1408]. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot, 1e sér., v. 6, 7. 1819.)
—— Mémoires; ou, Livre des faits. (In Col. univ. des mém., Perrin, v. 6. 1785.)

Boucoiran, L. Dictionnaire analogique et étymologique des idiomes méridionaux qui sont parlés depuis Nice jusqu'a Bayonne et depuis les Pyrénées jusqu'au centre de la France. Nîmes, 1875. 8°.

Boudant, Gilbert (l'abbé). Histoire de Chantelle. Moulins, 1862. pl. fold. plan. 4°.

Bouddha. See Buddha.

Boudewijnse, J. Catalogus der Bibliotheek van het Indisch Genootschap, te 's Gravenhage; op nieuw bewerkt. 's Gravenhage, 1869. 8°.

Boudin, Amédée. Histoire de Marseille. Paris et Marseille, 1852. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Palais de Versailles. Histoire généalogique du Musée des Croisades. Paris, 1858–63. 3 v. in 4. il. 4°.

Boudin, Jean Christian Marc François Joseph. Carte physique et météorologique du globe terrestre. Paris, 1851. folded in case. 12°.

—— Histoire de la foudre et des paratonnerres. Paris, 1855. 8°.

—— Histoire statistique de la colonisation et de la population en Algérie. Paris, 1853. 8°.

—— Traité de géographie et de statistique médicales, et des maladies endémiques. Paris, 1857. 2 v. charts and tables. 8°.

Boudinot, Elias. A star in the West; or, A humble attempt to discover the long lost ten tribes of Israel, preparatory to their return to their beloved city, Jerusalem. Trenton, N. J., 1816. 8°.

E. Boudinot. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 3. 1836.)

Boudinott, Elias. Address to the whites, by B., a Cherokee Indian. Philadelphia, 1826. 8°.

Boudrye, (Rev.) Louis N. Historic records of the Fifth New York Cavalry: First Ira Harris Guard.... Albany, N. Y., 1874. 12°.

Boué, Ami. Chronologischer Katalog der Nordlichter bis zum Jahre 1856, sammt einer Bibliographie. [Wien, 1856.] 8°.

—— Essai sur la distribution géographique et géologique des minéraux, des minerais et des roches, sur le globe terrestre, avec des aperçus sur leur géogénie. (In Paris. Soc. Géol. Fr. Mém., 2e sér., v. 3. 1848.) map.

—— Über die ewigen Gesetze der Natur, die Einfachheit, die Einheit, und das allmähliche Übergehen besonders in der Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Math. nat. Cl., Denkschr., v. 3, pt. 1. 1852.)

Bouelles, or Bouilles, Charles de.

Niceron, J. P. C. de Bouelles. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

Boüez de Sigogne, ——. Méthode nouvelle pour guérir les maladies vénériennes. Paris, 1722. 16°.

Boufflers, Adrien de. Extraits du choix d'histoires mémorables. [1608.] (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)

Boufflers, Stanislas. Œuvres. Paris, 1805. 2 v. 24°.

Bougainville, Louis Antoine de.

Delambre, J. B. J. Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de Bougainville. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Math. et Phys. Mém., 1811, pt. 2. 1814.)

Goepp, É., and Cordier, É. L. (pseud.). Bougainville, 1729–1811. (In their Grands hommes de la France. Navigateurs. 1873.)

Bougeault, Alfred. Histoire des littératures étrangères. Paris, 1876. 3 v. 8°.

—— Précis historique et chronologique de la littérature française depuis ses origines. 3e édition. Paris, 1860. 12°.

Bougot, A. Essai sur la critique d'art; ses principes, sa méthode, son histoire en France. Paris, n. d. 8°.

Bouguer, Pierre. Nouveau traité de navigation contenant la théorie et la pratique du pilotage. Paris, 1753. pl. 4°.

Laberthonie, T. (le père). Relation de la conversion et de la mort de Bouguer. Paris, 1784. 12°.

Bouhours, Dominique.

Niceron, J. P. D. Bouhours. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

Bouillé, René de. Histoire des ducs de Guise. Paris, 1849–50. 4 v. 8°.

Bouillet, Jean Baptiste. Catalogue des espèces et variétés de mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles, observés dans la Haute et la Basse-Auvergne; suivi d'un autre catalogue [des coquilles fossiles de l'Auvergne]. Clermont-Ferraud, 1836. 8°.

Bouillet, Marie Nicolas. Atlas universel d'histoire et de géographie. Paris, 1865. 8°.

—— Dictionnaire universel d'histoire et de géographie. Nouvelle édition (6e) augmentée d'un nouveau supplément. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— Dictionnaire universel des sciences, des lettres et des arts. Paris, 1854. 8°.

—— [Same.] 4e édition revue et corrigée. Paris, 1859. 8°.

—— (translator). Les Ennéades de Plotin, traduites pour la première fois en français. Paris, 1857–61. 3 v. 8°.

Bouillevaux, C. E. L'Annam et le Cambodge, voyages et notices historiques. Paris, 1874. map. 8°.

Bouillon, Henri de La Tour d'Auvergne (duc) de. Mémoires. (In Col., Nouv., d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, 1e sér., v. 11. 1851; also in Col. d. mém., Petitot, 1e sér., v. 35. 1823.)

Boukharow, Dmitri de. See Bukharov, Dmitri.

Boulainvilliers, Henri (comte) de. Histoire de l'ancien gouvernement de la France, avec 14 lettres historiques sur les parlements ou états-généraux. La Haye & Amsterdam, 1727. 3 v. 24°.

—— Histoire de la pairie de France et du Parlement de Paris, . . . ; par D. B. Nouvelle édition. London, 1753. 16°.

Also attributed to Jean Le Laboureur.

Boulart, R. (joint author). Gervais, H., and Boulart. Les poissons. . . . Paris, 1876–77. 3 v. il. col. pl. nar. 4°.

Boulay. See Du Boulay.

Boulenger, Jules César. De oraculis et vatibus, et De templis ethnicorum; — De ludis veterum. (In Thes. Græc. antiq., v. 7. 1735.) — De pictura, plastice, statuaria. (In same, v. 9. 1735.) — De triumphis, spoliis bellicis, trophæis, arcubus triumphalibus, et pompa triumphi. (In same, v. 11. 1737.)

—— De sortibus; — De auguriis et auspiciis; — De ominibus; — De prodigiis; — De terræ motu et fulminibus. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 5. 1732.) — De tributis ac vectigalibus populi Romani. (In same, v. 8. 1735.) — De circo Romano, ludisque circensibus; de venatione circi, et amphitheatri, ac de theatro; — De equis; — De elephantis. (In same, v. 9. 1735.) — De conviviis. (In same, v. 12. 1737.)

Boulenger, Pierre. De utilitate quæ ad populum Gallicum rediret, si sanctè Regis edictum servaretur. . . . Lutetiæ, 1566. 16°.

Bouley, Henri Marie. L'importation et la propagation de la peste bovine. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém., v. 38. 1873.)

Boulgarin, Thadée. See Bulharyn, Taddeusz.

Boulger, Demetrius Charles. The life of Yakoob Beg; Athalik Ghazi, and Badaulet; ameer of Kashgar. London, 1878. map. 8°.

Boulliaud (Lat. Bullialdus), Ismael. Ad astronomos monita duo : 1. De stella nova, quæ in collo Ceti ante annos aliquot visa est ; 2. De nebulosa in Andromedæ cinguli parte Borea ante biennium iterum orta. Paris, 1667. sq. 8°.

—— Astronomiæ Philolaicæ fundamenta clarius explicata et asserta ; adversus S. Wardi impugnationem. Parisiis, 1657. sq. 8°.

—— De populis fundis. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 2. 1732.)

—— Diatriba de Sancto Benigno,... scripta anno 1640. Parisiis, 1657. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. I. Boulliaud. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1 ; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1729-31.)

Boullier, —— (garde-du-corps). Histoire des divers corps de la maison militaire des rois de France, depuis leur création jusqu'a 1818 Paris, 1818. 8°.

Boullier, Auguste. Le dialecte et les chants populaires de la Sardaigne. Paris, 1864. 8°.

Boullon de Martel, Maximilien Paul.

Prarond, E. P. Boullon de Martel. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Ém. Mém., 1873-76. 1878.)

Boulogne, Michel de. See Angriani, Michele.

Boulogne. Congrès International d'Anthropologie et d'Archæologie Préhistoriques. See Congrès Int. d'Anthr. et d'Arch. Préh.

Boulogne, Bois de. See Paris. Parks.

Boulton, Matthew.

Smiles, S. Lives of Boulton and Watt. Philadelphia, 1865. port. il. pl. 8°.

Bouquet, A. Mémoire sur la théorie des intégrales ultra-elliptiques. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 21. 1875.)

Bouquet, C. Jean Claude (joint author). Briot, Charles A. A., and Bouquet. Leçons de géométrie analytique. 3e édition. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Bouquet, Henry.

Dumas, C. G. F. Biographical sketch of Bouquet. (In Smith, Wm. Historical account, etc. 1868.)

Bour, Edmond. Mémoire sur l'intégration des équations différentielles de la mécanique analytique. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 14. 1856.)

Bourassa, Napoléon. Naples et ses environs. (In Littérature canadienne, v. 2. 1864.)

Bourassé, Jean Jacques (l'abbé). Abbayes et monastères ; histoire, monuments, souvenirs et ruines. Tours, 1870. il. 8°.

—— Les cathédrales de France. Tours, 1843. pl. 8°.

—— Dictionnaire d'archéologie sacrée.... (Migne, J. P. Nouv. encyc. théol., v. 11, 12.) Paris, 1851. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— Les plus belles églises du monde ; notices sur les temples les plus célèbres de la chrétienté. 3e édition. Tours, 1867. 8°.

—— La Terre sainte : voyage dans l'Arabie Pétrée, la Judée, la Samarie, la Galilée, et la Syrie. 2e édition. Tours, 1867. il. 8°.

Bourbon (Les sires et les ducs de).

Béraud, J. B. Histoire des sires et des ducs de Bourbon, 812-1831. Paris, 1836. 4 v. 8°.

Bourbon, Antoine de. See Antoine de Bourbon.

Bourbon, Charles (cardinal) de.

Déclaration des causes qui ont meu M. de B., et les princes,... catholiques de ce royaume, de s'opposer à ceux qui veulent subvertir la religion et l'estat. 1585. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 11. 1836.)

Bourbon, Charles (duc) de.

Boudant, G. Le connétable de Bourbon. (In his Hist. de Chantelle, 1862.) port.

Leber, J. M. C. De la trahison et du procès du connétable de Bourbon. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 17. 1838.)

Procès criminel de Charles, et de ses accomplices. 1523. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 2. 1835.)

Bourbon, Étienne de. See Étienne de Bourbon.

Bourbon, Jean I. (4e duc) de.

Huillard-Bréholles, J. L. A. Mémoire intitulé La rançon du duc de B. Jean Ier, 1415–36. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 8, 2e ptie. 1874.)

Bourbon, Louis II. (3e duc) de.

Cabaret d'Orville, Jehan. La chronique du bon duc Loys de B., publiée par A. M. Chazaud. (Paris. Soc. Hist. Fr. Pub., v. 175.) Paris, 1876. 8°.

Bourbon (Lat. Borbonius), Nicolas (the elder). [Nugæ.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)

Niceron, J. P. N. Bourbon l'ancien. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)

Bourbon, Nicolas (the younger).

Niceron, J. P. N. Bourbon le jeune. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)

Bourbon del Monte. See Monte Santa Maria.

Bourbon family.

Chazaud, A. Étude sur la chronologie des sires de Bourbon, 10e–13e siècles. Moulins, 1865. 8°.

Bourbourg, É. C. Brasseur de. See Brasseur de Bourbourg, É. C. (l'abbé).

Bourchier, Jane Barbara (lady). Memoir of Admiral Sir Edward Codrington, with selections from his correspondence. London, 1873. 2 v. ports. il. 8°.

Bourdaloue, Louis. Œuvres complètes. Paris, 1829–31. 32 v. in 17. 24°.

—— Œuvres. Besançon, 1852. 6 v. 8°.

—— Oraison funèbre de Louis de Bourbon, prince de Condé. (In Fléchier, E. Oraisons funèbres, v. 2. 1803.)

Bourdeille, André (vicomte) de. Lettres aux Charles IX., Henri III., la Reyne leur mere, et autres, avec leurs responses. (In Brantôme, P. de B. S. de. Œuvres, v. 15. 1779.)

Bourdeille, Claude de (comte) de Montrésor. See Montrésor, Claude de Bourdeille (comte) de.

Bourdelin, Claude (the elder).

Niceron, J. P. C. Bourdelin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7. 1729.)

Bourdelin, Claude (the younger).

Niceron, J. P. C. Bourdelin le fils. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7. 1729.)

Bourdelin, François.

Niceron, J. P. F. Bourdelin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7. 1729.)

Bourdois de la Motte, Edme Joachim.

Pariset, É. Éloge de B. (In his Hist. d. mem. de l'Acad. de méd., v. 2. 1850.)

Bourdon, Pierre Marie. Thèse de mécanique. Paris, 1811. 4°.

Bourdon de Sigrais, Claude Guillaume. Considérations sur les Gaulois, les Francs et les Français. (In Col. d. mém. Fr., Guizot, Introd. vol. 1834.)

Bourgade, François (l'abbé). Passage du Coran à l'Évangile, faisant suite aux Soirées de Carthage, et à La clef du Coran. Paris, 1855. 8°.

—— Toison d'or de la langue phénicienne. 2e édition. Paris, 1856. 37 pl. f°.

—— (editor). Birjysh-Brysh... [The mottled camel, rich in milk, a friend, the companion ; year 1, no. 1–24. Paris, 1859–60.] f°.

A newspaper in Arabic.

Bourgelat, Claude. Éléments de l'art vétérinaire ; traité de la conformation extérieure du cheval ; 8e édition, avec des notes par J. B. Huzard. Paris, 1832. port. pl. 8°.

Bourgeois, J. La question d'Amérique en 1864. Paris, 1864. 8°.

Bourgeois, (Dr.) L. Xavier. The passions in their relations to health and disease ; translated from the French by H. F. Damon. Boston, 1873. 8°.

Bourgeois, dite Boursier, Louise. See Boursier, Louise Bourgeois.

Bourgerel, Gustave. Fragments d'architecture et de sculpture, dessinés d'après nature et autographiés. Paris, 1863. 101 pl. f°.

Bourgery, Marc Jean. Traité complet de l'anatomie de l'homme, comprenant la médecine opératoire ; avec [669] planches lithographiées d'après nature par N. H. Jacob. Paris, 1830–54. Text 8 v. in 7. pl. 8 v. f°.

Bourges, Jacques de. Wahrhaffte und eigendliche Erzehlung von der Reise des Bischofs von Beryte [P. de la Motte Lambert] auss Franckreich zu Wasser und Lande nach China ; verteutscht durch T. R. C. S. C. S. Leipzig, 1671. sq. 8°.

Bourgogne (duc de). See Louis (duc de Bourgogne, dauphin de France).

Bourgogne (ducs de). See Burgundy (Dukes of).

Bourgoin, ——. Calligraphie, ou l'Art de l'écriture, gravé par [Sophie] Beaublé. Paris, n. d. f°.

Bourgoin, Edme Alfred. Recherches dans la série succinique. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 23. 1877.)

Bourgoin, Edmond. Discours véritable de l'estrange et subite mort de Henry de Valois ; . . . par Un religieux de l'ordre des Jacobins. [Anon.] (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 12. 1836.)

Bourgoin, Jules. Les arts arabes ; . . . avec une table descriptive et explicative, et le trait général de l'art arabe. Paris, 1873. 92 pl. f°.

Bourgon, Jean (or Pierre) Ignace Joseph. Abrégé de l'histoire de France. Besançon, 1832–33. 2 v. 12°.

Bourguignat, Jules René. Catalogue des mollusques terrestres et fluviatiles des environs de Paris à l'époque quaternaire. (In Belgrand, M. F. E. La Seine, pt. 1., annexes. 1869.)

Bourguignon, Honoré. On the cattle plague ; or, Contagious typhus in horned cattle : its description and treatment. London, 1865. 12°.

—— (joint author). Delafond, H. M. O., and B. Traité pratique d'entomologie et de pathologie comparées de la psore ou gale de l'homme et des animaux domestiques. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 16. 1862.) pl.

Bourguignon d'Anville, J. B. See Anville.

Bourke, Dermot Robert Wyndham, 7th earl of Mayo. See Mayo.

Bourlie, Antoine (marquis) de Guiscard (abbé) de la. See La Bourlie.

Bourlier, Pierre Philippe (baron d'Ailly). Recherches sur la monnaie romaine depuis son origine jusqu'à la mort d'Auguste. Lyon, 1864–69. 2 v. in 3. 114 pl. 4°.

Bourne, Benjamin Franklin. The captive in Patagonia ; or, Life among the giants. Boston, 1853. il. 12°.

Bourne, Henry Richard Fox. English merchants ; memoirs in illustration of the progress of British commerce. London, 1866. 2 v. il. 8°.

—— Famous London merchants. New York, 1869. il. 16°.

—— The life of John Locke. New York, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

—— A memoir of Sir Philip Sidney. London, 1862. 8°.

Bourne, John. A catechism of the steam engine, illustrative of the scientific principles upon which its operation depends. New edition. New York, 1850. 16°.
—— Catechism of the steam engine, in its various applications to mines, mills, steam navigation, railways, and agriculture. New edition enlarged and illustrated. London, 1857. 16°.
—— Recent improvements in the steam engine, being a supplement to the "Catechism of the steam engine." New ed. London, 1874. 16°.
—— Treatise on the steam-engine in its applications to mines, mills, steam navigation, railways, and agriculture. . . . 7th ed. of "Treatise on Steam-eng." by the "Artizan club." New York, 1866. il. pl. 4°.
Bourne, William Oland. History of the Public School Society of the City of New York, with portraits of the presidents. New York, 1870. 8°.
—— A poem [The true scholar]. (New York City. Board of Educ. Doc.) New York, 1853. 8°.
Bourneville, Désiré Magloire. Rapport sur un projet de constructions et de réparations diverses à exécuter dans les sections d'aliénées, à l'Hospice de la Vieillesse (femmes). n. t.-p. [Paris, 1879]. 4°.
—— Rapports sur les budgets et comptes des asiles d'aliénés et sur les mesures diverses relatives au service. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1878]. 4°.
—— Recherches cliniques et thérapeutiques sur l'épilepsie et l'hystérie ; compte-rendu des observations recueillies à la Salpétrière de 1872–75. (Pub. du Progrès méd.) Paris, 1876. pl. 8°.
—— and Regnard, P. Iconographie photographique de la Salpétrière ; service de M. Charcot. Paris, 1877–78. 2 v. sq. 8°.
Bournon, Jacques Louis (comte) de. Catalogue raisonné des diamants dans le cabinet de Sir A. Hume. London, 1815. pl. 4°.
—— [Same], translated from the French. London, 1815. pl. 4°.
Bourns, Charles. The principles and practice of engineering, trigonometrical, subterraneous, and marine surveying; with an appendix. 3d edition. London, 1867. 8°.
Bouron, A. Guerre au crédit ; ou, Considérations sur les dangers de l'emprunt. Paris, 1868. 8°.
Bourquelot, Louis Félix. Études sur les foires de Champagne, sur la nature, l'étendue et les règles du commerce qui s'y faisait aux 12e, 13e, et 14e siècles. (Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém. div. sav., 2e sér., v. 5. 1865.)
Bourquenoud, Alexandre, and Dutau, A. Études archéologiques de Ghazir ; voyage dans le Liban et dans l'Anti-Liban. n. t.-p. [Paris, 186–?]. il 8°.
Bourriat, Labaraque, Bréant (and others). Rapport fait par la commission des Arts économiques sur les lampes hydrostatiques présentées par Thilorier et Barrachin, et Morel et Garnier. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1828]. pl. 8°.
Bourrit, Marc Théodore. Description des Alpes pennines et rhétiennes. Genève, 1781. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
—— Itinéraire de Genève, des glaciers de Chamouni, du Valais et du canton de Vaud. Genève, 1808. 12°.
Bourry, Jules (translator). La fabrication de briques, de produits céramiques, de chaux et ciment. Paris, 1867. 8°.
Bours, Allen L. (compiler). Inaugural proceedings at the dedication of the new capitol of Michigan, Jan. 1, 1879. Lansing, 1879. pl. 8°.
—— Proceedings at the laying of the corner stone of the new capitol of Michigan. Lansing, 1873. pl. 8°.

Boursault, Edme.

Niceron, J. P. E. Boursault. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 14; 20. 1731–32.)

Boursier, Louise Bourgeois (called). Comment et en quel temps la reine accoucha de M. le dauphin, à present Louis XIII. (In Col., Nouv., d. mém., Michaud, 1e sér., v. 11.; and in Col. compl. d. mém., Petitot, 1e sér., v. 49. 1826.)

—— De l'intérieur de la chambre à coucher d'une reine de France, au moment où elle donne un héritier au trône. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss, v. 20. 1838.)

—— Observations diverses svr la stérilité, perte de frvict, fœcondité, accovchements, et maladies des femmes, et enfants nouueaux naiz. Roven, 1626. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— Récit véritable de la naissance de messeigneurs et dames les enfans de France. Paris, 1652. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 14. 1837.)

—— Les six couches de Marie de Médicis, reine de France et de Navarre; notes par A. Chereau. (Col. doc. rel. à l'hist. de Paris.) Paris, 1875. ports. 16°.

Goodell, Wm. A sketch of the life and writings of Louyse Bourgeois. Philadelphia, 1876. port. 8°.

Bourzeis, Amable de.

Niceron, J. P. A. de Bourzeys. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)

Bousquet, Georges. Le Japon de nos jours et les échelles de l'extrême orient. Paris, 1877. 2 v. maps. 8°.

Boussard, J. Concours de l'École des Beaux-Arts, médailles et mentions, dessinés d'après les originaux; gravés à l'eau-forte par J. B. et A. Guillaumet fils. 1e, 2e série. Paris, 1874–75. 2 v. in 1. 72 pl. India pap. f°.

Boussinesq, J. Essai sur le théorie des eaux courantes. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 23. 1877.) —Additions et éclaircissements. (In same, v. 24. 1877.)

—— Théorie des ondes liquides périodiques. (In same, v. 20. 1872.) pl.

Boussingault, Jean Baptiste Joseph Dieudonné. Rural economy in its relations with chemistry, physics, and meteorology; or, Chemistry applied to agriculture; translated by Geo. Law. New York, 1850. 12°.

Boussole and Astrolabe (ships). See La Perouse, J. F. G. Voyage around the world. 1799.

Boussu, Gabriel, and Gautier de Noyelle, U. La faillite; traité pratique à l'usage des commerçants. Paris, 1864. 8°.

Boutakov, Grégorie (admiral). See Butakov, Grigori Ivanovich.

Boutan, ——. Sur la topographie et l'histoire de l'île de Lesbos. (In Archives des miss. sci., 1e sér., v. 5. 1856.)

Boutaric, Edgar Paul. Étude sur le caractère et la politique personelle de Louis XV. (In Louis XV. Correspondance secrète, v. 1. 1866.)

—— La France sous Philippe le Bel; étude sur les institutions politiques et administratives du Moyen Âge. Paris, 1861. 8°.

—— Notices et extraits des documents inédits relatifs à l'histoire de France sous Philippe le Bel. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Notices et extr., v. 20, 2e pte. 1862.)

—— Saint Louis et Alfonse de Poitiers; étude sur la réunion des provinces du midi & de l'ouest à la couronne. Paris, 1870. 8°.

—— (editor). Actes du Parlement de Paris, 1e série; 1254–1328. (Archives de l'Empire.) Paris, 1863–67. 2 v. 4°.

Boutell, (Rev.) Charles. Gold working. (In Bevan, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 11. 1876.)
—— Heraldry. (In Aveling, S. T. Heraldry: ancient and modern. 1873.)
—— A manual of British archæology. London, 1858. col. pl. sq. 16°.
—— The monumental brasses of England: a series of engravings..., with brief descriptive notices; engravings by R. B. Utting. London, 1849. 8°.
—— (translator). Arms and armour in antiquity and the middle ages; also a descriptive notice of modern weapons; translated from the French of P. Lacombe; chapter on arms and armour in England. London, 1874. il. pl. 8°.
Boutelle, John Alonzo, and Burke, Wm. Alvord. The Burke and Alvord memorial; a genealogical account of the descendants of Richard Burke of Sudbury, Mass. [and of Alexander Alvord, of Windsor, Conn.]. Boston, 1864. 8°.
Bouterwek, Friedrich. Aesthetik. Leipzig, 1806. 2 v. in 1. pl. 12°.
—— History of Spanish literature; translated from the German by Thomasina Ross, with additional notes. London, 1847. 12°.
—— Ueber die Möglichkeit einer philosophischen Classification der Mineralkörper. Göttingen, 1808. 16°.
Bouthrays, Raoul. See Boutrays.
Boutin, —— (aîné). Études d'analyses comparatives sur la vigne saine et sur la vigne phylloxérée. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 25. 1877.)
Boutlerow. See Butlerov.
Boutovsky, Victor Ivanovich. See Butovsky.
Boutrays, or Boutterais, Raoul. L'histoire de l'incendie et embrazement du palais de Paris, traduit du latin. Paris, 1618. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 2. 1838.)
—— [Same], avec une introduction et des notes par Hippolyte Bonnardot. (Col. doc. rel. à l'hist. d. Paris.) Paris, 1879. 16°.
Niceron, J. P. R. Bouthrays. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)
Boutwell, George Sewall. Decisions on the tax law. New York, 1863. 8°.
—— Speeches and papers relating to the rebellion and the overthrow of slavery. Boston, 1867. 8°.
—— Thoughts on educational topics and institutions. Boston, 1859. 12°.
—— (editor). The tax-payer's manual. Boston, 1865. 8°.
—— [Same, with the amendments to July 13, 1866, but without the rulings.] Boston, 1866. 8°.
Bouvaist, Charles (M. D.). Notice sur [Alex.] Poultier. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Ém. Mém., 1844–48.)
Bouvé, Thomas Tracy. Historical sketch of the Boston Soc. of Nat. Hist.; with a notice of the Linnæan Soc. which preceded it. (In Boston. Soc. Nat. Hist. Anniv. mem.) Boston, 1880. 4°.
Bouvier, Louis. Flore des Alpes, de la Suisse et de la Savoie. Genève, 1878. 12°.
Bouvier, P. L. Manuel des jeunes artistes et amateurs en peinture. 2e édition, augmentée de l'art de restaurer les vieux tableaux. Paris, 1832. fold. pl. 8°.
—— [Same.] 3e éd. Strasbourg and Paris, 1844. 8°.
Bouvry, G. F. J. Expositio rubricarum, breviarii, missalis et ritualis Romani, cum adnotationibus de origine, ratione ac sensu mystico rubricarum, cæremoniarum et festorum. Weissenburgi, 1860. 2 v. 16°.

Bovee, Christian Nestell. Intuitions and summaries of thought. Cambridge, 1862. 2 v. 12°.

Boverio (Lat. Boverius), Zaccaria.

Niceron, J. P. Z. Boverius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)

Boves, Jean de. De Gombert et des deux clers ; [a French fabliau like Chaucer's Reeve's tale]. (In Originals and analogues. Chaucer Soc. Pub., 2d ser., no. 7. 1872.)

Bovet, Félix. Voyage en Terre-Sainte. Paris, 1861. maps. 8°.

Bow, Robert Henry. A treatise on bracing, with its application to bridges and other structures of wood or iron. New York, 1874. il. 8°.

Bow bells, a weekly magazine of general literature and art, for family reading ; illustrated. New series, v. 1–20. London, [1865–74]. 20 v. f°.

Bowden, John. Norway ; its people, products and institutions. London, 1867. 8°.

Bowden, John Edward. The life and letters of Frederick William Faber, D. D. London, 1869. port. 8°.

Bowditch, Thomas Edward. The African committee. London, 1819. 8°.

—— Essay on the superstitions, customs, and arts common to the ancient Egyptians, Abyssinians, and Ashantees. Paris, 1821. fold. pl. 4°.

Bowditch, Henry Ingersoll. Public hygiene in America ; centennial discourse before Internat. Medical Congress, Philadelphia, Sept. 1876 ; with a digest of American sanitary law by H. G. Pickering. Boston, 1877. 8°.

Bowditch, Jonathan Ingersoll (editor). [Nathaniel] Bowditch's useful tables. New York, 1844. 8°.

—— [Same.] New ed. with additional tables. Washington, 1868. 8°.

Bowditch, Nathaniel. New American practical navigator ; with an appendix. Washington, 1876. pl. plans. 8°.

N. Bowditch. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.)

Pickering, J. Eulogy on B., including an analysis of his scientific publications. Boston, 1838. 8°.

Bowditch, Nathaniel Ingersoll. "Gleaner" articles [contributed in 1855 to the "Boston daily transcript"]. (Reprinted in Boston. Record Commis. Fifth report. 1880.)

—— Suffolk surnames. Not published. Boston, 1857. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed., enlarged. Boston, 1858. 8°.

—— [Same.] 3d ed. Boston, 1861. port. 8°.

Bowditch, (Rev.) William Renwick. Analysis, technical valuation, purification and use of coal gas. London, 1867. il. 8°.

Bowdoin, James.

Winthrop, R. C. Washington, Bowdoin, and Franklin as portrayed in occasional addresses. Boston, 1876. 8°.

Bowdoin College (Brunswick, Me.). Catalogue of the officers and students, and of the Medical School of Maine, 1826, 1853/54, 1861–1880/81. Brunswick, 1826, 1853–80. 8°.

—— Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum, qui munera et officia gesserunt in Collegio Bowdoinensi, 1861, 1864, 1867, 1870. [Triennial. Brunswick], 1870. 8°.

—— Publications of the presidents and faculty, 1802–76. Brunswick, 1876. 8°.

Tappan, B. Sermon at interment of Jesse Appleton, president of B. C. Hallowell, 1819. 8°.

Bowdoin family.

Whitmore, W. H. Notes and pedigree of the Bowdoin family. (In his Account of the Temple family. 1856.)

Bowdon [Ga.] College. Catalogue, 1872/73, 1873/74. Macon, Ga., 1873–74. 8°.

Bowen, Abel. The naval monument, ... battles between navies of the United States and Great Britain during the late war; and account of war with Algiers, with naval register of U. S. Boston, 1816. il. 8°.

Bowen, Benjamin B. A blind man's offering. 3d edition. Boston, 1850. 12°.

Bowen, (Rev.) Benjamin F. America discovered by the Welsh in 1170 A. D. Philadelphia, 1876. 12°.

Bowen, Edward Ernest. On teaching by means of grammar. (In Farrar, F. W. Essays on education. 1867.)

Bowen, Eli. Pictorial sketch book of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1853. il. map. 8°.

—— (editor). The coal regions of Pennsylvania. Pottsville, Pa., 1848. maps. 8°.

Bowen, Elias. Slavery in the Methodist Episcopal Church. Auburn, 1859. 12°.

Bowen, Essex. Statement of facts, in answer to Mrs. Gunning's letter addressed to the Duke of Argyll. London, 1792. 8°.

Bowen, Francis (LL. D.). Modern philosophy, from Descartes to Schopenhauer and Hartmann. New York, 1877. 8°.

—— Treatise on logic; or, The laws of pure thought. Cambridge, 1865. il. 12°.

Bowen, James H. Report upon buildings, building materials, and methods of building. (In U. S. Com. to Paris Univ. Expos., 1867. Repts., v. 4.) Washington, 1869. 8°.

Bowen, Nathaniel (bp. of S. C.). Address delivered at the commencement of the General Theological Sem. of the P. E. Church. New York, 1836. 8°.

Bowen, (Rev.) T. J. Grammar and dictionary of the Yoruba language; with an introductory description of the country and people of Yoruba. (In Smithson. Inst. Contrib., v. 10.) [Washington], 1858. map. f°.

Bowen, William W. Calumny refuted: an answer to the exposition of Thos. H. Lewis. New Orleans, 1839. 8°.

Bower, (Rev.) John.

Baldwin, C. C. J. Bower, first minister at Derby, Conn., and his descendants. [Seymour, Conn.?], 1879. 8°.

Bowers, Benjamin F. (M. D.). Homœopathy and the Metropolitan Board of Health; the treatment of cholera. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— Opposition to homœopathy in New York. New York, 1867. 8°.

Bowes, James Lord (joint author). Audsley, G. A., and Bowes. Keramic art of Japan. Liverpool and London, 1875. 2 v. il. col. pl. f°.

Bowes, Robert, and Douglas, James. Indexes of portraits in the "British gallery of portraits," Jerdan's "Portrait gallery," Knight's "Gallery of portraits," and "Lodge's portraits." (In Index Soc. Pub., v. 7. 1880.)

Bowker, Richard Rogers. Introduction. (In McAdam, Graham. Alphabet in finance. 1876.)

Bowler, George. Chapel and church architecture, with designs for parsonages. Boston, 1856. col. pl. f°.

Bowles, Edward. The mysterie of iniqvity, yet working in the kingdomes of England, Scotland, and Ireland, for the destruction of religion truly protestant. [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 205.) London, 1643. sq. 12°.

Bowles, John. Claims of the Established Church, considered as an apostolical institution, and as an authorised interpreter of Holy Scripture; by A layman [pseud.]. London, 1817. 12°.

—— The dangers of premature peace; with strictures on the declaration of the King of Prussia. London, 1795. 12°.

Bowles, Oliver. Zeale for Gods house quickned; a sermon, Iuly 7, 1643. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 188.) London, 1643. 12°.

Bowles, Samuel. Across the continent: a summer's journey to the Rocky Mountains, the Mormons, and the Pacific states, with speaker Colfax. Springfield and New York, 1866. map. 12°.

—— Genealogical and historical notes of the Bowles family, Jan. 1, 1851. n. t.-p. [1851]. 8°.

—— Our new west: records of travel between the Mississippi River and the Pacific Ocean. Hartford, Ct., 1869. ports. il. map. 8°.

—— The Pacific Railroad — open; how to go; what to see. Boston, 1869. 16°.

—— The Switzerland of America; a summer vacation in the parks and mountains of Colorado. Springfield, 1869. 16°.

Bowles, (Rev.) William Lisle. A final appeal to the literary public, relative to Pope in reply to Mr. Roscoe. London, 1825. 8°.

—— A final defence of the rights of patronage in deans and chapters. 2d impression. London, 1838. 8°.

—— The grave of the last Saxon; or, The legend of the curfew; a poem. London, 1822. 8°.

—— Lessons in criticism to W. Roscoe in answer to his letter on the character and poetry of Pope. London, 1826. 8°.

—— Letters to Lord Byron on a question of poetical criticism; 3d edition; added the Letter to Mr. Campbell as far as regards poetical criticism; and the Answer to the writer in the Quarterly review; 2d editions. London, 1822. 8°.

—— Observations on the poetical character of Pope. (In A vindication etc., below.)

—— The patronage of the English Bishops. Bristol, 1836. 8°.

—— The plain Bible and the Protestant Church in England, with reflections on subjects of religious controversy. Bath, 1818. 8°.

—— Reply to an "Unsentimental sort of critic," the reviewer of "Spence's Anecdotes," in Quart. rev., Oct. 1820. Bath, 1820. 8°.

—— Thoughts on the increase of crimes, the education of the poor, and the national schools. Salisbury, n. d. 8°.

—— A vindication of the late editor of Pope's Works. 2d edition. London, 1821. 8°.

—— Vindiciæ Wykehamicæ; or, A vindication of Winchester College. Bath, 1818. 8°.

—— A voice from St. Peter's and St. Paul's, being a few plain words on some late accusations against the church establishment. London, 1823. 8°.

—— A word on cathedral-oratorios and clergy-magistrates, addressed to Lord Mountcashel. London, 1830. 8°.

Bowlin, James Butler. Railroad to the Pacific Ocean. Speech in House, Mar. 19, 1850. [Washington, 1850.] 8°.

Bowling, William King (D. D.). Historical address to the graduating class in the medical department of the Nashville University. 2d edition. Nashville, 1868. 8°.

Bowman, Edward Carson.

McCarthy, E. D. E. C. Bowman. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

Bowman, Henry, and Crowther, J. S. The churches of the Middle Ages, being select specimens of early and middle pointed structures, with a few of the purest late pointed examples. London, [1857]. 2 v. pl. f°.

Bowman, John Eddowes. Practical handbook of medical chemistry. 2d Am. from 3d London edition. Philadelphia, 1855. il. 12°.

Bowman, Joseph (major). Journal of the proceedings of Col. Geo. R. Clark, from 27th Jan., 1779, to March 20th inst. (In Clark, Geo. R. Sketch of his campaign. 1869.)

Bowman, S. M. (col.), and Irwin, R. B. (lieut.-col.). Sherman and his campaigns; a military biography. New York, 1865. ports. 8°.

Bowman, Samuel (D. D., assist. bp. of Pennsylvania). Address to the convention [of the diocese of Pennsylvania] of 1859. n. p., n. d. 8°.

Bowman, William. Surgery. (In Ency. metrop. Mixed sci., v. 5. 1845.)

Bowring, (Sir) John. Autobiographical recollections; with a brief memoir by Lewin Bentham Bowring. London, 1877. 8°.

—— Details of arrest, imprisonment and liberation by the Bourbon government of France. London, 1823. 8°.

—— The kingdom and people of Siam; with a narrative of the mission to that country in 1855. London, 1857. 2 v. pl. map. 8°.

—— A memorial volume of sacred poetry; prefixed, a memoir of the author, by Lady Bowring. London, 1873. port. 16°.

—— Observations on the state of religion and literature in Spain, made during a journey in 1819. [London, 1820.] 8°.

—— [Same.] (In New voy. and trav., v. 3.) [London, 1820.] 8°.

—— A visit to the Philippine Islands. London, 1859. il. 8°.

Bowser, George. The Hawaiian Kingdom statistical and commercial directory and tourists' guide, 1880–81. Honolulu & San Francisco, 1880. il. 8°.

Box, Thomas. A practical treatise on heat, as applied to the useful arts. 2d edition. London, 1876. 12°.

Boxborough (Mass.).

Thompson, Nathan. Boxborough. (In Drake, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

Boxer, F. N. The architects' and artisans' permanent price book and compendium of useful tables and practical scientific information. Montreal & Rouse's Point, N. Y., 1876. 8°.

—— — Book of plates.... n. p., n. d. 4°.

Boxhorn, Marcus Zuerius. Apologia pro navigationibus Hollandorum, adversus Pontum Heuterum. (In Grotius, H. De mari libero, 1633.)

—— Arcana imperii detecta; or, Divers select cases in government. [Anon.] London, 1701. 12°.

—— Questiones Romanæ; quibus sacri et profani ritus, eorumque causæ et origines, plurima etiam antiquitatis monumenta, eruuntur, et explicantur. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 5. 1732.)

Niceron, J. P. M. Z. Boxhornius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4; 10, pt. 2. 1728–31.)

Boxström, Wilhelm (respondent). De loco, quo, arma Tavastis illaturus, appulerit Birgerus dux, disquisitio. Helsingforsiae, [1833]. 12°.

Boyardo. See Bojardo.

Boy-bishop, The. Two sermons preached by the boy bishop at St. Paul's, temp. Henry VIII., and at Gloucester, temp. Mary, edited by J. G. Nichols; with An account of the festival of the boy bishop in England, by E. F. Rimbault. (In Camden Misc., v. 7. Camden Soc. Publ., new ser., v. 14. 1875.)

Boyce, Augustus A. A manual of the practice in the Circuit Courts of the United States, with rules and forms especially adapted to the second circuit. Albany, 1869. 8°.

Boyce, Edmund. The Belgian traveller, being a complete guide through Belgium and Holland, or the Kingdom of the United Netherlands. 4th edition. London, 1823. 24°.

Boyce, Hector. See Boece, Hector.

Boyce, James P. Three changes in theological institutions; inaugural address [at] Furman University. Greenville, S. C., 1856. 8°.

Boyce, (Rev.) John Cox. Pastoral counsels; or, Fifty selections of passages from Holy Scripture, with comments and prayers, for ministration to the sick and suffering. London, [1864]. 12°.

Boyce, William Binnington. Grammar of the Kafir language. Graham's Town, 1834. 4°.

Boyd, Andrew. Boyd's Newport city directory, 1863. Newport, 1863. 12°.

—— Business directory of over one hundred cities and villages in New York State, . . . 1869–70. Albany, 1869. 8°.

—— Memorial Lincoln biography: account of books, eulogies, engravings, etc., published upon Abraham Lincoln. Albany, 1870. phot. nar. 4°.

Boyd, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison (D. D.). Leisure hours in town. Boston, 1866. 12°.

Boyd, David F. Address, [as] superintendent Louisiana State Seminary, to the graduating class, June 30, 1869. [New Orleans, 1869.] 8°.

—— Annual address, June 26, 1872. New Orleans, 1872. 8°.

—— Annual report of superintendent Louisiana State University, for 1871. New Orleans, 1872. 8°.

Boyd, John. Annals and family records of Winchester, Conn., with exercises of the centennial celebration, Aug. 16–17, 1871. Hartford, 1873. ports. 8°.

Boyd, John McNeil. Manual for naval cadets. 3d edition. London, 1864. col. pl. 12°.

Boyd, John Parker (gen.). Documents and facts relative to military events during the late war. n. p., [1816]. 8°.

Boyd, Mark. Reminiscences of fifty years. New York, 1871. 12°.

—— Social gleanings. London, 1875. 12°.

Boyd, Mark Alexander. Epistolæ heroidum; — Hymni. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 1. 1637.)

Boyd, Palmer (translator). Nágánanda; or, The joy of the snake world; a Buddhist drama, from the Sanskrit of Śrí Harsha Deva. London, 1872. 12°.

Boyd, (Rev.) Robert, (Methodist minister). Personal memoirs; with a discussion upon the hardships and sufferings of itinerant life. Cincinnati, 1868. port. 16°.

Boyd, (Rev.) Robert, (of Trochrig). Hecatombe christiana; — Ode. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 1. 1637.)

Boyd, William H. Boyd's business directory of the State of New Jersey, with a general directory of citizens of Newark, [etc.]. Philadelphia and Camden, [1860]. 8°.

Boyd-Kinnear, John. The social position of women in the present age. (In Butler, J. E. Woman's work, etc. 1869.)

Boye, Ludvig. Försvars-skriften emot Öfver-Direkteuren C. A. Grevesmöhlen; häft 2–6. Stockholm, 1815. 5 pts. 12° and 16°.
Böÿe, Herman. Map of the state of Virginia; engraved by H. S. Tanner and E. B. Dawson. [Richmond], 1827. folded 8°.
—— [Same.] 1828; corrected by L. v. Buchholtz. [Richmond], 1859. folded 12°.
Boyer, —— (fabricant des porcelaines). Nouveau manuel complet du porcelainier, du faïencier, du potier de terre, du briquetier, du tuilier. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, 1846. il. 2 v. 24°.
Boyer, —— (lieut.). Journal of Wayne's campaign against the northwestern Indians, July 28 – Nov. 2, 1794, including an account of the great battle of August 20th. Cincinnati, O., 1866. 4°.
Boyer, Abel. Boyer's French dictionary; with pronunciation of the Abbé Tardy. Boston, 1827. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
—— Memoirs of the life and negotiations of Sir Wm. Temple, from 1665 to 1681. London, 1714. 8°.
—— The political state of Great Britain for the month of June, 1711. London, 1711. 12°.
Boyer, Alexis. Lectures upon diseases of the bones, arranged by A. Richerand; translated from the French by M. Farrell. 1st Amer. ed., with notes, by Joseph Hartshorne. Philadelphia, 1805. pl. 8°.
Boyer, Hippolyte. Noviodunum Biturigum et ses graffiti. Paris, 1861. 8°.
Boyer, Lucien A. H. Deux observations de ligature de polype de l'utérus. Paris, 1844. 8°.
Boyer, Pierre. Parallèle de la doctrine des payens avec celle des jésuites, et de la constitution du Pape Clément XI. n. p., n. d. 16°.
Boyes, John Frederick. Illustrations of the tragedies of Sophocles, from the Greek, Latin and English poets. Oxford, 1844. 8°.
—— Life and books; or, Records of thought and reading. London, 1859. 12°.
Boyle, Frederick. To the Cape for diamonds; a story of digging experiences in South Africa. London, 1873. 8°.
Boyle, Robert. Works; prefixed the life of the author [by Thos. Birch]. London, 1744. 5 v. f°.
Full table of contents vol. 1, p. 145.
R. Boyle. (In Brougham, H. Old England's worthies. 186–? port.)
Boyleaux, or Boileau, Étienne. Les métiers et corporations de la ville de Paris, 13e siècle: Le livre des métiers d'É. Boileau; publié par René de Lespinasse et François Bonnardot. (Hist. gén. de Paris.) Paris, 1879. fac-sim. f°.
Boylston family. (In Vinton, J. A. Vinton memorial. 1858.)
Boyman, Johann Robert. De lineis loxodromicis in datis superficiebus, imprimis de loxodromia sphærica et sphæroidica. Berlin, 1839. sq. 8°.
Boyne, William. The silver tokens of Great Britain and Ireland, the dependencies and colonies. London, 1866. pl. 4°.
—— Tokens issued in the seventeenth century in England, Wales, and Ireland, by corporations, merchants, tradesmen, etc. London, 1858. pl. 8°.
Boynton, Charles Brondon. English and French neutrality and the Anglo-French alliance in their relations to the U. S. and Russia.... Cincinnati, 1864. 8°.
—— History of the navy during the Rebellion. New York, 1867–68. 2 v. il. 8°.
—— and Mason, T. B. Journey through Kansas, with sketches of Nebraska. Cincinnati, 1855. map. 12°.

BOYNTON, Edward Carlisle. Guide to West Point, and the U. S. Military Academy. [Anon.] New York, 1867. il. maps. 16°.

—— History of West Point, and its military importance during the American Revolution; and the origin and progress of the United States Military Academy. New York, 1863. il. pl. 8°.

—— (compiler). Register of cadets admitted into the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., from its origin to June 30, 1870. Washington, 1870. 12°.

BOYNTON, Henry Van Ness. Sherman's historical raid; the Memoirs in the light of the record; a review based upon compilations from the files of the War Office. Cincinnati, 1875. 8°.

BOYNTON, John.

SALISBURY, S. Memorial notice of B. (In WORCESTER CO. FREE INSTITUTE. Addresses, Nov. 11, 1868.) 1869. port.

BOYNTON, Winthrop Perkins (capt.).

JENKS, H. F. W. P. Boynton. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

BOYS, John. An exposition of the several offices adapted for the various occasions of public worship.; revised by Kensey J. Stewart. New York, 1850. 8°.

BOYS, Thomas Shotter. Original views of London as it is; drawn from nature and lithographed. London, 1842. plates only. f°.

BOY'S and girl's library. New York, 1844. 2 v. il. pl. 16°.

Namely: No. 7–8. THATCHER, B. B. Indian traits.

BOY'S book of ballads, illustrated by John Gilbert. London, 1861. sq. 12°.

BOYSE, Samuel. Poems [and life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. Poets, v. 14. 1810.)

—— Poems [and life by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRIT. poets, v. 59. Chiswick, 1822.)

BOYVIN, François de. See BOIVIN.

BOYVIN, René. Le livre de bijouterie, reproduit en fac-simile par Amand-Durand; notice par Georges Duplessis. Paris, 1876. pl. obl. 16°.

BRAAM HOUCKGEEST, Andreas Everhard van. Voyage de l'ambassade de la Campagnie des Indes orientales hollandaises, vers l'empereur de la Chine, dans les années 1794 & 1795;... [de] B. H. Philadelphia, 1797–98. 2 v. in 1. pl. maps. 4°.

BRAASCH, A. H. Ist ein Zusammenwirken der verschiedenen Richtungen innerhalb der evangelisch-protestantischen Kirche möglich? (HOLTZENDORFF and ONCKEN. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag. Jahrg. 7. Heft 104.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

BRABANT.

HAECHT, Laurens van. Chroniicke van de hertoghen van Brabant.... 't Antwerpen, 1612. pl. f°.

Les plans et profils des principales villes et lieux considérables du Duché de Brabant, auec la carte générale et les particulières de chaque gouuernement. (In BEAULIEU, Sébastien de Pontault, sieur de. Les plans, etc.)

BRABROOK, Edward William (editor). Will of Sir Gerard de Braybroke, 1429, with notes, [and pedigree of Braybroke]. London, 1874. 4°.

BRACCIOLINI, Jacopo di POGGIO. See POGGIO BRACCIOLINI.

BRACCIOLINI, Poggio. See POGGIO BRACCIOLINI, Giovanni Francesco.

BRACCIOLINI (dall' Api), Francesco. Lo scherno degli dei, poema piacevole; [colla vita di F. B. dal conte Giammaria Mazzuchelli]. Milano, 1804. port. 12°.

—— Ravanello alla Nenciotta e risposta della medesima. (In FERRARIO, G. Poesie pastorali. 1808.)

Brace, Charles Loring. Address upon the industrial school movement. New York, 1857. 8°.
—— The best method of disposing of our pauper and vagrant children. New York, 1859. 8°.
—— The dangerous classes of New York, and twenty years work among them. New York, 1872. 8°.
—— Home-life in Germany. New York, 1853. 12°.
—— Humanitarian progress. (In First century of the Republic; chap. 16. 1876.)
—— Hungary in 1851; with an experience of the Austrian police. New York, 1852. pl. 12°.
—— The new west; or, California in 1867–68. New York, 1869. 12°.
—— The Norse-folk; or, A visit to the homes of Norway and Sweden. New York, 1857. pl. 12°.
—— The races of the old world; a manual of ethnology. New York, 1863. 8°.
Bracelli, Jacopo. De claris Gennensibus; — Oræ Ligusticæ descriptio. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1704.) — De bello inter Hispanos et Gennenses seculo suo gesto. (In same, v. 1, pt. 2. 1704.)
Niceron, J. P. J. Bracelli. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7. 1729.)
Brachelli, Hugo Franz. Handbuch der Geographie und Statistik des Kaiserthums Oesterreich; nebst einer Einleitung: Der deutsche Bund im Allgemeinen. (Stein and Hörschelmann. Handbuch. 7. Aufl. 4. Bd., 1. Abth.) Leipzig, 1861. 8°.
Brachet, Auguste. Dictionnaire des doublets ou doubles formes de la langue française; — Supplément. (Col. philologique, 2e et 4e fasc.) Paris, 1868–71. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
Brachet, Jean Louis. Recherches expérimentales sur les fonctions du système nerveux ganglionaire, et sur leur application à la pathologie. 2e éd. Paris, 1837. 8°.
Brack, Charles. Discours à la distribution des prix de l'Académie des Beaux Arts de Gênes. [Fr. and Ital.] Gênes, 1808. 12°.
Brackenbury, Charles Booth (capt.). European armaments in 1867. London, 1867. 8°.
Brackenbury, Henry. The Ashanti war, a narrative prepared from the official documents; with maps and plans compiled by Harry Cooper. Edinburgh and London, 1874. 2 v. 8°.
Brackenridge, Henry Marie. Early discoveries by Spaniards in New Mexico: containing an account of the castles of Cibola, and the present appearance of their ruins. Pittsburgh, 1857. 8°.
—— History of the late war between the U. S. and Great Britain; account of the military and naval operations. Philadelphia, 1846. il. 12°.
—— History of the whiskey insurrection, 1794. Pittsburgh, 1859. 8°.
—— Journal of a voyage up the river Missouri performed in 1811. 2d edition. Baltimore, 1876. 12°.
—— Recollections of persons and places in the west. Philadelphia [1834]. 12°.
—— South America; a letter on the present state of that country, addressed to James Monroe, by An American. London, 1818. 8°.
—— Voyage to Buenos Ayres in 1817 and 1818, by order of the American government. (In New voy. and trav., v. 3.) London, 1820. 8°.
Strictures on a Voyage to South America [by B.; by A Friend of truth and sound policy]. Baltimore, 1820. 8°.

BRACKETT, Albert G. General Lane's brigade in Central Mexico. Cincinnati, 1854. port. pl. 12°.

—— History of the United States cavalry [1789] to June 1, 1863; added, a list of all cavalry regiments in service since the breaking out of the rebellion. New York, 1865. il. 12°.

BRACKETT, Anna Callender (editor). The education of American girls, considered in a series of essays. New York, 1874. 12°.

BRACKETT, John Quincy Adams. Oration, [class-day, Harvard College, June 23, 1865]. Cambridge, 1865. 8°.

BRACTON, Henry de. De legibus et consuetudinibus Angliæ libri quinque in varios tractatus distincti...; edited by Sir Travers Twiss. [Lat. and Eng.] Vol. 1–3. (GREAT BRIT. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 70. London, 1870–80. 3 v. 8°.

BRADBURY, Henry, and EVANS, ——. A few leaves represented by "Nature-printing," shewing the application of the art for the reproduction of botanical and other natural objects. London, 1854. 33 pl. f°.

BRADBY, James. Treatise on the law of distresses. 2d ed. with additions by John Adams. (LAW lib., v. 1.) Philadelphia, 1833. 8°.

BRADDOCK, Edward (maj. gen.).

SARGENT, Winthrop (editor). History of an expedition against Fort Du Quesne in 1755, under B.; edited from the original mss. (In HIST. SOC. OF PENN. Mem., v. 5. 1855.) pl. maps.

BRADFORD, Alden. Biographical notices of distinguished men in New England. Boston, 1842. 12°.

BRADFORD, Alexander Warfield. Address [on the unity and the dignity of the law] to the graduates of the Law School of Columbia College. New York, 1862. 8°.

—— (reporter). Reports of cases argued and determined in the Surrogate's court of the county of New York, [1849–57]. New York, 1851–57. 4 v. 8°.

See REDFIELD, A. A., for continuation.

BRADFORD, John (martyr, d. 1555). Life, martyrdom, and selections from writings. (In Richmond, L. Selection from reformers. 1817.)

—— Writings, containing letters, treatises, and remains; edited for the Parker Society by Aubrey Townsend. (PARKER SOC. Pub., v. 51.) Cambridge, 1853. 8°.

—— COVERDALE, Miles (and others). Declaration drawn up and sent forth out of prison [1554]. (In Richmond, L. Sel. from reformers. 1817.)

BRADFORD, John (A. B.). Sermon, Dec. 26, 1790. London, 1791. 8°.

BRADFORD, Samuel Dexter. Works. Boston, 1858. port. 8°.

—— Letters to Abbott Lawrence..., with the Faneuil Hall proceedings, resolutions, &c. in favor of free trade, in 1820. Boston, 1846. 8°.

—— Letters to W. M. Meredith, on his treasury report, protective and prohibitory duties, and free trade. Boston, 1850. 8°.

BRADFORD, Thomas Gamaliel. An illustrated atlas, geographical, statistical, and historical, of the United States, and the adjacent countries. Boston, [1838]. f°.

BRADFORD, William (gov. of Plymouth Colony, b. circa 1590. d. 1657). History of Plymouth Plantation; now first printed from the original ms. (Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., 4th ser., v. 3.) Boston, 1856. 8°.

BRADFORD, William (b. 1663. d. 1752).

HIST. SOC. OF PENN. Report of committee of visit to New York, May 20, 1863, at celebration of 200th birth-day of Bradford. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

WALLACE, J. W. Address at celebration... of 200th birthday of W. B. Albany, 1863. 8°.

BRADFORD, (Rev.) William (of St. John's College, Oxford). Sketches of the country, character, and costume, in Portugal and Spain, made during the campaign, in 1808 and 1809; . . . [memorable events of the war, 1807–13. Text in Eng. and Fr.]. London, n. d. [1809]. 55 pl. 4°.

BRADFORD Club series. [Publications of the Bradford Club.] New York, 1859–67. 7 v. port. il. pl. fac-sim. maps. l. p. nar. 4°.

Namely: No. 1. HOUGH, F. B. (editor). Papers concerning the attack on Hatfield and Deerfield. 2. DRAKE, J. R., and HALLECK, F.-G. The Croakers. 3. SHEA, J. G. (editor). The operations of the French fleet under De Grasse, 1781–82. 4. MURPHY, H. C. Anthology of New Netherland. 5. SMITH, T. B. (translator and editor). Narratives of the career of H. de Soto. 6. HOUGH, F. B. (editor). The northern invasion of Oct., 1780. 7. LAURENS, J. (col.). Army correspondence, 1777–78. Extra no. DUYCKINCK, E. A. Memorial of J. Allan.

BRADISH, Luther. Report on the system of popular education in the city of New York. (N. Y. CITY. BOARD OF ED. Docs.) New York, 1851. 8°.

BRADLEE, (Rev.) Caleb Davis. "Christ all in all;" a sermon. Boston, 1872. 12°.

—— Death and the resurrection; a sermon, Mar. 15, 1874; a sacred tribute placed on the graves of Millard Fillmore and Charles Sumner. Boston, 1874. 12°.

—— A few poems. [Boston], 1880. 12°.

—— [Same], second series. [Boston], 1880. 12°.

—— The grand hereafter; sermon. Cambridge, 1877. 12°.

—— Natural and revealed religion; sermon. Cambridge, 1878. 12°.

—— Sermon after the decease of Rev. Richard Pike. Boston, 1863. 8°.

—— Teachings of the mountains; a sermon. Cambridge, 1876. 12°.

—— Thirtieth anniversary of the foundation of the Harrison Square Church, Oct. 13, 1878; a sermon. Boston, 1878. 8°.

KING, T. S. Sermon at installation of Bradlee, Dec. 11, 1854. Boston, 1855. 8°.

BRADLEE, Elizabeth Davis.

In memoriam; services at [her] funeral. [Boston, 1875.] ports. 8°.

BRADLEE, John E. Bradlee's pocket guide to the White Mountains, Lake Winnipiseogee and Lake Memphremagog. Boston, 1862. maps. 16°.

BRADLEE family.

DOGGETT, S. B. History of the Bradlee family. Boston, 1878. 8°.

BRADLEY, Andrew Cecil. Aristotle's conception of the state. (In ABBOTT, E. Hellenica, 1880.)

BRADLEY, Dan Beach (compiler). Bangkok calendar for the year 1865, corresponding to the Siamese civil era 1226–27, and nearly so to the Chinese cycle era 4502. Bangkok, 1865. 8°.

BRADLEY, (Rev.) Edward. A tour in Tartan-land; by Cuthbert Bede [pseud.]. London, 1863. 8°.

BRADLEY, Frank Howe. Geology. (In ILLINOIS. GEOL. SURVEY, v. 4. 1870.)

BRADLEY, (Rev.) James.

BESSEL, T. W. Miscellaneous works and correspondence of B.; [review in German]. n. t-p. [Stuttgart, 1832]. 4°.

BRADLEY, John. A narrative of travel and sport in Burmah, Siam, and the Malay peninsula. London, 1876. 8°.

BRADLEY, Joseph P. Opinions [on the selection of jurors], May 12 and 14, 1873. (In U. S. CIRC. COURTS. 5th circ. Decisions upon the jury question. 1873.)

BRADLEY, Joshua (editor). Some of the beauties of freemasonry; extracts. 2d edition. Albany, 1821. 24°.

BRADLEY, Ralph. Practical points, or maxims, in conveyancing;... added, Critical observations on the various and essential parts of a deed, by J[oseph] Ritson. 3d edition. London, 1826. 8°.

BRADLEY, Thomas. Practical geometry, linear perspective and projection. (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. LIB. USEF. KN. Math., v. 3.) London, [1834]. il. pl. 8°.

BRADSHAW'S continental railway, steam navigation, and conveyance guide. No. 50. London, [1851]. pl. maps. sq. 16°.

BRADSHAW'S monthly railway and steam navigation guide for Great Britain and Ireland; [various months 1849, 1851, 1860]. London, 1849–60. 8 nos. sq. 16°.

BRADSTREET, (Mrs.) Anne Dudley. Works, in prose and verse, edited by John Harvard Ellis. Charlestown, 1867. pl. 4°.

BRADSTREET, Martha.

CONKLING, Alfred. Opinion in the case of Martha Bradstreet vs. H. Huntington. Utica, 1834. 8°.

BRADY, George Stewardson (M. D.). Monograph of the ostracoda of the Antwerp crag. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 10. 1879.) pl. — On new or imperfectly known species of marine ostracoda. (In same, v. 5. 1866.) pl.

—— (and others). Monograph of the post-tertiary entomostraca of Scotland, including species from England and Ireland. (PALÆONTOGRAPH. Soc. Pub.) London, 1874. pl. 4°.

BRADY, Henry Austin.

Rare books on America: Catalogue of [his] library. New York, 1855. 8°.

BRADY, Henry Bowman. Monograph of carboniferous and Permian foraminifera, the genus fusulina excepted. (PALÆONTOGRAPH. Soc. Pub.) London, 1876. pl. 4°.

BRADY, Robert (M. D.). Continuation of the complete history of England: lives and reigns of Edward I., II., and III., and Richard the second. [London], 1700. f°.

—— An historical treatise of cities, and burghs or boroughs.... 2d edition. London, 1704. f°.

—— [Same.] (In Contin. of hist. of England.) London, 1711. f°.

—— Introduction to old English history. London, 1684. f°.

BRAE, Andrew Edmund. Collier, Coleridge, and Shakespeare; a review, by the Author of "Literary cookery." [Anon.] London, 1860. 8°.

—— Electrical communication in railway trains. London, 1865. pl. 8°.

BRAG, Karl (translator). Specimen operis cosmographici IBN EL VARDI, Arabice et Latine.... Lundæ, [1790]. sq. 8°.

BRAGA, Theophilo. Cancioneiro popular, colligido da tradição. Coimbra, 1867. 12°.

—— Cantos populares do archipelago açoriano. Porto, 1869. 12°.

—— Floresta de varios romances. Porto, 1868. 12°.

—— Historia da poesia popular portugueza. Porto, 1867. 12°.

—— Romanceiro geral, colligido da tradição. Coimbra, 1867. 12°.

BRAGGE, Francis. Practical discourses upon the parables, with prayers. London, 1694. 16°.

BRAGGE, William. List of ornamented book-covers, lent to the Warrington Art Gallery. Birmingham, Eng., [1877]. 8°.

BRAHE, Tyge or Tycho. Tychonis Brahei et ad eum doctorum virorum epistolae, nunc primum editae a F. R. Friis. Fasc. 1–3. Havniae, 1876–77. port. 4°.

Brahe, Tyge or Tycho.

Bertrand, J. L. F. Les fondateurs de l'astronomie moderne: Copernic, Tycho Brahé, Képler, Galilée, Newton. Paris, [1865]. 8°.

Gesells. z. Verbes. d. dän. Sprache und Geschichte. Lebensbeschreibung, aus der dänischen Sprache übersetzt, von Philander von der Weistritz [i. e. C. G. Mengel]. Köpenhagen und Leipzig, 1756. 2 v. pl. 12°.

Kaestner, A. G. Ueber Tychos de B. Wahlspruch. Göttingen, 1771. sq. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Tycho Brahé. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15. 1731.)

Brahm, Otto. Das deutsche Ritterdrama des 18. Jahrhunderts: Studien über J. A. von Törring, seine Vorgänger und Nachfolger. (Brink, B. ten, and Scherer, W. Quellen u. Forsch., 40.) Strassburg, 1880. 8°.

Brahma Sutras, The, [by Bádaráyaṇa]; with the commentary of Śankarácháryа; translated by K. M. Banerjea; fasc. 1. (Bibliotheca Indica. Sansk.) Calcutta, 1870. 8°.

Brahmachári, Vishnu Báwá. Essay in Marathi on beneficent government; translated by Capt. A. Phelps. Bombay, 1869. sq. 16°.

Bráhmaṇas. Aitareyabráhmaṇa. See Vedas. Rigveda.

Bráhmaṇas. Gopathabráhmaṇa. The Gopatha Bráhmaṇa of the Atharva Veda; [fasc. 1 edited by Harachandra Vidyábhushaṇa; fasc. 2] by Rájendralála Mítra and H. (Bibliotheca Indica. Sansk.) Calcutta, [1870–]72. 8°.

Bráhmaṇas. Taittiríyabráhmaṇa. The Taíttiríya Bráhmaṇa of the Black Yajur Veda; with the commentary of Sáyana Áchárya; edited by Rájendralála Mítra, with the assistance of learned paṇḍitas; v. [1,] 2, fasc. 14–24. (Bibl. Ind. Sansk.) Calcutta, 1855–70. 3 v. 8°.

Bráhmaṇas. Táṇḍyabráhmaṇa. Táṇḍya Mahábráhmaṇa; with the commentary of Sáyaṇa Áchárya; edited by Ánandachandra Vedántavágíśa. (Bibl. Ind. Sansk.) Calcutta, [1869–]74. 2 v. 8°.

Brahms, Johannes.

Deiters, H. J. Brahms. (Waldersee, P. Samml. mus. Vorträge. 1. Serie, neue Reihe, 2. Bd., no. 23, 24. 1880.)

Braid, John. Narrative of the destruction by fire of H. M. S. Queen Charlotte, off Leghorn, March 17, 1800; . . . shipwreck of a Venetian ship, in 1431. [Account of the captivity of J. L. Turner, amongst the Ladrones, in 1807, by himself; imperfect.] London, n. d. 16°.

Braidwood, James. Fire prevention and fire extinction; memoir of the author. London, 1866. port. il. 12°.

Brain, a journal of neurology; . . . vol. 1–3. Apl. 1878 – Jan. 1881. London, 1879–81. 3 v. 8°.

Brainerd, J. A. (joint author). Wright, Caleb, and Brainerd. Historic incidents and life in India. Revised edition. Chicago, 1865. ports. il. pl. 8°.

Brainerd family.

Field, D. D. The genealogy of the Brainerd family in the United States. New York, 1857. ports. 8°.

Braithwaite, Anna. Statement of two conversations with Elias Hicks, on the Scriptures, and the doctrines of Christianity. (In Examination of Misrepresentations of A. B. 1824.)

Braithwaite, William and James (editors). Retrospect of medicine [continued]; v. 34–82, 1856–80. London, 1857–81. 49 v. 12°.

Braman, D. E. E. Information about Texas. Philadelphia, 1858. 12°.

Braman, John (maj.). The declaration of Colonel Rich's regiment; also Major Braman's letter to Lieut. Col. Lagoe. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 444.) London, 1659. 12°.

Brambach, Wilhelm. Die Neugestaltung der lateinischen Orthographie in ihrem Verhältniss zur Schule. Leipzig, 1868. 8°.

BRAMLEY-MOORE, (Rev.) William Joseph. The six sisters of the valleys; an historical romance. New edition. London, [1864]. 12°.

BRAMMERELL, Friedrich. Weitere Ausführung der kurzen Anleitung die Peripherie des Cirkels geometrisch zu rectificiren, u. s. w. [Anon.] Frankfurt am Main, 1789. 8°.

BRAMPTON, Thomas. A paraphrase on the seven penitential psalms, in English verse, supposed to have been written in 1414; with a legendary psalter of St. Bernard, in Latin and in English verse; with notes by W. H. Black. (Percy Soc. Pub., v. 22.) London, 1842. 12°.

BRAMWELL, (Sir) Frederick Joseph. On the steam engine. (In SCIENCE lect. at So. Kensington, v. 1. 1878.)

BRANCA, Carlo.

Catalogo della librería di Branca, preceduto da brevi cenni bibliografici. Milano, 1844. 8°.

BRANCH, The: a sacred poem; and other poems [by W. G. CALDCLEUGH]. Philadelphia, 1862. 12°.

BRAND, Barbarina (Lady Dacre). See DACRE; and SULLIVAN, (Mrs.).

BRAND, John. Observations on popular antiquities; . . . with the additions of Sir Henry Ellis. New revised edition. London, 1877. il. 12°.

BRANDAGLIA, Martino (bp. of Fiesole).

RICCARDI DEL VERNACCIA, F. M. Orazione funebre per Brandaglia. Firenze, 1826. 8°.

BRANDE, William Thomas. A dictionary of materia medica and practical pharmacy; including a translation of the formulæ of the London pharmacopœia. London, 1839. 8°.

—— and COX, George William (editors). A dictionary of science, literature, and art. New edition. London, 1872. 3 v. 8°.

—— and TAYLOR, Alfred Swaine. Chemistry. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

BRANDEL, Henrik. La myriade: système chronologique pour une période de dix mille ans; exposé d'après les mss. inédits de l'auteur par F. A. Ewerlöf. Copenhague, 1853. 8°.

BRANDES, Friedrich. John Knox, der Reformator Schottlands. (LEBEN u. ausg. Schrift. Väter u. Begr. ref. Kir., Th. 10.) Elberfeld, 1862. 8°.

BRANDES, Georg Friedrich.

HUBER, Mich. Catalogue raisonné du cabinet d'estamps de B. Leipzig, 1793–. 2 v. 8°.

BRANDES, Georg Moritz Cohen. Ferdinand Lassalle; ein literarisches Charakterbild, aus dem Dänischen. Berlin, 1877. 12°.

—— Lord Beaconsfield, a study; authorized translation by Mrs. George Sturge. New York, 1880. 12°.

BRANDES, Heinrich Bernhard Christian. Das ethnographische Verhältniss der Kelten und Germanen nach den Ansichten der alten und den sprachlichen Ueberresten; [mit einem Verzeichniss der benutzten Bücher]. Leipzig, 1857. 8°.

BRANDES, Karl. Rome and the popes; translated from the German by W. J. Wiseman. New York and Cincinnati, 1868. 12°.

BRAND-HOLLIS, Thomas.

DISNEY, J. Memoirs of T. Brand-Hollis. London, 1808. port. pl. sq. f°.

BRANDIS, Johannes. De temporum Graecorum antiquissimorum orationibus. Bonnae, 1857. 4°.

—— Das Münz-, Mass-, und Gewichtswesen in Vorderasien bis auf Alexander den Grossen. Berlin, 1866. 8°.

BRANDIUS, Sebastianus. See BRANT, Sebastian.

Brandon, Isaac. Kais; or, Love in the deserts: an opera. London, 1808. 8°.
Brandon, Raphael and Joshua Arthur. Parish churches, being perspective views of English ecclesiastical structures; accompanied by plans and descriptions. London, 1848. 8°.
Brandreth, Edward Lyall. On vowel-intensification, especially with reference to the instances of it in the English language. (In London. Philolog. Soc. Trans., 1873–74.) — On some of the sources of Aryan mythology. (In same, 1875–76.)
Brandrupp, A. H. Wilhelm I., König von Preussen, in Wort und Bild. Berlin, 1868. 2 v. il. 8°.
Brandt, (Dr.) Alexander Julius. Anatomisch-histologische Untersuchungen ueber den Sipunculus nudus L. (In St. Petersburg. Acad. Sci. Mém., 7e sér., v. 16.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1870. pl. sq. f°.
—— Beiträge zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Libelluliden und Hemipteren. (Same, v. 13.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1869. pl. sq. f°.
—— Ueber die Eiröhren der Blatta (Periplaneta) orientalis. (Same, v. 21.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1874. pl. sq. f°.
—— Ueber die Haut der nordischen Seekuh (Rhytina borealis Illig). (Same, v. 17.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1871. pl. sq. f°.
—— Ueber fossile Medusen. (Same, v. 16.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1871. pl. sq. f°.
—— Ueber Rhizostoma Cuvieri Lmk.: ein Beitrag zur Morphologie der vielmündigen Medusen. (Same, v. 16.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1870. pl. sq. f°.
Brandt, Carl Joakim. Gammeldansk Laesebog; en Håndbog i vor ældre Literatur. Kjøbenhavn, 1857. 8°.
—— Legender fortalte af B.; 1–3 Samling. [1, 2et Oplag.] Kjøbenhavn, 1851–53. 3 v. in 1. 12°.
—— (editor). De hellige Kvinder, en Legende-Samling. Kjøbenhavn, 1859. 8°.
Brandt, Gerard. Historie de Reformatie, en andre kerkelijke geschiedenissen, in en ontrent de Nederlanden. Amsterdam [aftw.] Rotterdam, 1671–1704. 4 v. sq. 8°.
Brandt, Johann Friedrich. Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte des Elens. (In St. Petersburg. Acad. Sci. Mém., 7e sér., v. 16.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1870. pl. sq. f°.
—— Bemerkungen über die Classification der kaltblütigen Rückenmarkthiere: zur Beantwortung der Frage: Was ist ein Fisch? (Same, v. 9.) St. Petersburg, 1865. sq. f°.
—— Bericht über die Fortschritte, welche di zoologischen Wissenschaften den von der Kais. Akad. der Wiss. zu St. Petersburg von 1831 bis 1879 herausgegebenen Schriften verdanken. (Baer and Helmersen. Beiträge. 2. Folge, Bd. 1.) St. Petersburg, 1879. 8°.
—— De dinotheriorum genere, elephantidorum familiae adjungendo; nec non de elephantidorum generum craniologia comparata. (In St. Petersburg. Acad. Sci. Mém., 7e sér., v. 14.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1869. sq. f°.
—— Ergänzungen zu den fossilen Cetaceen Europa's. (Same, v. 21.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1874. pl. sq. f°.
—— Krebse. (In Middendorff, A. Th. v. (Sibirische Reise, v. 2. 1851.)
—— Mittheilungen über die Gattung Elasmotherium. (In St. Petersb. Acad. Sci. Mém., 7e sér., v. 26.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1878. pl. sq. f°.
—— Observationes de elasmotherii reliquiis. (Same, v. 8.) Petropoli, 1864. pl. sq. f°.

BRANDT, Johann Friedrich. Symbolae sirenologicae; fasc. 2 et 3: Sireniorum, pachydermatum, zeuglodontum et cetaceorum ordinis osteologia comparata, nec non sireniorum generum monographiæ. (Same, v. 12.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1861–68. pl. sq. f°.
—— Tentamen synopseos rhinocerotidum. (Same, v. 26.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1878. pl. sq. f°.
—— Untersuchungen über die fossilen und subfossilen Cetaceen Europa's; mit Beiträgen von Van Beneden, Cornalia, Gastaldi, Quenstedt und Paulson. (Same, v. 20.) St.-Petersbourg, 1873. pl. sq. f°.
—— Untersuchungen über die Gattung der Klippschliefer. (Same, v. 14.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1869. pl. sq. f°.
—— Versuch einer Monographie der Tichorhinen Nashörner, nebst Bemerkungen über Rhinoceros Leptorhinus Cuv., u. s. w. (Same, v. 24.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1877. pl. sq. f°.
—— and GRUBE, Adolph Eduard. Echinodermen. (In MIDDENDORFF, A. Th. v. Sibirische Reise, v. 2. 1851.)
BRANDT, R. J. Okalluktualiæt, nuktérsimarsut, R. J. Brandt-mit, ark'iksórsimarsut titârnekartisimarsudlo P. Kragh-mit. Kjöbenhavnime, 1839. 16°.
BRANDT, Sebastian. See BRANT, S.
BRANNON, George. Pleasure visitor's companion in the Isle of Wight. Wootton, I. W., [1860]. pl. 16°.
—— Vectis scenery: a series of original and select views of the Isle of Wight, with letter-press. Wootton Common, 1847. pl. map. 4°.
BRANSON, L. Branson's North Carolina business directory for 1869. Raleigh, [1867]. map. 8°.
BRANSTON, Thomas F. Cyclopædia of practical receipts. New ed. London, [1853]. 16°.
—— The pharmaceutist's and druggist's practical receipt book, with a glossary of medical terms. Philadelphia, 1865. 12°.
BRANT, Sebastian. Narrenschiff. (In Scheible, J. Das Kloster, v. 1. 1845.)
—— [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 1., pt. 2. 1612.)
—— The ship of fools, translated by Alexander Barclay; [edited by T. H. Jamieson]. Edinburgh, 1874. 2 v. il. sq. 8°.
BRANTENBERG, Johan Henrik. Tal hållit för Svenska Academien på dess Högtidsdag den 20 Dec., 1793. Stockholm, 1794. 4°.
BRANTHÔME, Pierre de Bourdeilles (seigneur) de. See BRANTÔME.
BRANTINGHAM, Thomas de (bp. of Exeter, lord high treas. of England). Issue roll; payments made in 44th year of Edward III., A. D. 1370, ed. by Fred. Devon. (In Records of Gt. Br. Pell extracts. 1835.)
BRANTLY, William Theophilus (D. D.). Address to the graduating class of the Medical College of Georgia. Augusta, 1845. 8°.
BRANTÔME, Pierre de Bourdeille (seigneur) de. Œuvres complètes, augmentées de nombreuses variantes et de fragments inédits; suivies des Œuvres d'Andre de Bourdeilles; avec une introduction et des notes par Prosper Mérimée et Louis Lacour; v. 1–7. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1858–78. 7 v. 16°.
—— Œuvres complètes avec variantes et fragments inédits par Ludovic Lalanne; tom. 1–9. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 127, 132, 136, 143, 149, 163, 168, 172, 177.) Paris, 1864–76. 9 v. 8°.
BRARD, Cyprien Prosper. Élémens pratiques d'exploitation.... Paris and Strasbourg, 1829. pl. 8°.
BRARENS, Heinrich. System der praktischen Schifferkunde. Friedrichstadt, 1807. pl. 16°.

Brasch, Martin. [Carmina.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 1, pt. 2. 1612.)
Brassart, Félix. La féodalité dans le nord de la France. Histoire du château et de la châtellenie de Douai, depuis le 10e siècle jusqu'en 1789; avec de nombreux renseignements généalogiques et héraldiques. Douai, 1877. 2 v. pl. 8°.
Brasseniex, Watriquet (de Couvin). See Watriquet Brasseniex.
Brasseur de Bourbourg, Étienne Charles (l'abbé). Bibliothèque Mexico-Guatémalienne, précédée d'un coup d'œil sur les études américaines dans leurs rapports avec les études classiques.... Paris, 1871. 8°.
—— Collection de documents dans les langues indigènes, pour servir à l'étude de l'histoire et de la philologie de l'Amérique ancienne. Paris, 1861–68. 4 v. 8°.

Namely:
1. Popol Vuh, le livre sacré et les mythes de l'antiq. américaine, avec les livres héroïques et historiques des Quichés.... 1861. pl. map.
2. Gramatica de la lengua quiche: Grammaire de la langue quichée, espagnole-française mise en parallèle avec ses deux dialectes, Cakchiquel et Tzutuhil.... [2e pt.] Essai sur la poésie, la musique, la danse et l'art dramatique chez les Mexicains et les Guatémaltèques avant la conquête, servant d'introduction au Rabinal-Achi, drame indigène avec sa musique originale, texte quiché et traduction française en regard, recueilli par l'abbé B. de B. 1862.
3. Landa, Diego de. Relation des choses de Yucatan; texte espagnol et trad. française en regard;... l'alphabet hiéroglyphique de la langue maya... avec une Grammaire et un Vocabulaire abrégés français-maya [maya-français];... par l'abbé B. de B. 1864.
4. Quatre lettres sur le Mexique;—Exposition absolue du système hiéroglyphique mexicain. 1868.

—— Histoire des nations civilisées du Mexique et de l'Amérique-Centrale, durant les siècles antérieures à Christophe Colomb; écrite sur des documents originaux et inédits. Paris, 1857–59. 4 v. 8°.
—— Histoire du Canada, de son église, et de ses missions depuis la découverte de l'Amérique. Paris, 1852. 2 v. 8°.
—— Lettres pour servir d'introduction à l'histoire primitive des nations civilisées de l'Amérique septentrionale. [Title repeated in Spanish.] Mexico, 1851. 4°.

75 p. in double columns in French and Spanish; with author's autograph signature.

—— Manuscrit troano; études sur le système graphique et la langue des Mayas. (France. Min. Instruc. pub. Mission sci. au Mexique.) Paris, 1869–70. 2 v. col. pl. 4°.
—— Recherches sur les ruines de Palenqué, et sur les origines de la civilisation du Mexique; texte publié avec les dessins de [Fréd.] de Waldeck. Paris, 1866. f°.
—— Voyage sur l'Isthme de Tehuantepec, dans l'état de Chiapas et la république de Guatémala, exécuté dans 1859 et 1860. Paris, 1861. 8°.
Brasseux, —— (aîné). Catalogue des médailles de l'histoire numismatique de Napoléon, depuis 1796. Paris, 1840. il. 8°.
Brassey, Thomas (the elder, b. 1805. d. 1870).

Helps, Arthur. Life and labours of Brassey. Boston, 1874. port. pl. maps. 8°.

Brassey, (Sir) Thomas. British seamen as described in recent parliamentary and official documents. London, 1877. 8°.
—— Lectures on the labour question. London, 1878. 8°.
—— On work and wages. London, 1873. 16°.
Brassicanus (Germ. Kohlburger), Johann Alexander.

Niceron, J. P. J. A. Brassicanus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 32. 1735.)

Brassicanus, Johann Ludwig. Hodoeporicon; — Pæan; — Phœnix. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 1., pt. 2. 1612.)

BRATHWAIT, Richard. Essays upon the five senses.... (In Brydges, S. E. Archaica, v. 2. 1815.)

—— Natures embassie; divine and morall satyres: shepheards tales, both parts: Omphale: odes, or Philomels tears, &c. [Reprint of ed. of 1621.] Boston, Lincolnshire, 1877. 12°.

BRATHWAYT, Ric. See BRATHWAIT, Richard.

BRAUER, Friedrich. Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen im Gebiete der Naturgeschichte der Insekten während 1869. Berlin, 1871. 8°.

For Bericht 1867–68 see GERSTAECKER, A. and B. Bericht. 1871.

—— Neuropteren. (In NOVARA. Reise, Zoologischer Theil, 2. Bd., 1. Abth. 1868.) pl.

—— Die Zweiflügler des kaiserlichen Museums zu Wien. 1. (In VIENNA. K. K. AKAD. D. WISS. MATH.-NAT. CL. Denkschr., v. 42, pt. 1. 1880.) pl.

BRAULIO (St., bp. of Saragossa). Epistolæ; — Vita S. Æmiliani confessoris; — Acta de martyribus Cæsar-Augustanis; — Hymnus; — Notitia historica in B. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 80. 1850.)

BRAULT, L. Météorologie nautique: Étude sur la circulation atmosphérique de l'Atlantique nord, suivie de 200,000 observations. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— (joint author). CHABIRAND, G., and B. Traité d'astronomie et de météorologie appliquées à la navigation. Paris, 1877–78. 2 v. 8°.

BRAUN, Alexander (prof. at Berlin. b. 1805. d. 1877). Der Eiszeit der Erde. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 4. Ser. Heft 94.) Berlin, 1870. 8°.

—— Reflections on the phenomenon of rejuvenescence in nature, especially in plants, Leipsic, 1851; translated by Arthur Henfrey. (RAY SOC. Pub., no. 17, Bot. and phys. mem. 1853.) pl.

—— Ueber den Samen; mit einem Nachworte von L. Kny. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 13. Ser. Heft 298.) Berlin, 1878. il. 8°.

—— Über Polyembryonie und Keimung von Caelebogyne; ein Nachtrag zu der Abhandlung über Parthenogenesis bei Pflanzen. (In BERLIN. AKAD. D. WISS. Abhl. 1859.) pl.

BRAUN, August Emil. Die Basreliefs an der Vorderseite des Doms zu Orvieto: Marmor-Bildwerke der Schule der Pisaner, mit Texte von B., hrsg. von Ludwig Gruner. Leipzig, 1858. obl. f°.

"Gravés sur les dessins de Vincenzo Pontani par D. Ascani, [etc.]:" additional title in Fr. and Ital.

BRAUN, Carl R. Uræmic convulsions of pregnancy, parturition and childbed; translated from the German with notes by J. M. Duncan. New York, 1858. 12°.

BRAUN, Johann. Dissertatio de adolitione suffitus ex ejus variis sacris excerpta. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 11. 1750.)

—— De sanctitate summi pontificis ex ejus selectis sacris excerpta. (Same, v. 12. 1751.)

BRAUN, Julius (M. D.). On the curative effects of baths and waters, being a handbook to the spas of Europe;... translation with notes, by H. Weber. London, 1875. 8°.

BRAUN, (Dr.) Karl. See BRAUN-WIESBADEN.

BRAUN, Karl Adolph. Dissert. math. de reductione polygonorum irregularium ad polygona regularia. Jena, 1740. sq. 12°.

BRAUN-WIESBADEN, Karl. Eine türkische Reise. Stuttgart, 1876–77. 3 v. 8°.

—— Der Weinbau im Rheingau. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 4. Ser. Heft 77.) Berlin, 1869. 8°.

Braund, J. Illustrations of furniture, candelabra, musical instruments, from the great exhibitions of London and Paris. London, 1858. f°.

Braune, Karl. The epistle of Paul to the Ephesians, [and to the Colossians]; by Braune, translated from the German, with additions by M. B. Riddle. (In Lange, J. P. Commentary, N. T., v. 7.) New York, [1870]. 8°.

—— The epistle of Paul to the Philippians; by B., translated from the German, with additions by H. B. Hackett. (In same.) New York, 1870. 8°.

—— The epistles general of John; by B., translated from the German, with additions, original and selected, by J. I. Mombert. (In same, v. 9.) New York, 1867. 8°.

Braune, Wilhelm (M. D.). Topographisch-anatomischer Atlas; nach Durchschnitten an gefrornen Cadavern; lithographirt von C. Schmiedel; colorirt von F. A. Hauptvogel. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1875. il. f°.

—— and Trübiger, Armin. Die Venen der menschlichen Hand; mit 4 Taf. in phot. Lichtdruck. (Braune's Das Venensystem. 2. Abth.) Leipzig, 1873. f°.

Braune, Wilhelm (philologist, joint editor). Paul, Hermann, and Braune. Beiträge zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und Literatur. Bd. 1–7. Halle a / S, 1874–80. 7 v. 8°.

Brauns, Johann Ernst. Amoenitates subterraneæ, id est Breviarium physico-juridico-historicvm de metalli-fodinarvm Harciarvm præstantia. [Goslar], 1726. sq. 12°.

Braunschweig. See Brunswick.

Braunschweigische Reimchronik; hrsg. von L. Weiland. (In Monumenta Germ. hist. Deutsche Chron., 2. Bd. 1877.)

Braunstein, Hermann. Ueber Alopecia areata, als Trophoneurose; Inaug.-Diss. Freiburg i. Br., 1873. 8°.

Bravais, Auguste. Études cristallographiques. Paris, 1866. pl. 4°.

Élie de Beaumont, J. B. A. L. L. Éloge historique d'A. B.: [avec liste de ses travaux]. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém., v. 35. 1866.)

Brave Dame Mary; or, The siege of Corfe Castle. London, [1873]. pl. 12°.

Brawe, Joachim Wilhelm von (baron).

Sauer, A. B. Der Schüler Lessings. (Brink, B. ten, and Scherer. Quellen u. Forsch., 30.) Strassburg, 1878. 8°.

Brawne, Frances.

Keats, J. Letters to Fanny B. London, 1878. ports. 12°.

Braxton, Carter M. Map of the battle field of Fredericksburg [drawn by B. L. Blackford], explained by extracts from official reports; also, Gen. R. E. Lee's report of the battle. Lynchburg, [Va.], 1866. 8°.

Bray, Thomas. Conquest of Ireland. (In Great Britain. Mast. Rolls. Calendar of Carew mss. 1871.)

Bray, William (capt.). Plea for the peoples fundamentall liberties and parliaments; or, Eighteen questions questioned & answered, lately propounded by Jeremy Jves. (In Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 447.) London, 1659. sq. 12°.

—— To... the Commons in Parliament: an appeal... against Tho. Lord Fairfax. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 371.) London, 1649. 12°.

Braybroke, (Sir) Gerard de. Will, 1429; with notes by E. W. Brabrook, [and Pedigree of Braybroke]. London, 1874. 4°.

Braybrooke, Richard Aldworth-Neville-Griffin (3d lord). Report of the committee appointed to effect a plan for ameliorating the condition of the poor at Saffron Walden in Essex, and account of the cottage allotments in Littlebury. London, 1830. 8°.

—— (editor). Diary and correspondence of S. Pepys. . . . London, 1875–79. 6 v. pl. fac-sim. 8°.

Brayer, A. (M. D.). Neuf années à Constantinople, observations sur la topographie de cette capitale, . . . la peste, les quarintaines et les lazarets. Paris, 1836. 2 v. map. 8°.

Brayley, Edward Wedlake (joint author). Britton, J., and Brayley. Memoirs of the Tower of London. . . . London, 1830. pl. 8°.

Brayman, James O. (editor). Daring deeds of American heroes, with biographical sketches. Buffalo, 1853. il. pl. 12°.

Brazer, John (D. D.). A discourse on the life and character of Leverett Saltonstall. Salem, 1845. 8°.

—— Lessons of the past, a sermon. Salem, 1837. 8°.

Brazil. Exposição Nacional de 1875. See Rio de Janeiro. Expos. Nac. etc.

—— Sociedade Brazileira contra a Escravidão (Brazilian Anti-Slavery Society). Manifesto. Rio de Janeiro, 1880. 8°.

—— Miscellaneous.

Apuntes historicos sobre la demarcacion de límites de la Banda Oriental y el Brasil. (Col. de obras y documentos, v. 4.) Buenos Aires, 1836. f°.

Cinque quadri di produzione vegetabili braziliane. n. t.-p. folded. obl. 8°.

Durand, E. J. (l'abbé). La province brésilienne de Minas-Geraes (Mines générales) sous les rapports industriel, agricole et colonial. Paris [Lyon], 1873. 8°.

—— Essai sur l'orographie du Brésil. Paris [Lille], 1874. 8°.

Gorringe, H. H. The coast of Brazil; v. 1, from Cape Orange to Rio Janeiro. (U. S. Navy Dept. Hydrog. Off. Pub., no. 43.) Washington, 1873. 8°.

Homem de Mello, F. I. M. Subsidios para a organisação da carta physica do Brasil. Rio de Janeiro, [1876]. map. 4°.

Liais, E. Explorations scientifiques au Brésil: hydrographie du haut San-Francisco et du rio das Velhas; . . . Paris and Rio de Janeiro, 1865. il. maps. f°.

London. Internat. Exhib. 1862. Brazil. Exposição Nacional do Brasil. Catalogo dos productos nacionaes e industriaes. Londres, 1862. 8°.

Philadelphia. Centen. Exhib. 1876. Catalogue of the Brazilian section. [Philadelphia, 1876.] 8°. See also Phila. Centen. Exhib. 1876. Brazil.

Roussin, A. R. Le pilote du Brésil, ou Description des côtes de l'Amérique méridionale, situées entre l'île Santa-Catarina et celle de Maranhaõ. Paris, 1826. f°.

Vienna. Universal Exhib. 1873. L'empire du Brésil à l'Exposition Universelle de Vienne en 1873. Rio de Janeiro, 1873. maps. 8°.

—— [Same. Eng.] Rio de Janeiro, 1873. map. 8°.

Breakfast, dinner and tea [by Julia C. Andrews]. New York, 1859. sq. 12°.

Bréal, Michel. De Persicis nominibus apud scriptores Græcos. Paris, 1863. 8°.

—— Hercule et Cacus, étude de mythologie comparée. Paris, 1863. 8°.

—— Les idées latentes du langage. Paris, 1868. 8°.

—— Mélanges de mythologie et de linguistique. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— Les tables eugubines; texte, traduction et commentaire, avec une grammaire, une introduction historique [et un index]; — Album [de 13 pl. héliog.] (Bibl. de l'École des Hautes Études, 26e fasc.) Paris, 1875. 2 v. 8° and 4°.

Brébisson, Alphonse de. Nouvelle methode photographique sur collodion; traité complet des divers procédés. 2e édition. Paris, 1853. 8°.

—— Traité complet de photographie sur collodion. Paris, 1855. 8°.

Breck, Samuel. Historical sketch of continental paper money. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

Breck, Samuel. Recollections, with passages from his note-books (1771–1862), edited by H. E. Scudder. Philadelphia, 1877. 12°.

Ingersoll, J. R. Memoir of Breck. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

Breckinridge, Robert Jefferson (D. D.). The Union to be preserved; discourse at Lexington, Ky., Jan. 4, 1861. (In Fast day sermons. 1861.)

Bredahl, Christian Hvüd. Dramatiske Scener. Anden, forkortede Udgave. 1–3 Deel. Kjøbenhavn, 1855. 3 v. port. 16°.

Bredman, Johan. Annales typographici seculi decimi sexti in Suecia, quorum partem quartam... p. p. B. Upsaliæ, [1794]. 12°.

Bredow, Gabriel Gottfried. Compendious view of universal history and literature, in a series of tables, translated with additions; —Europeans in India... and history of Europe from 1799 to close of reign of George III., by James Bell. London, 1820. f°.

Brée, Mathieu van. Chronological table of the most celebrated painters. (In Bredow, G. G. Compendious view. 1820.)

Breeden raedt. Extracts from Breeden raedt aen de Vereenighde Nederlandsche Provintien, 1649 [by C. Melyn]; translated by C. Amsterdam, 1850. 12°.

Breen, Henry Hegart. Modern English literature; its blemishes and defects. London, 1857. 8°.

—— St. Lucia; historical, statistical, descriptive. London, 1844. map. 8°.

Breen, Hugh. Practical astronomy. (In Orr, W. S. Circle of sciences, v. 5. 1861.) il.

Breese, Sidney (chairman). Report, &c. (In Westcott, James D., Jr. Everglades of Florida, &c. 1848.)

Bref i anledning af Hans Kongl. Maj:ts tal til Herr Landt-Marskalken och de tre Ståndens talemän, i närwaro af fyra herrar Riksens Råd, den 28 Nov. 1771. Stockholm, 1771. sq. 8°.

Bref til en utlänning om Mössornas ursprung och upförande. Stockholm, 1769. sq. 8°.

Bref till en wän under en resa i landsorterna. Stockholm, 1800. 12°.

Brega, George W. Reports upon trade with the provinces of British North America, the free navigation of the river St. Lawrence and the Gulf fisheries. (40th Cong. 2d sess. House. Ex. doc. 240, 295.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1868]. 8°.

Bréhat, Alfred de. Souvenirs de l'Inde anglaise. Paris, 1876. 12°.

Brehm, Alfred Edmund (and others). Brehm's Thierleben; allgemeine Kunde des Thierreichs. Grosse Ausgabe. 2. Auflage. 1–10. Bd. Leipzig, 1876–79. 10 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.

Brehm, Christian Ludwig (joint author). Beschreibung des Nestbaues. (In Baedeker, F. W. J. Die Eier d. europ. Voegel. 1855–67.)

Brehon law tracts. See Ireland. Commissioners for Publishing, etc. Ancient laws of Ireland, v. 4. 1879.

Breiðfjörð, Sigurður Eiriksson. Ljóða Smámunir. Kaupmannahøfn, 1836. 12°.

—— Rímur af Aristómenesi og Gorgi, orktar. Kaupmannahöfn, 1836. 12°.

—— Rímur af Jómsvíkinga Sögu, ásamt Fertrami og Plató. Videyar Klaustri, 1836. 16°.

—— Rímur af Líkafróni kóngssyni og køppum hans; eptir hans handriti prentadar. Videyar Klaustri, 1843. 16°.

—— Rímur af Valdimar og Sveini og Bardaga á Grata-heidi. Videyar Klaustri, 1842. 12°.

Breiger, Gottlieb Christian. Ueber den Einfluss trauriger Zeitumstände auf die Führung des Predigtamtes. Hannover, 1810. 12°.

Breitenbauch, Georg August von. Klassification der Hauptvölkerschaften der alten und neuern Zeiten nebst angehängter Geschichte der thrazischen, griechischen, illyrischen und iberischen Völkerschaften. Leipzig, 1800. 12°.

Breithaupt, August. Die Paragenesis der Mineralien; mit besonderer Rücksicht auf Bergbau. Freiberg, 1849. 8°.

—— Ueber die Aechtheit der Kristalle. Freiberg, 1815. 16°.

Breithaupt, Friedrich Wilhelm. Beschreibung eines neu eingerichteten repetirenden Compensations-Theodolits. Cassel, 1827. pl. 4°.

—— Beschreibung eines Reichenbach'schen Wiederholungs-Kreises, des Heliotropen von Gaus, und des Hülfs-Heliotropen von Stierlin. Cassel, 1835. pl. 4°.

Brekell, John. Euroclydon; or, The dangers of the sea considered, in some reflections upon St. Paul's voyage and shipwreck. London, 1744. 8°.

Bremen (Germany).

Historia archiepiscoporvm Bremensivm, à tempore Karoli Magni vsqve ad Karolvm IIII. ab incerto auctore deducta... ed.... E. Lindenbruch. Lvgdvni Batavorvm, 1595. sq. 8°.

Incerti auctoris historia archiepiscoporum Bremensium, à tempore Caroli magni usque ad Carolum IV. (In Lindenbrog, E. Script. rer. Germ. 1706.)

—— Verein für die Deutsche Nordpolarfahrt. Die zweite deutsche Nordpolarfahrt 1869–70, unter Führung des Kapitän Karl Koldewey. Leipzig, 1873–74. 2 v. ports. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Verein für Niederdeutsche Sprachforschung. Niederdeutsche Denkmäler. Bd. 1–3, Heft 1. Bremen, 1876–80. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: Bd. 1. Koppmann, K. Das See-Buch. 2. Seelman, W. Gerhard von Minden. 3. Waetzoldt, S. Flos unde Blankflos.

Bremen (Me.).

Johnston, J. History of Bristol and Bremen. Albany, N. Y., 1873. ports. il. map. 8°.

Bremer, Franz Peter. Die Rechtslehrer und Rechtsschulen im römischen Kaiserreich. Berlin, 1868. 8°.

Bremer, Fredrika. The curate; translated from the Swedish. (In Omnibus of modern romance. 1844.)

—— An Easter offering; translated from the Swedish ms. by Mary Howitt. New York, 1850. 8°.

—— Greece and the Greeks; the narrative of a winter residence and summer travel in Greece and its islands; translated by Mary Howitt. London, 1863. 2 v. 8°.

—— Life in the old world; or, Two years in Switzerland and Italy; translated by Mary Howitt. Philadelphia, [1860]. 2 v. 12°.

—— Life, letters and posthumous works, edited by her sister, C. Bremer; from the Swedish by F. Milow and E. Nonnen. New York, 1868. 12°.

Duyckinck, E. A. Frederika Bremer. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 2. 1873.)
Howitt, Margaret. Twelve months with Fredrika Bremer in Sweden. London, 1866. 2 v. photo. il. 12°.

Bremer, Otto. Lepidopteren Ost-Sibiriens, gesammelt von G. Radde, R. Maack u. P. Wulffius. (St. Petersburg. Acad. Imp. Sci. Mém., 7e sér., v. 8.) St. Petersburg, 1864. sq. f°.

Bremner, Robert. Excursions in Denmark, Norway, and Sweden; including notices of the state of public opinion, and anecdotes of their courts. London, 1840. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Bremner, Robert. Excursions in the interior of Russia; including sketches of the character and policy of the Emperor Nicholas; scenes in St. Petersburg, &c. &c. 2d edition. London, 1840. 2 v. in 1. pl. 12°.

Brémond, or Brémont, —— (joint author). Michelot, Henri, and Brémond. [Recueil de plusieurs plans des ports et rades de la Mer Méditerranée.] n. t.-p. [Marseille, 1727–30]. obl. 8°.

Pl. 1–5 wanting.

Brendel, Franz. Geschichte der musik in Italien, Deutschland, und Frankreich; von den ersten christlichen Zeiten. 5. Auflage. Leipzig, 1875. 8°.

Brender à Brandis, Gerrit. Onderzoek, of Amsterdam het regt harer maten en gewigten aan een privilegie van Hertog Aelbrecht van Beijeren verschuldigd zij. (In Leyden. Maatschap. d. Nederl. Letterk. Verh., v. 2, pt. 2. 1818.)

Brenkmann, Hendrik. Gemina dissertatio: altera de republica Amalphitana: altera de Amalphi a Pisanis direpta. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 9, pt. 4. 1723.)

—— Lex Remmia; accedit dissertatio de fatis calumniatorum sub imperatoribus. (In Thesaurus juris Rom., Otto, v. 3. 1727.)

Brenner, Friedrich. Bericht über die Wirksamkeit der Irrenanstalt in Basel, 1861–70, und des Versorgungshauses, 1855–70. Basel, 1872. table. 12°.

Brennglas, Adolph, pseudouym of Glassbrenner, Adolph.

Brent, Linda. Incidents in the life of a slave girl; written by herself; edited by L. Maria Child. Boston, 1861. 12°.

Brentano, Clemens. Die barmherzigen Schwestern...; nebst einem Bericht über das Bürgerhospital in Coblenz [1238–1828]. 3. Auflage. Mainz, 1856. pl. 8°.

Brentano, Lujo. Das Arbeitsverhältniss gemäss dem heutigen Recht; geschichtliche und oekonomische Studien. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

—— The history and development of gilds and the origin of trade-unions. ... London, 1870. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In Smith, J. T. English gilds. Early Engl. Text Soc. Pub., no. 40. 1870.)

Brenton, James J. Voices from the press; a collection of sketches, essays and poems by practical printers. New York, 1850. 8°.

Brenz, Johannes.

Hartmann, J. Brenz; Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. Elberfeld, 1862. 8°.

Bréquigny, Louis George Oudart Feudrix de. Account of the journal of Burcard, master of ceremonies to the pope's chapel, from Sixtus IV. to Julius II.; — Account of an autobiographical chronicle of Bernard Iterius, librarian of the abbey of St. Martial of Limoges, in the 13th century. (In Paris. Acad. Inscr. Accts. and extr. mss., v. 1. 1789.)

—— Mémoire sur les différends entre la France et l'Angleterre, sous la règne de Charles-le-Bel. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 18. 1838; also in Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Hist. et mém., v. 41. 1780.)

—— Recherches sur les communes; — sur les bourgeoisies. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 20. 1838.)

—— Sur les régences en France. (In same, v. 4. 1838.)

Brereton, Edward. Tentamen medicum inaugurale, complectens quædam de scorbuto. Edinburgi, 1778. 8°.

Brereton, Humphrey. The most pleasant song of Lady Bessy ; and how she married King Henry the seventh ; edited by J. O. Halliwell. (Percy Soc. Pub., no. 69.) London, 1847. 12°.

Brerewood, Edward. Enqviries touching the diversity of langvages, and religions. London, 1635. sq. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. E. Brerewood. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

Breschet, Gilbert. Recherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur l'organe de l'ouïe des poissons. Paris, 1838. pl. 4°.

Pariset, É. Discours prononcé aux funérailles de B. (In his Hist. d. mem. de l'Acad. de méd., v. 2. 1850.)

Bresgen, (Dr.) Max. Das menschliche Stimm- und Sprach-Organ. (Virchow, R. Samml., 14. Ser. Heft 331.) Berlin, 1879. il. 8°.

Breslau. See Verband der Dampfkessel-Ueberwachungs-Vereine.

Bresnier, Louis Jacques (translator). Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad ibn Dáwud, Abú 'Abd Allah (Al Sanhadji). Djaroumiya : grammaire arabe élémentaire ; texte arabe et traduction française par B. 2e éd. Alger, 1866. 8°.

Bressani, Francesco Giuseppe. Relation abrégée de quelques missions des Pères de la compagnie de Jésus dans la Nouvelle France ; traduit de l'italien,... par F. Martin. Montréal, 1852. 8°.

Bresse, Jacques Antoine Charles. Recherches analytiques sur la flexion et la résistance des pièces courbes. Paris, 1854. pl. 4°.

Bresslau, Marcus Heinrich. A compendious Hebrew grammar. London, 1855. 12°.

—— English and Hebrew dictionary. London, 1856. 12°.

—— Hebrew and English dictionary, biblical and rabbinical ; containing the Hebrew and Chaldee roots of the O. T. post-biblical writings. London, 1855. 12°.

Bresson, Jacques. Des fonds publics français et étrangers, et des opérations de la bourse de Paris.... 6e éd. Paris, 1830. 12°.

Brest.

Environs de Brest. (In France. Min. de la Marine et des Colonies. Pilote français ; pt. 1. 1822.)

Bretaigne, —— (king at arms). Récit des funérailles d'Anne de Bretagne, précédé d'une complainte sur la mort de cette princesse, et de sa généalogie. (Trésor des pièces rares, v. 14.) Paris, 1858. 12°.

Breteuil, Louis Nicolas Le Tonnelier (baron) de. Des baisers d'étiquette [à propos de la réception de l'ambassadrice de Hollande ; 1699]. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 12. 1840.)

Breton, Ernest François Pierre Hippolyte. Athènes décrite et dessinée ; suivie d'un voyage dans le Péloponèse. Paris, 1862. il. pl. 8°.

Breton, Guillaume (aftw. le père Raymond). Grammaire caraïbe, composée par le P. Raymond Breton ; suivie du Catéchisme caraïbe. Nouv. éd. publiée par L. Adam & Ch. Leclerc. (Col. ling. amér., t. 3.) Paris, 1877. 8°.

Breton, Nicholas. Characters upon essays, moral and divine ; from the ed. of 1615 ; — The good and the bad, from the ed. of 1616. (In Brydges, S. E. Archaica, v. 1. 1815.)

—— A smale handfull of fragrant flowers ; — A floorish upon fancie ; — The toyes of an idle head. (In Park, T. Heliconia, v. 1.) London, 1815. 4°.

Breton de la Martinière, Jean Baptiste Joseph. China : its costume, arts, manufactures, &c., edited from originals in the cabinet of [H. L. J. B.] Bertin ; from the French. 4th ed. London, 1813. 4 v. in 2. col. pl. 12°.

Breton y Orozco, Cándido. Breve noticia de la Biblioteca Nacional. Madrid, 1876. 8°.

Bretonneau, Pierre. Treatise on diphtherite. (In Semple, R. H. Mem. on diphtheria. New Syd. Soc. Pub., v. 3. 1859.)

Bretos, Andreas Papadopoulos. Νεοελληνικη φιλολογια. [Modern Greek philology; or, Catalogue of books printed in Greece from the fall of the Byzantine Empire to the establishment of the Greek kingdom; in Modern Greek.] Ἐν Ἀθηναις, 1854–57. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Bretschneider, E. Notes on Chinese mediæval travellers to the west. Shanghai, 1875. 8°.

—— Notices of the mediæval geography and history of central and western Asia; from Chinese and Mongol writings, compared with the observations of western authors in the Middle Ages. London, 1876. maps. 8°.

—— On the knowledge possessed by the ancient Chinese of the Arabs, and other western countries. London, 1871. 8°.

—— Die Pekinger Ebene und das benachbarte Gebirgsland. (Petermann's Mitth., Ergänzb. 10.) Gotha, 1876. map. 4°.

Brett, Thomas (D. D.). Dissertation on the ancient versions of the Bible. (In Watson, R. Col. theol. tracts, v. 3. 1785.)

—— A sermon on remission of sins. 2d ed. London, 1712. 12°.

Brett, William Henry. The Indian tribes of Guiana. London, 1868. pl. map. 8°.

Brettes, Martin de. See Martin de Brettes, Jean Baptiste.

Bretteville, Étienne du Bois (l'abbé) de.

Niceron, J. P. É. du Bois, dit de Bretteville. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16. 1731.)

Brettie, Francis. Verissima descriptio navigationis a Thoma Candish [Cavendish] svsceptæ, 1586–88, fidelissime consignata. (In Bry, T. de. Americæ pars 8. 1599.)

Bretus, Car. See Lebret, Cardin.

Breuning von Buchenbach, Hans Jakob. Relation über seine Sendung nach England im Jahr 1595; mitgetheilt von A. Schlossberger. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 81.) Stuttgart, 1865. 8°.

Breve instruzione per gli agenti di Campagna utile, e necessaria per mantenere qualunque stabile, e podere. Genova, 1781. sq. 12°.

Brevern, Georg von.

Schirren, C. Beitrag zum Verständniss des Liber census Daniae: Analyse und Kritik der Schrift G.s von B. Der Lib. cens. Dan. und die Anfänge der Geschichte Harriens und Wirlands. (In St. Petersburg. Acad. Sci. Mém., 7e sér., v. 2, no. 3.) St. Petersburg, 1859. sq. f°.

Brevets d'invention. France. Ministre de l'Agriculture, du Commerce, et des Travaux Publics. Catalogue des brevets d'invention, d'importation et de perfectionnement, délivrés du 1er jan. 1828 au 31 déc. [1844]. Paris, [1843 ?]–45. 3 v. 8°.

—— —— —— [Same], du 9 oct. 1844 au 31 déc. [1879]. Paris, 1846–80. 35 v. 8°.

—— —— —— Description des machines et procédés consignés dans les brevets d'invention, dont la durée est expirée [continued]; tome 84e–93e. Paris, 1855–60. 10 v. 4°.

—— —— —— [Same.] Table des 40 premiers volumes. Paris, 1843. 4°.

—— —— —— [Same], brevets... pris sous le régime de la loi de 1791. Table générale des tomes 41–93. Paris, 1874. 8°.

Brevets d'invention. France. Ministre de l'Agriculture, du Commerce, et des Travaux Publics. Description des machines et procédés pour lesquels des brevets d'invention ont été pris sous la loi du 5 juillet 1844 [continued], tome 22e–96e. Paris, 1856–80. 75 v. in 76. 4°.

—— — — [Same. Atlas; tom. 22e–96e.] n. t.-p. 75 v. in 76. obl. 4°.

—— — — [Same.] Table générale [du tome 1er] à 79e. Paris, 1856–73. 4 v. 4°.

—— — — [Same]; tome 1er–20e; nouvelle série. Paris, 1874–80. 20 v. in 23. 4°.

—— — — [Same. Atlas; tome 1er–20e.] n. t.-p. 20 v. in 23. obl. 4°.

Breviarium Romanum ex decreto sacrosancti Conc. Trident. restitutum, S. Pii V. Pont. Max. jussu editum, Clementis VIII. et Urbani VIII. auctoritate recognitum.... Pars æstiva. Turonibus [Tours], 1869. frontisp. rubricated. 12°.

Brevière, Louis Henri.

Adeline, Jules. L. H. Brevière, dessinateur et graveur, rénovateur de la gravure sur bois en France, 1797–1869. Rouen, 1876. port. pl. 8°.

Brevoort, Elias. New Mexico, her natural resources and attractions.... Santa Fé, 1874. 8°.

Brevoort, James Carson. Verrazano, the navigator: or, Notes on Giovanni da Verrazano, and on a planisphere of 1529 illustrating his American voyage in 1524. New York, 1874. map. 8°.

Brewer, Anthony. Lingua; or, The combat of the tongue and the five senses. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 5. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 2, p. 195.)

Brewer, Ebenezer Cobham. La clef de la science; ou, Les phénomènes de tous les jours expliqués; [trad. de l'anglais]. 3e éd., revue par l'abbé Moigno. Paris, 1858. 12°.

—— Dictionary of phrase and fable. 3d edition. Philadelphia, [187–?]. 8°.

—— Errors of speech and spelling. London, 1877. 2 v. 16°.

—— Guide to English composition. London, 1852. 12°.

Brewer, Fisk Parsons. The library of the University of North Carolina. n. t.-p. 8°.

Brewer, James Norris. Introduction. (In Brayley and Britton. Beauties of Eng. and Wales, v. 1. 1801.) — Oxfordshire; — Warwickshire. (In same, v. 10, 12, 15. 1810–14.)

—— Introduction to "The beauties of England and Wales;" observations on the history and antiquities of the Britons, the Romans in Britain, the Anglo-Saxons, the Anglo-Danes, and Anglo-Normans. London, 1818. 8°.

Brewer, John Sherren (editor). Fr. Rogeri Bacon opera quædam hactenus inedita. (Great Britain. Mast. Rolls. Chron. and mem., no. 15. 1859.)

—— Giraldi [de Barri] Cambrensis opera; vol. 1–4. (Same, no. 21. 1861–73.)

—— Letters and papers, foreign and domestic, of the reign of Henry VIII., preserved in the Public Record office, &c., arranged and catalogued, 1509–30; vol. 1–4. London, 1862–76. 9 v. in 4. nar. 4°.

—— Monumenta Franciscana; vol. 1. (Great Britain. Mast. Rolls. Chron. and mem., no. 4.) London, 1858. fac-sim. nar. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Preface; — Thomas de Eccleston, de adventu fratrum minorum in Angliam; — Adæ [Adam] de Marisco Epistolæ. — Registrum Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ. — Appendix of orig. docs. etc.

BREWER, John Sherren (editor). Registrum Malmesburiense : the register of MALMESBURY ABBEY preserved in the Public Record office. [v. 2 edited by B. and C. T. MARTIN.] (Same, no. 72.) London, 1879–80. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— and BULLEN, William (editors). Calendar of the CAREW mss. in the library at Lambeth, 1515–1624. London, 1867–73. 6 v. nar. 4°.
For contents see GREAT BRIT. MAST. ROLLS. Cal. Carew mss.

—— (joint-author). HARDY, (Sir) T. D., and B. Report to the Master of the Rolls upon the Carte and Carew papers in the Bodleian and Lambeth libraries. London, 1864. 8°.

BREWER, Josiah. Patmos, and the seven churches of Asia, from the earliest records to the year 1850 ; compiled from ms. journals of Brewer by J. W. Barber. Bridgeport, Ct., 1851. il. pl. 8°.

BREWER, Thomas Mayo. North American oölogy ; [an account of the geographical distribution of the birds of North Amer. during their breeding season, with figures and descriptions of their eggs]. Part 1 : Raptores and fissirostres. (In SMITHSON. INST. Contrib., v. 11. 1859.) pl.

—— Notes on the nests and eggs of the North Amer. species of empidonaces. (In SMITHSON. INST. Misc. col., v. 19, art. 2. 1880 : U. S. NAT. MUSEUM. Proc., v. 2, 1879. 1880.)

—— (joint author). BAIRD, S. F., and (others). A history of North American birds, by Baird, Brewer, and R. Ridgway. Land birds. Boston, 1874. 3 v. il. col. pl. 4°.

BREWER, William. The military and naval medical reference book. London, 1842. 12°.

BREWER, William Henry. Agricultural progress. (In FIRST century of the Repub., chap. 4. 1876.)

—— and WATSON, Sereno. Polypetalæ. (In CALIFORNIA. GEOL. SURV. Botany, v. 1. 1876.)

BREWERS (of Essex co., Mass.).
WHITMORE, W. H. Notes on the Whitmores of Madeley, Eng., and the Farrars and Brewers of Essex county, Mass. Boston, 1875. port. 8°.

BREWERS' guardian, The : a fortnightly paper devoted to the protection of brewers' interests.... 1878–79; v. 8–9. London, 1878–79. 2 v. in 1. il. 4°.

BREWERTON, G. Douglas. The war in Kansas ; a rough trip to the border, among new homes and a strange people. New York, 1856. pl. 12°.

BREWSTER, Benjamin Harris. Address June 7th, 1867, near Fort Harker, Kansas, at the western end of the track of the Union Pacific railway, E. D. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.

—— Address at the laying of the corner stone July 4, 1874. (In PHILADELPHIA. COM. FOR ERECTION OF PUB. BUILD. New pub. buildings. 1880.)

—— Frederick the Great : lecture at Philadelphia for the Sisters of St. Francis. Philadelphia, [1872]. 8°.

BREWSTER, Charles Kingman. Secular history of the town of Worthington, [Mass.], 1853 to 1874; war record of the town from 1861 to 1865, and record of the centennial celebration of 1868. (In RICE, J. C., and others. History of Worthington. 1874.)

BREWSTER, Charles Warren. Rambles about Portsmouth, sketches of persons, localities, and incidents of two centuries. Portsmouth, N. H., 1859. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d series, with a biographical sketch of the author by Wm. H. Y. Hackett. Portsmouth, N. H., 1869. port. 8°.

BREWSTER, (Sir) David. Account of a new system of illumination for light-houses. Edinburgh, 1827. pl. 4°.

—— The kaleidoscope, its history, theory, and construction, with its application to the fine and useful arts. 2d ed. London, 1858. il. 12°.

—— More worlds than one; the creed of the philosopher and the hope of the Christian. New ed. London, 1874. pl. 8°.

—— On a new analysis of solar light, indicating three primary colours, forming coincident spectra of equal length. n. t.-p. [Edinburgh, 1834]. pl. 4°.

—— On the law of the partial polarization of light by reflexion; [and other essays on polarization]. n. t.-p. [London, 1830]. pl. 4°.

—— On the double refraction and polarisation of light. (In Soc. Diff. Usef. Kn. Lib. Usef. Kn. Nat. phil., v. 1. 1827.)

—— Optics. (In same.)

—— Populäres, vollständiges Handbuch der Optik; in's Deutsche übersetzt von J. Hartmann. Quedlinburg u. Leipzig, 1835. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). Elements of geometry and trigonometry, translated from the French of A. M. Legendre; edited by B. Edinburgh, 1822. 8°.

BREWSTER & Co. Full report of the presentation to B. & Co. from carriage-builders, and members of accessory trades; reported by M. H. Stearns. New York, 1879. port. pl. 8°.

BREY, Gaetano. Sul modo di lavorare il ferro onde abbia la richiesta resistenza a sostenere i massimi sforzi. Milano, 1845. 8°.

BREYER, Carl Wilhelm Friedrich (editor). Historisches Magazin. 1. Bd. mit einen Bildnisse Geoffrey Chaucers. Jena, 1805. port. 8°.

BREYER, Philipp Jacob. Dispvtatio de admiratione. Altdorfii, [1689]. 12°.

BŘEZOWA, or BŘEZINA, Wawrzyniec z. De gestis et variis accidentibus regni Boemiae, 1414–22. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Fontes, 1. Abth., 2. Bd. 1856.)

BRIALMONT, Alexis Henri. La défense des états et les camps retranchés. Paris, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

—— Histoire du duc de Wellington. Bruxelles, 1856–57. 3 v. ports. plans. maps. 8°.

BRIANCHON, Charles Julien. Solution de plusieurs problèmes de géométrie. [Paris, 1810.] 4°.

BRIARLY, Alexander. Memoria sobre algunas de las causas del estado deplorable en que se halla la marina española. Cadiz, 1813. 12°.

BRIAU, René Marie. L'archiatrie romaine; ou, La médecine officielle dans l'empire romain; suite de l'Histoire de la profession médicale. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— Coup d'œil sur la médecine des anciens Indiens. Paris, 1858. 8°.

—— Du service de santé militaire chez les Romains. Paris, 1866. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur l'assistance médicale chez les Romains. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mem. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 8, 2e pt. 1874.)

BRICE, ——. Le combat et l'embrasement de la nef Marie-la-Cordelière; poëme, traduit du latin par Pierre Choque, dit Bretagne. (In Jal, Aug. Marie-la-Cordelière. 1845.)

BRICE (Lat. Brixius), Germain. [Carmina varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)

BRICE, Seward. A treatise on the doctrine of ultra vires; with notes and references to American cases, by Ashbel Green. New York, 1875. 8°.

BRICE, Wallace A. History of Fort Wayne, [Ind.]; . . . with a life of Anthony Wayne; biography of Samuel Hanna, with short sketches of several of the early settlers. Fort Wayne, Ind., 1868. il. pl. 8°.

Bricheteau, Isidore. Clinique médicale de l'Hôpital Necker. Paris, 1835. 8°.

Brickman, Arthur Otto. Ein Siegel auf die Lippen ; Vertheidigung und Beleuchtung der Lehren des Wortes Gottes u. der Neuen Kirche. Baltimore, 1858. 8°.

Bricktop, pseudonym of Small, George G.

Brickwood, Edwin Dampier. Boat racing : or, The arts of rowing and training. New edition. London, 1876. pl. 12°.

Briddon, James. Briddon's illustrated handbook to the Isle of Wight. New edition. Ventnor, [1862 ?]. pl. 16°.

Bridel, Charles. Culture de l'igname de la Chine. (In Bulletin du Congrès internat. d'horticulture à Bruxelles. 1864.)

Bridel, G. (joint author). Barrault, Alexis, and B. Le Palais de l'Industrie et ses annexes ; description du système de construction en fer et en fonte, adopté, avec dessins. Paris, 1857. f°.

Bridel, Philippe Sirach. Essai statistique sur le Canton de Vaud. Nouv. éd. Zurich, 1818. pl. map. 24°.

—— Glossaire du patois de la Suisse romande, avec une série de traductions de la parabole de l'enfant prodigue, quelques morceaux patois en vers et en prose, et une collection de proverbes, le tout recueilli et annoté par L. Favrat. (In Lausanne. Soc. Hist. Suisse Rom. Mém., v. 21. 1866.)

—— Notice historique sur le comté et les premiers comtes de Gruyères. (In same, v. 1. 1838.)

The title reads: "par M. P. J. Bridel, pasteur."

Bridet, H. Étude sur les ouragans de l'hémisphère austral. 3e édition.... Paris, 1876. fold. pl. 8°.

Bridfert, or Britfrith (monk of Ramsey). Sancti Dunstani vita. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 139. 1853.)

Bridge, John Frederick. Counterpoint. (Novello, Ewer & Co.'s Music primers, ed. by Dr. Stainer.) London, [1878]. 8°.

Bridge, William. Two sermons : viz. 1. The diseases that make a stoppage to Englands mercies discovered. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 144.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.

Bridgeman, Laura Dewey. See Bridgman, L. D.

Bridger, Charles. Index to printed pedigrees contained in county and local histories, the Herald's visitations, and in the more important genealogical collections. London, 1867. 8°.

Bridges, (Rev.) Charles. Life and works of [Miss] Mary Jane Graham. New York, 1853. port. 8°.

Bridges, John Henry. Unity of Comte's life and doctrine ; a reply to strictures on Comte's later writings, addressed to J. S. Mill. London, 1866. 8°.

Bridges, Lyman. Report on the buildings of the Exhibition and on railroad structures. (In U. S. Com. to Internat. Exhib., Vienna, 1873. Repts., v. 4. 1876.) Washington, 1876. pl. 8°.

Bridges, Robert. Valedictory address to graduating class of 1873. (In Philadelphia Coll. of Pharmacy. Alumni Assoc. Rept. 1873.)

Bridget (St., of Sweden). [Den heliga Birgittas Uppenbarelse om kyrkans tillstånd (1367 ?) ; — Revelationum sanctæ Birgittæ, lib. 4, cap. 49 ; — Den heliga Birgittas Uppenbarelser 4e boken ; — Jungfru Marias råd och varningar rörande K. Magnus Eriksson (1360 ?) ; — Revelationes extravagantes, cap. 80 ; — Anmärkningar ; edited by G. E. Klemming.] n. t.-p. [Stockholm, 1854]. fac-sim. 4°.

BRIDGET (St., of Sweden). Heliga Birgittas Uppenbarelser; efter gamla handskrifter utgifna af G. E. Klemming. (STOCKHOLM. SVENSKA FORNS.-SÄLLSK. Saml., häfte 29, 30, 34–38.) Stockholm, 1857–62. 4 v. 8°.

BRIDGEWATER, Francis Henry EGERTON (8th earl of). [Catalogue of all the works of the Earl; with critical remarks apparently written by himself.] n. t.-p. [Paris, 18—]. nar. 4°.

BRIDGEWATER (Mass.). Celebration of the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of B., at West Bridgewater, June 3, 1856; address by E. Washburn, poem by J. Reed, etc. Boston, 1856. pl. 8°.

BRIDGEWATER collection of pictures.

Catalogue of pictures belonging to [Francis Egerton] earl of Ellesmere, at Bridgewater House. 6th ed. London, [1851]. 12°.

BRIDGHAM, Samuel Willard. The mayor's address to the city council, at the organization of the city government. (In PROVIDENCE, R. I. Charter. 1832.)

BRIDGMAN, Eliza Jane Gillett. The pioneer of American missions in China: life and labors of Elijah Coleman Bridgman; with an introductory note by A. D. Smith. New York, 1864. port. pl. 12°.

BRIDGMAN, Laura Dewey.

LIEBER, F. On the vocal sounds of B. (SMITHSON. INST. Contrib., v. 2.) [Washington, 1851.] fac-sim. sq. f°.

BRIDGMAN, Richard Whalley. Analytical digested index of reported cases in the several courts of equity. 2d ed. London, 1813. 3 v. 8°.

BRIDGMAN, Thomas. Inscriptions on the grave stones of Northampton and of other towns in the valley of the Connecticut, with brief annals of Northampton. Northampton, Mass., 1850. ports. 12°.

BRIEF analysis of the sects, heresies and writers of the first three centuries; added, a sketch of the history of the church during the same period, with questions. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1857. 12°.

BRIEF and impartial review of the state of Great Britain at the commencement of the 4th session of the 15th parliament of the present reign [by Luke Fox. Anon.]. London, 1783. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d edition. London, 1783. 8°.

BRIEF and true narrative of the hostile conduct of the barbarous natives towards the Dutch nation; translated by E. B. O'Callaghan [from the original Dutch mss. at Albany N. Y.] dated Oct. 31, 1655. Albany, 1863. nar. 4°.

BRIEF answer, A, to a Brief state of the question between the printed and painted callicoes, &c. n. t.-p. [London, 179–?]. 12°.

BRIEF biographies, edited by T. W. HIGGINSON. [1st series: Contemporary statesmen of Europe.] New York, 1875–76. 4 v. 12°.

Namely:

HIGGINSON, T. W. English statesmen. 1875.
HINTON, R. J. English radical leaders. 1875.
KING, E. French political leaders. 1876.
TUTTLE, H. German political leaders. 1876.

BRIEF discours de la bataille de Sainct-Gilles advenue le 27 sept. 1562. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 5. 1835.)

BRIEF discovrs et histoire d'vn voyage de quelques François en la Floride: et du massacre exécuté sur eux, par les Hespagnols, 1565, [par Nicolas LE CHALLEUX]. 1579. (In same, sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

—— [Same.] 1579. (From same; bound separately.)

BRIEF enquiry into the state after death. n. t.-p. [Manchester, England, 1774?]. 12°.

BRIEF essay on the advantages and disadvantages, which respectively attend France and Great Britain, with regard to trade [by Josiah TUCKER]. 2d ed. London, 1750. 12°.

BRIEF examination into the increase of the revenue, commerce, and navigation of Great Britain, since the conclusion of the peace in 1783 [by George ROSE]. Dublin, 1792. 8°.

BRIEF hints to members of Parliament &c. on the paramount obligation of earnestly imploring the divine direction. London, 1839. 8°.

BRIEF history of the times, &c., in a preface to the third volume of Observators [by Sir Roger L'ESTRANGE]. London, 1687. 8°.

BRIEF investigation of the causes which created the late controversy on the election of mayor, by A democratic member of the common council. New York, 1830. 8°.

BRIEF justification of the Prince of Orange's descent into England, and of the kingdom's late recourse to arms . . . [by Robert FERGUSON]. London, 1689. sq. 12°.

BRIEF narrative [by G. W. DOANE, bp. of New Jersey]. n. t.-p. [1849]. 12°.

BRIEF narrative of the late campaigns in Germany and Flanders, in a letter to a member of Parliament. London, 1751. 12°.

BRIEF narrative of the late treacherous and horrid designe. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 193.) London, 1643. 12°.

BRIEF narrative of the manner how divers members of the House of Commons, imprisoned in Dec. 1648, and May 1659, coming Dec. 27, 1659, were again forcibly shut out . . . , [by Wm. PRYNNE]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 498.) London, 1660. 12°.

BRIEF reasons why the sufferers by French spoliations prior to 1800 should be indemnified by their own government. n. t.-p. [18—]. 8°.

BRIEF remarks on the Slave registry bill ; and upon a special report of the African Institution. London, 1816. 8°.

BRIEF remarks on the urgent necessity of opening a new avenue east of Broadway ; compiled with an introductory essay [by COLDEN, pseud. ?]. [New York], 1835. 8°.

BRIEF sketch of the plan and advantages of a sectional floating dry dock, combined with a permanent stone basin and platform for ships of the U. S. navy [by S. D. DAKIN]. New York, 1845. pl. 8°.

BRIEF statement touching Rev. Dr. [J. F.] Schroeder's "Documents concerning recent measures of the vestry of Trinity Church" [by A layman of Trinity Church]. New York, 1839. 8°.

BRIEFE description of the reasons that make the declaration of the ban against the King of Bohemia [Frederick V.] as Elector Palatine, of no value. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 24.) At the Hayf, 1621. sq. 16°.

BRIEFE deutscher Gelehrten ; aus Gleims litterarischem Nachlasse hrsg. von W. KOERTE. Zürich, [1804]–6. 2 v. in 3. 16°.

For contents, see KOERTE, W.

BRIEFE discourse, declaring the impiety and unlawfulness of the new covenant with the Scots. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., nos. 197, 203.) n. p., 1643. 12°.

BRIEFE resolution of that grand case of conscience, concerning the allegiance due to a prince ejected out of his kingdome. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 380.) London, 1650. 12°.

BRIEFE und Acten zur Geschichte des dreissigjährigen Krieges . . . ; hrsg. durch d. Hist. Com. bei der K. Acad. d. Wiss. 1–4. Bd. München, 1870–78. 4 v. 8°.

For contents, see MUNICH. KÖNIG. BAIER. ACAD. D. WISS. HIST. COM.

Briefs and papers; sketches of the bar and the press; by Two idle apprentices. 2d edition. [Anon.] London, 1872. 12°.

Briegleb, Hans Karl. Vindiciæ lectionum Bernensium in Ciceronis oratione pro P. Sestio. (In Goettingen. Georg-Aug. Univ. Index scholarum. 1852.)

Brièle, Léon. Récolement des archives de l'Administration générale de l'assistance publique qui ont échappé à l'incendie de mai 1871. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Récolement général des archives historiques des hospices et hôpitaux de Paris. (In Bordier, H. L., and Brièle. Les archives hospitalières. 1877.)

Briemle, Vincentius. Die durch die drey Theile der Welt, Europa, Asia und Africa, ... angestellte andächtige Pilgerfahrt ..., durch achtzehen-jährige [1707–1725] mühesame verrichtete Reisen; jetzo mit Anmerckungen versehen durch J. J. Pock. München, 1727–29. 2 v. pl. sq. 8°.

Brienne, (comte) de. See Loménie, H. A. de, (comte) de Brienne.

Brierly, Oswald Walters (joint author). Milner, John, and Brierly. The cruise of H. M. S. Galatea, in 1867–68. London, 1869. pl. photo. map. 8°.

Brierre de Boismont, Alexandre Jacques François. De la menstruation, considérée dans ses rapports physiologiques et pathologiques. Paris, 1842. 8°.

—— Esquisses de médecine mentale; Joseph Guislain, sa vie et ses écrits. Paris, 1867. port. 8°.

—— Recherches sur l'unité du genre humain au point de vue de l'éducation et des croisements pour l'amélioration des races. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Briet, Philippe.

Niceron, J. P. Philippe Briet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

Brieven van vermaerde mannen deser eeuwe; voornamelijk van Jacobus Arminius, J. Uytenbogaert, Hugo de Groot, ... waer in theologische materien verhandelt werden. Amsterdam, 1662. 16°.

Briggs, Charles Frederick, and Maverick, Augustus. The story of the telegraph, and a history of the great Atlantic cable. New York, 1858. il. maps. 12°.

Briggs, George Nixon. Address [at inauguration of Edward Everett]. (In Harvard College. President. Addresses, etc. 1846.)

—— Address [at inauguration of Jared Sparks]. (In same, 1849.)

Briggs, George Ware. The living ministry: its preparation and its work; address. Cambridge, 1855. 8°.

Briggs, Henry. Tabula logarithmorum, pro numeris naturali serie crescentibus ab unitate ad 10,000. (In Vlaccus, A. Tabellen. 1689.)

Briggs, John. Two letters on the state of our national defences. 2d edition. London, [1853]. 8°.

Briggs, Samuel. A partial record of the descendants of Walter Briggs of Westchester, N. Y.; added some account of his ancestry, etc. Cleveland, O., 1878. 4°.

Brigham, Amariah (M. D.). Inquiry concerning diseases and functions of the brain, the spinal cord, and the nerves. New York, 1840. 12°.

Hunt, E. K. Brigham. (In Gross, S. D. Lives of Amer. phys. and surg. 1861.)

—— Biographical sketch of Brigham. Utica, 1858. port. 8°.

Brigham, Charles Brooks. Quelques observations chirurgicales. Paris, 1872. photos. 8°.

Bright, John. Speeches on questions of public policy, edited by Jas. E. Thorold Rogers. London, 1868. 2 v. port. 8°.

Bright, John. Speeches on the American question; with an introduction by Frank Moore. Boston, 1865. 12°.

Duyckinck, E. A. John Bright. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 2. 1873.)

Bright, Jonathan Brown. The Brights of Suffolk, England, represented in America by the descendants of Henry Bright, Jr., who came to New England in 1630. Boston, 1858. pl. 8°.

Bright, Richard (M. D.). Clinical memoirs on abdominal tumours and intumescence; reprinted from "Guy's Hospital reports;" edited by G. H. Barlow. (New Sydenham Soc. Pub., v. 6.) London, 1860. il. 8°.

—— Reports of medical cases, selected with reference to morbid anatomy. London, 1827. col. pl. 4°.

Brightly, Frederick Charles. Analytical digest of the laws of the United States, to the end of the 38th congress, 1789–1865. Philadelphia, 1858–65. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— [Same], from commencement of 35th to end of 37th congress, 1857–1863. Philadelphia, 1863. nar. 4°.

—— A collection of leading cases on the law of elections in the U. S. Philadelphia, 1871. 8°.

—— Digest of the decisions of the federal courts from the organization of the government to the present time [1789–1870]. Philadelphia, 1868–70. 2 v. nar. 4°.

Brighton, John George. Admiral Sir P[hilip] B[owes] V[ere] Broke; a memoir. London, 1866. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Brighton (Eng.). Free Library, Museum and Picture Gallery. 5th annual report. Brighton, 1879. 8°.

Brighton (Mass.). Annual report of the town for the year 1868–69, 1871–1873. Boston, 1868–73. 5 pam. 8°.

Whitney, F. A. Brighton. (In Drake, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

Brightwell, (Miss) Cecilia Lucy. Memorials of the early lives and doings of great lawyers. London, 1866. 12°.

—— Romance of modern missions; a home in the land of snows, and other sketches of missionary life. London, [1870]. pl. sq. 12°.

Brightwell, D. Barron. Concordance to the entire works of Alfred Tennyson. London, 1869. port. 8°.

Brignole-Sale, Antonio Giulio (conte). Observations critiques sur l'écrit intitulé Christophe Colomb, ou Notice concernant cet illustre navigateur . . . par M. le comte Lanjuinais. [Anon.] Paris, 1824. 8°.

Catalogo di quadri appartenenti [a lui] i quali esistono nel . . . Palazzo Rosso. Genova, 1813. sq. 8°.

Brihad Áraṇyaka Upanishad. See Upanishads.

Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme. The handbook of dining; or, Corpulency and leanness scientifically considered . . .; translated by L. F. Simpson. New York, 1865. 12°.

Brilli, Giovanni Batista. Intorno alla vita e alle azioni di Marcello II., pontefice ottimo massimo; orazione. Montepulciano, 1846. 8°.

Brinckle, Joshua Gordon. Poems. Philadelphia, 1872. 12°.

Brine, Lindesay. Taeping rebellion in China; narrative of its rise and progress, based on original documents. London, 1862. pl. map. 8°.

Bring, Sven. Bref om swenska och turkista spräkens likhet. Lund, 1764. 16°.

BRING, Sven (præses). See BERGER, Berge Andreas (resp.).

BRINGUIER, O. (joint author). TOURTOULON, Ch. de, and BRINGUIER. Étude sur la limite géographique de la langue d'Oc et de la langue d'Oil; 1er rapport à M. le Min. de l'instruc. pub. Paris, 1876. map. 8°.

BRINK, Bernhard ten. Geschichte der englischen Litteratur. Bd. 1, bis zu Wiclifs Auftreten. Berlin, 1877. 8°.

——, SCHERER, Wilhelm (and others, editors). Quellen und Forschungen zur Sprach- und Culturgeschichte der germanischen Völker; 1–42. Heft. Strassburg, 1874–83. 41 v. in 11. 8°.

Namely: 1, 7. SCHERER, W. Geistliche Poeten der deutschen Kaiserzeit; 1–2. Heft. 2. JACOBI, J. G. Ungedruckte Briefe von und an J.; hrsg. von E. Martin. 3. HENNING, R. Ueber die sanctgallischen Sprachdenkmäler, bis zum Tode Karls des Grossen. 4. SCHMIDT, E. Reinmar von Hagenau und Heinrich von Rugge. 5. WIEGAND, W. Die Vorreden Friedrichs des Grossen zur Histoire de mon temps. 6. SCHMOLLER, G. Strassburgs Blüte und die volkswirthschaftliche Revolution im 13. Jahrhundert. 7. See 1. 8. ECBASIS captivi; hrsg. von E. Voigt. 9. KNORR, K. Ueber Ulrich von Lichtenstein: historische und litterarische Untersuchungen. 10. HEINZEL, R. Ueber den Stil der altgermanischen Poesie. 11. SCHMOLLER, G. Strassburg zur Zeit der Zunftkämpfe, und die Reform seiner Verfassung und Verwaltung im 15. Jahrhundert. 12. SCHERER, W. Geschichte der deutschen Dichtung im 11. und 12. Jahrhundert. 13. ZIMMER, H. Die Nominalsuffixe a und â in den germanischen Sprachen. 14. Der MARNER; hrsg. von P. Strauch. 15. WAGNER, A. Ueber den Mönch von Heilsbronn. 16. WISSMANN, T. King Horn: Untersuchungen zur mittelenglischen Sprach- und Literaturgeschichte. 17. HIRZEL, L. K. Ruckstuhl: ein Beitrag zur Goethe-Litteratur. 18. FLANDRIJS; hrsg. von J. Franck. 19. EILHART (von Oberge); herausgegeben von F. Lichtenstein. 20. ALEXIS (St.). Englische Alexiuslegenden aus dem 14. und 15. Jahrhundert; hrsg. von J. Schipper; 1. Heft: Version 1. 21. SCHERER. Die Anfänge des deutschen Prosaromans und Jörg Wickram von Colmar. 22. WERNER, R. M. L. P. Hahn: ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Sturm- und Drangzeit. 23. LEIBNITZ, G. W. (Freiherr) von. Leibniz und Schottelius. Die unvorgreiflichen Gedanken; untersucht und hrsg. von A. Schmarsow. 24. SEEMUELLER, J. Die Handschriften und Quellen von Willirams deutscher Paraphrase des Hohen Liedes. 25. THIERSAGE. Kleinere lateinische Denkmäler der Thiersage aus dem 12. bis 14. Jahrhundert; hrsg. von E. Voigt. 26. LANGMANN, Adelheid. Offenbarungen; hrsg. von P. Strauch. 27. BOCK, L. Ueber einige Falle des Conjunctivs im Mittelhochdeutschen. 28. WILLERAM. Deutsche Paraphrase des Hohen Liedes; hrsg. von J. Seemueller. 29. HENRICI, E. Die Quellen von Notkers Psalmen. 30. SAUER, A. J. W. von Brawe, der Schüler Lessings. 31. HENNING, R. Nibelungenstudien. 32. KLUGE, F. Beiträge zur Geschichte der germanischen Conjugation. 33. BOCK, L. Wolframs von Eschenbach Bilder und Wörter für Freude und Leid. 34. SCHERER. Aus Goethes Frühzeit. 35. SARRAZIN, G. Wigamur: eine litterarhistorische Untersuchung. 36. DENIFLE, H. S. Taulers Bekehrung. 37. INGENBLEEK, T. Ueber den Einfluss des Reimes auf die Sprache Otfrids. 38. MICHEL, F. Heinrich von Morungen und die Troubadours. 39. SCHMIDT, E. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Klopstockschen Jugendlyrik. 40. BRAHM, O. Das deutsche Ritterdrama des 18. Jahrhunderts: Studien über J. A. von Törring, seine Vorgänger und Nachfolger. 41. RIES, J. Die Stellung von Subject und Prädicatsverbum im Hêliand. 42. MARTIN, E. Zur Gralsage.

E. Steinmeyer is joint editor with B. and S. in Heft 8–28, and E. Martin in 29–42.

BRINKLOW, Henry. Complaynt of Roderyck Mors, unto the parliament howse of Ingland: for the redresse of certen wicked lawes, (about A. D. 1542), and The lamentacyon of a Christen agaynst the cytye of London, made by R. Mors (1545); edited by J. Meadows Cowper. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., extra ser., 22.) London, 1874. 8°.

BRINKMAN, C. L. Alphabetische naamlijst van boeken, plaat- en kaartwerken, die 1833 tot en met 1875 in Nederland uitgegeven zijn ... [met] Wettenschappelijk register, 1850–75, bewerkt door R. van der Meulen. Amsterdam, 1858–78. 4 v. sq. 8°.

Continuation of J. de JONG, Alph. naamlijst.

Brinley, Francis. The life of William T. Porter.... New York, 1860. 12°.
Brinley, George.
Catalogue of [his] American library; part 1, 2. [With price lists.] Hartford, 1878–80. 2 v. 8°.
Brinsmade, Thomas Clark (M. D.). Annual address before the Medical Soc. of the State of N. Y., Feb. 2, 1859. Albany, 1859. 8°.
Brinsmead, Edgar. History of the pianoforte; with an account of ancient music. London, [1870]. il. pl. sq. 12°.
Brinton, Daniel Garrison (M. D.). Ancient phonetic alphabet of Yucatan. New York, 1870. 8°.
—— The Arawack language of Guiana in its linguistic and ethnological relations. Philadelphia, 1871. 4°.
—— Contributions to a grammar of the Muskokee language. Philadelphia, 1870. 8°.
—— The myths of the new world; a treatise on the symbolism and mythology of the red race of America. 2d edition, revised. New York, 1876. 8°.
—— The national legend of the Chahta-Muskokee tribes. Morrisania, N. Y., 1870. nar. 4°.
—— Notes on the Floridian peninsula, its literary history, Indian tribes and antiquities. Philadelphia, 1859. 12°.
—— The religious sentiment, its source and aim. New York, 1876. 8°.
Brinton, William (M. D.). Lectures on the diseases of the stomach, with an introduction on its anatomy and physiology. From 2d English edition. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°.
Brinvilliers, Marie Marguerite d'Aubray (marchioness) de.
Factum pour [la] marquise, accusée, contre Marie Thérèse Mangot, vefve du Sieur d'Aubray, avec le mémoire du Procez extraordinaire; et l'Arrest de la Cour de Parlement. — Factum du procez, pour raisons des empoisonnemens des Sieurs d'Aubray. Paris, 1676. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 12. 1840.)
Briçon, Bertrand Simon (dit).
Procès de Bertrand Simon dit Brion, et Antoine Desguières, sieur de Charency [1523]. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 2. 1835.)
Brion, L. Une application du calcul des probabilités; — Rapport sur les mémoires de l'Acad. d'Amiens, 1835–36. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Émul. Mém., 1838–40.) — Observations pour servir à la météorologie d'Abbeville. (In same, 1841–43.)
Briosius, Petrus. [Distichon] ad Joan. Fucherii risus judiciales. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)
Briot, Charles Auguste Albert. Théorie mécanique de la chaleur. Paris, 1869. 8°.
—— and Bouquet, C. Jean Claude. Leçons de géométrie analytique. 3e édition. Paris, 1860. 8°.
—— — Théorie des fonctions elliptiques. 2e édition. Paris, 1875. 4°.
Brisbane, Albert. Social destiny of man; or, Association and reorganization of industry. Philadelphia, 1840. pl. 12°.
Brischke, C. G. A. Die Ichneumoniden der Provinzen West- und Ost-Preussen. (In Dantzic. Naturf. Gesells. Schrift., n. Folge, Bd. 4. 3. Heft. 1878.)
—— [Same], 1. Fortsetzung. (In same, 4. Heft. 1880.)
—— Kleinere Beobachtungen über Insekten. (In same, Bd. 2. 1., 3–4. Heft. 1868–71.)
—— Verzeichniss der Wanzen und Zirpen der Provinz Preussen. (In same, 3–4. Heft. 1871.)

Brisighella (Italy). Joanni Benedicto Folicaldio, . . . die festo in honorem Virginis magnae opiferae, . . . municipum Brasighellensium, conlegium canonicorum, obsequii caussa. [Faenza, 1845.] 8°.

Brisimannus, Paschasius. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 1, pt. 2. 1612.)

Brispot, P. F. L. (l'abbé). La vie de N. S. Jésus-Christ . . . illustré de 130 gravures sur papier de Chine, provenant de la collection du p. Jérôme Natalis. Paris, 1853. 2 v. in 1. f°.

Brissart-Binet, Charles Antoine. Description des médailles et plombs relatifs à la Révolution de 1848, publiés à Reims, depuis le 24 fév. 1848. Reims, Paris [printed], 1850. pl. 4°.

Brisse, Alexandre, and Rotrou, Léon de. The draining of Lake Fucino, accomplished by Prince Alexander Torlonia; an abridged account; English translation by V. de Tivoli, Jr. [Fr. and Eng.] Rome, 1876. text 4°. atlas f°.

Brisse, Léon (baron). Album de l'Exposition universelle. Paris, 1857–59. 3 v. il. 4°.

Brisseau, Michel. Traité de la cataracte et du glaucoma. Paris, 1709. 16°.

Brissio (Lat. Brixius), Cesare. Urbis Cæsenæ descriptio; a F. M. Faccino ex Italico in Latinum sermonem versa, et E. Dinundæ adnotationibus illustrata. (In Thes. ant. et hist. Ital., v. 9, pt. 8. 1723.)

Brisson (Lat. Brissonius), Barnabé. Ad legem Juliam de adulteriis; — Commentarius de spectaculis. (In Thes. Græc. antiq., v. 8. 1735.) — De veteri ritu nuptiarum et jure connubiorum. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 8. 1735.)

—— [Carmina quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)

—— Opera minora varii argumenti, recensuit A. D. Trekell. Lugduni Batavorum, 1747. f°.

Niceron, J. P. B. Brisson. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 9. 1729.)

Brissot, Anacharsis. Voyage au Guazacoalcos, aux Antilles et aux États-Unis. Paris, 1837. pl. map. 8°.

Brissot, Pierre.

Niceron, J. P. P. Brissot. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16. 1731.)

Brissot-Thivars, Louis Saturnin.

Catalogue de lettres autographes composant [sa] collection. Paris, 1854. 8°.

Brissot de Warville, Jean Pierre. Mémoires, avec introduction, notices et notes par [Adolphe] de Lescure. (Bibl. d. mém. rel. à l'hist. Fr. Nouv. sér., v. 32.) Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— Mémoires sur ses contemporains et la révolution française, publiés par son fils avec des notes par F. de Montrol. Paris, 1830–32. 4 v. 8°.

Bristed, Charles Astor. Letter to Dr. Hy. Halford Jones, concerning his habit of giving advice to everybody, and his qualifications for the task, by Carl Benson [pseud.]. New York, 1864. 8°.

The editor addressed as Dr. H. H. Jones is Dr. J. G. Holland of the Springfield Republican.

—— The English language in America. (In Cambridge essays. 1855.)

—— Letter to Horace Mann; [defending the character of John Jacob Astor]. New York, 1850. 16°.

—— Now is the time to settle it; suggestions on the present crisis. New York, 1862. 12°.

—— On some exaggerations in comparative philology. n. p., 1873. 8°.

Bristed, Charles Astor. Oratio latina præmio annuo dignata, et in curia Cantabrigiensi recitata comitiis maximis: [Quibusnam e fontibus T. Livius historiam primi libri sui hauserit, et quatenus historia ista vera sit habenda?]. Cantabrigiæ, 1843. 8°.

—— Pieces of a broken-down critic picked up by himself. Baden-Baden, 1858–59. 4 v. in 1. 8°.

Bristed, John. An oration on the utility of literary establishments. New York, 1814. 8°.

—— Resources of the British Empire, with a view of the probable result of the present contest between Britain and France. New York, 1811. 8°.

Bristol, George Digby (2d earl of). Elvira; or, The worst not always true. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 12. 1744; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 3. 1810.)

—— Speech in the House of Commons, to the bill of attainder of the earle of Strafford. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 88.) n. p., 1641. 16°.

—— Speech in the House of Lords, upon the bill of indempnity. (Same, no. 474, 475.) London, 1660. 8°.

—— Third speech to the House of Commons, concerning bishops, and the citie petition, 9th Feb. 1640. (Same, no. 70, 354.) n. p., 1640. 12°.

Bristol, John Digby (1st earl of). Defence of his negotiations in Spain; edited by S. R. Gardner. (In Camden Soc. Pub., no. 104.) [London], 1871. sq. 8°.

—— Speech at a conference with both houses, concerning the gathering of money for the souldiers. (In Great Brit. Parl. Orders. 1641. Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 112.)

Bristol, T. W. (joint author). Houghton, J., Jr., and Bristol. Reports of Wm. A. Burt and Bela Hubbard on the U. S. surveys of the mineral region of the south shore of Lake Superior, for 1845.... Detroit, 1846. map. 16°.

Bristol, (Eng.). The city charters,... according to the Latin originals; added, the bounds of the city by land, with exact distances from stone to stone all round the city. [Bristol], 1736. pl. 4°.

Barrett, William. The history and antiquities of the city of Bristol. Bristol, [1789]. pl. maps. 4°.

Chilcott, J. Descriptive history of Bristol. 4th edition. [Bristol, 183–?] il. map. 12°.

Chilcott, I. E. A new plan of Bristol, Clifton and the Hot Wells. Bristol, [18–?]. folded, 16°.

—— Cathedral Church.

Britton, J. History and antiquities of the abbey and cathedral church of Bristol. London, 1836. pl. l. p. f°.

—— Bristol Institution.

S[ayers], S[amuel]? Brief directions for preserving and bringing home objects of natural history. Bristol, 1832. 8°.

Royal Archæol. Inst. of Gt. Br. and Ireland. Memoirs illustrative of the history and antiquities of Bristol, and the western counties of Great Britain.... London, 1853. il. pl. 8°.

Bristol, (Me.).

Johnson, J. History of Bristol and Bremen. Albany, N. Y., 1873. ports. il. map. 8°.

Bristol (borough, Penn.).

Bache, William. Historical sketches of Bristol borough in the county of Bucks, 1681–1853. Bristol, Pa., 1853. 12°.

Bristol College, (Bucks Co., Pa.).

Colton, C. Address at inauguration of the faculty. Bristol College, 1834. 8°.

BRISTOW, James. Narrative of sufferings during ten years' captivity with Hyder Ally and Tippoo Saheb. London, 1793. 12°.

BRITANNIA in mourning; or, A view of the politicks and conduct of the Court of Great Britain particularly since the accession of the house of H——r; likewise a view of the present state of our liberties, etc.; in a dialogue between . . . Jest and Earnest. 2d edition. London, 1742. 8°.

BRITANNIA'S pastorals: a third book, edited from the original ms. by T. C. Croker. (PERCY Soc. Pub., no. 93.) London, 1852. 12°.

BRITANNICUS, pseudonym of GORDON, Thomas.

BRITANNICUS, pseudonym of GRANT, William.

BRITANNOPHILUS, Alethophilus Basiluphilus (pseud.). Cromwell's recall; or, The petition of the zealous fraternity, at the house of John Goodwin, to the House of Common-traytors; with a declaration of the House, for the recall of Cromwell from his dangerous expedition to sit with them; with Cromwell's description. (In Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 361.) Darby-house, 1649. sq. 12°.

BRITISH almanac of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge, [and Companion to the Almanac; continued], 1857–80. London, [1857–80]. 24 v. 12°.

BRITISH AMERICA.

HOWE, Joseph. Speech on the importance and value to Great Britain of her North American colonies. London, 1851. 8°.

Information for emigrants to British North America. London, 1842. 8°.

BRITISH American journal of medical and physical science; v. 2, no. 1–2. Montreal, 1846. 4°.

BRITISH AND AMERICAN MIXED COMMISSION. [Documents. Washington, 1873?] 75 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Namely: — Final award, [list of claims, and index]. 1 v. — Memorials, briefs, etc. 35 v. — Appendix: Testimony. 39 v.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN ABORIGINES PROTECTION SOCIETY. Report on the Indians of Upper Canada. London, 1839. 8°.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY. Condition of the free people of colour in the United States, 1839; added, Resolutions at anti-slavery convention in London, June, 1840. London, 1841. 8°.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY. Monthly reporter; v. 7, no. 24. May 2, 1859–v. 8, no. 67, Dec. 1, 1862. (In BOOK and its missions, v. 4–7. 1859–62.)

—— Περι της ἀρχης, του σκοπου και της προοδου της περι της Ἁγιας Γραφης Ἑταιριας. n. t.-p. [Κορφοι, 1818?]. 8°.

—— Report, 1–76. 1805–80. London, 1805–80. 33 v. 8°.

—— Het 16e verslag van het Bijbelgenootschap, 1820; uitgegeven door A. Mac Intosh. Haarlem, 1820. 8°.

BRITISH and foreign medico-chirurgical review [continued]; v. 19, 1857–v. 60, 1877. London, 1857–77. 42 v. 8°.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN SCHOOL SOCIETY. 31st, 33d, 36th–37th, 42d–43d report. London, 1836–48. 6 v. 8°.

BRITISH and foreign state papers, 1812–73; compiled by [Lewis and Edward HERTSLET]. London, 1841–79. 62 v. 8°.

—— General index, chronologically and alphabetically arranged, 1373–1873; by Sir E. HERTSLET. London, 1879. 8°.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN TEMPERANCE SOCIETY. See NEW BRITISH AND FOR. TEMP. SOC.

BRITISH AND FOREIGN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION. 2d report; with the proceedings of the annual meeting, June 6, 1827. London, 1827. 8°.

British Archaeological Association. The Archaeological journal; v. 1. 2d edition. London, 1846. il. pl. 8°.

For continuation see Royal Archaeolog. Institute of Great Britain and Ireland.

—— Report of the proceedings at the first [and fifth] general meeting 1844, 1848; edited by A. J. Dunkin. London, 1845–51. 2 v. il. pl. 8° and 4°.

—— Transactions at its second [and third] annual congress, 1845, 1846. London, 1846–48. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Report of the substance of the speeches at the special general meeting, March 5, 1845; [with] observations; edited by A. J. Dunkin. (In Report of first gen. meeting. 1845.)

British Association for the Advancement of Science. Index to reports and transactions from 1831 to 1860 inclusive. London, 1864. 8°.

—— Proceedings of the 5th meeting, held in Dublin, August 10th–15th, 1835. Dublin, 1835. il. pl. 4°.

—— Report of the 16th, 20th–22d, 24th–50th meeting; 1846, 1850–52, 1854–80. London, 1847–80. 31 v. il. pl. 8°.

British birds, their haunts and habits. (Printed for private distribution only.) London, 1868. 8°.

British catalogue, 1860; [with Index to current literature, 1859; 1860, Jan.–March, Oct.–Dec.; by Sampson Low]. London, 1860–[61]. 3 v. in 1. nar. 4°.

British Colonial Magnetic Observatories. See Great Britain. Admiralty.

British Columbia. See Canada. Minister of Public Works.

British farmer's almanack and diary of agriculture and gardening for 1844. London, [1843?]. 16°.

British foreign enlistment act, passed Aug. 9, 1870. Washington, 1871. 8°.

British friend of India magazine, v. 4, no. 20, Sep., 1843. [London, 1843.] 8°.

British gallery of contemporary portraits, a series of engravings;... accompanied by short biographical notices. London, 1822. 2 v. f°.

British Guiana.

Brown, C. B., and Sawkins, J. G. Reports on the geology of B. G. (Great Brit. Geol. Surv. Brit. Guiana.) London, 1875. il. pl. map. 8°.

British industries; edited by G. P. Bevan; [v. 1]. London, 1877. il. 16°.

Contents: Holdsworth, E. W. H. Sea fisheries. — Young, Archibald. Salmon fisheries.

British justice in Africa, developed in recent proceedings at the British forts on the coast of Guinea [by A. C. Hutton]; prefixed, an introduction by the English editor. London, 1815. 8°.

British liberties; or, The freeborn subject's inheritance; containing the laws that form the basis of those liberties. London, 1766. 8°.

British manufacturing industries; edited by G. Phillips Bevan. London, 1876. 13 v. il. pl. 16°.

For contents, see Bevan.

British medical journal: being the journal of the British Medical Association; edited by Ernest Hart, 1878–80. London, 1878–80. 6 v. 4°.

British Museum. Guide to the exhibition rooms of the departments of Natural History and Antiquities. [Various eds. London], 1859, 62, 66, 69, 70, 74, 77, 78. 8 v. 8°.

1859-66 with introd. by Sir A. Panizzi; — 1869–78 with introd. by J. Winter Jones.

BRITISH MUSEUM. Synopsis of the contents of the Museum. 36th, 41st, 61st edition. London, 1838, 40, 54. 3 v. 12°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

COWTAN, Robert. Memories of the Museum. London, 1872. pl. 8°.

EISENLOHR, Aug. Ein mathematisches Handbuch der alten Aegypter (Papyrus Rhind des Br. Mus.) übersetzt und erklärt. Commentar [und] Tafeln. Leipzig, 1877. 2 v. 4° and f°.

ELLIS, (Sir) H. British Museum: Elgin and Phigaleian marbles. [Anon.] (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. LIB. ENT. KN., no. 11.) London, 1833. 2 v. pl. 16°.

—— British Museum: The Townley gallery. [Anon.] (Same, no. 23.) London, 1836. 2 v. pl. 16°.

FORSHALL, J. Misrepresentations of H. M. Commissioners exposed: letter 1 to Lord John Russell. London, 1850. 8°.

Gallery of [Egyptian] antiquities selected from the Museum by F. Arundale and J. Bonomi, with descriptions by S. Birch. London, [1842–43]. 2 v. in 1. pl. 4°.

The general contents; with remarks; serving as a directory in viewing that noble cabinet. London, 1762. 16°.

GRAY, J. E. Letters to Earl of Ellesmere on management of library. London, 1849. 8°.

LONG, G. British Museum: Egyptian antiquities. [Anon.] (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. LIB. ENT. KN., no. 9.) London, 1832–36. 2 v. pl. 16°.

New reading-room and libraries, with a plan. London, 1858. 16°.

—— [Same.] London, 1867. 12°.

NICHOLS, T. Handy-book for every-day readers. London, 1870. pl. 8°.

NICOLAS, (Sir) H. N. Animadversions on the library and catalogues; reply to Mr. Panizzi's statement, etc. London, 1846. 8°.

PANIZZI, (Sir) A. On supply of printed books from library to reading room. [London], 1846. 8°.

VAUX, W. S. V. Handbook to the antiquities; remains of Greek, Assyrian, Egyptian, and Etruscan art. London, 1851. il. 12°.

—— DEPARTMENTS.

—— [BRITISH AND MEDIÆVAL ANTIQUITIES.] Guide to the Christy collection of prehistoric antiquities and ethnography, by A. W. Frank. London, 1868. 12°.

—— [COINS AND MEDALS.] Catalogue of the Greek coins, ed. by R. S. Poole. v. 1–5. London, 1873–79. 5 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of oriental coins [by S. L. Poole, ed. by R. S. Poole]. v. 1–5. London, 1875–80. 5 v. pl. 8°.

—— — Description of the Anglo-Gallic coins, [arranged by T. Combe, completed by E. Hawkins]. London, 1826. pl. 4°.

—— [GREEK AND ROMAN ANTIQUITIES.] Catalogue of the Greek and Etruscan vases; [v. 1 by E. Hawkins; v. 2 by C. T. Newton]. London, 1851–70. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— — Collection of ancient Greek inscriptions edited by C. T. Newton; pt. 1: Attika, edited by E. L. Hicks. Oxford, 1874. il. pl. f°.

—— — Description of the collection of ancient marbles; pt. 1–4, by T. Combe; 5, 7–10, by E. Hawkins; 6, by C. R. Cockerell; 11, by S. Birch. London, 1812–61. 7 v. 370 pl. 4°.

—— — Description of the collection of ancient terracottas [by T. Combe]. London, 1810. pl. 4°.

—— — Synopsis of contents: Department of Greek and Roman antiquities; First vase room [by C. T. Newton], 1st, 3d, 4th, 7th ed. [London], 1866–79. 8° and 12°.

—— — [Same.] Second vase room. 1869, 1878. pt. 1, 2. [London], 1869–78. 12°.

—— — [Same.] Bronze room. [London], 1871. 12°.

—— — [Same.] Græco-Roman sculptures. [London], 1874. 12°.

—— [LIBRARY.] See [MANUSCRIPTS, PRINTED BOOKS], etc.

British Museum. [manuscripts.] Catalogue of additions to the manuscripts, 1841–45, [by F. Madden]; 1848–53, 1854–75, [by E. A. Bond]; Index to 1854–75, [by E. M. Thompson]. London, 1850–80. 5 v. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of the ms. music [by T. Oliphant, edited by Sir F. Madden]. London, 1842. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of the manuscripts in the Spanish language, by Don P. de Gayangos, [ed. by E. A. Bond]. v. 1–2. London, 1857–77. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Facsimile of the Codex Alexandrinus; [vol. 4]: New Testament and Clementine epistles [edited by E. M. Thompson]. London, 1879. sq. f°.

—— — Facsimiles of ancient charters [edited by E. A. Bond. London], 1873–78. 4 pt. 144 pl. f°.

—— — Guide to the autograph letters, manuscripts, original charters, and royal, baronial, and ecclesiastical seals, exhibited to the public, [by Sir F. Madden]. London, 1859. 12°.

—— — [Same.] [London], 1862. 12°.

—— [oriental mss.] Catalogue of the Ethiopic mss., acquired since . . . 1847, by W. Wright. London, 1877. 13 fac-sim. pl. 4°.

—— — Catalogue of Persian mss., by C. Rieu. v. 1. London, 1879. 4°.

—— — Catalogue of the Syriac mss., acquired since 1838, by W. Wright; pt. 1–3. London, 1870–72. 3 v. 4°.

—— — Catalogus codicum manuscriptorum orientalium; pars 2a, codices Arabicos amplectens; — [Supplementum, cui accedunt addenda, necnon index triplex; partly by W. Cureton; continued and completed by C. Rieu; ed. by Sir F. Madden. Londini, 1871. f°.

—— [mineralogy.] Catalogue of minerals, by N. S. Maskelyne. London, 1863. 8°.

—— — Guide to collection of minerals, by N. S. Maskelyne. [Various eds.] London, 1862, 68, 70. 3 v. 8°.

—— — Index to collection of minerals, by N. S. Maskelyne. [Various eds.] London, 1866, 68, 70, 78. 4 v. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of the collection of meteorites, by N. S. Maskelyne. [Various eds.] [London], 1863, 66, 69, 71. 4 pam. 8°.

—— [oriental antiquities.] Cuneiform inscriptions of western Asia [edited by Sir H. C. Rawlinson]. London, 1861–75. 4 v. 280 pl. f°.

—— — Facsimile of an Egyptian hieratic papyrus of the reign of Rameses III. now in the Mus. [with introduction and translation, by Samuel Birch]. London, 1876. 29 p. text; 79 pl. obl. f°.

Known as the Papyrus Harris.

—— — Inscriptions in the hieratic and demotic character, from the collections [by Samuel Birch]. London, 1868. 29 pl. f°.

—— — Inscriptions in the Himyaritic character discovered chiefly in southern Arabia and now in the Museum [by A. W. Franks; with preface by S. Birch]. London, 1863. 18 pl. obl. f°.

—— — Inscriptions in the Phœnician character, now deposited in the Museum, discovered on the site of Carthage, during researches made by Nathan Davis, 1856–58, [with the Hebrew transcript and Latin translation, by W. S. W. Vaux]. [London], 1863. 32 pl. obl. f°.

—— — Select papyri in the hieratic character, with prefatory remarks [by Samuel Birch]; part 1. London, 1844. 168 pl. f°.

—— — [Same]; part 2; pl. 1–19, containing Abbott and D'Orbiney papyri, [with prefatory remarks by Samuel Birch]. London, 1860. f°.

British Museum. [oriental antiquities.] Synopsis of contents: Department of oriental antiquities; Egyptian galleries, vestibule; [by S. Birch. London], 1874. 12°.

—— — [Same.] First and second Egyptian rooms. [London], 1874. 12°.

—— [printed books.] Bibliotheca Grenvilliana: part 3, completing catalogue of library bequeathed by Thos. Grenville; with a general index, by Wm B. Rye. London, 1872. nar. 4°.

See Payne, J. T., and Foss, H. Bibl. Grenv. 1842–48, and First Catalogue.

—— — Catalogue of Chinese printed books, manuscripts and drawings, by R. K. Douglas. London, 1877. 4°.

—— — Catalogue of Hebrew books [by J. Zedner. London], 1867. 4°.

—— — Catalogue of Sanskrit and Pali books, by Ernst Haas. London, 1876. 4°.

—— — Guide to the printed books exhibited to the public in the Grenville library and King's library [by J. Winter Jones. London], 1858. 12°.

—— — [Same. New editions. London], 1862, 1867. 12°.

—— — [Same, edited by W. B. Rye. London], 1870. 12°.

—— — List of the books of reference in the reading room [by W. B. Rye. London], 1859. Plan folded. 8°.

—— — [Same.] 2d ed. revised. [London], 1871. 8°.

—— [prints and drawings.] Catalogue of a series of photographs, taken by S. Thompson, from the collections. London, [1872]. 7 pt. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of maps, prints, drawings, etc. forming the geographical and topographical collection attached to library of George III. and presented by George IV. London, 1829. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of prints and drawings: Division 1; political and personal satires; [prepared by F. G. Stephens and containing many descriptions by E. Hawkins, edited by G. W. Reid]. v. 1–3, 1320–c. 1760. [London], 1870–77. 3 v. in 4. 8°.

—— — Descriptive catalogue of playing and other cards, accompanied by a concise history of the subject, by W. H. Willshire. [London], 1876. pl. 8°.

—— — Guide to the drawings and prints exhibited to the public in the King's library, [by W. H. Carpenter. Various eds. London], 1858, 59, 62. 12°.

—— — [Same, edited by G. W. Reid. London], 1867. 12°.

—— — Guide to that portion of the collection of prints bequeathed to the nation by Felix Slade, now on exhibition, [by G. W. Reid. London], 1869. 12°.

—— — Handbook to department of prints and drawings; introd. and notices of various schools: Italian, German, Dutch and Flemish, Spanish, French, and English, by Louis Fagan. London, 1876. pl. 8°.

—— [zoology.] Catalogue of mammalia and birds of New Guinea, by J. E. Gray and G. R. Gray. London, 1859. 12°.

—— — Catalogue of specimens and drawings of mammals, birds, reptiles, and fishes of Nepal and Tibet, [by J. E. Gray]. 2d ed. London, 1863. 12°.

—— — List of specimens of British animals in the collection; [edited by J. E. Gray]. Part 1–17. London, 1848–55. 17 pts. in 5 v. 12°.

—— [— : mammalia.] Catalogue of carnivorous, pachydermatous and edentate mammalia, by J. E. Gray. London, 1869. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of the chiroptera in the collection, by G. E. Dobson. London, 1878. pl. 8°.

British Museum. [zoology : mammalia.] Catalogue of monkeys, lemurs, and fruit-eating bats, by J. E. Gray. London, 1870. il. 8°.
—— — Catalogue of ruminant mammalia (pecora, Linnæus), by J. E. Gray. London, 1872. pl. 8°.
—— — Catalogue of seals and whales, by J. E. Gray. 2d ed. London, 1866. il. 8°.
—— — [Same.] Supplement. London, 1871. il. 8°.
—— — Catalogue of the bones of mammalia, by E. Gerrard. London, 1862. 8°.
—— — Hand-list of seals, morses, sea-lions, and sea-bears, by J. E. Gray. London, 1874. il. pl. 8°.
—— — Hand-list of the edentate, thick-skinned, and ruminant mammals, by J. E. Gray. London, 1873. pl. 8°.
—— — List of specimens of mammalia, by J. E. Gray. London, 1843. 12°.
—— — List of the osteological specimens, by J. E. Gray. London, 1847. 12°.
—— [— : birds.] Catalogue of birds in the Museum, by R. B. Sharpe. v. 1–4. London, 1874–79. 4 v. col. pl. 8°.
—— — Catalogue of birds of the tropical islands of the Pacific, by G. R. Gray. London, 1859. 12°.
—— — Catalogue of British birds, by G. R. Gray. London, 1863. 8°.
—— — Hand-list of genera and species of birds, distinguishing those contained in the Museum; part 1–3, by G. R. Gray. London, 1869–71. 3 v. 8°.
—— — List of specimens of birds in the collection; pt. 3, sec. 1 : Ramphastidæ; sec. 3–4 : Capitonidæ and picidæ; — Pt. 4, Columbæ; — Pt. 5, Gallinæ; by G. R. Gray. London, 1855–68. 4 v. 12°.
—— [— : reptiles.] Catalogue of colubrine snakes, by A. Günther, [edited by J. E. Gray]. London, 1858. 12°.
—— — Catalogue of shield reptiles, by J. E. Gray; pt. 1, suppl., appendix; pt. 2. London, 1855–72. 4 v. in 2. il. 42 pl. 4°.
—— — Descriptive and illustrated catalogue of fossil reptilia of South Africa in the collection, by R. Owen. London, 1876. 70 pl. 4°.
—— — Gigantic land-tortoises, living and extinct, by Albert C. L. G. Guenther. London, 1877. 54 pl. 4°.
—— — Hand-list of specimens of shield reptiles, by J. E. Gray. London, 1873. 8°.
—— [— : amphibia.] Catalogue of batrachia salientia, by Albert [C. L. G.] Guenther, [edited by J. E. Gray]. London, 1858. 12 pl. 8°.
—— — List of specimens of amphibia; pt. 2 : Batrachia gradientia, etc., by J. E. Gray. London, 1850. 12°.
—— [— : fishes.] Catalogue of apodal fish, by J. J. Kaup; [translated from the German ms. by Sir J. Richardson, and edited by J. E. Gray]. London, 1856. 19 pl. 8°.
—— — Catalogue of fishes in the collection, by A. [C. L. G.] Guenther. London, 1859–70. 8 v. 8°.
—— — List of specimens of fish; pt. 1 : Chondropterygii, by J. E. Gray. London, 1851. 2 pl. 12°.
—— [— : arthropoda.] Catalogue of British fossil crustacea, with their synonyms and the range in time of each genus and order, by H. Woodward. London, 1877. 8°.
—— — Catalogue of British fossorial hymenoptera : Formicidæ; and vespidæ, by F. Smith; [edited by J. E. Gray]. London, 1858. 6 pl. 12°.
—— — Catalogue of British hymenoptera; pt. 1 : Apidæ — Bees, by F. Smith. London, 1855. 11 pl. 12°.

British Museum. [zoology: — arthropoda.] [Same]; pt. 1: Andrenidæ and apidæ, by F. Smith. (Catalogue of British bees.) London, 1876. 10 pl. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of British ichneumonidæ, by T. Desvignes; [edited by J. E. Gray]. London, 1856. 12°.

—— — Catalogue of coleopterous insects of Madeira, by T. V. Wollaston; [ed. by J. E. Gray]. London, 1857. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of coleopterous insects of the Canaries, by T. V. Wollaston. London, 1864. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of diurnal lepidoptera described by Fabricius, by A. G. Butler. London, 1869. 3 pl. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of diurnal lepidoptera of the family satyridæ, by A. G. Butler. London, 1868. 5 pl. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of halticidæ: Physapodes and œdipodes; pt. 1, by H. Clark. London, 1860. 10 pl. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of hymenopterous insects, by F. Smith; pt. 1–7. London, 1853–57. 7 pt. in 2 v. pl. 12°.

—— — Catalogue of lepidopterous insects; pt. 1: Papilonidæ, by G. R. Gray. London, 1852. 14 col. pl. 4°.

—— — Catalogue of orthopterous insects, by J. O. Westwood; pt. 1: Phasmidæ. London, 1859. 48 pl. 4°.

—— — Catalogue of specimens of amphipodous crustacea, by C. S. Bate. London, 1862. 58 pl. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of specimens of blattariæ, by F. Walker. London, 1868. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of specimens of dermaptera saltatoria, and supplement to the blattariæ, by F. Walker. London, 1869. 8°.

—— — [Same]; dermaptera saltatoria; pt. 2–5, by F. Walker. London, 1869–71. 4 v. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of specimens of hemiptera heteroptera, by F. Walker; pt. 1–8. London, 1867–73. 8 v. 8°.

—— — Descriptions of new species of hymenoptera, by F. Smith. London, 1879. 8°.

—— — Illustrations of typical specimens of coleoptera; pt. 1: Lycidæ, by C. O. Waterhouse. London, 1879. 18 pl. 8°.

—— — Illustrations of typical specimens of lepidoptera heterocera; pt. 1–3, by A. G. Butler; pt. 4: North American tortricidæ, by Lord Walsingham. London, 1877–79. 77 col. pl. 4 v. 4°.

—— — List of British curculionidæ with synonyma, by J. Walton. London, 1856. 12°.

—— — List of hymenopterous insects, by F. Walker; pt. 1–2: Chalcidites. London, 1846–48. 2 v. 12°.

—— — List of lepidopterous insects; pt. 1–2; appendix, by G. R. Gray. London, 1847–48, 1856. 3 pt. in 1 v. 12°.

—— — List of specimens of crustacea, by A. White. London, 1847. 12°.

—— — List of specimens of lepidopterous insects; pt. 1–35, by F. Walker. London, 1854–66. 35 pt. in 14 v. 12°.

—— — Nomenclature of coleopterous insects in the collection. London, 1848–56. 7 pt. pl. 12°.

Contents: Pts. 3-4, 7-8. White, A. Buprestidæ. — Cleridæ — Longicornia. 5-6. Smith, F. Cucujidæ, etc. — Passalidæ. 9. Boheman, C. H. Cassididæ.

—— — Specimen of a catalogue of lycænidæ, by W. C. Hewitson. London, 1862. 8 col. pl. 4°.

British Museum. [zoology: mollusca.] Cat. of Mazatlan shells, collected by F. Reigen, described by P. P. Carpenter. London, 1857. 12°.
—— — Guide to the systematic distribution of mollusca; pt. 1, by J. E. Gray. London, 1857. il. 8°.
—— — List of mollusca, by J. E. Gray; pt. 1 : Volutidæ; pt. 2 ; Olividæ. London, 1855–65. 2 v. 12°.
—— — List of mollusca and shells, collected and described by Eydoux and Souleyet, and Rang and Souleyet. London, 1855. 12°.
—— — List of shells of Cuba, collected by Ramon de la Sagra, described by A. d'Orbigny. London, 1854. 12°.
—— — List of shells of South America, by A. d'Orbigny. London, 1854. 12°.
—— — List of shells of the Canaries, collected by Webb and Berthelot, described and figured by A. d'Orbigny. London, 1854. 12°.
—— — Nomenclature of molluscous animals and shells ; pt. 1 : Cyclophoridæ, [by W. Baird? edited by J. E. Gray]. London, 1850. 12°.
—— [— : polyzoa.] Catalogue of marine polyzoa, [by George Busk]. London, 1852–75. 3 v. in 2. 158 pl. 8° and 12°.
Contents: 1–2. Cheilostomata (part). 3. Cyclostomata.
—— [— : vermes.] Catalogue of British non-parasitical worms, by G. Johnston. London, 1865. il. 24 pl. 8°.
—— — Catalogue of species of entozoa or intestinal worms, by Dr. Wm. Baird. London, 1853. 2 pl. 12°.
—— [— : echinodermata.] Catalogue of the recent echinida or sea eggs ; pt. 1 : Echinida irregularia. London, 1855. 6 pl. 12°.
—— — Synopsis of the species of starfish ; with figures of some of the new species, by J. E. Gray. London, 1866. 16 pl. 4°.
—— [— : cælenterata.] Catalogue of lithophytes or stony corals, by J. E. Gray. London, 1870. il. 8°.
—— — Catalogue of sea-pens or pennatulariidæ, by J. E. Gray. London, 1870. il. 8°.
—— [— : diatomaceæ.] List of British diatomaceæ, by W. Smith. London, 1859. 12°.
British North American Boundary Commission. See Great Britain. North Amer. Bound. Com.
British poets, including translations. Chiswick, printed by C. Whittingham, 1822. 100 v. ports. pl. 16°.
Contents : Vol. 1–5. Geoffrey Chaucer. — Life by S. W. Singer. — Glossary. 6–12. Edmund Spenser. — Life by R. A. Davenport. — Glossary. 13–15. Abraham Cowley. — Life by Johnson. 16–18. John Milton. — Life by Johnson. 19–20. Edmund Waller. — Sir John Denham. — Wentworth Dillon, earl of Roscommon. — Lives by Johnson. 21–22. Samuel Butler. — Life by Johnson. 23–25. John Dryden. — Life by Johnson. 26. Joseph Addison. — John Philips. — Lives by Johnson. 27. Samuel Garth. — Thomas Tickell. — Lives by Johnson. 28. Edmund Smith. — Sir Richard Blackmore. — Lives by Johnson. 29. John Pomfret. — Elijah Fenton. — Lives by Johnson. 30–31. Matthew Prior. — Life by Johnson. 32–33. John Gay. — Life by Johnson. 34. Ambrose Philips. — Thomas Parnell. — Gilbert West. — Lives by Johnson. 35. Richard Savage. — Life by Johnson. 36. William Somerville. — Life by Johnson. 37–39. Jonathan Swift. — William Broome. — Lives by Johnson. 40–42. Alexander Pope. — Life by Johnson. 43–44. James Thomson. — William Collins. — Lives by Johnson. 45–46. Isaac Watts. — Thomas Yalden. — Lives by Johnson. 47–48. William Shenstone. — David Mallet. — Lives by Johnson. 49–51. Edward Young. — Life by H. Croft and Johnson. 52. Mark Akenside. — Life by Johnson. 53. John Dyer. — Life by Johnson. 54. William Thompson. — Matthew Green. — Lives by R. A. Davenport. 55. Thomas Gray. — Life by Johnson. — Richard Jago. — Life by R. A. Davenport. 56. George Lyttelton. — Life by Johnson. — Edward

British poets, including translations.

Moore. — Life by R. A. Davenport. 57. William Hamilton. — Life by R. A. Davenport. 58. William Falconer. — Thomas Day. — Robert Blair. — Robert Glynn. — Beilby Porteus. — Lives by R. A. Davenport. 59. James Grainger. — Samuel Boyse. — Lives by R. A. Davenport. 60. Aaron Hill. — James Cawthorn. — Michael Bruce. — Lives by R. A. Davenport. 61–62. Charles Churchill. — Life by R. A. Davenport. 63. James Hammond. — Life by Johnson. — Cuthbert Shaw. — Edward Lovibond. — Thomas Penrose. — Lives by R. A. Davenport. 64. John Cunningham. — Life by R. A. Davenport. — Oliver Goldsmith. — Life, anonymous. 65. John Langhorne. — Life by R. A. Davenport. 66. William Julius Mickle. — Life by R. A. Davenport. — Tobias Smollett. — Life by S. W. Singer. 67. John Armstrong. — Life by R. A. Davenport. — Samuel Johnson. — Life by S. W. Singer. 68. Thomas Warton. — Joseph Warton. — Lives by S. W. Singer. 69. Richard Glover. — Life, anonymous. 70. John Scott. — John Logan. — Lives by R. A. Davenport. 71. Soame Jenyns. — William Wilkie. — James Græme. — Lives by R. A. Davenport. 72. John Gilbert Cooper. — Nathaniel Cotton. — Lives by R. A. Davenport. 73. Francis Hoyland. — J. H. Moore. — Henry Headley. — Thomas Russell. — Samuel Marsh Oram. — John Bampfylde. — Robert Lovell. — Lives by R. A. Davenport. 74. Sir William Jones. — Life, anonymous. 75–76. Robert Burns. — Life, anonymous. — Glossary. 77–78. William Mason. — Life by S. W. Singer. James Beattie. — Life, anonymous. 79–80. William Cowper. — Life, anonymous. 81–82. The Iliad of Homer; translated by Alexander Pope. 83–84. The Odyssey of Homer; and the hymns, odes, and epigrams; translated by Alexander Pope. 85–87. The works of Virgil; translated by John Dryden. 88. The works of Hesiod; translated from the Greek, by Thomas Cooke. — Coluthus's Rape of Helen, by Mr. Meen. — Eupolis's Hymn to the Creator, by Charles Wesley. 89. Odes of Pindar; translated from the Greek, by G. West, R. B. Greene, and H. J. Pye. — Works of Anacreon, Sappho, and Musæus, by Francis Fawkes. 90–91. The Argonautics of Apollonius Rhodius; translated, with notes and observations, by W. Preston. 92. The Idyllia, Epigrams, and fragments, of Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus; and the Elegies of Tyrtæus; translated from the Greek, with dissertations and notes, by Richard Polwhele. 93. The Elegies of Tibullus: and the Poems of Sulpicia; translated from the Latin, by James Grainger, M. D. 94–95. Ovid's Metamorphoses; translated from the Latin by Dr. Garth and others. 96–98. The Satires of Decimus Junius Juvenalis; translated by John Dryden and others; prefixed, a dedicatory discourse concerning the origin and progress of satire. — The Satires of Aulus Persius Flaccus; translated by John Dryden and others. — The Odes, satires, epistles, &c. of Horace; translated by Philip Francis; with occasional notes, by Henry James Pye. 99–100. Lucan's Pharsalia; translated from the Latin by Nicholas Rowe. — Vida's Art of poetry; translated from the Latin, by J. Pitt.

—— See Child, F. J. (ed.). [Complete collection of the British poets, from Chaucer to Wordsworth. Boston, 1853–61.] 125 v. 16°.

—— See Johnson, S. (ed.). Works of English poets. London, 1779. 60 v. 16°.

British prose writers. London, J. Sharpe, 1819–21. 35 v. in 18. 24°.
For contents, see Sharpe, John (pub.).

British quarterly review [continued]; v. 23–52, 1856–70. London, 1856–70. 30 v. 8°.

—— [Same], v. 53–72, 1871–80, American edition. New York, 1871–80. 20 v. in 10. nar. 4°.

British railway guide and steam packet directory, for England, Ireland, & Scotland. London, 1848. sq. 16°.

Britsch en Buitenlandsch Bijbelgenootschap. See British and Foreign Bible Society.

Brittan, (Miss) Harriette G. Scenes and incidents of every-day life in Africa. New York, 1860. pl. 12°.

Brittan, Samuel Byron. Man and his relations. New York, 1865. port. 8°.

—— and Richmond, B. W. Discussion of the facts and philosophy of ancient and modern spiritualism. New York, 1853. 8°.

Britten, Bashley. The Armstrong gun compared with rifled cast iron service guns (unstrengthened) on Britten's system.... London, 1862. 8°.

Britten, Frederick James. Watches and clocks. (In Bevan, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 11.)

Brittlebank, William. Persia during the famine; narrative of a tour in the East and of the journey out and home. London, 1873. pl. 12°.

Britton; the second edition, faithfully corrected according to ancient manuscripts of the same booke; by Edm. Wingate. London, 1640. 24°.

—— The French text carefully revised, with an English translation, introduction, and notes, by F. M. Nichols. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1865. 2 v. 8°.

Usually attributed to John Britton, or le Breton, bishop of Hereford. See remarks as to authorship in Mr. Nichols's introduction in v. 1.

Britton, John. History and antiquities of the abbey and cathedral church of Bristol;... with biographical anecdotes. [New edition?] London, 1836. pl. l. p. f°.

—— History and antiquities of the abbey and cathedral church of Peterborough;... with anecdotes. London, 1836. pl. l. p. 4°.

—— History and antiquities of the cathedral church of Exeter;... with biographical anecdotes. London, 1836. pl. l. p. 4°.

—— History and antiquities of the cathedral church of Hereford;... with biographical anecdotes. London, 1836. pl. l. p. f°.

—— History and antiquities of the cathedral church of Oxford;... with biographical anecdotes. London, 1836. pl. l. p. f°.

—— History and antiquities of the metropolitical church of Canterbury; ... with biographical anecdotes. London, 1836. pl. l. p. f°.

—— History and antiquities of the see and cathedral church of Lichfield; ... with biographical anecdotes. London, 1836. pl. l. p. f°.

—— History and antiquities of the see and cathedral church of Winchester;... including anecdotes. London, 1836. pl. l. p. f°.

—— Lancashire; — Leicestershire; — Lincolnshire; — Monmouthshire; — Norfolk; — Northamptonshire; — Warwickshire; — Westmoreland; — Wiltshire; — Worcestershire. (In Brayley, E. W., and Britton. Beauties of England and Wales.)

—— (joint author). Brayley, E. W., and Britton. History of the ancient palace and late houses of Parliament at Westminster. London, 1836. pl. 8°.

—— Robinson, P. F., and Britton. Vitruvius Britannicus: History of Woburn Abbey, Hatfield House, [etc.]. London, 1847. pl. f°.

Brivois, Jules. Bibliographie de l'œuvre de P. J. de Béranger. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Brixius. See Brice, Germain; and Brissio, Cesare.

Brizi, Oreste. Documenti risguardanti la rotta di Piero Strozzi in Val-di-Chiana (1554). Arezzo, 1844. 8°.

—— Il lanificio militare di Arezzo; cenni. Firenze, 1845. 8°.

—— Lettere e articoli intorno alla quinta riunione de' scienziati italiani in Lucca nel 1843. Arezzo, 1844. 8°.

—— Osservazioni sulla milizia. Lucca, 1839. 8°.

—— Quadro storico-statistico della republica di San Marino. Firenze, 1842. 8°.

—— Rapporto delle corrispondenze dell' I. e R. Accademia Aretina di Scienze, Lettere, ed Arti, 1844–45. Lucca, 1846. 8°.

—— Relazione istorica degli atti e studj dell' I. e R. Accademia Aretina, appartenente all' esercizio 1840–41. Firenze, 1841. 8°.

Brizi, Oreste. [Same], 1841–42. Arezzo, 1843. 8°.
—— Ricordi pittorici di Teofilo Torri, con illustrazioni. Arezzo, 1846. 8°.
—— Statistica militare degli stati sardi, con relativa appendice intorno a Genova. Arezzo, 1847. 8°.
Brizio, Edoardo. Pitture e sepolcri scoperti sull' Esquilino, dalla compagnia Fondiaria Italiana nell' anno 1875. Roma, 1876. pl. 4°.
Broad street, Penn square, and the Park. 1st & 2d editions. Philadelphia, 1871. col. pl. 8°.
Broadhead, Garland Carr. Geology. (In Illinois. Geol. Survey, v. 6. 1875.)
—— 1. Historical notes. 2. General geology. 3. Caves. 4. Soils. 5. Minerals. 6. Topographical features of the south-west coal field. (In Missouri. Bureau of Geol. and Mines. Report. 1874.)
—— and Norwood, Charles Joseph. [Geology of the counties.] (Same. Report, chap. 7–21. 1871.)
Broadluck, Cephas, pseudonym of Gazlay, Allen W.
Broadway and Yonkers Patent Railway Co.
Exposé of the facts concerning the proposed elevated patent railway enterprise in the city of New York; 1866. New York, 1866. pl. maps. 8°.
Broadway journal [edited by C. F. Briggs, Edgar A. Poe and H. C. Watson]; v. 1. Jan.–June, 1845. New York, 1845. 26 nos. 4°.
Broager, Peder Dorph. Beviis for Euclids 11e Axiom. (In Roeskilde Kathedralskole, Indbydelsesskrift. 1851.)
Brobst, S. K. 200 Fragen und Antworten aus der Bibel, für Sonntags-Schulen. Allentown, Pa., [1850]. 24°.
Broca, Philippe de (lieut.). The halibut-fisheries of the U. S.; — On the oyster-industries of the U. S. (In U. S. Commis. of Fish and Fisheries. Rept. for 1873–75. 1876.)
Broca, Pierre Paul. Des anévrysmes et de leur traitement. Paris, 1856. il. 8°.
—— Instructions craniologiques et craniométriques de la Soc. d'Anthropol. de Paris. Paris, 1875. il. pl. 8°.
—— On the phenomena of hybridity in the genus homo;... edited by C. Carter Blake. (London. Anthrop. Soc. Pub.) London, 1864. 8°.
—— Sur l'origine et la répartition de la langue basque; Basques français et Basques espagnols. Paris, 1875. pl. map. 8°.
Brocardus, or Borchardus (monk). See Burchardus de Monte Sion.
Brocher, Charles. Nouveau traité de droit international privé au double point de vue de la théorie et de la pratique. Genève, 1876. 8°.
Brock, Edmund. The grammatical forms of southern English, about a. d. 1220–30, occurring in the Ancreu Riwle. (In London. Philolog. Soc. Trans. 1865.)
—— (editor). Morte Arthure; or, The death of Arthur [in verse]; edited from Robert Thornton's ms. New ed. 1871. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub., no. 8.) London, (1865) 1871. 8°.
—— (editor and translator). Latin treatise on the chilindre. (In Essays on Chaucer, pt. 1. 1868. Chaucer Soc. Pub., 2d ser., no. 1.) pl.
Brock, (Miss) Sallie A. (editor). The southern amaranth. New York, 1869. pl. 8°.
Brock, (Rev.) William. Biographical sketch of Sir Henry Havelock. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1858. pl. 16°.
Brockedon, William (F. R. S.). Egypt and Nubia; from drawings by D. Roberts; with historical descriptions by B. London, 1846–49. 3 v. in 2. il. pl. map. f°.

Brockedon, William (F. R. S.). Illustrations of the passes of the Alps by which Italy communicates with France, Switzerland, and Germany. London, [1828–29]. 2 v. pl. 4°.

Brockett, John Trotter.

Fenwick, John. Biographical sketch of J. T. Brockett. Newcastle, 1843. 8°.

Brockett, Linus Pierpont (M. D.). The commercial traveller's guide book.... New York, 1871. map. 12°.

—— History and progress of education, from the earliest times;... by Philobiblius [pseud.]; with an introduction by Henry Barnard. New York, 1860. 8°.

—— Our great captains: Grant, Sherman, Thomas, Sheridan, and Farragut. [Anon.] New York, 1865. ports. 12°.

—— Philanthropic results of the war in America; collected from official and other authentic sources, by An American citizen. [Anon.] New York, 1864. 16°.

—— The silk industry in America; a history prepared for the Centennial Exposition. [New York], 1876. il. pl. 8°.

—— The year of battles; or, The Franco-German War of 1870–71. New York, 1871. ports. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— (joint author). Mather, J. H., and Brockett. Geographical history of the state of New York. Utica, 1853. pl. maps. 12°.

—— Storke, E. G., and Brockett. A complete history of the great American Rebellion; its causes, events, and consequence. Auburn, N. Y., [1863–65]. 2 v. ports. il. pl. maps. 8°.

Brockhaus, Friedrich Arnold.

Bibliothèque américaine: catalogue raisonné de livres précieux sur l'Amérique parus jusqu'à 1700, en vente; rédigé par Paul Tromel. Leipzig, 1861. 8°.

Brockhaus, (Dr.) Hermann. Die Transscription des arabischen Alphabets. (In Deutsche Morgenl. Gesells. Zeits., v. 17. 1863.)

—— (editor). Sammlung orientalischer Mährchen, Erzählungen und Fabeln; 1–2. Theil. Leipzig, 1843. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

Contents: Die Mährchensammlung des Somadeva Bhatta aus Kaschmir. All published.

Brockhaus' Reise-Atlas; entworfen und gezeichnet von Henry Lange: Die Donau von Passau bis Linz und Wien. 3. Auflage. Leipzig, n. d. map folded. 16°.

Brockholes, James Fitzherbert. The lepidoptera of the Hundred of Wirral, Cheshire; read Feb. 8, 1864. (In Liverpool. Lit. and Philos. Soc. Proc., no. 18. Appendix.)

Brockman, Heinrich. De pancreate piscium; diss. inauguralis. Rostochii, 1846. 4°.

Broderip, (Mrs.) Frances Freeling Hood. Memorials of Thomas Hood; collected, arranged, and edited by his daughter; with a preface and notes by his son [T. Hood]. London, 1860. 2 v. il. 8°.

Broderip, William John. Descriptions of some new species of Cuvier's family of brachiopoda. (In London. Zool. Soc. Trans., v. 1. 1835.)

—— [Other papers.] (In same, v. 1, 4.)

—— Zoological recreations. New edition, with additions. London, 1849. 12°.

Brodhead, Jacob (D. D.).

Services at [his] funeral, June 8th, 1855, with resolutions of General Synod of Ref. Prot. Dutch Ch., &c., and Discourse July 1st by George W. Bethune. New York, 1855. port. 8°.

Brodhead, John Romeyn. Government of Sir Edmund Andros over New England in 1688 and 1689; read before N. Y. Hist. Soc., Dec. 4, 1866. Morrisania, N. Y., 1867. 1. p. 8°.

—— History of the state of New York. First period, 1609–1664; 2d vol. 1st. ed. [1664–1691.] New York, 1853–71. 2 v. map. 8°.

—— Oration on the conquest of New Netherland delivered before the N. Y. Hist. Soc. (In N. Y. Hist. Soc. Commemoration of conquest &c. 1864.)

—— (collector). Documents relative to the colonial history of the state of New York, procured in Holland, England, and France by B., edited by E. B. O'Callaghan [continued], v. 10–[11: Index]. Albany, 1858–61. 2 v. maps. 4°.

—— and Seymour, Horatio. Addresses delivered before Clinton Hall Association and Mercantile Lib. Assoc., at their celebration commemorative of removal of library to Astor Place. New York, 1854. 8°.

Brodhurst, Bernhard Edward. Congenital dislocations and intra-uterine fractures. (In Holmes, T. System of surgery. v. 4. 1864.)

Brodie, (Sir) Benjamin Collins (bart.). Works, with an autobiography, collected and arranged by C. Hawkins. London, 1865. 3 v. port. fac-sim. 8°.

—— Autobiography. 2d edition. London, 1865. 16°.

—— Introductory discourse on the duties and conduct of medical students and practitioners. London, 1843. 8°.

—— Lectures on surgery, delivered at St. George's Hospital. [Philadelphia, 1845.] 8°.

—— Mind and matter; or, Physiological inquiries. New York, 1857. 12°.

—— Psychological inquiries. 3d edition. London, 1856. 16°.

—— [Same]; second part: essays to illustrate some points in the physical and moral history of man. London, 1862. 16°.

Acland, H. W. Biographical sketch of Brodie. London, 1864. 12°.

Brodribb, (Rev.) William Jackson. Demosthenes. (Collins, W. L. Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh & London, 1877. 16°.

—— (joint author). Church, A. J., and Brodribb. Pliny's letters. (Same.) Edinburgh & London, 1872. 16°.

—— and Besant, Walter. Constantinople; its history from its foundation to its conquest by the Turks in 1453. London, 1879. pl. 12°.

Brodrick, George Charles. Law and custom of primogeniture. (In Cobden Club. Pub., Cobden Club essays, 2d ser. 1872.)

—— Local government in England. (In same, 3d ser. 1875.)

Broeder, Christian Gottlob. Practische Grammatik der lateinischen Sprache. 8. Ausgabe. Leipzig, 1810. 8°.

Broek, or Broeck, Pieter van den. Voyage au Cap Vert, à Angola, et aux Indes Orientales. (In Constantin, M. de. Recueil, v. 7. 1725.) pl.

Broekhuisen (Lat. Brouchusius or Broukhusius), Jan van.

Niceron, J. P. J. Broekhuizen. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18. 1732.)

Brogden, James (editor). Catholic safeguards against the Church of Rome: discourses and tracts, selected from the works of divines of the Church of England, who lived during the 17th century; with preface, records and an index. London, 1851. 3 v. 8°.

Broglie, Achille Léonce Victor Charles (duc) de. Éloge de M. le Baron [Antoine Isaac] Silvestre de Sacy. Paris, 1840. 8°.

Broglie, Albert de. See Broglie, Jacques V. A. de.

Broglie, Emmanuel de. Le fils de Louis XV., Louis, dauphin de France, 1729–65. Paris, 1877. 12°.

Broglie, Jacques Victor Albert (duc) de. La diplomatie et le droit nouveau. Paris, 1868. 12°.

—— L'église et l'empire romain au 4e siècle. 2e édition. 1e pt. Règne de Constantin; 2e pt. Constance et Julien; 3e pt. Valentinien et Théodose. Paris, 1857–66. 6 v. 8°.

—— Questions de religion et d'histoire. Paris, 1860. 2 v. 8°.

Brogniez, A. J. Manuel du maréchal ferrant. (Bibl. rurale, no. 11.) Bruxelles, 1850. il. 12°.

Broke, (Sir) Philip Bowes Vere (admiral).

Brighton, J. G. Admiral Broke: a memoir. 1866. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Brokesby, Francis. Life of Henry Dodwell; account of his works; added, Letter from Edmund Halley, containing abstract of Mr. Dodwell's book, De cyclis. London, 1715. 1 v. in 2. port. 8°.

Brome, Alexander. Poems [and life by Alex. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 6. 1810.)

Brome, Richard. Dramatic works, containing fifteen comedies now first collected. London, 1873. 3 v. port. 8°.

—— A jovial crew; or, The merry beggars. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 10. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 3. 1810.)

Bromley, Henry. Catalogue of engraved British portraits, from Egbert the Great to the present time, . . . with an appendix, containing portraits of . . . foreigners. [Interleaved copy with ms. additions.] London, 1793. 1 v. in 3. 4°.

Bromley, Walter. Distressed and destitute state of the inhabitants of Spain and Portugal respecting moral and religious instruction; by An old officer. 2d edition. London, 1813. 8°.

—— Second address on the deplorable state of the Indians. [Halifax], 1814. 16°.

Bromme, Traugott. Reisen durch die Vereinigten Staaten und Ober-Canada. 1–2. Bd. [3d vol. missing.] Baltimore, Md., and Dresden, 1834. 2 v. 12°.

Bromwell, William J. History of immigration to the United States, Sept. 30, 1819–Dec. 31, 1855; . . . with immigration prior to 1819; . . . the naturalization and passenger laws of the United States, . . . and extracts from the laws of the states. . . . New York, 1856. 8°.

Brongniart, Adolphe Théodore. Rapport sur les progrès de la botanique phytographique. (France. Minist. de l'Instr. Publ. Recueil de rapports.) Paris, 1868. 8°.

—— (joint author). Dumont d'Urville, J. S. C., (and others). Botanique. (In Duperrey, L. I. Voyage autour du monde. 1822–25.)

Dumas, J. B. Éloge de Alex. et Ad. Brongniart; [avec listes de leurs travaux]. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém., v. 39. 1877.)

Brongniart, Alexandre. Rapport sur un mémoire de M. de Bonnard, intitulé, Notice géologique sur quelques parties de la Bourgogne. (In Bonnard, R. A. de. Notice géognostique. 1825.) pl.

—— Tableau des terrains qui composent l'écorce du globe; ou, Essai sur la structure de la partie connue de la terre. Paris, 1829. 8°.

—— and Riocreux, D. Description méthodique du Musée Céramique de la Manufacture Royale de Porcelaine de Sèvres. Paris, 1845. Text and pl. each 1 v. 4°.

Catalogue des livres composant [sa] bibliothèque scientifique. Paris, 1858. 8°.

Dumas, J. B. Éloge de Alex. et Ad. Brongniart; [avec listes de leurs travaux]. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém., v. 39. 1877.)

BRONGNIART, Alexandre.

ÉLIE DE BEAUMONT, J. B. A. L. L. Discours prononcé aux funérailles de Brongniart. Paris, 1847. 4°.

BRONIOWSKI (Lat. Broniovius), Marcin (of Biezdzfedea). Descriptio Tartariæ. (In Schwandtner, J. G. Script. rerum hungar., v. 1. 1746.)

BRONN, Heinrich Georg. Essai d'une réponse à la question de prix proposée en 1850 : étudier les lois de la distribution des corps organisés fossiles dans les différents terrains sédimentaires, [etc.]. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. D. SCI. Suppl. aux Comptes rendus, v. 2. 1861.)

—— Die Klassen und Ordnungen des Thierreichs dargestellt in Wort und Bild. Bd. 1–3, 5. Leipzig u. Heidelberg, 1859–79. 4 v. in 5. il. pl. 8°.

—— Morphologische Studien über die Gestaltungs-Gesetze der Naturkörper überhaupt, und der organischen insbesondere. . . . Leipzig, 1858. il. 8°.

—— Untersuchungen über die Entwickelungs-Gesetze der organischen Welt, während der Bildungs-Zeit unserer Erd-Oberflache. Stuttgart, 1858. 8°.

BRONSON, C. P. Elocution ; or, Mental and vocal philosophy ; involving the principles of reading and speaking. Louisville, Ky., and Boston, [cop. 1845]. il. 8°.

BRONSON, Henry (M. D.). Historical account of Connecticut currency, Continental money, and the finances of the Revolution. (In NEW HAVEN COL. HIST. SOC. Papers, v. 1. 1865.)

—— History of Waterbury, Conn. ; — Appendix of biography, genealogy and statistics. Waterbury, [Conn.], 1858. ports. pl. 8°.

—— Medical history and biography. (In NEW HAVEN COL. HIST. SOC. Papers, v. 2. 1877.)

—— The money problem ; inquiries concerning the nature and office of money, and the source of its value. New Haven, 1877. 8°.

BRONSON, Isaac, (and others). Outline of a plan for a national bank, with remarks on the Bank of the United States : [report of committee]. New York, 1833. 8°.

BRONSON Library. See WATERBURY (Conn.). BRONSON LIBRARY.

BRONTÉ, Anne (pseud. Acton Bell). Agnes Grey. (In BRONTÉ, E. J. Wuthering Heights, v. 2. 1851.)

BRONTÉ, Charlotte (pseud. Currer Bell, afterwards Mrs. Nicholls). Biographical notice of Ellis and Acton Bell. (In BRONTÉ, E. J. Wuthering Heights, v. 1. 1851.)

—— Jane Eyre : an autobiography. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1850. 2 v. 16°.

—— The professor, a tale. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1857. 16°.

—— Shirley, a tale. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1849. 2 v. 16°.

—— Villette. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1853. 2 v. 16°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. C. Brontë. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 2. 1873.)
GASKELL, (Mrs.) E. C. S. Life of C. Brontë. Leipzig, 1859. 2 v. in 1. 16°.
REID, T. W. C. Brontë, a monograph. New York, 1877. il. 12°.
SWINBURNE, A. C. A note on C. Brontë. New York, 1877. 12°.

BRONTÉ, Emily Jane (pseud. Ellis Bell). Wuthering Heights and Agnes Grey, by Ellis and Acton Bell. New edition, with biographical notice of the authors, selection from their literary remains, and preface by Currer Bell. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1851. 2 v. 16°.

BROOK, John. French measure and English equivalents. Sheffield, [Eng.], 1873. obl. 48°.

BROOK, Thomas Benton, and JULIEN, Alexis A. Catalogue of the Michigan State collection of Huronian rocks and associated ores. (In MICHIGAN. GEOL. SURV., v. 2., app. B. 1873.)

Brook, W. J. Letters addressed to several churches and individuals. Brighton, 1812. 8°.
—— The saints' life supportable, but their death a blessing. Lewes, 1811. 8°.
—— Traces of Providence, in a tour from Brighton through the Isle of Wight, in Oct., 1808. [A poem.] Brighton, 1812. 8°.
Brooke, Charles. An account of the remarkable magnetic disturbance, 22d to 25th of Oct., 1847. London, 1848. pl. 8°.
Brooke, (Mrs.) Frances. The history of Lady Julia Mandeville, by the translator of Lady Catesby's Letters. (In British novelists. Barbauld, v. 27. 1820.)
—— Rosina; a comic opera. (In Brit. drama, mod., v. 5. 1811; and in Inchbald, (Mrs.) E. Col. of farces, v. 3. 1815.)
Brooke, Henry. The farmer's six letters to the protestants of Ireland. [Anon.] Dublin, printed; London, reprinted, 1746. 8°.
—— Gustavus Vasa, the deliverer of his country; a tragedy. (Bell, J. Br. thea., v. 32.) London, 1796. pl. 12°.
—— [Same.] (In London stage, v. 3; in Inchbald, (Mrs.) E. Br. thea., v. 7. 1808; and in Br. drama, mod., v. 2. 1811.)
—— The interests of Ireland, particularly with respect to inland navigation. Dublin, 1759. pl. 8°.
—— Poems [and life by Alex. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 17. 1810.)
Brooke, Henry James. Crystallography and mineralogy. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 6. Mixed sci., v. 4. 1845.)
Brooke, (Sir) James. Portions of private journal. (In Keppel, H. Visit to Indian Archipelago. 1853.)
Jacob, Gertrude L. The Raja of Saráwak; an account of B. London, 1876. 2 v. 8°.
Brooke, (Rev.) Stopford Augustus. English literature. London, 1876. sq. 8°.
—— The fight of faith; sermons on various occasions. 2d edition. London, 1877. 12°.
—— Life and letters of F. W. Robertson. Boston, 1870. 2 v. in 1. port. 12°.
—— [Same.] Boston, 1873. 2 v. in 1. port. 12°.
—— Theology in the English poets; Cowper, Coleridge, Wordsworth, and Burns. London, 1874. 8°.
Brooke, Wesley. Eastford; or, Household sketches. Boston, 1855. 12°.
Brooke-Rawle, Wm. See Rawle, Wm. B.
Brookes, Joshua. Thoughts on the best means of lessening the destructive progress of cholera. London, 1831. 8°.
Brookes, Richard (M. D.). The art of angling; a sportsman's magazine. New edition. London, 1801. il. 12°.
Brookline (Mass.). Public Library. 9th, 13th–23d annual report of the trustees. Boston, 1866, 1870–80. 8°.
—— — Catalogue. Cambridge, 1873. 8°.
—— — [Same]: Supplement, 1873–81, compiled by the librarian [Miss Mary A. Bean]. Brookline, Mass., 1881. 8°.
Brooklyn (N. Y.). Board of Aldermen. Proceedings; 1864, v. 4; 1865, v. 1; 1866, v. 1–2, 4; 1868; 1869, v. 1; 1870, v. 2; 1871–72; 1873, v. 1; 1875; 1876, v. 1–2; 1877–80. Brooklyn, 1865–80. 27 v. 8°.
—— Board of Education. Manual, 1873. Brooklyn, [1873]. map. 12°.
—— Board of Health. Code of sanitary ordinances, enacted Aug. 4, 1875. Brooklyn, 1875. 8°.
—— — Report to the common council, Dec., 1854. Brooklyn, 1854. 8°.
—— — Report from May 8, 1873, to January 1, 1875. New York, 1876. charts. 8°.

BROOKLYN (N. Y.). COMMON COUNCIL. Charter of the city of Brooklyn, as revised and amended, April 4, 1850, with the amendments, passed June 9, 1851, and the ordinances of the city. Brooklyn, 1853. 8°.

—— — City railroads and gas companies: Resolutions, &c., of the council, and laws of the state, granting franchises to companies of said city. [Brooklyn, 1876.] 8°.

—— — Documents addressed to the council during 1877–80. Brooklyn, 1877–80. 4 v. 8°.

—— — Manual, compiled by W. G. Bishop; 1858–60, 1868, 1871. Brooklyn, 1858–71. 4 v. maps. 8°.

—— — Report of the special committee of the board of aldermen estimating amounts to be raised for 1878; adopted in common council, Nov. 16, 1877. Brooklyn, 1877. 8°.

—— — Tax budget for 1880: Proceedings of the council estimating amount of money to be raised for the city departments; adopted, Nov. 11, 1879. Brooklyn, 1879. 8°.

—— DEPARTMENT OF POLICE AND EXCISE. Annual report, for 1878. [Brooklyn, 1879.] 8°.

—— DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. Annual report of the superintendent for year ending Dec. 31, 1876 – Dec. 31, 1880; 22d–26th annual report. Brooklyn, 1877–81. 8°.

—— PARK COMMISSIONERS. Annual report, 1861–73; reprinted with such acts of the legislature as relate to Brooklyn parks. [Brooklyn], 1873. pl. 8°.

—— — 13th–14th annual report, Jan. 1873–74. Brooklyn, 1873–74. pl. 8°.

—— — Report from Jan. 1874, to Dec. 31, 1879. Brooklyn, 1880. 8°.

OLMSTEAD, VAUX & Co. Preliminary report to the commissioners for laying out a park.... Brooklyn, 1866. pl. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

DIKEMAN, J., Jr. (compiler). The Brooklyn compendium: showing the opening, closing and alterations in the lines of the various streets, avenues, &c., from 1819 down. Brooklyn, 1870. 8°.

FISHER, Francis B. History of the municipal department building, and other public buildings. Brooklyn, 1878. pl. 8°.

GREENWOOD CEMETERY. See GREENWOOD CEMETERY.

PIERREPONT, H. E. Historical sketch of the Fulton ferry, and its associated ferries; by A director. Brooklyn, 1879. photo. pl. nar. 4°.

STILES, H. R. A history of the city; including the old town and village, the town of Bushwick, and the village and city of Williamsburgh. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1867–70. 3 v. ports. il. pl. maps. 8°.

TEALE, T. P. (editor). Municipal register of the city, and manual of Kings Co., for 1848–49. Brooklyn, 1848. 12°.

WALTERS, James. The people's plan for supplying the city of Brooklyn with pure and wholesome water. New York, 1854. 8°.

—— CHURCHES. ST. ANN'S ON THE HEIGHTS. Inaugural sermons at the opening services. Brooklyn, 1869. 8°.

—— DIRECTORIES.

Brooklyn directory, 1854–55 to 1858–59, 1866–70, 1875–77, 79, 81. Brooklyn, 1855–81. 13 v. maps. 12° and 8°.

CURTIN'S Brooklyn business directory, with general directory of Long Island, 1876–77, 1877–78. New York, 1876–77. 2 v. 8°.

TEALE, T. P. Brooklyn city directory, and annual advertiser, for 1848–49. Brooklyn, 1848. 12°.

WEBB, J. E. and J. K., and HEARNE, W. J. Brooklyn alphabetical and street directory, and yearly advertiser, for 1842–43. Brooklyn, [1842]. 12°.

—— LIBRARIES. BROOKLYN LIBRARY. Catalogue: Authors, titles, subjects, and classes [by Stephen B. NOYES]. Pt. 1–3, A.–Z. Brooklyn, 1877–80. 3 v. nar. 4°.

Brooklyn (N. Y.). Libraries. Mercantile Library. See, forward, Societies. Lit. and Sci. Mercantile Lib. Assoc.

—— Maps.

Complete map of the cities of New York, Brooklyn, and Williamsburgh. [New York], n. d. folded, 24°.

Dripps, M. Map of Brooklyn and vicinity. New York, 1866. folded, 24°.

—— Map of New York and Brooklyn. New York, 1869. folded, 8°.

—— Map of the city of Brooklyn (as consolidated Jan. 1, 1855). New York, 1856. folded, 24°.

—— Societies. Charitable and Moral. Brooklyn Association for Improving the Condition of the Poor. 34th [and] 36th annual report, 1877, 1879. Brooklyn and New York, 1877–79. 16°.

—— — Brooklyn Diet Dispensary. 2d annual report. New York, 1878. 8°.

—— — Brooklyn Homœopathic Hospital. Annual report, 1876–77. Brooklyn, 1877–78. 8°.

—— — Brooklyn Homœopathic Lying-In Asylum. 2d annual report, 1872. Brooklyn, 1872. 8°.

—— — Brooklyn Maternity. 4th–6th, 8th annual report, 1874–76, 1878. Brooklyn, 1874–78. 8°.

—— — Brooklyn Nursery. 5th, 8th annual report, 1876, 1879. Brooklyn, 1876–79. 8°.

—— — Brooklyn Society for the Relief of Respectable, Aged, Indigent Females. 9th annual report, Jan. 19, 1860. Brooklyn, 1860. 8°.

—— — Childrens' Aid Society. 11th–13th annual report. Brooklyn, 1876–78. 12°.

—— — Church Charity Foundation of Long Island. 25th annual report. Brooklyn, 1877. pl. 8°.

—— — Eye and Ear Hospital. 10th annual report for 1878. Brooklyn, 1879. 8°.

—— — Long Island College Hospital. By-laws. Incorporated March, 1858. Brooklyn, 1870. 8°.

—— — — Report, 1869–70. Brooklyn, 1869–70. 8°.

—— — Orphan Asylum Society. Constitution and by-laws; also, standing resolutions. Brooklyn, 1874. 16°.

—— — — Manual for the year ending May 19, 1876, May 16, 1877. Brooklyn, 1876–77. 8°.

—— — Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children. Manual for the year ending April 20, 1875. Brooklyn, 1875. 8°.

—— Societies. Literary and Scientific. Adelphi Academy. See Adelphi Academy of Brooklyn.

—— — Brooklyn Athenæum and Reading Room. 2d, 4th annual report of board of trustees, Jan., 1855, Jan., 1857. Brooklyn, 1855–57. 8°.

—— — Long Island Historical Society. See Long Island Hist. Soc.

—— — Medical Society of the County of Kings. See Medical Soc. of the Co. of Kings.

—— — Mercantile Library Association. 1st–6th, 12–13th, 16–18th annual report of board of directors, 1859–64, 1870–71, 1874–76. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1859–76. 8°.

—— — — Bulletins. Books added, [Jan.], 1869–Jan., 1871. No. 1–3. Brooklyn, 1869–71. 8°.

Brooklyn and Long Island Fair, 1864.

History of the Fair, Feb. 22, 1864. Brooklyn, 1864. pl. 4°.

Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute. 14th, 16th annual catalogue, June, 1869, 1871. Brooklyn, 1869–71. 8°.

Brooklyn daily eagle; Jan. 2, 1868–June 11, 1875. Brooklyn, 1868–75. 8 v. f°.

Brooks, Charles Timothy. German lyric poetry: a collection of songs and ballads, translated from the best German lyric poets, with notes. Philadelphia, 1863. 16°.

Brooks, Charles Wolcott. Early migrations: Early maritime intercourse of ancient western nations, which may assist researches among aboriginal races around the North Pacific ocean. San Francisco, 1876. pl. 8°.

—— Early migrations: Origin of the Chinese race, with an inquiry into the evidences of their American origin; suggesting the great antiquity of races on the American continent. San Francisco, 1876. map. 8°.

—— Japanese wrecks in the North Pacific ocean, ethnologically considered, as furnishing evidence of a constant infusion of Japanese blood among the coast tribes of northwestern Indians. San Francisco, 1876. map. 8°.

Brooks, Constantina E. Ballads and translations. New York, 1866. 12°.

Brooks, David. Report on telegraphs and apparatus. (In U. S. Com. to Internat. Exhib. Vienna, 1873. Repts., v. 2. 1876.) Washington, 1875. il. 8°.

Brooks, Emma (translator). The legend of the thorn-tree, from the German. n. p., n. d. 12°.

Brooks, Erastus. The controversy between Senator Brooks, and "John," archbishop of New York; edited by W. S. Tisdale. New York, 1855. ports. 8°.

Brooks, Frederick. Gorham Phillips Stevens. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

Brooks, George. The separation of magnesia from the alkalies by carbonate of baryta. Cambridge, 1861. 8°.

Brooks, James. Speech on the President's message . . . Dec., 1864. n. p., [1864]. 8°.

—— Dodge vs. Brooks: brief prepared by B. n. t.-p. [New York, 1866?]. 8°.

Brooks, James Gordon and Mary E. The rivals of Este, and other poems. New York, 1829. 12°.

Brooks, John (governor).

John Brooks. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1835.)

Brooks, (Rev.) John. Life and times, [with] a history of the great revival in Tennessee; and a discourse by Rev. Learner Blackman. Nashville, 1848. 12°.

Brooks, Joshua William. Elements of prophetical interpretation. (In Literalist, v. 1.) Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

—— Essays on the advent and kingdom of Christ, and the events connected therewith. (In same, v. 2.) Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

Brooks, Mary E. (joint author). Brooks, J. G. and M. E. The rivals of Este, and other poems. New York, 1829. 12°.

Brooks, Samuel H. Designs for cottage and villa architecture. London, [1839]. 4°.

—— Modern architecture: being a series of designs. London, [1847]. f°.

—— Rudimentary treatise on the erection of dwelling houses; or, The builder's comprehensive director, explained by plans of a pair of semi-detached villas; etc. London, 1860. 12°.

Brooks, Thomas Benton. The geology of the Menominee iron region, east of center of range 17 E., Oconto Co., Wis. (In Wisconsin. Geol. Surv. Geol. of Wis., v. 3. 1880.) pl.
—— Iron-bearing rocks, economic, [and Appendices]. (In Michigan. Geol. Survey. Geol. of Wis., v. 1, 2. 1873.)
Brooks, William Keith. The development of salpa. (Harvard College. Mus. Comp. Zoöl. Bull., v. 3, 1871–76, no. 14.) il.
—— Development of the squid, loligo Pealii (Lesueur). (In Boston. Soc. Nat. Hist. Anniv. Mem.) Boston, 1880. pl. 4°.
Broom, Herbert. Commentaries on the common law, designed as introductory to its study. From the 4th London edition. Philadelphia, 1873. 8°.
—— Selection of legal maxims, classified and illustrated. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1850. 8°.
—— and Hadley, Edward Alfred. Commentaries on the laws of England; with notes by William Wait. Albany, 1875. 2 v. 8°.
Broome, A. N. (pseud., joint author). Reid, A. (pseud. ?), and Broome. The American Odyssey: adventures of Ulysses . . . ; appended, an allegory of King Augeas. Washington, 1876. 12°.
Broome, (Mrs.) Frederick Napier. See Barker, (Lady) Mary Anne.
Broomé, Gustaf (præses). De Concilio Lincopensi: dissertatio, quam exhibent præses B. et respondens J. J. Aspegrén. Londini Gothorum, 1812. sq. 8°.
Broome, William. Poems [and life by Samuel Johnson]. (In British poets, v. 39. Chiswick, 1822.) pl.
—— Poems, with additions and alterations made by the author in 1743, but not copied in the edition of 1750; [with life by Samuel Johnson]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 12. 1810; and in Johnson, S. Eng. poets, v. 43. 1779.)
Broqua, D. Mémoire sur un accouchement laborieux, qui n'a pu être terminé que par les instrumens. Paris, 1824. 8°.
Brosch, Moritz. Geschichte des Kirchen-Staates; 1. Bd. (Gesch. d. europ. Staat.; hrsg. von A. H. L. Heeren und F. A. Ukert.) Gotha, 1880. 8°.
—— Papst Julius II. und die Gründung des Kirchenstaates. Gotha, 1878. 8°.
Brosius, F. X. Détermination de la latitude et du tems vrai d'après deux hauteurs du soleil ou d'une étoile et de l'intervalle de l'observation. [Manuscript.] n. p., n. d. 4°.
—— Nachtrag zu den Anfangsgründen der Differential und Integral Rechnung. Köln, 1825. il. 8°.
Bross, William. Address on the resources of the far west and the Pacific Railway. New York, 1866. 8°.
—— Biographical sketch of Gen. B. J. Sweet; history of Camp Douglas. Chicago, 1878. 8°.
—— History of Chicago; — What I remember of early Chicago. Chicago. 1876. 8°.
—— Immortality; all life conditionally immortal. n. t.-p. [Chicago, 1877]. 8°.
—— The railroads, history and commerce of Chicago. [Anon.] 2d edition. Chicago, 1854. 8°.
Brossard, E. Essai sur la constitution physique et géologique des régions méridionales de la subdivision de Sétif, Algérie. (In Paris. Soc. Géol. de Fr. Mém., 2e sér., v. 8. 1868.) pl. maps.
Brossard, Sébastien de. Dictionaire de musique. 3e édition. Amsterdam, [1709?]. 8°.

Brosse, Joseph la. See Ange de St. Joseph.

Brosses, Charles de. Histoire des navigations aux terres australes. Paris, 1756. 2 v. maps. sq. 8°.

—— Traité de la formation méchanique des langues, et des principes physiques de l'étymologie. [Anon.] Paris, 1765. 2 v. pl. 12°.

Brosset, Marie Félicité. Analyse critique de la Vseobshtchaya istoriya de Vardan, édition princeps du texte armenien et traduction russe par N. Émin. (In St. Petersburg. Acad. Imp. Sci. Mém., 7e sér., v. 4.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1862. sq. f°.

—— Correspondance en grec des rois géorgiens du Cakheth avec la Russie, pendant le 17e siècle. St.-Pétersbourg, 1841. fac-sim. 8°.

—— De l'état religieux et politique de la Géorgie jusqu'au 17e siècle, lu le 1 fév. 1839; [tiré du Bulletin Sci. de St.-Pétersbourg, t. 5. 1845]. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— Études de chronologie technique; 1e pt. (St. Petersb. Acad. Imp. Sci. Mém., 7e sér., v. 11, no. 13, 18.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1868. sq. f°.

—— (editor). Des historiens arméniens des 17e et 18e siècles; Arakel de Tauriz, Registre chronologique. (In same, v. 19.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1873. sq. f°.

—— (translator). Chronique géorgienne; [avec] texte géorgien. (Paris. Soc. Asiat. Col. d'ouvr. orient.) Paris, 1829–31. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Histoire chronologique, par Mkhithar d'Aïrivank, 13e siècle; traduite de l'arménien. (In St. Petersburg. Acad. Imp. Sci. Mém., 7e sér., v. 13.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1869. sq. f°.

—— Inscriptions géorgiennes et autres, recueillies par Nersès Sargisian et expliquées par B. (In same, v. 8.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1864. sq. f°.

Brot, Charles Alphonse (joint author). Lurine, L., and Brot. Les convents. Paris, 1864. il. pl. nar. 4°.

Brothier, Léon. Ébauche d'un glossaire du langage philosophique; précédé d'un avertissement par Ch. Lemonnier. Paris, 1863. 8°.

Brouërius van Nidek, Matthæus, and Long, Isaac C. Kabinet van Nederlandsche en Kleefsche outheden;... in 300 printtafereelen vertoont door Abraham Rademaker, met deszelfs korte uitlegging, in de Nederlandsche, Fransche en Engelsche tale. Amsterdam, 1727–33. 6 v. il. 8°.

Brough, John. Annual message of Governor of Ohio. Columbus, 1865. 8°.

—— Inaugural address. Columbus, 1864. 8°.

Brough, John Cargill (editor). Cooley's cyclopædia of practical receipts, ... 4th ed., revised and enlarged, by A. J. Cooley and B. London, 1864. il. 8°.

Brough, Robert B. (joint author). Bennett, C. H., and Brough. Character sketches, development drawings, and original pictures of wit and humour. London, [1872]. il. pl. nar. 4°.

Brougham, Henry (baron Brougham and Vaux). Works. London, 1856–75. 11 v. 12°.

—— Critical and miscellaneous writings, [with] sketch of his character. Philadelphia, 1841. 2 v. 12°.

—— Dialogues on instinct; with analytical view of the researches on fossil osteology. London, 1844. 24°.

—— Discourse of the objects, advantages, and pleasures of science. [Anon.] London, 1827. 8°.

—— [Same]; — Hydrostatics. (In Soc. Diff. Usef Kn. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., v. 1. 1827.)

BROUGHAM, Henry (baron Brougham and Vaux). History of England and France under the house of Lancaster; with an introductory view of the early reformation. New edition. London, 1861. port. 8°.
—— Immediate emancipation; speech in House of Lords, on slavery and the slave-trade. London, [1838]. 12°.
—— Introductory discourse on the objects, pleasures, and advantages of science. (In ORR, W. S. Circle of sciences, v. 1. 1861.)
—— Life and times, written by himself. New York, 1871–72. 3 v. 12°.
—— Life of Galileo; with illustrations of the advancement of experimental philosophy. New York, 1835. 8°.
—— Opinions on negro slavery; with remarks. London, 1826. 8°.
—— [Same, another edition.] London, 1830. 8°.
—— Recherches expérimentales et analytiques sur la lumière. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém., v. 27, pt. 2. 1860.) pl.
—— Sketch of the French Revolution. (In STUDENT'S handbook of mod. hist. 1857.)
—— Speech before the House of Commons in support of the petitions against the orders in council. Philadelphia, 1808. 8°.
—— Substance of speech in the House of Commons, upon the war with Spain. 3d edition. London, [1823]. 8°.
—— Tracts, mathematical and physical. London and Glasgow, 1860. 12°.
—— Treatise on the objects, advantages, and pleasures of science; translated into Urdu by Syed Mohomed Meer. Calcutta, 1841. 12°.
—— Two discourses of the objects, pleasures, and advantages 1. of science: 2. of political science. London, 1846. 24°.
——, KNIGHT, Charles (and others). Old England's worthies: a gallery of portraits, and original biographies. London, [186–?]. ports. f°.
COOPER, C. P. Notes upon passages in the letter to Ld. Denman from Ld. Brougham, which relate to the Court of Chancery. London, 1850. 8°.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. Henry, lord Brougham. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 1. 1873.)
MCGILCHRIST, John. Life of Lord Brougham, with extracts from his speeches, and notices of his contemporaries. London, 1868. port. 16°.
Observations on two pamphlets [viz.: "The country without a government," and "What has the Duke of Wellington gained by the dissolution?"], attributed to Mr. Brougham. London, 1830. 8°.

BROUGHAM, John. Poem, [The age of gold]. (In THETA DELTA CHI SOC. Oration, etc. Convention dinner, Feb. 21, 1873.)
—— and ELDERKIN, John (editors). Lotos leaves: original stories, poems, and essays by Mark Twain, Wilkie Collins, P. V. Nasby, ... and others. Boston, 1875. pl. 8°.
BROUGHTON, John Cam HOBHOUSE (lord). Italy; remarks made in several visits from 1816 to 1854. London, 1859. 2 v. 8°.
BROUGHTON, (Miss) Rhoda. Not wisely, but too well; a novel. [Anon.] New York, 1868. 8°.
BROUGHTON, Thomas Duer. The costume, character, manners, domestic habits, and religious ceremonies of the Mahrattas. London, 1813. col. pl. 4°.
—— Selections from the popular poetry of the Hindoos. [Hindee and Eng.] London, 1814. 12°.
BROUN, John Allan. Observations in magnetism and meteorology, made at Makerstoun in Scotland, in the observatory of Gen. Sir T. M. Brisbane, 1841–46; ed. and discussed by J. A. B. (In EDINBURGH. ROY. SOC. Trans., v. 17–19. 1845–50.)

BROUN, (Sir) Richard (bart.). Address . . . as to the right of the eldest sons of the baronets of Scotland and Nova Scotia (being of age) to the dignity of knighthood. London, 1840. 8°.

—— The baronetage for 1844. London, [1843?]. il. 16°.

—— Synoptical sketch of the order of Knights Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem and of the Venerable Langue of England. London, 1857. pl. 8°.

BROUN, William Leroy. Industrial education: extract from address to Farmers' Assoc. of Georgia. (In LOUISIANA. STATE UNIV. Supervisors' rept., 1878. App.)

BROUNCKER, William (viscount). Commercium epistolicum de quæstionibus quibusdam mathematicis. (In Wallis, John. Opera math. 1656.)

BROUSSAIS, Casimir Anne Marie. Atlas historique et bibliographique de la médecine; ou, Histoire de la médecine. Paris, 1834. f°.

BROUSSAIS, François Joseph Victor. Du sentiment d'individualité, du sentiment personnel et du moi, considérés chez l'homme et chez les animaux. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 3. 1841.)

—— Lectures on phrenology. London, 1847. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur l'association du physique et du moral. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 1. 1837.)

PARISET, É. Discours prononcé lors de l'inauguration de la statue de B. (In his Hist. d. mem. de l'Acad. de méd., v. 2. 1850.)

BROWER VAN NIDECK. See BROUËRIUS VAN NIDEK.

BROWN, Abner Hartwell (M. D.). Duties of the medical student: an address, . . . Dec. 27, 1845. n. p., 1846. 8°.

BROWN, Albert Gallatin. Speeches, messages, and other writings; edited by M. W. Cluskey. 2d edition. Philadelphia, 1859. port. 8°.

BROWN, Alexander M. Wintering at Menton on the Riviera. London, 1872. 12°.

BROWN, Alphonse. La conquête de l'air: 40 jours de navigation aérienne. Paris, 1875. 12°.

BROWN, Arthur H. Report on governmental printing-institutions in Europe. (In U. S. COM. TO INTERNAT. EXHIB. VIENNA, 1873. Repts., v. 2. 1876.) Washington, 1875. 8°.

BROWN, Buckminster. John Warren. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives of Amer. physicians and surg. 1861.)

BROWN, Charles Barrington, and SAWKINS, James Gay. Reports on the geology of British Guiana. (GREAT BRIT. GEOL. SURV. BRIT. GUIANA.) London, 1875. il. pl. map. 8°.

BROWN, Charles Brockden. Address to the government of the U. S., on the cession of Louisiana to the French: including the translation of a memorial, on the war of St. Domingo, by A French counsellor of state. [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1803. 8°.

D[UNLAP], W. C. B. Brown. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 3. 1836.)

BROWN, Charles Brooks.

BURRAGE, W. W. C. B. Brown. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

BROWN, David (D. D., joint author). JAMIESON, R., FAUSSET, A. R., and BROWN. Commentary on the Old and New Testaments. Hartford, Conn., 1872. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

BROWN, David Paul. The forum; or, Forty years full practice at the Philadelphia bar. [With a biographical memoir.] Philadelphia, 1856. 2 v. 8°.

Brown, David Paul. Sertorius; or, The Roman patriot; a tragedy. Philadelphia, 1830. 8°.
Brown, Edward (M. D.). See Browne.
Brown, Francis Henry (M. D.). Medical register for the state of Massachusetts. Boston, 1875. 12°.
—— Roll of students of Harvard University who served in army or navy of U. S. during war of the rebellion. Cambridge, 1866. 8°.
—— [Same.] 2d edition. Cambridge, 1869. 8°.
Brown, (Rev.) Frederick. Pedigree of Sir Ferdinando Gorges. Boston, 1875. 100 copies pr. 8°.
Brown, Frederick J. Sketch of the life of Dr. James McHenry.... (Maryland Hist. Soc. Fund. pub., no. 10.) Baltimore, 1877. 8°.
Brown, Goold. The grammar of English grammars, with an introduction, historical and critical. 9th edition, [with] Index by S. U. Berrian. New York, 1865. port. 8°.
—— Institutes of English grammar. New York, [1825]. 12°.
Brown, Harvey E. The medical department of the U. S. army, from 1775 to 1873. (U. S. War Dept. Surg. Gen.) Washington, 1873. 8°.
Brown, Henry. Narrative of the anti-masonic excitement in the western part of New York state during the years 1826–28, and part of 1829. Batavia, 1829. 12°.
Brown, Henry Alvan. Analyses of the sugar question.... Saxonville, Mass., 1879. 8°.
—— Revised analyses of the sugar question, etc.... Saxonville, Mass., 1879. 8°.
Brown, Henry Armitt. Oration on the 100th anniversary of the meeting of Congress in Carpenter's Hall, and proceedings. Philadelphia, 1874. pl. fac-sim. 8°.
Brown, Henry Billings. Reports of admiralty and revenue cases, argued and determined in the circuit and district courts of the U. S. for the western lake and river districts; v. 1, [1859–75]. New York, 1876. 8°.
Brown, Henry French.
Higginson, T. W. H. F. Brown. (In his Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)
Brown, Henry Thomas. On the manufacture of paper from wood in the U. S. (In Proteaux, A. Practical guide. 1866.)
Brown, Isaac Baker. On some diseases of women admitting of surgical treatment. Philadelphia, 1856. il. 8°.
Brown, Isaac Van Arsdale (D. D.). A historical vindication of the abrogation of the plan of union by the Presbyterian church. Philadelphia, 1855. 8°.
Brown, J. (mathematician). Mathematical tables.... Edinburgh, 1789. 8°.
Brown, Jacob (maj.-gen.).
D., J. A. Jacob Brown. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1835.)
Duyckinck, E. A. Jacob Brown. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1862.)
Brown, James. Lecture on education. Oswego, 1841. 16°.
Brown, James (of Arniston). The forester: plain directions for the general management of forest trees. Edinburgh, 1847. 12°.
—— [Same.] 4th edition. Edinburgh and London, 1871. il. 8°.
Brown, John (D. D., of Edinburgh, editor). Theological tracts, selected and original. Edinburgh, 1853–54. 3 v. 12°.
Brown, John (D. D., vicar of Newcastle-upon-Tyne). Barbarossa; a tragedy. 1795. (In Bell, John. Brit. Thea., v. 26. 1797; — Inchbald, E. Brit. thea., v. 15. 1808; — and in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811.)

BROWN, John (M. D., of Edinburgh). Horæ subsecivæ: Locke and Sydenham, with other occasional papers. 2d edition. Edinburgh, 1859. 12°.

BROWN, John (of Great Yarmouth). Les cours du nord ; ou, Mémoires originaux sur les souverains de la Suède et du Danemarck depuis 1766 ; traduit de l'anglais par J. Cohen. Paris, 1820. 3 v. port. pl. 8°.

BROWN, John (of Ossawattomie).

[Account of his raid, etc.] (In AMER. ANTI-SLAVERY SOC. Annual rept. for 1860. 1861.)

BROWN, John Carter.

BARTLETT, J. R. Bibliographical notices of rare and curious books relating to America, printed in the 15th and 16th centuries, 1482–1601, in the library of Brown. Providence, 1875. pl. fac-sim. 4°.

BROWN, John J. American angler's guide.... 2d edition. New York, 1846. pl. 16°.

BROWN, John Porter. The dervishes ; or, Oriental spiritualism. London, 1868. il. 12°.

BROWN, (Rev.) John W. (editor). Memorial of the Rev. Lewis P. Bayard, containing memoir, extracts from his journals and sermons, and the discourse by the Rev. Dr. ONDERDONK. New York, 1841. 12°.

BROWN, John William. Life of Leonardo Vinci, with a critical account of his works. London, 1828. port. 12°.

BROWN, Mason (joint compiler). MOREHEAD, C. S., and BROWN. Digest of the statute laws of Kentucky, of a public and permanent nature, to 1834. Frankfort, Ky., 1834. 2 v. 8°.

BROWN, Micah R. (joint author). KURTZ, John D., and BROWN. Report on the effects of sea-water and exposure upon the iron-pile shafts of the Brandywine-Shoal light-house. (U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT.) Washington, 1874. pl. 4°.

BROWN, Nicholas.

WAYLAND, F. Discourse in commemoration of life and character of Brown. Boston, 1841. 8°.

BROWN, Orlando. Memoranda of the Preston family. Albany, 1864. 4°.

BROWN, Rawdon (editor). Calendar of state papers and mss., relating to English affairs, in the archives of Venice, and in other libraries of northern Italy, 1202–1556. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1864–77. 6 v. fac-sim. chart. nar. 4°.

1-6, pl. 1.

BROWN, Richard (architect). The rudiments of drawing cabinet and upholstery furniture.... 2d edition. London, 1835. pl. 4°.

BROWN, Richard (F. R. S.). History of the island of Cape Breton, with some account of the discovery and settlement of Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Foundland. London, 1869. pl. map. 8°.

BROWN, Robert (F. R. S.). Observations on the natural family of plants, called compositæ. London, 1817. 4°.

—— Prodromus florae Novae Hollandiae et Insulae Van Diemen. (Isis, 1819. Heft 6.) [Index in ms.] [Zurich, 1819.] 4°.

BROWN, Robert, Jr., (F. S. A.). The great Dionysiak myth. London, 1877–78. 2 v. pl. 8°.

BROWN, Robert (Ph. D.). The races of mankind : a popular description of the characteristics, manners, and customs of the principal varieties of the human family. London, [1873–76]. 4 v. in 2. il. 4°.

BROWN, (Rev.) Robert Christopher Lundin. British Columbia ; an essay. New Westminster, B. C., 1863. 12°.

Brown, Samuel (M. D.).
La Roche, R. S. Brown. (In Gross, S. D. Lives Amer. phys. and surg. 1861.)
Brown, Samuel (M. D., of Edinburgh). Lectures on the atomic theory, and essays, scientific and literary. Edinburgh, 1858. 2 v. 12°.
Brown, Samuel Gilman. Life of Rufus Choate. 2d edition. Boston, 1870. port. 8°.
Brown, Samuel R. Views of the campaigns of the north-western army, &c. Troy, N. Y., 1814. 12°.
Brown, Solyman. Dental hygeia, a poem on the health and preservation of the teeth. New York, 1838. 12°.
—— (editor). The citizen and strangers' pictorial and business directory for the city of New York and vicinity, 1853. New York, [1853]. pl. sq. 12°.
Brown, T. A travelling map of Scotland, including all the new and intended roads, bridges & canals, &c. Edin[bu]r[gh], 1806. folded-in-case, 12°.
Brown, Tarleton. Memoirs of Tarleton Brown, a captain in the Revolutionary army, written by himself, with a preface and notes, by C. I. Bushnell. New York, privately printed, 1862. pl. 8°.
—— [Same.] New York, 1862. pl. 8°.
Brown, Thomas (d. 1704). Miscellanea aulica; or, A collection of state treatises never before published. London, 1702. 8°.
Brown, Thomas. An account of the people called Shakers.... Troy, 1812. 12°.
Brown, Thomas, (capt.). The conchologist's text-book, embracing the arrangements of Lamarck and Linnæus, with a glossary. 4th edition. Glasgow, 1837. pl. 16°.
—— Illustrations of the fossil conchology of Great Britain and Ireland, with descriptions and localities of all the species. London, 1849. col. pl. 4°.
—— Illustrations of the recent conchology of Great Britain and Ireland. 2d edition, enlarged. London, 1844. 4°.
—— Taxidermist's manual.... 20th edition. London, n. d. il. 16°.
Brown, Thomas (chief engineer R. N., joint author). Main, T. J., and Brown. The indicator and dynamometer. From the 4th London edition. Philadelphia, 1864. pl. diagrams. 8°.
—— — The marine steam-engine. Philadelphia, 1865. pl. il. 8°.
Brown, Thomas (M. D.). Lectures on the philosophy of the human mind; with a memoir of the author by David Welsh. 19th edition. London, 1858. port. 8°.
Brown, Thomas Allston. History of the American stage, 1733 to 1870.... New York, [1870]. ports. 8°.
Brown, Thomas N. Labour and triumph: the life and times of Hugh Miller. London and Glasgow, 1858. 16°.
Brown, William. New Zealand and its aborigines.... London, 1845. 12°.
Brown, William (surgeon). An attempt to estimate the power of medicine in controlling fever. Edinburgh, 1818. 8°.
—— Case of chronic gastritis. Edinburgh, [1826]. 8°.
—— From a surgeon to his apprentices. [Edinburgh, 1825.] 8°.
—— On some states which resemble inflammation. Edinburgh, [1839]. 8°.
Brown, William (of Gray's Inn, barrister-at-law). Practical treatise on the succession duty act, 16 & 17 Vict. c. 51, with the decisions thereon. London, 1864. 12°.
Brown, William (of Montreal). The labor and money questions: a new catechism on political economy. Montreal, 1874. 24°.

BROWN, William (of the Inner-Temple). Reports of cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery during the 26th[–28th] year of [King George the Third]. London, 1786–88. 3 v. in 1. f°.

BROWN, William H. History of the first locomotives in America.... New York, 1871. pl. 8°.

BROWN, William Keer. A letter of Rt. Hon. Geo. Canning, relative to a free trade in corn in Great Britain. 2d edition. London, 1826. 8°.

BROWN, William Lawrence (D. D.). Georgii, marchionis de Huntly, domini de Gordon, Acad. Marischallanæ cancillarii, inaugurandi formula atque modus; præcipue, preces fusæ, oratioque, habita, à Brown. Abredoniæ, 1816. 8°.

BROWN, William Wells. The black man, his antecedents, his genius, and his achievements. Boston, 1863. port. 12°.

—— The negro in the American Rebellion; his heroism and fidelity. Boston, 1867. 12°.

BROWN-SÉQUARD, Charles Edward, (M. D.). Diseases of nerves. (In HOLMES, T. System of surgery, v. 3. 1862.)

—— Experimental researches applied to physiology and pathology. New York, 1853. 8°.

—— Lectures on the diagnosis and treatment of paralysis of the lower extremities. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°.

—— Toner lectures, 2. Dual character of the brain; delivered Apl. 22, 1874. (SMITHSON. INST. Misc. Col., v. 15, no. 29.) Washington, 1877. 8°.

BROWN UNIVERSITY (Providence, R. I.). Catalogue of officers and students, 1827–29, 1853–55, 1858–60, 1861–67, 1868–78. Providence, 1828–77. 8°.

—— Catalogus senatus academici, et eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt. [1827, 30, 52, 56, 60, 73, 80.] Providentiae, 1827–1880. 8°.

—— Celebration of the 100th anniversary of the founding of B. U., Sept. 6, 1864. Providence, 1865. 4°.

—— Charter, granted 1764. Providence, 1834. 8°.

—— Course of studies. [Providence], n. d. 8°.

—— A list of subscriptions and donations made during the 25 years terminating June 29, 1871. Providence, 1871. 8°.

GUILD, R. A. Historical sketch. [Providence], 1858. 8°.

WAYLAND, F. Discourse at dedication of Manning Hall, chapel and library. Providence, 1835. 8°.

—— Discourse [on] life and character of Nicholas Brown. Boston, 1841. 8°.

—— Discourse [on] life and services of Wm. G. Goddard. Providence, 1846. 8°.

—— ALUMNI.

PITMAN, J. Address to the Alumni Association, Sept. 5, 1843. Providence, 1843. 8°.

—— CORPORATION. Laws enacted by the corporation, March, 1827. Providence, [1827]. 8°.

—— — Report of the committee of the corporation appointed to raise a fund of $125,000. Providence, 1851. 8°.

WAYLAND, F. Report to the corporation on changes in the system of collegiate education. Providence, 1850. 8°.

—— EXECUTIVE BOARD. Sketch of the history and present organization of Brown University. Providence, 1861. pl. 8°.

—— LIBRARY. Historical sketch of the library by R. A. GUILD; with regulations. New Haven, 1861. 8°.

—— — Preface to the catalogue, with the laws, of the library. Providence, R. I., 1843. 8°.

Brown University (Providence, R. I.). Phi Beta Kappa.

Bullock, A. H. Intellectual leadership in American history; address, June 15, 1875. Worcester, 1875. 8°.

Goddard, W. G. Address [on the value of liberal studies], Sept. 7, 1836. Boston, 1837. 8°.

Thayer, T. The state; oration before the Rhode Island Alpha of the P. B. K. Soc., Sept. 2, 1862. Providence, 1862. 8°.

Wayland, F. Discourse on the philosophy of analogy, before the P. B. K. Soc. of R. I., Sept. 8, 1831. Boston, 1831. 8°.

—— Societies. Catalogus septennis fratrum [Delta Phi] A. R. I. Browniensa Academia, kal. Apr. 1845. n. p., [1845]. 12°.

Browne, Albert Gallatin, Jr. In memoriam. J[ohn] W[hite] B[rowne]. Boston, 1860. 12°.

Browne, Arthur. Compendious view of the civil law, and of the law of the Admiralty.... 1st American, from 2d London edition. New York, 1840. 2 v. 8°.

Browne, Causten. Treatise on the construction of the statute of frauds.... Boston, 1857. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d edition. Boston, 1863. 8°.

Browne, Charles Farrer (pseud. Artemus Ward). Artemus Ward; his works, complete; with 50 illustrations, and a Biographical sketch by M. D. Landon, "Eli Perkins" [pseud.]. New York, 1875. port. 12°.

—— Artemus Ward; his travels: part 1, Miscellaneous; pt. 2, Among the Mormons. Comic il. by Mullen. New York, 1865. 12°.

—— Artemus Ward's lecture, as delivered at the Egyptian Hall, London; edited by T. W. Robertson and E. P. Hingston; il. from the panorama. London and New York, 1869. port. 12°.

Hingston, E. P. The genial showman; reminiscences of the life of Artemus Ward. New illustrated edition. London, [1871]. 12°.

Browne, Daniel Jay. The American bird fancier. New York, 1851. il. 12°.

—— The American muck book. New York, 1852. il. 12°.

—— The American poultry yard;... with an appendix... by Samuel Allen. New York, 1854. 12°.

—— (compiler). Memoir on maize or Indian corn. (In Barlow, J. The hasty pudding. 1852.)

Browne, Edward (M. D.). An account of travels through a great part of Germany in four journeys. London, 1677. pl. sq. 8°.

—— A brief account of travels in Hungaria, Servia, Bulgaria, [etc.]; also observations on the mines, baths and mineral waters in those parts. London, 1673. pl. sq. 8°.

Browne, (Rev.) George Forrest. Ice-caves of France and Switzerland; a narrative of subterranean exploration. London, 1865. 8°.

Browne, George Morgan. The sinking-fund. Boston, 1874. 8°.

Browne, Henry. An illustration of Stonehenge and Abury in the county of Wilts.... 7th edition. [Salisbury, 1864.] pl. 12°.

Browne, Irving.

Catalogue of [his] unique library.... [Priced.] New York, 1878. pl. nar. 4°.

Browne, Isaac Hawkins. De animi immortalitate. On the immortality of the soul, translated from the Latin. (In Jenyns, Soame. Works, v. 2. 1793.)

Browne, John (M. A., of Oxford). Sermons on the infancy of human nature. (Bampton lect.) Oxford, 1809. 8°.

Browne, John Ross. Adventures in the Apache country: a tour through Arizona and Sonora, with notes on the silver regions of Nevada. New York, 1869. il. 12°.

BROWNE, John Ross. An American family in Germany. New York, 1866. il. 12°.

—— Crusoe's island: a ramble in the footsteps of Alexander Selkirk; with sketches of adventure in California and Washoe. New York, 1864. il. 12°.

—— The land of Thor. New York, 1867. il. 12°.

—— Report of the debates in the convention of California on the formation of the state constitution, 1849. Washington, 1850. 8°.

—— [Same in Spanish.] Relacion de los debates, etc. New York, 1851. 8°.

—— Resources of the Pacific slope; . . . with a sketch of the settlement and exploration of lower California. New York, 1869. 8°.

BROWNE, Junius Henri. Four years in Secessia: adventures within and beyond the Union lines. . . . Hartford, 1865. il. 8°.

BROWNE, Matthew, Chaucer's England. London, 1869. 2 v. il. 8°.

BROWNE, Peter (bishop of Cork and Rosse). The doctrine of parts and circumstances in religion laid open. . . . Dublin, 1715. 16°.

—— A second part of drinking in remembrance of the dead. . . . Dublin, 1715. 16°.

BROWNE, Peter Arrell. Essay on solid meteors and aërolites or meteoric stones. Philadelphia, 1844. 8°.

BROWNE, Robert Dillon. Debate on the first reading of the protection of life (Ireland) bill. London, 1846. 8°.

BROWNE, Robert George Suckling (B. D.). Divine revelation, or pseudo-science? an essay. London, 1874. 8°.

BROWNE, Rowland Jay. Practical treatise on actions at law. . . . Philadelphia, 1844. 8°.

BROWNE, Thomas (B. D.). The story of the ordination of our first bishops in Queen Elizabeth's reign, at the Nag's Head tavern in Cheapside, thoroughly examined; and proved to be a late-invented, inconsistent, self-contradicting, and absurd fable. London, 1731. 8°.

BROWNE, Thomas (D. D. d. 1673).

Niceron, J. P. T. Browne, le théologien. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)

BROWNE, (Sir) Thomas (M. D.). Christian morals; edited by John Jeffery. London, 1845. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. T. Browne, le medecin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)

BROWNE, William. Poems [with life by Alex. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 6. 1810.)

BROWNE, William Hand (joint author). JOHNSTON, R. M., and BROWNE. Life of A. H. Stephens. Philadelphia, 1878. port. pl. 8°.

BROWNE, William Hardcastle. A digest of statutes, decisions, and cases throughout the United States upon the subjects of divorce and alimony. . . . Philadelphia, 1872. 8°.

BROWNELL, Charles De Wolf. The Indian races of North and South America. Cincinnati, 1853. col. il. 8°.

BROWNELL, Henry Howard. The discoverers, pioneers, and settlers of North and South America; from the earliest period, 982, to the present time. . . . Boston, 1853. port. col. pl. 8°.

—— War-lyrics and other poems. Boston, 1866. 12°.

BROWNELL, Thomas Church (D. D., bp. of Conn). A charge delivered to the clergy of the P. E. Church in the diocese of Connecticut. . . . Hartford, 1836. 8°.

—— Errors of the times. A charge delivered to the clergy of the diocese of Connecticut. Hartford, 1843. 8°.

BURGESS, G. Address at funeral of Brownell. Cambridge, 1865. 4°.

Browne's phonographic monthly; v. 5, 1880. New York, 1880. 8°.
Browning, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Barrett. Essays on the Greek Christian poets and the English poets. New York, 1863. 16°.
—— Life, letters, and essays. New York, 1877. 2 v. port. 24°.
—— Napoleon III. in Italy, and other poems. New York, 1860. 12°.
—— On Chaucer, from her "English poets," ed. 1863. (In Essays on Chaucer, pt. 2. 1874. Chaucer Soc. Pub., 2d ser., no. 9.)
—— Poems, from last London edition. New York, 1859. 3 v. 24°.
Duyckinck, E. A. E. B. Browning. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 2. 1873.)
Browning, Robert. Aristophanes' apology: including a transcript from Euripides, being the last adventure of Balaustion. Boston, 1875. 12°.
—— Balaustion's adventure: including a transcript from Euripides. Boston, 1871. 12°.
—— Dramatic idyls. [First] - second series. London, 1879–80. 2 v. 16°.
—— Dramatis personae. Boston, 1864. 12°.
—— [Same.] Boston, 1871. 12°.
—— Fifine at the fair, and other poems. Boston, 1872. 12°.
—— The inn album. London, 1875. 16°.
—— Men and women. Boston, 1863. 12°.
—— [Same.] Boston, 1866. 12°.
—— Pacchiarotto, and how he worked in distemper; with other poems. Boston, 1877. 12°.
—— Poems. New edition. Boston, 1866–69. 2 v. port. 12°.
—— Red cotton night-cap country; or, Turf and towers. Boston, 1873. 12°.
—— The ring and the book. Boston, 1869. 2 v. 12°.
—— [Same.] Boston, 1872. 2 v. 12°.
—— La Saisiaz; — The two poets of Croisic. London, 1878. 16°.
—— Sordello, Strafford, Christmas-eve, and Easter-day. (2 cop.) Boston, 1864. port. 12°.
Brownlee, William Craig. Secret instructions of the Jesuits, translated from the Latin of an old genuine London copy, with an historical sketch.... New York, 1857. pl. 16°.
Brownlow, Emma Sophia Edgcumbe Cust (countess). Slight reminiscences of a septuagenarian, from 1802 to 1815. 3d edition. London, 1868. pl. 12°.
Brownlow, John. Memoranda; or, Chronicles of the Foundling Hospital, including memoirs of Captain Coram, &c., &c. London, 1847. pl. fac-sim. 8°.
Brownlow, William Gannaway. Americanism contrasted with foreignism, Romanism, and bogus democracy.... Nashville, Tenn., 1856. port. 8°.
—— Sketches of the rise, progress and decline of secession, with a narrative of personal adventures among the rebels. Philadelphia, 1862. port. pl. 12°.
Brownson, Orestes Augustus. The American republic; its constitution, tendencies, and destiny. New York, 1866. 8°.
—— The convert; or, Leaves from my experience. New York, 1857. 12°.
—— Essays and reviews, chiefly on theology, politics and socialism. New York, 1852. 12°.
—— The rich against the poor: the labouring classes. New York, 1840. 8°.
—— (editor). Boston quarterly review; v. 1, 2, 4, 5. Boston, 1838–42. 4 v. 8°.

Brownson's quarterly review. New York series, v. 2–4. 3d N. Y. series, v. 1–2. New York, 1857–61. 5 v. 8°.

Bruce, Alexander. The live stock and pastures of New South Wales. Sydney, 1877. map. 8°.

Bruce, Edward Caledon. The century: its fruits and its festival; a history and description of the centennial exhibition, with a preliminary outline of modern progress. Philadelphia, 1877 [1876]. il. 8°.

Bruce, Henry Austin (baron Aberdare). Life of Gen. Sir William Napier, K. C. B.... London, 1864. 2 v. ports. 12°.

Bruce, James (d. 1794).

Crichton, A. Memoir of Bruce. (In Jardine, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 11. 1862.) port.

Bruce, James (8th earl of Elgin and 12th earl of Kincardine). See Elgin and Kincardine.

Bruce, James Cole. Address before the alumni and graduating class of the University of North Carolina. Raleigh, 1841. 8°.

Bruce, James Lewis Knight. Ecclesiastical duties and revenues bill; speech,... in House of Lords. London, 1840. 8°.

Bruce, John (F. S. A. b. 1802. d. 1869). Inquiry into the genuineness of a letter dated Feb. 3, 1613, and signed "Mary Magdaline Davers." (In Camden Soc. Pub., no. 87.) [London], 1864. sq. 8°.

—— Papers relating to William [Ruthven], first earl of Gowrie, and Patrick Ruthven, his fifth and last surviving son. London, 1867. 8°.

—— Preface. (In Larkin, L. B. Proceedings in county of Kent. Camden Soc. Pub., no. 80. 1862.)

—— The quarrel between the Earl of Manchester and Oliver Cromwell; unpub. docs.; annotated and completed by D. Masson. (Camden Soc. Pub., new ser., no. 12. 1875.) Westminster, 1875. sq. 8°.

—— (editor). Calendar of State papers, Domestic series, of the reign of Charles I., preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. 1625–38. [v. 13, 1638–39, edited by Bruce and W. D. Hamilton.] (Great Britain. Mast. Rolls.) London, 1858–71. 13 v. 8°.

—— Correspondence of Robert Dudley, earl of Leycester, during his government of the Low Countries, 1585–86. (Camden Soc. Pub., no. 27.) London, 1844. sq. 8°.

—— Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James VI. (Camden Soc. Pub., no. 46.) London, 1849. sq. 8°.

Bruce, John Collingwood. Incised markings on stone, found in the county of Northumberland, Argyleshire, and other places, from drawings made in 1863 and 1864. London, printed for private circulation, 1869. f°.

—— The Roman wall: a description of the mural barrier of the north of England. 3d edition. London, 1867. il. pl. 4°.

—— The wallet-book of the Roman wall; a guide to pilgrims journeying along the barrier of the lower isthmus. London, 1863. il. pl. 12°.

Bruce, Michael. Poems, [and life by R. A. Davenport]. (In British poets, v. 60. Chiswick, 1822.)

Bruch, Edmond, and Andreini, R. (translators). Mémoire sur les glandes utriculaires de l'utérus, et sur l'organe glandulaire de néoformation qui se développe pendant la grossesse, par G. B. Ercolani. Alger, 1869. 8°.

Brucherius, Joannes. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)

Bruchstuecke mittelniederländischer Gedichte nebst Loverkens. (In Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A. H. Hor. Belg., pt. 12. 1862.)
Bruckner, Gottlob. Proeve eener Javaansche spraakkunst. Serampore, 1830. 8°.
Brué, Adrien Hubert. Nouvelle carte de l'Amérique méridionale et des îles qui en dépendent. Paris, 1834. folded in case. 4°.
Bruecke, Ernst Wilhelm. Beiträge zur Lautlehre der arabischen Sprache. (In Vienna. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Sitzb., v. 34. 1860.)
—— Beiträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie und Physiologie des Gefäss-Systemes. (In same. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 3, pt. 1. 1852.) pl.
—— Ueber den Bau und die physiologische Bedeutung der peyerischen Drüsen. (In same, v. 2, pt. 1. 1851.) pl.
—— Über die Chylusgefässe und die Resorption des Chylus. (In same, v. 6, pt. 1. 1854.) pl.
—— Untersuchungen über den Bau der Muskelfassern mit Hülfe des polarisirten Lichtes. (In same, v. 15, pt. 1. 1858.) pl.
—— Untersuchungen über den Farbenwechsel des afrikanischen Chamäleons. (In same, v. 4, pt. 1. 1852.) pl.
—— Untersuchungen über subjective Farben. (In same, v. 3, pt. 1. 1852.)
Brueckner, Alexander. Zur Geschichte des Reichstages zu Worms 1521: Die Verhandlungen über das Regiment. Heidelberg, 1860. 8°.
Brueckwald, —— (architect). Das Stadt-Theater in Leipzig, entworfen von C. F. Langhans; Text [von] B. Berlin, 1870. 9 pl. f°.
Brueggemann, Ludwig Wilhelm. Supplement to the View of the English editions, translations, [etc.], of the Greek and Latin authors, with remarks. Stettin, 1801. 8°.
Bruel, Alexandre. Recueil des chartes de l'abbaye de Cluny, formé par Aug. Bernhard, complété par A. B. 802–987. (Col. doc. inéd. sur l'hist. Fr. 1e sér.) Paris, 1876–80. 2 v. 4°.
Bruell, Adolf. Zur Geschichte und Literatur der Samaritaner. Frankfurt a. M., 1876. 8°.
Bruell, Jacob. Einleitung in die Mischnah, enthaltend das Leben und die Lehrmethode der Gesetzeslehrer von Esra bis zum Abschlusse der Mischnah. [Heb.] Frankfurt a. M., 1876. 8°.
Bruemmer, Franz. Deutsches Dichter-Lexikon: Biographische und bibliographische Mittheilungen über deutsche Dichter aller Zeiten. 1–2. Bd., Nachtrag. Eichstätt & Stuttgart, 1876–77. 3 v. in 2. nar. 4°.
Bruen, Matthias. Sleeping in Jesus; a sermon. Paris, 1819. 8°.
Bruenn. Naturforschender Verein. Verhandlungen. Bd. 5–6. 1866–67. Brünn, 1867–68. 2 v. 8°.
Bruennow, Franz Friedrich Ernst (aftw. Francis). De attractione moleculari; dissertatio. Berolini, 1843. 4°.
—— Further researches on the parallax of stars. (Dublin. Trin. Coll. Astr. Obs., pt. 2.) Dublin, 1873. 4°.
—— Results of observations made with the south refractor, from June, 1868, to Oct., 1869. (Same, pt. 1.) Dublin, 1870. pl. 4°.
—— Spherical astronomy; translated from the 2d German edition. New York, 1865. 8°.
Bruex. Stadtbuch von Brüx bis zum Jahre 1526; bearbeitet von Dr. Ludwig Schlesinger. Prag, 1876. pl. 4°.
Brueys, David Augustin de (of Montpellier). Histoire du fanatisme de nostre temps, 1692; [et de le dessein que l'on avoit de soulever en France les mécontens calvinistes]. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 11. 1840.)
Niceron, J. P. D. A. Brueys. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 32. 1735.)

Bruges, Sa. Egerton de. See Brydges, Samuel Egerton.

Bruges. Collection des keuren ou statuts de tous les métiers de Bruges. (In Bruges. Soc. d'Émul. Recueil, 3e sér.) Gand, 1842. 4°.

Gailliard, Jean J. Armorial de Bruges. [Anon.] Bruges, 1863. col. pl. sq. f°.

—— Société d'Émulation pour l'Étude de l'Histoire et des Antiquités de la Flandre. Annales; t. 1–4; 2e sér., t. 1–6. Bruges, 1839–48. 10 v. ports. pl. 8°.

—— Société des Sciences Naturelles. Annales: 1e année [1839/40] –1841/42. v. 1–3. Bruges, [1840–42]. 3 v. in 2. pl. 8°.

—— — Bulletin; année 1841–42. Bruges, [1842]. 8°.

Brugsch (called Brugsch-Bey), Heinrich Carl. A. Henry Rhind's zwei bilingue Papyri hieratisch und demotisch übersetzt und hrsg. Leipzig, 1865. 44 lith. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Die ägyptische Gräberwelt. Leipzig, 1868. 12°.

—— Die ägyptischen Alterthümer in Berlin. Berlin, 1857. pl. 12°.

—— Aus dem Orient. Berlin, 1864. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— Dictionnaire géographique de l'ancienne Égypte, contenant par ordre alphabétique la nomenclature comparée des noms propres géographiques qui se rencontrent sur les monuments et dans les papyrus. Leipzig, 1879. f°.

—— [Same.] Supplement: 1. Choix de textes de nature géographique. 2. Noms propres nouvellement découverts. 3. Remarques et rectifications appliquées à plusieurs articles du dictionnaire. 4. Table des matières. Leipzig, 1880. f°.

Bound with preceding title. Both in lithog. fac-sim. of author's ms.

—— L'exode et les monuments égyptiens; discours prononcé à l'occasion du Congrès international d'orientalistes à Londres. Leipzig, 1875. map. 8°.

—— Geographische Inschriften altägyptischer Denkmäler; Bd. 1–3. Leipzig, 1857–60. 3 v. pl. 4°.

—— Geschichte Aegypten's unter den Pharaonen, nach den Denkmälern. 1. deutsche Ausg. Leipzig, 1877. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Grammaire hiéroglyphique contenant les principes généraux de la langue et de l'écriture sacrées des anciens Égyptiens. Leipzig, 1872. 8°.

—— Hieroglyphisch-demotisches Wörterbuch, enthaltend die gebräuchlichsten Wörter und Gruppen der heiligen und der Volks-Sprache und Schrift der alten Ägypter, nebst deren Erklärung in französischer, deutscher u. arabischer Sprache, und Angabe ihrer Verwandtschaft, mit den entsprechenden Wörtern des koptischen und der semitischen Idiome. [Same title in French.] Leipzig, 1867–80. 5 v. in 3. 4°.

Lithographed in fac-sim. of author's ms.

—— Hieroglyphische Grammatik oder übersichtliche Zusammenstellung der Regeln der heiligen Sprache und Schrift der alten Aegypter. Leipzig, 1872. nar. 4°.

—— Histoire d'Égypte dès les premiers temps de son existence jusqu'à nos jours. 1e pt.: L'Égypte sous les rois indigènes. Leipzig, 1859. pl. nar. 4°.

—— History of Egypt under the Pharaohs, derived entirely from the monuments; translated from the German by H. D. Seymour, edited by Philip Smith; added A memoir on the exodus of the Israelites and the Egyptian monuments. London, 1879. 2 v. col. pl. maps. 8°.

Brugsch (called Brugsch-Bey), Heinrich Carl. Index des hiéroglyphes phonétiques, y compris des valeurs de l'écriture secrète et des signes déterminatifs qui se rencontrent dans le système graphique des anciens Égyptiens. Leipzig, 1872. 4°.
—— Lettre au sujet de la découverte d'un ms. bilingue sur papyrus en écriture démotico-égyptienne et en grec cursif, de l'an 114 avant notre ère. Berlin, 1850. pl. 4°.
—— Matériaux pour servir à la reconstruction du calendrier des anciens Égyptiens. Pt. théorique. Leipzig, 1864. pl. nar. 4°.
—— Monumens de l'Égypte décrits, commentés et reproduits. 1e série. Berlin, 1857. pl. f°.
—— Notice raisonnée d'un Traité médical datant du 14e siècle avant notre ère, et contenu dans un papyrus hiératique du Musée Royal de Berlin. Leipzig, 1863. col. pl. nar. 4°.
—— Nouvelles recherches sur la division de l'année des anciens Égyptiens. Berlin, 1864. 4 pl. 8°.
—— Reise der K. preussischen Gesandtschaft nach Persien, 1860 u. 1861. Leipzig, 1862. 2 v. il. pl. map. 8°.
—— Reise nach der grossen Oase El Khargeh in der libyschen Wüste; — Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen der Oasen in den altägyptischen Inschriften. Leipzig, 1878. pl. nar. 4°.
—— Reiseberichte aus Aegypten, ... nach dem Nilthale. Leipzig, 1855. pl. map. 8°.
—— Ṣâî an sinsin; sive, Liber metempsychosis veterum Aegyptiorum e duabus papyris funebribus hieraticis signis exaratis. Berolini, 1851. fac-sim. 4°.
—— Sammlung demotisch-griechischer Eigennamen ägyptischer Privatleute aus Inschriften und Papyrusrollen. Berlin, 1851. 8°.
—— Scriptura Ægyptiorum demotica ex papyris et inscriptionibus explanata. [Lith. ms. fac-simile.] Berolini, 1848. sq. 8°.
—— Ueber Bildung und Entwicklung der Schrift. (In Virchow, R. Samml., 3. Ser. Heft 64.) Berlin, 1868. pl. 8°.
—— Wanderung nach den Natronklöstern in Aegypten. Berlin, 1855. 16°.
—— Wanderung nach den Türkis-Minen, und der Sinai-Halbinsel. 2. Auflage. Leipzig, 1868. 3 pl. 12°.
—— (editor). Der Bau des Tempels Salomo's nach der koptischen Bibelversion. [Koptic text.] Leipzig, 1877. 8°.
—— Drei Fest-kalender des Tempels von Apollinopolis Magna in Ober-Aegypten; sammt den Kalendern von Dendera und Esne vollständig übersetzt. Leipzig, 1877. 10 pl. nar. 4°.
—— Die Inschrift von Rosette, nach ihrem ägyptisch-demotischen Texte erklärt; Th. 1: Sammlung demotischer Urkunden mit gleichlautenden hieroglyphischen Texten. Berlin, 1850. 10 pl. 4°.
—— Neue Bruchstücke des Codex Sinaiticus.... Leipzig, 1875. sq. f°.
—— Die Sage von der geflügelten Sonnenscheibe nach altägyptischen Quellen; — [Anhang: Umschreibung und zwischenzeilige Uebersetzung der Inschrift von Edfu.] Göttingen, 1870. 4°.
—— Zeitschrift für ägyptische Sprache und Alterthumskunde, 1. Jahrg. Juli–Dec. 1863; hrsg. von C. R. Lepsius, unter Mitwirkung von B., 2.–16. Jahrg., 1864–78. Leipzig, [1863–78]. 16 v. in 7. 4°.
——, and Duemichen, Johannes (editors). Recueil de monuments égyptiens. 1e–4e pt. Leipzig, 1862–66. 5 v. pl. nar. 4°.
See also Duemichen, Johannes.
Bruguier-Roure, ——. Les constructeurs de ponts au Moyen Âge.... Paris, [1875]. pl. 8°.

Bruguière, Louis. Orographie de l'Europe. (In Recueil de voy., v. 3. 1830.) maps.

Bruguière du Gard, J. T. (editor). Déclaration de l'empereur de Russie aux souverains au Congrès de Vienne, avec des notes. Paris, 1815. 12°.

Bruguières, Jean Guillaume, and Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de M. de. Histoire naturelle des vers : continuée par G. P. Deshayes. (Encyc. méth., v. 131–133.) Paris, 1792–1832. 3 v. 4°.

—— Tableau : Vers, coquilles, mollusques, et polypiers. (Same, v. 134–136.) Paris, 1827. 3 v. pl. 4°.

Bruhns, Carl Christian (editor). Alexander von Humboldt ; eine wissenschaftliche Biographie im Verein mit R. Avé-Lallement, J. V. Carus, [u. a.]. Leipzig, 1872. 3 v. ports. 8°.

—— Briefe zwischen A. v. Humboldt und C. F. Gauss ; zum hundertjährigen Geburtstage von Gauss. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

Bruin, Servaas de. Nieuw Engelsch woordenboek. Leyden, n. d. 2 v. 12°.

Bruining, Gerbrand. Description de la Haye, et de ses environs. Rotterdam, 1816. pl. 16°.

Brullé, Gaspard Auguste. Des animaux articulés. (Expédition sci. de Morée. Sci. phys., v. 3, pt. 1.)

—— (joint author). Blanchard, Émile, and Brullé. Insectes de l'Amérique méridionale. (In Orbigny, A. de. Voyage dans l'Amérique mérid., v. 6, pt. 2. 1837–43.)

Brumby, Richard T. Letters on the importance of a geological survey of Alabama. Tuscaloosa, 1845. 8°.

Brummell, George Bryan (called Beau Brummell).

Jesse, (Capt.) Wm. Life of Brummell.... Philadelphia, 1844. 8°.

Brun (abp., martyr ; called also Bonifacius. d. 1009). Vita S. Adalberti. (In Pertz, G. H. Mon. Germ. Script., v. 4. 1841.)

Brun. See also Bruno (duke of Lorraine), and Bruno (St., bp. of Wurzburg).

Brun, Johann Nordahl. Hellige Taler. Bergen, 1797–98. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

Brun, Pierre le. See Le Brun.

Brun, Victor (de Toulon). Guerres maritimes de la France ; Port de Toulon, ses armements, son administration, depuis son origine. Paris, 1861. 2 v. 8°.

Brun de la Montaigne, roman d'aventure ; publié par P. Meyer. (Paris. Soc. d. Anc. Textes Fr.) Paris, 1875. 8°.

Brun-Rollet, Antoine. Extrait de la relation du voyage au Nil Blanc. (In Docs. et nouv. géog. 1855.) map.

Brunati, Giuseppe. Notizia dei protestanti convertiti alla religione cattolica, 1794–1837. 2ª edizione. Milano, 1837. 8°.

Brunck, —— (professeur). Catalogue d'une collection de bons livres rares et curieux, composant [sa] bibliothèque. Paris, 1853. 8°.

Brunel, Isambard. Life of Isambard Kingdom Brunel. London, 1870. port. pl. 8°.

Brunel, Jean. Parnasse latin moderne ; ou, Choix des meilleurs morceaux des poètes latins depuis la renaissance des lettres, avec notices et la traduction françoise. Lyon, 1808. 2 v. 16°.

Brunel, (Sir) Marc Isambard. A new plan of tunnelling, calculated for opening a roadway under the Thames. n. t.-p. [London]. pl. 8°.

Beamish, Richard. Memoir of the life of Brunel. London, 1862. port. il. 8°.

Brunet, —— (aîné). Mémoire relatif au changement de la machine de Marly. Paris, n. d. 4°.

BRUNET, Alexander. The regal armorie of Great Britain, from the time of the ancient Britons to the reign of Queen Victoria:... and the origin of emblematic insignia. London, 1839. il. 16°.

BRUNET, Gustave. See BRUNET, Pierre Gustave.

BRUNET, J. Le bon usage du tabac en poudre...; avec plusieurs choses curieuses concernant le tabac [by B.]. Paris, 1700. 16°.

BRUNET, Jacques Charles. Manuel du libraire et de l'amateur de livres; contenant: 1° un nouveau dictionnaire bibliographique; 2° une table en forme de catalogue raisonné. 5e édition. Paris, 1860–65. 6 v. 8°.

BRUNET, Jean. Histoire générale de l'artillerie. Paris, 1842. Text 2 v. 8°, atlas 4°.

BRUNET, Jean Louis (the elder). La duplication du cube par le cercle et la ligne droite.... Paris, 1682. pl. sq. 8°.

BRUNET, Jean Louis (or Baptiste). Histoire du droit canonique et du gouvernement de l'église; par M. * * [J. L. B.] avocat au Parlement. Londres, n. d. 16°.

BRUNET, Ovide. Notes sur les plantes recueillies par M. l'abbé Ferland sur les côtes de Labrador, en 1858. (In LITTÉRATURE canadienne, v. 1. 1863.)

BRUNET, Pierre Gustave. Curiosités bibliographiques et artistiques.... Genève, 1867. 8°.

—— Dictionnaire de bibliologie catholique, présentant un exposé des principaux objets de la science des livres et surtout de ceux qui ont rapport aux études théologiques;... accompagné de notices biographiques sur les imprimeurs au les bibliographes célèbres. (MIGNE, J. P. Troisième encycl. théol., v. 43. — PÉRENNÈS, Fr. Dict. de bibliog. cath., v. 5.) Paris, 1860. nar. 4°.

—— Études sur la reliure des livres et sur les collections de bibliophiles célèbres. Bordeaux, 1873. 8°.

—— Lettre au Bibliophile Jacob au sujet de l'étrange accusation intentée contre M. Libri, contenant des recherches sur les livres à reliure de Grolier, sur les volumes elzéviriens non rognés.... Paris, 1849. 8°.

—— Livres payés en vente publique 1,000 fr. et au dessus depuis 1866; aperçu sur la vente Perkins à Londres: étude bibliographique, par Philomneste Junior [pseud.]. Bordeaux, 1877. 8°.

—— Notice sur les proverbes basques, recueillis par Arnauld d'Oihenart et sur quelques autres travaux relatifs à la langue euskarrienne. Paris, 1859. 8°.

—— La reliure ancienne et moderne; recueil de 116 planches de reliures artistiques des 16e–19e siècles; introduction, avec notice descriptive. Paris, 1878. 4°.

—— (joint author). DESCHAMPS, P. C. E., and BRUNET. Manuel du libraire.... Supplément.... Paris, 1878–80. 2 v. 8°.

BRUNET DE PRESLE, Charles Marie Wladimir. Extrait d'un rapport en 1850. (In LETRONNE, A. J. Notices et textes des papyrus gr. 1865.)

—— Mémoire sur le Sérapéum de Memphis. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 2. 1852.)

—— Recherches sur l'établissements des Grecs en Sicile. Paris, 1845. 8°.

——, and BLANCHET, Alexandre. Grèce, depuis la conquête romaine jusqu'à nos jours. (UNIVERS. Europe, v. 40.) Paris, 1869. pl. 8°.

BRUNETTA, Giovanni Battista. Teoria vajuolo-vaccinia analogicamente e virtualmente derivata dai rapporti coll' arabo vajuolo. Firenze, 1845. 8°.

Brunfaut, Jules. Étude sur les voies de transport en France. Paris, 1876. 8°.
Bruni, Alberto. Tractatus insignis avgmenti et diminvtionis monetarvm. (In Budel, R. De monetis. 1591.)
Bruni, Lorenzo. Quali sono i mezzi più utili allo stato ed all' armata in tempo di pace, per toglere dall' ozio il soldato . . . , memoria. Napoli, 1846. 8°.
Bruni (Aretino), Leonardo. Commentaria rerum Græcarum. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 6. 1735.)
—— Commentarius rerum suo tempore in Italia gestarum 1378–1440. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 19. 1731.)
—— Epistolæ familiares. [Romæ], 1495. nar. 4°.
Niceron, J. P. L. Aretin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)
Brunier, Ludwig. Klopstock und Meta. Hamburg, 1860. 8°.
Bruniquel, ——. Relation exacte des événements qui ont eu lieu à Marseille, 3 mars – 10 juillet 1815. [Anon.] Paris, 1815. 8°.
Brunn, Heinrich. Geschichte der griechischen Künstler. Stuttgart, 1859. 2 v. 8°.
—— Die Kunst bei Homer und ihr Verhältniss zu den Anfängen der griechischen Kunstgeschichte. (In Munich. K. B. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Abh., v. 11. 1868.)
—— Probleme in der Geschichte der Vasenmalerei. (In same, v. 12. 1871.)
——, and Krell, P. F. Eine historische Einleitung und erläuternder Text. (In Lau, G. T., and others. Die griechischen Vasen. 1877.)
Brunner, Andreas. Fasti Mariani cum divorum elogiis in singulos anni dies distributis. Editio novissima. Antwerpiae, 1659. 24°.
Brunner, Carl. De ratione quæ inter fluidorum cohæsionem et calorem aliasque vires moleculares intercedit, disquisitio; [et vita]. Berolini, 1846. pl. 4°.
Brunner, Heinrich. Das anglonormannische Erbfolgesystem; . . . nebst einem Excurs über die älteren normannischen Coutumes. Leipzig, 1869. 8°.
—— Die Entstehung der Schwurgerichte. Berlin, 1872. 8°.
Brunner, Julius. Vopiscus Lebensbeschreibungen. (In Buedinger, M. Untersuchungen, v. 2. 1868.)
Bruno I. (St., duke of Lorraine, abp. of Cologne). Vita auctore Ruotgero; — Vita altera; — Diploma Brunonis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 134. 1853.)
Bruno (St., bp. of Würzburg). Opera post Reyseri et Cochlei curas recensuit Henricus Deuzinger. (In same, v. 142. 1853.)
Bruno (St., founder of the Carthusians). Opera omnia ex variis editionibus in unum collecta. (Same, v. 153–154.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1854. 2 v. 8°.
Bruno (of Asti, St., bp. of Segni). Opera omnia juxta editionem Romæ, 1791. (Same, v. 164–165. 1854.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1854. 2 v. 8°.
Bruno (abp., martyr. d. 1009). See Brun.
Bruno (of Magdeburg). Liber de bello saxonico. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 147. 1853.)
Bruno, Giordano (Lat. Brunus, Jordanus). De monade nvmero et figura liber consequens quinque de minimo, magno & mensura; item de innvmerabilibus, immenso, & infigurabili, seu de vniverso & mundis libri octo. Francofurti, 1591. 16°.
—— De triplici minimo et mensvra ad trivm specvlatiuarum scientiarum & multarum actiuarum artium principia, libri v. Francofurti, 1591. 16°.

Bruno, Giordano (Lat. Brunus, Jordanus).

Berti, Domenico. Vita di Bruno. Torino, etc., 1868. 8°.
Niceron, J. P. Jordanus Brunus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17. 1732.)

Bruno, Giuseppe.

Hachette, J. N. P. Notice historique sur la question traitée dans [le mémoire: Soluzione geometrica di un probleme di sito, Napoli, 1825, par M. Bruno]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1826?]. pl. 4°.

Brunon (bp. of Langres, 1016). Epistolæ ad Heldricum seu Hildricum abbatem S. Germani Antissiodorensis fragmentum; — Epistola ad clericos Lingonenses de assidua peccatorum confessione; — Charta nonnulla Besuensi cœnobio conferentis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 139. 1853.)

Bruns, Carl Georg. Fontes juris Romani antiqui, quos in usum prælectionum edidit. Tubingæ, 1860. 8°.

Bruns, (Dr.) Hermann Theodor. Canones apostolorum et conciliorum sæculorum 4–7; cum præfatione Augusti Neandri. (Bibl. eccles., v. 1.) Berolini, 1839. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Bruns, (Dr.) Victor von. Die Durchschneidung der Gesichtsnerven beim Gesichtsschmerz. Tübingen, 1859. 8°.

Brunswick (Germany). Versammlung Deutscher Naturforscher und Aerzte. See Versammlung Deutscher Naturf. u. A.

Brunswick (Me.).

Wheeler, G. A. and H. W. History of Brunswick, Topsham, and Harpswell, including Pejepscot. Boston, 1878. ports. il. pl. 8°.

Brunswick Canal and Rail Road (Glynn Co., Georgia).

Baldwin, L. Report on the B. C. and R. R.; with appendix containing the charter and commissioners' report. Boston, 1836. 8°.

Brunton, Robert. Compendium of mechanics; or, Text book for engineers, mill-wrights, &c. . . . with elements of isometrical perspective. 1st Am. from 4th Lond. ed.; edited by James Renwick. New York, 1830. 12°.

Brunton, Thomas Lauder. Apparatus for physiological chemistry. (In Science lect. at S. Kensington, v. 2. 1879.)

Brunus, Albertus. See Bruni, Alberto.

Brunus, Conrad.

Niceron, J. P. C. Brunus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 42. 1741.)

Brunus, Jordanus. See Bruno, Giordano.

Brusch, Caspar. [Carmina.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 1., pt. 2. 1612.)

Bruschetti, Giuseppe. Istoria dei progetti, e delle opere per la navigazione interna del milanese. (In Raccol. nuova d' autori, v. 4. 1824.)

Brush, George Jarvis. Appendix to the 5th edition of Dana's Mineralogy. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— [Same], completing the work to 1872; — to 1875. New York, 1880. 8°.

—— Manual of determinative mineralogy, with introduction on blow-pipe analysis. 3d ed. revised, with new notation. New York, 1878. il. 8°.

—— (joint author). Dana, J. D., and Brush. A system of mineralogy: Descriptive mineralogy. 5th ed., enlarged. New York, 1869. il. 8°.

Bruslé de Montplainchamp, Jean Chrysostôme. L'histoire de Filipe Emanuel de Loraine, duc de Mercœur. [Anon.] Cologne, 1689. 16°.

Bruslons, Jaques Savary des. See Savary Desbrulons.

Brussels.

Description de la ville de Bruxelles. Bruxelles, 1782. map. pl. 16°.
Hochsteyn, Ch. Un palais de l'industrie, qui ne coûtera rien à l'État; par suite de l'organisation de l'exposition universelle. Bruxelles, 1873. 8°.

Brussels. Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique. Annuaire [continued]; 1855–80. Bruxelles, 1855–80. 21 v. in 14. ports. 16°.
—— — Bulletins [continued]; tom. 22, 1e pt.–2e sér., tom. 50; 1855–80. —Tables générales; 1e ser., tom. 1–23, 1832–56. Bruxelles, 1855–80. 55 v. pl. 8°.
—— — Instructions pour l'observation des phénomènes périodiques [par L. A. J. Quetelet]. n. t.-p. [Bruxelles, 1843]. 4°.
—— — Mémoires [continued]: tom. 30–42. Bruxelles, 1857–78. 13 v. 4°.
—— — Mémoires couronnés et autres mémoires, collection in 8° [continued]; tom. 8–30. Bruxelles, 1859–80. 23 v. pl. 8°.
—— — Mémoires couronnés et mémoires des savants étrangers [continued]; 1855–80; tom. 27–43. Bruxelles, 1856–80. 17 v. pl. 4°.
—— Compagnie Belge de Colonisation. Amérique centrale. Colonisation du district de Santo-Thomas de Guatemala par la Communauté de l'Union, fondée par la Compagnie; collection de renseignements. Paris, 1844. pl. maps. 8°.
—— Congrès d'Ophthalmologie de Bruxelles. Compte-rendu publié par le Dr. Warlomont. Session de 1857. Paris, 1858. il. pl. 8°.
—— Congrès International d'Anthropologie et d'Archéologie Préhistoriques. Compte-rendu de la 6e sess., Bruxelles, 1872. Paris, 1873. il. pl. 8°.
—— Congrès International de Bienfaisance. Session de 1856. Bruxelles, 1857. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
—— Congrès Pénitentiaire. See Congrès Pénitentiaire.
—— Exposition Internationale d'Horticulture à Bruxelles le 30 avril 1876. See Bulletin d. la Féd. d. Socs. d'Hort.: Floralies de 1876.
—— Exposition Internationale d'Hygiene et de Sauvetage. Catalogue. Bruxelles, 1876. il. 8°.
—— Observatoire Royal. Annuaire; par le directeur A. Quetelet [continued]; 1855–60. Bruxelles, 1854–59. 6 v. 24°.
—— Société Royale de Flore. Rapports sur l'Exposition internationale d'horticulture ouverte le 30 avril 1876. (Bulletin de la Féd. d. Socs. d'Hort. 1876.) Liége, 1877. 8°.
Brut y Tywysogion; Chronicle of the princes [681–1282]; edited by J. Williams ab Ithel. [Welsh and Eng.] (Great Britain. Mast. Rolls. Chron. and Mem., no. 17.) London, 1860. fac-sim. 4°.
Bruté (de Remur), Simon Guillaume Gabriel (bp.).

Bayley, J. R. (bp.). Memoirs of B. New York, 1860. sq. 8°.
——[Same.] New York, 1861. port. pl. 12°.

Bruto, Giovanni Michele. Historia florentina. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 8., pt. 1. 1723.)
Brutus (pseud.). Address to the members of the next legislature of the State of New York [Dec. 24, 1823. Albany, 1823]. 8°.
Brutus, pseudonym of Owen, David.
Brutus, Joannes Michael. See Bruto, Giovanni Michele.
Brutus, Marcus Junius. Lettres de Cicéron à B., et de B. à C.; avec diverses pièces choisies [traduites par l'abbé A. F. Prévost d'Exiles. Lat. and Fr.]. Nouv. éd. Paris, [1794]. 12°.
Brutusiana: sef Casgliad detholedig o'i Gyfansoddiadau; gan David Owen, Brutus. Llanymddyfri, 1855. 8°.
Bruun, Malthe Conrad. See Malte-Brun.

Bruun, Philipp. Notices historiques et topographiques concernant les colonies italiennes en Gazarie. (In St. Petersburg. Acad. Imp. Sci. Mém., 7e sér., v. 10.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1866. sq. f°.

Bruun-Neergaard, T. C. See Neergaard, Tønnes Christian Bruun de.

Bruyas, James. Radices verborum Iroquæorum. (Shea, J. G. Lib. Amer. ling., v. 10.) Neo-Eboraci, 1863. 8°.

Bruyck, Carl Debrois van. Die Entwicklung der Clavier-Musik von Bach bis Schumann. (In Waldersee, P. Samml. mus. Vorträge, v. 1. 1879.)

Bruyère, Jean de la. See La Bruyère.

Bruys, François.

Niceron, J. P. F. Bruys. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 42. 1741.)

Bry, Auguste. Raffet, sa vie et ses œuvres. Éd. augmentée de cinq fac-similes de lettres inédites de Raffet. Paris, 1874. ports. pl. 8°.

Bry, Theodor de.

Weigel, T. O. Bibliographische Mittheilungen über die deutschen Ausgaben von De Bry's Sammlungen der Reisen. Leipzig, 1845. 8°.

Bryan, John A. Union of the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, at or near the Isthmus of Panama, examined and discussed. Washington, 1845. 8°.

Bryan, Michael. Biographical and critical dictionary of painters and engravers, from the revival... under Cimabue...; with ciphers, monograms and marks, used by each engraver. London, 1816. 2 v. 4°.

See Ottley, H., for Supplement, 1876.

Bryant, Charles (capt.). On the habits of the northern fur seal, with a description of the Pribyloff islands; notes by J. A. Allen. (In Harvard College. Mus. Comp. Zool. Bull., v. 2. 1870–71.)

Bryant, Gridley James Fox. Enlargement of the State House in Boston; general and mechanical description. Boston, 1853. 8°.

Bryant, Jacob. Dissertation concerning the war of Troy, and the expedition of the Grecians, as described by Homer; shewing, that no such expedition was ever undertaken, and that no such city of Phrygia existed. London, [1796]. 4°.

—— Observations upon a treatise entitled, A description of the plain of Troy, by M. Le Chevalier. Eton, 1795. 4°.

Bryant, James Henry. Mutual influence of Christianity and the Stoic school. London & Cambridge, 1866. 12°.

Bryant, Thomas. The practice of surgery, with 507 illustrations. Philadelphia, 1873. 8°.

Bryant, William Cullen. Discourse on the life, character, and genius of J. F. Cooper. (In Cooper, J. F. Memorial, 1852.) port.

—— Discourse on the life, character and genius of Washington Irving. New York, 1860. port. 8°.

—— Discourse on the life, character and writings of Gulian Crommelin Verplanck. New York, 1870. 8°.

—— Letters of a traveller; or, Notes of things seen in Europe and America. New York, 1850. 12°.

—— Orations and addresses. New York, 1873. port. 12°.

—— Popular considerations on homœopathia; [oration] Dec. 23, 1841. New York, [1841 ?]. 8°.

—— Thirty poems. New York, 1864. 12°.

—— (editor). A library of poetry and song; choice selections from the best poets, with an introduction. New York, 1872. port. pl. 8°.

—— Picturesque America; or, The land we live in; a delineation by pen and pencil.... New York, [1872–74]. 2 v. il. pl. sq. f°.

BRYANT, William Cullen (translator). The Iliad of HOMER translated into English blank verse. Boston, 1871. 2 v. 4°.

—— The Odyssey of HOMER translated into English blank verse. Boston, 1871–77. 2 v. 4°.

——, and GAY, Sydney Howard. A popular history of the United States, from the first discovery of the western hemisphere by the Northmen, to the end of the Civil War.... New York, 1876–81. 4 v. ports. il. pl. facsim. maps. nar. 4°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. W. C. Bryant. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?)

—— W. C. Bryant. (In his Port. gal. of em. men, v. 2. 1873.)

HATFIELD, J. The Bryant homestead-book; by The idle scholar. New York, 1870. il. sq. 8°.

NEW YORK CITY. CLUBS. THE CENTURY. The Bryant festival at "The Century," Nov. 5, 1864. New York, 1865. 8°.

—— —— Bryant memorial meeting of the Century, Nov. 12, 1878. New York, [1878?]. port. 8°.

—— —— GOETHE CLUB. The Bryant memorial meeting, Wednesday, Oct. 30, 1878. New York, 1879. port. 8°.

To William Cullen Bryant at eighty years, from his friends and countrymen. [Presentation of the Bryant vase.] New York, 1876. pl. 8°.

BRYANT, William M. Introductory essay giving an outline of the entire "Aesthetik." (In HEGEL, G. W. F. Philos. of art. 1879.)

BRYCE, Archibald Hamilton (editor). The works of VIRGIL, from the text of Heyne and Wagner; English notes. London, [1857?]. il. 16°.

BRYCE, James (prof. at Oxford). The Holy Roman Empire. Fourth edition, revised and enlarged. London, 1873. 12°.

—— Transcaucasia and Ararat; being notes of a vacation tour in the autumn of 1876. London, 1877. pl. 8°.

BRYDGES, (Sir) Harford Jones (bart.). An account of the transactions of His Majesty's mission to the court of Persia in 1807–11; appended, a brief account of the Wahauby. London, 1834. 2 v. pl. 8°.

BRYDGES, (Sir) Samuel Egerton (bart.). Imaginative biography. London, 1834. 2 v. 8°.

—— Reasons for a farther amendment of the act 54 Geo. III. c. 156, being an act to amend the copyright act of Queen Anne. London, 1817. 8°.

—— Stemmata illustria; praecipue regia. Paris, 1825. 10 pl. f°.

Contains also: Autographical memoir; — Benefits of legal trial, and courts of common law and strict rules of evidence, as applied to questions of pedigree; — Anecdotes and singularities of the Chandos claim. Only 100 copies printed. Plate containing the arms of the Lords Chandos wanting.

—— Summary statement of the great grievance imposed on authors and publishers, by the late copyright act. London, 1818. 8°.

—— Vindication of the pending bill for the amendment of the copyright act, from the misrepresentations of the syndics of the University Library, at Cambridge; — Answer to the further statement. London, 1818. 8°.

—— (editor). Archaica, a reprint of scarce old English prose tracts, with prefaces critical and biographical. London, 1815. 2 v. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. GREENE, R. Philomela, the Lady Fitzwater's nightingale; — Arcadia. — SOUTHWELL, R. Triumphs over death. — BRETON, R. Characters; — The good and the bad. — Nash, Tho. Christ's tears over Jerusalem. 2. HARVEY, G. Four letters and sonnets touching Robert Greene; — Pierce's supererogation; — New letter of notable contents. — CONSTABLE, H. Spirituall sonnettes. — BRATHWAYTE, R. Essays upon the five senses.

BRYENNIUS, Nicephorus. Historiarum libri iv [ab anno Christi 1057 ad 1081]. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 127. 1864.)

Brylkin, A. D. Statistische und topographische Nachrichten über das südliche Sachalin. (In Baer and Helmersen. Beiträge, v. 25. 1868.) map.

Bryon, Thomas. Calendrier des courses de chevaux; ou, "Racing calendar" français, 1776–1840. Paris, 1834–41. 6 v. pl. 12°.

Brysson, George. Memoirs, by himself. (In Veitch, Wm., and Brysson. Memoirs. 1825.)

Buache de la Neuville, Jean Nicolas.

Dalrymple, A. Considerations on Buache's Memoir concerning New Britain and the north coast of New Guinea. London, 1790. charts. f°.

Buat-Nançay, L. G. (comte) du. See Dubuat-Nançay, L. G. (comte).

Bubble Act. Copy of Bubble act 6 Geo. I. c. 18; — Notes relating to præmunire. London, 1825. 8°.

Bucan, H. Rapport sur les produits de la boulangerie et de la pâtisserie. (Paris. Expos. Univ. de 1878. Groupe 7, cl. 70.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

Bucer, Martin. See Butzer.

Buch, Christian Leopold von (Freiherr von Gelmersdorf). Gesammelte Schriften; hrsg. von J. Ewald, J. Roth, und H. Eck. Berlin, 1867–77. 3 v. pl. 8°.

—— Geognostische Beobachtungen auf Reisen durch Deutschland u. Italien, mit mineralogischen Briefen aus Auvergne. Berlin, 1802–9. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.

Flourens, M. J. P. Éloge historique du b^on^ L. de B.; — Liste des principaux écrits de B. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém., v. 26. 1862.)

Buch der Beispiele der alten Weisen; hrsg. von W. L. Holland. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 56.) Stuttgart, 1860. 8°.

Buch, Das neue, der Erfindungen, Gewerbe und Industrien; Rundschau auf allen Gebieten der gewerblichen Arbeit; hrsg. in Verbindung mit Dr. C. Birnbaum, C. Böttger, K. Gayer, Fr. Kohl u. [anderen]. 6–7. Aufl. Leipzig und Berlin, 1873–77. 7 v. pl. il. 8°.

Buch, Das, von den sieben weisen Meistern [von Sandabad], aus dem hebräischen und griechischen übersetzt; mit Vorbemerkungen versehen von H. Sengelmann. Halle, 1842. 12°.

Buch, Ein, von guter Speise. (In Stuttgart. Bibl. d. Lit. Vereins, v. 9. 1844.)

Buchan, Alexander. Introductory text-book of meteorology. Edinburgh, 1871. 12°.

Buchan, William Paton. Plumbing; . . . with supplementary chapters upon house drainage. London, 1876. il. 12°.

Buchanan, Alexander (Queen's counsel).

Catalogue of [his] library. . . . Montreal, 1852. 16°.

Buchanan, Claudius (D. D.). Apology for promoting Christianity in India. . . . London, 1813. 8°.

—— Colonial ecclesiastical establishment of Great Britain and her Asiatic empire in respect to religious instruction. London, 1813. 8°.

—— The star in the east; sermon for the benefit of the Soc. for Missions to Africa and the East. London, 1809. 8°.

Buchanan (afterwards Hamilton), Francis (surgeon-major). Fisheries, &c., of Dinájpur, Rangpur, Purniah, [etc.], N. W. P. (In Hunter, W. W. Statist. acct. of Bengal, v. 20. 1877.)

Buchanan, George (joint author). Boece, H., and Buchanan. Catalogus regum Scotiæ. (In Respublica Scotiæ. 1627.)

Buchanan, George, and Camden, William. Scotiæ regni topographia. (In same.)

Brougham, H. Buchanan. (In his Old England's worthies, 186–?)
Niceron, J. P. G. Buchanan. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

Buchanan, James (English consul at New York). Letter on free trade and the navigation of the St. Lawrence.... Toronto, 1846. 8°.

—— Letter [on the] transit of merchandise through Canada to the state of Michigan and Wisconsin territory. n. p., 1838. 8°.

—— Report and observations on the banks and other incorporated institutions in the state of New York. [Anon.] New York, 1828. 8°.

Buchanan, James (pres. of the U. S.).

Duyckinck, E. A. J. Buchanan. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?)
James Buchanan. (In Nat. port. gal., suppl. v. 1867.)
Mr. Buchanan's administration on the eve of the rebellion. New York, 1866. 8°.

Buchanan, John. Treatise on the best mode of conducting industrial schools. (In Jamaica. Gen. Agric. Soc. Six essays. 1845.)

Buchanan, Roberdeau. Genealogy of the Roberdeau family, including a biography of Gen. Daniel Roberdeau.... Washington, 1876. pl. 8°.

Buchanan, Robert Williams. The book of Orm; a prelude to the epic. London, 1870. 12°.

—— The drama of kings. London, 1871. 8°.

—— London poems. London and New York, 1867. 12°.

—— Poems. Boston, 1866. 12°.

—— (editor). Life and adventures of J. J. Audubon, the naturalist; edited from materials supplied by his widow. 2d edition. London, 1869. ports. 8°.

—— Wayside posies: original poems of the country life; pictures... engraved by the brothers Dalziel. London, 1867. 4°.

Buchanan, Robertson. Treatise on the economy of fuel, and management of heat...; — Appendix. Glasgow, 1815. 8°.

Buchanan, Thomas. Physiological illustrations of the organ of hearing.... London, 1828. pl. nar. 4°.

Buchanan, W. M. Dictionary of science and technical terms used in philosophy, literature, professions, commerce, arts and trades. New edition, with supplement; edited by J. A. Smith. London, 1876. 16°.

Buchenau, (Dr.) Franz. Petroleum, seine Naturgeschichte und Gewinnung. (Virchow, R. Samml., 7. Ser. Heft 157.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

Bucher, Adolph Lothair. On political terms. (In London. Philolog. Soc. Trans. 1858.)

Bucher, Bruno. Ueber ornamentale Kunst auf der Wiener Weltausstellung. (Same, 9. Ser. Heft 203.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

Bucher, Christian Traugott. Floræ Dresdensis nomenclator; oder, Systematisches Verzeichniss.... Dresden, 1806. 16°.

Bucher (Lat. Bucherus), Samuel Friedrich. Dissertatio de velato Hebræorum gyneceo. (In Thes. antiq. sac., v. 29. 1765.) — Dissertatio de unctione in Bethania. (In same, v. 30. 1765.) — Synhedrium magnum. (In same, v. 25. 1742.)

Buchère, Ambroise. Traité théorique et pratique des opérations de la Bourse. Paris, 1877. 8°.

Buchheim, (Dr.) Eduard. Praktischer Leitfaden für Versicherungs-Aerzte. Wien, 1875. 8°.

Buchholtz, Franz Bernhard von. See Bucholtz.

Buchholz, (Dr.) Reinhold Wilhelm. Land und Leute in Westafrika. (Virchow, R. Samml., 11. Ser. Heft 257.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

Buchner, J. H. The Moravians in Jamaica : history of the mission of the United Brethren's church. 1754–1854. London, 1854. 12°.
Buchner, Ulrich (Lat. Hulrichus). Anagrammata. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 1, pt. 2. 1612.)
Buchner, Wilhelm Joseph. Der Rhein, der Deutschen Lieblingsstrom. (Virchow, R. Samml., 11. Ser. Heft 250.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.
Bucholtz, or Buchholtz, Franz Bernhard (Ritter) von. Geschichte der europäischen Staaten seit dem Frieden von Wien.... Berlin, 1814. 2 v. in 1. ports. sq. 24°.
Buchon, Jean Alexandre C. Histoire des conquêtes et de l'établissement des Français dans les états de l'ancienne Grèce sous les Ville-Hardoin, à la suite de la quatrième croisade; tom. 1er. Paris, 1846. 8°.
——, and Tastu, Joseph. Notice d'un atlas en langue catalane, ms. de l'an 1375, conservé parmi les mss. de la Bibliothèque Royale. (Notices et extraits des mss., v. 14.) Paris, [1841]. maps. 8°.
Buc'hoz, Pierre Joseph. Dissertation sur le cacao.... Paris, 1787. 16°.
—— Dissertation sur le café.... Paris, 1787. 16°.
—— Dissertation sur le thé.... Paris, 1787. 16°.
—— Méthode pour traiter différentes maladies, même les plus rebelles. 2e édition. Paris, an 13 (1805). 12°.
Buchschriften des Mittelalters, Die, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Deutschen ... von Einem Mitgliede der k. k. Hof- und Staatsdruckerei zu Wien. Wien, 1852. 8°.
Buck, Dudley. Buck's motette collection; a variety of pieces suited to the opening and closing of divine worship. Boston, [1864]. obl. 8°.
—— Illustrations in choir accompaniment, with hints in registration.... New York, 1880. 4°.
Buck, (Sir) George. Life and reign of Richard III. (In Kennett, W. Complete hist. of England, v. 1. 1706.)
Buck, George Watson. A practical and theoretical essay on oblique bridges. 2d edition, with Description to diagrams by W. H. Barlow. London, 1857. pl. 4°.
Buck, Gurdon (M. D.). Contribution to the surgical therapeutics of the air-passages.... [Albany, 187–?]. pl. 8°.
—— History of case of partial reconstruction of face. Albany, 1864. pl. 8°.
Buck, William J. History of Montgomery county [Pa.] within the Schuylkill valley.... Norristown, Penn., 1859. 8°.
Bucke, Charles. On the life, writings and genius of Akenside.... London, 1832. 12°.
Buckham, Matthew Henry. Memorial address on the life and character of W. H. Lord. (In Vermont Hist. Soc. Proc. 1878.)
Buckhurst (lord). See Sackville, Thomas.
Buckingham, Catharinus Putnam. Elements of the differential and integral calculus.... Chicago, 1875. 12°.
Buckingham, Charles Edward (M. D.). Mutual relations of druggists and physicians; address. Boston, 1874. 8°.
Buckingham, George Villiers (1st duke of). His speech to the king in Parliament, Aprill 4, 1628. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 42.) London, 1641. sq. 12°.
Des relations supposées galantes d'Anne d'Autriche avec le duc de Buckingham. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 20. 1838.)
Thomson, (Mrs.) K. B. The life and times of George Villiers, duke of Buckingham. London, 1860. 3 v. port. 12°.

BUCKINGHAM, George VILLIERS (2d duke of). The rehearsal;... with illustrations from previous plays. (In ARBER, E. Eng. reprints, v. 5.) London, 1869. sq. 8°.

BUCKINGHAM, James Silk. Travels in Assyria, Media, and Persia. 2d ed. London, 1830. 2 v. maps. pl. 8°.

—— Visit to the ruins of Naucratis and to the site of Sais in the Delta of Egypt. (In London. Syro-Egypt. Soc. Papers, v. 1. 1845.)

Explanatory report on B.'s lectures on the oriental world; sketch of his life, travels and writings. London, 1830. 8°.

BUCKINGHAM, John SHEFFIELD (duke of). Buckingham restor'd; being two essays which were castrated from the works of the late duke. Hague, 1727. 4°.

—— Mémoirs sur le règne de Charles II., et la révolution [d'Angleterre] de 1688. (In Col. mém. rel. rév. d'Angl., v. 21. 1827.) Paris, 1824. 8°.

—— Poems [and life by S. Johnson]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 10. 1810.)

—— Poetical works; prefixed, Life. (In Anderson, R. Works of Brit. poets, v. 7.) Edinburgh, 1793. 8°.

BUCKINGHAM, Joseph Tinker. Devotional exercises for common schools. Boston, 1842. 16°.

—— Personal memoirs and recollections of editorial life. Boston, 1852. 2 v. port. 12°.

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS, Richard Plantagenet TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-GRENVILLE (2d duke of). Memoirs of the court of England, during the regency, 1811–20; from original family documents. London, 1856. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— Memoirs of the court of George IV., 1820–30. London, 1859. 2 v. ports. 8°.

—— Memoirs of the courts and cabinets of William IV. and Victoria.... London, 1861. 2 v. ports. 8°.

BUCKINGHAM family.

CHAPMAN, F. W. The Buckingham family; or, Descendants of T. Buckingham. Hartford, 1872. 8°.

BUCKLAND, A. C. Letters on the importance... of early rising.... From 5th London edition. Boston, 1825. 24°.

BUCKLAND, Francis Trevelyan. Curiosities of natural history. From the 4th London edition. New York, 1859. pl. 12°.

—— Fish hatching. London, 1863. pl. 12°.

—— Log-book of a fisherman and zoölogist. London, 1875. il. 8°.

BUCKLAND, George. Some of the hindrances and helps to the advancement of agriculture; address. Albany, 1869. 8°.

BUCKLAND, William. Geology. (In Beechey, F. W. Zoology, voyage of the Blossom. 1839.)

BUCKLE, (Rev.) George. Natural selection insufficient to the development of man. [London, 1871.] 8°.

BUCKLE, Henry Thomas. Essays, with a biographical sketch of the author. New York, 1863. photo. 12°.

—— History of civilization in England; v. 1. London, 1857. 8°.

—— History of civilization in England. From 2d London edition; index. New York, 1860–61. 2 v. 8°.

—— Miscellaneous and posthumous works, edited with a biographical notice by Helen Taylor. London, 1872. 3 v. 8°.

HUTH, A. H. Life and writings of Buckle. 2d edition. London, 1880. 2 v. ports. 8°.

Buckler, George. Twenty-two of the churches of Essex architecturally described and illustrated. London, 1856. il. pl. nar. 4°.
Buckley, Arabella Burton (afterwards Mrs. Fisher). Short history of natural science and of the progress of discovery. New York, 1876. il. 12°.
Buckley, Samuel. Letter to Dr. Mead concerning a new edition of Thuanus's History. London, 1728. 12°.
—— A second letter to Dr. Mead [on same]. London, 1728. 12°.
Buckley, Samuel Botsford. 1st–2d annual report of the Geological and Agricultural Survey of Texas. Houston, 1874–76. 8°.
—— Preliminary report of the Geological and Agricultural Survey of Texas. Austin, 1866. 8°.
Buckley, Theodore William Alois. The great cities of the Middle Ages.... New edition. London, [1862]. il. 16°.
Buckman, James. Science and practice in farm cultivation. London, 1865. pl. 8°.
Buckmaster, John Charles. Elements of chemistry, inorganic and organic. 4th edition. London, 1867. il. 16°.
—— Elements of mechanical physics. Philadelphia, 1865. il. 12°.
Buckminster, (Rev.) Joseph and (Rev.) Joseph Stevens.
Lee, (Mrs.) E. B. Memoirs of J. Buckminster and J. S. Buckminster. 2d edition. Boston, 1851. port. 8°.
Ticknor, George. Review of Memoirs by Mrs. Lee. Cambridge, 1849. 8°.
Bucknall, Thomas Skip Dyot. The orchardist. London, 1797. 8°.
Buckner, William P. Calculated tables of ranges for navy and army guns, with method of finding the distance of an object at sea. New York, 1865. 8°.
Bucknill, John Charles. The mad folk of Shakespeare.... 2d edition, revised. London and Cambridge, 1867. 12°.
——, and Tuke, Daniel Hack. Manual of psychological medicine.... Philadelphia, 1858. pl. 8°.
Buckowiec. See Szlichting, J.
Bucsánszky Alajos. Nagy képes naptára 1851-ik évre; negyedik évi folyam, 30 képpel. Buda Pesten, [1850]. il. 8°.
Budan de Boislaurent, Ferdinand François Désiré. Quelques observations sur l'ouvrage posthume de Fourier. [Paris, 1832.] 8°.
Buda-Pesth. Congrès International d'Anthropologie et d'Archéologie Préhistoriques. See Congrès Internat. d'Anthr. et d'Arch. Préhist.
—— Magyar Tudós Társaság [Hungarian Scientific Society]. Mathematicai pályamunkák [Mathematical prize essays]. Első kötet. Budán, 1844. pl. 8°.
—— Museum Nationale Hungaricum. Acta litteraria; tom. 1. Budæ, 1818. pl. 4°.
—— Statistikai Hivatalának [Statistisches Bureau]. Közleményei: Publicationen des statistischen Bureaus der Freistadt Pest, 3–8; — des Budapester statistischen Bureaus, 9–14; von Josef Körösi, Direktor; Uebersetzung aus dem Ungarischen. Pest, [aftw. Berlin], 1871–77. 12 nos. in 3 v. pl. nar. 4°.
Budd, George (M. D.). On diseases of the liver. 3d American from 3d London edition. Philadelphia, 1857. il. col. pl. 8°.
—— On the organic diseases and functional disorders of the stomach. London, 1855. 8°.
—— [Same.] Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.

BUDD, Thomas. Good order established in Pennsylvania and New Jersey, in America. 1685. New edition by Edward Armstrong. (GOWANS, W. Bibl. Amer., no. 4.) New York, 1865. 8°.

BUDDE, Carl. Beiträge zur Kritik des Buches Hiob. Bonn, 1876. 8°.

BUDDEUS, Johann Franz. Dissertatione præliminari περὶ τῆς γνώσεως πσευδώνυμου, ex 1. Tim. 6, vers. 20, ad orationem qua provinciam docendi theologiam rite suscipiet, omnes invitat B. Jenæ, 1705. sq. 8°.

—— Epistola apologetica pro ecclesia Lutherana contra calumnias et obtrectationes Stephani Javorskii. Jenæ, 1729. sq. 8°.

—— Meditationes sacræ; recensuit, . . . nec non indices adjecit J. D. Leonhardus. Jenæ et Lipsiæ, 1725. sq. 8°.

—— Oratio de veritatis et pietatis nexu necessario. Jenæ, 1705. sq. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. J. F. Buddeus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

BUDDHA. Sutta nipáta; or, Dialogues and discourses of Gotama Buddha; translated from the Páli with introduction and notes by Sir M. C. Swámy. London, 1874. 12°.

ARNOLD, Edwin. The light of Asia: or, The great renunciation; . . . being the life and teaching of Gautama. Boston, 1879. 12°.

BEAL, Samuel (translator). The romantic legend of Sâkya Buddha, from the Chinese-Sanscrit; [a translation of the Chinese version by Djnanakuta of the Abhinishkramana Sûtra]. London, 1875. 12°.

BIGANDET, P. The life, or legend of Gaudama, the Buddha of the Burmese. Rangoon, 1866. 8°.

—— [Same.] (TRUEBNER'S Orient. ser.) London, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

—— Vie ou légende de Gaudama, le Boudha des Birmans; traduit en français par V. Gauvain. Paris, 1878. 8°.

DAVIDS, T. W. R. Buddhism. London, n. d. map. 16°.

DHAMMAPADA, or Path of virtue: translated from Pâli by F. Max Mueller. (In BUDDHAGHOSA. Parables. 1870.)

—— Texts from the Buddhist canon, commonly known as D.; translated from the Chinese by S. Beal. (TRUEBNER'S Orient. ser., no. 2.) London, 1878. 8°.

Le DHAMMAPADA; [traduit], avec introduction et notes, par F. Hû. (BIBL. orient. elzév., v. 21.) Paris, 1878. 16°.

DODS, M. Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ. London, 1877. 12°.

FOUCAUX, (Mme.) Charlotte. Histoire du Bouddha Sakya-Mouni. . . . (BIBL. orient. elzév., v. 2.) Paris, 1874. 16°.

GRIMM, E. Die Lehre über Buddha und das Dogma von Jesus Christus. . . . Berlin, 1877. 8°.

—— [Same.] (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 6. Heft 90.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

KISTNER, O. Buddha and his doctrines; a bibliographical essay. London, 1869. 8°.

LALITA VISTARA; or, Memoirs of the early life of Sákya Siñha; edited by Rájendralála Mitra. (BIBLIOTHECA Ind. Sanskrit.) Calcutta, [1853–]77. 8°.

Rgya tch'er rol pa; ou, Développement des jeux; contenant l'histoire du Bouddha Çakya-Mouni; traduit sur la version tibétaine du Bkah Hgyour, et revu sur l'original sanscrit, LALITAVISTÂRA, par P. É. Foucaux; [avec] texte tibétain. Paris, 1847–48. 2 v. in 1. pl. 4°.

SENART, É. Essai sur la légende du Buddha, son caractère et ses origines. Paris, 1875. 8°.

BUDDHAGHOSA. Parables; translated from [Pâli into Burmese and from] the Burmese by Capt. [H.] T. Rogers; with an introduction, containing Buddha's DHAMMAPADA, or, "Path of Virtue" . . . translated from Pâli by F. Max Müller. London, 1870. 8°.

BUDDHIST birth stories. See JĀTAKA.

BUDDHIST canon. See DHAMMAPADA.

BUDÉ (Lat. Budæus), Guillaume.

Niceron, J. P. G. Budé. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8. 1729.)

BUDEL (Lat. Budelius), René. De monetis, et re numaria, libri duo: . . . his accesserunt tractatus varii, necnon consilia, . . . tam veterum,

Budel (Lat. Budelius), René.
quam neotericorum authorum, qui de monetis . . . scripserunt. Coloniæ Agrippinæ, 1591. sq. 8°.
Budge, Edward. The mirror of history ; or, Lives of the men of great eras, from Julius Cæsar to William the conqueror. London, 1851. 12°.
Budge, Ernest Alfred T. W. (editor). Assyrian texts, being extracts from the annals of Shalmaneser II., Sennacherib, and Assurbani-pal. (Archaic classics.) London, 1880. sq. 8°.
—— The history of Esarhaddon, son of Sennacherib, King of Assyria, B. C. 681–668 ; translated from cuneiform inscriptions ; with original texts. (Truebner's Orient. ser.) London, 1880. 8°.
Budge, (Dr.) Julius. Allgemeine Pathologie als Erfahrungswissenschaft basirt auf Physiologie. Bonn, 1845. pl. 8°.
—— Lehrbuch der speciellen Physiologie des Menschen. . . . 8. Auflage. Leipzig, 1862. il. pl. 8°.
—— Memoranda der speciellen Physiologie des Menschen. 5. Auflage. Weimar, 1853. pl. 16°.
—— Untersuchungen über das Nervensystem. Frankfurt am Main, 1841–42. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
Budgett, Samuel.
Arthur, Wm. The successful merchant. 7th edition. London, 1852. port. 12°.
Budington, William Ives (D. D.). History of the First church, Charlestown. . . . Boston, 1845. port. 8°.
Budinszky, Alexander. Die Universität Paris und die Fremden an demselben im Mittelalter. . . . Berlin, 1876. 8°.
Buechner, Friedrich Karl Christian Ludwig. Force and matter ; empirico-philosophical studies . . . edited . . . by J. F. Collingwood. 2d English from the 10th German edition. London, 1870. port. 12°.
—— Man in the past, present and future ; . . . from the German by W. S. Dallas. London, 1872. 8°.
Buechsenschuetz, Albrecht Bernhard. Die Hauptstätten des Gewerbfleisses im klassischen Alterthume. Leipzig, 1869. nar. 4°.
—— Traum und Traumdeutung im Alterthume. Berlin, 1868. 12°.
Buedinger, Max. Zur Kritik altbaierischen Geschichte. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Sitzb., v. 23. 1857.)
—— (editor). Untersuchungen zur römischen Kaisergeschichte. Leipzig, 1868. 2 v. map. 8°.
Buehler, Johann Georg. Detailed report of a tour in search of Sanskrit mss. made in Kásmír, Rajputana, and Central India. Extra number of Journal of Bombay Br. Roy. Asiatic Soc. 1877. (In Jo., v. 12.)
—— On the Hindu god Parjanya. (In London. Philolog. Soc. Trans. 1859.)
—— Three new edicts of Aśoka. Bombay, 1877. 16°.
—— (translator). The sacred laws of the Âryas ; part 1, Âpastamba and Gautama. (Mueller, F. M. Sacred books of the East, v. 2.) Oxford, 1879. 8°.
Buehler, William.
Catalogue of bound newspaper volumes. n. t.-p. [Harrisburg, Penn., 1860]. 8°.
Buel, Jesse.
Dean, A. Eulogy on the life and character of Buel. Albany, 1840. 8°.
Buel, Richard H. Safety-valves. (Van Nostrand's Sci. ser., no. 21.) New York, 1875. il. 24°.
Buel, Samuel. The apostolical system of the Church defended ; in a reply to Dr. Whately on the kingdom of Christ. Philadelphia, 1844. 12°.

Buelau, Friedrich. Geschichte Deutschlands von 1806–1830, zugleich als Fortsetzung von Pfister's Geschichte der Teutschen. (Gesch. d. europ. Staat. hrsg. von A. H. L. Heeren und F. A. Ukert.) Hamburg, 1842. 8°.

Buell, Jonathan S. Cider makers' manual. Buffalo, 1869. 12°.

Buenos Ayres (city).

Garay, Juan de. Fundacion de la ciudad, con otros documentos de aquella época. (Col. de obras y doc., v. 3, no. 15. 1836.) Buenos-Aires, 1836. f°.

Random sketches with explanatory notes. Edinburgh, 1868. pl. 8°.

—— Músco Público. Anales, para dar á conocer los objetos de la historia natural nuevos ó poco conocidos conservados en este establecimiento, por German Burmeister. Entrega 1ª. Buenos Aires, 1864. pl. f°.

Buenos Ayres (province and state). Constitucion del estado, sancionada por la hon. A. Constituyente, 11 abril 1854. Buenos Aires, 1870. 8°.

—— Message of the government to the 23d legislature. Buenos Ayres, 1845. 8°.

—— Banco de Depósitos. Coleccion de leyes, decretos, reglamentos y acuerdos del directorio del Banco. Buenos Ayres, 1857. 8°.

—— Banco Hipotecario. Fundamental law of the mortgage bank, and other resolutions thereon. [Buenos Ayres, 1871.] 8°.

—— Comisionado sobre el Ensayo de las Máquinas é Instrumentos de Agricultura... en dic. de 1870. Informe. Buenos Aires, 1871. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Convencion encargada del examen de la Constitucion Federal. Diario de sesiones. Buenos Aires, 1860. 8°.

—— Departamento de Escuelas. Segundo informe del gefe del departamento 1858. Buenos Ayres, 1859. 8°.

—— Departamento de Gobierno. Memoria del ministro, 1871–72. Buenos Aires, 1872. pl. map. nar. 4°.

—— Ministerio de Hacienda. Memoria del Ministerio y de las diversas reparticiones..., correspondientes al año 1866, y presentadas a la Legislatura de 1867. Buenos Aires, 1867. 8°.

—— Oficina de Estadística. Regístro estadístico de la provincia, año 1872; publicado bajo la direccion del Doctor D. Faustino Jorge; 2ª época, año 190. Buenos Aires, 1874. f°.

Dominguez, J. Proyecto de ley de enjuiciamiento civil; precedido de otro sobre organizacion y competencia de los tribunales; preparados por encargo del gobierno. Buenos Aires, 1868. nar. 4°.

Summary account of the viceroyalty of Buenos Ayres or La Plata. [Anon.] London, [1809]. 8°.

Buerck, August (editor). Die Reisen des Venezianers Marco Polo im dreizehnten Jahrhundert; Deutsch mit einem Kommentar von B.; nebst Zusätzen von K. F. Neumann. Leipzig, 1845. 8°.

Buerger, Gottfried August. Leonore; a romance from the German. n. t.-p. 24°.

—— Leonora; from the German by W. R. Spencer; with designs by Lady Diana Beauclerc. [Ger. and Eng.] London, 1796. f°.

—— Outlines to Buerger's ballads designed and engraved by Moritz Retzsch; with Buerger's text, explanations, and biographical notices. Boston, 1873. obl. 8°.

Buerger, J. A. P. Kurze geschichtliche Darstellung meines unglücklichen Schicksals. Heidelberg, 1836. 8°.

—— Neuaufgefundener Beweis von dem seit 2100 Jahren unberichtigt gewesenen eilften Euklidischen Grundsatze, in Betreff der Paralleltheorie. Heidelberg, 1834. pl. 8°.

Buerkner, Hugo (and others). Die Dresdner Gemälde-Gallerie ; Original-Radirungen. Dresden, [1860]. 25 pl. in portfolio. nar. 4°.
Sammlung 1. only.

Buetschli, O. Studien über die ersten Entwicklungsvorgänge der Eizelle, die Zelltheilung und die Conjugation der Infusorïen. Frankfurt a. M., 1876. il. 15 lith. pl. 4°.

Buettner, David Sigismund. Coralliographia subterranea; seu, Dissertatio de coralliis fossilibus, in specie, de lapide corneo, Horn- oder gemeinem Feuer-Stein. Lipsiæ, 1714. pl. sq. 12°.

—— Rudera diluvii testes, i. e. Zeichen u. Zeugen der Sündfluth, in Ansehung, . . . insonderheit der vielfältig auch zeither in Querfurtischen Revier angetroffenen, ehemals verschwemten Thiere u. Gewächse. Leipzig, 1570. pl. sq. 12°.

Buffa, John. De l'empire de Maroc, et des princes qui l'ont gouverné ; traduit de l'anglais par J[ean] P[ierre] Servois. Cambrai, 1826. 8°.

Buffalo. Mayor. Message of Wm. G. Fargo to the common council, Jan. 4, 1864. Buffalo, 1864. 8°.

—— Park Commissioners. First [and] third annual report, Jan. 1871, Jan. 1873. Buffalo, 1871–73. pl. 8°.

—— Superintendent of Common Schools. Third [and] ninth annual report, 1839, 1845. Buffalo, 1840–46. 8°.

—— Superior Court. Reports of cases decided, Apr., 1854 – Dec., 1875 ; by Jas. Sheldon ; vol. 1. New York, 1878. 8°.

—— Miscellaneous.

Henderson, J. J. Annual statement of the trade and commerce of Buffalo, for 1854. Buffalo, 1855. 8°.

Ketchum, Wm. An authentic and comprehensive history of Buffalo.... Buffalo, 1864-65. 2 v. 8°.

Thurstone, William. The city of Buffalo and its surroundings; its business facilities and its advantages. Buffalo, 1880. 8°.

—— Board of Trade. Statistics and information relative to the trade and commerce of Buffalo for 1873–74, by Wm. Thurstone. Buffalo, 1874–75. 2 v. 8°.

—— Societies. Charitable and Moral. General Aid Society for the Army. Report of delegates to visit the government hospitals, and the agencies of the U. S. Sanitary Commission ; by Rev. Geo. W. Hosmer. Buffalo, 1862. 8°.

—— — Masonic Board of Relief. 1st annual report, May 14th, A. L. 5859; [with constitution and articles of association]. Buffalo, [1859]. 8°.

—— Societies. Literary and Scientific. Buffalo Fine Arts Academy. Catalogue of paintings and sculpture on exhibition. 3d season. Buffalo, 1863. 8°.

—— Buffalo Historical Society. Certificate of incorporation and constitution, and by-laws as amended, June 12, 1867. Buffalo, 1868. 8°.

—— — Proceedings, Jan. 11, 1871 ; with the addresses of the presidents for 1869 and 1870 ; and list of members. Buffalo, 1871. 8°.

—— Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences. Bulletin ; vol. 1–3. April, 1873 – Aug. 1877. Buffalo, 1874–77. 3 v. in 2. pl. 8°.

—— Young Men's Association. 1st, 3d, 6th – 44th annual report of the executive committee. Buffalo, N. Y., 1837–80. 3 v. 8°.

—— — Bulletin of books added to the library, March 1st to June 1st, 1870. Buffalo, 1870. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of the library. Buffalo, 1871. photos. nar. 4°.

Buffalo. Young Men's Association. Celebration of the quarter-century anniversary of the organization, March 22, 1861. Buffalo, 1861. 8°.

Buffalo and Mississippi R. R. Co. and the Elkhart & Michigan R. R. Co. Acts of incorporation and acts relating thereto. Springfield, Ill., 1849. 8°.

Buffalo and New York City Railroad Co. [1st]–2d report of the committee appointed to investigate the affairs of the company. New York, 1854. 8°.

Buffalo Catholic Institute. 3d annual report of board of managers, . . . and catalogue of library to Feb. 17, 1873. Buffalo, 1873. 8°.

Buffalo medical journal and monthly review; edited by H. Flint [and A. Flint, Jr.]; vol. 1–15. Buffalo and New York, 1846–60. 15 v. in 14. 8°.

Buffon, Georges Louis Leclerc (comte) de.

Courier, P. C. Éloge on B. (In Jardine, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 27, 1866.) — Memoir of B. (In same.) port.

Humbert-Bazile, ——. Buffon, sa famille, ses collaborateurs, et ses familiers; mémoires par H.-B., son secrétaire; mis en ordre, annotés et augmentés de documents inédits par H. Nadault de Bouffon. Paris, 1863. ports. 8°.

Bugenhagen (called Pommer, Lat. Pomeranus), Johann.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Bugenhagen. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 14; 20. 1731–32.)

Vogt, K. A. T. Leben u. ausgewählte Schriften. (Leben d. Vät. d. Luth. Kir. Th. 4.) Elberfeld, 1867. 8°.

Bugge, Thomas. Gründliche theoretisch-practische Anleitung zum Feldmessen; aus dem Dänischen übersetzt von L. H. Tobiesen. Altona, 1798. 17 pl. 12°.

Bugre language. Vocabulario da lingua bugre. (In Revista [trimensal] do Inst. Hist. e Geog. do Brazil, v. 15. 1852.)

Buhl, Ludwig von (and others, editors). See Zeitschrift für Biologie.

Buhle, Johann Gottlieb. Lehrbuch der Geschichte der Philosophie und einer kritischen Literatur derselben. Göttingen, 1796–1804. 8 v. in 9. 12°.

Buhse, (Dr.) Fr. A. Aufzählung der auf einer Reise durch Transkaukasien und Persien gesammelten Pflanzen in Gemeinschaft mit Dr. E. Boissier. (Moscow. Soc. Imp. d. Nat. Nouv. mém., v. 12. 1860.) pl. map.

For titles of other papers, see London. Roy. Soc. Catalogue of scientific papers.

Buignet, Henri. Manipulations de physique; cours de travaux pratiques. Paris, 1876. 265 il. 8°.

Buik of the croniclis of Scotland; or, A metrical version of the history of Hector Boece, by Wm. Stewart; ed. by W. B. Turnbull. (Great Britain. Mast. Rolls. Chron. and mem., no. 6.) London, 1858. 3 v. fac.-sim. nar. 4°.

Builder, The; illustrated weekly magazine; conducted by George Godwin; vol. 15–39, 1857–80. London, 1857–80. 25 v. f°.

Buisson, Ferdinand. The French Commission on American education. (In U. S. Dept. of Int. Bur. of Educ. Circular no. 5. 1879.)

Buisson de St. Cosme, J. F. See St. Cosme.

Buist, Robert. American flower garden directory.... New ed. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

—— Rose manual; accurate descriptions of all the finest varieties of roses. 4th edition. Philadelphia, 1859. il. 12°.

—— (joint author). Hibbert, M., and B. The American flower garden directory. Philadelphia, 1834. pl. 8°.

Bujac, Émile. Les Égyptiens dans l'Afrique équatoriale. (In Laveleye, É. L. V. de. L'Afrique centrale. 1878.)
Bujeaud, Jérome. Chants et chansons populaires des provinces de l'ouest, Poitou, Saintonge, Aunis et Angoumois, avec les airs originaux. Niort, 1866. 2 v. nar. 4°.
Bukharov, Dmitri. La Russie et la Turquie depuis le commencement de leurs relations politiques. Paris, 1877 [1876]. 8°.
Bukowiec. See Szlichting, J.
Bulengerus. See Boulenger.
Bulfinch, Thomas (M. D.). Desultory extracts and observations. (In Holliday, J. Short account.) Boston, 1796. 8°.
—— Dissertatio medica inauguralis, de crisibus. Edinburgi, 1757. 8°.
Bulfinch, Thomas (D. D.). Age of chivalry; or, Legends of King Arthur. Boston, 1859. pl. 12°.
—— [Same.] Boston, 1866. pl. 12°.
—— Legends of Charlemagne; or, Romance of the Middle Ages. Boston, 1866. il. 12°.
—— Oregon and Eldorado; or, Romance of the rivers. Boston, 1866. 12°.
Bulgaranus. Epistolæ tres ad episcopum Franciæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 80. 1850.)
Bulgaria.
Blgarski narodni pâsni: Chansons populaires bulgares inédites; publiées et traduites [avec un glossaire] par Auguste Dozon. Paris, 1875. 12°.
Bulgarini, Alessandro. Guide de Florence et ses environs. 3e éd. Florence, 1846. pl. map. 12°.
Bulharyn, Taddeusz. Archippe Thaddeëvitch; ou, L'ermite Russe; tableau des mœurs russes au 19e siécle, suivi de mélanges sur cette nation. Paris, 1828. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
Bulkley, Henry Daggett (M. D.). Notes and an appendix, embodying the most recent opinions on exanthematic pathology. (In Gregory, G. Lectures on eruptive fevers. 1851.) col. pl.
Bull, Frederick. The difficulties and improbability of persons recovering their right, who do not possess the means to employ counsel. London, 1837. 8°.
Bull, George (bp. of St. David's). Defensio fidei Nicænæ: A defence of the Nicene Creed, out of the writings of the Catholick doctors [of] the three first centuries; also incidentally vindicated, the Creed of Constantinople. A new translation [continued]; v. 2. (Lib. of Anglo-Cath. theol.) Oxford, 1852. 8°.
—— Examen Censuræ; or, An answer to strictures on Harmonia apostolica, &c.; [with] An apology for the Harmony. (Same.) Oxford, 1843. 8°.
Considered as v. 2 of the "Harmonia apostolica."
Niceron, J. P. G. Bull. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1. 1729.)
Bull, Marcus. Experiments to determine the comparative quantities of heat evolved in the combustion of the principal varieties of wood and coal used in the U. S. for fuel. (Amer. Phil. Soc. Trans., new series, v. 3, pt. 1.) Philadelphia, 1826. pl. 4°.
Bull, Thomas. Hints to mothers for the management of health during the period of pregnancy and in the lying-in room; and hints upon nursing; revised by R. W. Parker. London, 1877. 16°.
—— The maternal management of children in health and disease; revised by R. W. Parker. London, 1877. 16°.
Bullard, (Rev.) Asa. Fifty years with the Sabbath schools. Boston, 1876. port. 12°.

BULLARD, Edward F. (joint author). TIFFANY, Joel, and B. Law of trusts and trustees. Albany, 1862. 8°.

BULLARD, Henry Adams. The history of Francisco de Miranda's attempt to effect a revolution in South America; . . . by A gentleman who was an officer under that general; annexed, Sketches of . . . Miranda. . . . 2d edition. Boston, 1812. 12°.

BULLARII Romani continuatio, summorum pontificum Clementis XIII., XIV., Pii VI., VII., Leonis XII., Pii VIII. et Gregorii XVI. constitutiones, literas . . . atque alloqutiones complectens quas collegit A. A. Barberi; additis summariis etc. opera Rainaldi Segreti; [continued]; tom. 17–20. Romæ, 1855–59. 4 v. in 2. f°.

Contents: 17. Pontificatus Leonis XII. annum quartum ad sextum. 18. Pii VIII. annum primum et secundum. 19, 20. Gregorii XVI. annum primum [ad quintum].

BULLEN, George (editor). Caxton celebration; catalogue of the loan collection. (So. KENSINGTON MUS. Hdbks.) London, 1877. 8°.

BULLER, Frederick Thomas. Apollyon and the reaction of the Slavonians, with a review of the political state of Europe. London, 1847. 8°.

BULLET, Jean Baptiste. [Dissertations.] (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss. 1838.)

Namely: Dissertation dans laquelle on prouve qu'Hugues Capet est monté sur le trône par une élection légitime. (In v. 17); — Sur la main de justice. (v. 13); — Sur la manière dont nos premiers rois prenaient possession de la souveraine puissance. (v. 4); — Sur la reine Pédanque. (v. 18); — Sur le bleu, couleur de nos rois. (v. 13); — Sur le chien de Montargis. (v. 18); — Sur le mortier des présidens. (v. 6); — Sur le nom des Français. (v. 1); — Sur le sacre de nos rois de la première race. (v. 4); — Sur l'état des évêques en France sous la première race de nos rois. (v. 3); — Sur le titre de dauphin. (v. 6); — Sur les fleurs de lis. (v. 13); — Sur les supports des armes de nos rois. (v. 13); — Sur l'institution des pairs de France. (v. 6); — Sur l'origine des Carosses [avec une addition, par l'éditeur]. (v. 10); — Sur Mélusine. (v. 18); — Sur notre cri d'armes Montjoie-Saint-Denis; [addition de l'éditeur, C. L.]. (v. 7); — Du festin du roi-boit. (v. 10.) — Observation sur le titre de très-chrétien que portent nos rois. (v. 4.) — Preuves de la prééminence de nos rois. (v. 4.) — Recherches historiques sur les cartes à jouer. (v. 10.)

BULLET, Pierre. Architecture pratique; . . . avec une Explication de 36 articles de la coutume de Paris, et rapports qui concernent les bâtiments, par Charles Séguin. Paris, 1792. il. pl. 8°.

BULLETIN de bibliographie, d'histoire & de biographie mathématiques, par [O.] Terquem. Paris, 1855–62. 8 v. in 7. 8°.

BULLETIN de correspondance hellénique; Δελτιον Ἑλληνικης Ἀλληλογραφιας; 1e–4e année, 1877–80. (École française d'Athènes.) Ἀθηνησι and Paris, 1877–80. 4 v. pl. fac-sim. 8°.

BULLETIN de l'Académie de Médecine [continued]; tom. 24–36; 2e sér., tom. 1–9. Paris, 1858–80. 22 v. 8°.

BULLETIN de la Commission Historique du Département du Nord. Lille, 1843–57. 5 v. pl. 8°.

BULLETIN de la Fédération des Sociétés d'Horticulture de Belgique. 1860, 1862–63, 1865–70, 1871 (2e fasc.), 1873–79. Gand et Liége, 1861–80. 16 v. in 9. ports. il. pl. 8°.

BULLETIN de l'Alliance des Arts sous la direction de P. Lacroix et de T. Thoré. tom. 1–6. Paris, 1842–47. 6 v. 8°.

Title changed with 4th vol. to "Bulletin des arts."

BULLETIN de la Société Chimique de Paris, 1869–80; nouvelle sér., tom. 11–34. Paris, 1869–80. 24 v. 8°.

BULLETIN de la Société de Géographie [continued]; 4e sér., tom. 11–20; 5e, 6e sér. Paris, 1856–80. 50 v. 8°.

Bulletin de la Société de Géographie. Table alphabétique et raisonnée. . . . 1e–4e sér. 1822–43, 1844–61. Paris, 1845–66. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
Bulletin de la Société de l'Industrie Minérale. St. Étienne, 1855. 8°.
—— [Same.] Atlas. St. Étienne, 1855. f°.
Bulletin de la Société d'Encouragement pour l'Industrie Nationale [cont.]; 56e année, 2e sér., tom. 4 [1857]–[79e année, 3e] sér., tom. 7, 1880. Paris, 1857–80. 24 v. pl. 4°.
Bulletin de la Société Française de Statistique Universelle; 1e–3e livr., 1830; tom. 2e, 1831. Paris, 1830–31. 4°.
Bulletin de la Société Géologique de France [cont.]; 2e sér., tom. 11–29, 1854–72; 3e sér., tom. 1–8, 1872–80. Paris, 1854–80. 27 v. pl. 8°.
Bulletin de la Société Impériale [Nationale] des Antiquaires de France. Paris, [1858–78]. 21 v. in 15. il. 8°.
Bound with the "Mémoires" of the corresponding years.
Bulletin de la Société Impériale des Naturalistes de Moscou; tom. 39, no. 3–4; tom. 40, no. 1–2; tom. 54–55; 1866–67, 1879–80. Moscou, 1866–80. 4 v. pl. 8°.
Bulletin de la Société Industrielle de Mulhouse [continued]; tom. 29–50. Mulhouse, 1858–80. 22 v. pl. maps. 8°.
Table générale, t. 1–45, in t. 46.
Bulletin de l'Athénée Oriental fondé en 1864; tom. [1]–2, [4]. Paris, 1869–80. 3 v. il. fac-sim. 8°.
Contents: Vol. 1–2. Revue orientale, journal des orientalistes paraissant tous les mois. 1868–70. 4. Actes de l'Athénée, sess. de 1876–79.
Bulletin de l'Institut National Génevois, no. 29. [Geneva], 1866. 8°.
Bulletin de Narbonne, du jeudi, 14 fév. 1782, no. 13. Narbonne, 1782. 4°.
Bulletin de statistique et de législation comparée. See France. Ministère des finances.
Bulletin des arrêts de la Cour de Cassation rendus en matière civile [continued]; tom. 50–81, 1848–79. Paris, 1849–80. 32 v. 8°.
—— [Same], rendus en matière criminelle; tom. 54–84, 1849–79; rédigée et publiée par Émile Duchesne [1849–70]. Paris, 1850–80. 31 v. 8°.
Bulletin des arts. See Bulletin de l'Alliance des Arts.
Bulletin des lois de France [continued]; 11e–12e sér. 1855–80. Paris, 1855–80. 114 v. 8°.
Bulletin des lois de la République française; no. 514; no. 3900–3928. Decret etc. [Paris, 1852.] 8°.
Bulletin des sciences mathématiques et astronomiques; rédigé par G. Darboux [et autres]; tom. 1er–11e, 1870–76; 2e sér., tom. 1–4. Paris, 1870–80. 15 v. 8°.
Bulletin des séances de la Société Impériale et Centrale [Nationale] d'Agriculture de France; — Compte rendu mensuel, rédigé par M. Payen, 2e sér., tom. 12e–20e, 1856–65; 3e sér., tom. 1er–6e, 1865–71; par J. A. Barral, tome 7e–9e, 1871–74; tome 35e–40e depuis la fondation, 1875–80. Paris, 1856–80. 24 v. 8°.
Bulletin des sociétés savantes, missions scientifiques et littéraires. Comité de la langue, de l'histoire et des arts de la France. Tom. 1–2. Paris, 1854–55. 2 v. 8°.
Continued as three publications: Revue des Sociétés savantes, Archives des Missions, Bulletin du Comité.
Bulletin du bibliophile belge, publiée par F. Heussner, sous la direction d'Aug. Scheler; tom, 11–15; 2e sér., tom. 2–6. Bruxelles, 1855–59. 5 v. 8°.

Bulletin du bibliophile et du bibliothécaire, revue mensuelle publiée par Techener; [continued] 1856–80. Paris, 1856–80. 24 v. pl. 8°.

Bulletin du Congrès International d'Horticulture à Bruxelles les 24–26 avril, 1864. Gand, 1864. pl. 8°.

Bulletin et Annales de l'Académie d'Archéologie de Belgique. See Antwerp. Acad. Arch. Annales.

Bulletin général de thérapeutique médicale et chirurgicale [continued]; tom. 49–99. Paris, 1855–80. 51 v. 8°.

Bulletin mensuel des publications étrangères reçues par le département des imprimés de la Bibliothèque Nationale; année 1877–80. Paris, [1877–80]. 4 v. 8°.

Bulletin of international meteorological observations. See U. S. War Dept. Signal service.

Bulletin of the American Numismatic and Archæological Society. See American journal of numismatics.

Bulletin of the Cornell University; Science; v. 1, nos. 1 & 2. Ithaca, 1874. pl. 8°.

Bulletin of the National Association of Wool Manufacturers. 1869–80; edited by J. L. Hayes, v. 1–10. Boston, 1869–80. 10 v. 8°.

Bulletin of the Nuttall Ornithological Club; a quarterly journal of ornithology; editor, J. A. Allen; assoc. eds., S. F. Baird and E. Coues; v. 1–5. Cambridge, 1876–80. 5 v. in 2. col. pl. 8°.

Bulletin of the Torrey Botanical Club; v. 1–7; 1870–[80]. New York, [1870]–80. 7 v. in 3. pl. phot. 8°.

Bulletins de la Société d'Anthropologie de Paris; t. 1–6; 2e sér., t. 1–12; 3e sér., t. 1–3; [1859]–80. Paris, 1860–80. 21 v. ports. il. pl. 8°.

Bullettino agrario; nuova serie, no. 1–23. [Continuation of Giornale agrario toscano, v. 22–27. Pisa, 1848–53.] 6 v. in 2. 8°.

Bullettino della Commissione Archeologica Municipale [di Roma]; nov. 1872 – [dic. 1876; anno 1–4]. Roma, 1872–76. 4 v. in 2. pl. nar. 4°.

Continued as

Bullettino della Commissione Archeologica Comunale di Roma; [anno 5]–8; ser. 2a. Roma, 1877–80. 4 v. in 2. pl. nar. 4°.

Bullettino dell' Instituto di Corrispondenza Archeologica [cont.]; 1851–53, 1856–80. [Title also in French.] Roma, 1851–80. 28 v. 8°.

For 1854–55, see Monumenti, ec., pubb. dall' Inst. di Corr. Arch.

Bullettino di archeologia Christiana [di] Giovanni Battista de Rossi; ser. 3, anno 1–5. Roma, 1876–80. 5 v. in 1. pl. nar. 4°.

Bullialdus. See Bouilliaud.

Bulliard, Pierre. Aviceptologie française; ou, Traité général de toutes les ruses dont on peut se servir pour prendre les oiseaux qui sont en France. [Anon.] Paris, l'an 3 [1794]. pl. 16°.

—— Histoire des champignons de la France; t. 1. Paris, 1791. pl. f°.

—— Histoire des plantes vénéneuses et suspectes de la France. Paris, 1784. f°.

Bullinger, Heinrich. The decades of Henry B.; translated by H. I.; edited by T. Harding [concluded]; 4th, 5th decade. (Parker Soc. Pub., no. 42, 47.) Cambridge, 1851–52. 2 v. 8°.

—— Sermons on the sacraments. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1840. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Henri Bullinger. (In his mém. d. hommes, v. 28. 1734.)

Pestalozzi, C. H. Bullinger: Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. (Leben d. Väter d. ref. Kirche, Th. 5.) Elberfeld, 1858. 8°.

Bullion ; v. 1–4 ; March 31, 1879–Jan. 3, 1881 ; [with supplement and annual for 1880] ; R. C. Stone, editor. New York, 1879–81. 4 v. in 2. 4°.
Bullitt, John C. Address at banquet given to the President.... Philadelphia, 1875. 8°.
—— Argument of counsel for Fitz John Porter, before the Advisory Board of Officers at West Point, Jan. 6, 1879. Philadelphia, 1879. map. 8°.
Bullock, Alexander Hamilton. Address before the Alumni at Amherst College. Boston, 1863. 8°.
—— Address to the council on presenting the case of Edward W. Green, Feb. 27, 1866. Boston, 1865. 8°.
—— Address to the two branches of the legislature of Mass., Jan. 6, 1866 ; Jan. 4, 1867 ; Jan. 3, 1868. Boston, 1866–68. 8°.
—— The centennial situation of woman ; address at Mt. Holyoke Seminary. Worcester, 1876. 8°.
—— Intellectual leadership in American history ; address before Soc. of Phi Beta Kappa, Brown University. Worcester, 1875. 8°.
—— Valedictory address to the Massachusetts legislature. Boston, 1869. 8°.
Bullock, John. History and rudiments of architecture. New York, 1853. il. 12°.
—— Rudiments of the art of building. New York, 1853. il. 12°.
Bullock, Thomas. Bradshaw's illustrated guide to Manchester.... [Maps wanting.] London, 1857. il. pl. sq. 16°.
Bullock, William. A companion to the Liverpool Museum.... Liverpool, 1805. pl. 8°.
Bullock, William Henry. Polish experiences of the insurrection of 1863–64. London and Cambridge, 1864. map. 12°.
Bulls, The, and the bears ; or, Wall St. squib no. 1. [A humorous poem.] New York, 1854. 12°.
Bull-us, Hector, pseudonym of Paulding, James Kirke.
Bulmerincq, August. Praxis, Theorie und Codification des Völkerrechts. Leipzig, 1874. 8°.
Bulteau, Louis.
Niceron, J. P. L. Bulteau. (In his mém. d. hommes, v. 11 ; 20. 1730–32.)
Bulteel (Lat. Bultelius), Guislain. [Carmen.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 1. 1614.)
Bulteel, Henry Bellenden. Sermon on 1. Cor. 2 : 12, before the University of Oxford.... 4th edition. Oxford, 1831. 8°.
Bulteel, John. Song. (In Campbell, T. Specimens of Brit. poets, v. 4. 1819.)
Bulwer, Henry Lytton Earle (baron Dalling and Bulwer). Historical characters: Talleyrand, Cobbett, Mackintosh, Canning. 2d edition. London, 1868. 2 v. 8°.
—— Life of Henry John Temple, viscount Palmerston ; with selections from his diaries and correspondence. Philadelphia, 1871. 2 v. 12°.
—— [Same.] 3d edition. [Vol. 3, edited by Evelyn Ashley.] London, 1871–74. 3 v. port. 8°.
—— The monarchy of the middle classes ; or, France, social, literary, political. 2d series. Paris, 1836. 8°.
—— Sir Robert Peel ; an historical sketch. London, 1874. 8°.
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton (baron Lytton). Alice ; or, The mysteries ; a sequel to Ernest Maltravers. Philadelphia, 1868. pl. 16°.
—— Bulwer's plays, edited by John M. Kingdom. (De Witt's acting ed.) New York, 1875. 8°.

BULWER-LYTTON, Edward George Earle Lytton (baron Lytton). Calderon, the courtier. (In his Leila. 1868.)
—— Caxtoniana: a series of essays on life, literature, and manners. New York, [1864]. 12°.
—— The Caxtons. Philadelphia, 1867. pl. 16°.
—— The coming race. (PUCK novels, no. 1.) New York, 1873. 12°.
—— Confessions of a water-patient. (In HOUGHTON, R. S., ed. Bulwer and Forbes. 1849.)
—— Devereux. Philadelphia, 1867. pl. 16°.
—— The disowned. Philadelphia, 1868. pl. 16°.
—— Dramatic works. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1860. 2 v. in 1. 16°.
—— England and the English.... New York, n. d. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
—— Ernest Maltravers. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1842. 16°.
—— [Same.] Philadelphia, 1868. pl. 16°.
For sequel, see, above, Alice.
—— Eugene Aram. Philadelphia, 1867. pl. 16°.
—— Godolphin. Philadelphia, 1868. pl. 16°.
—— Harold: the last of the Saxon kings. Philadelphia, 1868. pl. 16°.
—— The haunted and the haunters; or, The house and the brain. (In his Strange story. 1868.)
—— Kenelm Chillingly. New York, 1873. 12°.
—— [Same.] Philadelphia, 1873. pl. 16°.
—— The lady of Lyons; or, Love and pride. New York, 1846. 12°.
—— The last days of Pompeii. Philadelphia, 1867. pl. 16°.
—— The last of the barons. Philadelphia, 1867. pl. 16°.
—— Leila; or, The siege of Grenada. New York, 1864. 12°.
—— [Same]; — Calderon, the courtier; — and The pilgrims of the Rhine. Philadelphia, 1868. pl. 16°.
—— Letter to a late cabinet minister on the present crisis. 6th edition. London, 1834. 8°.
—— The lost tales of Miletus. New York, 1866. 12°.
—— Lucretia; or, The children of night. Philadelphia, 1868. pl. 16°.
—— Miscellaneous prose works. London, 1868. 3 v. 8°.
—— "My novel"; or, Varieties in English life; by Pisistratus Caxton [pseud.]. Philadelphia, 1867. 2 v. pl. 16°.
—— Night and morning. Philadelphia, 1868. pl. 16°.
—— The Parisians. Philadelphia, 1874. pl. 16°.
—— [Same.] New York, 1875. 2 v. in 1. pl. 12°.
—— Paul Clifford. Philadelphia, 1868. pl. 16°.
—— Pausanias the Spartan: an unfinished historical romance, edited by his son. New York, 1876. 12°.
—— Pelham; or, Adventures of a gentleman. Philadelphia, 1867. pl. 16°.
—— The pilgrims of the Rhine. (In his Leila. 1868.)
—— Poetical and dramatic works. London, 1852–54. 4 v. port. 12°.
—— Rienzi, the last of the tribunes. [Anon.] New York, 1842. pl. 8°.
—— [Same.] Philadelphia, 1867. pl. 16°.
—— [Same.] (In CAREY'S Lib. of choice literature, pt. 1. 1836.)
—— The Siamese twins; a satirical tale of the times; with other poems. New York, 1831. 8°.
—— A strange story. New York, 1873. 12°.
—— [Same]; — The haunted and the haunters. Philadelphia, 1868. pl. 16°.
—— The student; a series of papers. Paris, 1835. 8°.
—— [Same.] 3d edition. London, 1836. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
—— What will he do with it? by Pisistratus Caxton [pseud.]. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1857–58. 4 v. in 2. 16°.

Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton (baron Lytton). [Same.] Philadelphia, 1868. 2 v. pl. 16°.
—— Zanoni. Philadelphia, 1867. pl. 16°.
—— (translator). The Odes and epodes of Horace; metrical translation into English with introduction and commentaries; with Latin text. Edinburgh and London, 1869. 12°.
Duyckinck, E. A. Lord Lytton. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 2. 1873.)
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward Robert (earl of Lytton). See Lytton.
Bump, Orlando Franklin (editor). Practice in bankruptcy; with notes referring to all decisions reported to Sept. 1, 1868. New York, 1868. 8°.
—— [Same]; . . . with notes refering to all decisions reported to May 1, 1873. 6th ed. New York, 1873. 8°.
Bumstead, Freeman Josiah (M. D.). Pathology and treatment of venereal diseases.... New and revised edition. Philadelphia, 1866. il. 8°.
—— Report on venereal diseases.... (United States Sanitary Commission.) Washington, 1862. 8°.
—— Venereal diseases. (In Hammond, Wm. A. Milit. med. and surg. essays. 1864.)
Bunbury, Henry. An academy for grown horsemen; . . . by Geoffrey Gambado [pseud.]. 2d ed. London, 1796. port. pl. f°.
Bund, J. W. Willis-. See Willis-Bund, John William Bund.
Bundehesh, Der; zum ersten Male herausgegeben, transcribirt, übersetzt und mit Glossar versehen von Ferd. Justi. Leipzig, 1868. nar. 4°.
"Bundelcund," pseudonym of Burke, Edmund.
Bundy, Jonas Mills. Are we a nation? . . . New York, 1870. 8°.
Bunel, H. Établissements insalubres, incommodes, et dangereux. Paris, 1876. 8°.
Bunel, Hippolyte. Observations thermo-barométriques faites et calculées pour déterminer les hauteurs des principaux points du département du Calvados. (In Caen. Acad. Sci. Mém. 1836.)
Bungay, George Washington. Off-hand takings; or, Crayon sketches of the noticeable men of our age. New York, 1854. ports. 8°.
Bunge, Alexander von. Anabasearum revisis; cum tabulis. (St. Petersburg. Acad. Imp. Sci. Mém., 7e sér., v. 4, no. 11.) Petropoli, 1862. sq. f°.
—— Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Flor Russlands und der Steppen Central-Asiens. (In same. Mém. div. sav., v. 7. 1854.)
—— Die Gattung Acantholimon Boiss. (Same. Mém., 7e sér., v. 18, no. 2.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1872. pl. sq. f°.
—— Generis Astragali species Gerontogaeae. (Same, v. 11, no. 16; v. 15, no. 1.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1868–69. sq. f°.
—— Labiatae Persicae. (Same, v. 21, no. 1.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1873. sq. f°.
—— Pflanzen-geographische Betrachtungen über die Familie der Chenopodiaceen. (Same, v. 27, no. 8.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1880. sq. f°.
—— Species generis Oxytropis DC. (Same, v. 22, no. 1.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1874. sq. f°.
—— Uebersichtliche Zusammenstellung der Arten der Gattung Cousinia. (Same, v. 9, no. 2.) St. Petersburg, 1865. sq. f°.
Buniva, Giuseppe. Enciclopedia del diritto; ossia, Introduzione generale alla scienza del diritto. 2ª edizione. Torino, 1853. 8°.
—— La libertà della stampa negli Stati Sardi. Torino, 1850. 8°.
—— I superiori ecclesiastici e gli ordini rappresentativi. 2ª edizione. Torino, 1850. 12°.

BUNKER, Chang and Eng.

ALLEN, Harrison (M. D.). Report of an autopsy on the bodies of Chang and Eng Bunker, commonly known as the Siamese twins. (In PHILADELPHIA. COLL. of PHYS. Trans., 3d ser., v. 1. 1875.) pl.

PANCOAST, Wm. A. Report on the surgical considerations in regard to the propriety of an operation for the separation of Eng and Chang Bunker. (In same.) col. pl.

BUNKER, Elihu S. Reply to "The Proceedings and minutes" of the New York and Boston Steam Boat Company. New York, 1831. 8°.

BUNKER HILL MONUMENT ASSOCIATION. Proceedings at annual meeting, June 17, 1871–74, 1878–80. Boston, 1871–80. pl. 8°.

BUNNER, Rudolph. Discourse... on the genius and spirit of the people and the age that colonized the free states of North America. New York, 1834. 8°.

BUNNÈTT, Fanny Elizabeth (translator). Distinguished persons in Russian society; translated from the German. London, 1873. 12°.

BUNSEN, Christian Carl Josias (Freiherr) von. Egypt's place in universal history;... translated by Charles H. Cottrell. London, 1848–67. 5 v. pl. 8°.

—— Gott in der Geschichte.... Leipzig, 1857–58. 3 v. 8°.

—— God in history; or, The progress of man's faith in the moral order of the world; from the German by Susanna Winkworth, with preface by A. P. Stanley. London, 1868–70. 3 v. 8°.

—— Memoir on the constitutional rights of the Duchess of Schleswig and Holstein.... London, 1848. map. 8°.

—— Vollständiges Bibelwerk für die Gemeinde; 1–9. Bd. Leipzig, 1858–70. 9 v. 8°.

BESSER, W. F. Bunsen und Dorner; eine Streitschrift wider falschberühmten Protestantismus. Schwerin, 1856. 8°.

BUNSEN, F. W. Memoir of Baron B. London, 1868. 2 v. 8°.

PICK, I. Wider Stahl und Bunsen; von Israel. Barmen und Leipzig. 1856. 8°.

BUNSEN, Ernst von. Biblische Gleichzeitigkeiten; oder, Uebereinstimmende Zeitrechnung bei Babyloniern, Assyrern, Aegyptern und Hebräern. Berlin, 1875. 8°.

—— Das symbol des Kreuzes bei allen Nationen.... Berlin, 1876. 8°.

BUNSEN, Frances Waddington (baroness). Memoir of Baron Bunsen.... London, 1868. 2 v. ports. 8°.

BUNSEN, Robert. Gasometry, comprising the leading physical and chemical properties of gases; translated by Henry E. Roscoe. London, 1857. il. 8°.

BUNTEN, ——.

PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Rapport sur un baromètre présenté par M. Bunten. [With other testimonials.] n. t.-p. [Paris, 1828]. pl. 8°.

BUNTING, Thomas Percival. Life of Jabez Bunting, D. D.;... v. 1. New York, 1859. port. 12°.

No more published.

BUNYAN, John. Divine emblems; or, Temporal things spiritualized; with preface by Alex. Smith. London, [1863]. il. 16°.

—— Doctrinal discourses. London, n. d. 8°.

—— The pilgrim's progress from this world to that which is to come.... 7th edition, with additions. Glasgow, 1724. 24°.

—— Pilgrim's progress; with a life of B. by Robert SOUTHEY. London, 1830. il. 8°.

—— Pilgrim's progress. [Armenian.] Khrisdianosin ou Khrisdinein. Zmürhnia, 1843. pl. 12°.

Bunyan, John. Practical works; with a preliminary essay on his character and writings, by Alexander Philip. Aberdeen, 1841–42. 6 v. 12°.

Froude, J. A. Bunyan. (Eng. men of letters.) New York, 1880. 12°.

Guileville, G. de. The ancient poem of G. de G. entitled Le pélerinage de l'homme compared with the Pilgrim's progress. London, 1858. il. 4°.

Macaulay, T. B. John Bunyan. (In his Biog. essays. 1857.)

Buommattei, Benedetto. Cicalate: Sopra il proverbio, Molti a tavola, e pochi in coro; — Sopra la somiglianza tra il popone, e il porco; — Sopra la definizione del poeta. (In Prose fiorentine, pt. 3ª: Cose giocose, v. 2. 1741.) — Lezioni: Sopra l' imprese; — Sopra l' ozio; — Sopra il canto primo dell' Inferno di Dante. (In same, pt. 2ª: Lezioni, v. 2, 4, 5. 1728, 1729, 1730.) — Orazione delle lodi di S. Filippo Neri. (In same, pt. 1ª: Orazioni, v. 5. 1722.)

—— Della lingua toscana [colla Vita d' autore da G. B. Casotti. — Orazione delle lodi della lingua toscana]. (Soc. Tipog. Class. Ital.) Milano, 1807. 2 v. port. 12°.

Buonaccorsi, Biagio. Delle cose fatte da L. di A. degli Albizzi, e dell' assalto data a Pisa dai Fiorentini con le genti francesi nel 1500.... (In Archiv. stor. Ital., v. 4, pt. 2ª. 1853.)

Buonaccorsi, Filippo (called Callimaco Esperiente).

Niceron, J. P. Philippe Callimaco Esperiente. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 6. 1728.)

Buonamici (Lat. Bonamicus), Castruccio. De rebus ad Velitras gestis commentarius.... Editio nova, auctior, curante Cornelio Valerio Vonck. Amstelaedami, 1748. 12°.

Buonamici (Lat. Bonamicus), Lazzaro. [Carmina quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

Niceron, J. P. Lazare Bonamico. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

Buonanni, Filippo.

Niceron, J. P. Philippe Buonanni. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 30. 1734.)

Buonaparte, Napoléon. See Napoléon I. (emperor of the French).

Buonaparte. See also Bonaparte.

Buonaparte; ou, L'abus de l'abdication: pièce heroïco-romantico-bouffonne [par A. Martainville]. Paris, 1855. 8°.

Buonarroti, Michel Angelo or Michelagnolo (the elder). Fac-simile eseguito in eliotipia. Raccolta di disegni originali di Michelangelo, Raffaello,... nella R. Accademia di Belle Arti in Venezia. Venezia, 1876. 2 v. f°.

—— Fac-similes of original studies by Michael Angelo, in the University galleries, Oxford, etched by Joseph Fisher. London, 1865. 4°.

—— Lettere..., pubblicate coi ricordi ed i contratti artistici per cura di Gaetano Milanesi. Firenze, 1875. 4°.

—— Rime,... pubblicate da Cesare Guasti. Firenze, 1863. fac-sim. 4°.

—— Sonnets of Buonarroti and Tommaso Campanella translated into rhymed English by J. A. Symonds. London, 1878. 12°.

Blanc, A. A. P. C., Guillaume, J. B. C. E. (and others). L'œuvre et la vie de Michel-Ange.... Paris, 1876. pl. il. nar. 4°.

Canina, L. (and others). Illustrations ... of the genius of B.; with descriptions of the plates. London, 1857. f°.

Clément, C. Michel-Ange, Léonard de Vinci, Raphael. Paris, 1861. 12°.

Duppa, R., and Quatremère de Quincy, A. C. Lives and works of Michael Angelo and Raphael. London, 1876. il. 12°.

Gotti, A. Vita di Michelangelo Buonarotti. Firenze, 1875. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Grimm, H. Life of Michael Angelo; translated by F. E. Bunnètt. Boston, 1865. 2 v. port. 12°.

Harford, J. S. Life of M. A. Buonarroti; with translations of many of his

BUONARROTI, Michel Angelo or Michelagnolo (the elder).

poems and letters; also, memoirs of Savonarola, Raphael, and Vittoria Colonna. London, 1857. 2 v. ports. pl. 8°.

NICCOLINI, G. B. Del sublime e di Michelangiolo. Firenze, 1825. 8°.

REUMONT, A. Beitrag zum Leben M. A. B.'s. Stuttgart u. Tübingen, 1834. 12°.

ROSCOE, T. Life of M. A. Buonaroti. (In SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. LIB. USEF. KN. Lives of em. persons. 1833.) il.

ROSINI, Giov. Pittura del Giudizio e morte di Michelangelo. Pisa, 1845. 8°.

—— Raffaello e Michelangelo in Roma. Pisa, 1844. pl. 8°.

RUSKIN, J. The relation between Michael Angelo and Tintoret. London, 1872. 8°.

SPRINGER, Anton. Michelangelo in Rom, 1508–12. Leipzig, 1875. 12°.

—— Raffael und Michelangelo. Leipzig, 1878. il. 4°.

WILSON, C. H. Life and works of M. Buonarroti. London, 1876. pl. il. 8°.

BUONARROTI, Michelagnolo (the younger). Cicalate: Sopra il ferragosto; — Sopra una mascherata; — Spiegazione d' un sogno. (In Prose fiorentine, pt. 3ª: Cose giocose, v. 1. 1723.) — Orazione delle lodi di Cosimo II., granduca di Toscana. (In same, pt. 1ª: Orazioni, v. 6. 1731.) — Orazione delle lodi di Pier Franceso Cambi . . .; — Orazione nella fondazione di un Accademia professante lettere, armi, e musica. (In same, v. 3. 1719.)

BUONARROTI, Philippe. Conspiration pour l'égalité dite de Babeuf. . . . Bruxelles, 1828. 2 v. 8°.

BUONARROTI (di Firenze), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 2. 1825.)

BUONCOMPAGNO (Lat. Boncompagnus), ——. Liber de obsidione Anconæ a copiis Friderici I. imperatoris. . . . (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 6. 1725.)

BUONDELMONTE (di Firenze), Famiglia di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 7. 1844.)

BUONFIGLIO-COSTANZO (Lat. Bonfilius et Constantius), Giuseppe. Messanæ descriptio. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Sicil., v. 9. 1723.)

BUONI, Francesco Pasquale.

SERMOLLI, P. [Versi] in morte del sacerdote Buoni. Firenze, n. d. 8°.

BUONINCONTRO, Lorenzo. Annales ab anno 1360 usque ad 1458. . . . (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 21. 1732.)

BURAT, Amédée. Cours d'exploitation des mines. Paris, 1871. Text 8°; atlas 4°.

—— Les houillères de la France en 1866, 67, 68, 69, 72. (Comité des houillères françaises.) Paris, 1867–72. Text 5 v. 8°; atlas 4 v. 4°.

—— Le matériel des houillères en France et en Belgique. . . . Paris, 1861–64. Text 8°; atlas obl. f°.

—— Minéralogie appliquée. . . . Paris, 1864. il. 8°.

—— Supplément au Matériel des houillères en France et en Belgique. . . . Paris, 1865. Text 8°; atlas obl. f°.

BURBANK, L. S. Geology of the Nashua valley. (In CROSBY, Wm. O. Report on the geolog. map of Mass. 1876.)

BURCH (Lat. Burchius), Adrien van der. [Poemata varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 1, pt. 2. 1614.)

BURCH, Mary W.

Only complete report of the Burch divorce case. New York, [1860]. 8°.

BURCH, Samuel. General index to the laws of the U. S. from March 4, 1789, to March 3, 1827. Washington City, 1828. 8°.

BURCH, Thomas (joint author). JOHNSON, B. P., and BURCH. Cheese dairies. n. t.-p. [Albany, 1848?]. 8°.

BURCHARD (bp. of Worms. d. 1025). Opera omnia, juxta editionem Parisiensem anni 1549. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 140.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1853. nar. 4°.

Burchard (of Biberach). Epistola de victoria Friderici I. et excidio Mediolanensi. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 6. 1725.)
Burchard, Jean (of Strasbourg). Diarium Joannis Burchardi.... [Lat. and Fr.] (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1., v. 1. 1834.)
Burchard, Samuel Dickerson (D. D.). Causes of national solicitude; a sermon.... New York, 1848. 8°.
Burchardus de Monte Sion. Locorum Terræ Sanctæ descriptio. (In Grynæus, S. Novus orbis. 1532.)
—— [Same.] (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 6. 1746.)
Burchett, Richard. Practical geometry. Construction of plane geometrical figures. 2d edition. London, 1858. 8°.
—— Practical perspective. Lectures on linear perspective. 3d edition. London, 1858. 8°.
Burci, Carlo. Storia compendiata della chirurgia italiana, dal suo principio fino al secolo 19. (In Florence. R. Ist. Studi Super. Pubb., Sez. di med. e chir., v. 1. 1876.)
Burckhardt, Jacob. The cicerone; or, Art guide to painting in Italy; edited by Dr. A. von Zahn; translated by Mrs. A. H. Clough. London, 1873. 12°.
—— The civilisation of the period of the renaissance in Italy; translated by S. G. C. Middlemore. London, 1878. 2 v. 8°.
—— Die Cultur der Renaissance in Italien. Basel, 1860. 8°.
Burckhardt, Johann Karl. Sur l'ellipse décrite par la comète de 1783, et sur sa ressemblance à celle de 1793. Paris, 1820. 8°.
Burckhardt, John Lewis. Arabic proverbs.... 2d edition. London, 1875. 8°.
—— Travels in Egypt and Nubia. (In New voy. and trav., v. 2.) London, 1819. 8°.
Memoir of B. (In Jardine, Sir W. Naturalist's lib., v. 40. 1860.) port.
Burdell, Harvey and John. Observations on the structure, physiology, anatomy and diseases of the teeth. New York, 1838. il. 8°.
Burden of England, Scotland, & Ireland; or, The watchman's alarum: in a plain declaration to the King's Majesty, pointing out the chiefe sins and causes of this civill war..., by Ed. de Claro-Vado [pseud.]. t.-p. w. London, 1646. 12°.
Title taken from British Museum catalogue.
Burder, Henry Forster. A sermon on the death of the Rev. Thomas Spencer.... 2d edition. London, 1811. 8°.
Burder, William. A history of all religions; from the earliest records to 1872; with a full account, historical, doctrinal, and statistical, of all the religious denominations. Philadelphia, [1872]. port. nar. 4°.
Burdett, Charles. Life of Kit Carson.... Philadelphia, [1869]. il. 12°.
Burdett, (Sir) Francis.
Memoir of Sir F. Burdett. (In Monthly panorama, May, 1810, 1811.) port. pl.
Burdett-Coutts, Angela Georgina (baroness).
Duyckinck, E. A. The baroness Burdett-Coutts. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 2. 1873.)
Burdge, Franklin. History: [Origin and founders of the Theta Delta Chi]. (In Theta Delta Chi Soc. Oration, etc. Convention dinner, Feb. 21, 1873.)
—— Life of a patriot whom Death deprived of the honor of signing the Declaration of American independence, Simon Boerum, of Brooklyn, N. Y. [Philadelphia? 1876.] 8°.

BURDGE, Franklin. Memorial of Henry Wisner, the only New Yorker who voted for the Declaration of Independence. [New York, 1878.] 8°.

—— A notice of John Haring.... n. t.-p. [New York, 1878]. 8°.

BURDICK, William. An oration on the nature and effects of the art of printing.... Boston, 1802. 8°.

BURDY, Samuel. Life of Rev. Philip Skelton.... (In Twells, L. Life of E. Pocock, v. 2. 1816.)

BURE. See DEBURE.

BUREAU, Édouard. Note sur la reconstruction du Muséum d'histoire naturelle et de la Bibliothèque publique de Nantes. Nantes, 1864. 4°.

BUREAU OF NAVIGATION. See U. S. NAVY DEPT.

BUREAU OF ORDNANCE AND HYDROGRAPHY. See U. S. NAVY DEPT.

BURETTE, Henry Apel. A visit to King Theodore, with The story of the captives, by Dr. Blanc.... London, 1868. 16°.

BURETTE, Pierre Jean. Dissertatio de veterum symphonia. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 32. 1767.)

BURFORD, Robert.

Description of a view of Jerusalem and the surrounding country, painted by Burford from drawings ... by F. Catherwood. New York, 1838. pl. 8°.

Description of a view of Rome, ancient and modern: with the surrounding country.... New York, 1840. pl. 8°.

Description of view of bombardment of St. Jean d'Acre. London, 1841. pl. 8°.

Description of a view of the city of Damascus, and surrounding country. London, 1841. pl. 8°.

Description of a view of the great temple of Karnak, and the surrounding city of Thebes, painted by B. from drawings by F. Catherwood. New York, 1839. 8°.

BURG, Adam (Ritter) von. Lehrbuch der Maschinenlehre zum Gebrauche für Ober-Realschulen. Wien, 1856. Text 8°; atlas obl. 8°.

BURG, Meno. Traité du dessin et du levé du matériel d'artillerie. 2e éd. avec Atlas; traduit de l'allemand par Rieffel. Paris, 1848. 8°; atlas obl. f°.

BURGAUD DES MARETS, Henri.

Bibliothèque patoise de feu Burgaud Des Marets.... 2e pt. Paris, 1874. 8°.

BURGE, John Henry Hobart (M. D.). [Hygienic influences]; address,... 1868. New York, 1871. 8°.

—— The relations subsisting between physicians and apothecaries, and their patients and patrons. New York, 1870. 8°.

BURGE, William. Commentaries on the law of suretyship, and the rights and obligations of the parties thereto. Boston, 1847. 8°.

—— Jamaica: speech against the Bill intituled "An Act to make temporary provision for the government of Jamaica." London, 1839. 8°.

BURGER, Honorius (editor). Urkunden der Benedictiner-Abtei zum heiligen Lambert in ALTENBURG, 1144–1522. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Fontes, 2. Abth., Bd. 21. 1865.)

BURGERSTEIN, Leo. Geologische Untersuchungen im südwestlichen Theile der Halbinsel Chalkidike. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. MATH.-NAT. CL., Denkschr., v. 40. 1880.) il.

BURGES, Cornelius (D. D.). The first sermon, preached to the House of Commons, 1640. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 65.) London, 1641. sq. 12°.

—— Another sermon preached to the House of Commons. (Same, no. 137.) London, 1641. 12°.

—— The necessity of agreement with God; a sermon preached to the House of Peers,... Nov. 29th, 1645, being the monethly fast. (Same, no. 257.) London, 1645. 12°.

Burges, Cornelius (D. D.). No sacrilege nor sin to alienate or purchase cathedral lands.... 3d edition. (Same, no. 476.) London, 1660. 8°.
Burges, Tristam. Address before American Institute of City of New York.... New York, 1830. 8°.
—— Battle of Lake Erie, with notices of Commodore Elliot's conduct in that engagement. Boston, 1839. diagrams. 12°.
—— Speech on the judiciary bill, in the House of Representatives. Washington, 1826. 12°.
Burgess, Alexander (D. D., editor). Memoir of the life of George Burgess, D. D., first bishop of Maine. Philadelphia, 1869. 8°.
Burgess, Ebenezer (D. D.). Burgess genealogy: memorial of the family of Thomas and Dorothy Burgess.... Boston, 1865. ports. 8°.
—— (editor). Dedham pulpit: or, Sermons by the pastors of the first church in Dedham, in the 17th & 18th centuries; with a centennial discourse. Boston, 1840. 8°.
Burgess, Edward. Contributions to the anatomy of the milk-weed butterfly, Danais Archippus (Fabr.). (In Boston. Soc. Nat. Hist. Anniv. Mem.) Boston, 1880. pl. 4°.
Burgess, George (D. D., 1st bp. of Maine). Address at the funeral of T. C. Brownell, third bishop of Connecticut. Cambridge, 1865. 4°.
—— Centennial ode. (In Brown Univ. Cel. of 100th anniv. 1865.)
—— The gospel in its first progress westward; sermon, at consecration of W. I. Kip, D. D., as missionary bp. of California. Albany, 1853. 8°.
—— The lowliness of the episcopate: sermon, Oct. 29th, 1851, at consecration of John Williams, D. D., as asst. bishop of Conn. Hartford, 1852. 8°.
—— The passage into the ministry: address, to the graduating class of the General Theological Seminary. New York, 1850. 8°.
—— The poets of religion; poem.... Hartford, 1847. 8°.
—— Third charge to the clergy of the diocese of Maine.... Augusta, 1856. 8°.
—— Value and efficiency of the ministry; charge to the clergy. Bangor, [Me.], 1862. 8°.
Burgess, A., ed. Memoir of Life of G. Burgess, first bishop of Maine. Philadelphia, 1869. 8°.
Burgess, George Canning. Poem. (In Kingston, Mass. Proceed. at 150th anniversary. 1876.)
Burgess, James. Archæological survey of Western India. London, 1874. 3 v. il. pl. 4°.
—— The rock temples of Elurâ or Verul. Bombay, 1877. photos. 12°.
—— (joint author). Fergusson, James, and Burgess. The cave temples of India. London, 1880. il. pl. map. nar. 4°.
Burgess, Joshua (M. D.). The medical and legal relations of madness; showing a cellular theory of mind, and of nerve force, and also of vegetative vital force. London, 1858. 8°.
Burgess, Nathan G. The photograph manual.... New York, 1862. 12°.
Burgess, Ruth Warren.
Cobb, W. H. A sermon at the funeral of Ruth Burgess, with a sketch of her life. Plymouth, 1876. 16°.
Burgess, Thomas (successively bp. of St. David's and of Salisbury). An essay on the study of antiquities. [Anon.] 2d edition. Oxford, 1782. 8°.
Burgess, Thomas. An account of the Lord's most gracious dealings with the author. London, 1808. 8°.

BURGESS genealogy. See BURGESS, Ebenezer (D. D.).

BURGGRAEVE, (Dr.) Adolphe. Monument à Edw. Jenner; ou, Histoire générale de la vaccine.... Bruxelles, 1875. port. pl. 4°.

BURGH, Johannes Arnoldus van der. Doctrina de donationibus secundum præcepta juris Romani tam veteris quam Justinianei. (In LIÉGE. ACAD. Annales, 1824–25. 1827.)

BURGH, Nicholas Procter. Link-motion and expansion-gear, practically considered. London, 1872. il. pl. sq. 8°.

—— Modern marine compound engines; forming a supplement to Modern marine engineering. London, 1874. 4°.

—— Modern marine engineering. London, 1867. il. pl. 4°.

—— Practical treatise on boilers and boiler-making. London, 1873. pl. 4°.

—— Practical treatise on modern screw propulsion. London, 1869. pl. 4°.

—— Practical treatise on the condensation of steam. London, 1871. nar. 4°.

—— Rules for the proportions of modern engines and boilers for land and marine purposes. Philadelphia, 1865. 12°.

BÜRGHER, G. A. See BUERGER, Gottfried Aug.

BURGHERSH, John (11th earl of Westmorland, baron). L' assedio di Belgrado; dramma giocoso inglese posto in musica da Lord Burghersh. [Firenze, 1830.] 12°.

—— L' eroe di Lancastro; dramma serio, posto in musica da Milord Burghersh. [Firenze, 1829.] 12°.

—— Lo scompiglio teatrale; melodramma giocoso, posto in musica da Milord Burghersh. [Firenze, 1829.] 12°.

BURGHLEY, or BURLEIGH, William CECIL (baron).

BROUGHAM, H. Lord Burghley. (In his Old England's worthies, 186–?)

William Cecil, lord Burleigh. (In NAMUKUNNIGE statsmäns, etc. 1794.)

BURGO, Andrea da.

Stoegmann, K. Ueber die Briefe des Burgo. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Sitzb., v. 24. 1857.)

BURGOS, Alessandro. Descriptio terræ motus Siculi qui contigit 1693; ex Italo Latine vertit S. Havercampus. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Sic., v. 9. 1723.)

BURGOS, Andres de. Relaciō verdadera del rebato q̄ dieron quatrocientos y cincuēta turcos en el almadraua de Zaara. [Seuilla, 1562?] (COL. de reprod. foto-lit.) [Madrid, 187–?] il. 8°.

BURGOYNE, John (lt.-gen. b. 1722. d. 1792). The heiress. (In INCHBALD, (Mrs.) E. Brit. thea., v. 22. 1808; and in London stage, v. 3.)

—— The maid of the oaks. (In London stage, v. 3; in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811; and in INCHBALD, (Mrs.) E. Col. of farces, v. 6. 1815.)

—— Orderly book, from his entry into the state of New York until his surrender at Saratoga, Oct. 16, 1777; from the original ms. at Washington's head quarters, Newburgh, N. Y.: ed. by E. B. O'Callaghan. (Munsell's His. ser., no. 7.) Albany, 1860. ports. plans. 8°.

—— Richard Cœur de Lion; altered from the French of M. SEDAINE. (In London stage, v. 3; and in INCHBALD, (Mrs.) E. Col. of farces, v. 6. 1815.)

—— State of the expedition from Canada, as laid before the House of Commons. London, 1780. pl. 8°.

—— A supplement to the State of the expedition from Canada, containing General Burgoyne's orders respecting the principal movements, and operations of the army to the raising of the siege of Ticonderoga. London, 1780, reprint New York, 1865. nar. 4°.

DE FONBLANQUE, E. B. Political and military episodes in latter half of eighteenth century, derived from life and correspondence of Bourgoyne. London, 1876. 8°.

BURGOYNE, John (lt.-gen. b. 1722. d. 1792).

Documents in relation to the part taken by Vermont in resisting the invasion of Burgoyne in 1777. (In VERMONT HIST. SOC. Col., v. 1. 1870.)

STONE, Wm. L. Campaign of Lt. Gen. Burgoyne.... Albany, 1877. 12°.

BURGUILLOS, Tomé de, pseudonym of VEGA CARPIO, Lope Felix de.

BURGUNDY, (dukes of).

PEIGNOT, G. Catalogue d'une partie des livres composant la bibliothèque des ducs de Bourgogne. 2e édition, augmentée du Catalogue de la bibliothèque des Dominicains de Dijon, rédigé en 1307. Dijon, 1841. 8°.

BURGUY, Georges Frédéric. Grammaire de la langue d'oïl; ou, Grammaire des dialectes français aux 12e et 13e siècles; suivie d'un glossaire [étymologique]. 2e éd. Berlin, 1869–70. 3 v. 8°.

BURHIL, Robert.

Niceron, J. P. R. Burhill. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

BURIGNY, Jean Lévesque de. See LÉVESQUE DE BURIGNY, J.

BURK, John Daly.

CAMPBELL, C. Some materials for a memoir of Burk; with Life of John Junius Burk. Albany, 1868. 8°.

BURKART, Herrmann Joseph.

RAMIREZ, Santiago. Discurso en elogio fúnebre del Dr. H. José Burkart. Mexico, 1875. 8°.

BURKE, Edmund. The history of the rise and progress of the war in North-America from the time of Gen. Gage's arrival at Boston, in May, 1774. [Anon.] London, printed; Boston, re-printed by T. and J. Fleet, 1780. 12°.

Re-printed from the "Annual register," for which "the account is understood to have been drawn up by Burke." This, though called the "first volume," was preceded by a "History of the origin, rise, and progress of the war... 1764 to 1774", of 90 p., and followed by a v. 2, of 88 p.

—— Letter to a member of the national assembly in answer to objections to his book on French affairs. 3d edition. Paris, 1791. 8°.

—— A letter to a noble Lord on the attacks made upon him in the House of Lords by the Duke of Bedford and the Earl of Lauderdale. London, 1796. 8°.

—— Letter to John Farr and John Harris, sheriffs of [Bristol], on the affairs of America. 2d edition. London, 1777. 8°.

—— Letter to the Duke of Portland, with observations on the conduct of the minority in the last session of Parliament, 1793.... n. t.-p. [London, 1797 ?]. 8°.

—— Observations on a late State of the nation. [Anon.] 3d edition. London, 1769. 8°.

—— The protective system considered in connection with the present tariff;... originally published over the signature of "Bundelcund." Washington, 1846. 8°.

—— Reflections on the revolution in France and on the proceedings in London relative to that event. 3d edition. London, 1790. 8°.

—— [Same.] Dublin, 1790. 8°.

—— A short account of a late short administration. [Anon.] (In LLOYD, C. True history. 1766.)

—— Speech, Dec. 1, 1783, upon the question... for the House to resolve itself into a committee on Mr. Fox's East India bill. Dublin, 1784. 12°.

—— [Same.] London, 1784. 8°.

—— Speech on American taxation, Apr. 19, 1774. 2d edition. London, 1775. 8°.

BURKE, Edmund. Speech on presenting to the House of Commons a plan for the better security of the independence of Parliament.... 3d edition. London, 1780. 8°.

—— Speech upon... his parliamentary conduct. 3d edition. London, 1780. 8°.

—— Substance of speech in the debate on the army estimates;... the present situation of affairs in France. London, 1790. 8°.

—— [Same.] 3d edition. Dublin, 1790. 8°.

—— Thoughts on the cause of the present discontents. 5th edition. [Anon.] London, 1775. 8°.

—— Two letters addressed to a member of parliament on the proposals for peace with the regicide directory of France. London, 1796. 8°.

—— Vindication of natural society.... [Anon.] (In DODSLEY, R. Fugitive pieces, v. 2. 1765.)

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Edmund Burke. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 1. 1873.)
MACKNIGHT, T. History of life and times of B. London, 1858–60. 3 v. 8°.
MORLEY, J. Burke. (ENG. men of letters.) New York, 1879. 12°.
—— E. Burke: a historical study. London, 1867. 8°.

BURKE, Edmund Plunkett. Sir Edward Coke. (In Soc. DIFF. USEF. KN. LIB. USEF. KN. Lives of em. persons. 1833.)

BURKE, J., Jr. Burke's Texas almanac and immigrant's handbook for 1880; incorporated, Hanford's Texas state register. Houston, [1880]. 8°.

BURKE, John (genealogist). Portrait gallery of distinguished females, including beauties of the courts of George IV. and William IV. London, 1833. 2 v. 8°.

——, and (Sir) John Bernard. Encyclopædia of heraldry; or, General armory of England, Scotland, and Ireland.... 3d edition, with suppl. London, 1847. 8°.

—— Heraldic illustrations, comprising the armorial bearings of the principal families of the empire, with pedigrees and annotations. London, 1844–46. 3 v. pl. 8°.

BURKE, (Sir) John Bernard. Anecdotes of the aristocracy... and episodes in ancestral story. 2d edition. London, 1849. 2 v. 12°.

—— The book of orders of knighthood, and decorations of honour, of all nations,... with lists of the knights and companions of each British order. London, 1858. il. 8°.

—— A genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland for 1851; with supplement and addenda; [and] Index to Burke's Dictionary. London, 1851–53. 3 v. 8°.

—— [Same.] 4th edition, revised and enlarged. London, 1868. 1 v. in 2. 8°.

"A reissue of the fourth edition, brought down to the present time by the 'Corrigenda,' and the 'Supplement.'"

—— [Same.] 6th edition. London, 1879. 2 v. 8°.

—— A genealogical and heraldic dictionary of the peerage and baronetage of the British empire. 19th, 20th, 24th, 25th, 30th, 35th, 38th, 40th edition. London, 1857–78. 8 v. il. 8°.

—— A genealogical history of the dormant, abeyant, forfeited, and extinct peerages of the British Empire. New edition. London, 1866. pl. 8°.

—— The historic lands of England. London, 1849. pl. nar. 4°.

—— The rise of great families, other essays, and stories. London, 1873. 8°.

BURKE, (Sir) John Bernard. Romantic records of distinguished families: second series of Anecdotes of the aristocracy. 2d edition. London, 1851. 2 v. 12°.
—— Royal descents and pedigrees of founders' kin. London, 1864. nar. 4°.
—— A selection of arms authorized by the laws of heraldry. London, 1860. pl. 8°.
—— Vicissitudes of families, and other essays; [1st]–3d series. London, 1859–63. 3 v. 8°.
—— A visitation of the seats and arms of the noblemen and gentlemen of Great Britain. London, 1852–53. 2 v. pl. nar. 4°.
—— [Same] of Great Britain and Ireland; 2d ser. London, 1855. 2 v. pl. nar. 4°.
BURKE, John French. British husbandry.... (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. LIB. USEF. KN.) London, 1834–37. 3 v. il. 8°.
BURKE, Luke. Strictures on Dr. Bachman's paper entitled "An examination of Prof. Agassiz's Sketch of the natural provinces of the animal world." (Charleston med. jour. and rev., v. 11, no. 4.) Charleston, S. C., 1856. 8°.
BURKE, Peter. Celebrated naval and military trials. London, 1866. 12°.
—— The romance of the forum.... London, [1861?]. pl. 12°.
BURKE, Richard.

BOUTELLE, J. A. The Burke and Alvord memorial; a genealogical account of the descendants of R. Burke of Sudbury, Mass. Boston, 1864. 8°.

BURKE, Robert O'Hara.

Exploring expedition from Victoria to the gulf of Carpentaria, under the command of Burke. (In LONDON. ROY. GEOG. SOC. Journal, v. 32. 1862.) map.
JACKSON, A. R. O'H. Burke, and the Australian exploring expedition of 1860. London, 1862. map. 8°.

BURKE, Ulick Ralph. A handbook of sewage utilization. 2d edition. London, 1873. 12°.
—— Sancho Panza's proverbs, and others which occur in Don Quixote; with a literal English translation, notes, and an introduction. London, 1872. 16°.
—— Spanish salt, a collection of all the proverbs found in Don Quixote, with English translation, notes and introduction. London, 1877. 16°.
BURKE'S Texas almanac and immigrant's handbook for 1880; incorporated, Hanford's Texas state register. Houston, [1880]. 8°.
BURKITT, William. Expository notes, with practical observations, on the New Testament; [with] the text. 11th ed. London, 1739. port. f°.
BURLAGE, John, and HOLLINGSWORTH, J. B. Abstract of valid land claims, compiled from the records of the General Land Office and Court of Claims, of the state of Texas. Austin, Texas, 1859. 8°.
BURLEIGH, George Shepard. The maniac, and other poems. Philadelphia, 1849. 12°.
BURLEIGH, William CECIL (baron). See BURGHLEY.
BURLINGAME, Anson.

Banquet to Burlingame and his associates of the Chinese embassy, by the citizens of New York. New York, 1868. 8°.
NEW YORK CITY. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Tribute to the memory of Burlingame; eulogy by E. C. Cowdin. New York, 1870. 8°.

BURLINGTON (Mass.).

SEWALL, Samuel. Burlington. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

BURLINGTON (Vt.). FLETCHER FREE LIBRARY. 2d–6th annual report of the trustees. Burlington, 1876–80. 8°.

BURLINGTON COLLEGE (N. J.). Address of the trustees. 5th edition. Burlington, 1847. 12°.

DOANE, Geo. W. The ends and objects of Burlington College; address. 5th edition. Burlington, 1848. 12°.

BURMAH, BRITISH. See INDIA. BENGAL PRESIDENCY. BRITISH BURMAH.

BURMAN, Pieter. De vectigalibus populi Romani. (In Poleni, G. Utriusque thes. nova suppl., v. 1. 1737.)

BURMEISTER, Hermann (M. D.). Anales del Museo Público de Buenos Aires. Entrega primera. Buenos Aires, 1864. pl. f°.

—— Los caballos fósiles de la Pampa Argentina. (Die fossilen Pferde der Pampasformation.) [Span. and Ger.] Buenos Aires, 1875. pl. f°.

—— Erläuterungen zur Fauna Brasiliens.... Berlin, 1856. pl. f°.

—— The organization of trilobites, deduced from their living affinities;... with a [bibliography]; edited from the German by T. Bell and E. Forbes; [translated by H. Mix]. (RAY SOC. Pub., v. 7.) London, 1846. pl. sq. f°.

—— Physikalische Beschreibung der Argentinischen Republik.... 1. Band. Buenos-Aires, 1875. 8°.

—— Zoologischer Hand-Atlas...; besorgt durch Dr. C. G. Giebel. Berlin, 1860. col. pl. f°.

BURN, Charles. On the construction of horse railways for branch lines in England and the colonies. London, 1860. pl. 8°.

BURN, Robert Scott. Practical ventilation as applied to public, domestic, and agricultural structures.... Edinburgh, 1850. 12°.

—— Sanitary science as applied to the construction of houses. Glasgow and London, 1872. 16°.

—— (editor). Modern mechanical engineering and machine making.... Edinburgh and London, n. d. pl. f°.

—— Working drawings and designs in mechanical engineering and machine-making; with essays by W. Walker, A. B. Brown, F. Lightbody, R. Davis, and Burn. Edinburgh and London, [1866]. il. pl. f°.

BURNABY, Andrew (D. D.). The sin and danger of schism; considered in a charge intended to be delivered to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Leicester. London, 1811. 8°.

—— Travels through the middle settlements in North America in 1759 and 1760.... Dublin, 1775. 16°.

BURNABY, Frederick Gustavus (lt.-col.). On horseback through Asia Minor. London, 1877. 2 v. port. maps. 8°.

—— A ride to Khiva...; with appendix. New York, 1877. maps. 12°.

BURNAND, Francis Cowley. My health. Boston, 1872. 16°.

BURNAP, George Washington. Origin and causes of democracy in America. [Baltimore, 1853.] 8°.

BURNELL, George Rowdon. The rudiments of hydraulic engineering. (In LAW, H. Civil eng., v. 3, pt. 2.) London, Weale, 1852. il. 12°.

BURNES, (Sir) Alexander (b. 1805. d. 1841).

KAYE, J. W. Sir A. Burnes. (In his Lives of Indian officers, v. 2. 1869.)

BURNES, William. Manual of religious belief...; with biographical preface. Kilmarnock, 1875. fac-sim. 8°.

BURNET, Gilbert (bp. of Salisbury). De statu mortuorum et resurgentium tractatus: Of the state of the dead, and of those that are to rise; from the Latin with an answer to all the heresies therein; by Matthias Earbery. 2d ed. London, 1728. 2 v. in 1. frontisp. 8°.

BURNET, Gilbert (bp. of Salisbury). An exposition of the thirty-nine articles of the Church of England. 6th edition. Edinburgh, 1745. 8°.
—— The new preface to the third edition of the Pastoral care. London, 1713. 12°.
—— Speech in the House of Lords on the first article of the impeachment of Dr. Henry Sacheverell. Dublin, 1710. sq. 12°.
—— Travels through France, Italy, Germany, and Switzerland.... Appendix containing Remarks on Switzerland and Italy, by A person of quality. London, 1750. 16°.

A character of Gilbert, lord bishop of Sarum; with a true copy of his last will and testament. London, 1715. 12°.
Niceron, J. P. G. Burnet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 6; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1728–31.)
The Oxford-scholar's answer to the bishop of Sarum's New preface, in the 3d edition of his Pastoral care. London, 1713. 12°.
Vindication of the Bishop of Salisbury and passive obedience; with ... answer to Some considerations humbly offer'd to the Lord Bp. of Salisbury [by E. Curll]. n. p., 1710. 12°.

BURNET, John. Practical essays on various branches of the fine arts. London, 1848. pl. 8°.
BURNET, John Ransford (joint author). DODD, B. L., and B. Genealogies of the male descendants of Daniel Dod, of Branford, Conn. Newark, N. J., 1864. pl. 8°.
BURNETT, Charles Mountford. The philosophy of spirits in relation to matter; showing the real existence of two very distinct kinds of entity.... London, 1850. 8°.
BURNETT, Thomas. The necessity of impeaching the late ministry. 3d ed. London, 1715. 12°.

Letter to a merry young gentleman intituled T. Burnet. London, 1715. 12°.

BURNEY, Charles. An account of the musical performances in Westminster-Abbey and the Pantheon, 1784, in commemoration of Handel. London, 1785. pl. 4°.
—— The present state of music in Germany, the Netherlands, and United Provinces. London, 1773. 2 v. 8°.
BURNEY, Frances. See ARBLAY, F. B. (madame) d'.
BURNHAM, Benjamin Franklin. United States digest; annual digest, v. 22, for 1868. Boston, 1871. nar. 4°.

For v. 19–21, see FROST, H. W.

—— (joint author). FROST, H. W., and B. U. S. digest; annual digest, v. 23. 1871.
BURNHAM, George Pickering. The history of the hen fever, a humorous record. Boston, 1855. il. 12°.
—— Memoirs of the United States secret service ... with a brief account of the life of Col. H. C. Whitley. Boston, 1872. ports. 8°.
BURNHAM, Gordon Webster. Proceedings at the inauguration of the statue of Daniel Webster, in the Central Park, N. Y., July 4, 1876, and by him presented to the city. New York, 1876. sq. f°.
BURNHAM, Horace B. (maj.). Reply to the defence of Col. Louis Schirmer, 15th N. Y. Heavy Artillery, before the general court martial at Washington. Washington, 1865. 8°.
BURNHAM, Sherburne Wesley. Double-star discoveries with the 18½ inch Chicago refractor. n. t.-p. [New Haven?], 1877. 8°.
—— Report to the trustees of the "James Lick Trust" of observations made with reference to the location of Lick Observatory. Chicago, 1880. pl. 4°.

Burning widows. Translation of a conference between an advocate and an opponent of the practice of burning widows alive, from the original Bungla. [Calcutta, 1818.] 12°.

—— A second conference, etc. Calcutta, 1820. 12°.

Burnitz, Gustav, and Varrentrapp, Georg. Methode, bei jeder Art von Wahlen sowohl der Mehrheit als den Minderheiten die ihrer Stärke entsprechende Zahl von Vertretern zu sichern. Frankfurt a/M., 1863. 8°.

Burnouf, Émile Louis. Essai sur le Vêda; ou, Études sur les religions, la littérature, et la constitution sociale dé l'Inde depuis les temps primitifs jusqu'aux temps Brahmaniques.... Paris, 1863. 8°.

—— La légende athénienne; étude de mythologie comparée. Paris, 1872. 8°.

—— Notice pour le plan d'Athènes antique dressé par B. (In Archives des Miss. sci., v. 5. 1856.)

—— La science des religions. 3e édition. Paris, 1876. 12°.

—— La ville et l'acropole d'Athènes aux diverses époques. Paris, 1877. pl. 8°.

——, and Leupol, L. [pseud. of Leloup de Cheroy, François]. Dictionnaire classique sanscrit-français, où sont coordonnés, revisés et complétés les travaux de Wilson, Bopp, Westergaard, Johnson, etc., et contenant le Dêvanâgari, sa transcription européenne.... Paris, 1866. 8°.

—— Méthode pour étudier la langue sanscrite.... Paris et Nancy [printed], 1859. 8°.

Burnouf, Eugène. Introduction à l'histoire du Buddhisme indien. 2e éd. précédée d'une notice de Barthélemy Saint-Hilaire sur les travaux de E. B. (Bibl. orient., v. 3.) Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Observations grammaticales sur quelques passages de l'Essai sur le Pali de MM. E. Burnouf et Lassen. (Paris. Soc. Asiat. Col. d'ouv. orient.) Paris, 1827. 8°.

—— (editor). Commentaire sur le Yaçna, contenant le texte zend expliqué pour la première fois, les variantes des quatre mss. de la Bibl. Royale, et la version sanscrite inédite de Nériosengh; tom. 1. Paris, 1833. 4°.

Burns, Eliza Boardman. The Anglo-American primer; deziend tu teech a proper speling and pronunsiashon ov the English langwej. New York, [cop. 1877]. 16°.

—— Phonic shorthand; chart 1: consonant and vowel alphabets. New York, 1873. sheet mounted on roller.

—— Phonic shorthand; arranged on the basis of Pitman's "Phonography." New York, 1874. 12°.

—— Reading lessons in steno-phonography, in accordance with Munson's Complete phonographer.... N. Y., [1870]. 16°.

—— The self-instructor in steno-phonography.... New York, 1871. 12°.

Contents: Munson, J. E. Haney's phonographic hand-book. — Burns, E. B. Phonographic word lessons; —Reading lessons in steno-phonography.

—— The speling reformer for 1878; publisht munthly. New York, 1878. port. 12°.

Burns, John (M. D.). The principles of Christian philosophy. 6th ed. London, 1846. 16°.

—— The principles of surgery. London, 1838. 2 v. 8°.

Burns, Robert. Works; with life by Allan Cunningham, and notes by Gilbert Burns, Lord Byron [and others]. London, 1840. pl. facsim. 8°.

BURNS, Robert. Works, [edited by W. S. Douglas]; v. 1–3: Poetry; 4–6: Prose. Edinburgh, 1877–79. 6 v. pl. 8°.

—— Letters, chronologically arranged from Dr. Currie's collection. (SHARPE, J. Brit. prose writers.) London, 1819. 2 v. in 1. pl. 24°.

—— Poems, [with anonymous life and glossary]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 75, 76. Chiswick, 1822.) pl.

CORRODI, Aug. Rob. Burns und Pet. Hebel: eine literar-historische Parallele. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 8. Ser. Heft 182.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

CRYSTAL PALACE COMPANY. Centenary celebration of the birth of B., Jan. 25, 1859. London, 1859. 12°.

CUNNINGHAM, A. The poems, letters, and land of Burns; il. by W. H. Bartlett, T. Allom and other artists; with a new memoir of the poet, and notes. London, 1839–40. 2 v. port. pl. 4°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. R. Burns. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 1. 1873.)

History of the celebration of Robert Burns' 110th natal day, at the Metropolitan Hotel, New York. Jersey City, 1869. 8°.

SHAIRP, J. C. Robert Burns. (ENG. men of letters.) New York, 1879. 12°.

WIGHT, O. W. (ed.). Life of B., mostly by Thomas Carlyle. New York, 1859. 24°.

BURNSIDE, Ambrose Everett (maj.-gen.).

DUYCKINCK, E. A. A. E. Burnside. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?)

BURNSIDE, Samuel McGregor. Memoir of Isaiah Thomas. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Archæol. Amer., v. 2. 1836.)

BURNWORTH, Edward.

Account of the lives of E. B., Wm. Blewitt, Emanuel Dickenson, Thos. Berry, John Higgs, and John Legee ... of the robberies committed by them; with the manner of their murdering Thos. Ball.... Northampton, 1726. 12°.

BURONI, Giuseppe. Dell' essere e del conoscere, studii su Parmenide, Platone e Rosmini. (In TURIN. R. ACCAD. D. SCI. Mem., ser. 2ª, v. 29–30, pt. 2. 1878.)

BURR, Aaron.

CHEETHAM, Jas. Narrative of the suppression by Burr of the History of the administration of John Adams written by John Wood.... 3d ed. New York, printed, Baltimore, reprinted, [1802?]. 8°.

Examination of Col. A. Burr, Richmond, March 30, 1807. n. t.-p. [Richmond, 1807]. 8°.

KNAPP, S. L. Life of Burr. New York, 1835. 12°.

ROBERTSON, D. Reports of trials of B. for treason, and for a misdemeanor. Philadelphia, 1808. 2 v. 8°.

VAN NESS, Wm. P. An examination of the various charges exhibited against A. Burr, by Aristides [pseud.]. New York, 1803. 8°.

—— [Same.] New ed. New York, 1804. 8°.

WIRT, Wm. Two principal arguments on trial of B. for high treason, and on motion to commit B. and others, for trial in Kentucky. Richmond, [Va.], 1808. 16°.

BURR, Charles Chauncey. Biographical sketch of George Lippard. (In LIPPARD, G. Washington and his generals. 1847.)

BURR, Enoch Fitch (D. D.). Ecce cœlum; or Parish astronomy; in six lectures. 3d edition. [Anon.] Boston, 1869. 12°.

BURR, Fearing, Jr. Field and garden vegetables of America. Boston, 1865. il. 12°.

BURR, Samuel Jones. The life and times of William Henry Harrison. New York & Philadelphia, 1840. port. 24°.

BURR family.

TODD, C. B. General history of the Burr family in America. New York, 1878. ports. pl. 8°.

BURRAGE, Joseph Perrin (2d lieut.).

CADY, D. R. J. P. Burrage. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

BURRAGE, William Wirt. Charles Brooks Brown. (In same, v. 1. 1866.)

BURRALL, Frederick Augustus (M. D.). Asiatic cholera. New York, 1866. 12°.

BURRILL, Alexander Mansfield. Treatise on the law and practice of voluntary assignments for the benefit of creditors; with forms. 2d edition. New York, 1858. 8°.

—— A treatise on the nature, principles, and rules of circumstantial evidence, especially in criminal cases. New York, 1856. 8°.

BURRIS, (Rev.) F. H. The Trinity, with an introduction by Prof. Joseph Haven. Chicago, 1874. 12°.

BURRITT, Elihu. A Sanskrit handbook for the fireside. Hartford, Ct., 1876. 8°.

—— Thoughts and notes at home and abroad. London, 1868. 16°.

BURRITT, Elijah Hinsdale. Geography of the heavens, and class-book of astronomy; enlarged and illustrated by H. Mattison. New edition. [Atlas wanting.] New York, [1866]. 12°.

BURROUGHS, Edward. Observations on the cultivation of hemp, as connected with the interests of the United Empire. Dublin, n. d. 16°.

BURROUGHS, (Sir) John. Notes of the treaty carried on at Ripon between K. Charles I. and the covenanters of Scotland, 1640; edited by J. Bruce. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 100.) Westminster, 1869. sq. 8°.

BURROW, John Holme. Adventures of Alfan; or, The magic amulet. London, 1863. il. 12°.

BURROWES, John Freckleton. The piano-forte primer. 10th Am. edition, with appendix. Philadelphia, 1856. 24°.

BURROWES, Thomas Henry. 4th annual report on the common schools, academies and colleges of Pennsylvania. Harrisburgh, 1838. 8°.

—— Pennsylvania school architecture; a manual of directions and plans. Harrisburg, 1855. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Regulations for common school districts; part 1: General district regulations; part 2: Internal regulations of the schools. Harrisburg, 1838. 8°.

BURROWS, George. On disorders of the cerebral circulation; and on the connection between affections of the brain and diseases of the heart. Philadelphia, 1848. col. pl. 8°.

BURROWS, William.

FROST, John. Life of B. (In his Amer. naval biog. 1844.)

BURSELLI, Girolamo di. Annales Bononienses, 1418–1497. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 23. 1733.)

BURSIAN, Conrad. Erophile: vulgaergriechische Tragoedie von Georgios CHORTATZES aus Kreta; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der neugriechischen und der italiänischen Litteratur. (In LEIPZIG. K. SÄCHS. GESELL. D. WISS. Abh., v. 12. 1870.)

—— (editor). See BIOGRAPHISCHES Jahrb. für Alterthumskunde; — JAHRESBERICHT über die Fortschritte der classischen Alterthumswissenschaft.

BURSOTTI, Federico. Del debito d' onorare gl' ingegni che fiorirono in Napoli. Napoli, 1844. 8°.

BURT, Alfred. Life assurance; an historical and statistical account of the different systems.... London, [1849]. 8°.

BURT, Henry M. Burt's illustrated guide of the Connecticut valley. Northampton, 1867. map. 12°.

Burt, William A. Topography and geology of the survey of a district of township lines, south of Lake Superior, 1845. (In Houghton, J., Jr., and Bristol, T. W. Reports, etc. 1846.)
Burtis, William R. M. Essay: New Brunswick as a home for emigrants. Saint John, 1860. 12°.
Burton, Amos. Journal of the cruise of the U. S. ship Susquehanna, during the years 1860–63. New York, 1863. 8°.
Burton, Edward (D. D.). Inquiry into the heresies of the apostolic age.... (Bampton lect.) Oxford, 1829. 8°.
—— Remarks upon a sermon preached [by H. B. Bulteel]. Oxford, 1831. 8°.
Burton, (Rev.) Henry. The grand impostor unmasked; or, A detection of the hypocrisie of the late Archbishop of Canterbury.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 228.) London, [1644]. 12°.
—— The protestation protested; shewing what is required of those that take the last parliamentary protestation. [Anon.] (Same, no. 110.) n. p., 1641. 12°.
Burton, John Hill. The book-hunter, etc. Edinburgh, 1862. 12°.
—— The Cairngorm mountains. Edinburgh and London, 1864. frontis. 12°.
—— The history of Scotland from Agricola's invasion to the Revolution of 1688. Edinburgh and London, 1867–70. 7 v. 8°.
—— A history of the reign of Queen Anne. Edinburgh and London, 1880. 3 v. 8°.
—— Introduction to the study of the works of Jeremy Bentham. (In Bentham, J. Works, v. 1. 1843.)
—— Narratives from criminal trials in Scotland. London, 1852. 2 v. 8°.
—— The Scot abroad. Edinburgh and London, 1864. 2 v. 12°.
Burton, Nathaniel. A petition with seasonable advice to the members of the new parliament. London, 1827. 8°.
Burton, Philip (d. 1792). Cases with opinions of eminent counsel in matters of law, equity, and conveyancing. [Anon.] London, [1791]. 2 v. 8°.
Burton, Richard (or Robert), pseudonym of Crouch, Nathaniel.
Burton, Richard Francis. Abeokuta and the Camaroons mountains; an exploration. London, 1863. 2 v. port. pl. map. 8°.
—— Burton's Reisen nach Medina und Mekka und in das Somaliland nach Härrär in Ost-Afrika. (In Andree, K. T. Forschungsreisen, v. 1. 1861.)
—— Burton's und Speke's Wanderung nach Fuga im Lande Usumbara, ihre Reise von Zanzibar bis zum Tanganyika-See, und Speke's Zug von Kazeh in Unyamwezi bis zum Nyanza-See. (In same, v. 2. 1861.)
—— The city of the saints, and across the Rocky mountains to California. New York, 1862. il. pl. 8°.
—— First footsteps in east Africa; or, An exploration of Harar. London, 1856. col. pl. 8°.
—— Goa, and the Blue mountains; or, Six months of sick leave. London, 1851. pl. 12°.
—— The gold mines of Midian and the ruined Midianite cities; a fortnight's tour in north-western Arabia. 2d ed. London, 1878. map. 8°.
—— A grammar of the Játakí or Belochkí dialect. (In Journal of Bombay Br. Roy. Asiat. Soc., v. 3. 1849–51.)
—— The highlands of the Brazil. London, 1869. 2 v. pl. map. 8°.
—— The lake regions of central Africa; a picture of exploration. London, 1860. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.
—— The land of Midian, revisited. London, 1879. 2 v. il. map. 8°.

BURTON, Richard Francis. Letters from the battlefields of Paraguay. London, 1870. il. map. 8°.

—— Scinde; or, The unhappy valley. 2d ed. London, 1851. 2 v. 12°.

—— Sind revisited; with notices of the Anglo-Indian army; railroads; past, present, and future, etc. London, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

—— Vikram and the vampire; or, Tales of Hindu devilry, adapted [from the BAITĀL PACHĪSĪ] by Burton; with illustrations by E. Griset. London, 1870. 12°.

—— Wanderings in west Africa, from Liverpool to Fernando Po; by A F. R. G. S. London, 1863. 2 v. pl. map. 12°.

—— Zanzibar; city, island and coast. London, 1872. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— and DRAKE, Charles F. Tyrwhitt. Unexplored Syria; — Visits to the Libanus, the Tulúl el Safá, the Anti Libanus, the northern Libanus and the 'Aláh. London, 1872. 2 v. pl. il. map. 8°.

BURTON, Robert. The anatomy of melancholy, what it is, with all the kinds, causes, symptoms, prognostics, and several cures . . . by Democritus, junior [pseud.]. A new edition, enriched by translations of the classical extracts by Democritus, minor. Boston, 1859. 3 v. 12°.

BURTON, Thomas de. Chronica monasterii de MELSA [1150–]1396; accedit continuatio ad 1406, a monacho quodam ipsius domus; ed. by E. A. Bond. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and Mem., no. 43.) London, 1866–68. 3 v. fac-sim. nar. 4°.

BURTON, Walter Henry. Elementary compendium of the law of real property. (LAW LIB., v. 19.) Philadelphia, 1839. 8°.

BURTON, Warren. Culture of the observing faculties in the family and the school; or, Things about home, and how to make them instructive to the young. New York, 1865. 16°.

BURTON, William (d. 1645). Description of Leicestershire; containing matters of antiquity, history, armoury, and genealogy. 2d ed. enlarged. Lynn, [England], 1777. pl. f°.

BURTON, William (d. 1657). Græcæ linguæ historia; Oratio. . . . Londinii, 1657. 24°.

Niceron, J. P. Guillaume Burton. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18. 1732.)

BURTON, William Evans. Cyclopædia of wit and humor. New York, 1859. 2 v. ports. pl. 8°.

Bibliotheca dramatica; catalogue of [his] theatrical and miscellaneous library, sold Oct. 1860. New York, [1860]. port. 8°.

BURTON, William Westbrooke. The state of religion and education in New South Wales. London, 1840. map. 8°.

BURTON (monastery). Annales de B. 1004–1263. (In LUARD, H. R. Annales monastici, v. 1. 1864.)

BURTON'S Gentleman's magazine, and monthly American review. See GENTLEMAN'S magazine and monthly Am. review. 1840.

BURTY, Philippe. Chefs-d'œuvre of the industrial arts; pottery and porcelain, glass, enamel, metal, goldsmiths' work, jewellery, and tapestry; edited by W. Chaffers. New York, 1869. il. 8°.

—— Maîtres et petits maîtres. Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— (editor). Lettres de Eugène DELACROIX recueillies et publiées. Nouv. éd., tom. 1., 1804–47; tom. 2, 1848–63. Paris, 1880. 2 v. 12°.

BURWELL, William M. Address before the faculty and students of Louisiana State University. [New Orleans, 1871.] 8°.

—— Memoir explanatory of the Transunion and Tehuantepec route between Europe and Asia. Washington, 1851. 8°.

BURY, Henri Blaze de. See BLAZE DE BURY, A. H. Blaze (called).

Bury, John. Excerpts from J. Bury's answer to Pecock's "Repressor," entitled Gladius Salomonis. (In Pecock, R. Repressor. 1860.)
Bury, Richard de. See Aungerville, Richard.
Bury, William Coutts Keppel (viscount). Exodus of the western nations. London, 1865. 2 v. 8°.
Bury St. Edmund's.
Guide to the town, abbey, and antiquities; with notices of the villages and country seats, within a circuit of eight miles. Ipswich (Eng.), 1821. il. 8°.
Busbecq, Ogier Ghislain de. Lettres, 1582 à 1585. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. I., v. 10. 1836.)
Niceron, J. P. Auger Gislen de Busbeq. (In his Mém. d. hom., v. 22. 1733.)
Busby, James. Journal of a recent visit to the principal vineyards of Spain and France.... Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.
Busby, Thomas. Dictionary of music, theoretical and practical; prefixed, a familiar introduction to the first principles.... 4th ed. London, 1817. 12°.
Busch, Dietrich Wilhelm Heinrich. Atlas geburtshülflicher Abbildungen, mit Bezugnahme auf das Lehrbuch der Geburtskunde. Berlin, 1841. 8°.
—— Das Geschlechtsleben des Weibes in physiologischer, pathologischer und therapeutischer Hinsicht. Leipzig, 1839–43. 4 v. 8°.
Busch, F. Catalogue de [sa] bibliothèque, composée en grande partie de livres rares et précieux. Strasbourg, 1856. 8°.
Busch, Moritz. Bismarck in the Franco-German war, 1870–1871; authorised translations. New York, [1879]. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
—— Graf Bismarck und seine Leute während des Kriegs mit Frankreich; nach Tagebuchsblättern. 4. Aufl. Leipzig, 1878. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
—— Neue Tagebuchsblätter des Verfassers von "Graf Bismarck und seine Leute." Leipzig, 1879. 12°.
Busch, Otto. Arthur Schopenhauer; Beitrag zu einer Dogmatik der Religionslosen. Heidelberg, 1877. port. 8°.
Busch, W., and Hoffmann, C. Die Kriegs'feuerwerkerei der königlich preussischen Artillerie. Berlin, 1851. pl. 8°.
Busche (Lat. Buschius), Hermann von dem. [Epigrammata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. I. 1614.)
—— Hypanticon Dn. Georgio comiti Palatino; — Maximiliani Augusti epicedium. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 1, pt. 2. 1612.)
Niceron, J. P. H. Buschius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)
Buschmann, Johann Carl Eduard. Das Apache als eine athapaskische Sprache erwiesen; in Verbindung mit einer Worttafel des athapaskischen Sprachstamms. (In Berlin. K. Pr. Akad. d. Wis. Abhandlungen. 1860, 1862).
—— Der athapaskische Sprachstamm. Berlin, 1856. 4°.
—— Die Lautveränderung aztekischer Wörter in den sonorischen Sprachen und die sonorische Endung *ame*. Berlin, 1857. 4°.
—— Die Pima-Sprache und die Sprache der Koloschen. Berlin, 1857. 4°.
—— Die Sprachen Kizh und Netela von Neu-Californien. Berlin, 1856. 4°.
—— Die Spuren der aztekischen Sprache im nördlichen Mexico und höheren amerikanischen Norden; zugleich eine Musterung der Völker und Sprachen des nördlichen Mexico's und der Westseite Nordamerika's von Guadalaxara an bis zum Eismeer. Berlin, 1859. 4°.
—— Systematische Worttafel des athapaskischen Sprachstamms. 3. Abth. des Apache. (In Berlin. K. Pr. Akad. d. Wiss. Abh., 1859.)
—— Ueber den Naturlaut. Berlin, 1853. 4°.

BUSCHMANN, Johann Carl Eduard. Die Völker und Sprachen Neu-Mexico's und der Westseite des britischen Nordamerika's. Berlin, 1858. 4°.

BUSH, (Mrs.) Annie Forbes. Memoirs of the queens of France. Philadelphia, 1847. 2 v. ports. 12°.

BUSH, (Rev.) Charles Peck. Five years in China; or, The factory boy made missionary; the life and observations of Rev. Wm. Aitchison. Philadelphia, [1865]. port. 12°.

BUSH, (Rev.) George. Ezekiel's vision; an attempted explication of the vision of the living creatures and wheels; Ezek. c. 1 and 10. Cincinnati, 1829. 12°.

—— Illustrations of the Holy Scriptures, ... embodying all that is valuable in the works of Harmer, Burder, Paxton, and Roberts.... Philadelphia, 1850. il. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Mesmer and Swedenborg; or, The relation of the developments of mesmerism to the doctrines and disclosures of Swedenborg. New York, 1847. 12°.

—— Notes on the book of Genesis. 26th ed. New York, [cop. 1838]. 2 v. 12°.

—— Notes on the book of Judges. New York, [cop. 1844]. 12°.

—— Notes on the book of Leviticus. New York, 1861. 12°.

—— Reply to Mr. Emerson on Swedenborg. New York, 1846. 8°.

BUSH, Rice. The poor mans friend; or, A narrative of what progresse many worthy citi- [sic] of London have made in providing for the poor.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 368.) London, 1649. 12°.

BUSH, Richard J. Reindeer, dogs, and snow-shoes; a journal of Siberian travel and explorations made in the years 1865–67. New York, [London printed], 1871. il. 8°.

BUSHE, Amyas. Socrates; a dramatic poem. Glasgow, 1762. port. 24°.

BUSHE, George. Treatise on the malformations, injuries and diseases of the rectum and anus. [Without the plates.] New York, 1837. 8°.

BUSHNAN, John Stevenson. Cholera and its cures; an historical sketch. London, 1850. 8°.

—— The natural history of fishes, particularly their structure and economical uses; v. 2. With portrait and memoir of Salviani. (Jardine, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 35.) Edinburgh, 1840. pl. 16°.

—— The principles of physiology. (In ORR, W. S. Circle of the sciences, v. 1. 1861.) il.

BUSHNELL, Charles Ira. Introduction and notes. (In BLATCHFORD, J. Narrative. 1865; in FLETCHER, Ebenezer. Narrative. 1866; in HAWKINS, C. Adventures. 1864; in LEGGETT, (Maj.) Abr. Narrative. 1864; in MEIGS, (Maj.) R. J. Journal. 1864; and in NASH, Sol. Journal. 1861.)

—— Narrative of the life and adventures of Levi Hanford, a soldier of the Revolution. New York, 1863. ports. 8°.

—— Preface and notes. (In BROWN, Tarleton. Memoirs. 1862.)

BUSHNELL, Horace (D. D.). The age of homespun; a discourse at Litchfield, Conn. (In LITCHFIELD COUNTY centen. cel. 1851.)

—— Discourse on the moral tendencies and results of human history; before Alumni of Yale College. New York, 1843. 8°.

—— The fathers of New England; an oration before the New Eng. Soc. of N. Y., Dec. 21, 1849. New York, 1850. 12°.

—— Oration before the Phi Beta Kappa Soc. at Cambridge, Aug. 24, 1848. 3d ed. Cambridge, 1848. 8°.

—— Oration: Our obligations to the dead. (In YALE COLLEGE. ALUMNI. Addresses and proceedings, July 26, 1865. 1866.)

Bushnell, Horace (D. D.). The vicarious sacrifice, grounded in principles of universal obligation. New York, 1866. 8°.
—— Work and play; or, Literary varieties. New York, 1864. 12°.
Business directory of the principal southern cities, with a business register of northern firms; 1866 and 1867 [by Wm. R. Dunkley and C. H. Woodman]. New York, 1866. 8°.
Businger, Joseph. Itinéraire du Mont Righi et du Lac des Quatre Cantons; précédé de la description de la ville de Lucerne et de ses environs; trad. de l'allemand par H. de C[rousaz]. Lucerne, 1815. pl. 12°.
Busk, George. Catalogue of marine polyzoa, in col. of British Museum; pt. 1–2: Cheilostomata (part). London, 1852–54. 2 v. 124 pl. 12°.
—— [Same]; pt. 3: Cyclostomata. London, 1875. 34 pl. 8°.
—— Description of the remains of three extinct species of elephant, collected by Capt. Spratt, in the ossiferous cavern of Zebbug, in the island of Malta; partly from the notes of H. Falconer. (In London. Zool. Soc. Trans., v. 6. 1869.) il. pl.
—— Monograph of the fossil polyzoa of the crag. (Palæontograph. Soc. Pub.) London, 1859. pl. 4°.
—— On parasites, and the diseases they produce; — Venomous insects and reptiles. (In Holmes, T. Syst. of surg., v. 4. 1864.)
—— On the ancient or quaternary fauna of Gibraltar, as exemplified in the mammalian remains of the ossiferous breccia. (In London. Zool. Soc. Trans., v. 10. 1879.) pl.
—— (translator). Rudiments of pathological histology, by Carl Wedl, translated and edited by Busk. (Sydenham Soc. Pub., v. 25.) London, 1855. il. 8°.
Busk, Hans (M. A.). Hand-book for Hythe: comprising a familiar explanation of the laws of projectiles, and an introduction to the system of musketry. London, 1860. il. pl. 16°.
—— The navies of the world; their present state and future capabilities. London, 1859. il. 12°.
—— The rifle; and how to use it. 8th ed. enl. London, 1861. il. 16°.
Busk, (Miss) Rachel Harriette. Roman legends; a collection of the fables and folk-lore of Rome. Boston, 1877 [1876]. 8°.
Buss, Carl Emil. Ueber die Anwendung der Salicylsäure als Antipyreticum.... Leipzig, 1875. 2 pl. 8°.
Buss, Ernst. Die christliche Mission, ihre principielle Berechtigung und practische Durchführung.... Leiden, 1876. 8°.
Busse, Friedrich Gottlieb von. Formulae radii osculatoris quoad valores earum positivos ac negativos explicatae; cum append. quadruplici. Dresdae, 1825. 8°.
Bussey, Claude. Encyclopaedia mathematica Collegii Claromontani Parisiensis Societatis Jesu.... [Paris, 16—.] folded, sq. 8°.
Bussey Institution. See Harvard College.
Bussière, Georges. Études historiques sur la Révolution en Périgord; 1e pt.: La bourgeoisie périgourdine au 18e siècle; agriculteurs, économistes et paysans périgourdins en 1789. Bordeaux, 1877. 8°.
Bussy-Rabutin, Roger (comte) de. Histoire amoureuse des gaules; revue et annotée par Paul Boiteau, suivie des Romans historico-satiriques du 17e siècle recueillis et annotés par C. L. Livet. (Bibl. elzév.) Paris, 1856–58. 4 v. 16°.
Bustamante, Cárlos María de. Cuadro historico de la revolucion mexicana, comenzada 15 sept. 1810, por Miguel Hidalgo y Costilla. 2a ed. [v. 6, 1a ed. 1832.] Mexico, 1832–46. 6 v. in 5. pl. maps. 8°.

Bustamante, Cárlos María de. El Gabinete mexicano durante el segundo periodo de la administracion del presidente A. Bustamente, hasta la entrega del mando al presidente Santa Anna; y continuacion del Cuadro historico. México, 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Historia del Emperador Augustin de Iturbide; y establecimiento de la República popular federal. México, 1846. 8°.

—— Mañanas de la Alameda de México, para facilitar a las señoritas el estudio de la historia de su pais. México, 1835–36. 2 v. 8°.

—— Manifiesto de la Junta guadalupana a los Mexicanos, y Disertacion historico-critica sobre la aparicion de nuestra Señora en Tepeyac. México, 1831. 8°.

—— El nuevo Bernal Diaz del Castillo; ó sea, Historia de la invasion de los Anglo-americanos en México; tom. 1ª–2ª. México, 1847. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— (editor). Tezcoco en los ultimos tiempos de sus antiguos reyes; ó sea, Relacion tomada de los mss. inéditos de Boturini; redactados por Mariano Veytia; publicalos con notas y adiciones. México, 1826. 8°.

Bustelli-Foscolo, (comte) de. La fusion républicaine du Honduras et du Salvador en un seul état et les États-Unis de l'Amérique Centrale. Paris, 1871. 8°.

Butakov, Grigori Ivanovich. Nouvelles bases de tactique navale; traduites du russe par H. de la Planche. Paris, [1864]. 26 pl. 8°.

Butcher, Richard George H. Essays and reports on operative and conservative surgery. Dublin, 1865. il. pl. 8°.

Butel-Dumont, George Marie. Mémoires historiques sur la Louisiane, ... depuis l'année 1687 ... composés sur les memoires de Dumont par L. L. M. [i. e. Jean Baptiste Le Mascrier]. Paris, 1753. 2 v. 16°.

Butenval, Charles Adrien His (comte) de. Établissement en France du premier tarif général de douanes, 1787–1791. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Buteone, Giovanni. Della misura dell' acqua corrente. (In Raccolta d' aut., v. 3. 1767.)

Buteux, Charles Joseph. De l'application de l'architecture grecque aux églises. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Émul. Mém., 1849–52.)

—— Des jardins d'agrément. (In same, 1857–60. 1861.)

—— Des nouvelles églises construites à Paris et dans les environs. (In same, 1869–72. 1873.)

Prarond, E. Notice nécrologique sur Buteux. (In same, 1873–76. 1878.)

Butio, Vincenzo. De calido, frigido ac temperato antiquorum potu.... (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 12. 1737.)

Butkens, Christophe. Trophées tant sacrés que profanes du duché de Brabant; l'origine, succession et descendence des ducs et princes ... les genealogies; ... la description des villes, franchises et baronnies de Brabant.... La Haye, 1724. 2 v. il. pl. f°.

—— Supplement aux Trophées etc., traduit [par Jaërens]. La Haye, 1726. 2 v. il. pl. f°.

Butler, Arthur Gardiner. Catalogue of diurnal lepidoptera of the family satyridæ, in British Museum. London, 1868. pl. 8°.

—— Catalogue of diurnal lepidoptera described by Fabricius in the collection of the British Museum. London, 1869. pl. 8°.

—— Illustrations of typical specimens of lepidoptera heterocera in the British Museum; part 1–3. London, 1877–79. 3 v. pl. 4°.

For pt. 4, see Walsingham (Lord).

—— Revision of the heterocerous lepidoptera of the family sphingidæ. (In London. Zoological Soc. Trans., v. 9. 1877.) col. pl.

—— [Several papers.] (In London. Entomological Soc. Trans.)

Butler, Benjamin Clapp. Lake George and Lake Champlain, from their first discovery to 1759. Albany, 1868. 12°.

Butler, Benjamin Franklin (of N. Y. b. 1795. d. 1858). Defence of Uriah P. Levy, before the Court of Inquiry, held at Washington, Nov. and Dec., 1857 . . . ; with an abstract of the proceedings and testimony. . . . New York, 1858. 8°.

—— The military profession in the United States . . . ; an address. New York, 1839. 8°.

—— Representative democracy in the United States ; an address, Union College, July 26, 1841. Albany, 1841. 8°.

MacKeinzie, W. L. Lives and opinions of Butler, and Jesse Hoyt. . . . Boston, 1845. 8°.

Butler, Benjamin Franklin (of Mass. b. 1818). Argument before the Superior Court of the City of New York, in the case of S. Caro vs. The Elevated Railroad Co. ; reported by T. E. Major. Washington, 1880. 8°.

—— Case of T. C. A. Dexter: arguments for defence by B., and C. A. Peabody. . . . New York, 1867. 8°.

—— The necessity of rewards for the detection of crime ; speech in the House of Representatives. Washington, 1874. 8°.

—— Opening argument on the impeachment of the President [Andrew Johnson]. Washington, 1868. 8°.

Duyckinck, E. A. B. F. Butler. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?)

Parton, J. Gen. Butler in New Orleans. . . . New York, 1864. pl. 8°.

Butler, Charles. Communication of the agent of the foreign holders of Indiana State bonds to J. Whitcomb, governor of Indiana. Indianapolis, 1845. 8°.

Butler, Charles (barrister at law). An address to the Protestants of Great Britain and Ireland. 2d edition. London, 1812. 8°.

—— The book of the Roman Catholic Church. . . . 2d edition. London, 1825. 8°.

—— Essay on the legality of impressing seamen. [Anon.] London, 1777. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d edition, with additions. London, 1778. 8°.

—— Historical outline of the controversy respecting the text of the three heavenly witnesses. (In Sparks, J. Col. of essays and tracts, v. 2. 1823.)

—— Memoir of Henry Francis d'Aguesseau ; and of his ordonnances for consolidating and amending the French law ; and an account of the Roman and canon law. 4th ed. London, 1830. 8°.

Butler, Charles (of Philadelphia). The American lady. Philadelphia, 1845. pl. 24°.

Butler, (Miss) Clarissa. Catalogue of the officers and students of Lawrence Academy, from the time of its incorporation [1793]. Groton, Mass., 1855. 8°.

Butler, Clement Moore (D. D.). Address . . . on the occasion of the funeral of Abel P. Upshur, T. W. Gilmer and others, who lost their lives by the explosion on board the Princeton. Washington, 1844. 8°.

—— Inner Rome ; political, religious, and social. Philadelphia, 1866. 12°.

—— Mission of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Boston ; a farewell sermon. . . . Boston, 1847. 8°.

—— Old truths and new errors. New York, 1850. 12°.

—— Republican loyalty ; a discourse, Thanksgiving day, Nov. 29, 1860. Washington, 1860. 8°.

—— St. Paul in Rome ; lectures delivered in the legation of the U. S. in Rome. Philadelphia, 1865. 12°.

BUTLER, Clement Moore (D. D.). The strong staff broken and the beautiful rod : a sermon, on the occasion of the funeral of Henry Clay. (In U. S. CONGRESS. Obituary addresses on Clay. 1852.)

BUTLER, David P. Butler's system of physical training; the lifting cure. Boston, 1868. 8°.

BUTLER, (Rev.) George. Education considered as a profession for women. (In BUTLER, Josephine E. Woman's work, etc. 1869.)

BUTLER, George Bement. The sewerage of New York. n. t.-p. [1845]. 8°.

—— The suppression of small bills ; with the resolutions of the committee [of the Union League Club]. New York, 1880. 8°.

BUTLER, Henry D. The family aquarium ; or, Aqua vivarium ; . . . the construction, and maintaining of the fluvial and marine aquaria. New York, [1858]. il. pl. 12°.

BUTLER, James (duke of Ormond). See ORMOND.

BUTLER, (Rev.) James Davie (LL. D.). Address. (In RUTLAND, Vt. Centennial. 1870.)

—— The copper age in Wisconsin. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proceedings, Apl. 25, 1877. v. 6.)

—— Nebraska; its characteristics and prospects. [Burlington, Iowa, 1873.] il. 12.

—— Pre-historic Wisconsin : address. . . . Feb. 18, 1876 ; — Westphalian medal, 1648. n. t.-p. pl. 8°.

BUTLER, John G. Projectiles and rifled cannon. Systems of projectiles and rifling. . . . New York, 1875. pl. 4°.

BUTLER, Joseph (bp. of Durham). The analogy of religion ; [with] dissertations ; charge to clergy of the diocese of Durham, 1751. 3d Amer. ed. ; prefixed, life by Dr. Kippis. Hartford, 1819. 8°.

Catalogue of the libraries of Butler, S. Horsman, and others ; v. 1. [Priced.] [London, 1753.] 8°.

BUTLER, (Mrs.) Josephine E. Memoir of John Grey of Dilston. . . . Edinburgh, 1869. 8°.

—— (editor). Woman's work and woman's culture ; a series of essays. London, 1869. 8°.

BUTLER, Mann (A. M.). History of the commonwealth of Kentucky. Louisville, Ky., 1834. port. 8°.

BUTLER, Roderick R. Speech in House of Representatives [Tennessee] upon resolutions in reference to the Harper's Ferry insurrection. n. t.-p. [Nashville, 1859 ?]. 8°.

BUTLER, Samuel (d. 1680). Hudibras . . . ; with notes and preface by Zachary Grey ; reprint of edition of 1744. London, 1869. 12°.

—— Letter from Mercvrivs Civicvs to Mercurius Rusticus ; or, Londons confession but not repentance . . . [attributed to B.]. (DIXON, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 204.) [London ?] 1643. sq. 12°.

—— Poems [with life by S. Johnson]. (In BRIT. poets, v. 21, 22. Chiswick, 1822. pl. ; and in Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 8. 1810.)

BROUGHAM, H. Butler. (In his old England's worthies, 186–?)
Niceron, J. P. S. Butler. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 9. 1729.)
Ramsay, A. Samuel Butler, and his Hudibras and other works. London, 1846. 16°.

BUTLER, Samuel (bp. of Lichfield. d. 1840). Atlas of antient geography. Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.

—— The genuine and apocryphal gospels compared ; a charge to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Derby. Shrewsbury, [Eng.], 1822. 8°.

—— Bibliotheca Butleriana ; catalogue of [his] library. London, 1841. 8°.

Butler, Thomas Belden. A concise, analytical, and logical development of the atmospheric system, and of the elements of prognostication. ... Revised edition. Norwalk, Conn., 1870. 12°.
Butler, William Allen. Evert Augustus Duyckinck; a memorial sketch. ... New York, 1879. port. 8°.
—— Lawyer and client; their relation, rights and duties. New York, 1871. 12°.
—— Memorial of Charles H. Marshall [including proceedings and addresses]. New York, 1867. port. 8°.
—— Nothing to wear; ill. by Hoppin. [Anon.] New York, 1857. 12°.
—— Two millions. New York, 1858. 12°.
Butler, William Archer (M. A.). Lectures on the history of ancient philosophy; edited from the author's mss. with notes by Wm. Hepworth Thompson. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1856. 2 v. 8°.
—— Sermons, doctrinal and practical; 1st series; edited by Thomas Woodward. 1st American, from 3d Cambridge ed. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.
—— [Same]; first [and second] series; edited, with a memoir of the author's life, by Thomas Woodward. 9th edition. London, 1873. 2 v. 8°.
Butler, William Francis (capt.). The great lone land: a narrative of travel and adventure in the north-west of America. 5th edition. London, 1873. il. map. 12°.
Butler, William Frederic. Ventilation of buildings. (Van Nostrand's Sci. ser., no. 5.) New York, 1873. il. 24°.
Butlerov, Aleksandr. Condensation des hydrocarbures de la série éthylènique; 3: Sur l'isortributylène. (St. Petersburg. Acad. Imp. Sci. Mem., 7e sér., v. 27, no. 3.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1879. sq. f°.
Butovski, A. The means of improving the management, cultivation, and fabrication of hemp; trans. fr. the Russian ... by Peter Von Schmidt. [Washington, 1842.] pl. 8°.
Butovski, Viktor Ivanovich. Histoire de l'ornement russe du 10e au 16e siècle, d'après les mss. (Musée d'art et d'industrie de Moscou.) Paris, 1870. 2 v. 100 pl. f°.
Butrus-al-Bustâny. See Bistānī, P.
Butsch, Albert Fidelis. Die Bücher-Ornamentik der Renaissance; eine Auswahl ... aus der Zeit der Frührenaissance, hrsg. und erläutert. Leipzig, 1878. il. pl. f°.
Butt, Isaac. Irish corporation bill; speech at bar of House of Lords, in defence of the city of Dublin. London, 1840. 8°.
Butterfield, Carlos. The national debt and the "Monroe doctrine." ... [Anon. New York, 1866.] 8°.
—— United States and Mexican mail steamship line and statistics of Mexico. New York, 1860. map. 8°.
Butterfield, Consul W. An historical account of the expedition against Sandusky under Col. William Crawford in 1782, with biographical sketches.... Cincinnati, 1873. port. 8°.
Butterfield, Jane. Trial for the murder of William Scawen; taken in short-hand by J. Gurney and Wm. Blanchard. Dublin, 1775. 8°.
Butterfield, John W. Digest of the decisions in the office of the second comptroller of the Treasury. 3d ed. Washington, 1869. 8°.
Butterworth, Edwin. An historical account of the towns of Ashton-under-Lyne, Stalybridge, and Dunkinfield. Ashton, 1842. 12°.
Butterworth, James. Repentance and baptism considered. Sermon at Birmingham, Feb. 26, 1774. Coventry, [1774]. 8°.

Buttmann, Alexander. Die deutschen Ortsnamen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der ursprünglich Wendischen in der Mittelmark und Niederlausitz. Berlin, 1856. 12°.

—— Grammar of the New Testament Greek; authorized translation, [by J. H. Thayer], with additions and corrections by the author. Andover, 1873. 8°.

Buttmann, Philipp Karl. Beitrag zur Erläuterung der Wasserorgel und der Feuersprütze des Hero und des Vitruv. [Berlin], 1811. 4°.

—— Greek grammar for the use of schools. 3d. ed. of the translation [by Edward Everett]. Boston, 1831. 8°.

—— Mythologus oder gesammelte Abhandlungen über die Sagen des Alterthums. Berlin, 1828–29. 2 v. maps. 8°.

—— Ueber die Entstehung der Sternbilder auf der griechischen Sfäre. [Berlin], 1826. il. 4°.

Butts, Isaac Ridler. The merchants' and shipmasters' manual and shipbuilders' and sailmakers' assistant. 3d ed. Boston, 1864. 12°.

Butzer, or Bucer (Lat. Bucerus), Martin. Briefwechsel Landgraf Philipp's des Grossmüthigen von Hessen mit Bucer; hrsg. und erläutert von Max Lenz. Theil 1. (Prussia. K. Preuss. Staatsarchiv. Pub., v. 5.) Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

Baum, J. W. Capito und Butzer, Strassburgs Reformatoren ... dargestellt. (Leben d. Väter d. Ref. Kirche, v. 3.) Elberfeld, 1860. 8°.

Buvat, Jean. Journal de la régence, 1715–1723; introduction, notes, et index par Émile Campardon. Paris, 1865. 2 v. 8°.

Buvignier, Charles.

Catalogue d'une collection de livres, ... particulièrement sur l'histoire de Lorraine, provenant du cabinet de M. Ch. B***. de V. Paris, 1849. 8°.

Buxton (Mr.). A lecture on analogy out-analogized, being the doctrine of ontology extended, proving by analogies the earth to be endowed with animality. Albany, 1841. 8°.

Buxton, Charles. How to stop drunkenness. London, [1864]. 12°.

—— Memoirs of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, with an Inquiry into the results of emancipation. New ed. London, 1872. port. 12°.

Buxton, Thomas Fowell (bart.). An inquiry whether crime and misery are produced or prevented by our present system of prison discipline. London, 1818. 8°.

Buxton, Charles. Memoirs of B.... London, 1872. port. 12°.

Buxtorf, Johann (b. 1564. d. 1629). De synagoga Judaica. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 4. 1745.) — Tractatus brevis de prosodia metrica Hebræorum. (In same, v. 81. 1766.)

—— Lexicon Hebraicum et Chaldaicum complectens omnes voces, quæ in Sacris Bibliis, extant; accessit Lexicon breve rabbinico-philosophicum.... Editio novissima. Basileæ, 1735. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Buxtorf. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)

Buxtorf, Johann (b. 1599. d. 1664). Dissertatio de conviviis veterum Hebræorum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 30. 1765.) — De literarum Hebraicarum genuina antiquitate. (In same, v. 28. 1765.) — De manna. (In same, v. 8. 1747.) — De sponsalibus et divortiis. (In same, v. 30. 1765.) — Historia Arcæ fœderis. (In same, v. 8. 1747.) — Historia ignis sacri et cœlestis, sacrificia consumentis. (In same, v. 10. 1749.) — Historia Urim et Thummin. (In same, v. 12. 1751.) — Maimonidis vita descripta in præfatione ad More Nevochim. (In same, v. 8. 1747.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Buxtorf, le fils. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)

Buyalski, Iliya. Photographitscheskie risunki.... Dessins photographiques des artêres et des veines excarnées, des reins humains. [Russian and Fr.] S. Peterburg, 1863. col. pl. 4°.

—— Tabulae anatomico-chirurgicae, operationes lithotomiae et lithotripsiae exponentes. [Lat. and Russ.] Sankt-Peterburg, 1852. pl. f°.

Buyers, William. Recollections of northern India; with observations on the origin, customs, and moral sentiments of the Hindoos. London, 1848. 8°.

Buzot, François Nicolas Léonard.

Davy, J. N. Les conventionnels de l'Eure: Buzot, Duroy, Lindet. Évreux, 1876. 2 v. port. 8°.

B——y, —— (lord). See Blakeney, William (lord).

Byerley, Isaac. Fauna of Liverpool. (In Liverpool. Lit. and Phil. Soc. Proc., App. to no. 8. 1854.) pl.

Byerley, John Scott. Relics of literature; by Stephen Collet [pseud.]. London, 1823. facsim. of autographs. 8°.

Byerly, Thomas, and Robertson, Joseph Clinton. The Percy anecdotes; collected and edited by Reuben and Shalto Percy [pseuds.]. A verbatim reprint of the original edition, with a preface by John Timbs. (Chandos library). London, [1868]. 2 v. pl. 16°.

Byfield, Nathaniel. An account of the late revolution in New England. [London, 1689.] (Sabin, J. Reprints, no. 1.) New York, 1865. port. sq. 8°.

Byford, William Heath. Practice of medicine and surgery applied to diseases and accidents incident to women. Philadelphia, 1865. il. 8°.

—— Treatise on the chronic inflammation and displacements of the unimpregnated uterus. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°.

Byington, Cyrus. Grammar of the Choctaw language; edited from the original mss. by D. G. Brinton. Philadelphia, 1870. 8°.

—— Holisso anumpa tosholi; an English and Choctaw definer; for the Choctaw academies and schools. New York, 1852. 16°.

Byk, S. A. Der Hellenismus und der Platonismus. Leipzig, 1870. 8°.

Byles, (Sir) John Barnard. Practical treatise on the law of bills of exchange, promissory notes, bank-notes, bankers' cash-notes, and checks. (Law lib., v. 16.) Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.

—— [Same.] 4th Amer. from 6th Lond. ed. with additional notes by George Sharswood. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.

—— [Same.] 6th Amer. from the 11th Lond. ed.; with notes from the 5th Amer. ed. by M. B. Byles; with additional notes... by George Sharswood. Philadelphia, 1874. 8°.

Bynæus, Anthonie. De calceis Hebræorum libri duo. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 29. 1765.)

Niceron, J. P. Antoine Bynæus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7. 1729.)

Byng, John (admiral).

A candid examination of the resolutions and sentence of the court-martial on the trial of B.... By An old sea officer. London, 1757. 8°.

A letter to a member of Parliament in the country, from his friend in London, relative to the case of B.; with original papers and letters. London, 1756. 8°.

Some further particulars in relation to the case of B., from original papers, &c.... By A gentleman of Oxford. London, 1756. 8°.

Some queries on the minutes of the council of war held at Gibraltar the fourth of May last; from which good reasons may be drawn, for a noble colonel's having taken so large a part in the defence of Admiral B——g.... London, 1757. 8°.

Bynkershoek, Cornelis van. Opera omnia, in quibus multa ex Romano veteri, nec non ex gentium et publico universali, etiamque Hollan-

BYNKERSHOEK, Cornelis van.
diæ cum publico tum privato jure capita tractantur ; edidit B. P. Vicat. [Editio 4ª.] Coloniæ Allobrogum, 1761. 2 v. in 1. f°.

—— Treatise on the law of war ; from the Latin: the first book of his Quæstiones juris publici ; with notes by P. S. Du Ponceau. Philadelphia, 1810. 8°.

BYRD, William. Cantiones sacræ, ed. by W. Horsley. London, [1842]. 4°.

BYRD, William (of Westover, Va.). History of the dividing line, and other tracts. Richmond, Va., 1866. 2 v. in 1. sq. 8°.

Contents : Vol. 1. History of the dividing line between Va. and North Carolina as run in 1728–29. 2. Journey to the land of Eden, anno 1733. — A progress to the mines, 1732. — Proceedings of the commissioners to lay out the bounds of the northern neck, lying between the rivers Potomack and Rappahannock, 1736. — Essay on bulk tobacco, London, April 15, 1692. — Miscellaneous papers.

BYRN, Marcus Lafayette. Common complaints and how to cure them. New York, 1877. il. 12°.

—— The complete practical distiller. Philadelphia, 1853. il. 16°.

—— Family physician and household companion. . . . New York, 1867. il. pl. 8°.

BYRNE, John H. Diary of the expedition [by J. Pope near the 32d parallel]. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to the Pacific, in 1853–56, v. 2. 1855.)

BYRNE, Oliver. The calculator's constant companion, for practical men, machinists, mechanics, and engineers. Philadelphia, 1854. 16°.

—— and SPON, Ernest. Spon's dictionary of engineering, civil, mechanical, military, and naval; with technical terms in French, German, Italian, and Spanish. London, 1874. 8 v. 8°.

BYRNE, (Mrs.) William Pitt. The "Beggynhof" ; or, The city of the single ; by the author of Gheel. [Anon.] London, 1869. 12°.

—— Cosas de España, illustrative of Spain and the Spaniards as they are. London and New York, 1866. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Flemish interiors, by the writer of "A glance behind the grilles." [Anon. London, 1856.] pl. 12°.

—— Gheel, the city of the simple. [Anon.] London, 1869. 12°.

BYROM, John. Poems [and life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Engl. poets, v. 15. 1810.)

BYRON, George Gordon Noel (6th baron Byron). Poetical works [with life by T. H. Lister]. (British poets, ed. F. J. CHILD.) Boston, 1861. 10 v. port. 16°.

—— The age of bronze ; or, Carmen seculare et annus haud mirabilis. New York, 1823. 24°.

—— Cuatro poemas, traducidos en verso castellano por Antonio Sellen : Parisina ; El prisonero de Chillon ; Los lamentos del Tasso ; La novia de Abydos. [Introduccion por A. L. Prieto.] New York, 1877. 12°.

—— Manfred ; poème dramatique traduit de l'anglais par P. Boullon de Martel. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉMUL. Mém., 1873–76.)

—— Profezia di Dante Alighieri, scritta da Lord Byron, e tradotta dall' inglese. Parigi, 1821. 12°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Lord Byron. (In his Port. gal. of em. men, v. 1. 1873.)

BLESSINGTON, M. P. G. (countess of). A journal of conversations with Lord Byron ; with sketch of the life of the author. Boston, 1859. port. 12°.

CASTELAR, E. Life of Lord Byron and other sketches ; translated by Mrs. A. Arnold. New York, 1876. 12°.

Catalogue of a collection of books, late the property of a nobleman. [London]. n. d. 8°.

Byron, George Gordon Noel (6th baron Byron).

Finden, E. Illustrations of the life and works of B.; with information on the subjects of the engravings ... by W. Brockedon. London, 1833–34. 3 v. l. p. f°.

Gamba, P. Narrative of Lord B.'s last journey to Greece. London, 1825. 8°.

Lord Byron vindicated; or, Rome and her pilgrim, by "Manfred" [pseud.]. London, 1876. sq. 12°.

Moore, T. Letters and journals of B., with notices of his life. New ed. New York, [London printed], 1875. ports. pl. 12°.

Nichol, J. Byron. (English men of letters.) New York, 1880. 12°.

Trelawny, E. J. Recollections of the last days of Shelley and Byron. Boston, 1858. 12°.

—— Records of Shelley, B., and the author. London, 1878. 2 v. ports. 8°.

Byron, George Gordon Noel (6th baron Byron, pseud.). The vampyre; a tale [by J. W. Polidori. With Extract of letter, containing account of B.'s residence in the island of Mitylene, by J. Mitford]. London, 1819. 8°.

—— El vampiro; ó, La sangre de las victimas; traducida por D. L. L. Madrid, 1843. 32°.

Bysshe, Edward. The art of English poetry; containing 1. Rules for making verses; 2. A dictionary of rhymes; 3. A collection of the most natural thoughts ... in the best English poets. 2d edition, corrected. London, 1705. 12°.

Bytemeister, Heinrich Johann. Dissertatio de sela, contra Gottlieb [Reime]. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 32. 1767.)

Bythner, Victorinus. Lyra prophetica Davidis regis, sive Analysis critico-practica Psalmorum; in qua omnes voces Hebræ in psalterio contentæ, ad regulas artis revocantur, earumque significationes explicantur. Londini, 1650. sq. 8°.

Byzantium. Corpus scriptorum historiae Byzantinae; editio emendatior et copiosior B. G. Niebuhrii instituta, auctoritate Academiae Litterarum Regiae Borussicae continuata.

Namely: Anna Comnena. Alexiadis lib. 15, edidit L. Schopenus. v. 2. Bonnae, 1878. pl. 8°.

Bzovius (Bzowski), Abraham.

Niceron, J. P. A. Bzovius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

C.

C., A. B. pseudonym of BLACKBURNE, Francis.

C., C. Elevation of fluids. [From Encyclopædia Britannica. Suppl. Edinburgh, 1816.] pl. 4°.

—— Equations. [From same? Edinburgh, 1816?] 4°.

C., C. The Irish church question. n. t.-p. 8°.

C., D. J. A. M. R. D., initials of MACUSSON, (Dom) Jean Antoine (religieux de Cîteaux).

C., F. L' oggidì : sestine. Firenze, 1844. 16°.

C., F., initials of CARREGA, Francesco.

C., G. A tribute to the Irish and Scotch early settlers of Pennsylvania. Chambersburg, Pa., 1856. 8°.

C., H., initials of CONSTABLE, Henry.

C., J., initials of COHEN, Anne Jean Philippe Louis.

Author of the articles signed J. C. in J. C. Leber's Col. d. diss. Paris, 1838.

C., J. A. Rights of the slave States ; by A citizen of Alabama. n. p., 1850. 8°.

C., J. P. M. Gist. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.)

C., L., initials of COLEMAN, (Rev.) Lyman.

C., L. Notizie di Odessa. Firenze, 1817. map. 8°.

C., L. (de Lyon).

Catalogue de [sa] précieuse bibliothèque. Paris, 1845. priced. 8°.

C., L. J. C. D., initials of JOLY, Louis (chevalier du Christ).

C., P. A short and impartial view of the manner and occasion of the Scots colony's coming away from Darien. [Edinburgh], 1699. 8°.

C., R. (gent.). The times' whistle ; or, A newe daunce of seven satires, and other poems ; compiled by R. C., Gent. [Richard Corbet, bp. of Norwich?], edited with notes and glossary by J. M. Cowper. (EARLY ENGL. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 48.) London, 1871. 8°.

C., R. O., initials of COLE, Rose Owen.

C., R. T. Nicholas Biddle. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.)

C., S., initials of CLARKE, Samuel (minister of St. Bennet Fink).

C., T. E. Battle-fields of the South, from Bull Run to Fredericksburgh . . . ; by An English combatant, lieutenant of artillery on the field staff. New York, 1864. maps. 8°.

C., V. (di Firenze). Il quattordici agosto ; a Maria SS. di Montenero ; inno. Livorno, 1846. 8°.

C., W., initials of CHANNING, Walter (M. D.).

C., W., initials of CLARKE, William (priest).

C., W., and M., R. [i. e. Ralph Mather]. Impartial representation of case of the poor cotton spinners in Lancashire. . . . [London, 1780.] 8°.

C., W. A. Daniel Boon[e]. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1835.)

C . . . , J. G., pseudonym of CORANCEZ, Louis Alexandre Olivier de.

C . . . . . (d'Aval . . .), initial of COUSIN (d'Avallon), Charles Yves.

C** (M. le chevalier de), initial of CUBIÈRES, Michel de (calling himself de Palmezeaux).

C***, initial of COFFINIÈRES, A. S. G.

C******, (le marquis) —— de.

Catalogue des livres rares et précieux, . . . composant [sa] bibliothèque. Paris, 1847. priced. 8°.

C——R. Jakob Necker. (In ZEITGENOSSEN, v. 4, 3. Abth. 18–.)

CABALLERO, Fermin Agosto. Memoria sobre el fomento de la poblacion rural. Madrid, 1863. 8°.

CABALLERO, Fernan, pseudonym of ARROM DE AYALA, Cecilia F. J. Boehl de Faber.

CABALLERO, Luis Marty. See MARTY CABALLERO, Luis.

CABANIE, B. Charpente générale.... Paris, 1857. 2 v. pl. f°.

CABANIS, Pierre Jean George.

MIGNET, F. A. A. Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de Cabanis. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 8. 1852.)

CABARET D'ORVILLE, Jehan. La chronique du bon duc Loys de Bourbon, publiée par A. M. Chazaud. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 175.) Paris, 1876. 8°.

CABASILAS, Neilus (abp. of Thessalonica). Libri duo de causis dissensionum in ecclesia, et de papæ primatu ; — Confutatio Nili de primatu papæ, auctore J. M. Caryophyllo. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Pat. Gr., v. 149. 1865.)

CABASILAS, Nicolaus (abp. of Thessalonica). Sacræ liturgiæ interpretatio ; — De vita in Christo, libri 7 ; — Sermo contra feneratores ; — Laudatio matris nostræ et myroblytidæ Theodoræ. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 150. 1865.)

CABASSUT, Jean.

Niceron, J. P. J. Cabassut. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

CABELL, Joseph Carrington. Jefferson, T., and C. Early history of the University of Virginia as contained in [their] letters ; [with] a biographical notice of Cabell. Richmond, 1856. 8°.

CABELL, N. F. Early history of agriculture in Virginia. [Last page wanting.] Washington, n. d. 8°.

CABET, Étienne. Comment je suis communiste et mon credo communiste. 5e édition. Paris, 1847. sq. 24°.

—— Le démocrate devenu communiste malgré lui ; ou, Réfutation de la brochure de M. Thoré intitulée Du communisme en France. Paris, 1847. sq. 24°.

CABEZA DE VACA. See NÚÑEZ, Alvar.

CABINET cyclopædia. See LARDNER, Dionysius (ed.).

CABINET de l'amateur et de l'antiquaire, Le : revue des tableaux et des estampes anciennes.... Paris, 1842–46. 4 v. il. 8°.

CABINET des fées, Le ; contenant tous leurs ouvrages ; tom. 9. Amsterdam, 1735. pl. 24°.

CABINET des fées, Le ; contenant tous leurs ouvrages en huit volumes ; par Madame [Henriette Julie de CASTELNAU, comtesse] de M[URAT] ; tom. 1. Amsterdam, 1754. 24°.

CABINET du roy Louis XI., Le ; contenant plusiers fragmens, lettres, missives, et secretes intrigues du regne de ce monarque.... Paris, 1561. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1., v. 1. 1834.)

CABINET gazetteer ; a popular exposition of the countries of the world... ; by the author of The cabinet lawyer [John WADE]. London, 1853. map. 16°.

CABINET historique, Le ; revue mensuelle contenant, avec un texte et des pièces inédites, le catalogue des mss. que renferment les bibliothèques publiques touchant l'histoire de l'ancienne France ; sous la direction de Louis Paris. Paris, 1855–76. 22 v. 8°.

—— [Same] : sous la direction de Ulysse Robert. 2e série ; tom. 1–3. Paris, 1877–79. 3 v. 8°.

CABINET of natural history, and American rural sports. Philadelphia, 1830–32. 2 v. il. 4°.

CABINET portrait gallery of British worthies. London, 1845–47. 12 v. in 4. 24°.

CABLE, George Washington. Old Creole days. New York, 1879. 12°.

CABOT, George.

KIRKLAND, J. T. Discourse delivered the Lord's day after the interment of Cabot. Boston, 1823. 8°.

LODGE, H. C. Life and letters of Cabot. Boston, 1877. 8°.

CABOT, John and Sebastian.

AVEZAC-MACAYA, Marie A. P. d'. Letter on the voyages of J. and S. C. (In KOHL, J. G. Hist. of the discovery of Maine. 1869.)

—— Les navigations terre-neuviennes de J. & S. C.: lettre au Rév. Léonard Woods. Paris, 1869. 8°.

John and Sebastian Cabot. (In AMERICAN Nepos. 1811.)

CABOT, Louis. Immature state of the odonata: subfamily gomphima. (HARVARD COLLEGE. MUS. COMP. ZOÖL. Mem., v. 2: Illustrated catalogue, no. 5.) Cambridge, 1872. pl. nar. 4°.

CABOT, Sebastian.

HELLWALD, Fr. A. von. S. Cabot. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 6 Ser. Heft 124.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

NICHOLLS, J. F. The remarkable life, adventures and discoveries of Cabot London, 1869. port. map. sq. 12°.

CABRAL, Manuel de Pina. Magnum lexicon Latinum et Lusitanum. Olyssipone, 1802. nar. 4°.

CABRAL, Pedro Alvares.

Navegação, escrita por hum piloto portuguez. (In LISBON. ACAD. R. DAS SC. Col. de noticias, v. 2. 1812.) See also ALVARES CABRAL.

CABRER, José Maria. Reconocimiento del rio Pepirí-Guazú, extractado de su diario inedito. 1ª edicion. (COL. de obras y doc., v. 4, no. 31. 1836.) Buenos-Aires, 1836. f°.

CABRILLO, Juan Rodriguez.

Translation [by R. S. Evans] from the Spanish of the account by the pilot Ferrel of the voyage of Cabrillo along the west coast of North America in 1542; notes by H. W. Henshaw. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Report upon geog. surveys west of the 100th meridian, v. 7. 1879.)

CABROL, Élie. La première absence; lettres en vers avril à oct. 185 . . .; douze eaux-fortes d'après d'Hurcelles. Paris, 1872. 12°.

CACCIA, Joseph (count, joint author). FERRARI, C., and CACCIA. Grand dictionnaire français-italien et italien-français. Paris, 1874. nar. 4°.

CACCIUNI, or CATSCHUNI, Hh. Manouele. See KHAZOINI.

CACHET DE GARNERANS, Claude.

NEUVEGLISE, Charles de. Abrégé de l'histoire de la souveraineté de Dombe, dont les propositions seront soûtenuës par C.... Thoissei, [1696]. il. f°.

CACHEUX, —— (l'abbé). Sur la philosophie du Christianisme. Paris, 1839–41. 2 v. 8°.

CADAFALCH Y BUGUÑÁ, Joaquin. ¿Conviene uniformar la legislacion de las diversas provincias de España sobre la sucesion hereditaria y los derechos del cónyuge sobreviviente?: memoria.... Madrid, 1862. 8°.

CADALVÈNE, Edmond de, and BARRAULT, Émile. Deux années de l'histoire d'Orient, 1839–40. Paris, 1840. 2 v. maps. 8°.

—— — Histoire de la guerre de Méhémed-Ali contre la Porte Ottomane, en Syrie et en Asie-Mineure, 1831–33. Paris, 1837. port. map. 8°.

CADALVÈNE, Édouard de. Recueil de médailles grecques inédites; tom. 1er. Paris, 1828. il. 4°.

No more published.

CADAMOSTO, or CA DA MOSTO, Alvisi or Luigi da. Navegações; a que se ajunton a viagem de Pedro de Cintra; traduzidas do italiano. (In LISBON. ACAD. R. DAS SC. Col. de noticias, v. 2. 1812.)

—— Navigatio ad terras ignotas. (In GRYNÆUS, S. Novus orbis. 1532.)

CADIZ.

Plano de Cadiz. Cadiz, 1812. 2 sheets, folded, in case. sq. 32°.

—— SOCIEDAD MÉDICO-QUIRÚRGICA DE CADIZ. Periódico; tom. 1, 2. Cadiz, 1820–21. 2 v. 8°.

CADIZ (gulf of).

WYMAN, R. H. (compiler). Winds, currents, and navigation of the Gulf of Cadiz, the western coast of the Spanish peninsula, and the strait of Gibraltar. Washington, 1870. charts. 8°.

CADOV, Markus Anton Gunther. Analecta philosophiæ mathematicæ. Wittebergæ, 1674. sq. 12°.

CADOZ, François. Le secrétaire de l'Algérie; ou, Le secrétaire françois-arabe . . . [en lithog.]. Alger, 1850. 24°.

CADUGANUS, Maredydius (pseud.). Χωροχωρογράφια: sive, Hoglandiæ descriptio. London, 1709. pl. 8°.

CADWALADER, John. Reply to Gen. Joseph Reed's remarks on a late publication in the Independent gazetteer. . . . Philadelphia, 1783. 8°.

CADWALADER, John Lambert. Treaties and conventions concluded between the U. S. and other powers since May 1, 1870, not contained in Senate Exec. doc., no. 36, 41st Cong. 3d sess., with notes. (U. S. STATE DEPT.) Washington, 1876. 8°.

CADY, Daniel. Opinion in Supreme Court. People of New York vs. Geo. Clarke; judgment for defendant. Albany, 1851. 8°.

CADY, Daniel Reed. J. P. Burrage. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

CÆLEBS, pseudonym of CARLYON, Thomas Tristrem Spry.

CÆLESTINUS I. (pope). See CELESTINE.

CÆLIUS AURELIANUS. See AURELIANUS, Cælius.

CÆLIUS SYMPOSIUS. See FIRMIANUS SYMPOSIUS, Cælius.

CAEN. ASSOCIATION NORMANDE. Annuaire des cinq départements de l'ancienne Normandie; 1e–25e année, 1835–59. Caen and Paris, 1834–[58]. 25 v. il. pl. 8°.

CÆPHALUS, Joannes. See CEFALO, Giovanni.

CAERDEN, Paulus van.

Voyage de Caerden aux Indes orientales. (In Constantin, M. de. Voyages, v. 3. 1725.)

CAERL ende Elegast. . . . (HOFFMANN VON FALLERSLEBEN, A. H. Horæ Belg., pt. 4.) Lipsiae, 1836. 8°.

CAERNARVON.

Registrum vulgarite nuncupatum, "The record of Caernarvon", e codice ms. Harleiano 696 descriptum; [edited by Sir H. Ellis]. (GREAT BRITAIN. COM. PUB. REC. [London], 1838. f°.

CÆSAR, Caius Julius. Quæ extant, cum selectis variorum commentariis, opera A. Montani; accedunt notitia Galliæ et notæ auctiores ex autographo J. Scaligeri. Amstelodami, ex. off. Elzeviriana, 1661. map. 8°.

—— Quæ extant omnia, ex recensione J. Davisii, cum notis P. Ciacconii, Fr. Hotomanni, J. Brantii, D. Vossii et aliorum; accessere metaphrasis Græca librorum VII de bello Gallico, nec non indices. Cantabrigiæ, 1706. 8°.

—— Commentarii, cum supplementis A. Hirtii et aliorum, recognovit F. Oehler. Lipsiae, 1873. 16°.

Cæsar, Caius Julius. Commentarii de bello Gallico et civili, una cum Hirtii vel Oppii supplementis ; editio emendatior. Halae, 1824. 12°.

—— Commentarii de bello civili ; recensuit F. Oehler. Lipsiæ, 1850. 16°.

—— Commentarii de bello Gallico ; recensuit F. Oehler. Lipsiæ, 1850. 16°.

—— Commentaries on the Gallic war, with English notes, etc., by J. A. Spencer. New York, 1848. map. 12°.

—— Les commentaires de la guerre des Gaules, traduits par Louis XIV. (In his Œuvres, v. 6. 1806.)

—— Quelques pages des Commentaires par A. Sarrette ; avec cartes et plans. Paris, 1863. 8°.

Froude, J. A. Cæsar, a sketch. New York, 1880. port. map. 8°.

Hofmann, Fr. De origine belli civilis Cæsariani commentarius. Berolini, 1857. 8°.

Mommsen, C. M. T. Die Rechtsfrage zwischen Cæsar und dem Senat. Breslau, 1857. nar. 4°.

Trollope, A. The commentaries of Cæsar. A new edition. (Ancient classics for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1870 ; reprint, 1877. 12°.

Cæsarea. See Jersey.

Cæsarius (St., brother of Gregory Nazianzen). Dialogi iv, qvibvs continentvr explicationes quarundam quæstionum de rebus grauibus. (In Despont, Th. Bibl. max., v. 5, 1677 ; in Gallandius, A. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 6. 1770 ; and in Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 38. 1858.)

Cæsarius (St., bp. of Arles). Vita ; — Sermones ; — Opuscula et epistolæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 67. 1848.)

Caesarius, Janus (of Cosenza). [Poemata aliqua.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

Cæsius Bassus. See Bassus, Cæsius.

Caffaro (de Taschifellone, and others). Annales Genuenses, 1100–1293. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 6. 1725 ; and in Monumenta Germ. hist., Script., v. 18. 1863.)

Cagliostro, Alessandro (conte) di, pseudonym of Balsamo, Giuseppe.

Cagnaccini, Alfonso. Fragmentum historicum antiquitatis nobil. urbis Ferrariæ ; Latine ex Italico vertit B. Morettus. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 7, pt. 1. 1722.)

Cagniard de Latour, Charles (baron). Note. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1827.] ms. fac-sim. 4°.

Cagnoli, Antonio. Formule per corregger le deviazioni d' un istromento de' transiti. n. p., [1801]. pl. 4°.

Cahagnet, Louis Alphonse. Magnétisme: encyclopédie magnétique spiritualiste. Paris, 1855–62. 7 v. 12°.

Cahier, Charles, and Martin, Arthur. Mélanges d'archéologie, d'histoire et de littérature: collection de mémoires. . . . Paris, 1847–56. 4 v. il. col. pl. f°.

—— Nouveaux mélanges d'archéologie, d'histoire et de littérature sur le Moyen Âge. Paris, 1874–77. 4 v. il. col. pl. 4°.

Cahiers des états de Normandie sous les regnes de Louis XIII. et XIV. ; documents relatifs à ces assemblées, recueillis et annotés par C. de Robillard de Beaurepaire. . . . (Rouen. Soc. Hist. Norm.) Rouen, 1876–78. 3 v. 8°.

Cahors. Pouillé du diocèse de Cahors ; publ. par Aug. Longnon. (In Col. doc. inéd. Mélanges hist., v. 2. 1877.)

Cahours, Auguste André Thomas. Traité de chimie générale élémentaire. Paris, 1874–75. 5 v. il. pl. 12°.

Cahun, Léon. The adventures of Captain Mayo ; or, A Phœnician expedition, b. c. 1000 ; illustrated by E. Philippoteaux ; translated from the French by Ellen E. Frewer. New York, 1876. map. 8°.

Caïeu, Charles Auguste de. See De Caïeu, C. A.
Caignart de Mailly, —— (editor). Annales maç[onniques], dédiées à Son A. S. le Prince Cambacérès, par Caillot. Paris, [5807–10: 1807–10]. 8 v. in 4. 8°.
By Armand Gouffé, Boubée, Caignart de Mailly and others.
Caillault, Charles. Traité pratique des maladies de la peau chez les enfants. Paris, 1859. 12°.
Caillé, Auguste. See Caillé, René.
Caillé, or Caillié, René. Réponse à un article de la Quarterly-Review, sur l'authenticité de son voyage à Temboctou. Paris, 1830. 8°.
Paris. Soc. de Géog. Rapport de la Com. spéc. chargée de rendre compte du voyage de M. Auguste [?René] Caillé à Temboctou. Paris, 1828. 8°.
Cailliaud, Frédéric. Travels in the oasis of Thebes, and in the deserts east and west of the Thebaid, in 1815–18; edited by Jomard; translated from the French. (In New voy. and trav., v. 7.) London, 1822. pl. maps. 8°.
Caillot, ——. Annales maç[onniques]. See, before, Caignart de Mailly.
Caillot, Antoine. Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire des mœurs et usages des Français. Paris, 1827. 2 v. 12°.
Cain, William. Maximum stresses in framed bridges. (Van Nostrand's Sci. ser., no. 38.) New York, 1878. il. 24°.
—— A practical theory of voussoir arches. (Same, no. 12.) New York, 1874. il. 24°.
—— Theory of solid and braced elastic arches; applied to arch bridges and roofs in iron, wood, concrete or other material; graphical analysis. (Same, no. 48.) New York, 1879. pl. 24°.
—— Voussoir arches applied to stone bridges, tunnels, domes and groined arches. (Same, no. 42.) New York, 1879. il. 24°.
Caines, George. Summary of the practice of the Supreme Court of the State of New York. New York, 1808. 8°.
Caird, Edward. A critical account of the philosophy of Kant, with an historical introduction. Glasgow, 1877. 8°.
Caird, (Sir) James. General view of British agriculture. (In Jenkins, H. M. Mem. agric. Eng. 1878.)
—— Prairie farming in America; with notes on Canada and the U. S. New York, 1859. 12°.
Caird, John. Religion in common life; a sermon, Oct. 14, 1855, before Her Majesty the Queen, and Prince Albert. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.
Caire-Morant, A. La science des pierres précieuses, appliquée aux arts. 2e éd., par Leroux-Dufié. Paris, 1833. pl. 8°.
Cairn, The, a gathering of precious stones from many hands; [ed. by Lady Nicholas Harris Nicolas, née Sarah Davison]. London, 1849. 12°.
Cairnes, John Elliott. Character and logical method of political economy. New York, 1875. 12°.
—— Essays in political economy, theoretical and applied. London, 1873. 8°.
—— Political essays. London, 1873. 8°.
—— The slave power; its character, career, and probable designs, being an attempt to explain the real issues involved in the American contest. New York, 1862. 8°.
—— [Same.] 2d edition. London & Cambridge, 1863. 8°.
—— Some leading principles of political economy, newly expounded. New York, 1874. 8°.
Cairo. Divan. Lettre des membres du Divan au Général Bonaparte, en arabe et en français. Paris, an xi. [1803]. f°.

Caithness, Marie de Mariategui Sinclair (countess of). Old truths in a new light; or, An earnest endeavour to reconcile material science with spiritual science, and with Scripture. London, 1876. 8°.

Caius (Roman presbyter). Fragmenta. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 10. 1857.)

Caius, Jean. See Kaye, John.

Caix, C. Napoleone. Le origini della lingua poetica italiana: principii di grammatica storica italiana ricavati dallo studio dei manoscritti, con una introduzione sulla formazione degli antichi canzonieri italiani. (In Florence. R. Ist. di Stud. Sup. Pub., Sez. filos. e filol., v. 2. 1880.)

Caix de Saint-Aymour, Amédée de. Annuaire des sciences historiques; bibliographie des ouvrages d'érudition. Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— La langue latine étudiée dans l'unité indo-européenne; histoire-grammaire-lexique. Paris, 1868. 8°.

Cajetani, or Cajetanus. See Gaetani.

Çakya-Mouni. See Buddha.

Calais (France).

The chronicle of Calais in the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. to the year 1540 [by Richard Turpyn?]; ed. by J. G. Nichols. (Camden Soc. No. 35.) London, 1846. pl. map. sq. 8°.

Calais (Maine).

Knowlton, I. C. Annals of Calais and St. Stephen. Calais, 1875. 12°.

Calamai, Luigi. Osservazioni su gli effetti prodotti dal terremoto in Toscana nell' agosto del 1846. Firenze, 1846. 8°.

—— Sull' anatomia della torpedine. Napoli, 1845. 8°.

Calamy, Edmund (D. D.). The nonconformist's memorial; an account of the ministers ejected or silenced after the restoration . . . abridged and corrected by Samuel Palmer. London, 1775. 2 v. ports. 8°.

Calancha, Antonio de la. Coronica moralizada del Orden de San Avgvstin en el Perv, con svcesos egenplares en esta monarqvia; 1er tom. Barcelona, 1638. pl. f°.

Calcagnini (di Ferrara), Celio. De re nautica. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 11. 1737.) — De talorum et tesserarum et calculorum ludis ex more veterum. (In same, v. 7. 1735.)

—— [Poemata varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

Niceron, J. P. C. Calcagnini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

Calcagnini (di Ferrara), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 7. 1844.)

Calchi, Tristano. Historiæ patriæ libri 20; — Residua, hoc est, libri 21, 22; — Nuptiæ Mediolanensium et Estensium; — Nuptiæ Augustæ. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 2. 1704.)

Calcott, Wellins. A candid disquisition of the principles and practices of Free Masons. Boston, 1772. 12°.

Calculs de tous les interests depuis le denier 7 jusqu'au denier 50, par année, par mois et par jour. Rennes, 1730. 16°.

Calcutta. Report of a public meeting held at the town hall, Nov. 24, 1838. London, 1839. 8°.

—— Asiatic Society of Bengal. Code of bye-laws. Calcutta, 1851. 8°.

—— — Descriptive catalogue of Sanskrit mss. in the library; pt. 1: Grammar; edited by Rájendralála Mitra. Calcutta, 1877. nar. 8°.

—— — Journal; v. 1–49. Calcutta, 1832–80. 49 v. in 60. pl. maps. 8°.

A special number of pt. 2, v. 35, contains Campbell, (Sir) G. The ethnology of India.

Calcutta. Asiatic Society of Bengal. Index to v. 19, 20 of the Asiatick researches, and to v. 1–23 of the Journal of the Soc. Calcutta, 1856. 8°.

—— — Proceedings, 1865–80. Calcutta, 1866–80. 16 v. pl. maps. 8°.
Previous to 1865 contained in Journal.

—— Public Library. Catalogue of the library. Calcutta, 1846. 8°.

—— Society instituted in Bengal, for Inquiring into the History and Antiquities . . . of Asia. Asiatick researches; or, Transactions of the Society; v. 1–20. Calcutta, [v. 15 Serampore], 1788–1839. 20 v. port. pl. facsim. maps. f°.

—— — Index to the first 18 v. Calcutta, 1835. f°.
For continuation see Calcutta. Asiat. Soc. of Bengal. Journal.

Calcutta and Saugur Railway and Harbour Company. Notices. London, [1835]. map. 8°.

Calcutta Journal of Natural History, conducted by John M'Clelland [and others]. Calcutta, 1841–48. 8 v. pl. 8°.
No more published.

Calcutta School Book Society. [Publications.]
Namely: Barna-Málá; part 1. [Bengali.] Calcutta, 1853. 12°.

Cáldas, Francisco José de.
Acosta y Calbo, J. J. Estudios históricos: F. J. de C., naturalista neo-granadino. Paris, 1852. 8°.

Caldcleugh, William George. The branch, a sacred poem, and other poems. [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1862. 12°.

Calderino, Domizio.
Niceron, J. P. D. Calderini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 30. 1734.)

Calderon, Juan. Cervantes vindicado en ciento y quince pasajes del texto del ingenioso hidalgo D. Quijote de la Mancha, que no han entendido, ó que han entendido mal, algunos de sus comentadores ó criticos. Madrid, 1854. 12°.
Don Juan Calderon. [Noticia biográfica. Madrid], 1855. 12°.

Calderon de la Barca, (Madame) Frances Erskine Inglis. The attaché in Madrid; or, Sketches of the court of Isabella II. [Anon.] New York, 1856. 12°.

—— Life in Mexico, during a residence of two years. Boston, 1843. 2 v. 8°.

Calderon de la Barca, Pedro. Autos sacramentales. (In Bibl. aut. españ., v. 58. 1865.)

—— Bien vengas mal, si vienes solo; comedia. n. p., n. d. 24°.

—— Comedias. . . . (Bibl. aut. espan., v. 7, 9, 12, 14.) Madrid, 1849–51. 4 v. nar. 4°.

—— El mágico prodigioso; comedia; introduction et des notes par Alfred Morel-Fatio. Heilbronn, Paris, Madrid, 1877. 12°.

—— Seleccion de obras maestras dramáticas de Lope de Vega y C.; con índice y observaciones esenciales; preparado por F. Sales. Boston, 1840. port. 16°.
Lewes, G. H. Spanish drama: L. de Vega and C. London, 1846. 16°.
Trench, R. C. Calderon, his life and genius, with specimens of his plays. New York, 1856. 12°.

Calderwood, David. History of the Kirk of Scotland; edited by Rev. Thomas Thomson; [vol. 8 edited by David Laing]. Edinburgh, 1842–49. 8 v. 8°.

Calderwood, Henry. Handbook of moral philosophy. 3d edition. London, 1874. 12°.

CALDWELL, Augustine. Caldwell records: John and Sarah Dillingham Caldwell, Ipswich, Mass., and their descendants. Boston, 1873. 8°.

CALDWELL, Charles (M. D.). Discourse on the genius and character of the Rev. Horace Holley; with appendix. Boston, 1828. port. 8°.

—— Essays on malaria and temperament. Lexington, Ky., 1831. 8°.

—— Facts in mesmerism, and thoughts on its causes and uses. Louisville, Ky., 1842. 8°.

—— Medical and physical memoirs. Lexington, 1826. 8°.

—— Physiology vindicated, in a critique on Liebig's Animal chemistry. Jeffersonville, Ia., 1843. 8°.

CALDWELL, Merritt. A practical manual of elocution: embracing voice and gesture. 7th edition. Portland, 1852. 12°.

CALDWELL, Robert. Comparative grammar of the Dravidian or South-Indian family of languages. London, 1856. 8°.

CALDWELL, Samuel Lenord. Oration, July 4, 1861. Providence, 1861. 8°.

CALDWELL, William B., Jr. Report on the limonite ores of Trigg, Lyon, and Caldwell Cos. (KENTUCKY. GEOL. SURV. Reports of progress, new ser., v. 5, pt. 8.) Frankfort, Ky., [1877 ?]. nar. 4°.

CALDWELL, William Warner. Poems, original and translated. Boston, 1857. 12°.

CALECAS, Joannes (patriarch of Constantinople). [Homiliæ. Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 150. 1865.)

—— [Synodicæ constitutiones. Gr.] (In same, v. 152. 1865.)

CALECAS, Manuel (patriarch of Constantinople). Contra Græcorum errores; — De essentia et operatione; — De fide deque principiis catholicæ fidei. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 152. 1865.)

CALEDONIA. See DARIEN.

CALEF, Robert. More wonders of the invisible world, [with memoir]. (DRAKE, S. G. Witchcraft delusion, v. 2–3. 1866.)

—— The wonders of the invisible world displayed. New edition. Boston, 1828. 24°.

CALEFFI, Giuseppe. Sulle vicende della filosofia. . . . Firenze, 1837. 8°.

CALENDAR of documents relating to Ireland. See GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.

CALENDAR of historical manuscripts, relating to the war of the Revolution, in the office of the Secretary of State, Albany, N. Y. Albany, 1868. 2 v. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

CALENDAR of Home Office papers. See GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.

CALENDAR of letters, etc., relating to the negotiations between England and Spain. See GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.

CALENDAR of New York colonial manuscripts, . . . indorsed Land papers, in the office of the Secretary of State of New York; 1643–1803. Albany, 1864. 8°.

CALENDAR of State papers. See GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.

CALENDAR of the Carew mss. See GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.

CALENDAR of the Prayer Book illustrated . . . ; with an appendix of the chief Christian emblems, from early and mediæval monuments. Oxford and London, 1867. pl. 16°.

CALENDAR of Treasury papers. See GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.

CALENDARIUM genealogicum, Henry III. – Edward I.; ed. by C. Roberts. (GREAT BRIT. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1865. 2 v. fac-sim. 8°.

CALENDARIUM inquisitionum. See CALEY, J., and BAYLEY, J.; also, GREAT BRITAIN. COMM. PUBL. RECORDS.

CALENDARIUM orthodoxum; ad quemlibet anni diem Jo. Horolanus addidit nomenclaturam autorum, qui mentionem istorum Sanctorum faciunt; nunc primum in lucem æditum; Jacobus Kündig Celta d. d. Basileæ, 1560. sq. 12°.

CALENDARIUM Romanum vetus formâ Julianâ . . . [auctore N. des MULIERS. Alcmariæ, 1611]. sq. 8°.

CALENDARIUM rotulorum. See GREAT BRITAIN. COMM. PUBL. RECORDS.

CALENDARS of proceedings in Chancery, in reign of Queen Elizabeth. . . . (GREAT BRIT. COMM. PUBL. REC.) [London], 1827–32. 3 v. f°.

CALENDRIER de la République Française. Paris, l'an 2d [1793–94]. 8°.

CALENDRIER des courses de chevaux; ou, "Racing calendar" français, 1776–1840, par Thomas BRYON. Paris, 1834–41. 6 v. pl. 12°.

CALENDRIER officiel des courses de chevaux, 1841–46. Paris, [1842–47]. 4 v. 16°.

CALENDRIER perpétuel; — Tableaux des fêtes mobiles. (In PARIS. SOC. HIST. FRANCE. Annuaire pour 1854. 1858.)

CALEY, John, and BAYLEY, John (editors). Calendarium inquisitionum post mortem sive escaetarum; vol. 4, temporibus regum Hen. V., Hen. VI., Edw. IV., & Ric. III.; cum appendice de quamplurimis aliis inquisitionibus a regno Hen. III. usque Jac. I., nuper repertis. (GREAT BRIT. COMM. PUB. REC.) [London], 1828. f°.

CALFA, Ambroise. Dictionnaire arménien-français et français-arménien; [tom. 1er, Arménien-français]. Paris, 1861. 16°.

CALHOUN, John Caldwell. Works, edited by R. K. Crallé. New York, 1854–55. 6 v. 8°.

—— Address in Senate of U. S. on the subject of slavery, Mar. 4, 1850. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1850.] 8°.

—— Speech on the loan bill, in the House of Representatives of the U. S., Feb., 1814. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1814.] 12°.

—— Speeches. (In Moore, Frank, compiler. American eloquence, v. 2. 1857.)

DUYCKINCK, E. A. J. C. Calhoun. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?; and in his Port. gal. em. men, v. 2. 1874?)

J. C. Calhoun. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1835.)

Life: presenting a condensed history of political events, 1811–43. New York, 1843. 8°.

Life of J. C. Calhoun. . . . New-York, 1843. port. 8°.

Measures, not men; illustrated by remarks upon the public conduct and character of Calhoun; by A citizen of New York. [Incomplete.] New York, 1823. 8°.

PARTON, J. J. C. Calhoun. (In his Famous Americans. 1867.) port.

CALIDÁSA. See KALIDÁSA.

CALIFORNIA. CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 9th circuit.

—— COMMISSIONERS OF FISHERIES. Report for 1874–75. Sacramento, 1875. 8°.

—— CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION. Report of the debates on the formation of the state constitution, 1849; by J. Ross Browne. Washington, 1850. 8°.

—— [Same, in Spanish.] Relacion de los debates. New York, 1851. 8°.

—— DEPT. OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. 13th annual report of the Supt. [J. Swett] for 1863. Sacramento, 1863. 8°.

—— — First biennial report of the Supt. [J. Swett] for 1864 and 1865. [Sacramento, 1865.] 8°.

—— — Revised school law, approved Mar. 24, 1866. Sacramento, 1866. 8°.

—— DISTRICT COURTS. See U. S. DISTRICT COURTS: District of California.

CALIFORNIA. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. (J. D. Whitney, state geologist.) Botany; v. 1–2. Cambridge, 1876–80. 2 v. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. BREWER, W. H., and WATSON, S. Polypetalæ. — GRAY, A. Gamopetalæ. 2. WATSON, S. [Apetalæ.]

—— — Geology, v. 1: Report of progress and synopsis of the field-work, from 1860 to 1864. [Philadelphia, printed], 1865. il. pl. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Preface. — Pt. 1. Geology of the coast ranges. — Pt. 2. Geology of the Sierra Nevada.

—— — Ornithology, v. 1: Land birds; edited by S. F. Baird from the ms. and notes of J. G. COOPER. [Cambridge, printed], 1870. il. 4°.

—— — Palæontology, v. 1–2. [Philadelphia, printed], 1864–69. 2 v. pl. 4°.

Contents. Vol. 1. MEEK, F. B. Carboniferous and Jurassic fossils. — GABB, W. M. Triassic and Cretaceous fossils. 2. GABB, W. M. Cretaceous and Tertiary fossils.

—— — The Yosemite book. New York, [printed], 1868. photos. maps. f°.

—— — The Yosemite guide-book.... [Cambridge, printed], 1870. il. maps. 8°.

—— GOVERNOR. Governor's [J. Bigler] annual message.... Sacramento, 1855. 8°.

—— LEGISLATURE. Chinese immigration.... Testimony taken before a committee of the Senate.... Sacramento, 1876. 8°.

—— — Journal of the Assembly, 1st–8th session, 1849–57. San José [etc.], 1850–57. 8 v. 8°.

—— — Journal of the Senate, 1st–8th session, 1849–57. San José, [etc.], 1850–57. 8 v. 8°.

—— — Appendix to the 6th–9th sessions, Senate and Assembly Journals. Sacramento, 1856–58. 8 v. 8°.

—— — Statutes passed at the 6th–8th session, 1855–57. Sacramento, 1855–57. 3 v. 8°.

—— STATE BOARD OF HEALTH. 1st to 5th biennial report, 1870–79; — 6th report, 1879–80. Sacramento, 1871–80. 6 v. pl. 8°.

—— STATE GEOLOGIST. See, back, GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.

—— STATE LIBRARY. Bibliotheca Californiæ: a descriptive catalogue of books in the State library; v. 1. Law; [v. 2. General] library; by A. P. DIETZ. Sacramento, 1870–71. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Catalogue; prepared by W. C. STRATTON. Sacramento, 1860. 8°.

—— SURVEYOR-GENERAL. Report from Nov. 1, 1867, to Nov. 1, 1869. Sacramento, 1869. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

ALL about California. San Francisco, 1870. map. 8°.

"Commercial herald" review of the trade of California and the entire Pacific coast for 1876. San Francisco, 1877. table. 8°.

CRONISE, T. F. The natural wealth of California. San Francisco, 1868. nar. 4°.

DE LONG, J. Southern California. Kansas City, 1877. map. 8°.

MADDEN, J. (compiler). The lands of the Southern Pacific Railroad Company of California, with general information on the resources of southern California. San Francisco, 1880. map. 8°.

MITCHELL, S. A. A new map of Texas, Oregon, California, and the regions adjoining; [with text]. Philadelphia, 1846. folded in case 24°.

RICHTHOFEN, F. P. W. D. (Freiherr) von. Die Metall-Produktion Californiens und der angrenzenden Länder. (PETERMANN, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzb. 3, 14.) Gotha, 1864. 4°.

State register and year book of facts, for 1857. San Francisco, 1857. 12°.

TUTHILL, F. The history of California. San Francisco, 1866. 8°.

UNITED STATES. COMMISSIONERS ON THE IRRIGATION OF THE SAN JOAQUIN, TULARE, AND SACRAMENTO VALLEYS. Report. Washington, 1874. maps. 8°.

VINCENT, ——. Map of the state. [San Francisco], 1860. folded, 24°.

California Academy of Sciences. Memoirs; v. 1, pt. 1, 2. San Francisco, 1868. sq. f°.

Contents: Vol. 1, pt. 1. Lesquereux, L. Catalogue of Pacific coast mosses. — Pt. 2. Richthofen, F. P. W. D. v. The natural system of volcanic rocks.

—— Proceedings, v. 1, 2d ed.–7, pt. 1; 1854–76. San Francisco, 1863–77. 7 v. in 6. pl. 8°.

California and Columbia River Railroad Company.

Barry, C. Report on the preliminary survey. Salem, Oreg., 1864. 8°.

California College. See University of California.

Calinich, Robert. Aus dem sechszehnten Jahrhundert: culturgeschichtliche Skizzen. Hamburg, 1876. 12°.

Calisch, Moritz.

Catalogue de livres sur les beaux arts,... etc.; le tout délaissé en partie par feu Mr. M. Calisch et le Dr. F. de Riemer. Amsterdam, 1871. 8°.

Catalogue... de portraits de peintres, d'amiraux, etc., délaissés par Calisch et De Riemer. Amsterdam, 1871. 8°.

Calixtus, or Callistus, I. (St., pope). Epistolæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 10. 1857.)

Doellinger, J. J. I. von. Hippolytus and Callistus: translated by A. Plummer. Edinburgh, 1876. 8°.

Calixtus II. (pope). Epistolæ et privilegia; — Diversorum ad Calixtum epistolæ; — Opuscula supposita. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 163. 1854.)

Calkins, Alonzo. Felonious homicide:... its penalty, and the execution thereof judicially. New York, 1873. 8°.

—— Opium and the opium-appetite; with notices of alcoholic beverages, cannabis indica, tobacco and coca, and tea and coffee, in their hygienic aspects and pathologic relations. Philadelphia, 1871. 12°.

Call, A, of the holders of government securities to a review of the negociation for the loans and lotteries for 1788 and 1789...; by A stock holder. Dublin, 1789. 8°.

Callan, John F. Military laws of the U. S. relating to the army, volunteers, militia..., from the foundation of the government to 1863. [2d edition.] Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

—— and Russell, A. W. Laws of the U. S. relating to the navy and marine corps, from the formation of the government to 1859: [with] the constitution.... Baltimore, 1859. 8°.

Callanan, James. Dissertatio medica de tussi convulsiva. Edinburgi, 1795. 8°.

Callaway, (Rt. Rev.) Henry. Nursery tales, traditions, and histories of the Zulus, in their own words, with a translation into English and notes; v. 1. Natal, 1868. 8°.

Callender, George William. Pyæmia. (In Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1. 1860.) — Diseases of the veins. (In same, v. 3. 1862.)

Callender, James Thomson. American annual register; or, Historical memoirs of the United States. 1796. [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1797. 8°.

—— The prospect before us; v. 2, pt. 1. [Anon.] Richmond, [Va.], 1800. 8°.

—— Sketches of the history of America. Philadelphia, 1798. 8°.

Callender, John. An historical discourse on the civil and religious affairs of the colony of Rhode-Island, 1638–[99]. Boston, 1739. 12°.

Calliachi, Nicolo. De gladiatoribus: — De suppliciis servorum. (In Poleni, G. Utriusque thes., nov. suppl., v. 3. 1737.) — De Osiride; — De sacris Eleusiniis eorumdemque mysteriis. (In same, v. 4.) —

CALLIACHI, Nicolo.
De ludis scenicis; — De circensibus ludis. (In same, v. 5. 1739.) — De ludis scenicis mimorum. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes., v. 2.) 1735.
Niceron, J. P. Nicolas Calliachi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8. 1729.)

CALLIAS, Augustinus. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)

CALLIAT, Victor. Hotel de ville de Paris mesuré, dessiné, gravé et publié; avec une Histoire de ce monument . . . par LE ROUX DE LINCY. Paris, 1844. pl. f°.

—— and LANCE, Étienne Adolphe (editors). Encyclopédie d'architecture; journal mensuel. Paris, 1851–62. 12 v. pl. 4°.

CALLIGARIS, C. D. H. Louis. Le compagnon de tous; ou, Dictionnaire polyglotte; partie supplémentaire. Turin, 1864–70. 2 v. 4°.

CALLIMACHUS (of Cyrene). Callimachaea edidit O. Schneider; v. 1: Hymni cum Scholiis veteribus; epigrammata recognita; excursus additi. Lipsiae, 1870. 8°.

—— Hymni, epigrammata, et fragmenta, cum notis H. Stephani, . . . quibus accedunt E. Spanhemii commentarius, et notae T. Hemsterhusii et D. Ruhnkenii; textum recensuit [et] Latine vertit J. A. Ernesti. Lugduni Batavorum, 1761. 2 v. 8°.

—— La chioma di Berenice, poemetto di Callimaco nuovamente recato in versi italiani sulla traduzione di Catullo [da G. Guarnieri]. Lodi, 1840. 8°.
DILTHEY, J. F. K. De Callimachi Cydippa scripsit Carolus Dilthey. Lipsiæ, 1863. 8°.

CALLIMACO ESPERIENTE (orig. Buonaccorsi, Filippo). See BUONACCORSI.

CALLIS, F. Cutlery. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. ind., v. 11. 1876.)

CALLISTHENES (pseudonym).
Berger de Xivrey, J. Notice de la plupart des mss. grecs, latins, et en vieux français, contenant l'histoire fabuleuse d'Alexandre le Grand, connue sous le nom de Pseudo-Callisthènes. (In Paris. Inst. Not. et extr. d. mss., v. 15, pt. 2. 1838.)

CALLISTUS (patriarch of Constantinople). Capitula de precatione. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 147. 1865.)

—— [Synodicæ constitutiones.] (In same, v. 152. 1865.)

CALLISTUS I. (St., pope). See CALIXTUS.

CALLISTUS and IGNATIUS (monks of Xanthopulus). Methodus et regula de his qui elegerunt pacifice vivere et monastice. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 147. 1865.)

CALLISTUS (surnamed Cataphugiotes). De unione cum Deo et vita contemplativa. (In same.)

CALLISTUS (Telicoudes). De quieta conversatione; — De oratione et attentione. (In same.)

CALLOET, Gabriel Querbrat. Pour augmenter les revenus des terres; vaches de race indienne. . . . Fait par M. C. Q. A. G. D. P. Paris, 1680. pl. sq. 8°.

CALLON, Jules Pierre. Lectures on mining delivered at the School of Mines, Paris; translated . . . by C. Le Neve Foster and W. Galloway; v. 1. London and Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— [Same.] Atlas of plates, v. 1. London and Paris, 1876. 4°.

CALLOT, Jacques. Les misères et les malheurs de la guerre; mis en lumière par Israel, son amy. Paris, 1633. mounted pl. obl. 8°.

—— [Same.] Melchior Küsel excudit. n. p., n. d. obl. 8°.
18 pl. mounted; engraved in reverse of preceding.

CALLOT, Jacques. [Passions-Historien. 10 Kaabere.] n. t.-p. 9 pl. 12°.
Title in ms. Contains La grande passion de Notre Seigneur. 7 pl. — Les quatre banquets, 2 pl. and a ms. biographical notice.
HOUSSAYE, A. J. Callot, sa vie et son œuvre. Paris, [1875]. pl. 4°.
MEAUME, Éd. Recherches sur la vie et les ouvrages de Callot. Paris, 1860. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.
CALLUAUD, Henri.
PRAROND, E. Notice sur Calluaud. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉMUL. Mém., 1869–72. 1873.)
CALMET, Augustin. Dissertation sur le titre de marchis; — sur les duels ou combats singuliers. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 6. 1838.)
—— De psalmis graduum dissertatio; — Dissertatio de lamnazeach; — De selah; — In musica instrumenta Hebræorum; — In musicam veterum et potissimum Hebræorum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 32. 1767.)
CALOV, Abraham (the elder). Dissertatio historico-theologica de statu Judæorum ab anno primo nativitatis Christi, usque ad excidium Hierosolymæ. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 24. 1761.)
CALPRENÈDE, Gautier de Costes de la. See LA CALPRENÈDE.
CALPURNIUS (Siculus), Titus. Eclogæ XI. (In Poet. Lat. minores, ed. Lemaire, v. 1. 1824.)
Seidl, J. G. Ueber des T. Calpurnius "Delos;"...[with Germ. trans.]. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.)
CALUMNY refuted; or, A glance at John Wilbur's book [against J. J. Gurney, entitled "A narrative and exposition;" by Abigail BARKER and others]. London, 1845. 8°.
CALUSO, Tommaso Valperga Masino (conte) di.
SALUZZO, C. Notizie di C. [with Bibliografia Calusiana data da P. Balbo]. Torino, 1815. port. 8°.
CALVADOS (France). Extrait des chartes, et autres actes normands ou anglo-normands, qui se trouvent dans les archives du Calvados;... mis en ordre par [A. L.] LÉCHAUDÉ D'ANISY. Caen, 1834–35. 2 v. 8°.
Atlas wanting.
CALVARY CEMETERY (L. I.). Visitor's guide. New York, 1876. il. map. 8°.
CALVERT, Frank, and NEUMAYR, Melchior. Die jungen Ablagerungen am Hellespont. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 40. 1880.) pl.
CALVERT, Frederic. Second letter to Sir Charles Wood upon certain laws affecting agriculture. London, 1850. 8°.
—— Treatise upon the law respecting parties to suits in equity. (LAW lib., v. 17.) Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.
CALVERT, George (lord Baltimore). See BALTIMORE, F. and G. CALVERT (lords).
CALVERT, George Henry. Arnold and André; an historical drama. New edition. Boston, 1876. 12°.
—— Cabiro: a poem. Baltimore, 1840. 12°.
—— Count Julian; a tragedy. Baltimore, 1840. 12°.
—— Essays æsthetical. Boston, 1875. 12°.
—— First years in Europe. Boston, 1866. 12°.
—— The gentleman. Boston, 1863. 12°.
—— Introduction to social science. New York, 1856. 12°.
—— Joan of Arc; a poem. [Cambridge], 1860. 12°.
—— Lecture on German literature, before the Athenæum Society of Baltimore. Baltimore, 1836. 8°.
—— The life of Rubens. Boston, 1876. port. 12°.

CALVERT, George Henry. Miscellany of verse and prose. Baltimore, 1840. 12°.

—— Oration on the 40th anniversary of the Battle of Lake Erie, delivered Sept. 10, 1853, in Newport, R. I. 2d edition. Providence, 1854. 8°.

—— Scenes and thoughts in Europe; 1st–2d series. New edition. Boston, 1863. 2 v. 12°.

CALVERT, (Rev.) James. Fiji and the Fijians; by Thomas WILLIAMS; and Missionary labours among the cannibals, extended, with notices of recent events, by C.; edited by G. S. Rowe. London, 1870. il. pl. map. 12°.

CALVERT, John. Collection of anthems.... London, 1844. 8°.

CALVERT, William. The wife's manual; or, Prayers, thoughts, and songs, on several occasions of a matron's life. 3d edition. London, 1861. 12°.

CALVIN, Jean. Opera quae supersunt omnia; ediderunt G. Baum, E. Cunitz, E. Reuss; v. 1–22. (CORPUS reformatorum, v. 29–50.) Brunsvigae, 1863–80. 22 v. port. fac-sim. 4°.

—— Déclaration pour maintenir la vraye foy que tiennent tous Chrestiens de la Trinité, contre les erreurs détestables de Michel Servuet, espaignol. Genève, 1554. 16°.

—— Institvtio Christianæ religionis; quæ ad superiores editiones hâc postremâ,... recèns addita sunt,... ad lectorem admonitio breuiter indicat. [Genevæ, apud J. le Preux. 1592.] 12°.

—— Instituzion relijiosa; traduzida al castellano por Zipriano de Valera. (REFORMISTAS antig. españ., v. 14. pt. 1–2.) Madrid, 1858. 2 v. 8°.

—— Letters compiled by J. Bonnet, translated [by D. Constable; concluded]; v. 2. Edinburgh, 1857. 8°.

—— Sēpher chinnūk bechīrê Jâh.... [Consecration book of the chosen of Jehovah, by Emanuello TREMELLIO. London, 1821.] 12°.

A translation into Hebrew of Calvin's Catechismus ecclesiæ Genevensis.

—— Testament et dernière volonté. [25 avril 1564.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 5. 1835.)

BEZA, T. L'histoire en brief de la vie et mort de Calvin. (In same.)

—— Vie de Calvin. Nouvelle édition, publiée et annotée par Alfred Franklin. Paris, 1869. 16°.

BOLSEC, H. H. Histoire de la vie de J. Calvin. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 5. 1835.)

DESMAY, J. Remarques sur la vie de J. Calvin. (In same.)

KAMPSCHULTE, F. W. J. Calvin: sein Kirche und sein Staat in Genf; 1. Bd. Leipzig, 1869. 8°.

STAEHELIN, E. J. Calvin: Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. (LEBEN d. Väter d. ref. Kirche, 4. Th.) Elberfeld, 1863. 2 v. port. 8°.

WILLIS, R. Servetus and Calvin. London, 1877. ports. 8°.

CALVISIUS, Sethus. Opus chronologicum ad annum 1685 continuatum. [Editio quarta.] Francofurti ad Moenum et Lipsiae, 1685. f°.

CALVO, Carlos. Recueil complet des traités, conventions, capitulations, armistices, [etc.] de tous les États de l'Amérique latine compris entre le Golfe du Mexique et le Cap de Horn, depuis 1493. [1e pér.] tom. 1–10;— 2e pér.: Depuis la Révolution jusqu'à la reconnaissance de l'indépendance; tom. 1–5. Paris, 1862–67. 15 v. 8°.

CALVUS, Caius Licinius. Carminum reliquiæ. (In CATULLUS, Tibullus, Propertius; recens. L. Mueller. 1870.)

CAMARA, J. Ewbank da. See EWBANK DA CAMARA, J.

CAMARA, Lucio. De Teate antiquo; Marrucinorum in Italia metropoli. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 9, pt. 5. 1723.)

Camarano, Salvador. Lucia di Lammermoor; an opera in three acts; libretto. New York, n. d. 12°.

Camaterus, Joannes (patriarch of Constantinople). Poëmes astronomiques de Théodore Prodrome et de Jean Camatère, [publiés] . . . par E. Miller. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Notices et ext., v. 23, 2e ptie. 1872.)

Cambessèdes, Jacques (joint author). Saint-Hilaire, A. de, and C. Flora Brasiliæ meridionalis. Parisiis, 1827–29. 2 v. col. pl. f°.

Cambiano, Giuseppe (signor di Ruffia).

Saluzzo, C. Notizie intorno alla vita di Cambiano. n. p., n. d. f°.

Camboulіu, François Romain. Essai sur l'histoire de la littérature catalane. 2e éd. augmentée de la Comedia de la gloria d'amor, de fra Rocaberti, . . . et d'un nouveau fragment de la traduction catalane de Dante. Paris, 1858. 8°.

Cambrai.

Des fêtes publiques de Cambrai, etc. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 10. 1838.)

Les plans et profiles des principales villes et lieux considérables du Duché de Cambray. (In Beaulieu, S. de Pontault de. Les plans etc. cir. 1660–70.) map.

Cambrai (bishops of).

Gesta pontificum Cameracensium; edente Lud. C. Bethmann. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 149. 1853.)

Gesta pontificum Cameracensium: gestes des évêques de Cambrai de 1092 à 1138; texte original publié d'après un ms. du 12e siècle par Ch. de Smedt. [Verse.] . . . (Paris. Soc. Hist. Fr. Pub., v. 197.) Paris, 1880. pl. 8°.

Cambray, Fouquart de. See Fouquart (de Cambray).

Cambreleng, Churchill Caldom. An examination of the new tariff proposed by Henry Baldwin . . .; by One of the people. New York, 1821. 8°.

Cambrensis eversus; seu potius, Historica fides in rebus Hibernicis Giraldo Cambrensi abrogata; in quo plerasque justi historici dotes desiderari, plerosque naevos inesse, ostendit Gratianus Lucius, Hibernus [i. e., John Lynch]; impress. 1662. Edited with translation and notes by the Rev. M. Kelly. (Celtic Soc. Pub.) Dublin, 1848–52. 3 v. 8°.

Cambrian Archæological Association. Archæologia Cambrensis; a record of the antiquities of Wales and its marches, and the journal of the C. A. A.; [1st ser.]; new ser., v. 1–5; — Supplement, 1850; [with classified index to v. 1–4 of new ser.]. London, 1846–54. 10 v. il. pl. 8°.

Cambridge, George Owen. A charge to the clergy of the archdeaconry. . . . May and June, 1806. London, 1806. 8°.

—— [Same], May and June, 1811. London, 1811. 8°.

Cambridge, James Hamilton (earl of). [The several speeches of . . . C., Henry, earl of Holland, and Arthur, lord Capel, upon the scaffold . . . , March 9. . . .] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 356.) n. t.-p. [London, 1649.] 12°.

Steel, ——. Duke Hamilton his case, spoken to . . . before the high court of justice. (Same, no. 372.) London, 1649. 12°.

Cambridge, Richard Owen. [Poems and Life by A. Chalmers.] (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 18. 1810.)

Cambridge (Eng.).

Arnold, F. Oxford and Cambridge, their colleges, memories, and associations; with engravings by Edward Whymper. London, [1873]. il. pl. 8°.

Cambridge guide. New edition. Cambridge, Eng., 1837. pl. 16°.

—— Addenbrooke's Hospital. Form of prayer for the use of A.'s H. [Cambridge, 1767.] 12°.

CAMBRIDGE (Eng.). CAMBRIDGE PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. Proceedings; v. 1–3; 1843–80. Cambridge, 1866–80. 3 v. pl. 8°.

—— — Transactions [continued]; v. 3–12 [with Index to v. 1–12]. Cambridge, 1830–79. 10 v. pl. 4°.

—— FREE LIBRARY AND MUSEUM. 24th–25th annual report: 1878–79, 1879–80. Cambridge, 1879–80. 2 nos. 8°.

—— PARKER SOCIETY. See PARKER SOCIETY.

CAMBRIDGE [Eng.] essays contributed by members of the University, 1856, 1857. London, [1856–57]. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: 1856. Maine, H. J. S. Roman law and legal education. — Donaldson, J. W. On English ethnography. — Grote, J. Old studies and new. — Cope, E. M. The taste for the picturesque among the Greeks. — Ellicott, C. J. Apocryphal gospels. — Waddington, W. H. The Protestant church and religious liberty in France. — Francis, H. R. The fly-fisher and his library. — Badliam, C. The text of Shakspeare. — Hort, F. J. A. Coleridge. 1857. Stephen, F. Characteristics of English criminal law. — Steuart, A. Agriculture in Britain at the present day. — Gisborne, F. Telegraphic communication with India. — Luard, H. R. Porson. — Hopkins, W. Geology. — Buxton, C. Questions raised by the mutiny.

CAMBRIDGE mathematical journal. Cambridge, 1841–46. 4 v. pl. 8°.

Vol. 1, 2d edition. Continued as

CAMBRIDGE and Dublin mathematical journal [concluded]; v. 7–9. Cambridge, 1852–54. 3 v. 8°.

CAMBRIDGE portfolio; edited by J. J. Smith. London, 1840. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. 4°.

CAMBRIDGE [Eng.] UNIVERSITY. Collection of letters, statutes, and other documents, from the ms. library of Corp. Christ. Coll. illustrative of the history of the University during the Reformation, 1500–1572, edited by John Lamb. London, 1838. 8°.

—— Documents relating to the University and Colleges; published by direction of the Commissioners appointed by the Queen to inquire into the state of the University and Colleges. London, 1852. 3 v. 8°.

—— University calendar for 1858, 1860. Cambridge, 1858–60. 12°.

The government scheme of education in the University. London, 1850. 8°.

JEBB, John. Proposal for the establishment of public examinations in the University. London, 1774. 8°.

LAMBERT, ——. Letter to the author of an Observation on the design of establishing annual examinations at Cambridge. [Anon.] Cambridge, [1774?]. 8°.

—— EMMANUEL COLLEGE. An index to the English books and pamphlets in the library, printed before 1700 A. D. Cambridge, 1869. 8°.

—— KING'S COLLEGE.

CARTER, T. J. P. King's college chapel: notes on its history and present condition. London & Cambridge, 1867. phot. 8°.

—— LIBRARY. Catalogue of the manuscripts in the Library of the University. v. 1–5. Cambridge, 1856–67. 5 v. 8°.

—— TRINITY COLLEGE.

A defence of the Lord Bishop of Ely's visitatorial jurisdiction over T. C. in general, and over the master thereof in particular. n. p., 1732. 4°.

CAMBRIDGE (Mass.).

ABBOTT, Edward. Cambridge. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

The Cambridge directory for 1851; 1856; by John Ford. Cambridge, 1851–56. 2 v. 24°, 16°.

Epitaphs from the Old burying ground in Cambridge; with notes by W. T. Harris. Cambridge, 1845. 8°.

CAMBRIDGE (Mass.). DANA LIBRARY. Librarian's report and appeal [by Miss C. F. Orne]. n. t.-p. [Cambridge], 1874. 8°.

—— NUTTALL ORNITHOLOGICAL CLUB. Bulletin: a quarterly journal of ornithology; editor, J. A. Allen; assoc. eds., S. F. Baird and E. Coues; v. 1–5. Cambridge, 1876–80. 5 v. in 2. col. pl. 8°.

—— See also HARVARD COLLEGE.

CAMBRIDGE [Mass.] chronicle; v. 3–6. Cambridge, 1848–51. 4 v. f°.

CAMBRO-BRITON, The; Sept. 1819–June, 1822. London, 1820–22. 3 v. 8°.

CAMDEN, William. Annals; or, Historie of the Princesse Elizabeth, late queen of England; translated into English by R. N. London, 1635. nar. 4°.

—— De O-Nealis, & eorum rebellionibus. (In RESPUBLICA. Status Scotiae et Hiberniae. 1627.)

—— Remaines concerning Britaine. Fift impression, with rare antiquities never before imprinted; by John Philipot. London, 1637. sq. 12°.

—— (and others). De Hibernorum priscis recentibusque moribus ac institutis. (In RESPUBLICA. Status Scotiae et Hiberniae. 1627.)

—— — Hibernia: regni administratio. (In same.)

—— — Scotiae regimen. (In same.)

—— (joint author). BUCHANAN, G., and CAMDEN. Scotiae regni topographia. (In same.)

—— and SPEED, John. Hibernia: descriptio, limites, magnitudo, coeli solique qualitates, incolae, divisio. (In same.)

BROUGHAM, H. Camden. (In his Old England's worthies. 186–?) port.
Niceron, J. P. Guillaume Camden. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)

CAMDEN (N. J.).

FISLER, L. F. Local history of C. Camden, N. J., 1858. pl. 12°.

CAMDEN miscellany. (CAMDEN SOC. Pubs., v. 39, 55, 61, 73, 87, 104; 2d ser., v. 14.) London, 1847–75. 7 v. il. pl. sq. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Register and chronicle of abbey of ABERCONWAY. — Chronicle of rebellion in Lincolnshire, 1470. — Bull of Pope Innocent VIII. on marriage of Henry VII. with Elizabeth of York. — Journal of siege of Rouen, 1591. — Letter of G. Fleetwood [on] battle of Lutzen and death of Gustavus Adolphus. — Diary of Dr. Edward LAKE, 1677–78. 2. Account of expenses of JOHN OF BRABANT and THOMAS and HENRY OF LANCASTER, 1292–93; ed. by J. Burtt. — Household account of Princess ELIZABETH, 1551–52. — CHOLMELEY, W. Request and suite of a true-hearted Englishman, 1553. — Discovery of the JESUITS' college at Clerkenwell, 1627–28. — TRELAWNY papers. — TASWELL, W. Autobiography and anecdotes. 3. Papers relating to proceedings in Kent, 1642–46. — Historical poems of the 16th century. — Relation of abuses committed against the commonwealth, 1629. — Inventory of the wardrobe, plate, etc., of Henry Fitzroy, duke of RICHMOND; and of Katharine of Arragon, at Baynard's castle. 4. A LONDON chronicle during the reigns of Henry VII. and Henry VIII. — Expenses of judges of assize riding the western and Oxford circuits, 1596–1601. — Incredulity of St. Thomas, the Scriveners' play at York. — LYDGATE, J. The childe of Bristow, a poem. — Sir Edward LAKE's interviews with Charles I. — POPE, A. Letters to Atterbury when in the Tower. — Supplementary note to the Discovery of the Jesuits' college at Clerkenwell. 5. CHARLES II. Five letters. — Letter of the council to Sir T. Lake relating to the proceedings of Sir E. Coke at Oatlands; and Documents relating to Sir W. Raleigh's last voyage. — HAZLITT, W. C. Catalogue of early English miscellanies formerly in the Harleian library. — Letters selected from the collection of autographs in possession of W. TITE. — LENG, R. Sir Francis Drake's memorable service done against the Spaniards in 1587. — [BRUCE, J.] Inquiry into the genuineness of a letter dated Feb. 3, 1613, signed "Mary Magdaline Davers." 6. WHITTINGHAM, W. Life. — Digby, J. (earl of BRISTOL). Defence of his negociations in Spain. — WALSINGHAM, Sir F. Journal: Dec. 1570–Apl. 1583. 7. BOY-BISHOP. Two sermons. — HEATH, Sir R. Speech in the case of Alex. Leighton. — Croke, G. Notes on the judgment delivered in the case of ship-

CAMDEN miscellany.

money. — ROE, Sir T. Letters relating to the mission of R. to Gustavus Adolphus, 1629–30. — Receipts and expenses in the building of Bodmin church, 1469 to 1472.

CAMDEN SOCIETY. A descriptive catalogue of the works of the Society, by J. G. Nichols. Westminster, 1862. sq. 8°.

—— Publications [continued]; v. 43–105; new series, v. 1–28. London, 1849–80. 91 v. sq. 8°.

Namely: Vol. 43. The visitation of the county of Huntingdon under the authority of W. Camden, by his deputy, N. CHARLES, 1613; ed. by Sir H. Ellis. 1849. 44. The obituary of Richard SMYTH, being a catalogue of all such persons as he knew in their life, 1627–74; ed. by Sir H. Ellis. 1849. 45. Considerations upon the government of England, by Sir Roger TWYSDEN; ed. by J. M. Kemble. 1849. 46. Letters of Queen ELIZABETH and King JAMES VI. of Scotland; ed. by J. Bruce. 1849. 47. CHRONICON Petroburgense; curante T. Stapleton. 1849. 48. The chronicle of Queen Jane [GREY], and of two years of Queen MARY, and especially of the rebellion of Sir T. WYAT; by A resident in the Tower of London; ed. by J. G. Nichols. 1850. 49. Wills and inventories from the registers of the commissary of Bury St. Edmund's and the archdeacon of Sudbury; ed. by S. TYMMS. 1850. 50. Gualteri MAPES de nugis curialium distinctiones quinque; ed. by T. Wright. 1850. 51. The pylgrymage of Sir Richard GUYLFORDE to the Holy Land, 1506; ed. by Sir H. Ellis. 1851. 52. Moneys received and paid for secret services of Charles II. and James II. from 30th Mar., 1679, to 25th Dec., 1688; ed. from a ms., by J. Y. AKERMAN. 1851. 53. CHRONICLE of the Grey Friars of London; ed. by J. G. Nichols. 1852. 54, 89. Promptorium parvulorum: lexicon Anglo-Latinum princeps; auctore GALFRIDO grammatico; ed. et recens. A. Way, v. 2–3; [v. 1, no. 25 on First Catalogue]. 1853–65. 55, 61, 73, 87, 104; 2d ser. 14. The CAMDEN miscellany, v. 2–7. 1853–75. [For contents see above.] 56. Letters and papers of the VERNEY family to 1639; ed. by J. Bruce. 1853. 57. The ANCREN riwle; ed. & tr. by J. Morton. 1853. 58. Letters of the lady Brilliana HARLEY; with notes by T. T. Lewis. 1853. 59, 62. A roll of the household expenses of Richard de SWINFIELD, bp. of Hereford, 1289–90; ed. by Rev. J. Webb. 1854–55. 2 v. 60. Grants, etc., from the crown during the reign of EDWARD THE FIFTH; and two speeches for opening parliament, by J. RUSSELL, bp. of London; introd. by J. G. Nichols. 1854. 61. [See v. 55.] 62. [See v. 59.] 63. CHARLES I. in 1646; Letters to Queen Henrietta Maria; ed. by J. Bruce. 1856. 64. An ENGLISH chronicle of the reigns of Richard II., Henry IV., V., and VI., written before 1471; with an appendix, containing the 18th and 19th years of Richard II., and the Parliament at Bury St. Edmund's, 25th Henry VI.; ed. by the Rev. J. S. Davies. 1856. 65. The Knights Hospitallers in England; being the report of prior Philip de THAME for 1338; ed. by the Rev. L. B. Larking, with an introd. by J. M. Kemble. 1857. 66. Diary of John ROUS, 1625–42; ed. by M. A. E. Green. 1856. 67, 84, 105. TREVELYAN papers prior to 1558 [670–1551]; — Pt. 2: 1446–1643; ed. by J. P. Collier; — Pt. 3 [1477–1776], with introd. to pts. 1–3; edited by Sir W. C. and Sir C. E. Trevelyan. 1857–72. 3 v. 68. Journal of Rev. Rowland DAVIES, Mar. 8, 1688–89, to Sept. 29, 1690; ed. with notes by R. Caulfield, 1857. 69. The DOMESDAY of St. Paul's of 1222: or, Registrum de visitatione maneriorum per Robertum Decanum, with notes by W. H. Hale. 1858. 70. Liber famelicus of Sir James WHITELOCKE; ed. by J. Bruce. 1858. 71. SAVILLE correspondence, ed. by W. D. Cooper. 1858. 72. The romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin, by PHILIPPE de Reimes; ed. by M. Le Roux de Lincy. 1858. 73. [See v. 55.] 74. Diary of the marches of the royal army during the great civil war; kept by Richard SYMONDS; ed. by C. E. Long. 1859. 75. MILTON, J. Original papers illustrative of [his] life and writings; ed. by W. D. Hamilton. 1859. 76. Letters of George Lord CAREW to Sir Thomas Roe, ambassador to the great Mogul, 1615–17; ed. by J. MacLean. 1860. 77. FOXE, John. Narratives of the days of the Reformation, with two contemporary biographies of Cranmer; ed. by J. G. Nichols. 1861. 78. Correspondence of JAMES VI. of Scotland with Sir R. Cicil and others in England during the reign of Elizabeth; ed. by J. Bruce. 1861. 79. Letters by John CHAMBERLAIN during the reign of Elizabeth; ed. by Sarah Williams. 1861. 80. Proceedings principally in the county of Kent, in connection with the Parliaments called in 1640; ed. by L. B. LARKING; with preface by J. Bruce. 1862. 81. Parliamentary debates in 1610; ed. from the notes of a

CAMDEN SOCIETY. Publications.

member of the House of Commons, by S. R. GARDINER. 1862. 82. Lists of foreign protestants, and aliens, resident in England 1618–88; ed. by W. D. COOPER. 1862. 83. WILLS from Doctors' commons: a selection from wills proved in 1495–1695: ed. by J. G. Nichols and J. Bruce. 1863. 84. [See v. 67.] 85. The Life of Marmaduke RAWDON of York, the second of that name; ed. by Robert Davies. 1863. 86. Letters of Queen MARGARET OF ANJOU and Bishop Beckington and others, written in the reigns of Henry V. and Henry VI.; ed. by Cecil Monro. 1863. 87. [See v. 55.] 88. Letters from Sir Robert CECIL to Sir George Carew; ed. by J. MacLean. 1864. 89. [See v. 54.] 90, 98. Letters and other doc. illustrating the relations between England and Germany at commencement of thirty years' war; ed. by S. R. GARDINER. 1st and 2d ser. 1865–68. 2 v. 91. Registrum prioratus beatæ Mariæ WIGORNIENSIS; with notes, by W. H. Hale. 1865. 92. Pope Alexander the Seventh and the College of Cardinals; by John BARGRAVE, with a catalogue of B.'s museum; ed. by J. C. Robertson. 1867. pl. 93. Accounts and papers relating to MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS; ed. by A. J. Crosby and J. Bruce. 1867. 94, 97. History from marble; compiled in the reign of Charles II. by Thomas DINGLEY; printed in photolithography, with an introd. by J. G. Nichols. 1867–68. 2 v. 95. Manipulus vocabulorum: A dictionary of English and Latin words, by Peter LEVINS, 1570; now re-edited, by H. B. Wheatley. 1867. 96. Journal of a voyage into the Mediterranean by Sir Kenelm DIGBY, 1628; ed. by J. Bruce. 1868. 97. [See v. 94.] 98. [See v. 90.] 99. Diary of John MANNINGHAM, 1602–3; ed. by J. Bruce. 1868. 100. Notes of the treaty carried on at Ripon between King Charles I. and the covenanters of Scotland, 1640; taken by Sir J. BOROUGH; ed. from the original ms., by J. Bruce. 1869. 101. El hecho de los tratados del matrimonio pretendido por el principe de Gales con la ser. Infante de Espana Maria por FRANCISCO DE JESUS; narrative of the Spanish marriage treaty; ed. and transl. by S. R. Gardiner. 1869. 102. Churchwardens' accounts of the town of LUDLOW, in Shropshire, from 1540 to end of reign of Queen Elizabeth; ed. by T. Wright. 1869. 103 [new ser. v. 24]. Notes of debates in the House of Lords, officially taken by H. ELSING, 1621, 1624 and 1626; ed. by S. R. Gardiner. 1870–79. 2 v. 104. [See v. 55.] 105. [See v. 67.]

New series: v. 1. The FORTESCUE papers; letters relating to state affairs, collected by J. Packer; ed. by S. R. Gardiner. 1871. 2. Letters and papers of John SHILLINGFORD, 1447–50; ed. by S. A. Moore. Westminster, 1871. 3. The old cheque-book of the CHAPEL ROYAL, from 1561 to 1744; ed. by E. F. Rimbault. 1872. 4. A true relation of the life and death of Rt. Rev. Wm. BEDELL, bp. of Kilmore, ed. by T. W. Jones. 1872. 5. The maire of Bristowe is kalendar, by Robert RICART, 18 Edward IV., ed. by Lucy T. Smith. Westminster, 1872. pl. 6. Debates in the [GREAT BRITAIN] HOUSE OF COMMONS in 1625; ed. by S. R. Gardiner. Westminster, 1873. 7. Military memoir of Col. John Birch in the war between Charles I. and the Parliament; written by ROE, his sec'y, with notes by Rev. J. Webb; ed. by his son, Rev. T. W. Webb. 1873. 8, 9. Letters from London to Sir Joseph Williamson while plenipotentiary at the Congress of Cologne in 1673–74; ed. by W. D. CHRISTIE. 1874. 2 v. 10. Account of the executors of Richard [de GRAVESEND], bp. of London, 1303, and of Thomas [de BITTON] bp. of Exeter, 1310; ed. by W. H. Hale and H. T. Ellacombe. 1874. 11, 20. A chronicle of England during the reigns of the Tudors, from 1485–1559; by C. WRIOTHESLEY; ed. by W. D. Hamilton. 1875–1877. 2 v. 12. The quarrel between the Earl of Manchester and Oliver Cromwell; documents collected by J. BRUCE, annotated and completed by D. Masson. 1875. 13. The autobiography of Anne Lady HALKETT; ed. by J. G. Nichols. 1875. 14. [See 1st ser., v. 55.] 15. Letters of Humphrey PRIDEAUX, dean of Norwich to John Ellis, 1674–1722; ed. by E. M. Thompson. 1875. 16. Commonplace book of John MILTON, and Latin essay and verses presumed to be by Milton; ed. by A. J. Horwood. Rev. ed. 1877. 17. Historical collections of a citizen of London in the 15th century. Containing: 1. John PAGE'S Poem on the siege of Rouen.—2. LYDGATE'S Verses on the Kings of England.—3. Wm. GREGORY'S Chronicle of London; ed. by J. GAIRDNER. 1876. 18. Documents relating to the proceedings against W. PRYNNE in 1634 and 1637; with biog. fragment by J. Bruce; ed. by S. R. Gardiner. 1877. 19. Christ Church letters; relating to the priory of Christ Church, CANTERBURY; ed. by J. B. Sheppard. 1877. 20. [See new ser., v. 11.] 21. Treatise on the pretended divorce between Henry VIII. and Catharine of Aragon, by Nicholas HARPSFIELD; ed. by N. Pocock. 1878. 22, 23. Correspondence of the family of HATTON, 1601–1704; ed. by E. M. Thompson. 1878. 2 v. 24. [See 1st ser., v. 103.]

CAMDEN SOCIETY. Publications.

25. The œconomy of the Fleete ; or, An answeare of Alexander HARRIS, late warden there, unto 19 articles sett forth against him by the prisoners ; ed. by A. Jessopp. 1879. 26. Documents illustrating the history of ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL ; ed. by W. S. Simpson. 1880. 27. The HAMILTON papers : being selections from original letters in the possession of the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, relating to the years 1638–50 ; ed. by S. R. Gardiner. 1880. 28. Three fifteenth century chronicles ; with historical memoranda by John Stowe ; ed. by James GAIRDNER. 1880.

CAMELLIAS. Nouvelle iconographie ; contenant les figures et la description des plus rares variétés de ce genre. Gand, 1856–60. 5 v. 8°.

CAMEN, F. La question du jour, par Un allemand. Paris, 1859. 8°.

CAMENIATA, Joannes. Narratio de excidio Thessalonicæ ; praemittitur excerptum ex miraculis S. Demetrii martyris. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 109. 1863.)

CAMERARIUS (Germ. Cammermeister), Joachim. Carmina. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 1. 1612.)

—— De comicis versibus. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 8. 1735.) — Hippocomicus, seu de curandis equis ; item de nominibus equestribus Græcis et Latinis. (In same, v. 11. 1737.) — Historia rei nummariæ ; sive, De nomismatis Græcis et Latinis. (In same, v. 9. 1735.)

—— Explicatio in duos libros Nicomachi Geraseni deductionis ad scientiam numerorum. Daventriæ, 1667. sq. 12°.

—— Norica ; sive, De ostentis libri 2. (In Obsequens, J. Prodigiorum liber. 1552.)

Niceron, J. P. J. Camerarius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 19. 1732.)

CAMERINO.

Cenni sul Vallo di Diano ; — Gelseto e bigattiera di Camerino. Napoli, 1836. 8°.

CAMERON, Charles Alexander. Handy book on food and diet in health and disease. London, 1871. 12°.

CAMERON, D. A. Plain advice on the care of the teeth. Glasgow, 1838. 12°.

CAMERON, John. Our tropical possessions in Malayan India. London, 1865. col. il. 8°.

CAMERON, Verney Lovett. Across Africa. New York, 1877. il. pl. map. 8°.

CAMERS, Joannes (Minorite), adopted name of RICUZZI-VELLINI, Giovanni.

CAMESINA, ALBERT. Der Altaravfsatz im regvl. Chorherrnstifte zv Klosternevburg ; ein Emailwerk des 12. Jahrh., angefertigt von Nikolavs avs Verdvn ; aufgenommen und dargestellt von A. Camesina ; beschrieben und erläutert von G. Heider. ~~Leipzig,~~ Wien, 1860. 32 pl. f°.

—— Die Darstellung auf der Bronzethüre des Haupteinganges von St. Marco in Venedig. Wien, 1860. 18 pl. 4°.

CAMILLI, S. Sull' innocuità ed utilità delle macchine opificiarie specialmente nello Stato Pontificio. Roma, 1831. 8°.

CAMILLO, Giulio (surnamed Delminio). Ad Petrum Bembum [carmen] ; — Damon, ecloga. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

CAMINHA, Pedro Vaas de. Carta de C. a el rei D. Manoel. (In LISBON. ACAD. R. D. SCI. Col. d. noticias, v. 4, pt. 2. 1826?)

CAMINO, DA (della Marca di Trevigi), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 1. 1819.)

CAMINO de la felicidad ; obra filosofica, con miras de reforma ; . . . por Un amante de la humanidad [Simon MASONET]. Londres, 1880. 8°.

CAMMACK, Christopher, Sr. The sound of the gavel never ceases ; an address before St. John's Lodge No. 11, F. and A. M. Washington, D. C., 1864. 8°.

CAMMANN, Henry J., and CAMP, Hugh N. The charities of N. Y., Brooklyn, and Staten Island. New York, 1868. pl. 8°.

CAMMERMEISTER, Joachim. See CAMERARIUS.

CAMOENS, or CAMOËS, Luis de. [Os Lusiadas]: the Lusiads; translated into English verse by J. J. Aubertin. [Port. and Eng.] London, 1878. 2 v. ports. map. 8°.

MABELLINI, G. B. C. M. P. Lettre à l'Académie royale des sciences de Lisbonne, sur le texte des Lusiades. Paris, 1826. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. L. de Camoens. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)

CAMŒNUS, Joannes Franciscus (of Perugia). [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

CAMP, David Nelson (editor). American year-book and national register for 1869...; v. 1. Hartford, 1869. 8°.

CAMP, Hugh N. (joint author). See CAMMANN, H. J., and CAMP.

CAMP, The, and the field; by one of our chaplains. (AMER. UNITARIAN ASSOC. Tracts, army ser., no. 5.) Boston, 1861. 8°.

CAMPAGNA, Francesco. Memoria che accompagna le sei tavole statistiche della Valle di Girgenti. n. t.-p. [Girgenti, 1833.] tables. obl. 12°.

CAMPAGNE de l'empereur Napoléon III. en Italie, 1859, rédigée au dépôt de la guerre par les ordres de le maréchal comte Randon, 1860–1861. 3e édition. Paris, 1865. maps. 8°.

CAMPAIGNAC, Jean Antoine Joseph. Note sur quelques cas d'administration du seigle ergoté. Paris, 1831. 8°.

CAMPAN, (Mme.) Jeanne Louise Henriette Genest. Memoirs of the Court of Marie Antoinette, queen of France; from the 3d London edition; with a biog. introd. from "The heroic women of the French Revolution," by M. de Lamartine. New ed. Philadelphia, [1847]. 2 v. 12°.

—— Théatre d'éducation. Paris, 1826. pl. 12°.

CAMPANA, J. C. Recherches d'anatomie, de physiologie et d'organogénie pour la détermination des lois de la genèse et de l'évolution des espèces animales; 1er mémoire: physiologie de la respiration chez les oiseaux.... Paris, 1875. il. pl. 4°.

CAMPAÑA contra los Americanos del Norte; 1a parte: Relacion histórica de los cuarenta dias que mandó en gefe el ejército del Norte, Don Mariano Arista; escrita por Un oficial de infantería. Linares, Junio de 1846. México, 1846. maps. 8°.

CAMPANELLA, Giuseppe Maria. My life and what I learnt in it: an autobiography. London, 1874. phot. 8°.

CAMPANELLA, Tommaso. De monarchia Hispanica. Ed. novissima. Amstelodami, L. Elzevir, 1641. 32°.

—— Narrazione sugli avvenimenti di Calabria dell' anno 1599. (In Archiv. stor. Ital., v. 9. 1846.)

—— The sonnets of Michael Angelo Buonarroti and C. translated into rhymed English by J. A. Symonds. London, 1878. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. T. Campanella. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

CAMPANO, Gian Antonio. [Poemata aliqua.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Antoine Campani. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1729–31.)

CAMPANUS, Antonius. See CAMPANO, Gian Antonio.

CAMPANUS, Johann. Turcicorum tyrannorum descriptio [metrica]. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 1. 1612.)

CAMPARDON, Émile. Les spectacles de la foire: théatres, acteurs, sauteurs [etc.] des foires Saint-Germain et Saint-Laurent, des Boulevards et du Palais-Royal, 1595–1791. Paris, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

CAMPARDON, Émile. Le tribunal révolutionnaire de Paris. Paris, 1866. 2 v. frontis. 8°.

—— (editor). Introduction, notes et index. (In BUVAT, Jean. Journal de la régence, 1715–23. 1865.)

CAMPAUX, Antoine François. François Villon, sa vie et ses œuvres. Paris, 1859. 8°.

CAMPAZAS, Gerundio de.

ISLA, J. F. de. Historia del famoso predicador C., alias Zotes; escrita por F. Lobòn de Salazar. Madrid, 1820. 5 v. 24°.

—— The history of the famous preacher Friar Gerund de C., otherwise Gerund Zotes. London, 1772. 2 v. 8°.

CAMPBELL, Albert H. Remarks on meteorology and barometric results;— Table. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of expl. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56. v. 7. Append. A & E. 1857.) pl.

CAMPBELL, Allan. Report on a direct route for the eastern termination of the Erie canal. Albany, 1836. 8°.

CAMPBELL, Allen. Report on . . . rapid transit. New York, 1877. 8°.

CAMPBELL, Archibald. Report of C. [commissioner], 1872–76. (In U. S. NORTHERN BOUNDARY COMMIS. Reports, etc. 1878.)

CAMPBELL, Charles. History of the colony and ancient dominion of Virginia. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.

—— (editor). Some materials to serve for a brief memoir of John Daly Burk; . . . with a sketch of the life and character of his only child, John Junius Burk. Albany, 1868. 8°.

CAMPBELL, Dudley. Turks and Greeks; notes of a recent excursion. London, 1877. 12°.

CAMPBELL, Duncan. History of Prince Edward Island. Charlottetown, 1875. 12°.

CAMPBELL, George (D. D.). The nature, extent and importance of the duty of allegiance: a sermon Dec. 12, 1776 [on] the fast day appointed by the king on account of the rebellion in America. Aberdeen, 1778. 16°.

—— Philosophy of rhetoric. New ed. Baltimore and Boston, n. d. 8°.

CAMPBELL, (Sir) George. The ethnology of India. (In CALCUTTA. ASIATIC SOC. OF BENGAL. Jour., v. 35, pt. 2, special no. 1867.)

—— A handy book on the Eastern question: being a very recent view of Turkey. London, 1876. map. 12°.

—— Log letters from "The Challenger." London, 1876. map. 8°.

—— The tenure of land in India. (In COBDEN CLUB. Essays, 1st ser. 1876.)

CAMPBELL, Geo. Douglass. See ARGYLL, Geo. D. CAMPBELL (8th duke of).

CAMPBELL, George W. Horticulture. (In U. S. COMM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1878. Repts., v. 5. 1880.) il.

CAMPBELL, Henry Fraser. Resumé of a report on position, pneumatic pressure and mechanical appliance in uterine displacements. Augusta, Ga., 1876. 8°.

—— The soft rubber spring-stem pessary, in the treatment of uterine flexions. Atlanta, Ga., 1879. 8°.

—— The yellow fever germ on coast and inland. Augusta, Ga., [1879]. 8°.

CAMPBELL, Hugh.

A voice for the Catholic Church in Scotland; or, Strictures on The apostolicity of the Church of S., by C.; by A Scottish Episcopalian. Manchester, 1840. 12°.

CAMPBELL, Isabella.

STORY, R. Peace in believing: a memoir of C., with a preliminary essay, by An American clergyman; from the last English ed. New York, 1830. 8°.

CAMPBELL, James Mason. Reports of cases at law and equity and in the admiralty, determined in the Circuit Court of the U. S. for the district of Maryland, by R. B. Taney, Apr., 1836 – Apr., 1861. Philadelphia, 1871. 8°.

CAMPBELL, John Campbell (baron). Atrocious judges; . . . compiled from the judicial biographies of C.; with appendix, containing the case of Passmore Williamson; ed. by R. Hildreth. New York and Auburn, 1856. 12°.

—— Lives of the chief justices of England from the Norman conquest till the death of Lord Tenterden [continued]; v. 3. 2d edition. London, 1858. 8°.

—— Lives of the Lord chancellors and keepers of the great seal of England [continued]; v. 8, with index; [preface by Mary S. Campbell]. London, 1869. 8°.

—— Reports of cases determined at Nisi Prius in courts of K. B. and C. P. and on circuit, from sittings after Michaelmas term, 48 Geo. III., 1807, to sittings after Hilary term, 56 Geo. III., 1816. London, 1809–16. 4 v. 8°.

—— Shakespeare's legal acquirements considered. London, 1859. 8°.

CAMPBELL, John (1st earl of Loudoun). See LOUDOUN.

CAMPBELL, John (LL. D). Candid and impartial considerations of the nature of the sugar trade; the importance of the British and French islands in the West-Indies; with St. Lucia and Granada. [Anon.] London, 1763. maps. 8°.

—— Compleat history of Spanish America . . . collected chiefly from Spanish writers. [Anon.] London, 1742. 8°.

—— Rational amusement: a collection of letters on a great variety of subjects. [Anon.] London, 1754. 8°.

CAMPBELL, John (maj.-gen.). Personal narrative of thirteen years service amongst the wild tribes of Khondistan, for the suppression of human sacrifice. London, 1864 pl. 8°.

CAMPBELL, John (of Kingsland chapel). Walks of usefulness in London and its environs. New York, 1812. 24°.

CAMPBELL, John (quarter-master).

Claim of the heirs of John Campbell. [Anon.] n. p., [184–?]. 8°.

CAMPBELL, John Francis. Life in Normandy. Edinburgh, 1865. port. 12°.

—— My circular notes: extracts from journals, geological and other notes written while travelling westward round the world, July 6, 1874, to July 6, 1875. London, 1876. 2 v. pl. 8°.

CAMPBELL, John Frederick (earl Cawdor). See CAWDOR.

CAMPBELL, John George Edward Henry Douglas Sutherland (marquess of Lorne). See LORNE.

CAMPBELL, John James (translator). Song of the bell, and other poems; translated from the German of Goethe, SCHILLER, Bürger, Matthisson and Salis. Edinburgh & London, 1836. 16°.

CAMPBELL, John Wilson. Biographical sketches, with other literary remains; compiled by his widow [Eleanor W. Campbell]. Columbus, Ohio, 1838. port. 8°.

CAMPBELL, Lawrence Dundas. Letter to a member of Parliament, on the "Articles of charge" against the Marquis Wellesley. London, 1808. 8°.

CAMPBELL, (Mrs.) Maria. Revolutionary services and civil life of Gen. William Hull; with history of the campaign of 1812, by J. F. CLARKE. New York, 1848. 8°.

CAMPBELL, Marinus Frederik Andries Gerardus. Annales de la typographie néerlandaise au 15e siècle. La Haye, 1874. 8°.

—— (editor). Reynardus vulpes; poëma ante 1280 a quodam Baldwino e lingua Teutonica translatum. Hagae Comitis, 1859. 8°.

CAMPBELL, Mary, pseudonym of BENNETT, (Mrs.) Mary E.

CAMPBELL, (Sir) Neil. Napoleon at Fontainebleau and Elba; a journal of occurrences in 1814–15; with Memoir of Campbell by A. N. C. Maclachlan. London, 1869. port. 8°.

CAMPBELL, Robert. Memorial to the Senate of Georgia relative to the Cherokee Indians. n. t.-p. Savannah, 1829. 8°.

CAMPBELL, Thomas.

Personal recollections of C. (In STODDARD, R. H. Personal recollections of Lamb, Hazlitt, and others. 1876.)

CAMPBELL, Walter (col.). The old forest ranger; or, Wild sports of India. 4th edition. London, 1869. pl. 12°.

CAMPBELL, Walter (editor). Mercurius Britannicus: collections of publick intelligence; for Jan., Feb., March, 1718. London, 1718. 12°.

CAMPBELL, (Rev.) William (M. A., editor). Materials for a history of the reign of Henry VII. from original documents preserved in the Public Record Office. (GREAT BRIT. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and Mem., no. 60.) London, 1873–77. 2 v. 8°.

CAMPBELL, William Henry (D. D.). Funeral discourse [on] death of Andrew Yates, Schenectady, Nov. 17, 1844. Albany, 1844. 8°.

KENNEDY, D. Discourse, on the inauguration of C. as professor of Biblical literature in the Theolog. Sem. of the Ref. Dutch Church, New Brunswick, N. J. Albany, 1851. 8°.

CAMPBELL, William W. Centennial address at Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., July 4, 1840. (In CHERRY VALLEY. Centen. celeb. 1840.)

—— Historical address on the 50th anniversary of the presidency of Eliphalet Nott, July 25, 1854. (In UNION COLL. PRESIDENT. Celebration. 1854.)

—— Lecture on the life and military services of Gen. Jas. Clinton. New York, 1839. 8°.

CAMPE, Joachim Heinrich. Columbus: or, The discovery of America; translated from the German. Dublin, 1800. 16°.

CAMPELLIS, Guillelmus de. See GUILLAUME (de Champeaux).

CAMPER, Petrus. Sur la meilleure forme des souliers. n. p., [1781?]. pl. 8°.

Memoir of C. (In Jardine, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 21.) port.

CAMPET, Pierre. Traité pratique des maladies graves qui régnent sous la zone torride. Paris, 1803. 8°.

CAMPIN, Francis. On the construction of iron roofs. London, [186–?]. il. 4°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1868. nar. 4°.

—— Practical treatise on mechanical engineering; with an appendix on the analysis of iron and iron ores. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°.

CAMPION, Henri de. Extrait des mémoires. (In MICHAUD, J. F., and Poujoulat, J. J. F. Nouv. col. mém., sér. 3, v. 3. 1851.)

—— Mémoires. Nouvelle édition, suivie d'un choix des lettres d'Alexandre de Campion, avec des notes par C. Moreau. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1857. 16°.

CAMPION, Thomas. Observations in the art of English poesie. London, 1602. 8°. (In HASLEWOOD, J. Anc. crit. essays, v. 2. 1815.)

CAMPISTRON, Jean Galbert de.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Galbert de Campistron. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)

Camplin, John Mussendine. On diabetes and its successful treatment. 2d edition. London, 1860. 12°.
Campo, Hernando do (joint author). Ayala, Juan de, and Campo. Lettres de deux espagnols contenans des relations de la bataille de Dreux. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., 1e sér., v. 5. 1835.)
Campori, Giuseppe. Carlo V. in Modena. . . . (In Archivio stor. Ital., App., v. 6. 1848.)
—— (editor). Lettere di scrittori italiani del secolo 16. Bologna, 1877. 16°.
Campos, José de. Le siége de Bilbao par l'armée carliste en 1874. Paris, 1876. 8°.
Campos Moreno, Diego de. See Moreno, D. de Campos.
Camposampiero (della Marca Trevigiana), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 9. 1868.)
Camps, F. F. F. Philanthropical letters to the million; nos. 1–12. New York, [1859]. 8°.
Camps, François de (l'abbé). Des filles de la maison de France, et autres princesses qui ont été données en mariage à des princes hérétiques ou païens. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 18. 1838.)
—— Dissertation sur la milice française des deux premières races. (In same, v. 7. 1838.)
Campuzano, Ramon. Novisimo diccionario de la lengua castellana. [Madrid, 1857.] 2 v. il. 4°.
Camus, Armand Gaston. Rapport sur le Virgile de [Pierre] Didot l'aîné. [Paris], an vi [1798]. 4°.
Camus, Jean Pierre (surnamed Pont-Carré, bp. of Belley). The spirit of St. Francis de Sales; translated from the French. New York, 1869. 12°.
Niceron, J. P. J. P. Camus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)
Camusat, Nicolas.
Niceron, J. P. N. Camusat. (In same, v. 30. 1734.)
Canada. Board of Inspectors of Asylums, Prisons, &c. Report for 1860. Quebec, 1861. 8°.
—— Bureau of Agriculture. See, forward, Minister of Agriculture.
—— Census. Census of the Canadas, 1851–52. Quebec, 1853–55. 2 v. 8°.
—— — Recensement des Canadas, 1851–52. v. 1. Quebec, 1853. 8°.
—— — Census of the Canadas, 1860–61. Quebec, 1863–64. 2 v. 8°.
—— — Recensement du Canada, 1861. Origine et religion. Quebec, 1862. 8°.
—— Census of Canada, 1870–71, v. 1–3; — Censuses of C., 1665 to 1871; Statistics; v. 4; — Censuses of C., 1608 to 1876; Statistics; v. 5. [Fr. and Eng.] Ottawa, 1873–78. 5 v. 8°.
—— Commissioner of Crown Lands. Report for 1861–66. Quebec and Ottawa, 1866–67. maps. 8°.
—— Commissioner of Customs. See, forward, Minister of Customs.
—— Commissioners [on] the Trade of the West Indies, Mexico and Brazil. Report. Ottawa, 1866. maps. 8°.
—— Department of Inland Revenue. See, forward, Minister of Inland Revenue.
—— Department of Marine and Fisheries. See, forward, Minister of Marine and Fisheries.
—— Department of Militia and Defence. See, forward, Minister of Militia.
—— Department of the Interior. See, forward, Minister of the Interior.

CANADA. DIRECTORS OF PENITENTIARIES. First annual report, for 1868. Ottawa, 1870. 8°.

—— EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

LOGAN. (Sir) W. E. Remarks on the mining region of Lake Superior; ... and report on mining locations claimed on the Canadian shores of the lake. Montreal, 1847. 8°.

—— GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. (Sir W. E. Logan, director, 1843–69; A. R. C. Selwyn, director, 1870–80.) Catalogues of the Silurian fossils of the island of Anticosti; by E. BILLINGS. Montreal, 1866. 8°.

—— — Chemical contributions to the geology of Canada; by C. HOFFMANN. Montreal, 1880. 8°.

—— — Commission Géologique du Canada. Esquisse géologique du Canada, suivie d'un catalogue descriptif de la collection des cartes et coupes géologiques ... envoyée à l'Exposition universelle de 1867; [par] T. Sterry HUNT. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— — Descriptive catalogue of a collection of the economic minerals of Canada, ... sent to the London International Exhibition for 1862; [by Sir William E. LOGAN]. Montreal, n. d. nar. 4°.

—— — Exploration Géologique du Canada. Rapport de progrès, pour l'année 1852–53. Québec, 1854. 8°.

—— — Figures and descriptions of Canadian organic remains; decade 1–4. Montreal, 1858–65. 4 v. in 1. pl. il. 8°.

—— — The fossil plants of the Devonian and upper Silurian formations of Canada; by J. W. DAWSON. Montreal, 1871. pl. 8°.

—— — Geological map of a portion of the southern interior of British Columbia; by G. M. DAWSON. Montreal, [1877]. folded, 8°.

—— — List of publications of the survey, by A. R. C. Selwyn. Montreal, 1873. 8°.

—— — [Same.] Montreal, 1879. 8°.

—— — Map of the Grand Lake coal field and the older rock formations in the counties of Queens and Sunbury, New Brunswick; to illustrate the explorations of L. W. Bailey, G. F. Matthew and R. W. Ells; [drawn by R. W. Ells]. N. p., n. d. folded, 8°.

—— — [Map of the] Springhill coalfield, county of Cumberland, Nova Scotia. n. p., n. d. folded, 8°.

—— — Mesozoic fossils, by J. F. WHITEAVES; v. 1, pt. 1–2. Montreal, 1876–79. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— — Palaeozoic fossils ...; by E. BILLINGS; v. 1; 2, pt. 1. Montreal, 1865–74. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— — Province of New-Brunswick. No. 1 S. W.; 1 S. E.; 1 N. E.; [with] sections to illustrate [same]; to illustrate reports by Messrs. Bailey, Matthew and Ells, 1871–79. n. p., 1880. obl. f°.

—— — Report of progress for the years 1853–58, 1866–79. Toronto, Montreal, Ottawa, 1857–80. 13 v. in 8. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — Plans of lakes and rivers between lake Huron and the river Ottawa, to accompany reports for 1853–56. Toronto, 1857. f°.

—— — Report of progress, from its commencement to 1863. Montreal, 1863–65. Text, il.; atlas of maps and sections; each nar. 4°.

—— — Report on explorations on the Churchill and Nelson rivers, and around God's and Island lakes, 1879; by R. Bell. Montreal, 1880. pl. map. 8°.

—— — Report on the fossil plants of the lower carboniferous and millstone grit formations of Canada; by J. W. DAWSON. Montreal, 1873. 8°.

—— — Report on the geology of southern New Brunswick ..., 1878–79; by L. W. Bailey, G. F. Matthew, and R. W. Ells. Montreal, 1880. 8°.

CANADA. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY. Reports of A. Michel and T. Sterry Hunt on the gold region of Canada.... [Michel's report in Fr. and Eng.] Montreal, 1866. 8°.
—— — Summary report of progress in geological investigations [by Sir W. E. Logan].... Ottawa, 1869. 8°.
—— — Summary report on the Geol. Surv.; by A. R. C. Selwyn, director. Ottawa, 1870. 8°.
—— HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY. See, forward, PARLIAMENT.
—— HOUSE OF COMMONS. See, forward, PARLIAMENT.
—— INSPECTOR GENERAL. Comptes publics pour l'année 1851. Quebec, 1852. f°.
See also MINISTER OF FINANCE.
—— LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY. See, forward, PARLIAMENT.
—— MAGNETIC OBSERVATORY. Abstracts and results of magnetical and meteorological observations at the Magnetic Observatory, Toronto, 1841–71. Toronto, 1875. 8°.
—— MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE. Canada: a geographical, agricultural, and mineralogical sketch [by T. S. HUNT]. Quebec, 1865. 8°.
—— — Report for 1862, 1865–66, 1872–77. Quebec and Ottawa, 1863–78. 2 v. and 3 pam. 8°.
—— MINISTER OF CUSTOMS. Tables of trade and navigation for 1853, 1859–77. Quebec and Ottawa, 1854–77. 11 v. 8°.
—— — Tariff of duties on imports into Canada; published by A. BOOKER, Jr. Hamilton, [1855]. 16°.
—— MINISTER OF FINANCE. Miscellaneous statistics; 1863, pt. 1; 1866, pt. 1–2. Ottawa, 1864–67. 3 v. 8°.
—— — Public accounts for 1851 [French], 1852, 1859, 1861–77. Quebec and Ottawa, 1852–78. 20 v. f° and 8°.
—— — Report on the reciprocity treaty with the United States. Quebec, 1862. 8°.
—— MINISTER OF INLAND REVENUE. Canal statistics. Supplement to Report, 1874–77. Ottawa, 1875–78. 8°.
—— — First report of the commissioner [A. Brunel] on the inspection of weights, measures and gas. Ottawa, 1874. 8°.
—— — Report on weights and measures, being suppl. no. 2 to Report of dept., 1876. Ottawa, 1877. 8°.
—— — Report on the adulteration of food. Suppl. no. 3 to Report of dept., 1876, 1877. Ottawa, 1877–78. 8°.
—— — Report, returns and statistics, 1870–77; [with supplements, 1874: 1–2; 1875: 1; 1876: 1, 3; 1877: 1, 3]. Ottawa, 1870–77. 8°.
—— — Statements of spirits, malt liquor, malt, tobacco... for 1869. Ottawa, 1870. 8°.
—— MINISTER OF MARINE AND FISHERIES. [1st, 3d–]10th annual report, 1868, 1870–77. [Supplement 1873; 1874, no. 1–4; 1875, no. 1, 3; 1876, no. 1–4; 1877, no. 1, 3.] Ottawa, 1869–78. 16 v. 8°.
—— — List of lights on the coasts, rivers and lakes, 1874–77. Suppl. no. 1, to 7th–10th annual report. Ottawa, 1875–78. 4 v. 8°.
—— — List of vessels on the registry books of the Dominion, Dec. 31, 1873, 1874. Suppl. to annual report, 1873; Suppl. no. 2, 1874. Ottawa, 1874. 8°.
—— — Report of the commissioner of fisheries, Dec. 31, 1876. Suppl. no. 4 to 9th annual report of the dept. Ottawa, 1877. 8°.
—— — 2d, 3d, [8th] report of the Meteorological Office of the Dominion of Canada, for the years ended 30th June, 1872, 1873, Dec. 31, 1878. Ottawa, 1873, Toronto, 1879. 3 v. 8°.

CANADA. MINISTER OF MARINE AND FISHERIES. Report on the meteorological service of the Dominion of Canada, 1877. Suppl. no. 3 to 10th annual report. Ottawa, 1878. 8°.

—— — Reports on the meteorological, magnetic and other observations of the Dominion of Canada for the years 1874–76. Suppl. no. 4 to 7th, no. 3 to 8th [and] 9th annual report. Ottawa, 1875–77. 3 v. 8°.

—— MINISTER OF MILITIA. Report on the state of the militia for [1861–63, 1866], 1868, 1871–77. Ottawa, 1862–78. 8 v. 8°.

—— MINISTER OF PUBLIC WORKS. British Columbia. Report of H. L. Langevin, minister of public works. Ottawa, 1872. 8°.

—— — Report for 1859–60, 1862–63, 1865–77. Quebec and Ottawa, 1860–77. 9 v. maps. 8°.

—— MINISTER OF THE INTERIOR. Annual report for 1875–77. Ottawa, 1876–78. 3 v. tables. maps. 8°.

—— PARLIAMENT. Journals of the House of Commons; v. 13: 1st sess. 4th parl., 1879 [with appendices 1–4]; v. 14: 2d sess. 4th parl., 1880. — Appendix to 14th vol., 1880. Ottawa, 1879–80. 3 v. 8°.

—— — Journals of the Senate; v. 12: 5th sess. 3d parl.; v. 13: 1st sess. 4th parl.; v. 14: 2d sess. 4th parl., 1878–80 [with appendices]. [Ottawa, 1878–80.] 8°.

—— — LAWS. An act respecting patents of invention. n. t.-p. [Ottawa, 1872.] 8°.

—— — — Acts passed in 1st sess. of 2d parl., 1873. Ottawa, 1873. 8°.

—— — — [Same.] Reserved. Ottawa, 1874. 8°.

—— — — Collection of acts and ordinances in force in Lower Canada relating to criminal law, and the duties of magistrates. Quebec, 1854. 8°.

—— — — Laws relating to patents for inventions, copyrights, trade-marks, and designs. (In LAW, S. D. Digest of Amer. cases relating to patents. 1877.)

—— — — Statutes of Canada passed in the 5th sess. of 1st parl., 1872. Ottawa, 1872. 8°.

—— — — Provincial statutes; v. 2: 1st sess. 2d parl. [Fr.]; 2d sess. 2d parl. [Eng. and Fr.]; Reserved acts [Fr. and Eng.]; 3d sess. 2d parl. [Fr.]; Reserved acts [Fr. and Eng.]; v. 3: 2d sess. 3d parl. [Eng.]; 3d–4th sess. 3d parl. [Eng. and Fr.]. Toronto, 1845–51. 15 v. 4°.

—— — — — First sess. 4th parl.; 1st–2d sess. 5th parl. [Fr. and Eng.]. Quebec, 1852–56. 10 v. 8°.

—— — LIBRARY. Alphabetical catalogue, being an index to the classified catalogues printed in 1857–58; and to books added to March 1, 1862. Quebec, 1862. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue. Toronto, 1857–58. 2 v. 8°.

—— — — Supplementary catalogue: books added since Feb. 25, 1858. [Title also in Fr.] Toronto, 1860. 8°.

—— — Sessional papers. 1st–5th sess. 1st parl. of the dominion; — 2d sess. 3d parl. – 2d sess. 4th parl. v. 1–5. 1867/8–1872; v. 8–13. 1875–80. Ottawa, 1867–80. 91 v. 8°.

—— — MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS. Annual reports of P. Fortin, in charge of the expedition for the protection of fisheries in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, 1861–62. Quebec, 1863. 8°.

—— — — Arrêts et réglements du conseil supérieur de Quebec et ordonnances et jugements des Intendants du Canada [1663–1758]. Quebec, 1855. 8°.

CANADA. PARLIAMENT. MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS. Canada et l'Exposition universelle de 1855 [de Paris]. Toronto, 1856. pl. map. 8°.
—— — — Édits, ordonnances, déclarations et arrêts, relatifs à la tenure seigneuriale, demandés par une adresse de l'Assemblée législative, 1851. Quebec, 1852. 8°.
—— — — Édits, ordonnances royaux, déclarations et arrêts du Conseil d'État du Roi concernant le Canada [1627–1756]. Quebec, 1854. 8°.
—— — — Memorial of the people of Red River to the government [on] a territorial road. Quebec, 1864. 4°.
—— — — Minutes of evidence taken before the select committee of the Senate [on] the Canadian Pacific railway and telegraph. 1879. (Append. 1 in Journ. of the Sen., v. 13. 1879.)
—— — — North-west territory: reports of progress, with report on the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan exploring expedition, by H. Y. HIND. Toronto, 1859. pl. maps. f°.
—— — — Report of a select committee of the House of Assembly on the political state of the provinces of Upper and Lower Canada, [with appendix. Montreal], 1838. 12°.
—— — — Report of the select committee on Chinese labor and immigration. (Append. 4 to Jo. of Ho. of Com., v. 13. 1879.)
—— — — Report of the select committee on the boundaries between Ontario and the unorganized territories of the dominion, with appendix. (Append. 1 to Jo. of Ho. of Com., v. 14, 1880.) Ottawa, 1880. 8°.
—— — — Report of the select committee on the working of the fishery act. Ottawa, 1864. 8°.
—— — — Report of the special committee on agricultural instruction. Quebec, 1864. 8°.
—— — — Second report of the standing committee on immigration and colonization. Ottawa, 1869. map. 8°.
—— — — [Same.] 1879, 1880. (Append. 1 to Jo. of Ho. of Com., v. 13; App. 3 to v. 14.) Ottawa, 1879–80. 8°.
—— — — Report on exploration of the country between Lake Superior and the Red River settlement; by S. J. DAWSON. Toronto, 1859. maps. f°.
—— — — Return of documents relating to the postal service by the Grand Trunk R. R. Co. Quebec, 1863. 8°.
—— — — Return to an Address on the state of the colonies. Quebec, 1853. 8°.
—— — — Returns from the chartered banks. Quebec, 1860. 8°.
—— PATENT OFFICE. Canadian Patent Office record; v. 1–8. Ottawa, 1873–80. 8 v. in 2. pl. nar. 4°.
—— — Canadian Patent Office record and Mechanic's magazine; v. 1–6. Montreal [and] Ottawa, 1873–78. 6 v. in 3. il. pl. 4°.
—— — Rules, regulations, and forms. 1st Sept., 1872. [Ottawa, 1872.] 8°.
—— POSTMASTER GENERAL. Report for 1859–63, 1865–66, 1868, 1870–73, 1875–77. Quebec and Ottawa, 1859–78. 16 v. 8°.
—— SECRETARY OF STATE. Report for 1872–75. Ottawa, 1872–76. 4 v. maps. 8°.
—— SENATE. See, back, PARLIAMENT.
—— SUPERINTENDENT OF INSURANCE. Report for 1876. Ottawa, 1877. 8°.
—— DESCRIPTION.
Canadian handbook and tourists' guide. Montreal, 1867. photos. 8°.

CANADA. DESCRIPTION.

Canadian illustrated news portfolio and Dominion guide for 1873. Montreal, 1873. pl. il. f°.

HOGAN, J. S. Le Canada: essai [couronné]. Montreal, 1855. maps. 8°.

HURLBERT, J. B. The climates, productions, and resources of Canada. Montreal, 1872. maps. 8°.

SMALL, H. B. Resources of the Ottawa district. 4th edition. Ottawa, 1872. 8°.

WHITE, Wm. Post office gazetteer of the Dominion of Canada. Montreal, 1872. 8°.

—— HISTORY.

CARTIER, Jacques. Bref récit de la navigation aux Îles de Canada. Paris, 1863. 8°.

—— Relation originale du voyage de J. C. au Canada. Paris, 1867. ports. pl. 8°.

—— Voyage au Canada en 1534. Nouvelle édition. Paris, 1865. maps. 8°.

FAILLON, —— (l'abbé). Histoire de la colonie française en Canada. Villemarie, 1865–66. 3 v. pl. maps. 4°.

FRANCE. KING. LOUIS XIV. Memoir sent to M. de Denonville, governor general of New France, explanatory of the French possessions in North America. (In FRENCH, B. F. Hist. col. Louisiana and Florida. 2d ser. 1875.)

History of the recent insurrection in the Canadas. n. p., 1838. 8°.

KIRKE, H. First English conquest of Canada; with some account of the earliest settlements in Nova Scotia and Newfoundland. London, 1871. map. 8°.

RAMÉ, Alfred (editor). Documents inédits sur Jacques Cartier et sur le Canada. Paris, 1865. 8°.

—— Documents inédits sur le Canada. 2e sér. Paris, 1867. 8.

RELATION des affaires du Canada, en 1696. (SHEA, J. G. Cramoisy ser., no. 19.) Nouvelle-York, 1865. 8°.

Relation du voyage fait à Canada pour la prise de possession du Fort du Quebec par les François. [1632.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 3. 1838.)

STONE, E. M. The invasion of Canada in 1775, including the Journal of Capt. Simeon THAYER. Providence, 1867. port. map. 8°.

—— MAPS.

New standard atlas of the Dominion of Canada.... Montreal and Toronto, 1875. f°.

STAVELEY, Edward. Map of Canada. Montreal, 1844. folded 12°.

—— [Same.] Montreal, 1848. folded 12°.

TAYLOR, D. New travelling and commercial map of the Canadas from the Sault of St. Marie to the River Saguenay. New York, 1834. folded 12°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

Canada affairs. [Extracts of letters from Canada, from the Brighton Gazette. Brighton, Eng., 1836.] 12°.

Canada directory for 1857–58. Montreal, [1857]. map. nar. 4°.

CLARKE, S. R. Treatise on criminal law as applicable to the Dominion of Canada. Toronto, 1872. 8°.

The Dominion annual register and review for 1878–79; edited by Henry J. MORGAN. Ottawa, 1879–80. 2 v. 8°.

Le droit civil canadien suivant l'ordre établé par les codes; précédé d'une Histoire générale du droit canadien par G. DOUTRE et E. LAREAU; tom. 1er. Montréal, 1872. 8°.

ELLIOT, F.? The Canadian controversy, its origin, nature, and merits. London, 1838. 8°.

HINTS on the case of Canada. London, 1838. 8°.

LOVELL, J. Lovell's Canadian Dominion directory for 1871. Montreal, 1871. 8°.

PARIS. EXPOSITION UNIVERSELLE DE 1855. Catalogue de la collection envoyée à l'Exposition. Paris, 1855. 12°.

—— — Catalogue raisonnée des produits canadiens exposés à Paris en 1855; par J. C. TACHÉ. Paris, [1855]. 12°.

—— EXPOSITION UNIVERSELLE DE 1878. Catalogue des minéraux, roches et fossiles du Canada; avec notes par B. J. Harrington; traduit de l'anglais par Paul de Cazes et Alexis Delaire. Londres, 1878. 8°.

PATTERSON, Wm. J. Statements relating to the home and foreign trade of the Dominion of Canada; also, annual report of the commerce of Montreal for 1876. Montreal, 1877. map. 8°.

PHILADELPHIA. CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, 1876. Catalogue of Canadian exhibitors. Montreal, 1876. 8°.

CANADA. MISCELLANEOUS.

PHILADELPHIA. CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION, 1876. Descriptive catalogue of a collection of the economic minerals of Canada. Montreal, 1876. 8°.

Year book and almanac of Canada for 1868. Montreal, 1867. map. 8°.

Year book and almanac for 1876; annual statistical abstract of the Dominion. Montreal and Ottawa, [1875]. map. 8°.

—— ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF CANADA. See ENTOM. SOC. OF CANADA.

—— See also NEW BRUNSWICK, NOVA SCOTIA, ONTARIO, QUEBEC (province).

CANADA CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SOCIETY. 3d annual report. York, 1827. 8°.

CANADIAN naturalist and geologist and proceedings of the Natural History Society of Montreal; v. 1–8, [1857–63]; new series, v. 1–8. Montreal, 1857–78. 16 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

With v. 4 of new series the name was changed to "Canada naturalist and quarterly journal of science."

CANADIAN parliamentary companion; ed. by H. J. Morgan; 1875–76. Ottawa, 1875–76. 2 v. 32°.

CANADIAN Patent Office record; v. 1–8. Ottawa, 1873–80. 8 v. in 2. pl. nar. 4°.

CANADIAN Patent Office record and Mechanics' magazine; v. 1–6. Montreal, 1873–78. 6 v. in 3. il. pl. 4°.

CANAL, Pietro (il abate). Degli studii nelle scienze morali, nelle lettere e nelle arti dell' Ateneo di Venezia.... (In VENICE. ATENEO VENETO. Discorsi. 1847.)

—— Della musica in Mantova; notizie tratte principalmente dall' archivio Gonzaga. (In VENICE. R. IST. DI SCI. Mem., v. 21. 1879.)

CANAL DE HARO. See UNITED STATES. DEPT. OF STATE. COMMISSION OF THE NORTHWEST AMERICAN WATER BOUNDARY.

CANAL interocéanique par l'Isthme du Darien, Nouvelle-Grenade, Amérique du Sud; canalisation par la colonisation [par A. AIRIAU]. Paris, 1860. maps. 8°.

CANAL interocéanique sans écluses ni tunnels à travers le territoire du Darien entre les golfes d'Uraba et de San Miguel, (États-Unis de Colombie). 1876. Paris, [1876]. maps. 8°.

CANALE, Martino da. La cronique des veniciens; con la versione italiana del Giovanni Galvani e le annotazioni di varii. (In Archivio stor. ital., v. 8. 1845.)

CANALE, Michele Giuseppe. Degli antichi navigatori e scopritori genovesi, memoria. Genova, 1846. 8°.

CANANA (pseud.). The twelve letters of C., on the impropriety of petitioning the king to dissolve the parliament. London, 1770. 8°.

CANANDAIGUA (N. Y.).

GRANGER, J. A. History of Canandaigua. Canandaigua, N. Y. 1876. 8°.

CANANUS, Joannes. De bello Constantinopolitano, 1422. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 156. 1866.)

CANAPARIUS, Joannes (11th century). Vita S. Adalberti episcopi Pragensis et martyris. (In Pertz, G. H. Mon. Germ. Script., v. 4. 1841; and in Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 137. 1853.)

CAÑAS, Juan J. Canto fúnebre a la memoria del ilustre é infortunado Gen. D. José Maria Cañas. Lima, 1860. 8°.

CANCELLIERI, Francesco. De secretariis Basilicæ Vaticanæ. Romæ, 1786. 4 v. 4°.

—— Descrizione delle funzioni della settimana santa nella cappella pontificia. 4ª edizione. Roma, 1818. 12°.

CANDÈZE, Ernest. Monographie des élatérides. (LIÉGE. Soc. Sci. Mém., v. 12, 14, 15.) Liége, 1857–60. 3 v. pl. 8°.

—— (joint author). CHAPUIS, F., and CANDÈZE. Catalogue des larves des coléoptères, connues jusqu'à ce jour. (In same, v. 8. 1853.) pl.

CANDIA. See CRETE.

CANDIANO (di Venezia), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 2. 1825.)

CANDID and impartial considerations on the nature of the sugar trade... [by John CAMPBELL, LL.D.]. London, 1763. maps. 8°.

CANDID examination of the Episcopal Church... [signed S., i. e. Titus STRONG]. New York, n. d. 16°.

—— [Same.] 4th edition. Boston, 1827. 24°.

CANDID examination of the mutual claims of Great Britain and the colonies [by Joseph GALLOWAY]. New York, 1775. 8°.

CANDID reflections on the report... of the general officers, appointed... to enquire into the causes of the failure of the late expedition to the coasts of France.... London, 1758. 8°.

CANDID view of the presidential question, by A Pennsylvanian [John Kent KANE]. Philadelphia, 1828. 8°.

CANDIDUS (the Arian). De generatione divina. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 8. 1844.)

CANDIDUS (surnamed Brunn, of Fulda). Opusculum de passione Domini; — Epistola, num Christus corporeis oculis Deum videre potuerit. (In same, v. 106. 1851.)

—— Sancti Eigilis vita. (In same, v. 105. 1851.)

CANDIDUS, Pantaleon. Fabulæ. (In Deliciæ poetarum Germanorum, v. 2., pt. 1. 1612.)

CANDIE. See CRETE.

CANDISCH, Thomas. See CAVENDISH, Thomas.

CANDLEMAS-DAY; or, The killing of the children of Israel; a mystery; [by Ihan PARFRE]. (In Hawkins, T. Origin of the English drama, v. 1. 1773.)

CANDLISH, Robert Smith (D. D.). Narrative relating to recent negotiations for the settlement of the Scottish church question. Edinburgh, [1842?]. 8°.

—— (and others). Plea for the total abolition of church patronage in Scotland. [Edinburgh, 1842.] 8°.

CANDOLLE, Alphonse Louis Pierre Pyramus de. Géographie botanique raissonée.... Paris, 1855. 2 v. map. 8°.

—— Histoire des sciences et des savants depuis deux siècles... suivie d'autres études, en particulier sur la sélection dans l'espèce humaine. Genève, 1873. 8°.

—— Prodromus systematis naturalis regni vegetabilis...; pars 13–17. Parisiis, 1852–73. 8 v. 8°.

—— and Casimir de. Monographiae phanerogamarum; prodromi nunc continuatio nunc revisio. Parisiis, 1878–79. 2 v. 8°.

CANDOLLE, Augustin Pyramus de. Mémoires et souvenirs écrits par lui-même et publiés par son fils, [Alph. L. P. P. de Candolle]. Genève, 1862. 8°.

—— Notice sur Jean Frédéric de Chaillet. (In Neuchâtel. Soc. Sci. Nat. Mém., v. 2. 1839.)

—— Recueil de mémoires sur la botanique. Paris, 1813. pl. 4°.

CANENSIO, Michele (bp. of Castro). Vita Pauli II. pontificis. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 3, pt. 2. 1734.)

CANESMA, C. Boil Vives de. See BOIL VIVES DE CANESMA.

CANESTRINI, Giuseppe (editor). Documenti per servire alla storia della milizia italiana dal 13 secolo al 16. (Archivio stor. ital., v. 15.) Firenze, 1851. 8°.

—— Négociations diplomatiques de la France avec la Toscane ; documents recueillis par C. et publiés par Abel Desjardins. (COL. doc. inéd. sur l'hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1859–75. 5 v. 4°.

CANFIELD, Henry J. Breeds, management, structure and diseases of the sheep. Salem, O., 1840. il. 12°.

CANINA, Luigi, COCKERELL, C. R., and HARFORD, J. S. Illustrations . . . of the genius of Michael Angelo Buonarroti ; with descriptions of the plates. London, 1857. f°.

CANITZ, Friedrich Rudolf Ludwig (Freiherr) von. [Auserlesene Gedichte.] (In BIBL. deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 14. 1838.)

CANNART D'HAMALE, François de. Éloge de Victor Vanden Hecke de Lembeke. (In BULL. d. la Féd. d. Socs. d'Hort. 1869.) port.

—— Les floralies girondines du 15 Sept., 1868. (In same. 1868.)

CANNE, John. A seasonable word to the Parliament-men. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 463.) London, 1659. 12°.

CANNEMAN, Dirk Wernard. Dissertatio historico-œconomico-politica inauguralis de Batavorum mercatura levantica. Hagae Comitis, 1839. 8°.

CANNESIUS, Michael. See CANENSIO, Michele.

CANNIFF, William. Manual of the principles of surgery, based on pathology. Philadelphia, 1866. il. 8°.

CANNING, George. Speech in the House of Commons on the amelioration of the condition of the slave population in the West Indies. London, 1824. 8°.

—— Speeches in the House of Commons, of J. Williams, W. Huskisson, and C., on the motion that a select committee be appointed to consider of the petition from persons connected with the silk trade. London, 1826. 8°.

—— Substance of [his] speech in the Ho. of Com. Dec. 11, 1798, on Mr. Tierney's motion respecting continental alliances. 2d ed. London, 1799. 8°.

BULWER, H. L. E. Canning, the brilliant man. (In his Hist. characters, v. 2. 1868.)

CANNON, Arthur (reporter). Case of Passmore Williamson ; report of proceedings on the writ of habeas corpus, issued . . . in case of the United States ex rel. J. H. Wheeler vs. W. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.

CANNON, James Spencer. Address. (In RUTGERS COLLEGE. Addresses. 1850.)

CANNON-FLASHES and pen-dashes [by] Claes Martenze [pseud. of R. H. GREEN ?]. New York, 1866. 12°.

CANO, Melchor. Juicios críticos ; — Tratado de la victoria de sí mismo. (In BIBL. de aut. españ., v. 65. 1873.)

CANOBBIO, Giambattista. Topografica fisica della città e dei contorni di Genova. Genova, 1840. 8°.

CANON Muratorianus : the earliest catalogue of the books of the New Testament ; edited with notes and a facsimile of the ms. in the Ambrosian library at Milan by S. P. Tregelles. Oxford, 1867. 4°.

CANONES Apostolorum. See BRUNS, H. T.

CANONICI Sambiensis epitome gestorum Prussiae ; hrsg. von Max Toeppen. (In SCRIPT. rer. Pruss., v. 1. 1861.)

CANOVA, Antonio. A letter from C., and two memoirs read to the Royal Institute of France on the sculptures in the collection of the earl of Elgin, by E. Q. Visconti ; [with catalogue]. London, 1816. 8°.

CANOVA, Antonio.

ALBRIZZI, I. T. Opere di scultura e di plastica di C. descritte. Firenze, 1809. pl. 24°.

CICOGNARA, L. Orazione in morte del march. A. Canova. Venezia, 1822. 8°.

DI-NEGRO, G. C. Per la solenne dedicazione del busto di Canova nella villetta Di-Negro. Genova, 1842. sq. 8°.

MISSIRINI, Melchior. Della vita di C., libri quattro. Prato, 1824. ports. 8°.

Per la Venere italica scolpita da Canova, versi d' autori toscani. Pisa, 1812. 4°.

VALLE, C. della. Lalage nello studio di C. Torino, 1839. port. 12°.

CANSTATT, Oscar. Brasilien Land und Leute. Berlin, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

CANTACUZENUS, Joannes (emperor of Constantinople). Opera omnia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 153–154. 1866.)

CANTACUZENUS, Matthæus Asanes (emperor). In Canticum canticorum Salomonis expositio. [Gr. and Lat.] (In same, v. 152. 1865.)

CANTALICIO, Giovanni Battista (bp.). [Poemata aliqua.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

ÇÂNTANAVA. See ṢÁNTANAVA.

CANTELMI (di Napoli), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 2. 1825.)

CANTER (Lat. Canterus), Willem. [Carmina quaedam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 1, pt. 2. 1641.)

Niceron, J. P. Guillaume Canter. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)

CANTERBURY, Thomas Herring (abp. of). See HERRING.

CANTERBURY (Conn.) FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. Historical notices, with catalogues of its officers and members, 1711 to Dec. 1853; annexed, the confession of faith and covenant. Northampton, Mass. 1853. 12°.

CANTERBURY [Eng.] CATHEDRAL.

BRITTON, J. History and antiquities of the metropolitical church of Canterbury. London, 1836. pl. l. p. f°.

—— CHRIST CHURCH. Christ Church letters; mediæval letters relating to the affairs of the priory; ed. by J. B. Sheppard. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., new ser., v. 19.) Westminster, 1877. sq. 8°.

—— — Epistolae Cantuarienses: the letters of the Prior and Convent of Christ Church, Canterbury; 1187–1199; ed. by W. Stubbs. (In STUBBS, W. Chronicles and memorials of Richd. I., v. 2. 1865.)

—— MONASTERY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

THOMAS DE ELMHAM. Historia monasterii; ed. by C. Hardwick. (GREAT BRIT. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and Mem., no. 8.) London, 1858. fac-sim. 8°.

CANTERBURY and YORK (provinces). CONVOCATIONS. Constitutions and canons ecclesiasticall; treated upon by the archbishops, and the bishops and clergie; and agreed upon in their severall synods, 1640. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 62.) London, 1640. sq. 12°.

CANTIUNCULA, Hilarius. [Carmina.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 1. 1612.)

CANTON, Rodulfo G. Revista de la Segunda Exposicion de Yucatan, verificada el 5 de Mayo de 1879. (In MERIDA. 2ª EXPOSICION DE YUCATAN. Memoria. 1880.)

CANTON (Conn.).

PHELPS, N. A. History of Simsbury, Granby, and C. 1642–1845. Hartford, 1845. 8°.

CANTON press, The, v. 4, no. 52; v. 5; v. 6, no. 1–13. Macao, 1839–40. 2 v. in 1. f°.

CANTON register, The; v. 3, 4, 7–9. Canton, 1830–31, 1834–36. 5 v. f°.

CANTONI, Gaetano. L' industria del latte; conferenze a Portici. Milano, 1878. il. 12°.

CANTOR, (Dr.) Moritz. Euclid und sein Jahrhundert. (In ZEITSCHRIFT für Math. 12. Jahrg., Suppl. 1867.)

—— Das Gesetz im Zufall. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 12 Ser. Heft 275.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

CANTOR, (Dr.) Theodore Edward. Observations upon pelagic serpents. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 2. 1841.) pl.

CANTREL, Émile. Nouvelles à la main sur la Comtesse du Barry trouvées dans les papiers du Comte de * * * revues et commentées ; introduction par A. Houssaye. Paris, 1861. ports. fac-sim. 8°.

CANTÙ, Cesare. El buen niño ; traducidos del italiano por Antonio Bachiller y Morales. 3ª ed. Habana, 1853. 24°.

—— Buon senso e buon cuore ; conferenze popolari. Milano, 1870. 12°.

CANTU, Ignazio. Sulla quarta riunione degli Scienziati italiani in Padova ; lettere. Milano, 1842. 8°.

CANTUARIENSIS. See CANTERBURY.

CANTWELL, André Samuel Michel de (translator). Histoire des femmes [par W. ALEXANDER] ; traduit de l'anglois. Paris, 1791. 4 v. in 2. 16°.

CANUTE, or KNUD, II. (the Great, king of Denmark and England). Leges ecclesiasticæ et diplomata. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 151. 1853.)

CANUTE IV. (St., king of Denmark). ÆLNOTH. De vita et passione S. Canuti. (In Meursius, J. Opera, v. 9. 1746.)

CAOURSIN, or COURSIN, Guillaume.

Niceron, J. P. Guillaume Caoursin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15 ; 20. 1731–32.)

CAP . . . (M.).

Catalogue de la collection de lettres autographes provenant [de son] cabinet ; supplément. Paris, 1849. 8°.

CAP, Paul Antoine GRATACAP (called). Études biographiques pour servir à l'histoire des sciences ; 1ᵉ série : chimistes ; naturalistes. Paris, 1857. 12°.

—— (and others). Le Muséum d'histoire naturelle. Paris, 1854. ports. il. pl. nar. 4°.

Contents : 1ᵉ pt. Histoire. — 2ᵉ pt. Déscription.

CAPACCIO (Lat. Capacius), Giulio Cesare. Antiquitates et historiæ Neapolitanæ. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 9, pt. 2. 1723.) — Antiquitates et historiæ Campaniæ Felicis. (In same, v. 9, pt. 3. 1723.) — De balneis liber. (In same, v. 9, pt. 4. 1723.)

Niceron, J. P. Jules César Capaccio. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

CAPE COD.

Mass. Humane Soc. Description of the eastern coast of the county of Barnstable, pointing out the spots where the Humane Soc. [has] erected huts. . . . Oct. 1802. Boston, 1802. 8°.

CAPE MAY COUNTY (N. J.).

Geology of the county of Cape May, [by the State Geological Survey]. Trenton, 1857. pl. map. 8°.

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

ARROWSMITH, A. Chart of the Cape of Good Hope. [London], 1805. Four sheets folded in case 4°.

NIEUWE algemene beschryving van der Kaap de Goede Hoop. Amsterdam, 1777. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

State of the Cape in 1822. London, 1823. pl. 8°.

—— MAGNETICAL AND METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATORY. Observations ; v. 1 : Magnetical observations, 1841–46, with abstracts of obs. from 1841 to 1850 inclusive. London, 1851. pl. 4°.

CAPECELATRO, Giuseppe. De antiquitate et varia Capyciorum fortuna. Neapoli, 1830. 4°.

CAPEFIGUE, Jean Baptiste Honoré Raymond. Agnès Sorel et la chevalerie. Paris, 1860. 12°.

—— Le Cardinal Dubois et la régence de Philippe d'Orleans. Paris, 1861. 12°.

—— Diane de Poitiers. Paris, 1860. 12°.

—— Les fondateurs des grands ordres religieux : Sainte-Marie-Marguerite Al-Coq, et les congrégations du Sacré-Coeur de Jésus et de Marie l'Immaculée Conception. Paris, 1866. 12°.

—— Histoire authentique des traités de 1815, dans leurs rapports avec la restauration et la révolution de juillet. Paris, 1847. 8°.

—— Histoire de France au Moyen Âge depuis Philippe-Auguste jusqu'à la fin du règne de Louis XI., 1223–1483. 3e éd. Paris, 1838. 4 v. 8°.

—— Histoire de la Restauration, et des causes qui ont amené la chute de la branche ainée des Bourbons ; par Un homme d'État. Paris, 1831–33. 10 v. 8°.

—— Histoire de Philippe-Auguste. Paris, 1829. 4 v. 8°.

—— Histoire des grandes opérations financières. Paris, 1855–60. 4 v. 8°.

CAPEI, Pietro. Carta longobarda dell' anno 1762 illustrata ; — Sulla dominazione dei Longobardi in Italia. (In Archivio stor. ital., app., v. 2. 1845.)

CAPEL, Arthur (earl of ESSEX). See ESSEX.

CAPEL, Arthur Capel (baron). [The several speeches of Duke Hamilton, earl of Cambridg, Henry, earl of Holland, and C. upon the scaffold . . . , March 9. . . .] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 356.) n. t.-p. [London, 1649.] 12°.

CAPELL, Rudolf. Vorstellungen des Norden ; oder, Bericht von einigen Nordländern und absonderlich von dem Grünlande. . . . Hamburg, 1675. sq. 12°.

CAPELLA, or CAPRA, Galeazzo Flavio. De bello Mediolanensi, 1521–30, pro restitutione F. Sfortiæ II. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 2, pt. 2. 1704.) — De bello Mussiano, liber adoptivus. (In same, v. 3, pt. 2. 1704.)

CAPELLA, Martianus Mineus Felix. De musica libri IX. (In Musicæ ant. auctores, v. 2. 1652.)

—— Martianus Capella : Franciscus Eyssenhardt recensuit ; accedunt scholia in Cæsaris Germanici Aratea. Lipsiæ, 1866. 16°.

ERIGENA, J. Scotus. Commentaire sur C. ; [publié par B. Hauréau]. . . . (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Notices et ext., v. 20, pt. 2. 1862.)

CAPELLE, C., EBERHARD, A., EBERHARD, E. (and others). Lexicon Homericum composuerunt ; ed. H. Ebeling ; v. 1, fasc. 1–14 ; v. 2, fasc. 1–9. Berolini, Lipsiæ, 1871–80. 2 v. 8°.

CAPELLE, Pierre (joint author). MOREAU, C. F. J. B., GABRIEL, J. J., and C. Les deux Gaspard ; comédie-vaudeville. Paris, 1817. 8°.

CAPEN, Nahum. Memorial on the subject of international copyright. [Washington], 1844. 8°.

CAPES, William Wolfe. The Roman empire of the second century ; or, The age of the Antonines. [EPOCHS of anc. hist.] New York, 1879. maps. 16°.

—— Roman history : the early empire ; from the assassination of Julius Cæsar to that of Domitian. (Same.) New York, [1876]. maps. 16°.

CAPET, Hugues. See HUGUES CAPET.

CAPGRAVE, John. Book of the illustrious Henries; tr. from the Latin by F. C. Hingeston. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and Mem., no. 7.) London, 1858. pl. 8°.
—— The chronicle of England; ed. by F. C. Hingeston. (Same, no. 1.) London, 1858. fac-sim. 8°.
CAPIALBI, Vito. Memorie del clero di Montelione. Napoli, 1843. 8°.
—— Mesma e Medama; furon due o una città dell' antica Italia? 3ª ed. Napoli, 1839. 8°.
—— Sulla moneta battuta in Cantanzaro il 1528. Messina, 1839. il. 8°.
—— (editor). Documenti inediti circa la voluta ribellione di E. T. Campanella. Napoli, 1845. 8°.
CAPICIUS, Scipio. De principiis rerum ad Paulum III. Pont. Max. libri II. Patavii, 1751. 12°.
CAPILUPI, Camillo. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)
—— Le stratagème; ou, La ruse de Charles IX., roy de France, contre le Huguenots rebelles; trad. en françois de la copie italiene. 1574. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 7. 1835.)
—— Extrait de Le stratagème, etc. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 18. 1838.)
CAPILUPI, Giulio. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)
CAPILUPI, Ippolito (bp. of Fano). Poemata. (In same.)
CAPILUPI, Lelio. Carmina. (In same.)
CAPITAL and labour; a weekly journal; v. 5. London, 1878. f°.
CAPITO, Wolfgang Fabricius.
BAUM, J. W. Capito und Butzer Strasburg's Reformatoren. (LEBEN d. Väter d. ref. Kirche, Th. 3.) Elberfeld, 1860. 8°.
CAPITOLINUS, Julius. Antoninus Pius; — Marcus Antoninus, philosophus; — Veius imperator; — Pertinax imperator; — Clodius Albinus; — Opilius Macrinus; — Maximini duo; — Maximinus junior; — Gordiani tres; — Gordianus junior; — Gordianus tertius; — Maximus et Balbinus. (In Hist. august. scriptores. 1603, 1671 and 1787.)
CAPITULARIA regum Francorum...; Stephanus BALUZIUS collegit.... Nova editio.... Parisiis, 1780. 2 v. f°.
CAPORALI, Cesare. [Satira.] (In Raccolta di poesie sat. 1808.)
CAPPEL, Jacques (seigneur du Tilloy).
Niceron, J. P. Jacques Cappel. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)
CAPPEL, Louis (sieur de Moniambert).
Niceron, J. P. Louis Cappel. (In same.)
CAPPEL, Louis (the younger). Excerpta ex critica sacra; ad librum [F. Gomari], cui titulus est Nova Davidis lyra, animadversiones. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 32. 1767.)
Niceron, J. P. Louis Cappel le jeune. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)
CAPPELLE, A. G. van. Commentatio de regibus et antiquitatibus Pergamenis. (In AMSTERDAM. KON.-NEDERL. INST. Afzond. werke, v. 6.) [Amsterdam, 1843.] pl. map. 4°.
CAPPELLETTI, Giuseppe. Panegirico in lode di Santo Bartolommeo apostolo. Milano, 1839. 8°.
CAPPELLI, or CAPELLI, Marco Antonio.
Niceron, J. P. M. A. Cappelli. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)
CAPPELLUS, Ludovicus. See CAPPEL, Louis (the younger).
CAPPER, John. The duke of Edinburgh in Ceylon; a book of elephant and elk sport. London, 1871. col. pl. 8°.

Capper, John. Pictures from the East. London, 1854. 16°.
—— The three presidencies of India. . . . London, 1853. il. map. 8°.
Capponi, Gino. Monumenta historica de rebus Florentinorum, 1378–1419; cum continuatione Nerii illius filii usque ad annum 1456. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 18. 1731.)
Capponi, Gino Alessandro Giuseppe Gaspero (marchese). Scritti editi e inediti. Firenze, 1877. 2 v. 12°.
—— Storia della Repubblica di Firenze. 2ª edizione. Firenze, 1876. 3 v. 12°.
Capponi, Piero di Gino.
Acciajuoli, V. Vita di Capponi. (In Archivio stor. Ital., v. 4, pt. 2. 1853.)
Capponi (di Firenze), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 10. 1874.)
Capra, Galeazzo Flavio. See Capella, G. F.
Capreolus. See Cavriolo, Elia.
Capron, Banfield.
Holden, F. A. Genealogy of the descendants of Capron from 1660 to 1859. Boston, 1859. ports. 12°.
Capron, Eliab Wilkinson, and Barron, Henry Danforth. Singular revelations. Explanation and history of the mysterious communion with spirits. . . . 2d edition. Auburn, 1850. 8°.
Capron, Elisha Smith. History of California from its discovery to the present time. Boston, 1854. map. 12°.
Capron, Horace. Report of the commissioner of agriculture on the diseases of cattle in the United States. Washington, 1871. 4°.
—— (and others). Reports and official letters to the Kaitakushi. Tokei, 1875. 8°.
Captive of Nootka, The; or, The adventures of John R. Jewett, [by S. G. Goodrich]. Philadelphia, 1869. il. sq. 24°.
Capuron, Joseph. Cours théorique et pratique d'accouchemens. 3ᵉ édition. Paris, 1823. 8°.
—— Examen des remarques et réflexions de M. Villeneuve sur un mémoire de C. concernant l'action obstétricale du seigle ergoté. Paris, 1832. 8°.
—— Mémoire sur les propriétés thérapeutiques du seigle ergoté. Paris, 1833. 8°.
—— Opinion sur le seigle ergoté, considéré par rapport à l'art des accouchements. Paris, 1831. 8°.
Capycius-Latro, J. See Capecelatro, Giuseppe.
Caquets de l'accouchée, Les. Nouvelle édition, revue sur les pièces originales et annotée par Édouard Fournier; avec une introduction par Le Roux de Lincy. (Bibl. elzév.) Paris, 1855. 16°.
Carácas (city). Universidad. See Universidad de Carácas.
Carácas (province). Estadistica general de la provincia de Carácas en 1855 [por J. Larrazábal]. Carácas, 1856. 8°.
Caracci, Anibale. Pensieri diversi lineati et intagliati. Presso Venanzio Monaldini. n. p., n. d. port. 45 pl. f°.
Caraccioli, Antonio. Ad Lysistratum [epigramma]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)
—— (editor). Chronologi antiqui quatuor: Herempertus [Erchemperto] Langobardus, Lupus [Lupo] Protospata, Anonymus Casinensis [Alberico], Falco Beneventanus, cum appendicibus historicis. . . . (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 5. 1724.)
Caraccioli, Tristano. Opuscula historica. (In same, v. 22. 1733.)
Caraffa, Carafa, or Carrafa, Placido. Motucæ descriptio seu delineatio. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Sicil., v. 12. 1725.)

Caraffa, Carafa, or Carrafa, Placido. Sicaniæ descriptio et delineatio. (In same, v. 1. 1723.)
Caraman, Adolphe Riquet (comte) de. Anet, son passé, son état actuel. . . . Paris, 1860. 12°.
Caraman, Victor Antoine Charles Riquet (duc) de. Révolutions de la philosophie en France, pendant le Moyen Âge jusqu'au 16e siècle. Paris, 1845–48. 3 v. 8°.
Caramuel Lobkowitz, Juan.
Niceron, J. P. Jean Caramuel Lobkowitz. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)
Carapanos, Constantin. Dodone et ses ruines. Paris, 1878. text 4°, pl. f°.
Carausius, Marcus Aurelius Valerius.
De Peyster, J. W. History of Carausius, the Dutch Augustus. Poughkeepsie, 1858. 8°.
Carayon, Auguste. Bibliographie historique de la compagnie de Jésus ; ou, Catalogue des ouvrages relatifs à l'hist. des Jésuites. Paris, 1864. 4°.
—— Charles III. et les Jésuites de ses états d'Europe et d'Amérique en 1767. Paris, 1868. 8°.
—— Première mission des Jésuites au Canada ; lettres et documents inédits. Paris, 1864. 8°.
Carbasius, Nicolaus. Over Jan van Heelu, en zijn gedicht De slag van woeringen. (In Leyden. Maatschap. d. Nederl. Letterk. Nieuwe werken, v. 3, pt. 2. 1834.)
Carbon Co. (Penn.).
Rupp, I. B. History of Northampton, Lehigh, Monroe, Carbon, and Schuylkill counties. Harrisburg, 1845. pl. 12°.
Carbonai, Ferdinando. Primo Istituto Ortopedico in Toscana. Firenze, 1840. pl. 8°.
Carbonated drinks ; an illustrated quarterly gazette ; v. 1, no. 1–4 ; July, 1877 – April, 1878. New York, 1877–78. nar. 4°.
Carbone, Raffaelle. La voce dei tipografi e degli studiosi del regno delle due Sicilie. (In Pomba, Giuseppe. Sul desiderio, ec. 1844.)
Carbonel, R. (l'abbé). Essai de philosophie classique. Paris, 1876. 8°.
Carcano, Francesco (editor). Componimenti in morte del conte G. M. Imbonati. Milano, 1769. 4°.
Carcano, Giulio. Angiola Maria, storia domestica. 3a edizione. Milano, 1845. pl. 16°.
Carcassi, Matteo. Méthode compléte pour la guitare. Paris, n. d. pl. 4°.
Carcenac, Henry. Rapport sur les fils et les tissus de coton. (Paris. Expos. Univ. de 1878. Groupe 4, cl. 30.) Paris, 1880. 8°.
Carcey, Michel. Philosophie légale du crédit ou de la puissance. Paris, 1861. 8°.
Carchesius, Antonius. [Disticha.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 1. 1612.)
Cardan, Jerome. See Cardano, Geronimo.
Cardano, Geronimo or Gironimo. Arcana politica ; sive, De prudentia civili. Lugduni Batavor., Elzevir, 1635. 32°.
Morley, H. Jerome Cardan. Life of G. Cardano, of Milan, physician. London, 1854. 2 v. 8°.
Niceron, J. P. Jerome Cardan. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 14 ; 20. 1731–32.)
Cardella, Leonardo Maria (joint author). Fornaciari, L., Cardella (and others). Al padre F. Finetti . . . tributo di versi. [Lucca, 1832.] sq. 8°.
Cardiel, José. Carta sobre los descubrimientos de las tierras patagónicas, en lo que toca á los Césares, 11 de agosto de 1746. (In Derroteros y viages, 1836. Col. de obras y documentos, v. 1, no. 5. 1836.)

CARDOZO, Albert.

NEW YORK CITY. BAR ASSOC. Charges against G. G. Barnard and A. Cardozo. New York, 1872. 4 v. 8°.

CARDOZO, Jacob Nathan. Notes on political economy.... Charleston, [S. C.], 1826. 8°.

—— Reminiscences of Charleston. Charleston, [S. C.], 1866. 12°.

CARDOZO, Thomas W.

Journal of the Senate of Mississippi ... in the trials of Adelbert Ames, A. K. Davis and Cardozo. Jackson, Miss., 1876. 8°.

CARDUCCI, Giosuè. Nuove poesie di Enotrio Romano [pseud.]. 3ª edizione, con prefazione di Enrico Panzacchi. Bologna, 1879. port. 16°.

—— Odi barbare. 2ª edizione. Bologna, 1878. 16°.

—— Poesie. 3ª edizione. Firenze, 1878. 12°.

—— Studi letterari. Livorno, 1874. 12°.

CARE, Henry. English liberties; or, The free-born subject's inheritance; continued with additions by Wm. Nelson. 6th edition. Providence, 1774. sq. 12°.

CARÊME, Maria Antonin. Collection A. Carême. Le conservateur; contenant: 1. Le livre de tous les ménages, par APPERT, 5ᵉ ed.; — 2. Ancient procédés de conservation des fruits etc. par F**; — 3. MONOGRAPHIE des vins, par Joubert, Bouchard et Louis Leclerc. Paris, 1858. pl. 8°.

—— Le pâtissier pittoresque. 4ᵉ édition. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1842.] pl. 8°.

CARENA, Giacinto. Osservazioni ed esperienze intorno alla parte meccanica della trattura della seta nel Piemonte. Torino, 1837. 12°.

—— Prontuario di vocaboli attenenti a parecchie arti, ad alcuni mestieri a cose domestiche e altre di uso commune.... Firenze, 1840. 8°.

—— Saggio di un parallelo tra le forze fisiche e le forze morali. 1ª trad. italiana. Firenze, 1836. 12°.

CARENCY.

HÉRICOURT, A., comte de. Carenci et ses seigneurs. Saint-Pol, 1849. 8°.

CARENTON, Joseph Bienaimé. Notice sur les recherches chimiques. Paris, 1830. 8°.

CARETTE, Antoine Ernest Hippolyte. Études sur la Kabilie proprement dite. (In Algérie. Explor. sci., hist. et géog., v. 4–5. 1848.)

—— Rapprochement d'une inscription trouvée à Constantine et d'un passage des actes des martyrs, fournissant une nouvelle preuve de l'identité de Constantine et de Cirta. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mem. div. sav., 2ᵉ sér., v. 1. 1843.)

—— Recherches sur la géographie et le commerce de l'Algérie méridionale. (In Algérie. Explor. sci., hist. et géog., v. 2. 1844.)

—— Recherches sur l'origine et les migrations des principales tribus de l'Afrique septentrionale et particulièrement de l'Algérie. (In same, v. 3. 1853.)

CAREW, George (baron Carew of Clopton, afterwards earl of Totness). Letters to Sir T. Roe, ambassador to the Great Mogul, 1615–17; ed. by J. Maclean. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 76.) London, 1860. sq. 8°.

—— A relation of the state of France.... (In BIRCH, Thomas, D. D. Histor. view, etc. 1749.)

Calendar of the Carew mss. in the library at Lambeth; edited by J. S. Brewer and W. Bullen. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1867–73. 6 v. 8°.

CAREW, John. Some occasionall speeches and memorable passages before execution; — Mr. Carew his prayer. (In HARRISON, Thomas, maj.-gen. Speeches and prayers. 1660.)

CAREW, Richard. The survey of Cornwall; and Epistle concerning the excellencies of the English tongue. With life of the author by H**** C***** [Hugh Carew]. New edition. London, 1769. 4°.

A ms. copy of this author's "True and ready way to learn the Latin tongue" written on the blank pages at end of this volume.

CAREW, Thomas. Poems [with life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 5. 1810.)

CAREY, Arthur.

Full and true statement of the examination and ordination of Carey. New York, 1843. 8°.

CAREY, Asa Bacon (maj.). Sketch of the organization of the pay department, U. S. Army, from 1775 to 1876. (U. S. WAR DEPT. PAYMASTER-GEN.) Washington, 1876. 8°.

CAREY, Henry. Chrononhotonthologos. (In London stage, v. 3; and in Br. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.)

—— Contrivances. (In London stage, v. 4; and in Br. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.)

—— The dragon of Wantley. (In London stage, v. 2.)

CAREY, Henry Charles. American civil war: correspondence with C. August–Sept. 1861 [signed D.]. n. p., [Liverpool? 1861]. 8°.

—— The British treaties of 1871 and 1874. Philadelphia, 1874. 8°.

—— The French and American tariffs compared; in a series of letters to Michel Chevalier. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°.

—— The harmony of interests, agricultural, manufacturing, and commercial. 2d edition. New York, 1852. port. 8°.

—— How protection, increase of revenues, and national independence, march together: review of the report of D. A. Wells, special commissioner of the revenue. Philadelphia, 1869. 8°.

—— Letters on international copyright. Philadelphia, 1853. 8°.

—— Letters to the people of New Jersey, on the frauds, extortions, and oppressions of the railroad monopoly. [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.

—— Letters to the President, on the foreign and domestic policy of the Union.... Philadelphia, 1858. 8°.

—— Manual of social science; a condensation of the "Principles of social science," by Kate McKean. Philadelphia, 1866. 12°.

—— Money: a lecture.... New York, 1857. 8°.

—— The past, the present, and the future. Philadelphia, 1859. 12°.

—— Principes de la science sociale; traduits en français par MM. Saint-Germain-Laduc et Aug. Planche. Paris, 1861. 3 v. 8°.

—— Unity of law; as exhibited in the relations of physical, social, mental and moral science. Philadelphia, 1872. 8°.

—— (and others). The water gas correspondence [with John C. Cresson]. Philadelphia, 1860. 8°.

CAREY, John (LL. D.). Latin prosody made easy. New ed. London, 1808. 8°.

CAREY, John L. Slavery and the Wilmot proviso; with some suggestions for a compromise. Baltimore, 1847. 8°.

CAREY, Matthew. Essays on the public charities of Philadelphia. 5th ed. Philadelphia, 1830. 8°.

—— Extract from the Crisis: a solemn appeal to the President, etc. on the destructive tendency of the present policy on agriculture [etc.]; by A Pennsylvanian. Philadelphia, 1823. 8°.

—— Letters on the Colonization Society and its probable results. 4th ed. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°.

CAREY, Matthew. [Same.] London, 1834. 8°.
—— [Same.] Philadelphia, 1834. pl. 8°.
—— The new olive branch ; or, An attempt to establish an identity of interest between agriculture, manufactures, and commerce. Philadelphia, 1820. 8°.
—— Plagi-scurriliad ; a Hudibrastic poem. Philadelphia, 1786. 8°.
—— Short account of Algiers ;... with a concise view of the origin of the rupture between Algiers and the United States. Philadelphia, 1794. map. 8°.
—— Short account of the malignant fever lately prevalent in Philadelphia, with proceedings on the subject in different parts of the U. S. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1793. 8°.

CAREY, William (D. D.).

MARSHMAN, J. C. Life and times of C., Marshman, and Ward, embracing the history of the Serampore Mission. London, 1859. 2 v. 8°.

CAREY, William (picture dealer). Two congratulatory addresses to the Queen [Caroline] and Her Majesty's answers ; also a congratulatory address to the King ; with the opening speeches of J. T. Barber BEAUMONT. London, 1820. 8°.

CAREY'S library of choice literature. Philadelphia, 1836. 2 v. nar. 4°.

CARGA, Joannes. [Carmina quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

CARGER, Anders Herman Georg. Periculum historicum de curonibus saeculis xii. et xiii. Feniam infestantibus, quod ... subjiciunt G. Rein, [præses], et Carger ; p. 3. Helsingforsæ, [1829]. sq. 8°.

CARGILL, Thomas. The strains upon bridge girders and roof trusses. London, 1873. 64 il. 8°.

CARGILL, William. Address to the South Shields Chamber of Commerce, on the foreign policy of England. London, 1840. 8°.

CARIBBEAN SEA.

GREEN, F. M. Navigation of the Caribbean Sea ; vol. 1. The West India Islands, including the Bahama Banks and Islands, and the Bermuda Islands. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. HYDROG. OFF., no. 3.) Washington, 1877. pl. 8°.

CARIBBEE ISLANDS. Acts of Assembly passed in the Charibbee Leeward Islands from 1690–1705. London, 1740. f°.
—— [Same], 1690–1730. London, 1734. f°.
—— [Same.] London, 1740. f°.
—— Acts of Assembly passed in the island of Nevis, from 1664 to 1739 inclusive. London, 1740. f°.

BRETON, [G.] le P. Raymond. Grammaire caraïbe, suivie du catéchisme caraïbe; éd. par L. Adam et Ch. Leclerc. Paris, 1877. 8°.

CARION, Karl Stellwag von. See STELLWAG VON CARION.

CARISCH, Otto. Kleine deutsch-italienisch-romanische Wörtersammlung zum Gebrauch in den romanischen Landschulen des Kantons Graubünden. 3. Aufl. Chur, 1848. 12°.

CARL AUGUST (grand-duke of Saxe-Weimar). See KARL AUGUST.

CARL-JOHANN (crown prince of Sweden).

BUCHOLZ, F. B. Carl-Johann. (In his Geschichte d. europ. Staat., v. 1. 1814.)

CARLÉN, Nils. De natura et nexu orationis poëticæ et prosaicæ commentatio, quam ... p. p. G. R. D. Rabe, [præses], et N. Carlén. ... P. 2. Upsaliæ, [1837]. sq. 8°.

CARLES, Lancelot de (bp. of Riez). Lettre au Roy [Charles IX.], contenant les actions et propos de M. de Guyse, depuis sa blesseure, jusques à son trespas. [16 de may 1563.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 5. 1835.)

Carleton, pseudonym of Coffin, Charles Carleton.
Carleton, George Washington. Our artist in Cuba; 50 drawings on wood. New York, 1865. 16°.
Carleton, Will. Farm ballads. New York, 1875. pl. 8°.
—— Farm legends. New York, 1876. pl. 8°.
—— Young folks' centennial rhymes. New York, 1876. il. 12°.
Carleton, William. Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. New edition. London, [187–?]. pl. 12°.
Carlier, Auguste. De l'esclavage dans ses rapports avec l'union américaine. Paris, 1862. 8°.
—— Histoire du peuple américain, États-Unis, et de ses rapports avec les Indiens. Paris, 1864. 2 v. 8°.
—— Le mariage aux États Unis. Paris, 1860. 12°.
Carlier, Claude (l'abbé). Dissertation sur l'état du commerce en France sous les rois de la première et de la seconde race. (In Leber, C. Coll. d. diss., v. 16. 1838.)
Carlile, James (D. D., of Dublin). On scriptural education in Ireland. London, [1832]. 8°.
Carlini, Francesco. Dell' ampiezza dell' arco di meridiano che attraversando la pianura di Lombardia è terminato dai paralleli di Zurigo e di Genova. Milano, 1843. map. 8°.
—— and Plana, Giovanni Antonio Amedeo. Note sur l'équation lunaire, ayant pour argument le double de la différence entre les longitudes du noeud et du périgée. n. t.-p. [182–?]. 8°.
—— — Observations sur l'écrit de M. Laplace, intitulé: 'Sur le perfectionnement de la théorie et des tables lunaires.' Gênes, 1820. 8°.
Carlisle, Arthur Drummond. Round the world in 1870: a brief tour through India, China, Japan, California, and South America. London, 1872. map. 8°.
Carlisle, Charles Howard (1st earl of).

Miége, Guy. La relation de trois ambassades de Carlisle, 1663–64. Nouvelle édition, annotée par A. Galitzin. (Bibl. elzév.) Paris, 1857. 16°.

Carlisle, Edmund Law (bp. of). See Law, Edmund.
Carlisle, Frederic Howard (5th earl of). A letter to Earl Fitzwilliam [ld. lieut. of Ireland] in reply to his two letters. London, 1795. 8°.
Carlisle, George W. F. Howard (7th earl of). See Morpeth.
Carlisle, Nicholas. Concise account of the foreign orders of knighthood. London, 1839. 8°.
Carlisle (Mass.).

Heald, B. F. Carlisle. (In Drake, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., v. 1. 1880.)

Carll, John Franklin. The geology of the oil regions of Warren, Venango, Clarion, and Butler cos.; including descriptions of oil well rig and tools, [etc.]. (Pennsylvania. 2d Geol. Surv. 2d rept. of prog., v. III.) Harrisburg, 1880. Text, and atlas. pl. maps. 8°.
—— Oil well records and levels. (Same, v. II.) Harrisburg, 1877. map. 8°.
—— Report of progress in the Venango Co. district. (Same, v. I.) Harrisburg, 1875. pl. maps. 8°.
Carlleyle, A. C. L. Report, 1871–72: Agra. (In India. Archaeolog. Survey. Repts., v. 4. 1874.) pl.
—— Report of a tour in eastern Rajputana in 1871–72, and 1872–73. (Same, v. 6. 1878.) Calcutta, 1878. pl. map. 8°.
—— Report of tours in the central Doab and Gorakhpur in 1874–75, and 1875–76. (Same, v. 12.) Calcutta, 1879. pl. 8°.

CARLOMAGNUS, Carolus. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)

CARLOS (Don, son of Philip II.).

De dood van Karel, kroonprins van Spanje, treurspel. Amsterdam, 1820. 8°.

GACHARD, L. P. Don Carlos et Philippe II. Brussels, 1863. 2 v. port. 8°.

MAURENBRECHER, K. W. Don Carlos. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 4 Ser. Heft 90.) Berlin, 1869. 8°.

CARLOS VII. (Don, nephew of Charles VI.).

VALRAS, —— (le comte de). Don Carlos VII. et l'Espagne carliste. Paris, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

CARLOW, George. Defense of the Sabbath, in reply to Ward on the fourth commandment. 3d ed. New York, 1847. 16°.

CARLOW (Ireland).

Advance and retreat of the Roman Catholic priests at Carlow. Dublin, 1825. 8°.

Bold stroke for the Church; being [a poetical satire on] Dr. Doyle's private letter to the Roman Catholic priests [in Carlow and vicinity]; edited with notes by Rev. Hurtagh M'Sweeny [pseud.]. Dublin, 1825. 8°.

CARLSON, Frederik Ferdinand. Geschichte Schwedens; übersetzt von J. E. Petersen; [continuation of Geijer, E. G. Geschichte Swedens, Bd. 1–3]. 4–5. Band. (Gesch. d. europ. Staaten, hrsg. von A. H. L. Heeren und F. A. Ukert.) Gotha, 1855–75. 2 v. 8°.

Contents: 4. Bd.: Bis zum Reichstage 1680; 5. Bd.: Bis zum Tode Carl's XI.

—— Sveriges historia under konungarne af Pfalziska Huset. Stockholm, 1855–56. 2 v. 8°.

—— (præses). See MALMSTEN, Carl Johan, and SALENIUS, Anders Gustaf Gotthard (respondents).

CARLSRUHE. MASCHINENBAUSCHULE. Constructionen und Entwürfe aus dem Gebiete des Maschinenbaues unter der Leitung des Constructeur, J. Hart, entworfen und gezeichnet im zweiten Cursus. Jahrg. 1859/60. Mannheim, 1861. 42 pl. obl. f°.

CARLYLE, Joseph Dacre (editor and transl.). Maured Allatafet Jemaleddini filii Togri-Bardii, seu Rerum Aegyptiacarum annales, 971 ad 1453; textum Arabicum primus edidit, Latinè vertit, notisque illustravit J. D. C. Cantabrigiae, 1792. sq. 8°.

—— Specimens of Arabian poetry, from the earliest time to the extinction of the Khaliphat, with some account of the authors. [Arabic text and translation.] Cambridge, 1796. sq. 8°.

CARLYLE, Thomas. The Carlyle anthology; selected and arranged with the author's sanction by Edward Barrett. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— Early kings of Norway; also an Essay on the portraits of John Knox. London, 1875. ports. 8°.

—— History of Frederick II. of Prussia, called Frederick the Great. (Col. Brit. auth., Tauchnitz, v. 444–448.) Leipzig, 1858. 5 v. in 2. 16°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1859–66. 6 v. pl. maps. 12°.

—— Latter-day pamphlets; no. 1, February, 1850: The present time. London, n. d. 12°.

—— Life of John Sterling. Boston, 1851. 12°.

—— Life of Robert Burns; mostly by T. Carlyle; [ed. by O. W. Wight]. New York, 1859. 24°.

—— Mr. Carlyle on the war [between Germany and France]. (In MOMMSEN, C. M. T., and others. Letters. 1871.)

—— Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches; with elucidations. New York, 1845. 2 v. 12°.

—— [Same]; v. 1–3. (Col. Brit. auth., Tauchnitz, v. 560–562.) Leipzig, 1861. 3 v. 16°.

CARLYLE, Thomas. On the choice of books. 2d ed.; with a new life of the author [by Richard H. Shepherd]. London, [1871]. ports. sq. 16°.

KNIGHT, C. T. Carlyle, from the "English cyclopedia." (In WIGHT, O. W., ed. Life of Robert Burns. 1859.)

CARLYON, Thomas Tristrem Spry (major). The laws and practice of whist; by Cœlebs. New York, 1859. sq. 24°.

CARMALT, William. Defence of the English poor laws, with remarks on the applicability of the system to Ireland;... by A select vestryman of the parish of Putney. [Anon.] London, 1831. 8°.

CARMALT, William Henry (M. D.). Report [on] abortion in cows, read before the [N. Y. State Agric.] Soc. Albany, 1869. pl. 8°.

CARMEN historicum occulti autoris sæculi XIII.; von C. Hoefler. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. PHIL.-HIST. CL. Sitzb., v. 37. 1861.)

CARMICHAEL, Andrew. A memoir of the life and philosophy of Spurzheim. 1st American edition. Boston, 1833. 12°.

CARMICHAEL, Charles Montauban (lt.-gen.). A rough sketch of the rise and progress of the Irregular Horse of the Bengal Army, by An old cavalry officer. [Anon. Paris, 1847?] pl. 8°.

CARMICHAEL, John. A self defensive war lawful, proved in a sermon preached June 4, 1775. Philadelphia, 1775. 8°.

CARMICHAEL, Richard. Essay on the effects of carbonate and other preparations of iron upon cancer. 2d ed. Dublin, 1809. 8°.

—— Plan of medical reform and reorganization, without subverting the existing colleges. Dublin, 1841. 8°.

CARMICHAEL-SMYTH, William. See SMYTH, W. C.

CARMIGNANI, Giovanni Alessandro. Dissertazione critica sulle tragedie di Vittorio Alfieri. (In LUCCA. ACCAD. NAP. Atti, 18 maggio, 1806.)

—— [Same.] 2ª ed., con aggiunte. Firenze, 1807. 12°.

VIGNA, L. Apologia per le strade ferrate in Toscana, del cav. com. G. Carmignani. [Rivista critica.] Pisa, 1846. 8°.

CARMINA Graeca Medii Aevi edidit Guilelmus WAGNER. Lipsiae, 1874. 8°.

CARMINA Samaritana. See ANECDOTA orientalia.

CARMOUCHE, Pierre François Adrien (joint author). JOUSLIN DE LA SALLE, ——, and C. Les frères féroces. Paris, 1819. 8°.

CARNAC.

MILN, James. Excavations at Carnac; a record of archæological researches in the Bossenno and the Mont Saint Michel. Edinburgh, 1877. col. pl. nar. 4°.

CARNARVON, Henry Howard Molyneaux Herbert (4th earl of). Recollections of the Druses of the Lebanon and notes on their religion. 2d ed. London, 1860. 12°.

CARNATIC question considered: in a letter to a member of Parliament. London, 1806. 8°.

CARNE, John. Syria, the Holy Land, Asia Minor, etc., illustrated in a series of views drawn from nature by W. H. Bartlett, Wm. Purser, &c.; descriptions of the plates by C. London, [1836–38]. 3 v. 4°.

—— [Same.] 1st–[2d ser.]. London, [1836–37]. 2 v. 4°.

CARNÉ, Louis de. Travels in Indo-China, and the Chinese empire; with notice of the author by the Count de Carné; trans. from the French. London, 1872. map. 8°.

CARNEGIE, James. See SOUTHESK, J. CARNEGIE (earl of).

CARNEGY, Patrick. Notes on the land tenures and revenue assessments of upper India. London, 1874. 8°.

CARNET d'un voyageur; ou, Recueil de notes curieuses sur la vie, les occupations, les habitudes de Buonaparte à Longwood. Paris, 1819. pl. 8°.

ÇÂRṄGADHARA. See ṢÁRṆGADHARA.

CARNOCHAN, John Murray (M. D.). Amputation of the entire lower jaw. New York, 1852. il. 8°.

—— Contributions to operative surgery and surgical pathology; pt. 1–6. New York, 1877–80. pl. 4°.

—— Elephantiasis Arabum of the right inferior extremity. New York, 1852. pl. 8°.

—— Treatise on the etiology, pathology, and treatment of congenital dislocations of the head of the femur. New York, 1850. pl. 8°.

CARNOT, Lazare Hippolyte. Notice historique sur Barère. (In BARÈRE DE VIEUZAC, B. Mémoires, v. 1. 1842.)

CARNOT, Lazare Nicolas Marguérite. Exposé de la conduite politique de le Lieut.-Gén. Carnot, depuis le 1er juillet 1814. Paris, 1815. 8°.

—— Réflexions sur la métaphysique du calcul infinitésimal. 2e éd. Paris, 1813. pl. 8°.

ARAGO, D. F. J. Carnot. (In his Biog. disting. sci. men, 2d ser. 1859.)

CARNOTUS. See CHARTRES.

CARNUTUS, Joannes Gregorius. [Epitaphia] manibus Jo. Pierii Valeriani. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)

CARO, Annibale. [Sonetti.] (In Raccolta di poesie sat. 1808.)

CARO, Elme Marie. Du mysticisme au 18e siècle. Essai sur la vie et la doctrine de Saint-Martin le philosophe inconnu. Paris, 1852. 8°.

CARO, Jacob. Geschichte Polens [continuation of R. Roepell's]; 2–4. Theil. (GESCH. d. europ. Staaten, hrsg. von A. H. L. Heeren, F. A. Ukert und W. v. Giesebrecht.) Gotha, 1863–75. 3 v. 8°.

CARO, Joseph. See JOSEPH ben Ephraim Caro.

CARO, Rodrigo. Adiciones al libro de las antigüedades y principado de Sevilla; — De los nombres y sitios de las vientos; — Carta á J. Pellicer sobre los dioses venerados en España. (In MADRID. R. ACAD. D. HIST. Memorial, v. 1. 1851.)

CARO, Salvatore, vs. The Elevated Railroad Co. Argument of B. F. BUTLER before the Superior Court of the City of New York, in the case; reported by T. E. Major. Washington, 1880. 8°.

CAROCHI, Horacio. Compendio del arte de la lenqua mexicana; dispuesto con brevedad, claridad, y propriedad por Ignacio de Paredes. Mexico, 1759. pl. sq. 8°.

CAROLIDES VON CARLSBERG, Georg. [Disticha.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 1. 1612.)

CAROLINA (archduchess of Austria). See MARIA CAROLINA AUGUSTA ELIZABETH VINCENTIA JOHANNA JOSEPHA.

CAROLINE (brig).

U. S. DEPT. OF STATE. Papers and correspondence relative to the claim against Brazil concerning the Caroline, and to the proceedings of J. Watson Webb respecting it. Washington, 1874. 8°.

CAROLINE (steamer).

Correspondence between Visct. Palmerston and Mr. Stevenson relative to [her] seizure and destruction in the Niagara River, Dec. 29, 1837. London, n. d. f°.

CAROLINE AMELIA ELIZABETH (queen consort of George IV.). Communications on the part of the Queen with his Majesty's government, laid before both Houses of Parliament, June, 1820. London, 1820. f°.

—— A letter to the Prince Regent, dated Jan. 14, 1813. [Signed Caroline Louisa.] London, [1813]. 8°.

ADOLPHUS, J. Correct, full, and impartial report of the trial of Caroline. London, 1820. ports. pl. 8°.

CAROLINE AMELIA ELIZABETH (queen consort of George IV.).

ADOLPHUS, J. Last days, death, funeral obsequies, &c. of C.... contin. of The royal martyr [exile], or Memoirs of Queen C. [Anon.] London, 1822. pl. 8°.

—— The royal exile; or, Memoirs of the public and private life of C. 19th ed. London, 1821. ports. 2 v. 8°.

The attempt to divorce the Princess of Wales impartially considered. 3d ed. London, 1816. 8°.

BARRON, Ed. The royal wanderer; or, Secret memoirs of Caroline.... London, 1820. port. 8°.

—— The wrongs of royalty; a continuation of The royal wanderer.... London, 1820. port. pl. 8°.

COBBETT, Wm. Answer to the speech of the attorney general against her majesty the Queen. [London, 1820.] 8°.

The exclusion of the Queen from the Liturgy, historically and legally considered; by A barrister. London, 1821. 8°.

A number of tracts and squibs relating to the Queen's trial are bound in same volume with this.

The GENUINE book: an inquiry, or delicate investigation into the conduct of H. R. H. the Princess of Wales before... the special commissioners of inquiry, appointed... 1806; reprinted; superintended through the press by Spencer PERCEVAL. 3d edition. London, 1813. 8°.

HUISH, R. Memoirs of Caroline, queen consort of England. London, 1821. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.

The legislatorial trial of the Queen; commenced Aug. 19, 1820, in the House of Lords. n. t.-p. [London, 1820.] port. pl. 8°.

[Proceedings in Parliament on her trial.] vol. 1. n. t.-p. London, 1820. f°.

The QUEEN'S budget opened; or, Correspondence extraordinary, relative to the defence of Her Majesty. 2d ed. London, 1820. il. 8°.

The ROYAL exile. [Voyages and travels of Her Majesty Caroline, queen of England, etc.] London, 1820. pl. 8°.

Supplement to John Adolphus' "Royal exile, or Memoirs &c.", in which this volume is referred to as "now preparing for publication by An Individual of rank, then in Her Majesty's suite."

Trial at large of Caroline. London, 1821. 2 v. ports. 8°.

Trial of Queen Caroline; pt. 1. (CAUSES célèbres, v. 1.) New York, 1874. 8°.

CAROLINE LOUISA (princess of Wales). See CAROLINE AMELIA ELIZABETH (queen consort of George IV.).

CAROLINE MATILDA (queen consort of Christian VII. of Denmark). Istoria dell' ultima revoluzione accaduta in Danimarca, scritta... durante il di lei arresto nel castello di Kroonenbourg. n. p., 1773. 12°.

SMYTH, (Mrs.) G. Memoir of Caroline. (In her Memoirs of Sir R. M. Keith, v. 1. 1849.)

WRAXALL, F. C. L. Life and times of Caroline-Matilda, queen of Denmark and Norway, and sister of George III. of England. London, 1864. 3 v. 8°.

CAROLUS CALVUS. See CHARLES II. (the bald, of France).

CAROLUS MAGNUS. See CHARLEMAGNE.

CARON, E. Mémoire pour les États-Unis d'Amérique contre MM. Arman, Erlanger [et al.], et la Société des chantiers et ateliers de l'océan. Paris, 1868. 4°.

CARON, Raymond. Remonstrantia Hibernorum contra Lovanienses ultramontanasque censuras de incommutabili regum imperio, subditorumque fidelitate et obedientia indispensabili ex SS. Scripturis, patribus, theologis, etc. vindicata; cum appendice. (In Pithou, P. Traitez des droits. 1731.)

CARONDAS, Ludovicus. See LE CARON, Loys.

CARPEGNA (nel Montefeltro), Conti di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 8. 1852.)

CARPENTEIUS, Joannes. Malchus Maroniades, sive Monachus fugitivus; — Carmen heroicum. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 1, pt. 2. 1614.)

CARPENTER, Charles F. (M. D.). Report on instruments of precision. (In U. S. COM. TO INTERNAT. EXHIB., VIENNA, 1873, v. 2. 1876.) Washington, 1875. 8°.

CARPENTER, Francis Bicknell. Anecdotes and personal reminiscences of President Lincoln. (In RAYMOND, H. J. Life of A. Lincoln. 1865.)

—— Six months at the White House with Abraham Lincoln ; the story of a picture. New York, 1866. 12°.

CARPENTER, Frank De Yeaux. Geographical surveying, its uses, methods and results. (VAN NOSTRAND's Sci. ser., no. 37.) New York, 1878. 24°.

CARPENTER, George W. An account of the burning of Schenectady in 1690, drawn up from ms. records, Feb. 6, 1834. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1834.] 8°.

CARPENTER, James (joint author). NASMYTH, J., and C. The moon, considered as planet, world, and satellite. 2d ed. London, 1874. pl. 4°.

CARPENTER, John, and WHITTINGTON, Richard (compilers). Liber albus : the White book of the city of London ; compiled A. D. 1419 ; translated from the original Latin and Anglo-Norman by H. T. Riley. London, 1861. sq. 8°.

CARPENTER, Lant. An examination of the charges made against Unitarians and Unitarianism, and the improved version, by Dr. Magee, bishop of Raphoe. Bristol, 1820. 8°.

—— Proof from Scripture that God, even the Father, is the only true God, and the only proper object of worship. 2d ed. Exeter, 1818. 12°.

—— Review of the labours, opinions, and character of Rajah Rammohun Roy. Bristol, 1833. 8°.

CARPENTER, Mary. Reformatory prison discipline as developed by Sir Walter Crofton in the Irish convict prisons. London, 1872. 16°.

CARPENTER, Philip Pearsall. Catalogue of Mazatlan shells in the British Museum ; collected by Fred. Reigen. London, 1857. 12°.

—— Check list of the shells of North America. West coast : Oregonian and Californian province ; — Mexican and Panamic province. 1860. (In SMITHSON. INST. Misc. coll., v. 2. 1862.)

—— The mollusks of western North America. 1872. (In same, v. 10.) Washington, 1873. 8°.

CARPENTER, Russell Lant (editor). Memoirs of Rev. Lant Carpenter, with selections from his correspondence. Bristol and London, 1842. 8°.

CARPENTER, Stephen Cullen. Memoirs of Thomas Jefferson : containing a concise history of [the United] States, from [1783] ; with a view of the rise and progress of French influence and French principles in that country. [Anon.] [New York], 1809. 2 v. 8°.

CARPENTER, William Benjamin. Animal physiology. New edition, thoroughly revised. London, 1859. il. 12°.

—— Mechanical philosophy, horology, and astronomy. New edition. London, 1857. pl. 12°.

—— Mesmerism, spiritualism, &c. historically and scientifically considered. New York, 1877. 12°.

—— The microscope and its revelations ; with appendix by F. G. Smith. Philadelphia, 1856. il. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d edition. London, 1857. il. 12°.

—— On the correlation of the physical and vital forces. (In YOUMANS, E. L. Correlation. 1873.)

—— On the use and abuse of alcoholic liquors, in health and disease ; with a preface by D. F. Condie. Philadelphia, 1855. 12°.

—— Principles of human physiology ; edited by Henry Power. New Amer. from 8th Eng. ed., by Francis G. Smith. Philadelphia, 1876. il. 8°.

—— Principles of mental physiology, with their applications. New York, 1875. 12°.

CARPENTER, William Benjamin. Vegetable physiology and systematic botany. London, 1858. 12°.

—— Zoology: being a systematic account of the general structure, habits, instincts, and uses of the principal families of the animal kingdom. New ed. by W. S. Dallas. London, 1857–58. 2 v. il. 12°.

CARPENTER, William Boyd (bp. of Ripon). The prophets of Christendom: sketches of eminent preachers. London, 1876. 12°.

CARPENTER, William H. History of Massachusetts to the present time. (Lippincott's cab. hist. of the States.) Philadelphia, 1853. port. 16°. | Henry.

CARPENTER, William Hookham. British Museum; Guide to the drawings and prints exhibited to the public in the King's library. [Var. eds. London], 1858, 1859, 1862. 12°.

CARPENTER, William W. Travels and adventures in Mexico. New York, 1851. 12°.

CARPENTER family of Rehoboth.

VINTON, J. A. Carpenter family. (In his Vinton memorial, app. N. 1858.)

CARPENTIER, Charles. Études de législations comparées: le droit payen et le droit chrétien. Paris, 1866–76. 6 v. in 2. 12°.

CARPMAEL, William. The law of patents. 4th ed. London, 1846. 8°.

CARPZOV, Benedict David. Dissertatio de pontificum Hebræorum vestitu sacro. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 12. 1751.)

CARPZOV, Johann Benedict (the younger, b. 1720. d. 1803). Animadversiones et notæ in W. Schickardi Jus regum Hebræorum. (In same, v. 24. 1761.) — Disputatio de crethi et plethi. (In same, v. 27. 1763.) — Disputatio de nummis effigiem Mosis cornutam exhibentibus. (In same, v. 28. 1765.) — Disputatio philologica de sepultura Josephi patriarchæ. (In same, v. 33. 1767.) — Exercitatio de chuppa Hebræorum qua Ἐπισκιάσμος Luc. 1 : 35, illustratur. (In same, v. 30. 1765.)

CARPZOV, Johann Gottlob. Discalceatio religiosa in loco sacro ex Exod. 3 : 5 et Jos. 5 : 15. (In same, v. 29. 1765.)

CARR, (Mrs.) Alice (wife of Comyns). North Italian folk; sketches of town and country life, il. by R. Caldecott. London, 1878. sq. 12°.

CARR, Ezra S. Introductory lecture in the Castleton Medical College. Albany, 1843. 8°.

CARR, Frank. Business, by A merchant [pseud.]. Edinburgh, 1873. 12°.

CARR, (Sir) John. Descriptive travels in the southern and eastern parts of Spain and the Balearic isles in 1809. London, 1811. pl. 4°.

—— The stranger in France; or, A tour from Devonshire to Paris. Hartford, 1804. 16°.

CARR, Joseph W. Comyns. Critical introduction. (In GROSVENOR GALLERY. Illus. cat., Winter exhib. 1877–78.)

—— Essays on art. London, 1879. 8°.

CARR, Lucien. Notes on the crania of New England Indians. (In BOSTON. SOC. NAT. HIST. Anniv. mem.) Boston, 1880. pl. 4°.

—— [Same.] Boston, 1880. pl. 4°.

—— Observations on the crania from the Santa Barbara islands, Cal. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Report upon geog. surveys west of the 100th meridian, v. 7. 1879.)

CARRAFA. See CARAFFA.

CARRAMOLINO, Juan Martin. Contestacion. (In MADRID. R. ACAD. D. CIENC. Discursos. 1869.)

—— Discurso. (In same. 1868.)

Carranza y Miranda, Bartolomeu (abp. of Toledo).

Niceron, J. P. B. Carranza. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4; 10, pt. 1. 1728–30.)

Carrara, Francesco. De' scavi di Salona nel 1848. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 2, pt. 2. 1851.) pl.

Carraresi (di Padova), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 2. 1825.)

Carrasco, or Carrascon, Tomás, pseudonym of Tejeda, Fernando.

Carré, Louis.

Niceron, J. P. L. Carré. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 14. 1731.)

Carrega, Francesco. De' lavori dell' Instituto Ligure; discorso, dic. 1802. n. t.-p. [Genova, 1803.] 8°.

—— Su l' arte di tradurre e le traduzioni degli antichi. Genova, 1809. 12°.

Carrel, Jean Baptiste Nicolas Armand. History of the counter-revolution in England, for the re-establishment of popery, under Charles II. and James II.; — History of the reign of James II., by Charles J. Fox; — Memoir of the reign of James II., by John Ld. Viscount Lonsdale. London, 1857. ports. 12°.

Carrer, Luigi (editor). Biblioteca classica italiana di scienze, lettere ed arti; classe 3, v. 4. Venezia, 1841. 16°.

Sub-title Autori che trattano del moto delle acque.

Carrera, Pietro. Descriptio Ætnæ; ut et A. Burgos descriptio terræ motus Siculi, 1693; Latine vertit S. Havercampus. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Sicil., v. 9. 1723.) — Disquisitio de vero significatu numismatum quorundam Messanensium; — Monumentorum historicorum urbis Catanæ libri 4; adjunguntur Epistolæ Diodori. (In same, v. 10. 1723.)

Carrère, Frédéric, and Holle, Paul. De la Sénégambie française. Paris, 1855. 8°.

Carresi, Filippo (M. D., of Sienna). Rapporto dei lavori della sezione di scienze fisiche dell' Accademia dei Fisio-Critici di Siena, 1842–43. Pisa, 1843. 8°.

Carret, Jules. Le déplacement polaire; preuves des variations de l'axe terrestre. Paris, 1877. map. diagrams. 16°.

Carrey, Émile. Les aventures de Robin Jouet. . . . 2e édition. Tours, 1865. pl. 8°.

—— Grandeur et avenir des États-Unis. Paris, 1863. 8°.

—— Le Pérou. . . . Paris, 1875. 8°.

Carriage builders' and harness makers' art-journal; v. 1, July, 1859 – v. 2, March, 1861. London, 1859–61. il. pl. 4°.

Carrié, —— (l'abbé, curé de Barbaste). Hydroscopographie et métalloscopographie, . . . au moyen de l'électro-magnétisme. Saintes, 1863. 8°.

Carriedo, Juan Bautista. Estudios historicos y estadisticos del departamento de Oaxaca. Oaxaca, 1847. 8°.

With ms. annotations, drawings and maps, by the author, which were intended to make this the "copy" for a 3d edition.

Carrière, Élie Abel. Traité général des conifères. . . . Paris, 1855. 8°.

—— La vigne. Paris, [1865]. il. 12°.

Carriere, Moriz. Die Kunst im Zusammenhang der Culturentwickelung und die Ideale der Menschheit. 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1871–74. 5 v. 8°.

—— Die Phantasie. (In Wissens. Vorträge zu München. 1858.)

—— Die sittliche Weltordnung. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

Carrillo, Crescencio. Compendio de la historia de Yucatan, precedido del de su geografia. Merida, 1871. 16°.

—— Estudio historico sobre la raza indigena de Yucatan. Vera Cruz, 1865. 8°.

CARRILLO, Crescencio. Historia de Welinna, leyenda yucateca, y un apéndice de notas. Merida, 1862. 8°.

CARRINGTON, Henry Beebe. Battles of the American Revolution, 1775–81. ... New York, 1877. pl. 8°.

—— General regulations for the military forces of Ohio, with the laws pertinent thereto; compiled by C., adj. gen. Columbus, 1859. 8°.

—— The hour, the peril, the duty: address.... Columbus, 1861. 8°.

CARRINGTON, (Mrs.) Margaret Irvin. Ab-sa-ra-ka: Home of the Crows; being the experience of an officer's wife on the plains. Philadelphia, 1869. map. 12°.

CARROLL, Anna Ella. Memorial of A. E. C., asking compensation for service rendered the United States in the war of the Rebellion. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1872.] 8°.

—— The relation of the national government to the revolted citizens defined. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1862.] 8°.

—— Review of Pierce's administration. Boston, 1856. 12°.

—— The star of the west: or, National men and national measures. 3d edition. New York, 1857. ports. 12°.

—— The union of the states. Boston, 1856. 12°.

—— The war powers of the general government. Washington, 1861. 8°.

GAGE, (Mrs.) M. J. Who planned the Tennessee campaign of 1862? or, A. E. Carroll vs. Ulysses S. Grant. (National citizen tract, no. 1.) [Washington? 187–?] 8°.

CARROLL, Charles (of Carrollton).

C. Carroll. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1834.)

CARROLL, Charles. Latin oration [at inauguration of James Walker as president of Harvard College, May 24, 1853]. Cambridge, 1853. 8°.

CARROLL, E. A. (joint compiler). BARNES, J. H., and CARROLL. List of articles free of duty, and tariff. Philadelphia, 1828. 8°.

CARROLL, John (abp. of Baltimore). Address from the Roman Catholics of America to George Washington, president of the United States. London, 1790. [Reprinted in facsimile by Dr. J. G. Shea, New York, 1857.] ports. f°.

CARROLL, Lewis, pseudomym of DODGSON, Charles Lutwidge.

CARSON, ——.

Bibliotheca Carsoniana: catalogue of a magnificent private library.... Prices. Cincinnati, [1880]. 8°.

CARSON, Alfred.

NEW YORK CITY. BOARD OF ASSISTANT ALDERMEN. Report of the special committee appointed to investigate charges against Carson, chief engineer of the Fire Department. New York, 1853. 8°.

CARSON, Christopher.

BURDETT, C. Life of Kit Carson. Philadelphia, [1869]. il. 12°.

PETERS, D. C. Life and adventures of Kit Carson. Hartford, 1874. il. pl. 8°.

CARSTENSEN, Edward. Propositions sur l'organisation d'une émigration et d'une immigration africaines. Paris, 1869. 8°.

CARSTENSEN, George, and GILDEMEISTER, Charles. New York crystal palace. New York, 1854. nar. 4°.

CARTA enviada a Don Philippe, rei de España [etc.]. (In REFORMISTAS antig. españ., v. 3. 1849.)

CARTAGENA, or CARTHAGENA (New Granada).

Account of the expedition [1741] to Carthagena, with notes. London, 1743. 12°.

Journal of the expedition to Carthagena, with notes; in answer to An account of the expedition to Carthagena. 2d edition. London, 1744. 8°.

NEW GRANADA CANAL AND STEAM NAV. CO. Remarks on the canal or "Dique" of Carthagena. New York, 1855. map. 8°.

CARTAILHAC, Émile. L'âge de pierre dans les souvenirs et superstitions populaires. Paris, 1877. il. nar. 4°.

CARTAS y coplas para requerír nueuos amores. 1535. (COL. de reprod. foto-lit.) [Madrid, 187–?] il. 8°.

CARTE, Thomas. A collection of original letters and papers, concerning the affairs of England, from 1641 to 1660, found among the Duke of Ormonde's papers. London, 1739. 2 v. port. 8°.

CARTER, Edward. A remonstrance presented to Parliament, setting forth his right and title to the office of surveyor of the works.... (DIXON, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 480.) n. t.-p. [London, 1660.] 12°.

CARTER, (Mrs.) Elizabeth. Letters to Mrs. Montagu between 1755 and 1800.... London, 1817. 3 v. 8°.

CARTER, Henry, original name of LESLIE, Frank.

CARTER, Henry John (M. D.). Summary of the geology of India, between the Ganges, the Indus, and Cape Comorin. (In ROYAL ASIATIC SOC. BOMBAY BR. Journal, v. 5. 1853–57.) map. — Index to original papers and compilations by C. (In same, v. 6. 1861.)

Other geological papers in other vols.

CARTER, John. Vindiciæ decimarum : of tithes, a plea for the jus divinum. (DIXON, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 71.) London, 1640. 12°.

CARTER, Matthew. Honor redivivus ; or, The analysis of honor and armory ; reprinted with additions. 3d ed. London, 1673. il. pl. 16°.

CARTER, Nathaniel Hazeltine. Address before the New-York Horticultural Society.... New-York, 1827. 8°.

—— Letters from Europe, comprising the journal of a tour... in the years 1825–27. New York, 1827. 2 v. 8°.

CARTER, Owen Browne. A series of the ancient painted glass of Winchester Cathedral. London, 1845. col. pl. 4°.

CARTER, Robert Brudenell. On the pathology and treatment of hysteria. London, 1853. 8°.

—— Practical treatise on diseases of the eye. London, 1875. il. 8°.

CARTER, (Rev.) Thomas (vicar of Dinton. d. 1646). Prayers prevalencie for Israels safety ; a sermon before the House of Commons. (DIXON, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 189.) London, 1643. sq. 12°.

CARTER, (Rev.) Thomas. History of the great reformation in England, Ireland, Scotland, Germany, France, and Italy. New York, 1860. 12°.

CARTER, Thomas. Curiosities of war and military studies ; anecdotal, descriptive, and statistical. London, 1860. 16°.

—— Medals of the British army, and how they were won. London, 1861. 3 v. pl. 8°.

CARTER, Thomas John Proctor. King's college chapel ; its history and present condition. London and Cambridge, 1867. photo. 8°.

CARTER, Thomas Thelluson. Vows and their relation to religious communities. (In SHIPLEY, O. Church and the world. 1866.)

CARTEROMACO, Scipione. See FORTEGUERRI (Lat. Carteromachus), Scipione.

CARTHAGENA. See CARTAGENA (New Granada).

CARTIER, Jacques.

Bref récit... de la navigation faite en 1535 et 1536 par le Capitaine Cartier aux Îles de Canada.... Réimpression de l'édition de 1545,... précédée d'une introduction par d'Avezac. Paris, 1863. 8°.

CHEVALIER, H. É. Les grands coureurs d'aventures : J. Cartier. Paris, [1868]. 12°.

James Cartier. (In AMERICAN Nepos. 1811.)

Cartier, Jacques.

Relation originale du voyage de Cartier au Canada en 1534. — Documents inédits sur J. C. et le Canada, nouvelle série, publiés par H. Michelant et A. Ramé. Paris, 1867. ports. pl. 8°.

Voyage de Cartier au Canada en 1534. Nouvelle édition, d'aprés l'édition de 1598, et d'après Ramusio, par H. Michelant. — Documents inédits sur J. C. et le Canada, communiqués par Alfred Ramé. Paris, 1865. pl. map. 8°.

Carton d'Ancourt, Florent. See Dancourt, Florent Carton.

Cartulaire de l'église du Saint Sépulcre de Jérusalem. See Jerusalem. Church of the Holy Sepulchre.

Cartwright, John. England's ægis; or, The military energies of the empire. London, 1804. map. 12°.

Cartwright, Samuel A. Nachash Canaan and the negro identical. [New Orleans and Washington, 1860.] 8°.

Cartwright, Thomas (bp. of Chester). Diary, 1686–87. (Camden Soc. Pub., no. 22.) London, 1843. sq. 8°.

Cartwright, William. The ordinary. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 10. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 3. 1810.)

—— Poems [and life by Alex. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets., v. 6. 1810.)

Cartwright, William Cornwallis. The Jesuits; their constitution and teaching. London, 1876. 8°.

Caruel, Teodoro. La morfologia vegetale. Pisa, 1878. 12°.

Carulli, Ferdinando. Choix de plusieurs morceaux d'Haydn, Mozart, Beethoven & Hummel, arrangés pour la guitare.... Paris, n. d. f°.

—— 18 petits morceaux pour la guitare.... Paris, n. d. f°.

—— 12 ariettes italiennes, arrangées sur les plus jolis motifs de Rossini, avec accompag^t de guitare. Paris, n. d. f°.

—— 24 morceaux... pour la guitare.... Paris, n. d. f°.

Carus, Carl Gustav. Symbolik der menschlichen Gestalt. 2. Auflage. Leipzig, [1857]. il. 8°.

—— Ueber Lebensmagnetismus und über die magischen Wirkungen überhaupt. Leipzig, 1857. 12°.

Carus, Friedrich August. Nachgelassene Werke. Leipzig, 1808–10. 7 v. port. 12°.

Carus, Julius Victor. [Alexander von Humboldt's Wirksamkeit auf] Zoologie und vergleichende Anatomie. (In Bruhns, K. A. v. Humboldt, etc., v. 3. 1872.)

—— Geschichte der Zoologie bis auf J. Müller und C. Darwin. (Munich. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Gesch. d. Wiss., v. 12.) München, 1872. 8°.

—— Icones zootomicæ. Leipzig, 1857. pl. f°.

—— and Engelmann, Wilhelm. Bibliotheca zoologica; Verzeichniss der Schriften über Zoologie, welche in den periodischen Werken enthalten und vom Jahre 1846–60 selbständig erschienen sind. (Bibl. hist.-nat.: hrsg. Engelmann, Suppl. Bd.) Leipzig, 1861. 2 v. 8°.

Caruso (Lat. Carusius), Giovanni Battista (barone di Xiureni, editor). Historiæ Saracenico-Siculæ varia monumenta [827–1283]. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.)

Carutti, Domenico. Storia della diplomazia della corte di Savoia; 1494–1773. Torino, 1875–80. 4 v. 8°.

—— (editor). Relazioni sulla corte di Spagna dell' abate Doria del Maro e dell' conte Lascaris di Castellar. (In Turin. R. Accad. d. Sci. Mem., ser. 2^a, v. 19, pt. 2. 1861.)

Carvalho e Mello, Sebastião José de. See Pombal, S. J. de C. e M. (marquez) de.

CARVE, Thomas. Itinerarium. Nova editio, tres partes in uno vol. Londini, 1859. port. 8°.

—— Lyra, sive Anacephalæosis Hibernica. Editio 2ª. Sulzbaci, 1666. 12°.

CARVER, Hartwell. Proposal for a charter to build a railroad from Lake Michigan to the Pacific Ocean. Washington, 1847. 8°.

CARVER, James. A treatise on the age of the horse ; also essay on founder, contraction and running thrush. Philadelphia, 1816. pl. 8°.

CARVER, John. Sketches of New England ; or, Memories of the country. New York, 1842. 12°.

CARVER, Jonathan.

MINNESOTA HIST. SOC. The Carver centenary. St. Paul, 1867. 8°.

CARWITHEN, (Rev.) John Bayly Somers. View of the Brahminical religion. . . . (BAMPTON lect.) London, 1810. 8°.

CARY, Alice. Ballads, lyrics and hymns ; popular ed. New York, 1876. port. il. 12°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. A. Cary. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 2. 1874?) port.

CARY, Amelia Fitz Clarence. See FALKLAND (viscountess).

CARY, (Miss) Caroline E. Memoirs. London, 1825. 3 v. port. 8°.

CARY, Edward (joint author). French, J. C., and C. The trip of the steamer Oceanus to Fort Sumter and Charleston, 1865. Brooklyn, 1865. pl. 8°.

CARY, Henry. Practical treatise on the law of partnership. (LAW lib., v. 5.) Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.

CARY, John. New map of Kent, exhibiting its roads, rivers, parks, &c. London, 1831. folded 12° in case.

CARY, Lucius (1st viscount Falkland). See FALKLAND.

CARY, Thomas Greaves. Letter to a lady in France on the supposed failure of a National Bank, the debts of the several states, and repudiation. . . . Boston, 1843. 8°.

—— Profits on manufactures at Lowell ; letter. Boston, 1845. 8°.

CARYL, Joseph. An exposition with practicall observations continued upon the 22d–26th chapters of the Book of Job. London, 1655. sq. 12°.

CARYOPHILUS, Joannes Matthæus (abp. of Iconium). Confutatio Nili Thessalonicensis de primatu papæ. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 149. 1865.)

CASA, Giovanni della. [Carmina quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1. pt. 1. 1608.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean de la Casa. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12 ; 20. 1730–32.)

CASACCIA, Giovanni. Vocabolario genovese-italiano. [A-Ton.] n. t.-p. [Genova, 1841–?] 8°.

CASAL, Charles. On French homonyms. (In LONDON. PHILOLOG. SOC. Trans. 1866.) — The tonic accent in modern French. (In same. 1873–74.)

CASALI, Giovanni Battista. De conviviis, hospitalitate, et tesseris veterum ; — De thermis et balneis veterum ; — De insignibus, anulis, fibulis, &c. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 9. 1735.) — De ritu nuptiarum, ac de jure connubiali veterum ; — De tragœdia et comœdia lucubratio. (In same, v. 8. 1735.)

CASALI (di Cortona), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 5. 1839.)

CASALIUS, Johannes Baptista. See CASALI, Giovanni Battista.

CASANOVA, Marco Antonio. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

CASAS, Bartolomé de las (bp. of Chiapa). La découverte des Indes Occidentales par les Espagnols. Paris, 1697. pl. 16°.

Casas, Bartolomé de las (bp. of Chiapa). Juicios críticos y citas notables; — Controversia con el doctor Sepúlveda acerca de los Indios; — Tratado sobre la esclavitud de los Indios; — Discurso pronunciado ante el emperador Cárlos V.; — Rasgo histórico filosófico sobre la muerte de Cristóbal Colon. (In Bibl. de aut. españ., v. 65. 1873.)

Helps, (Sir) A. The Life of Las Casas. London, 1868. 12°.

Casati, C. Carlo (editor). Lettres royaux et lettres missives inédites, notamment de Louis XI., XII., François Ier, Charles-Quint, Marie Stuart, Catherine de Médicis, Henri IV., Bianca Capello, Sixte-Quint, etc., relatives aux affaires de France et d'Italie, tirées des archives de Gênes, Florence et Venice. Paris, 1877. nar. 4°.

Casati, Paolo.

Niceron, J. P. P. Casati. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

Casaubon, Isaac. De satyrica Graecorum poesi, et Romanorum satira, libri duo. Parisiis, 1605. 16°.

—— In Aelium Spartianum, Julium Capitolinum, Aelium Lampridium, Vulcatium Gallicanum, Trebellium Pollionem, et Flauium Vopiscum emendationes ac notae. (Historiae Augustae.) Parissiis, 1603. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. I. Casaubon. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18, 20. 1732.)

Pattison, M. I. Casaubon, 1559–1614. London, 1875. 8°.

Casaubon, Méric Florent Étienne.

Niceron, J. P. M. Casaubon. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18. 1732.)

Casaysayan nang pasiong mahal ni Jesuchristong Panginoon natin, na sucat ipag-alab nang puso nang sinomang babasa. Manila, 1848. il. 12°.

Case, Leon (joint author). Greeley, H., C., and others. Great industries of the United States. Hartford, 1872. il. pl. 8°.

Case, Leonard. Early settlement of Warren, Trumbull County, Ohio. (Western Reserve & Nor. Ohio Hist. Soc. Tracts, no. 30. 1876.)

Case and claim of the American loyalists impartially stated and considered; printed by order of their agents. n. p., [1783]. 12°.

Case in Nevis, 1817; [appendix: depositions &c. relative to the case of "Edward Huggins." London, 1818]. 8°.

Case of shipmony briefly discoursed, . . . and presented to . . . parliament, Nov. 3, 1640, [by Henry Parker]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 61.) n. p., 1640. 12°.

Case of the Black Warrior and other violations of the rights of American citizens by Spanish authorities. Washington, 1854. 8°.

Case of the bonâ fide holders of the repudiated Exchequer bills, briefly stated. London, 1842. 8°.

Case of the Canadians at Montreal distressed by fire. 3d edition. [London, 1766.] 16°.

Case of the planters of tobacco in Virginia, as represented by themselves, [signed by the President of the Council, and Speaker of the House of Burgesses]; added, a vindication of the said representation. London, 1733. 8°.

Case of the proprietors of India annuities, and the renewal of the charter of the East India Company. London, 1793. 8°.

Case of the Protestant dissenters, in relation to the laws by which the sacramental test is imposed. London, [1788]. f°.

Case of the Seneca Indians [etc., reviewed]. (New York Review.) n. t.-p. [New York, 1841.] 8°.

Case of the sinking fund, [by W. Pulteney, earl of Bath]. London, 1735. 12°.

Caselli, Giovanni. Elogio funebre del Cav. Prof. Leopoldo Nobili. Firenze, 1841. 8°.

Caseneuve, Pierre de.

Niceron, J. P. P. de Caseneuve. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18. 1732.)

Cases of contested elections in Congress; from 1789 to 1834 inclusive; compiled by M. St. Clair Clarke and David A. Hall. Washington, 1834. 8°.

—— [Same], from 1834 to 1865, inclusive; compiled by D. W. Bartlett. (U. S. Ho. of Rep. 38th Cong. 2d sess. Misc. doc., no. 57.) Washington, 1865. 8°.

Cases of personal identity. Albany, 1854. 8°.

Cases relating to railways and canals, argued and adjudged in the courts of law and equity 1835–[52], by H. I. Nicholl, T. Hare [and others]; from the London ed.; edited by C. Smith, and S. W. Bates. Boston, 1854. 6 v. 8°.

Cases with opinions of eminent counsel in matters of law, equity, and conveyancing; [collected by Philip Burton]. London, [1791]. 2 v. 8°.

Casetti, Antonio, and Imbriani, Vittorio (editors). Canti popolari delle provincie meridionali raccolti. (Comparetti, D., and Ancona, A. d'. Canti e racconti, v. 2, 3.) Roma, Torino, 1871–72. 2 v. 12°.

Casey, (Miss) Elizabeth Owens Blackburne. Illustrious Irishwomen; by E. O. Blackburne. London, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

Casey, John. On bicircular quartics. (In Dublin. Roy. Irish Acad. Trans., v. 24, Science. 1871.)

—— On the equations of circles; 2d memoir. (In same, v. 26. 1879.)

Casey, Silas (gen.). Infantry tactics. New York, 1865. 3 v. pl. 24°.

—— Official report of the battle of Seven Pines. (In Naglee, H. M. Report, appendix. 1862.)

Raymond

Casgrain, H. R. (l'abbé, joint editor). Laverdière, Ch. H., and C. Le Journal des Jésuites. Quebec, 1871. 4°.

Cash, Merit H. Address on education. Goshen, 1839. 8°.

Casi, I, di Bona e di Pierbrunoro: racconto publicato da A. Pezzana. [Milano], 1844. 8°.

Caskie, James. Speech before the Senate committee on banks, Dec. 17, 1855. Richmond, 1856. 8°.

Casotti, Giovan Battista. Vita di Benedetto Buommattei. (In Buommattei, B. Lingua toscana, v. 1. 1807.)

Caspareus, Joannes. De Hyla et Euryale [carmen]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

Caspari, Carl Paul. Alte und neue Quellen zur Geschichte des Taufsymbols und der Glaubensregel. Christiana, 1879. 8°.

—— Grammatik der arabischen Sprache. 3. Auflage. Leipzig, 1866. 8°.

—— A grammar of the Arabic language; trans. from the German and edited with additions by William Wright. London, 1859–62. 2 v. 8°.

—— Ungedruckte... Quellen zur Geschichte des Taufsymbols und der Glaubensregel; Bd. 2, 3. Christiania, 1869–75. 2 v. 8°.

Caspari, Otto. Die Grundprobleme der Erkenntnissthätigkeit beleuchtet vom psychologischen und kritischen Gesichtspunkte. (Bibliothek für Wiss. u. Lit., 1–2. Bd.) Berlin, 1876–79. 2 v. 8°.

Casper, Johann Ludwig. A handbook of the practice of forensic medicine; translated from the 3d edition by G. W. Balfour. (New Sydenham Soc. Pub., v. 12, 16, 21, 26.) London, 1861–65. 4 v. 8°.

Casper von Lohenstein, Daniel. See Lohenstein, D. C. v.

Cass, Lewis. Address before the Kalamazoo County Agricultural Society. [Washington, 1850.] 8°.

—— Discourse before the Amer. Hist. Soc., Jan. 30, 1836; prefixed, its constitution and names of its officers. Washington, 1836. 8°.

—— The right of search. Baltimore, 1842. 12°.

Lewis Cass. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1834.)

Duyckinck, E. A. L. Cass. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?)

Jarvis, R. Facts and arguments against the election of C. New York, 1848. 8°.

Outlines of [his] life and character. Albany, 1848. il. 8°.

Cassagnac, B. A. G. de. See Granier de Cassagnac, Bernard Adolphe.

Cassagne, or Cassaigne, Jacques.

Niceron, J. P. J. Cassagnes. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

Cassan, Armand (editor). Lettres inédites de Marc Aurèle et de Fronton; trad. avec le texte latin et des notes. Paris, 1830. 2 v. 8°.

Cassan, Auguste Louis. Recherches anatomiques et physiologiques sur les cas d'utérus double et de superfétation. Paris, 1826. pl. 8°.

Cassander (properly Cadsander), Georges. [Carmina.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 1, pt. 2. 1614.)

—— In Romam veterem et novam. (In Del. poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 1. 1612.)

—— Oratio in laudem urbis Brugensis. (Bruges. Soc. d'Émul. Recueil d. chron., 3e sér.) Gandavi, 1847. 4°.

Niceron, J. P. G. Cassander. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)

Cassandra, the fam'd romance written in French [by G. de C. de La Calprenède], and now rendered into English, by A person of quality [i. e. Sir Charles Cotterell]. London, 1652. f°.

Cassard, Jacques.

Vie de C. (In Richer, A. Vies des marins, v. 3. 1789.) port.

Casseday, Benjamin. The history of Louisville from its earliest settlement till the year 1852. Louisville, Ky., 1852. 12°.

Cassel, Paulus (commentator). The Book of Judges; trans. from the German with additions by P. H. Steenstra. (In Lange, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 4.) New York, [1871]. 8°.

—— The Book of Ruth; trans. from the German, with additions by P. H. Steenstra. (In same.) New York, [1871]. 8°.

Cassell, Petter, and Galpin. Cassell's guide to Paris. London and New York, 1867. pl. map. 16°.

Cassell's history of the war between France and Germany, 1870–71, [by Edmund Ollier]. London, [1872]. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. 4°.

Cassell's illustrated history of India, by James Grant. London, 1876–77. 2 v. nar. 4°.

Cassianus, Joannes. Opera omnia cum commentariis A. Gazæi. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 49, 50.) Parisiis, 1846. 2 v. roy. 8°.

Cassiers, J. P. La Belgique, sa politique commerciale, industrielle, agricole, etc. Bruxelles, 1867. 8°.

—— De l'influence du sol... sur mœurs, l'énergie et l'habilité diplomatique des peuples. Bruxelles, 1868. 8°.

—— Question douanière. Bruxelles, 1842. 8°.

—— Réforme douanière du régime 1844; ou, Considérations sur le mode de révision. Bruxelles, 1856. 8°.

—— Le règne des mots par l'argent et la loge. Bruxelles, 1864. 8°.

Cassin, John. Illustrations of the birds of California, Texas, Oregon, British and Russian America, 1853–55. Philadelphia, 1862. pl. nar. 4°.

—— United States exploring expedition, 1838–42, [v. 8, pt. 2]: Mammalogy and ornithology. Philadelphia, 1858. 4°.

—— [Same.] Atlas. Philadelphia, 1858. f°.

CASSIN, John (joint author). BAIRD, Spencer Fullerton (and others). The birds of North America; the descriptions of species based chiefly on the collections in the Museum of the Smithsonian Institution; by B., with the co-operation of C., and G. N. Lawrence. Philadelphia, 1860, Salem, 1870. Text, atlas, each 1 v. pl. 4°.

—— — Birds [of the several Pacific R. R. routes]: by B., with the co-operation of C., and G. N. Lawrence. (U. S. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 9.) Washington, 1858. 1 v. in 2. 4°.

CASSINI, Giovanni Domenico. Nouvelles découvertes dans le globe de Jupiter, faites à l'observatoire royal. [Paris, 1691.] sq. 8°.

—— Premières observations de la comète de ce mois d'aoust 1682. Paris, 1682. sq. 8°.

—— Suite des observations des taches du soleil, faites à l'Académie royale, avec autres observations concernant Saturne. Paris, 1671. sq. 8°.

Description et usage du planisphére, dont la figure est insérée dans le traité de la comète de Mr. Cassini. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1681.] sq. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. J. D. Cassini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

CASSINI, Jean Dominique (comte) de. Réclamation en faveur de la Compagnie des Associés pour la confection de la carte générale de la France, dite Carte de Cassini. n. t.-p. [Paris.] 8°.

CASSIODORUS, Magnus Aurelius (senator). Opera omnia, opera et studio J. Garetii. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 69–70.) Parisiis, 1847–48. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— Die Chronik vom J. 519 n. Chr. nach den Handschriften hrsg. von Th. Mommsen. (In LEIPZIG. K. SÄCHS. GESELL. D. WISS. Abh., v. 8. 1861.)

CASSON. See CASTON.

CASSON, Claverie de (l'abbé).

Catalogue des livres rares qui composent [sa] bibliothèque. Paris, 1861. 8°.

CASSTRÖM, Samuel Nils. En blick öfver geographiens tillstånd i äldre och nyare tider: tal hållet 5 feb., 1817. Stockholm, 1818. 8°.

—— Occhiata sullo stato della geografia nei tempi antichi e moderni; traduzione dallo svezzese. Pisa, 1824. 8°.

CASTALIO, Josephus. See CASTIGLIONE, Giuseppe.

CASTAÑEDA, Benjamin. Gramatica elemental de la lengua China dialecto cantonés. Hongkong, 1869. fac-sim. 8°.

CASTAÑEDA DE NAGERA, Pédro de. Relation du voyage de Cibola, 1540. (Ternaux-Compans, H. Voyages, rel., et mém., 1er recueil, v. 9.) Paris, 1838. 8°.

CASTANHEDA, or CASTAGNEDA, Fernão Lopez de. Le premier livre de l'histoire de l'Inde...; traduit de portugués en françois par Nicolas de Grouchy. [Paris], 1553. 8°.

CASTEELS (Lat. Castelius), Jean. [Carmen.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 1., pt. 2. 1614.)

CASTELAR, Emilio. Historia del movimiento republicano en Europa. Madrid, 1873–74. 2 v. port. 4°.

—— Life of Lord Byron and other sketches; translated by Mrs. Arthur Arnold. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— Old Rome and new Italy; recuerdos de Italia; translated by Mrs. Arthur Arnold. New York, 1873. 12°.

—— Semblanza del autor. (In VARELA, H. F. Elisa Lynch. 1870.)

CASTELET, Alexandre Tinelis (l'abbé, seigneur) de. Lettre à Mallement de Messange, sur les deux nouveaux systhêmes qu'ils ont inventez. [Paris? 1679?] sq. 8°.

Castella, J. G. P. de (M. D.). Observation sur un anévrisme faux, etc. (In Neuchâtel. Soc. Sci. Nat. Mém., v. 1. 1835.)

Castellan, —— de. Relation contenant diverses particularitez de l'expédition de Gigery . . . [25 oct. 1664]. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 10. 1839.)

Castellan, Antoine Louis. Letters on Italy. London, 1820. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In New voy. and trav., v. 3.) London, 1820. 8°.

Castellano, Pietro. Elogio funebre del cavaliere Luigi Armellini. . . . Loreto, [1842]. 8°.

Castellanus, Petrus. Ἑορτολόγιον ; sive, De festis Græcorum syntagma. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 7. 1735.)

—— Κρεωφαγία ; sive, De esu carnium ; — De mensibus Atticis, necnon de mensibus et anno Græcorum Atheniensiumque. (In same, v. 9. 1735.) — Vitæ veterum et illustrium medicorum, qui usque ad sæculum 13 floruerunt. (In same, v. 10. 1735.)

Castelli, Filippo. Notti al sepolcro di Pio VI. Genova, 1804. pl. 16°.

—— Sciarade. Genova, 1807. 24°.

Castello, Castello da. Chronicon Bergomense Guelpho-Ghibellinum, 1378–1407. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 16. 1730.)

Castelnau, Francis (comte) de. Expédition dans les parties centrales de l'Amérique du Sud, de Rio de Janeiro à Lima, et de Lima au Para ; 1843–47. Paris, 1850–61. 15 v. f°, 4°, 8°.

Namely, 7 parts :

1. Histoire du voyage. 6 v. 8°. (1st Catalogue.)
2. Vues et scènes. 1853. pl. 4°.
3. Antiquités des Incas et autres peuples anciens. 1852. pl. 4°.
4. Itinéraires et coupe géologique à travers le continent de Rio Janeiro à Lima, sur les observations de Castelnau, et d'Eugène d'Osery. 1852. maps. f°.
5. Géographie des parties centrales de l'Amérique du Sud, et particulièrement de l'équateur au tropique du Capricorne. 1854. maps. f°.
6. Botanique : Chloris Andina ; essai d'une flore de la région alpine des Cordillères de l'Amérique du Sud, par H. A. Weddell. Tom. 1er [only]. 1855. pl. 4°.
7. Animaux nouveax ou rares, recueillis pendant l'Expédition : v. 1. Anatomie. Mammifères, par P. Gervais. — Oiseaux, par O. Des Murs. 2. Poissons, par Castelnau. — Reptiles, par A. Guichenot. 3. Entomologie, par H. Lucas. — Myriapodes, Scorpions, par P. Gervais. — Mollusques, par H. Hupé. 1855–1859. 3 v. text. atlas. pl. 4°.

—— Notes on the edible fishes of Victoria. (In London. Internat. Exhib., 1873. Victoria. Official record, 1873.)

—— Researches on the fishes of Australia. (Intercol. Exhib. essays, no. 2, in Philadelphia. Centen. Exhib. Victorian Dept. Official record. 1875.)

Castelnau, Gabriel (marquis) de. Essai sur l'histoire ancienne et moderne de la nouvelle Russie. 2e éd. Paris, 1827. 3 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Castelnaut. See La Force.

Castelvetro, Lodovico.

Niceron, J. P. L. Castelvetro. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 9 ; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

Castéra, Jean Henri. History of Catharine II., empress of Russia ; translated by Henry Hunter. London, 1800. port. 8°.

Casteras, Paul de. La révolution en Province : histoire de la révolution française dans le pays de Foix et dans l'Ariége. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Casti, Giambattista (il abate). Gli animali parlanti ; poema. London, 1822. pl. 24°.

—— The court and parliament of beasts, freely translated from the "Animali parlanti" . . . by Wm. S. Rose. London, 1819. 16°.

—— Poesie liriche. (In Poesie di div. aut. 1782.)

Castiglione, Baldassare (conte). [Carmina varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1608.)

—— The courtier, written in Italian; translated [by R. Samber]. London, 1724. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Balthasar Castiglione. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)

Castiglione (Lat. Castillioneus) Bonaventura (conte). De Gallorum Insubrum antiquis sedibus. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 1, pt. 1. 1704.)

Castiglione, Giovanni Antonio. Mediolanenses antiquitates. (In same, v. 3, pt. 1. 1704.)

Castiglione, Giovanni Benedetto. [Etchings.] (In Bella, S. della. Racc. var. cappricij. 1646.)

Castiglione, or Castaglione (Lat. Castalio), Giuseppe. Adversus feminarum prænominium assertores; — De antiquis puerorum prænominibus. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 2. 1732.) — De Pacis templo; — Explicatio ad inscriptionem Augusti, quæ in basi est obelisci statuti ante portam Flaminiam; — De columna triumphali Antonini. (In same, v. 4. 1732.)

Niceron, J. P. Joseph Castiglione. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 42. 1741.)

Castiglioni, Carlo Ottavio (conte). Epigrafe araba trasportata a Firenze dall' alto Egitto, illustrata. n. t.-p. [Milano, 1839.] pl. 8°.

—— Mémoire géographique et numismatique sur la partie orientale de la Barbarie appelée Afrika par les Arabes, suivi de Recherches sur les Berbères atlantiques. Milan, 1826. 8°.

Castiglioni (di Milano), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 1. 1819.)

Castil-Blaze. See Blaze.

Castilho, ——.

Fraticelli, P. J. Il sistema mnemonico di C. esposto.... Firenze, 1835. 24°.

Castille, Charles Hippolyte. L'excommunication. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— Histoire de soixante ans; la révolution, 1789–1800. Paris, 1859–63. 4 v. 8°.

—— Napoléon III. et le clergé. 4e édition. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— Le pape et l'encyclique. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Castillejo, Christóbal de. Obras [rimas; ed.] por Ramon Fernandez. (Col. de poetas castell., v. 12, 13.) Madrid, 1792. 2 v. 16°.

Castillero, Andres.

Hoffman, O. Opinion: U. S. vs. Castillero. n. t.-p. [San Francisco? 1861.] 8°.

Castillo, Alonso del. Sumario é recopilacion de todo lo romançado, desde antes de la guerra del reyno de Granada... hasta 1575. (In Madrid. R. Acad. d. Hist. Memorial, v. 3. 1852.)

Castillo, Andrés del. La muerte del avariento. (In Biblioteca de aut. españ., v. 33. 1854.)

Castillo i Orosco, Eujenio del (cura de Tálaga). Vocabulario páez-castellano, catecismo, nociones gramaticales i dos pláticas... con adiciones, correcciones i un vocabulario castellano-paez por Ezequiel Uricoechea. Paris, 1877. 8°.

Castillo Solorzano, Alonso (or Alfonso) del. La garduña de Sevilla, y anzuelo de las bolsas. (In Biblioteca de aut. españ., v. 33. 1854.)

—— El mayorazgo Figura; — El marqués del Cigarral. (In same, v. 45. 1858.)

Castle, Franklin Dick (M. D.). Hygiene of the eye, considered with reference to the children in our schools. (Phila. Soc. Sci. Assoc. Papers.) Philadelphia, 1875. 8°.

CASTLE, Frederick A. (compiler). First decennial catalogue of the trustees, faculty, officers, and alumni, of the Bellevue Hospital Medical College, 1861 to 1871; preceded by a history of the college, from its organization to 1872, by L. M. Yale. New York, 1873. 8°.

CASTLE of the three mysteries; an historical romance of the 17th century; from the Italian by E. W. Dawson. New Haven, 1872. port. 16°.

CASTLEMAN, Alfred L. The army of the Potomac; behind the scenes; a diary of unwritten history. Milwaukee, 1863. 12°.

CASTLETON (Vt.) MEDICAL COLLEGE.

CARR, E. S. Introductory lecture at opening of fall session. Albany, 1843. 8°.

CASTNERUS, Jodocus. In obitum Henrici Loriti Glareani, epitaphium. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 1. 1612.)

CASTON, or CASSON (abp. of Milan). Synodus provincialis Pergami habita 1311. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 9. 1726.)

CASTOR. Περὶ μέτρων ῥητορικῶν. (In Rhetores Græci, ed. Walz, v. 3. 1834.)

CASTRÉN, Matthias Alexander. Dissertatio academica de affinitate declinationum in lingua Fennica, Esthonica et Lapponica. Helsingforsiæ, 1839. 12°.

—— Ethnologische Vorlesungen über die altaischen Völker, nebst samojedischen Mährchen und tartarischen Heldensagen; hrsg. von Anton Schiefner. St. Petersburg, 1857. 8°.

—— Grundzüge einer tungusischen Sprachlehre, nebst kurzem Wörterverzeichniss; hrsg. von A. Schiefner. St. Petersburg, 1856. 8°.

—— Versuch einer burjätischen Sprachlehre, nebst kurzem Wörterverzeichniss; hrsg. von Anton Schiefner. St. Petersburg, 1857. 8°.

—— Versuch einer koibalischen und karagassischen Sprachlehre . . .; hrsg. von Anton Schiefner. St. Petersburg, 1857. 8°.

—— Vorlesungen über die finnische Mythologie, aus dem Schwedischen übertragen und mit Anmerkungen begleitet von A. Schiefner. St. Petersburg, 1853. 8°.

—— (præses). De affixis personalibus linguarum Altaicarum dissertatio, respondente E. RUDBÄCK. Helsingforsiæ, 1850. 4°.

CASTRO, Adolfo de. Historia de los Judios en España; [con apéndice]. Cádiz, 1847. 12°.

CASTRO, Guillen de.

Holland, H. R. (lord). Some account of the lives and writings of Lope Felix de Vega Carpio and Guillen de Castro. London, 1817. 2 v. 12°.

CASTRO, Manuel Fernandez de. L'électricité et les chemins de fer.... Paris, 1859. 2 v. 8°.

CASTRO, Salvador Bermudez de. See BERMUDEZ DE CASTRO.

CASTRUCCIO-CASTRACANI (degli Antelminelli, duke of Lucca).

TEGRIMO, Niccolò. Vita Castruccii ab 1301 ad 1328. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 11. 1727.)

CASWELL, Alexis (LL. D.). Address [memorial]. (In BROWN UNIV. Cel. 100th anniv. 1865.)

—— Meteorological observations made at Providence, R. I., 1831–60. (In SMITHSON. INST. Contrib., v. 12. 1860.)

CASWELL, John Henry. Microscopic petrography of Black Hills of Dakota. (In U. S. DEPT. INTER. GEOG. AND GEOL. SURVEY ROCKY MT. REG. Newton and Jenney. Rept. on Black Hills. 1880.) pl.

CASWELL, P., HAZARD, R. N., and CASWELL, J. R., against Thomas Davis. Court of Common Pleas, for the city and county of New York. Case on appeal from judgment entered on report of P. T. Ruggles. New York, 1872. 8°.

Catafago, Joseph. English and Arabic dictionary. . . . London, 1858. 12°.
—— [Same.] 2d edition. London, 1873. 8°.
Catalan, Eugène Charles. Note sur un problème d'analyse indéterminée. Rome, 1866. 4°.
—— [Same; with] Rectification et addition. Rome, 1866. 4°.
—— Nouveau manuel des aspirants au baccalauréat-ès-sciences complet. . . . Paris, [1862]. il. 12°.
—— Sur quelques questions relatives aux fonctions elliptiques. Rome, 1867. 4°.
Notice sur les travaux de Catalan. Rome, 1867. 4°.
Catalani, Jourdain. See Jordan Catalani.
Catalog der Hebraica und Judaica aus der L. Rosenthal'schen Bibliothek; bearbeitet von M. Roest. Amsterdam, 1875. 2 v. 8°.
Catalogi quatuor; quorum duo ad Gronovii, Grævii, Sallengre, Poleni, et Burmanni Thesauros antiquitatum Graecarum, Romanarum et Italicarum; duo ad collectionem scriptorum rerum Italicarum Muratorii, Tartinii et Mittarelli [by Ulisse Guidi]. Bononiæ, 1853. 16°.
Catalogne. See Catalonia.
Catalogue annuel de la librairie française; publié par C. Reinwald (et cie.); 1858–69. Paris, 1859–[70]. 12 v. 12°.
Catalogue [de la] belle collection de livres d'histoire naturelle [de L. G. de Koninck]. Liége, 1860. 8°.
Catalogue de livres de linguistique; no. 1–5. Paris, Maisonneuve & cie., 1872–80. 8°.
Catalogue de livres de numismatique et d'archéologie, qui se trouve chez Rollin et Feuardent. Paris [et] Londres, 1874. 24°.
Catalogue de livres rares et précieux composant le cabinet de M. X*** de Paris. Paris, 1849. 8°.
Catalogue des cartes, plans, vues de côtes, mémoires, . . . etc., qui composent l'hydrographie française [publiés par le Dépôt général de la Marine]. Paris, 1847. 8°.
Catalogue des livres de M. ***. n. t.-p. [Paris? 1783.] priced. 8°.
Catalogue des livres rares et singuliers de M. ***. Paris, 1819. priced. 8°.
Catalogue des médailles de l'histoire numismatique de Napoléon; [par] Brasseux aîné. Paris, 1840. il. 8°.
Catalogue des médailles relatives aux événements des années 1789 à 1815, [et les pièces qui le concernent de 1815 à 1842]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1843?] 4°.
Catalogue des ouvrages condamnés comme contraires à la morale publique, et aux bonnes mœurs, du 1er jan. 1814 au 31 déc. 1873. Paris, 1874. 8°.
Catalogue des produits des colonies françaises envoyés à l'Exposition Universelle de Londres de 1862. Paris, 1862. 8°.
Catalogue d'une collection de médailles de la Gaule, en vente chez Rollin et Feuardent. Paris, 1864. 24°.
Catalogue d'une collection de médailles des rois et des villes de l'ancienne Grèce, en vente chez Rollin et Feuardent. Paris, 1862. 24°.
Catalogue d'une collection d'ouvrages relatifs aux sciences ecclésiastiques. Paris, Maisonneuve & cie., 1872.
Catalogue d'une précieuse collection de livres du 16e siècle sur la Réformation; 2e ptie. Paris, 1872. 8°.
Catalogue d'une précieuse collection de livres, . . . remarquables par un choix d'ouvrages sur l'histoire de Lorraine, provenant du cabinet de Ch. B*** [Burvignier] de V. Paris, 1849. 8°.

CATALOGUE général de la librairie française au 19e siècle, indiquant les ouvrages publiés en France du 1er jan. 1800 au 31 déc. 1855, par [A.] P. CHÉRON ; t. 1–2 [A – Coe]. Paris, 1856–57. 2 v. 8°.

CATALOGUE général des manuscrits des bibliothèques publiques des départements. (COLLECTION d. doc. inéd. sur l'hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1849–78. 6 v. 4°.

CATALOGUE of a collection of Hebrew, Arabic, Persic, and Turkish books, printed and ms. ; also of pedigrees of English families in ms. with drawings. [London], 1827. 8°.

CATALOGUE of a collection of Roman imperial brass coins, formed by a scientific Italian. . . . [London, 1862.] 8°.

CATALOGUE of a series of photographs (by S. Thompson) from the collections in the BRITISH MUSEUM. London, [1872]. 8°.

CATALOGUE of an extraordinary assemblage of the productions of the Aldine press, from first establishment at Venice in 1494. . . . London, 1880. 8°.

CATALOGUE of native phænogamous plants and ferns of Kentucky. Lexington, Ky., 1833. 8°.

CATALOGUE of official reports upon geological surveys of the United States and British provinces [by O. C. MARSH]. n. p., [1867]. 8°.

CATALOGUE of paintings and original drawings by artists of the Düsseldorf Academy of Fine Arts. New York, 1849. 8°.

CATALOGUE of paintings, by [the same]. New York, 1855. 8°.

CATALOGUE of publications in what is now the United States, prior to the Revolution of 1775–76 ; [edited by S. F. HAVEN and others, committee of the Amer. Antiq. Soc.]. (In THOMAS, I. Hist. of printing in America, v. 2. 1874.)

—— [Same.] n. t.-p. [Albany, 1874?] 8°.

CATALOGUE of scientific papers, 1800–73 ; compiled and published by the Royal Society of London. London, 1867–79. 8 v. 4°.

CATALOGUE of the pictures forming the collection of the works of the old masters, [the property of G. NYE, Jr.], exhibited at the Lyceum Building. New York, 1849. 8°.

CATALOGUE raisonné de la Bibliothèque Elzévirienne, 1853–70, [par A. de C. de MONTAIGLON]. Nouv. éd. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1870. 16°.

CATALOGUES of books [dealers' and private libraries], on sale in London [and elsewhere], 1799–1829. London, [etc., 1779]–1829. 39 v. 8°.

CATALOGUS librorum saeculo 15° impressorum, quotquot in Bibliotheca regia Hagana asservantur; edidit Joh. Guil. HOLTROP. Hagae-Comitum, 1866. 8°.

CATALOGUS universalis, hoc est Designatio omnium librorum qui hisce nundinis autumnalibus [Herbst-Mess, Fasten-Mess] Francofurtensibus & Lipsiensibus anni 1660, [et] nundinis vernalibus 1661, vel novi, vel emendatiores & auctiores prodierunt. [Title also in Germ.] Leipzig, 1660–61. 3 pt. 8°.

CATALONIA.

Les plans et profils des principales villes et lieux considérables de la principauté de Catalogne. . . . (In BEAULIEU, Sébastien de Pontault, sieur de. Les plans, etc. cir. 1660–70.) map.

CATANEO, Pietro.

ANGELIS, L. de. Di Cataneo, Sanese, architetto del secolo 16, elogio, 18 agosto 1821. [Colle, 1822.] 8°.

CATANIA.

GUARNERI, G. B. Dissertationes historicæ Catanenses, quibus de origine et antiquitatibus urbis Catanæ exponitur. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Sicil., v. 11. 1725.

CATARINO, Ambrogio (originally Politi, Lancellotto). See POLITI.

CATAWISSA, Williamsport, and Erie Railroad. [Report of W. D. Lewis, president.] n. p., [1852]. 8°.

CATECHISM. Vertabedûtiun Kürisdoneagan esd Haiots: [Christian catechism in Armenian.] n. p., 1667. 16°.

CATÉCHISME de controverse; suivi d'une lettre sur la maxime qu'un honnête homme ne change jamais de religion [par le comte J. de MAISTRE]. Avignon, 1838. 8°.

CATECHISMO, Primo, pei fanciulli . . . ; tradotto dall' inglese dall' A. P. P. Firenze, 1836. 12°.

CATEL, Guillaume.

Niceron, J. P. Guillaume de Catel. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)

CATENA classicorum, edited by Arthur Holmes and Charles Bigg. London, 1867, Boston and Cambridge, 1871. 2 v. 12°.

Namely:

ARISTOPHANES, ed. by W. C. Green: The Acharnians; The knights. [Gr.] London, [etc.], 1867. 12°.

SOPHOCLES, ed. by R. C. Jebb: The Electra. 2d ed. rev. [Gr.] Boston and Cambridge, 1871. 12°.

CATERINA (St., of Sienna).

Obres fetes en lahor de la seraphica senta Catherina, en lo seu sagrat monestir de les monges de la ciutat de Valencia, per diuersos trobadors narrades, 1511. (COL. de reprod. foto-lit.) [Madrid, 187–?] il. 8°.

La vida d' la seraphica sca. C. [Valencia, 15–?] (Same.) [Madrid, 187–?] 36 pl. 8°.

CATES, William L. R. A dictionary of general biography. . . . 2d edition, with a supplement. London, 1875. 8°.

CATH Mhuighe Léana, or The battle of Magh Leana; with Tochmarc Moméra, or The courtship of Momera; edited with translation and notes by Eugene Curry. (CELTIC SOC. Pub.) Dublin, 1855. 8°.

CATHARIN, Ambroise. See POLITI, Lancellotto.

CATHARINE (St., of Sienna). See CATERINA.

CATHARINE II. (empress of Russia, joint author). JOSEPH II. (emperor of Germany) and CATHARINE. JOSEPH II. und Katharina von Russland; ihr Briefwechsel, hrsg. von Alfred Ritter von Arneth. [French.] Wien, 1869. facsims. 8°.

CASTÉRA, J. H. History of Catharine II.; translated from the French by H. Hunter. London, 1800. port. 8°.

DASHKOV, E. R. V. Memoiren zur Geschichte der Kaiserin Katharina II. Hamburg, 1857. 2 v. 16°.

JAUFFRET, P. E. Catherine II. et son règne. Paris, 1860. 2 v. 8°.

Laveaux, J. Ch. T. Histoire secrète des amours et des principaux amans de Catharine II. (Vol. 3 of his Hist. de Pierre III.) pl.

SECRET memoirs of the Court of Petersburg, particularly towards the end of the reign of Catharine II., and the commencement of that of Paul I. Philadelphia, 1802. 8°.

CATHARINE DE' MEDICI. Avis donnez à Charles IX. pour la police de sa cour et pour le gouvernement de son estat. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., 1e sér., v. 5. 1835.)

—— Lettre au cardinal de Chastillon. (In same, v. 4. 1835.)

—— Lettres du Roy et de la reine-mère au Parlement de Paris au sujet du tumulte arrivé à la porte Sainct-Anthoine. . . . (In same.)

—— Lettres: publiées par M. le cte. Hector de la Ferrière; t. 1er: 1533–63. Paris, 1880. 4°.

ALBÈRI, E. Vita di Caterina de' Medici. Firenze, 1838. ports. f°.

BONNAFFÉ, E. Inventaire des meubles de Catherine de Médicis, en 1589. Paris, 1874. pl. 12°.

CHÉRUEL, P. A. Marie Stuart et Catherine de Médicis. Paris, 1858. 8°.

CATHARINE DE' MEDICI.

Comptes des dépenses, 1557–71. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., 1e sér., v. 9. 1836.)

ESTIENNE, H. (the younger). Discours merveilleux de la vie, actions et déportemens de Catherine de Médicis. (In same.)

Festin donné à la royne Catherine au logis épiscopal de l'évesché de Paris, 19 juing 1549. (In same, v. 3. 1835.)

VILLEMADON, —— de. Coppie de lettres envoyées à la royne-mère par Un serviteur, après la mort du feu roy Henri 2e. (In same, v. 3. 1835.)

CATHARINE (of Aragon, wife of Henry VIII.).

HARPSFIELD, N. Treatise on the pretended divorce between Henry VIII. and Catharine; [edited] by N. Pocock. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., New ser., v. 21.) Westminster, 1878. sq. 8°.

CATHARINE, [Friederike Katharina Sophie Dorothea], (of Würtemberg, wife of Jerome Bonaparte). Mémoires et correspondance du roi Jérôme et de la reine Catherine. Paris, 1861–66. 7 v. port. maps. 8°.

CATHAY. See CHINA.

CATHER, John, NIXON, Adam (and others).

Tryal, for a conspiracy against Edward Walpole; etc. Dublin, 1751. 12°.

CATHERINE CHARLOTTE (de Gramont de Grimaldi, princess of Monaco).

Vie et aventures; recueillies par A. Dumas. (DUMAS, A. D. Œuvres complètes.) Paris, 1857. 2 v. 12°.

CATHERINE DE BOURBON (princesse de Navarre and duchesse de Bar).

ARMAILLÉ, M. C. A. de S. (comtesse) d'. Catherine de Bourbon, sœur de Henri IV., 1559–1604; étude historique. Paris, 1865. 12°.

CATHERINOT, Nicolas. Les parallèles de la noblesse. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 20. 1838.)

Niceron, J. P. N. Catherinot. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 30. 1734.)

CATHERWOOD, Frederic. See BURFORD, R. Description of view of Jerusalem. 1838; — of the great temple of Karnak. 1839.

CATHEUX, —— (sieur) de. Une ambassade russe à la cour de Louis XIV. (In BIBL. russe, nouv. sér., v. 3.) [Paris, 1860.] 16°.

CATHOLIC ROMAN CHURCH. Breviarium Romanum ex decreto sacrosancti Conc. Trident. restitutum, S. Pii V. Pont. max. jussu editum, Clementis VIII. et Urbani VIII. auctoritate recognitum, cum Officiis sanctorum novissime per summos Pontif. usque ad hanc diem concessis; pars æstiva. Turonibus [Tours], 1869. frontisp.; rubricated. 12°.

—— The Roman breviary; reformed by order of the Holy Œcumenical Council of Trent; published by order of Pope St. Pius V.; and revised by Clement VIII. and Urban VIII.; with the Offices since granted; translated out of Latin into English by John, marquess of Bute. Edinburgh and London, 1879. 2 v. 12°.

—— Denkschrift des heiligen Stuhles, oder Urkundliche Darlegung der Thatsachen, welche der Wegführung des Erzbischofs von Cöln, Freiherrn von Droste, vorhergegangen und gefolgt sind. Augsburg, 1838. 12°.

—— The Roman missal, translated into the English language for the use of the laity. Philadelphia, 1867. pl. 12°.

—— The Roman missal translated into the English language for the use of the laity; prefixed an historical explanation of the vestments, ceremonies, etc., appertaining to the holy sacrifice of the mass, by Dr. England; added, the vespers. Philadelphia, 1843. 16°.

Advance and retreat of the Roman Catholic priests at Carlow. Dublin, 1825. 8°.

Letter ... on the claims of the British Roman Catholics.... With appendix. London, 1827. 8°.

CATHOLIC tradition. [Review of The authority of tradition in matters of religion, by G. Holden, etc. Anon.] n. t.-p. [1839.] 8°.

CATILINA, Lucius Sergius.

BEESLY, E. S. Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius. London, 1878. 8°.

CATINAT DE LA FAUCONNERIE, Nicolas de (maréchal de France).

GUIBERT, J. A. H. (comte) de. Éloge du maréchal. [Anon.] Édimbourg, 1775. 12°.

CATINEAU-LAROCHE, Pierre Marie Sébastien. Nouveau dictionnaire de poche de la langue française. 3e éd. Paris, 1807. 16°.

CATLETT, James M. (joint author). WARDER, T. B., and C. Battle of Young's Branch, or Manassas Plain, July 21, 1861; . . . battle ground of July 18, with Gen. Beauregard's report. Richmond, 1862. map. 16°.

CATLIN, George. Adventures of the Ojibbeway and Ioway Indians in England, France, and Belgium; being notes of eight years' travels and residence in Europe. 3d ed. London, 1852. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.

—— The breath of life; or, Mal-respiration and its effects upon man. New York, 1861. 8°.

—— Illustrations of the manners, customs, and condition of the North American Indians. 7th ed. London, 1848. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— Life amongst the Indians. London, 1867. pl. 16°.

—— North American Indian portfolio: hunting scenes and amusements of the Rocky Mountains and prairies. London, [1844]. col. pl. f°.

—— North and South American Indians: catalogue of Indian cartoons; portraits, types and customs, and paintings of Lasalle's discoveries. New York, 1871. 8°.

—— Notes of eight years' travels and residence in Europe with his North American Indian collection. London, 1848. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— O-kee-pa: a religious ceremony; and other customs of the Mandans. Philadelphia, 1867. col. pl. 8°.

CATLIN, Seth. Annual statement of the trade and commerce of Chicago for 1858–59. Chicago, 1859–60. 2 v. 8°.

CATLOW, Agnes. Popular garden botany. London, 1855. col. pl. sq. 16°.

—— Popular greenhouse botany. London, 1857. col. pl. sq. 16°.

CATLOW, Samuel. Outlines of a plan of instruction adapted to active life. 3d ed. London, 1805. 8°.

CATO, Marcus Porcius. Catonianæ poesis reliquiæ ex recensione Alfredi Fleckeiseni. Lipsiæ, [1854]. 8°.

—— Praeter Librum de re rustica quae extant; H. Jordan recensuit et prolegomena scripsit. Lipsiæ, 1860. 8°.

CATON, John Dean. The antelope and deer of America. New York, 1877. port. il. 8°.

—— Summer in Norway, with notes on the industries, habits, customs, and peculiarities of the people; also an account of the red-deer, reindeer and elk. Chicago, 1875. port. pl. 8°.

CATOR, Peter. Memorandum on the Turko-Egyptian question. [London, 1840.] 8°.

CATRON, François. General history of the Mogol empire from its foundation by Tamerlane to the late Emperor Orangzeb; extracted from the Memoirs of M. MANOUCHI. London, 1709. map. 12°.

ÇATRUNJAYA MÂHÂTMYAM. See ṢATRUṂJAYAMÁHÁTMYA.

CATSCHUNI, or CACCIUNI, Hh. Manouele. See KHAZOINI.

CATTANEO, Gaetano. Briefe an den Herrn Cattaneo, seinem Bruder. (In MURATORI, L. A. Glückl. Christ., v. 1.) Wien, Prag und Triest, 1756. 12°.

CATTERMOLE, (Rev.) Richard. The book of the cartoons [of RAFFAELLO SANZIO da Urbino]; engravings by Warren. London, 1840. 8°.

CATTERSON, Robert F. (brig.-gen.).

ARKANSAS. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. Debates on the resolution tendering thanks to Brig. Gen. Catterson and command. Little Rock, 1869. 8°.

CATULLO, Cajo Valerio. Reclami ed osservazioni concernenti la geognosia delle Alpi venete. Padova, 1842. 8°.

CATULLO, Tommaso Antonio. Catalogo delle specie organiche fossili raccolte nelle Alpi venete. (With CATULLO, C. V. Reclami. 1842.) Padova, 1842. 8°.

—— Osservazioni geognostico-zoologiche sopra due scritti pubblicati nel tom. 3 delle Memorie della Società Geologica di Parigi per 1838. Padova, 1840. 4°.

CATULLUS, Quintus (or Caius) Valerius. Catulli liber; recognovit, apparatum criticum, prolegomena, appendices addidit R. Ellis. Oxonii, 1867. fac-sim. 8°.

—— Catulli, Tibulli, Propertii, carmina; accedunt Laevii, Calvi, Cinnae, aliorum reliquae, et Priapea; recensuit L. Mueller. Lipsiae, 1870. 12°.

—— Catulli liber; recensuit et interpretatus est Aemilius Baehrens. v. 1. Lipsiae, 1876. 8°.

—— Poems and fragments; translated in the metres of the original, by Robinson Ellis. London, 1871. 12°.

DAVIES, J. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius. (ANC. class. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1876. 12°.

ELLIS, R. A commentary on Catullus. (Clarendon Press Ser.) Oxford, 1816. 8°.

MUNRO, H. A. J. Criticisms and elucidations of C. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1878. 8°.

CAUCASUS.

GERMANI, K. Geografitcheskoe [etc.: Geographical and statistical description of Georgia and Caucasus; in Russian]. Sankt Peterburg, 1809. 8°.

CAUCHY, Augustin Louis (baron). Démonstration analytique d'une loi découverte par M. Lavart et relative aux vibrations des corps solides et fluides. Paris, 1829. 4°.

—— Note sur l'intégration des équations aux différences partielles du premier ordre à un nombre quelconque de variables. n. p., n. d. 4°.

CAUCHY, Eugène François. Le droit maritime international considéré dans ses origines et dans ses rapports avec les progrès de la civilisation. Paris, 1862. 2 v. 8°.

CAUER, Ludwig. Bericht über die Cauersche Erziehungs-Anstalt zu Charlottenburg bei Berlin. Berlin, 1828. pl. 8°.

CAUER, Paulus. Delectus inscriptionum Graecarum propter dialectum memorabilium. Lipsiae, 1877. 8°.

CAULEAS, Antonius. See ANTONIUS (Cauleas).

CAULFIELD, James. Portraits, memoirs, and characters of remarkable persons from the reign of Edward the Third to the Revolution. New ed. London, 1813. 3 v. 8°.

—— (joint author). WILSON, Henry, and C. The book of wonderful characters; memoirs and anecdotes of remarkable and eccentric persons. London, [1869]. ports. 8°.

CAULFIELD, Richard (editor). Annals of St. Fin Barre's Cathedral, Cork, [Ireland]. Cork, 1871. frontisp. 16°.

—— The council book of the corporation of the city of CORK, 1609–43, and 1690–1800; edited with annals and appendices. Guildford, Surrey, 1876. sq. 8°.

CAULFIELD, Richard (editor). The council book of the corporation of KINSALE, from 1652 to 1800; edited with annals and appendices. Guildford, Surrey, 1879. pl. map. sq. 8°.

—— The council book of the corporation of YOUGHAL, from 1610 to 1659, 1666 to 1687; and from 1690 to 1800; edited with annals and appendices. Guildford, Surrey, 1878. pl. map. sq. 8°.

—— The register of the parish of the Holy Trinity, Christ Church, CORK, from July, 1643, to Feb. 1668, with extracts from the parish books from 1664 to 1668. Cork, 1877. pl. 8°.

CAULKINS, (Miss) Frances Manwaring. History of New London, Conn., 1612–1852. New London, 1852. 8°.

—— History of Norwich, Conn., 1660–1845. Norwich, 1845. pl. 12°.

—— [Same], to 1866. [Hartford, Conn.], 1866. ports. 8°.

—— Memoir of the Rev. William Adams, of Dedham, Mass., and of the Rev. Eliphalet Adams, of New London, Conn. (In Mass. Hist. Soc. Col., 4th ser., v. 1. 1852.)

CAULO, A. (and others). Ornemens des 17e, 18e, et 19e siècles; 80 pl., dessinées et gravées par Caulo, D'hautel, de Wailly et Wagner. (ORNEMENS des 4 écoles, 3e sér.) Paris, [1855 ?]. sq. f°.

CAUMONT, Arcisse de. Abécédaire, ou Rudiment d'archéologie; ère gallo-romaine, avec une aperçu sur les temps préhistoriques. 2e éd. Caen, 1870. port. il. 8°.

—— Le Castellum gallo-rom. de Larçay, près de Tours. Paris, 1856. il. 8°.

—— Rapport verbal fait à la Société Française d'Archéologie dans les séances à Bordeaux, et à Caen, en 1861, à Saint-Étienne, et à Caen, 1862. Paris, 1863. il. pl. 8°.

—— Rapport verbal fait au conseil administratif de la Soc. Franç. pour la Conservation des Monuments, 7 nov. 1853, sur plusieurs excursions en France, en Hollande et en Allemagne. Paris, 1854. il. 8°.

CAUMONT. See also LA FORCE.

CAUNTER, (Rev.) John Hobart. Confessions and crimes; or, Posthumous records of a London clergyman. (In CAREY'S Lib. of choice lit., pt. 2. 1836.)

—— Sermon on patience under affliction; [with Memoir of W. R. G. Bates, by F. B.]. London, 1834. 4°.

CAUSE of the heavy burdens of Great Britain; and of her national debt; [by John ALLEN, of the Society of Friends]. 1st Amer. from 2d London ed. New York, 1846. 12°.

CAUSES célèbres; v. 1. [Trial of Queen Caroline; pt. 1.] New York, 1874. 8°.

CAUSES célèbres de tous les peuples, par A. FOUQUIER. Éd. illustrée; livr. 1–75, 101–114; Procès du jour, 1–6, A–E, 7–10. [tom. 4 wanting.] Paris, 1858–62. 4 v. f°.

CAUSEUS (Fr. La Chausse), Michael Angelus. See LA CHAUSSE.

CAUSIDICUS (pseud.). Letter [second letter] to C. P. Cooper, on the appointment of a permanent judge in the Court of Chancery, in place of the Lord Chancellor. London, 1835. 8°.

CAUSTEN, James H. Memorial, [as agent of citizens sufferers by spoliations by the French prior to 1800]. (25th Cong., 2d Sess.) Washington, 1838. 8°.

—— Sketch of the claims of sundry American citizens on the government for indemnity, for depredations committed on their property by the French, prior to 30th Sept. 1800, ... by A citizen of Baltimore. [Anon.] Washington, 1836. 8°.

Causton, Thomas, and Higbed, Thomas (martyrs). A confession of faith, delivered to Edmund Bonner, bishop of London, 1555. (In Richmond, L. Selection fr. writings of reformers, 1817.)

Cautley, ~~Groby T.~~ (joint author). Falconer, Hugh, and C. Fauna antiqua Sivalensis, being the fossil zoology of the Sewalik hills, in the north of India; edited by F.: letter-press, pt. 1; illustrations, pt. 1–9. London, 1845–49. 10 pt. nar. 4°, and f°.

Cautus (pseud.). Some words on railway legislation in a letter to Sir Robt. Peel. London, 1837. 8°.

—— A second letter to Sir Robt. Peel, on railway legislation. London, 1837. 8°.

Cava (Italy, monastery of). Codex diplomaticvs Cavensis nunc primum in lucem editus curantibus Michaele Morcaldi, Mauro Schiani, Sylvano de Stephano; accedit Appendix qua praecipua bibliothecae ms. membranacea describuntur per Bernardum Caietano de Aragonia. Mediolani, Pisis, Neapoli, 1873–78. 6 v. pl. fac-sim. f°.

Vitæ quatuor priorum abbatum Cavensium, Alpherii, Leonis, Petri atque Constabilis; auctore anonymo. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 6. 1725.)

Cavada, F. F. (lt.-col.). Libby life: experiences of a prisoner of war in Richmond, Va., 1863–64. Philadelphia, 1865. 12°.

Cavalca, Domenico. Vite di Santi Padri tratte dal volgarizzamento. Milano, 1864. 16°.

Cavalcabò (di Cremona), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 1. 1819.)

Cavalcaselle, ~~G. B.~~ (joint author). Crowe, J. A., and C. The early Flemish painters; notices of their lives and works. 2d edition. London, 1872. pl. 8°.

—— — Geschichte der altniederländischen Malerei. Deutsche Original-Ausgabe bearbeitet von Anton Springer. Leipzig, 1875. pl. 8°.

—— — A history of painting in Italy from the 2d to the 14th century.... London, 1864–66. 3 v. pl. 8°.

—— — A history of painting in North Italy... from the 14th to the 16th century.... London, 1871. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— — Titian; his life and times. London, 1877. 2 v. port. il. 8°.

Cavaleri, Michele. Il Museo Cavaleri e il municipio di Milano.... Milano, 1875. f°.

Cavaliers jubilee, The; or, Long look'd for come at last; viz. the generall pardon; in a dialogue between Sir Timothy Turn-coat and Sir Rowland Resolute.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 404.) London, 1652. sq. 12°.

Cavalli, Giovanni. Recherches de la plus puissante artillerie, etc.; — Sur les éclatements remarquables des canons en Belgique de 1857 à 1858, et ailleurs; — Supplément à la théorie du choc des projectiles d'artillerie. (In Turin. R. Accad. d. sci. Mem., ser. 2ª, v. 24. 1868; v. 25. 1871, pt. 1.) pl.

Cavallius, Gunnar Olof Hyltén. See Hyltén-Cavallius.

Cavallo, Tiberius. Elements of natural or experimental philosophy. 3d Am. ed., notes by F. X. Brosius. Philadelphia, 1825. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Cavaniglia (di Napoli), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 1. 1819.)

Cavanna, Guelfo. Studie ricerche sui picnogonidi pt. 1ª: Anatomia e biologia; — Descrizione di alcuni batraci anuri polimeliani, e considerazioni intorno alla polimelia. (Florence. R. Ist. d. Stud. Sup. Sez. Sci. Fis. e Nat.) Firenze, 1877. pl. nar. 4°.

CAVANNA, Guelfo. Ancora sulla polimelia nei batraci anuri; — Sopra alcuni visceri dell gallo cedrone (tetrao urogallus Linn.) (Same.) Firenze, 1879. pl. nar. 4°.

CAVANUS, Ludovicus. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

CAVASOLA, Giuseppe. Discorso . . . Società Economica di Chiavari. Chiavari, [1833]. sq. 8°.

CAVE, Henry. Antiquities of York, drawn and etched by H. Cave. London, 1813. pl. 4°.

CAVÉ, Marie Élisabeth. The Cavé method of drawing, for students ; 2d pt. Color ; translated from the 3d French ed. New York, 1869. 12°.

—— Drawing without a master ; the Cavé method for learning to draw from memory. New York, 1868. 12°.

CAVE, William (D. D.). Primitive Christianity ; or, The religion of the ancient Christians in the first ages of the gospel. 3d edition. London, 1676. 12°.

CAVEDA, José. Geschichte der Baukunst in Spanien, aus dem Spanischen übersetzt von P. Heyse. Stuttgart, 1858. il. 8°.

CAVEDONI, Celestino. Observations sur les anciennes monnaies de la Lycie. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 2. 1852.) pl.

ROSINI, G. Cavedoniane, in risposta alle accuse del C. Pisa, 1834. 12°.

CAVEIRAC, Jean Novi de (l'abbé). Dissertation sur la journée de la Saint-Barthélemi. [1758.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 7. 1835.)

CAVELIER, Jean. Relation du voyage entrepris par feu Robert Cavelier pour découvrir dans le golfe du Mexique l'embouchure du fleuve du Missisipy. (SHEA, J. G. Cramoisy ser., no. 5.) Manate, 1858. sq. 12°.

CAVELIER DE LA SALLE, Robert. See LA SALLE.

CAVENDISH, Henry. Account of experiments made by John McNab, at Albany Fort, Hudson's Bay, relative to the freezing of nitrous and vitriolic acids ; — Experiments to determine the density of the earth ; — On the conversion of a mixture of dephlogisticated and phlogisticated air into nitrous acid, by the electric spark. [London, 1788–98.] pl. 4°.

CUVIER, G. L. C. F. D. Éloge de C., lu le 6 jan., 1812. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém., 1811, pt. 2. 1814.)

WILSON, Geo. Life of H. Cavendish, including abstracts of his more important scientific papers. . . . (CAVENDISH SOC. Pub., v. 21.) London, 1851. port. 8°.

CAVENDISH, (Sir) Henry (bart.). Debates of the House of Commons during the 13th parliament [1768–74], commonly called the unreported parliament ; [edited] by J. Wright. May 10, 1768 – [March 27, 1771]. London, 1841–43. 2 v. 8°.

CAVENDISH, Margaret (duchess of Newcastle). See NEWCASTLE.

CAVENDISH, or CANDISCH, Thomas. Verissima descriptio navigationis svsceptæ 1586–88, per Franciscvm Brettie, fidelissimè consignata. (In Bry, T. de. Americæ, pars 8. 1599.)

CAVENDISH SOCIETY. Publications. London, 1848–71. 29 v. 8°, atlas 4°.

Namely: 1. GRAHAM, T. (ed.). Chemical reports and memoirs. 1848. 2–20. GMELIN, L. Handbook of chemistry; translated by H. Watts; Index by Watts. 1848–71. 19 v. 21. WILSON, Geo. Life of Henry Cavendish. 1851. port. 22–24. LEHMAN, K. G. Physiological chemistry; translated by G. E. Day. 1851–54. 3 v. 25. FUNKE, O. Atlas of physiological chemistry ; supplement to Lehmann's Physiological chemistry. [1854.] 15 pl. 26–28. BISCHOF, Gustav. Elements of chemical and physical geology; translated by B. H. Paul, and J. Drummond. 1854–59. 3 v. 29. HENRY, W. C. Memoirs of the life and scientific researches of John Dalton. 1854. 30. LAURENT, Aug. Chemical method ; notation, classification, and nomenclature. 1855.

Cavendishe, William (duke of Newcastle). See Newcastle.
Caverly, Abiel Moore (M. D.). History of Pittsford, Vt., with biographical sketches and family records. Rutland, 1872. ports. 8°.
Caverly, Robert Boody. Heroism of Hannah Duston; with the Indian wars of New England. Boston, 1875. port. pl. 12°.
Caviceo, Jacopo.
Niceron, J. P. Jacques Caviceo. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)
Cavitelli, Lodovico. Cremonenses annales; ad a. 1583. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 3, pt. 2. 1722.)
Cavos, Albert. Traité de la construction des théatres; ouvrage contenant toutes les observations pratiques sur cette partie de l'architecture. Paris, 1847. text 4°, atlas f°.
Cavour, Camillo Benso (conte) di.
Botta, V. Discourse on life, character and policy of C. New York, 1862. 8°.
Duyckinck, E. A. C. B. di Cavour. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 2. [1874?])
Mazade, C. de. Le comte de Cavour. Paris, 1877. 8°.
—— Life of C., from the French. New York, 1877. 8°.
Cavriolo (Lat. Capreolus), Elia. Chronica de rebus Brixianorum, libri 14. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 9, pt. 1. 1723.)
Cawdor, John Frederick Campbell (earl). Letter to Sir Robert Peel, on a southern communication with Ireland. London, 1842. 8°.
Cawdrey, (Rev.) Daniel. The good man a publick good;... a sermon preached to the House of Commons. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 190.) London, 1643. 12°.
Cawdrey, Zachary. A discourse of patronage...; with a true account of the original of vicaridges. London, 1675. sq. 12°.
Cawthorn, James. Poems [and life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 14. 1810.)
—— Poems [and life by R. A. Davenport]. (In British poets, v. 60. Chiswick, 1822.)
Caxton, Pisistratus, pseudonym of Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George Earle Lytton (baron Lytton).
Caxton, William. Ars moriendi; printed by Caxton; [trans. from the Latin by Caxton? ed. by W. B. i. e. Wm. Blades]. [London, 1868.] 8°.
Reprinted in facsimile from the unique copy in the Bodleian Library. Only 54 copies printed.
—— Book of curtesye, printed at Westminster about 1477–78 A. D. and now reprinted, with two ms. copies of the same treatise; edited by F. J. Furnivall. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub., Extra ser., v. 3.) London, 1868. 8°.
—— The dictes and sayings of the philosophers; a facsimile reproduction of the first book printed in England by W. C., in 1477; [edited by Wm. Blades]. London, 1877. 4°.
—— The game of the chesse [a facsimile reprint of the second edition, fol. with woodcuts, 1474, by Vincent Figgins. London, 185?]. 4°.
A reproduction in facsimile of "the first known work produced from Caxton's press at Westminster." W. Blades thinks differently; see Dictes etc. above.
Blades, Wm. The biography and typography of C. London, 1877. pl. il. 8°.
—— Life and typography of C. London, 1861–63. 2 v. pl. fac-sim. 4°.
Knight, C. W. C., the first English printer; a biography; new ed. London, 1877. port. il. 12°.
Price, F. C. Fac-similes illustrating the labours of C. at Westminster, and the introduction of printing into England; with a memoir, and bibliographical particulars. London, 1877. 4°.
Stephenson, ——. Life of Caxton, with an account of the invention of printing, and of the modes [of] transmitting knowledge before that took place. (In Soc. Diff. Usef. Kn. Lib. U. Kn. Lives em. persons. 1833.)

CAXTON CELEBRATION, 1877.

BIBLE. [Eng.] Holy Bible. [In memoriam Gul. Caxton.] Oxford, June 30, 1877. 16°.

Catalogue of the loan collection of antiquities ... connected with the art of printing, So. Kensington; edited by George Bullen. London, [1877]. 8°.

CAXTON SOCIETY. [Publications. Oxonii et Londini, 1845–54.] 16 v. 8°.

Namely: ALAN. Scripta quae extant, e codicibus mstis edita ab J. A. Giles. 1846. — ANECDOTA Bedæ, Lanfranci, et aliorum; by Rev. Dr. GILES. 1851. — BENEDICT. De vita et miraculis S. Thomæ Cantuar.; pub. by Giles. 1850. — Chronicon Angliæ Petriburgense. Iterum post Sparkium cum cod. msto contulit Giles. 1845. — Gaimar, Geoffrey. Anglo-Norman metrical chronicle; with notes; ed. by T. Wright. 1850. — Geoffrey (of Monmouth). Galfredi Monumetensis historia Britonum; nunc primum in Anglia, novem codd. msstis collatis, ed. Giles. 1844. — GROSSETETE, R. Carmina Anglo-Normanica: Grossetete's Chasteau d'amour; added "La vie de Saint Marie égyptienne", and an English version of the Chasteau d'amour; ed. by M. Cooke. 1852. — Henry (of Silegrave). Chronicon: a chronicle of English history, to 1274: by C. Haak. 1849. — HERBERT (de Losinga, bp. of Norwich). Epistolae Herberti, Osberti de Clara, et Elmeri; editae A. Roberto Anstruther. 1846. — HEYLIN, Peter. Memorial of Bishop Waynflete; edited by J. R. Bloxam. [Verse.] 1851. — Niger, Ralph. Chronica: the chronicles of N.; edited by R. Anstruther. 1851. — Revolte, La, du Conte de Warwick contre le Roi Edward IV.; added, a French letter concerning Lady Jane Gray and Queen Mary, from a Bruges ms.; by Giles. 1849. — Scriptores rerum gestarum Willelmi conquestoris, in unum collectum a Giles. 1845. — Swinbroke, Galfridus le Baker de. Chronicon Angliae temporibus Edwardi II. et III. ed. Giles. 1847. — Vita quorundam Anglo-Saxonum: original lives of Anglo-Saxons and others, who lived before the Conquest; ed. by GILES. 1854. — Walteri abbatis Dervensis epistolæ; by C. Messiter. 1850.

CAYENNE.

GALARD-TERRAUBE, (vicomte) de. Tableau de Cayenne, ou de la Guiane française. Paris, AN VII [1799]. 8°.

CAYET, Pierre Victor Palma. Chronologie novenaire, contenant l'histoire de la guerre sous le règne de Henri IV. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot, 1e sér., v. 38–43. 1823–24; and in Col., nouv., d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, 1e sér., v. 12. 1851.)

—— Chronologie septenaire, contenant l'histoire de la paix entre les roys de France et d'Espagne, 1598–1604. (In Col., nouv., d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, 1 sér., v. 12, 2e pt. 1851.)

—— Chronologie septenaire de l'histoire de la paix entre les roys de France et d'Espagne.... 2e éd. Paris, 1605. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. P. V. P. Cayet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

CAYLEY, Charles Bagot. Remarks and experiments on English hexameters. (In LONDON. PHILOLOG. SOC. Trans. 1862.)

See also other papers in Trans. 1865, etc.

CAYLEY, George John. Some account of the life and adventures of Sir Regd. Mohun, bt., done in verse. London, 1849. sq. 8°.

CAYLUS, Anne Claude Philippe de Tubières (comte) de. Correspondance inédite avec le P. Paciaudi, théatin, 1757–65; suivie de celles de l'abbé Barthélemy et de P. Mariette avec le même; publiées par Ch. Nisard. Paris, 1877. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— Sur la féerie des anciens comparée à celle des modernes. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 18. 1838.)

—— La vie d'Antoine Wateau. (In GONCOURT, E. L. A. H. de and J. A. H. de. Watteau. 1860.)

CAYLUS, Marthe Marguerite de Villette de Murçay (marquise) de. Souvenirs. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot et Monmerqué. 2e sér., v. 66. 1828.)

CAYOL, Jean Bruno (editor). See REVUE médicale française et étrangère.

Cayrol, —— de. Catalogue . . . de [sa] bibliothèque. [Paris, 1861.] 8°.
Cayrol, L. N. J. J. de. Conjectures sur l'auteur de la Veillée de Vénus. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Émul. Mém. 1838–40.)
—— Dissertation sur le vers trochaïque, dont s'est servi l'auteur du Pervigilium Veneris [Propertius]. (In same. 1841–43.)
Cayx, Remi Jean Baptiste Charles. Notice sur le Maréchal [C. L. H.] de Villars et sur ses mémoires. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot, 1e sér., v. 68. 1828.)
Cazalis, Henri. Henri Regnault, sa vie et son œuvre. Paris, 1872. 12°.
Cazeaux, Paulin. Theoretical and practical treatise on midwifery. 4th Amer. from 6th Fr. ed. by Wm. R. Bullock. Philadelphia, 1866. il. pl. 8°.
Cazin, Achille. La chaleur. 2e éd. (Bibl. d. merv.) Paris, 1868. il. 12°.
—— Les forces physiques. (Same.) Paris, 1869. il. 12°.
—— Phenomena and laws of heat; translated by Elihu Rich. New York, 1874. il. pl. 16°.
—— (joint author). Lucas, F., and C. Recherches expérimentales sur la durée de l'étincelle électrique. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 22. 1876.) pl.
Cazotte, Jacques. Le diable amoureux; — L'honneur perdu et recouvré; — Rachel, ou la belle Juive. (In Bibliothéque nat. 1872.)
Cebes (Thebanus). Tabula Græce, Arabice, Latine; item Aurea carmina Pythagoræ, cum paraphrasi Arabica, auctori Johanne Elichmanno; cum præfatione Cl. Salmasii. (In Simplicius. Com. in Enchiridion Epicteti.) Lugduni Batavorum, 1640. pl. 8°.
—— Tabula. [Gr.] (In Theophrastus. Characteres. Lipsiæ, 1829.)
—— Κέβητος πίναξ. Cebetis tabula; recognovit . . . F. Drosihn. Lipsiæ, 1871. 16°.
Cecchetti, Bartolomeo. La republica di Venezia e la corte di Roma nei rapporti della religione. Venezia, 1874. 2 v. 8°.
Cecchini, G. B. (and others). Vedute dei principali monumenti di Venezia disegnate e litogr. da C., G. Pividor e T. Viola. Venezia, [18–]. f°.
Cecchini Pacchierotti, Giuseppe. Brevi cenni sullo stato attuale delle arti belle in Italia ed oltr' Alpe. . . . Padova, 1844. 8°.
—— L' uomo; carme. Padova, 1847. 8°.
Cecco (d' Ascoli). See Stabili, Francesco.
Ceci, Carlo. Piccoli bronzi del Real Museo Borbonico, distinti in dieci tavole. Napoli, 1858. obl. f°.
Cecil, pseudonym of Tongue, Cornelius.
Cecil, Catharine. Memoirs of Mrs. [Sarah Eden] Hawkes . . .; including extracts from sermons and letters of Rev. Richard Cecil. Philadelphia, 1840. port. 12°.
Cecil, (Sir) Robert (1st earl of Salisbury). Letters to Sir George Carew; ed. by J. Maclean. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 88.) London, 1864. sq. 8°.
Cecil, William. See Burghley.
Cecil; or, The adventures of a coxcomb; [by Mrs. C. G. F. M. Gore]. (Standard novels.) London, 1845. pl. 16°.
Cecilius, Lucius. Liber ad Donatum confessorem de mortibus persecutorum, hactenus Lactantio adscriptus; accessit Dissertatio. . . . Studio et opera D. Nicolas Le Nourry. Parisiis, 1710. 8°.
Cederschiöld, Pehr Gustaf.
Förteckning å Cederschiöld's efterlemnade boksamling. Stockholm, 1848. 8°.
Cederström, Jacob. Kongl. Maj:ts befallningshafvandes uti Gottlands län till Kongl. Maj:t afgifne fem års berättelse, år 1822. Stockholm, 1823. sq. 8°.

Cefalo, Giovanni. Consilium [in materia monetaria]. (In Budel, R. De monetis. 1591.)

Ceillier, Remi. Histoire générale des auteurs sacrés et ecclésiastiques.... Nouvelle edition.... Paris, 1859–65. 14 v. in 15. nar. 4°.

—— — Table générale des matières.... Paris, 1868–69. 2 v. nar. 4°.

Celaya, Joannes a (of Valentia). Scripta. [Valentia], 1531. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Celebrated claimants from Perkin Warbeck to Arthur Orton. 2d edition. London, 1874. 16°.

Celedon, Rafael. Gramática, catecismo i vocabulario de la lengua goajira; con una introduccion i un apéndice por E. Uricoechea. (Col. ling. amer., v. 5.) Paris, 1878. 8°.

Celesia, Pietro Paolo.

Bianchi, A. Éloge historique de Celesia; traduit de l'italien par Mme. E. C. G. Gênes, 1809. 12°.

Celestine (Lat. Cœlestinus) I. (St., pope). Epistolæ et decreta. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 50. 1846; and in Gallandius, A. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 9. 1773.)

Celestine II. [Guido di Castello] (pope). Epistolæ et privilegia. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 179. 1855.)

Celestine III. [Giacinto Bobone Orsini] (pope). Epistolæ et privilegia. (In same, v. 206. 1855.)

Cellarius (Germ. Keller), Christoph. Collectanea Historiæ Samaritanæ. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 22. 1759.) — Dissertatio de amœnitatibus historicis et geographicis ex itineribus S. Pauli Apostoli collectis; — de excidio Sodomæ. (In same, v. 7. 1747.) — Dissertatio de Cn. Pompeii M[agni] expeditione Judaica, sive initio ablati ab Juda sceptri; — Dissertatio qua Flavii Josephi de Herodibus historia, a νοθείας suspicione adseritur. (In same, v. 26. 1763.)

—— De studiis Romanorum litterariis urbe et provinciis. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes., v. 3. 1735.)

Niceron, J. P. C. Cellarius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5. 1728.)

Celler, Ludovic, pseudonym of Leclerc, Louis.

Cellérier, Charles. Note sur le mouvement simultané d'un pendule et de ses supports. (Assoc. Géod. Internat. Com. perm. Comptes-rendus, 1877, annexe 1ª. 1878.)

Celliez, (Mlle.) Adélaïde de. Les reines de France. Nouvelle édition. Paris, [187–?]. ports. 8°.

Cellini, Benvenuto. Life of C., written by himself; translated by Thomas Nugent. (Autobiography, v. 16, 17.) London, 1828. 2 v. 24°.

—— [Same.] n. p., n. d. 8°.

Arneth, J. C. von. Studien über Cellini. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 9. 1859.) pl.

Cellini, M. Nel giorno 20 agosto solennizzato dall' arte tipografica, gli operatori della Galileiana ai benevoli ingegni che gli aiutarono.... Firenze, 1837. 8°.

Celnart (Mme.), pseudonym of Bayle-Mouillard, (Mme.) Élisabeth Canard.

Celsus, Aurelius (or Aulus) Cornelius. Medicinæ [libri 8]. (Haller, A. von. Art. med. prin., v. 8, 9. 1772.)

—— De medicina libri octo, recensuit C. Daremberg. Lipsiae, 1859. 16°.

—— English translation of the eight books of C. on medicine. 3d edition, revised by G. F. Collier. London, 1840. 8°.

Celtes Protucius, Conrad. See Meissel.

Celtic Society. [Publications.] Dublin, 1847–55. 6 v. 12° and 8°.

Namely: Leabhar na g-Ceart; or, The book of rights. 1847. — Lynch, J. Cambrensis eversus. 1848–52. 3 v. — Miscellany: The genealogy of Corca Laidhe; — Poem on the battle of Dun, by Gilla-Brighde Mac Coumhidhe; — Docwra's tracts; — Several poems, pedigrees, and extracts; ed. by J. O'Donovan. 1849. — Cath Mhuighe Léana, or Battle of Magh Leana; with Tochmare Moméra, or Courtship of Momera; translation by E. Curry. 1855.

Cénac-Moncaut, Justin Édouard Mathieu. La France et l'Europe latine; le pape et l'Italie: questions de droit supérieur. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— Histoire des peuples et des états pyrénéens: France et Espagne, depuis l'époque celtibérienne jusqu'à nos jours. 2e édition. Paris, 1860. 5 v. 8°.

—— Histoire des Pyrénées et des rapports internationaux de la France avec l'Espagne. Paris, 1853–55. 5 v. 8°.

Cenalis. See Ceneau.

Cendrillon: opéra-féerie; [par C. G. Étienne]. n. t.-p. [1810.] pl. 8°.

Cendrillon: revue encyclopédique de tous les travaux de dames; v. 10–11. Paris, 1855–56. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 8° and 12°.

Ceneau (Lat. Cenalis), Robert (bp. of Avranches). De vera mensurarum ponderumque ratione. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 11. 1735.)

Cennick, John. Account of a late riot at Exeter. London, 1745. 12°.

Cennini, Cennino. A treatise on painting...; written in 1437; first published in Italian in 1821, translated by Mrs. Merrifield. London, 1844. pl. 8°.

Censorinus. De die natali liber; recensuit F. Hultsch. Lipsiae, 1867. 16°.

Cent nouvelles, Les; publiées... avec introduction et notes par Thomas Wright. (Bibl. elzév.) Paris, 1857–58. 2 v. 16°.

Attributed to Antoine de La Sale.

Centennial celebrations of the state of New York, prepared... by Allen C. Beach. Albany, 1879. port. pl. nar. 4°.

Centennial eagle, The; nos. 1, 3–12, July–Sept.: an illustrated descriptive history of the Centennial Exhibition. Philadelphia, 1876. 4°.

Centennial Exhibition. See Philadelphia. Centennial Exhib.

Centennial temperance volume: a memorial of the International Temperance Conference held in Philadelphia, June, 1876. New York, 1877. ports. pl. 8°.

Centlivre, (Mrs.) Susannah Freeman Fox Carrol. Works, with a new account of her life. London, 1872. 3 v. port. 8°.

—— Bold stroke for a wife. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 12. 1791; in Inchbald, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 11. 1808; and in London stage, v. 1.)

—— The busy body. (In Bell, John. Brit. thea., v. 16. 1791; and in Inchbald, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 11. 1808.)

—— The wonder: a woman keeps a secret. (In Bell, John. Brit. thea., v. 21; and in Inchbald, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 11. 1808.)

Central America.

New map of Central America, shewing the different lines of Atlantic and Pacific communication. New York, 1850. folded in case 8°.

U. S. Treas. Dept. Coast Surv. Map of Central America. [Washington], 1856. folded 8°.

Central-Asian question from an Eastern stand-point. London, 1869. 8°.

Central Pacific Railroad. See California and Columbia River Railroad Co.

Central Park under ring-leader rule. (National quarterly review, Mch., 1871.) New York, 1871. 8°.

Centralblatt, Polytechnisches [concluded]; 1857–75. Leipzig, [1857–75]. 19 v. pl. 4°.

Centrophilus, Martin (pseud.). Die neuesten und wichtigsten mechanischen und chemischen Erfindungen für Ganzgelehrte, Halbgelehrte und Ungelehrte... in einer Reihe von Briefen aus Japan; hrsg. von Peter Punktophilus. 1. Hälfte. Frankfurt a. d. O. 1818. 16°.

Century Association. See New York City. Clubs.

Century of nursing, A;... with hints toward the organization of a training school. (N. Y. State. State Charities Aid Assoc. Pub., no. 11.) New York, 1876. 8°.

Ceolfrid, or Geolfrid (abbot of Wearmouth). Epistola ad Naitanum regem Pictonum, pro catholico pascha et Romana tonsura. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 89. 1850.)

Cerameus, Theophanes (abp. of Tauromeneum). Homiliæ. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 132. 1864.)

Cerclet, A. Code des chemins de fer; ou, Recueil complet des lois, ordonnances, réglements et arrêtés concernant l'établissement, et l'exploitation des chemins de fer. 1re pte. Paris, 1845. 8°.

Cérémonial du sacre des rois de France, [par P. A. Alletz]. Paris, 1775. 16°.

Ceremoniale del Conclave; o, Esposizione di cio' che si suol praticare per l' elezione del sommo pontefice. Nuova edizione, accresiuta dall' autore P. D. C. A. S. P. C. Genova, n. d. 12°.

Cereta, Parisius de. See Parisius (de Cereta).

Cereto, Daniele. Salix. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

Ceretti, Luigi. Poesie. (Parnaso d. Ital. viv., v. 14.) Pisa, 1799. 16°.

Cerf de la Viéville de Freneuse, Jean Laurent le. See Le Cerf de la Viéville, J. L.

Ceriani, Antonio Maria (il abate, editor). Codex Syro-hexaplaris Ambrosianus photolithographice editus, curante et adnotante C. (Monumenta sacr. et prof., v. 7.) Mediolani, 1874. pl. f°.

Ceriol, Fadrique Furió. El concejo i consejeros del principe.... (In Narbona, E. Doctr. polit. civil.) Madrid, 1779. 24°.

Cerise, Laurent Alexis Philibert. Le médecin des salles d'asile; ou, Manuel d'hygiène et d'éducation physique de l'enfance. Paris, 1836. 8°.

Cérisolles.

Discours de la bataille de Cérizolles, [1544]. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., 1e sér., v. 3. 1835.)

Cerisy, Louis Charles Lefebvre de.

Caïeu, C. A. de. [Notice nécrologique sur] Cerisy. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Émul. Mém., 1861–65, 2e pt.)

Cermenate, Giovanni de. De situ, origine et cultoribus Ambrosianæ urbis, 1307–13.... (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 4, pt. 1. 1722; and in Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 9. 1726.)

Černik, Josef. Technische Studien-Expedition durch die Gebiete des Euphrat und Tigris; hrsg. von A. von Schweiger-Lerchenfeld. Gotha, 1875–76. 2 v. in 1. maps. 4°.

—— [Same.] (Petermann, A. H. Mitth., Ergänzb. 10. Ergänzh. 44, 45.) Gotha, 1875–76. maps. 4°.

Cernuschi, Henri. Bi-metallic money...; translated from the French. London, 1876. 8°.

—— La diplomatie monétaire en 1878. Paris, 1878. 8°.

—— La monnaie bimétallique. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Nomisma; or, "Legal tender." New York, 1877. 12°.

Cernuschi, Henri. Or et argent. Paris, 1874. 8°.
—— Les projets monétaires de M. Say. Paris, 1878. 8°.
—— Silver vindicated; l'argent réhabilité. Paris, 1876. 8°.
Ceroni, —— (Veronese). Il pappagalletto, apologo. Genova, 1800. 24°.
Cérou, ——, and Monicault, (Mlle.) ——. Chef-d'œuvres dramatiques. Paris, 1791. 24°.
Cerrato, Paolo. In Gulielmi et Annæ Montisferrati principum nuptiis epithalamion. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)
Cerro y Zamudio, José Santiago. Itinerario de un nuevo camino descubierto desde la ciudad de Buenos-Aires hasta la de San Agustin de Talca, capital de la provincia de Maule, en Chile. (In Undiano y Gastelu, S. Proyecta etc. Colec. de obras y documentos, v. 1. no. 7. 1836.)
Cerruti, Giuseppe. Del cateterismo della tuba eustachiana, e delle sue applicazioni alla cura delle malattie dell' orecchio. Torino, 1857. 4°.
Certain, E. de (editor). Les miracles de Saint Benoît, écrits par Adrevald, Aimoin, André, Raoul Tortaire et Hugues de Sainte Marie, moines de Fleury, réunis et publiés. (Paris. Soc. Hist. Fr. Pub., v. 96.) Paris, 1858. 8°.
Certain considerations; . . . to regulate elections of members to serve in the next Parliament. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 483.) London, 1660. 8°.
Certain inducements to well minded people . . . to transport themselves into the West Indies. [London, 1643?] (Sabin, J. Reprints, no. 4.) New York, 1865. sq. 8°.
Certain observations upon the new league or covenant, as it was explained by a divine of the New Assembly, in a congregation at London; with a copy of the said covenant. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 196.) Bristoll, 1643. 12°.
Certain resolves and reasons about the dissolving of the late Parliament. (In same, no. 447.) [London, 1659?] 12°.
Certaine propositions offered to the consideration of the Houses of Parliament. (Same, no. 177.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.
Cervántes, Alejandro Magariños. See Magariños Cervántes, A.
Cervántes Saavedra, Miguel. Obras. (Bibl. aut. españ., v. 1.) Madrid, 1851. nar. 4°.
—— El ingenioso hidalgo Don Quixote de la Mancha. Nueva edicion, por Eugenio de Ochoa. Paris, 1844. 12°.
—— Adventures of Don Quixote de la Mancha; translated from the Spanish by Charles Jarvis; il. by Tony Johannot. (Beeton's Boy's own lib., v. 8.) London, [1865]. 8°.
—— The exemplary novels of Cervantes, author of Don Quixote de la Mancha. London, 1822. 2 v. 12°.
—— The history of Don Quixote; text edited by J. W. Clark; illustrated by Gustave Doré. London, n. d. il. pl. f°.
—— L'ingénieux hidalgo Don Quichotte de la Manche; traduction de Louis Viardot; dessins de Gustave Doré. Paris, 1863. 2 v. f°.
—— The little gypsy; from the Spanish. London, 1721. 16°.
Calderon, Juan. Cervántes vindicado. Madrid, 1854. 12°.
Mainez, R. L. Cervántes y los criticos. Cadiz, 1870. 8°.
Cesare, Giuseppe di. Talune considerazioni sulla storia. n. p., n. d. 8°.
Cesari, Antonio. La Donna d' Andro di Tirenzio, recata in volgar fiorentino, vendicata, ovvero Difesa dello stilo comico fiorentino. Verona, 1810. sq. 8°.

Cesarini (di Roma), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 1. 1819.)

Cesi (di Roma), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 1. 1819.)

Cesnola, Luigi Palma di. Cyprus; its ancient cities, tombs, and temples. New York, 1878. port. il. maps. 8°.

Doell, J. Die Sammlung Cesnola. (St. Petersburg. Acad. Imp. Sci. Mém., 7e sér., v. 19, no. 4.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1873. pl. sq. f°.

Cespedes, Pablo de. Fragmentos sobre el arte de pintar. (In Rioja, F. de. Poesias inéd. Col. de poetas castell., v. 18. 1797.)

Céspedes y Orellano, José Maria. Articulos sobre educacion è instruccion publica. . . . Habana, 1866. 12°.

—— Elementos teorico-practicos de procedimientos civiles, con aplicacion a las islas de Cuba y Puerto-Rico. 2ª edicion. Habana, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

Cessac, J. G. Lacuée de. See Lacuée de Cessac, J. G. (comte).

Cestoni, Giacinto.

Niceron, J. P. Hiacinthe Cestoni. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15. 1731.)

Ceugney, Ch. Du rôle de . . . *M* préfixe en égyptien. (In Recueil trav. rel. à philol. égypt., v. 2. 1880.)

—— Quelques fragments coptes-thébains inédits de la Bibliothèque Nationale. (In same.)

Cevallos, Pedro. Exact and impartial account of events in Aranjuez, Madrid, and Bayonne, Mar. 17 – May 15, 1808; treating of the fall of the Prince of Peace [Godoy, etc. Anon.]. New York, 1808. 8°.

—— Exposition des faits et des trames qui ont préparé l'usurpation de la couronne d'Espagne. . . . Madrid, 1808. 12°.

Cevasco, Giacomo. Strenna genovese. Genova, 1841. 24°.

Ceylon.

American Ceylon Mission. Report for 1852. Jaffna, 1853. 8°.

Brief sketch of the American Ceylon mission, with an Appendix. Jaffna, 1849. 8°.

Ceylon; a general description of the island, historical, physical, statistical; by An officer. London, 1876. 2 v. map. 8°.

Ceylon, and the government of [Sir George Byng] Lord Torrington. . . . London, 1851. 8°.

Ch., M. See Chevillard.

Chabaille, Pierre. Histoire de Jean d'Avesnes. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Émul. Mém. 1838–40.)

De Caïeu, C. A. Notice biographique sur M. Chabaille. (In same. 1861–65.)

Chabaneau, Camille. Grammaire limousine : phonétique ; parties du discours. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Chabannes, Antoine de (comte de Dammartin). Chronique. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 1. 1834.)

Chabas, François Joseph. Le calendrier des jours fastes et néfastes de l'année égyptienne; traduction complète du papyrus Sallier 4. Chalon-s.-S., [187– ?]. il. 8°.

—— Études sur l'antiquité historique d'après les sources égyptiennes et les monuments réputés préhistoriques. 2e éd. Paris, 1873. il. pl. 8°.

—— Mélanges égyptologiques ; 3e sér. : 23 mémoires et 30 planches de textes ; avec la collaboration de S. Birch, Ch. W. Goodwin, De Horrack et Lefébvre. Chalon-sur-Saône, 1870–73. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Notes sur la caverne de Germolles. (In Méray, C. Compte-rendu. 1876.)

—— Notice du papyrus médical Ebers ; suivie d'un aperçu sur les publications récentes des égyptologues français et étrangers. Chalon-sur-Saône, 1876. 4°.

—— Notice sur un scarabée sarde. Chalon-sur-Saône, 1877. il. 8°.

Chabas, François Joseph. Les papyrus hiératiques de Berlin ; récits d'il y a quatre mille ans, avec un Index géographique. Chalon-sur-Saône, 1863. 2 pl. 8°.

—— Recherches pour servir á l'histoire de la 19e dynastie et spécialement à celle des temps de l'Exode. Chalon-sur-Saône, 1873. 4°.

—— Recherches sur les poids, mesures et monnaies des anciens Égyptiens. Paris, 1876. 4°.

—— [Same] ; — Détermination d'une date certaine dans le règne d'un roi de l'ancien empire, en Égypte. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 9, pt. 1. 1878.)

—— Sur l'usage des batons de main. Lyon, 1875. 8°.

—— Voyage d'un Égyptien en Syrie, etc. Réponse à la critique. Chalon-s.-Saône, 1868. 4°.

—— and Goodwin, Ch. W. Voyage d'un Égyptien en Syrie, en Phénicie, en Palestine, &c., au 14e siècle avant notre ère ; traduction analytique d'un papyrus du Musée Britannique comprenant . . . planches et un glossaire. Chalon-sur-Saône, 1866. 13 pl. 4°.

Chabat, Pierre. Dictionnaire des termes employés dans la construction. Paris, 1875–76. 2 v. il. nar. 4°.

—— Fragments d'architecture : Égypte — Grèce — Rome — Moyen Âge — Renaissance — Âge moderne — etc. avec notices descriptives. Paris, 1868. pl. f°.

Chabert, August. Bruchstück einer Staats- und Rechtsgeschichte der deutsch-österreichischen Länder. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 3, pt. 2. 1852 ; v. 4, pt. 2. 1853.)

Chabert, Jean Claude. Galerie des peintres ; ou, Collection de portraits des peintres les plus célèbres de toutes les écoles ; accompagnée de leurs dessins. Paris, [1822–34]. 3 v. f°.

Chabirand, G., and Brault, L. Traité d'astronomie et de météorologie appliquées à la navigation. Paris, 1877–78. 2 v. 8°.

Chabouillé-Dupetitmont, ——. Manuel pratique du laboureur, suivi d'un traité sur les abeilles. Paris, 1795. 12°.

Chabouillet, Jean Marie Anatole. Camée du Grand Mogol, Chah-Djihan. [Paris, 186–?] il. 8°.

Chabrand, Jean Armand, and Rochas d'Aiglun, A. de. Patois des Alpes cottiennes, briançonnais et vallées vaudoises, et en particulier du Queyras. Grenoble et Paris, 1877. 8°.

Chabrol de Volvic, Gilbert Joseph Gaspard (comte) de.

Jouffroy d'Eschavannes, ——. Notice biographique sur C. Paris, 1843. 8°.

Chacon (Lat. Ciacconius), Alfónso. Columnæ Trajani ortographia 134 æneis tabulis insculpta, utriusque belli Dacici historiam continens, quæ olim Mutianus incidi curavit, cum explicationibus Ciacconi ; nunc a Carolo Losi reperta imprimitur. Romæ, 1773. obl. f°.

Niceron, J. P. Alphonse Ciaconius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

Chacon (Lat. Ciacconius), Pedro. In columnæ rostratæ inscriptionem explicatio. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 4. 1732.) — Notæ in vetus Roman. kalendarium. (In same, v. 8. 1735.)

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Ciaconius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

Chadbourne, Paul Ansel. The influence of history on individual and national action ; annual address before State Hist. Soc. of Wisconsin. Madison, 1868. 8°.

—— Lectures on natural theology ; or, Nature and the Bible from the same author. New York, 1867. 12°.

CHADBOURNE, Paul Ansel. Waste of labor in the work of education; address, 1874. (In U. S. BUREAU OF EDUC. Circular no. 4. 1875.)

CHADWICK, Edwin (C. B.). Article on the principles and progress of the poor-law amendment act. [Anon.] London, 1837. 8°.

—— A supplementary report on the practice of interment in towns. (Health, Gen. Bd. of.) London, 1843. 8°.

CHADWICK, French Ensor. Report on the training systems for the navy and mercantile marine of England, and the naval training system of France. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. BU. OF NAV.) Washington, 1880. 8°.

Equip. and Recruit.

CHADWICK, James Read (M. D.). Cases of sporadic septicemia in gynecological practice. [Boston], 1880. 8°.

—— Functions of the anal sphincters, so called. [Boston], 1877. pl. 8°.

—— Rare forms of umbilical hernia in the fetus. [Boston], 1876. il. 8°.

—— [translator]. The climate and diseases of America [during the Revolution], by J. D. SCHOEPFF. Boston, 1875. 8°.

CHADWICK, Paul.

Remarks on some of the circumstances and arguments, produced by the murder of C. at Malta, on the east side of the Kennebec, Sept. 7, 1809. n. p., n. d. 12°.

CHADWICK, S. F. Address [before Oregon Pioneer Assoc.] at re-union, June, 1874. (In OREGON. PIONEER ASSOC. Constit., etc. 1875.)

CHAFFERS, William. The collector's handbook of marks and monograms on pottery and porcelain, selected from Marks and monograms, 4th ed., with nearly 3000 marks. London, 1874. 12°.

—— Hall marks on gold and silver plate; il. with tables of annual date letters employed in the assay offices of England, Scotland and Ireland; added, a history of l'orfévrerie française. 5th ed. London, 1875. folded pl. 8°.

—— The keramic gallery. London, 1872. 2 v. photos. nar. 4°.

—— Marks and monograms on pottery and porcelain of the renaissance and modern periods, with historical notices of each manufactory. 4th ed. with marks and il. London, 1874. 8°.

CHAHTA vba isht taloa holisso; or, Choctaw hymn book. 4th ed. New York, 1851. 24°.

CHAIGNEAU, Michel Dù'c. Souvenirs de Hué, Cochinchine. Paris, 1867. pl. facsim. 8°.

CHAIGNET, Anthelme Édouard. Théorie de la déclinaison des noms en grec et en latin. Paris, 1875. 8°.

—— La tragédie grecque. Paris, 1877. 12°.

CHAILLET, Jean Frédéric de.

CANDOLLE, Aug. P. de. Notice sur Chaillet. (In Neuchâtel. Soc. Sci. Nat. Mém., v. 2. 1839.)

CHAILLOT, Pierre (jeune). Manuel du libraire, du bibliothécaire et de l'homme de lettres, par Un libraire. [Anon.] Paris, 1829. 24°.

CHAILLOU DES BARRES, Claude Étienne (baron). Les châteaux d'Ancy-le-Franc, de Saint-Fargeaux [missing], de Chastellux et de Tanlay. Paris, 1845. pl. facsim. p. 41–120 wanting. 4°.

CHAILLU. See DU CHAILLU.

CHAILLY-HONORÉ, Nicolas Charles. De certains procédés généralement conseillés en obstétrique qui sont ou inutiles, ou impracticables, ou dangereux. n. t.-p. [Paris], n. d. 8°.

—— De l'accouchement prématuré artificiel et des moyens conseillés pour réduire le volume de l'enfant à terme. [Paris, 1851.] 8°.

—— De la conversion de la présentation de la face en présentation du sommet. Paris, [1844]. 8°.

CHAILLY-HONORÉ, Nicolas Charles. De la valeur de certains procédés conseillés dans la version pelvienne. Paris, n. d. 8°.
CHAIS, Charles Pierre. Lettres sur les jubilés et les indulgences, à l'occasion du jubilé universel célébré à Rome par Bénoît XIV. La Haye, 1751. 3 v. 16°.
CHAIX, Paul. Étude sur l'ethnographie de l'Afrique. n. t.-p. [Genève], n. d. folded maps. 8°.
CHALCOCONDYLES, Laonicus or Nicolaus. Historiarum libri decem, interprete C. Clausero Tigurino. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 159. 1866.)
CHALEF ELAHMAR. See KHALAF IBN ḤAYYÁN, Abú Muḥriz (surnamed Al Aḥmar).
CHALKLEY, Thomas. A collection of the works of C.; prefixed, a journal of his life, by himself. 5th ed. London, 1791. 8°.
CHALLAMEL, Jean Baptiste Marie Augustin. Histoire-musée de la République française depuis l'assemblée des notables jusqu'à l'empire, [1789–1804]. Paris, 1857–58. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.
—— La régence galante. Paris, 1861. port. 12°.
CHALLEN, Howard (compiler). Publishers' and stationers' trade list directory for 1869. Philadelphia, 1869. 8°.
See LEYPOLDT, F. (editor).
—— Publishers' uniform trade list directory. Philadelphia, 1868. 8°.
—— Uniform trade list circular, for the benefit of publishers, booksellers, etc. v. 1. Nov. 1866 – Oct. 1867. Philadelphia, 1866–67. 8°.
CHALLENGER (ship).
SPRY, W. J. J. The cruise of H. M. S. Challenger. London, 1876. il. pl. 8°.
CHALLICE, (Mrs.) ~~A. E.~~ Illustrious women of France, 1790–1873. London, 1873. ports. 12°.
—— Memories of French palaces. London, 1871. pl. 8°.
CHALLONER, Richard (bp. of Debra). Memoirs of missionary priests, and other Catholics of both sexes, that have suffered death in England on religious accounts, 1577–1684. Philadelphia, 1839. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
CHALMERS, Alexander. Life of Alexander Cruden. (In CRUDEN, A. Complete concordance. 1865.)
CHALMERS, George. Continuation of [his] political annals. (In NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Collections. 1868.)
—— An estimate of the comparative strength of Great Britain, during the present and four preceding reigns; and of the losses of her trade from every war since the revolution. London, 1786. 8°.
—— [Same.] New edition; continued to 1803; annexed Gregory KING's State of England, 1696; with notices of his life. London, 1804. 8°.
—— Life of Daniel De Foe; [with a list of writings, which are considered as undoubtedly De Foe's]. London, 1790. port. 8°.
—— Life of Gregory King. (In KING, Geo. Natural and political observations. 1804.)
CHALMERS, James. The first cause of the various secondary causes of individual and national distress investigated. Dundee, 1842. 12°.
CHALMERS, John (translator). The speculations on metaphysics, polity, and morality, of ~~SAN~~-TSZE, translated from the Chinese with an introduction. London, 1868. 12°.
CHALMERS, Thomas (D. D.). A few thoughts on the abolition of colonial slavery. Glasgow, 1826. 8°.
—— Inconvénients d'un impôt public pour l'indigence, etc. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. Sav. étr. Mém., v. 1. 1841.)

CHALMERS, Thomas (D. D.). Lecture on the Epistle of Paul the apostle to the Romans. New York, 1843. 8°.

—— A selection from [his] correspondence; edited by W. Hanna. Edinburgh and London, 1853. 8°.

—— Sermons and discourses. New York, 1860. 2 v. port. 8°.

ANDERSON, J. Reminiscences of C. Edinburgh, 1851. 12°.
DODDS, J. C.: a biographical study. New York, [1870]. 12°.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. T. Chalmers. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 2. 1874?) port.

CHALONER, George Boole (editor). Epitaphs, collected from Holy Writ, and our best authors on sacred subjects; by H. L. G. and L. S. M. London, [1868?]. 16°.

CHALONS-D'ARGÉ, Auguste Philibert. Marie-Amélie de Bourbon; notes historiques & biographiques, accompagnées de neuf autographes. [Anon.] Paris, 1868. 12°.

CHALYBAEUS, Heinrich Moritz. Historical survey of speculative philosophy from Kant to Hegel; translated by Alfred Tulk. London, 1854. 12°.

CHAMARD, François. Les églises du monde romain, notamment celles des Gaules, pendant les trois premiers siècles. Paris and Bruxelles, 1877. 8°.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK. See NEW YORK City. CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

CHAMBERLAIN, Basil Hall (translator). The classical poetry of the Japanese. (TRUEBNER'S Orient. ser.) London, 1880. 8°.

CHAMBERLAIN, (Rev.) J. God the unfailing refuge of His people; sermon on the death of Mrs. R. Jacques. London, 1824. 8°.

CHAMBERLAIN, John. Letters written [1597–1602] during the reign of Elizabeth; ed. by Sarah Williams. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 79.) Westminster, 1861. sq. 8°.

CHAMBERLAIN, Joshua Lawrence. Education at the Universal Exposition. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1878. Repts., v. 2. 1880.)

CHAMBERLAYNE, Edward (LL. D.). The present warre parallel'd; or, A briefe relation of the five yeares civil warres of Henry the third.... [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. pam., no. 307.) [London?], 1647. 12°.

CHAMBERLAYNE, John. A general list of all the offices and officers in His Majesty's government. London, 1748. 12°.

—— Magnæ Britanniæ notitia; or, The present state of Great Britain. 37th ed. of England; 16th of Scotland. London, 1748. 12°.

—— (editor). Oratio Dominica, in diversas omnium fere gentium linguas versa, et propriis cujusque linguae characteribus expressa; una cum dissertationibus nonnullis de linguarum origine.... Amstelædami, 1715. 2 v. in 1. sq. 8°.

CHAMBERLIN, Thomas Chrowder. Annual report of progress and results of the Wisconsin geological survey, for 1876, 1878–79. Madison, Wis., 1877–80. 3 pam. 8°.

—— Geology of eastern Wisconsin. (In WISCONSIN. GEOL. SURV. Geology of Wis., v. 2, pt. 2. 1877.)

CHAMBERS, Ephraim (joint ed. and trans.). MARTYN, John, and C. The philosophical history and memoirs of the R. Academy of Sciences at Paris, 1699–1720. London, 1742. 5 v. pl. 8°.

CHAMBERS, George Frederick. Descriptive astronomy. Oxford, 1867. il. pl. 8°.

CHAMBERS, John Charles. Private confession and absolution. (In SHIPLEY, O. Church and the world. 1867.)

CHAMBERS, John David. Divine worship in England in the 13th and 14th centuries, contrasted with that of the 19th. London, 1877. pl. 4°.

CHAMBERS, John David. A layman's view of confession. (In SHIPLEY, O. Church and the world. 1867.)
CHAMBERS, Julius. A mad world and its inhabitants. London, 1876. 12°.
CHAMBERS, Robert. Index to heirs-at-law, next of kin, legatees, missing friends, encumbrancers, and creditors or their representatives in Chancery suits, who have been advertised for during the last 150 years. 3d ed., enlarged by E. Preston. London, 1872. 8°.
CHAMBERS, Robert (LL. D.). The book of days: a miscellany of popular antiquities, in connection with the calendar. London and Edinburgh, 1864–66. 2 v. nar. 4°.
—— Cyclopædia of English literature. Philadelphia, 1867. 2 v. il. nar. 4°.
—— [Same.] 3d ed., revised by R. Carruthers. London and Edinburgh, 1876. 2 v. pl. nar. 4°.
—— Domestic annals of Scotland, from the Reformation to the Revolution. 2d ed. Edinburgh and London, 1859. 2 v. il. 8°.
—— History of the English language and literature; added, A history of American contributions to the English language and literature, by R. Robbins. Hartford, 1837. 12°.
—— History of the rebellion in Scotland in 1745–46. 1st Amer. ed. Philadelphia, 1833. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
—— Vestiges of the natural history of creation; with a sequel. [Anon.] New York, [1846?]. 16°.

CHAMBERS, W. Memoir of C.; with autobiographic reminiscences. 3d ed. New York, 1872. 12°.

CHAMBERS, Talbot Wilson (translator). The Book of Amos; expounded by O. Schmoller; trans. and enlarged by C. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script. O. T., v. 14.) New York, [cop. 1874]. 8°.
—— The Book of Zechariah, expounded. (In same.) New York, [cop. 1874]. 8°.
—— Memoir of the life and character of the late Hon. Theo. Frelinghuysen. New York, 1863. port. 12°.
CHAMBERS, Thomas King. Digestion and its derangements. London, 1856. 8°.
—— The indigestions; or, Diseases of the digestive organs functionally treated. Philadelphia, 1867. 8°.
—— A manual of diet in health and disease. 2d ed. London, 1876. 12°.
CHAMBERS, William. American slavery and colour. London, 1857. map. 8°.
—— Memoir of R. Chambers; with autobiographic reminiscences. 3d ed. New York, 1872. 12°.
—— and Robert. Handy guide to London; the International Exhibition of 1862; clue-map by Bartholomew. Edinburgh, 1862. il. 16°.
—— — History of the Crusades. (In TILLOTSON, J. History of Palestine. 1875.)
—— — Papers for the people. Edinburgh, 1850–51. 12 v. in 6. il. 12°.
CHAMBERS, (Sir) William. Plans, ... of gardens and buildings at Kew in Surrey, seat of the Princess Dowager of Wales. London, 1763. f°.
CHAMBERS's Edinburgh journal [continued]; new ser., v. 15–20, 1851–53; conducted by W. and R. Chambers. London and Edinburgh, 1851–54. 6 v. 8°.

Continued as CHAMBERS's journal.

CHAMBERS's encyclopaedia: a dictionary of universal knowledge for the people; [edited by A. Findlater]. London and Edinburgh, 1860–68. 10 v. il. maps. nar. 4°.

CHAMBERS's journal of popular literature, science, and arts. 1854-80. London and Edinburgh [printed], 1854-[80]. 37 v. 8°.

CHAMBERS-KETCHUM, (Mrs.) Annie. See KETCHUM.

CHAMBERSBURG (Pa.).

SCHNECK, (Rev.) B. S. The burning of C. Philadelphia, 1864. pl. 12°.

CHAMBET, Charles Joseph. Guide de l'étranger à Lyon, par C. J. Ch....t. 4e éd. Lyon, 1824. map. 24°.

CHAMBORANT, C. G. de. Du paupérisme; ce qu'il était dans l'antiquité, ce qu'il est de nos jours. Paris, 1842. 8°.

CHAMBRE, Cureau de La. See LA CHAMBRE.

CHAMBRE à coucher, La; comédie en un acte. n. p., n.d.

CHAMBRUN, Adolphe de. Le pouvoir exécutif aux États-Unis; étude de droit constitutionnel. Rouse's Point, N. Y., 1873.

—— [Same.] Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— The executive power in the United States; translated by Mrs. Madeleine V. Dahlgren. Lancaster, Pa., 1874. 12°.

CHAMELEON, The; [by T. ATKINSON]. 2d ed. London, 1832. 8°.

CHAMFORT, Sébastien Roch Nicolas de. Œuvres choisies. (BIBL. nat.) Paris, [1866?]-73. 3 v. in 1. 12°.

CHAMIER, Frederic. France and the French, from the revolution in 1848 to the election of Napoleon the Little as First President. London, 1852. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

CHAMISSO, Louis Charles Adélaide CHAMISSO de Boncourt (calling himself) Adelbert von. Bemerkungen und Ansichten auf einer Entdeckungs-Reise unternommen in 1815-18. (KOTZEBUE, O. von. Entdeckungs-Reise, v. 3.) Weimar, 1821. 4°.

—— De animalibus quibusdam e classe vermium Linnaeana in circumnavigatione terrae 1815-18 peracta observatis; fascic. 1us: De salpa. Berolini, 1819. pl. sq. 8°.

—— Peter Schlemihl; from the German [edition] of Lamotte Fouqué [translated by Sir J. Bowring]; with plates by George Cruickshank. London, 1824. 12°.

—— [Same.] 3d edition. New York, [London, printed], 1874. 12°.

CHAMOUNI, ——. Collection de 28 vues de Paris, prises au daguerréotype; gravures par C. [Paris], n. d. pl. obl. 4°.

CHAMPAGNE.

COLLECTION des poètes de Champagne antérieurs au 16e siècle; [ed. by P. Tarbé]. Reims, 1847-64. 23 v. 8°.

CHAMPAGNY, François Joseph Marie Thérèse Mompère (comte) de. Études sur l'Empire romain. Paris, 1858-78. 4 pt. in 11 v. pl. 8°, 12°.

Namely: pt. 1. Les Césars. 5e éd. 1876. 4 v. 12°. — 2. Rome et la Judée au temps de la chute de Néron, 66-72 après Jésus-Christ. 1858. pl. 8°. — 3. Les Antonins, ans de J. C., 68-180. 1863. 3 v. 8°. — 4. Les Césars du 3e siècle. Nouvelle éd. augmentée. 1878. 3 v. 12°.

—— Les premiers siècles de La charité. Paris, 1854. 8°.

CHAMPEAUX, Alfred de. Tapestry. (So. KENSINGTON MUS. Art handbooks.) London, [1878]. pl. 8°.

CHAMPEAUX, Guillaume de. See GUILLAUME (de Champeaux).

CHAMPFLEURY, Jules HUSSON (called FLEURY, better known as). Histoire de la caricature sous la république, l'empire, et la restauration. Paris, [1874]. il. pl. 12°.

—— Histoire de l'imagerie populaire. Paris, 1869. 12°.

CHAMPIER, Symphorien. Les gestes ensemble la vie du preulx chevalier Bayard;... ensemble oraisons, lamentations, épitaphes du dit chevalier. [Anon.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 2. 1835.)

CHAMPIER, Symphorien. Sensuyt ung petit traicté de la noblesse et ancienneté de la ville de Lyon ; ensemble de la rébellion du populaire de la dicte ville faicte ceste présente année 1529. [Anon.] (In same.)

Niceron, J. P. S. Champier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 32. 1735.)

CHAMPLAIN, Samuel de. Œuvres, publiés par C. H. Laverdière. 2e éd. Quebec, 1870. 6 v. in 4. pl. maps. 4°.

Contents : Vol. 1. Notice biog. de Champlain ; — Brief discours des choses plus remarquables que C. a reconneues aux Indes Occidentalles. 2. Des sauvages ; ou, Voyage fait en la France nouuelle, 1503. 3. Les voyages ; ou, Journal tres-fidele des observations faites és descouvertures de la nouuelle France, 1612. 4. Voyages et descouvertures faites en la nouuelle France, 1615-18. 5. Les voyages de la nouuelle France occidentale, dicte Canada, 1603-29. 6. 2e partie des voyages ; — Traitté de la marine et du devoir d'un bon marinier. — Table. — Doctrine chrestienne du R. P. Ledesme, trad. en langage canadois, autre que celuy des Montagnars, par le R. P. Brebœuf. — L'oraison dominicale, tr. en langage des Montagnars, par le R. P. Massé. — Pièces justificatives.

—— Narrative of a voyage to the West Indies and Mexico in 1599-1602 ; trans. with biog. notice and notes by Alice Wilmere ; ed. by Norton Shaw. (HAKLUYT Soc. Pub., v. 23.) London, 1859. pl. maps. 8°.

MARSHALL, O. H. Expedition of C. against the Onondagas in 1615. New York, 1877. facsim. map. 8°.

CHAMPLAIN (lake).

PALMER, P. S. History of Lake Champlain, 1609 to the close of the year 1814. (MUNSELL, J. Ser. of local Amer. hist., no. 4.) Albany, 1866. pl. l. p. nar. 4°.

CHAMPLAIN (valley).

WATSON, W. S. Pioneer history of Champlain valley ; being an account of the settlement of Willsborough by William Gilliland, with his journal and other papers, and a memoir, and notes. (Same, no. 1.) Albany, 1863. 8°.

CHAMPLIN, Stephen.

CLINTON, G. W. Champlin ; paper before Buffalo Hist. Soc. [Buffalo, 1870.] 8°.

CHAMPNEY, George Mather. Woburn. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

CHAMPNEYS, Basil. A quiet corner of England ; a study of landscape and architecture in Winchelsea, Rye, and the Romney Marsh ; [plates] and il. by Alfred Dawson. London, 1875. 4°.

CHAMPOLLION (le jeune), Jean François. Lettre à M. Dacier . . . relative à l'alphabet des hiéroglyphes phonétiques employés par les Égyptiens. . . . Paris, 1822. pl. 8°.

—— Lettres à M. le duc de Blacas d'Aulps, relatives au Musée Royal Égyptien de Turin. Paris, 1824-26. 2 pam. pl. 8°.

—— Lettres écrites d'Égypte et de Nubie, 1828-29. Paris, 1833. pl. 12°.

—— Précis du système hiéroglyphique des anciens Égyptiens ; avec un vol. de planches. Paris, 1824. 2 v. 8°.

CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, Aimé Louis (editor). Mémoires de Mathieu MOLÉ, publiés par C. [continued] ; tom. 4, 1649 ; — appendice. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 90.) Paris, 1857. 8°.

CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, Jacques Joseph. Notice chronologique, 18e dynastie égyptienne de Manéthon ; — Suite, 16e à 22e dynasties. (In CHAMPOLLION (le jeune), J. F. Lettres à M. le duc de Blacas d'Aulps. 1824-26.)

—— Notice sur deux grammaires de la langue copte, et sur la grammaire copte manuscrite de Champollion le jeune. Paris, 1842. 8°.

Nécrologie [de C. Fontainebleau et Grenoble, 1867]. port. 8°.

Contents : Nécrologies ; — B., E. Obsèques ; — David, J. Discours ; — Bertrandy. Discours ; — V. de V. et Ferry. Les chroniques sur le "Palais de Fontainebleau" ; — Titres littéraires etc. ; — DAVID, J. Notice ; — ROCHAS, Ad. Nécrologie et catalogue de ses ouvrages ; — Lettres de MM. Chateaubriand et Guizot en fac-simile.

CHAMPY, P. Flore de l'Algérie, classée suivant la méthode de Jussieu, modifiée par A. Richard. (In BERBRUGGER, L. A. Algérie hist., v. 3, 5e pt.) Paris, 1843. col. pl. f°.

CHANCA, (Dr.) ——. A letter addressed to the Chapter of Seville by Chanca, physician to the fleet of Columbus, in his second voyage to the West Indies, describing the principal events during that voyage. (App. A, in SILLACIO, N. De insulis meridiani. 1859.)

CHANCE, H. Martyn. The geology of Clarion Co. (PENNSYLVANIA. GEOL. SURV. 4d rept. of prog., VV.) Harrisburg, 1880. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Pt. 1: The geology of Clinton Co. 2: A special study of the carboniferous and Devonian strata along the west branch of the Susquehanna River. Included, a Description of the Renovo coal basin, by C. A. Ashburner; Notes on the Tangascootack coal basin, by F. Platt. (Same, G4.) Harrisburg, 1880. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Pt. 1: The northern townships of Butler Co. 2: A special survey made in 1875 along the Beaver and Shenango Rivers. (Same, V.) Harrisburg, 1879. il. pl. maps. 8°.

CHANCERY reports.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the High Court of Chancery, during the time of Ld. Chanc. Cottenham and the Lords Commiss.; by F. I. Hall and P. Twells. v. 1–2, [Jan.] 1849–[May] 1850. London, 1850–51. 2 v. 8°.

CHAND (de Dehli), Nihal. La doctrine de l'amour; ou, Taj-Ulmuluk et Bakawali; roman de philosophie religieuse; traduit de l'hindoustani par Garcin de Tassy. Paris, 1858. 8°.

CHANDELIERS, gas fixtures, etc.; a volume of plates. n. t.-p. f°.

CHANDIEU, Antoine La Roche de (pseud. Sadeel or Zamariel).

Niceron, J. P. A. de Chandieu. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

CHANDLER, Adoniram. Address at 19th annual fair of the American Institute, at Castle Garden, Oct. 23, 1846. New York, 1846. 8°.

CHANDLER, Charles Frederick. Report on petroleum as an illuminator. New York, 1871. 8°.

—— Report on the waters of the Hudson river, made to the water commissioners of the city of Albany. Albany, 1872. 8°.

CHANDLER, Edward. A defence of Christianity from the prophecies of the Old Testament. London, 1725. 8°.

—— A vindication of the Defence. London, 1728. 2 v. 8°.

CHANDLER, George. The scheme of divine revelation. . . . (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1825. 8°.

CHANDLER, J. Identity of light and nerve force in allotropic conditions. Titusville, Pa., 1879. 8°.

CHANDLER, John (F. R. S.). Treatise of the disease called a cold. 2d ed. London, 1761. 8°.

CHANDLER, Joseph R. Report made to the Philadelphia Soc. for alleviating the Miseries of Public Prisons, on the proceedings of the Internat. Congress, held in London, July, 1872. Philadelphia, 1872. 8°.

—— and JONES, Joel. Addresses on the opening the Girard College for Orphans. Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.

CHANDLER, Peleg Whitman. The morals of freedom; an oration, July 4, 1844. Boston, 1844. 8°.

—— Memoir of Governor Andrew, with personal reminiscences; added, two discourses and valedictory address. Boston, 1880. port. pl. 12°.

CHANDLER, Richard (D. D.). Life of William Waynflete, bishop of Winchester. London, 1811. port. pl. 8°.

—— Travels in Asia Minor and Greece. New ed., with corrections and remarks by Nicholas Revett. Oxford, 1825. 2 v. 8°.

CHANDLER, Samuel (D. D.). Plain reasons for being a Christian. (In Watson, R. Col. theol. tracts, v. 3. 1785.)

CHANDLER, (Rev.) Seth. Shirley. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

CHANDLER, Thomas Bradbury. What think ye of the Congress now? or, An enquiry, how far the Americans are bound to abide by the decisions of the late Congress. [Anon.] New York, 1775. 8°.

Sabin ascribes this to Myles Cooper.

CHANDLER, William Eaton. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Judicial Court of New-Hampshire; v. 38–44; [Jan. term, 1859–July 1863]. Concord, 1860–64. 7 v. 8°.

CHANDLESS, William. A visit to Salt Lake, being a journey across the plains and a residence in the Mormon settlements at Utah. London, 1857. map. 12°.

CHANDONIUS, Hieronymus. In Steph. Paschasii effigiem, manibus carentem. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)

CHANDRAKÁNTA TARKÁLAṂKÁRA (editor and commentator). The GOBHILÍYA GṚIHYA SÚTRA, with a commentary by the editor; ed. by C. Tarkálaṅkára. (BIBL. IND. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, [1871–80.] 8°.

CHANEY, George Leonard. Francis Custis Hopkinson. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

—— Sermon. (In SERMONS in Boston on the death of Lincoln. 1865.)

CHANG, or CHARNG, LE-YING.

HILLIER, C. B. Brief notice of the Chinese work, Chronicles of Tsien; a new arrangement; [compiled by C.]. (ROY. ASIAT. SOC. CHINA Branch. Trans., pt. 2. 1852.) il.

CHANGE for the American notes [of Charles Dickens]: in letters from London to New York by an American lady [i. e. Henry WOOD]. London, 1843. 8°.

CHANLER, John Winthrop. Suffrage in the District of Columbia; speech in the House of Rep. Washington, 1866. 8°.

CHANNA-BASAVA PURÁNA. See PURÁNAS.

CHANNING, George Gibbs. Early recollections of Newport, R. I., from 1793 to 1831. Newport, 1868. 12°.

CHANNING, Walter (M. D., d. 1876). An address on the prevention of pauperism. Boston, 1843. 12°.

—— Notice of John Revere, M. D., [signed W. C. Boston, 1847]. 8°.

—— Thoughts on peace and war; an address before the American Peace Society. Boston, 1844. 8°.

—— Topographical sketch of Nahant, with comparative meteorological tables for July–Sept. 1820. n. t.-p. [Boston? 1820.] 8°.

—— Two cases of inhalation of ether in instrumental labor. [Boston, 1847.] 8°.

CHANNING, Walter (M. D.). Buildings for insane criminals. Boston, 1879. 8°.

CHANNING, William. The reformation of medical science demanded by inductive philosophy; a discourse, Nov. 21, 1838. New York, 1839. 8°.

CHANNING, William Ellery (D. D.). An address on the anniversary of emancipation in the British West Indies. Lenox, [Mass.], 1842. 8°.

—— Charge. (In TUCKERMAN, Joseph. Sermon at the ordination of C. F. Barnard. 1834.)

—— Charge. (In WARE, H. Discourse at the ordination of R. C. Waterston. 1840.)

—— The church; a discourse. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

—— A discourse at the dedication of the 2d Congregational Unitarian Church, New York. New York, 1826. 8°.

CHANNING, William Ellery (D. D.). A discourse at the festival in commemoration of the goodness of God in delivering the Christian world from military despotism. Boston, 1814. 8°.

—— The duty of the free states; or, Remarks suggested by the case of the Creole. [2d part, 2d ed.] Boston, 1842. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— Letter on the late review in the Panoplist, of a pamphlet, called "American Unitarianism." n. t.-p. [Boston, 1815.] 8°.

—— Letter to Henry Clay on the annexation of Texas. Boston, 1837. 12°.

—— [Same.] 5th ed. Boston, 1837. 12°.

—— A letter to S. C. Thacher on the aspersions in the Panoplist on the ministers of Boston and vicinity. 3d ed. Boston, 1815. 8°.

—— The ministry for the poor; a discourse. Boston, 1835. 8°.

—— Remarks on Dr. Worcester's letter, on the "Review of American Unitarianism." Boston, 1815. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. Boston, 1815. 8°.

—— Remarks on Dr. Worcester's Second letter. Boston, 1815. 8°.

—— Remarks on the character and writings of Milton. [Anon.] 2d ed. Boston, 1826. 8°.

—— Remarks on the character of Napoleon Bonaparte, ascribed to Dr. Channing; from the Christian examiner. New York, 1831. 8°.

—— Self-culture: an address, Sept. 1838. Boston, 1839. 12°.

—— A sermon at the annual election [in] Massachusetts. Boston, 1830. 8°.

—— A sermon at the ordination of E. S. Gannett. Boston, 1824. 8°.

—— Sermon at ordination of J. Sparks, in Baltimore. Boston, 1819. 8°.

—— Slavery. Boston, 1835. 12°.

Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary of the birth-day of Channing at the Church of the Saviour, Brooklyn, N. Y. Boston, 1880. port. 8°.

CHANNING, W. H. Memoir of C. with extracts from his correspondence and mss. London, [1850]. 2 v. port. 12°.

GANNETT, E. S. An address at the funeral of Channing, Oct. 7, 1842; [and notes]. Boston, 1842. 8°.

—— A sermon, the Sunday after the death of C. Boston, 1842. 8°.

LAVOLLÉE, René. Channing, sa vie et sa doctrine. Paris, 1876. 12°.

LEWIS, L. A discourse on the death of C. London, 1842. 8°.

MADGE, T. A discourse on the death of C. London, 1842. 8°.

PARKER, T. An humble tribute to the memory of C. London, 1842. 8°.

ROBBERDS, J. G. The voice of the dead; a sermon in reference to the death of C. London, 1842. 8°.

TAGART, E. Tribute to the memory of C. London, 1842. 8°.

CHANNING, William Ellery (nephew of the preceding). Poems. Boston, 1843. 12°.

—— [Same.] 2d series. Boston, 1847. 16°.

CHANNING, William Francis. On the municipal electric telegraph; especially in its application to fire alarms. New Haven, 1852. 8°.

CHANNING, William Henry. Memoir of Wm. E. Channing, with extracts from his correspondence and mss. London, [1850]. 2 v. port. 12°.

CHANSON de Roland. See ROLAND.

CHANSONS du 15e siècle, publiées d'après le ms. de la Bibliothèque Nationale de Paris par Gaston PARIS, et accompagnées de la musique transcrite en notation moderne par Auguste Gevaert. (PARIS. SOC. ANC. TEXTES FR.) Paris, 1875. 8°.

CHANSSELLE, N. P. La descente de N.-S. Jésus-Christ aux enfers. Paris, 1856. 8°.

—— Traditions sur la Tour de Babel. Paris, 1854. 8°.

CHANTELAUZE, Régis de. Le Cardinal de Retz [Jean Paul de Gondi] et l'affaire du chapeau; suivie des correspondances inédites de Retz, de Mazarin, etc. Paris, 1878. 2 v. port. 8°.

CHANTELAUZE, Régis de. Marie Stuart; son procès et son exécution, d'après le journal inédit de Bourgoing, son médecin, la correspondance d'Amyas Paulet, son geôlier, et autres documents nouveaux. Paris, 1876. 8°.

CHANTELLE (France).

BOUDANT, Gilbert (l'abbé). Histoire de Chantelle. Moulins, 1862. ports. pl. f°.

CHANTER, Charlotte. Ferny combes, a ramble after ferns in the glens and valleys of Devonshire. 2d edition. London, 1856. pl. map. 12°.

CHANTERET, ⸗— (l'abbé). Caractères du droit de cité à Rome et de la nationalité française. Paris, 1876. 8°.

CHANTREL, Joseph. Annales ecclesiastiques, 1846–66. Paris, 1861–67. 2 v. 8°.

—— Histoire universelle de l'Église Catholique, par [R. F.] Rohrbacher; continuée jusqu'en 1868 par C.: annales ecclésiastiques, 1867–68. Paris, 1871. nar. 4°.

—— and ORSE, Jean Baptiste Siffroy (l'abbé, editors). Supplément à l'Encyclopédie catholique.... Paris, [1856–57]. 3 v. 4°.

For the Encyclopédie, see GLAIRE, J. B., and WALSH, J. A.

CHANTS et chansons populaires de la France. Nouvelle éd. illustrée [avec musique]. Paris, 1855. 3 v.. 8°.

CHANTS pour les salles d'asile. Paris, 1836. 8°.

CHANUTE, Octave, and MORISON, George. The Kansas city bridge, with an account of the regimen of the Missouri River. New York, 1870. photos. pl. 4°.

CHAO PHYA THIPAKON. The wheel of the law: Buddhism illustrated from Siamese sources by The modern Buddhist; a life of Buddha, and an account of the Phrabat, by Henry ALABASTER. London, 1871. 8°.

CHAPEAUVILLE, Jean.

NICERON, J. P. J. Chapeauville. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17. 1732.)

CHAPEL ROYAL. The old cheque-book, or Book of remembrance of the Chapel Royal, from 1561 to 1744; ed. by E. F. Rimbault. (CAMDEN Soc. Pub., New ser., v. 3.) Westminster, 1872. pl. sq. 8°.

CHAPELAIN, Jean. Lettres; publiées par Ph. Tamizey de Larroque; tom. 1er sept. 1632–déc. 1640. (Col. doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr. 2e sér.) Paris, 1880. 4°.

CHAPELLE, —— (count) de La. See LA CHAPELLE, Alfred de (count).

CHAPELLE, Claude Emmanuel LHUILLIER (called), and BACHAUMONT, François Le Coigneux (seigneur) de. Œuvres. Nouvelle édition,... précédée d'une notice par Tenant de Latour. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1854. 16°.

—— — Voyage. (In BIBL. nat. Voy. amus. 1873.)

CHAPIN, Alonzo Bowen. A sermon in Christ Church, West Haven, Aug. 11, 1839, the hundredth anniversary of laying the foundation of the church. New Haven, 1839. 8°.

CHAPIN, Edward.

OLNEY, P. B. E. Chapin. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

CHAPIN, Edwin Hubbell (D. D.). Moral aspects of city life. New York, 1854. 12°.

CHAPIN, Josiah. Genealogy of the descendants of C. (In CHAPIN, O. Chapin genealogy. 1862.)

CHAPIN, Orange. The Chapin genealogy; descendants of Dea. Samuel Chapin, who settled in Springfield, Mass., in 1642; added, Centennial discourse, 1852, by E. B. CLARK; also, Address, 1828, by Geo. BLISS. Northampton, [Mass.], 1862. 8°.

CHAPIN genealogy; descendants of Dea. Samuel Chapin, who settled in Springfield, Mass., in 1642; collected by Orange CHAPIN. Northampton, [Mass.], 1862. 8°.

CHAPLIN, Jeremiah (D. D.). The memorial hour; or, The Lord's supper, in its relation to doctrine and life. Boston, 1864. 12°.

CHAPMAN, Edward J. On the fundamental relations of mineralogy to chemistry and physics; and on the study of the science. [University College.] London, 1851. il. 8°.

CHAPMAN, Edwin Nesbit. Hysterology: a treatise on the diseases and displacements of the uterus. New York, 1872. il. 8°.

CHAPMAN, (Rev.) Frederick William. The Buckingham family; or, The descendants of Thomas Buckingham, of Milford, Conn. Hartford, 1872. 8°.

—— The Chapman family; or, The descendants of Robert Chapman, of Say-Brook, Conn. Hartford, 1854. 8°.

—— The Coit family; or, The descendants of John Coit. Hartford, 1874. ports. 8°.

—— The Pratt family; or, The descendants of Lt. William Pratt, one of the first settlers of Hartford and Say-Brook, with genealogical notes. Hartford, 1864. ports. pl. 8°.

CHAPMAN, George. Works: plays, edited, with notes, by R. H. Shepherd. London, 1874. port. 12°.

—— All fools [comedy]. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 4. 1780; and in British drama, Anc., v. 2.)

—— The widow's tears [comedy]. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 6.)

—— (translator). HOMER'S Batrachomyomachia, hymns, and epigrams; HESIOD'S Works and days; MUSÆUS' Hero and Leander; JUVENAL'S Fifth satire; translated by C., with introduction and notes by R. Hooper. (LIB. old authors, v. 19.) London, 1858. 12°.

—— The Iliads of HOMER.... Never before in any languag truely translated. With a comẽt on some of his chiefe places; donne according to the Greeke. London, [1611]. nar. 4°.

Title-page in ms.

—— The Odysseys of HOMER; with introduction and notes by R. Hooper. 2d edition. (LIB. old authors, v. 15–16.) London, 1874. 2 v. 12°.

—— JONSON, Ben, and MARSTON, John. Eastward hoe. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 4. 1780; in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 2; and in CHETWOOD, W. R. Memoirs of Jonson. 1756.)

CHAPMAN, Henry Cadwalader. Evolution of life. Philadelphia, 1873. pl. 8°.

CHAPMAN, Henry Thomas. Varicose veins; their nature, consequences, and treatment, palliative and curative. London, 1856. 8°.

CHAPMAN, James. Travels in the interior of South Africa.... London, 1868. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

CHAPMAN, John. Diarrhoea and cholera: their nature, origin and treatment through the agency of the nervous system. 2d edition, enlarged. London, 1866. 8°.

—— Functional diseases of the stomach; pt. 1: sea-sickness; its nature and treatment. London, 1864. 8°.

CHAPMAN, Nathaniel (M. D.). Correspondence between G. S. Pattison and C. 2d edition. [Philadelphia, 1821.] 8°.

BIDDLE, J. B. Nathaniel Chapman. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives of Amer. phys. and surg. 1861.)

DAVIS, N. S. Biographical sketch of Chapman. (In his Hist. Am. Med. Assoc., Append. B. 1855.)

CHAPMAN, William (engineer). Report on the harbour of Scarborough, and on the means for its improvement. Scarborough, 1800. pl. sq. 12°.
Memoir of C. (In Weale, J. Quart. papers on engineering, v. 1. 1844.)
CHAPONNIÈRE, Jean Jacques (M. D.). Des léproseries de Genève au 15e siècle. (In GENEVA. Soc. HIST. et ARCH. Mém., v. 1. 1841.)
—— Notice sur François Bonivard, prieur de Saint-Victor, et sur ses écrits. (In same, v. 4. 1845.)
CHAPPE D'AUTEROCHE, Jean. Voyage en Californie pour l'observation du passage de Vénus sur le disque du soleil, le 3 juin 1769. Paris, 1772. pl. 4°.
CHAPPELL, Frederick Patey, and SHOARD, John. Handy-book of the law of copyright. London, 1863. 12°.
CHAPPELL, William. A collection of national English airs: ancient song, ballad, and dance tunes;... harmonized by W. Crotch, G. A. Macfarren, and J. A. Wade. London, 1838–40. 2 v. f°.
—— The history of music, art and science; v. 1, from the earliest records to the fall of the Roman Empire. London, [1874]. pl. 8°.
—— Popular music of the olden time: a collection of ancient songs, ballads, and dance tunes, illustrative of the national music of England;... also a short account of the minstrels; the airs harmonized by G. A. Macfarren. London, [1859]. 2 v. facsim. nar. 4°.
CHAPPELSMITH, John. Account of a tornado near New Harmony, Ind., April 30, 1852. (Smithsonian Inst. Contrib., v. 7.) [Washington, 1855.] pl. map. f°.
CHAPPUIS, or CHAPUIS, Claude.
Niceron, J. P. Claude Chappuys. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)
CHAPPUIS, or CHAPUIS, Gabriel.
Niceron, J. P. Gabriel Chappuys. (In same.)
CHAPSAL, C. Philippe de Girard. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1853.] 8°.
CHAPSAL, Charles Pierre (joint author). NOËL, F. J. M., and CHAPSAL. Nouveau dictionnaire de la langue française. 21e édition. Paris, 1872. 8°.
—— — Nouvelle grammaire française; [1e ptie.]: Grammaire. 46e édition. Paris, 1854. 12°.
CHAPTAL, Jean Antoine (comte de Chanteloup). Essai sur le perfectionnement des arts chimiques en France. Paris, 1800. 8°.
CHAPUIS, Félicien, and CANDÈZE, Ernest. Catalogue des larves des coléoptères, connues jusqu'à ce jour, avec la description de plusieurs espèces nouvelles. (In LIÉGE. Soc. Sci. Mém., v. 8. 1853.) pl.
CHAPUIS, P. Du Portugal en 1822. Lisboa, 1822. 8°.
CHAPUIS. See also CHAPPUIS.
CHAPUS, Eugène. Annuaire du sport en France: guide complet du sportsman.... Paris, 1858. 12°.
—— Manuel de l'homme et de la femme comme il faut. Nouvelle édition. Paris, [1862?]. 16°.
CHARACTERS of parties in the British government. London, 1782. 8°.
CHARAUX, Charles. De l'esprit philosophique. Paris, 1877. 12°.
CHARAVAY, Étienne. Revue des documents historiques; 1e, 2e année. Paris, 1873–75. 2 v. fac-sim. 8°.
CHARCOT, Jean Martin. Leçons sur les maladies du foie, des voies biliaires, et des reins. Paris, 1877. pl. 8°.
—— Leçons sur les maladies du système nerveux faites à la Salpétrière...; recueillies par Bourneville. 2e édition. Paris, 1875–77. 2 v. pl. 8°.

CHARCOT, Jean Martin. Lectures on the diseases of the nervous system, delivered at La Salpétrière; translated by G. Sigerson. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 72.) London, 1877. il. 8°.

—— [Same]; translated from the 2d édition by G. Sigerson. Philadelphia, 1879. il. 8°.

CHARDIN, Jean (d. 1713).

Niceron, J. P. Jean Chardin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)

CHARDIN, Jean Baptiste Siméon.

BOCHER, E. Jean B. S. Chardin. (Les gravures fr. du 18e siècle, 3e fasc.) Paris, 1876. port. 4°.

CHARDON, ——. Résolution géométrique du célèbre problème de la quadrature du cercle. Londres, 1746. 12°.

CHARDON, Henri. La troupe du roman comique dévoilée, et les comédiens de campagne au 17e siècle. Le Mans, 1876. 8°.

CHARENCEY, Hyacinthe de. Les animaux de la vision d'Ézéchiel et la symbolique chaldéenne. Caen, 1875. 8°.

—— Compte rendu et analyse de l'Histoire des nations civilisées du Mexique et de l'Amérique centrale, etc., de M. l'abbé BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG. Versailles, 1859. 8°.

—— De quelques idées symboliques se rattachant au nom des douze fils de Jacob. (PARIS. SOC. PHILOL. Actes, v. 3, no. 5.) Paris, 1874. 8°.

—— Des affinités de la langue basque avec les idiomes du Nouveau-Monde. Caen, 1867. 8°.

—— Des affinités des langues transgangétiques avec les langues du Caucase. Caen, 1862. 8°.

—— Djemschid et Quetzalcohuatl: l'histoire légendaire de la Nouvelle Espagne rapprochée de la source indo-européenne. n. t.-p. [Alençon, 1874.] 8°.

—— Fragment de chrestomathie de la langue maya antique. Paris, 1875. 8°.

—— Mélanges sur différents idiomes de la Nouvelle Espagne.... Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Le Mythe de Votan; étude sur les origines asiatiques de la civilisation américaine. Alençon, 1871. 8°.

—— Notice sur quelques familles de langues du Mexique. Havre, 1870. 8°.

—— Recherches sur la flore aïno. (PARIS. SOC. PHILOL. Actes, v. 3, no. 1. 1873.)

—— Recherches sur les noms d'animaux domestiques, de plantes cultivées et de métaux chez les Basques, et les origines de la civilisation européenne. (Same, v. 1, no. 1.) [Paris], 1869. 8°.

—— Recherches sur les origines de la langue basque. Paris, 1859. 8°.

—— La régence de Tunis. Paris, 1859. 8°.

CHARIKLES (pseud. of Aristarchi-Bey ?). Türkische Skizzen, in Briefen an eine Freundin. (HOLTZENDORFF, F. von, and ONCKEN, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 6. Heft 83, 84.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

CHARIOT, Le, de terre cuite, Mricchakatika: drame attribué au roi ÇÛDRAKA; traduit... par P. Regnaud. (BIBL. orient. elzév., v. 6–9.) Paris, 1876–77. 4 v. 16°.

CHARISI. See JUDAH BEN SOLOMON CHARIZI.

CHARISIUS, Flavius Sosipater. Artis grammaticae libri 5; — Ex Charisii Arte grammatica excerpta. (In KEIL, H. Gram. Lat., v. 1. 1857.)

CHARITABLE CORPORATION FOR RELIEF OF INDUSTRIOUS POOR. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral.

CHARITÉ-ANNALEN; hrsg. von der Direction des Koenigl. Charité-Krankenhauses in Berlin; redigirt von Dr. Mehlhausen. 1–5. Jahrgang; 1874–78. Berlin, 1876–80. 5 v. pl. 8°.

CHARITIES of France in 1866... [by W. R. LAWRENCE]. Boston, 1867. pl. 8°.

CHARITY and the clergy: being a review, by A protestant clergyman, of the "new themes" controversy. Philadelphia, 1853. 12°.

CHARKE, (Mrs.) Charlotte Cibber. Narrative of the life of Mrs. C...., written by herself. (Autobiography, v. 7.) London, 1829. 24°.

CHARLEMAGNE. Opera omnia. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 97–98.) Parisiis, 1851. 2 v. 8°.

—— Leges; — Capitulare anni 806, sive charta divisionis regni Francorum. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.)

Ancienne légende des amours de Charlemagne. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 20. 1838.)

Carmen incerti auctoris de Carolo Magno. (In CHARLEMAGNE. Op. omnia, v. 2.)

De gestis beati Caroli Magni libri duo, a quodam monacho Sancti Galli. (In same.)

Des faits et gestes de Charles-le-grand, par Un moine de Saint-Gall. (In Col. d. mém. d. Fr., Guizot, v. 3. 1824.)

Deux chroniques inédites des années 1269-71, contenant la généalogie de Charlemagne et des ducs de Lotharingie et de Brabant; tirées par J. H. Bormans. [Bruxelles], n. d. 8°.

EGINHARD. Annales des rois Pepin, Charlemagne [768–814], et Louis-le-débonnaire. (In Col. d. mém. d. Fr., Guizot, v. 3. 1824.)

—— Vie de Charlemagne. (In same.)

—— Vita et gesta Karoli Magni.... Lipsiae, [1616]. ports. sq. 8°.

HAURÉAU, B. Charlemagne et sa cour, 742–814. Paris, 1854. 12°.

LEBEUF, J. Examen critique des trois histoires fabuleuses dont Charlemagne est le sujet. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 18. 1838.)

Poetæ Saxonis annalium de gestis B. Caroli Magni libri quinque. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 99. 1851.)

STRICKER. Rhythmus antiquus Germanicus de Caroli Magni expeditione Hispanica; edidit J. G. Scherzius. (In Schilter, J. Thes. antiq. Teuton., v. 2.) Ulmæ, 1727. f°.

VÉTAULT, A. Charlemagne; introd. par L. Gautier. Tours, 1877. pl. map. 4°.

VRIES, Matthias de. Brief aan W. J. A. Jonckbloet; bijdrage tot de kritiek en verklaring van Karel de Groote en zijne 12 Pairs. Leiden, 1845. 8°.

WINCKLER, Arthur. Die Krönung Karls des Grossen zum römischen Kaiser. (VIRCHOW, R. Sammlung, 14. Ser. Heft 323.) Berlin, 1879. 8°.

CHARLEMONT.

[Portion of a map, comprising Charlemont and vicinity.] n. p., n. d. folded 8°.

CHARLES I. (king of England). The accusation given by his Maiestie against Lord Wilmot; with Lord Wilmots declaration of his innocency.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 224.) London, 1644. 8°.

—— Answer, to a booke, intituled, The declaration, or remonstrance of the Lords and Commons, of the 19. of May, 1642. (Same, no. 166.) Yorke, reprinted at London, 1642. 8°.

—— Answer, by way of declaration to A declaration of both houses of parliament, in answer to his Majesties last message concerning the militia. (Same, no. 145.) London, 1642. 16°.

—— Answer to... A remonstrance; or, The declaration of the Lords and Commons, 26 May 1642, in answer to a declaration under his Majesties name, concerning the businesse of Hull. (Same, no. 142.) Cambridge, 1642. 12°.

—— [Same.] (Same, no. 165.) London, 1642. 8°.

—— [Same.] (Same, no. 209.) Printed at York, reprinted at London, 1642. 12°.

—— Answer to the petition of the Lords and Commons in parliament, presented to his Majestie at York, June 17, 1642. (Same, no. 87.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.

CHARLES I. (king of England). Declaration concerning his proceedings with his subjects of Scotland, since the pacification in the camp neere Berwick. (Same, no. 67.) London, 1640. 12°.
—— Declaration concerning leavies. (Same, no. 146.) London, 1642. 12°.
—— Declaration concerning the proceedings of this present parliament; wherein is set forth the piety of his Majesties endeavours to promote the happinesse of his people. (Same, no. 147.) Cambridge, 1642. 12°.
—— Declaration to his subjects concerning lawful sports to be used on Sundays. 1633. (Same, no. 52.) [London], reprinted, 1860. 8°.
—— Declaration, in answer to a Declaration of the Lords and Commons in parliament, for the raysing of all power and force, to leade against all traytours and their adherents. (Same, no. 177.) n. p., 1642. 12°.
—— Declaration occasioned by a false imputation of an intention of raising war against his parliament...; also his Majesties declaration with that of... his councell, disavowing any preparations of war.... (Same, no. 87.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.
—— [Same; another edition.] (Same, no. 142.) London, 1642. 12°.
—— Declaration of the causes which moved him to dissolve the last parliament. (Same, no. 66.) London, 1640. sq. 12°.
—— Declaration published with the advice of his privie councell. (Same, no. 86, 112.) London, 1641. sq. 12°.
—— The English episcopacy and liturgy asserted by the great reformers abroad, and the late king, his opinion and suffrage for them. (Same, no. 477.) London, 1660. 12°.
—— Finall ansvver concerning episcopacie.... Nov. 1st, 1648. (Same, no. 320.) London, 1648. 12°.
—— The humble petition of the commissioners of the Kirk of Scotland, Ian. 4, 1642...; with his answer, March 16. (Same, no. 182.) Oxford, 1642. 12°.
—— Letters to Queen Henrietta Maria, 1646; ed. by J. Bruce. (CAMDEN Soc. Pub., v. 63.) London, 1856. sq. 8°.
—— Manifest touching the Palatine cause; and the votes of both houses of parliament concerning the same. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 100.) London, 1641. 12°.
—— Message to both houses of parliament, April 28, 1642, concerning his refusall to passe the bill for the militia. (Same, no. 87.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.
—— Orders and directions, with a commission for the better administration of justice, and more... perfect information of his Maiestie, how, and by whom the lawes and statutes tending to the reliefe of the poore, ... are executed. (Same, no. 48.) London, 1630. sq. 12°.
—— Paper, containing severall questions... touching episcopacy; with an humble answer... by Mr. Marshall [and others], Oct. 4th. (Same, no. 333.) London, 1648. 12°.
—— The severall copies of the Kings letters and messages to parliament...; with the answers.... (Same, no. 278.) London, 1646. 12°.
—— Speech to both houses of parliament at the passing of the bill for tonnage and poundage; an answer to Mr. Speakers speech, 22 June, 1641. (In LENTHALL, William. Speech. 1641. Same, no. 112.)
—— The nationall assembly of Scotland, with the oath taken by the parliament men;... annexed, his Majesties speech, to the parliament of Scotland, 17 Aug. (Same, no. 103.) London, 1641. sq. 12°.
—— Speech to both houses in parliament, 14th Dec., 1641. (Same, no. 101.) London, 1641. 12°.

CHARLES I. (king of England). A true copie of the commission under the great seal, sent from Oxford to severall persons in London, for the destruction of parliament and citie. (Same, no. 150.) London, [1642?]. sq. 12°.

—— Two messages to both houses, concerning a cessation from armes for twenty dayes, with seven propositions concerning the same. (Same, no. 87.) Oxford, 1642. sq. 12°.

Advocates for murther and rebellion the pest of government; being an answer to two treasonable libels; one, In defence of the murther of K. Charles I., and the other, Reasons for the abrogating the fast of that day. London, 1715. 16°.

AIKIN, L. Memoirs of the court of Charles the First. 2d edition. London, 1833. 2 v. port. 8°.

BIRCH, T. The court and times of Charles I.; containing a series of historical and confidential letters, [etc.]. London, 1849. 2 v. port. 8°.

BROUGHAM, H. Charles I. (In his Old England's worthies. 1864?) port. pl.

BRUCE, J. (ed.). Calendar of State papers, Domestic series, of the reign of Charles I., 1625–[38], preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office; [v. 1–13; v. 13 ed. by Bruce and W. D. HAMILTON.] (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1858–71. 13 v. nar. 4°.

CHASLES, V. E. P. Révolution d'Angleterre: C., sa cour, son peuple et son parlement, 1630–60. Paris, [1844]. pl. 8°.

FRANKLAND, T. Annals of King James and Charles I. London, 1681. f°.

GARDINER, S. R. The personal government of C.; a history of England, 1628–37. London, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

HAMILTON, W. D. (ed.). Calendar of State papers, Domestic series, Charles I. 1639–[40], preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office; [v. 14–16]. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1873–80. 3 v. nar. 4°.

The manner of the deposition of Charles Stewart, by the parliament.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 353.) [London?], 1649. 12°.

PERRINCHIEF, R. The royal martyr; or, The life and death of King Charles I. London, 1676. 16°.

PRINTS: King Charles I. and the heads of the noble earls, lords, and others, who suffered for their loyalty in the rebellion and civil-wars of England; engraved by Geo. Vertue. London, 1746. [Photo-lith-reprint. n. d.] 4°.

[The Scotch souldiers lamentation upon the death of King Charles]; annexed, An elegy on the death of that prince. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 362.) t.-p. mut. n. p., 1649. 12°.

Some few observations upon his Majesties late answer to the Declaration, or Remonstance [sic] of the Lords and Commons of the 19 of May, 1642. [Anon.] (Same, no. 87.) n. t.-p. [1642?] sq. 12°.

Trial of C. before the high court of justice, for high-treason; with additions, by John Nalson. London, 1740. port. 12°.

CHARLES II. (king of Eng.). A declaration to his subjects of the kingdoms of Scotland, England and Ireland. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 381.) [Edinburgh?], 1650. 12°.

—— Five letters [1656?–60]. (In CAMDEN SOC. Pub., no. 87.) [London], 1864. sq. 8°.

—— Letter and declaration, sent to the House of Peers, by Sir John Greenvill, from Breda. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 479, 480.) London, 1660. 12°.

BUCKINGHAM, John Sheffield (duke of). Mém. sur la règne de Charles II. (In Coll. mém. rel. rév. d'Angl., v. 21. 1827.)

Copies of the informations and original papers relating to the proof of the horrid conspiracy against the late King, His present Majesty [James II.], and the government. [London], 1685. f°.

A declaration touching King Charles the Second, for a Christian and happy union with all his loving subjects.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 478.) London, 1660. 12°.

GREEN, M. A. E. (ed.). Calendar of State papers, Domestic series, of the reign of Charles II., 1660–[67], preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1860–66. 7 v. nar. 4°.

Narrative of the visit of Charles II. to Norwich, Sept., 1671; as related by Blome-

CHARLES II. (king of Eng.).

field and Echard, and as detailed in a private unpublished letter ...; [communicated by Dawson Turner]. (NORFOLK AND NORWICH ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOC.) Yarmouth, 1846. 8°.

REEVE, Thos. England's beauty in seeing King Charles II. restored to majesty. London, 1661. 12°.

SPRAT, T. True account and declaration of the horrid conspiracy against the late King, His present Majesty, and the government. [London], 1685. f°.

Trial of Thomas Walcot, Wm. Hone, Wm. Ld. Russell, [and others], for high treason [for conspiring the death of the King]. 1683. (In Howell, T. B. Complete col. of state trials, v. 9. 1816.)

TUKE, (Sir) S. A character of Charles the Second, written by An impartial hand. ...[Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 480.) London, 1660. 12°.

CHARLES I. (le chauve, king of France). Epistolæ; — Libellus proclamationis adversus Wenilonem. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 124. 1852.)

CHARLES V. (king of France). Mandements et actes divers, 1364–80; recueillis dans les collections de la Bibliothèque Nationale, publiés ou analysés par L. Delisle. (COL. doc. inéd. sur l'hist. Fr. 1e sér.) Paris, 1874. 4°.

CHRISTINE (de Pisan). Le livre des fais et bonnes meurs du sage roy C. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot, v. 5, 6. 1819.)

Du glorieux retour de l'Empereur de Provence, par ung double de lectres escriptes de Boulogne à Romme à l'abbé de Caprare, translaté d'italien en françois. [Anon.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1., v. 3. 1835.)

Inventaire du mobilier de C.; publié par Jules Labarte. (Col. doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr., 3e sér.) Paris, 1879. col. pl. 4°.

CHARLES VI. (king of France). Les demandes faites par le roi touchant son état et le gouvernement de sa personne, avec les réponses de Pierre Salmon, son secrétaire. Paris, 1833. 10 pl. facsim. 8°.

DOUËT D'ARCQ, L. C. (editor). Choix de pièces inédites relatives au règne de Charles VI. [1380–1422]. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 119, 123.) Paris, 1863–64. 2 v. 8°.

FENIN, P. de. Mémoires contenans l'histoire de ce prince, 1407–1422. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot, v. 7. 1819.)

Tableau du règne de C. (In same, v. 6. 1819.)

CHARLES VII. (king of France).

BASIN, Thomas (abp.). Histoire des règnes de Charles VII. et de Louis XI. [1418–83], jusqu'ici attribuée à Amelgard, publiée, avec les autres ouvrages historiques du même écrivain, par J. Quicheret. (PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 81, 85, 89, 98.) Paris, 1855–59. 4 v. 8°.

CHARTIER, Jean. Chronique de Charles VII. Nouvelle éd.,...suivie de divers fragmens inédits, publiée avec notes, par Vallet de Viriville. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1858. 3 v. 16°.

CLÉMENT, J. P. Jacques Cœur et C.; ou, La France au 15e siècle. Paris, 1853. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.

CHARLES VIII. (king of France).

COMINES, P. de la Clite de. Mémoires. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot, v. 11–13. 1820.)

DESREY, P. Relation du voyage du roy pour la conqueste du royaume de Naples. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 1. 1834.)

Mémoire touchant Charles VIII., les personnes principales de son temps.... [Anon.] (In same.)

CHARLES IX. (king of France). Articles, respondus par le Roy, sur la requeste presentée par plusieurs habitans de la ville de Bourdeaux, et seneschaulcée de Guyenne, sur le faict de la religion qu'on dict reformée; publiez, le 30 avril, 1565. (In same, sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

—— C'est la forme qui a été observée pour le traitement de M. le prince de Condé; [signed by Charles and Caterine]. (In same, sér. 1, v. 5. 1835.)

CHARLES IX. (king of France). Extraits du trésor des chartres: Lettres de grace, etc. (In same, sér. 1, v. 8. 1836.)

—— Lettres de [Blaise] de Monluc, chevalier de l'ordre, &c. escriptes au Roy touchant le gouvernement de la Guyenne; avec la responce de sa Majesté. Lyon, 1571. (In same, sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

—— Lettres du Roy et de la Reine-mère [Caterine] au Parlement de Paris au sujet du tumulte à la porte Sainct-Anthoine, et arrests donnez par cette cour par rapport à ce tumulte et à celui arrivé à St.-Médard. [1561–62]. (In same, sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)

—— Lettres du Roy par lesquelles il charge le maréchal de Damprille de la garde du prince de Condé, fait prisonnier à la bataille de Dreux, [dec. 1562]. (In same, sér. 1, v. 5. 1835.)

—— Mémoires et instructions envoyées au comte de Charny, son lt. gén. au pays de Bourgogne, [1572]. (In same, sér. 1, v. 7. 1835.)

—— Ordre et police que le Roy entend estre doresnavant gardé et observé en sa ville de Paris, pour la seureté et conservation d'icelle. Paris, 1567. (In same, sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

DE LA BARRE-DUPARCQ, N. E. Histoire de Charles IX. Paris, 1875. 8°.

Extraits des comptes de dépenses, 1572; — Extrait des dépenses faites à l'entrée du Roy et de la Royne à Paris, en 1571. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 8. 1836.)

MASSON, J. P. Histoire de Charles IX. [1577.] (In same.)

SORBIN DE SAINTE-FOI, A. Histoire contenant un abrégé de la vie, mœurs et vertus du roy Charles IX. 1574. (In same.)

Le trespas et obsèques du très-chrestien Roy de France. (In same.)

CHARLES X. (king of France).

Charles the tenth and Louis Philippe; the secret history of the revolution of July, 1830; [appendix: Biographical notes on those rendered conspicuous by the Revolution of July]. London, 1839. port. 8°.

Tableau du sacre de S. M. Charles X. dans la cathédrale de Reims, 20 mai 1825, par F. Gérard. Paris, 1829. pl. 8°.

Vie privée de Charles-Philippes de France, et sa correspondance avec ses complices. 2e édition. Turin, 1791. port. 8°.

CHARLES IV. (emperor of Germany).

JOHANNES (called Porta de Avvoniaco). Die Krönung K. Karls, hrsg. von K. A. C. Höfler. [Lat.] (PRAGUE. VEREIN F. GESCH. D. DEUTSCH. IN BOEHMEN. BEITRÄGE. Abth. 1, 2. Bd.) Prag, 1864. 4°.

CHARLES V. (emperor of Germany). Autobiography recently discovered in the Portuguese; translated by L. F. Simpson. London, 1862. 12°.

—— Correspondence [of C. and] his ambassadors at the courts of England and France, with a connecting narrative; biographical notices; itinerary, 1519–51; edited by W. Bradford. London, 1850. port. 8°.

DUMÉRIL, A. E. S. Étude sur Charles-Quint. Paris, 1856. 8°.

DURAND DE VILLEGAIGNON, N. Relation de l'expédition de C. contre Alger. Paris, 1874. 8°.

FÉNELON, B. de Salignac (marquis de La Mothe). Le siége de Metz par l'Empereur. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot, 1e sér., v. 32. 1823.)

JUSTE, T. Charles-Quint et Marguérite d'Autriche. (BRUSSELS. ACAD. ROY. Mém. cour., col. in-8°, v. 7.) [Bruxelles, 1858.] 8°.

Rerum à Carolo V., Caesare Augusto, in Africa bello gestarum commentarij. Antverpiae, 1555. 24°.

ROBERTSON, W. History of reign of C.; with account of Emperor's life after his abdication, by W. H. Prescott. Philadelphia, 1864–67. 3 v. port. 8°.

—— Histoire de Charles-Quint; trad. de J. B. Suard. Paris, 1843-44. 2 v. 12°.

CHARLES VII. (emperor of Germany). Die correspondenz Karls VII. mit Josef Franz Graf von Seinsheim, 1738–43; von K. T. Heigel. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. hist. Cl., v. 14. 1879.)

CHARLES XII. (king of Sweden). Copie et traduction de vingt-quatre lettres du C. (In ARCHIVES des miss. sci., v. 3. 1854.)

CHARLES XIII. (king of Sweden). Fastställde nådige stadgar för Kongl. Svenska Landtbruks Academiens inre förvaltning, 3 Dec. 1812. Stockholm, 1813. 12°.

—— Nådiga bref till Landtbruks-Academien, 14 Maj 1816. Stockholm, 1816. 12°.

—— Placat om fyra allmänne, solenne, tacksägelse-, faste-, bot-, och bönedagar, som öfwer Sweriges rike, [etc.]. Stockholm, 1809. sq. 8°.

AFZELIUS, A. A. Karlasagan; 1–3 delen. (A.'s Swenska folkets sago-häfder, 9–11 delen.) Stockholm, 1864–75. 3 v. in 2. 12°.

CHARLES XIV. JOHN (BERNADOTTE, king of Sweden). Correspondance avec Napoléon, 1810–14. Paris, 1819. 8°.

—— Discours du Roi à l'ouverture des États Généraux de Suède, le 23 jan. 1823. Stockholm, 1823. 8°.

Kronprinsens af Sverige Carl Johan fälttåg, åren 1813–14; andra afdelningen; öfversättning. [Anon.] Stockholm, 1814. 12°.

CHARLES XV. (king of Sweden). Légendes et poèmes scandinaves, par le Prince Royal de Suède; traduits du suédois par G. B. de Lagrèze. Paris, 1863. 12°.

CHARLES (archduke of Austria).

Biographical sketch of C. June, 1810. (In MONTHLY Panorama. 1811.) port.

CHARLES (the Bold, duke of Burgundy).

KIRK, J. F. History of C. Philadelphia, 1864–68. 3 v. ports. 8°.

LA MARCHE, O. de. S'ensuyt l'estat de la maison du duc Charles. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot, v. 10. 1820; and in COL., Nouv., d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, 1° sér., v. 3. 1851.)

LOUVET, P. (ed.). Discours du siege de Beauvais par Charles duc de B. en l'an 1472. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 1. 1834.)

CHARLES (the Good, count of Flanders).

GALBERT (syndic of Bruges). De vita et martyrio beati Caroli Boni, Flandriæ comitis;—[Vita altera]. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 166. 1854.)

—— Vie de Charles-le-Bon, comte de Flandre. (In Col. d. mém. d. Fr., Guizot, v. 8. 1825.)

CHARLES IV. (duke of Lorraine and of Bar).

BEAUVAU, H. (marquis) de. Mémoires, pour servir à l'histoire de Charles IV. Cologne, 1687. 16°.

CHARLES, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Rundle. Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family; by two of themselves. [Anon.] New York, 1864. 12°.

—— The Draytons and the Davenants; a story of the civil wars. [Anon.] New York, 1867. 12°.

—— The early dawn; or, Sketches of Christian life in England in olden time; introd. by H. B. Smith. [Anon.] New York, 1864. 12°.

—— The martyrs of Spain, and the liberators of Holland. [Anon.] New York, 1865. pl. 12°.

—— Mary, the handmaid of the Lord; by the author of the Schönberg-Cotta family. [Anon.] New York, 1865. 12°.

—— On both sides of the sea; a story of the Commonwealth and the Restoration; a sequel to "The Draytons and the Davenants." [Anon.] New York, 1867. 12°.

CHARLES, Nicholas. Visitation of the county of Huntingdon, under the authority of William Camden, 1613; edited by Sir H. Ellis. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 43.) London, 1849. sq. 8°.

CHARLES EDWARD LOUIS PHILIP CASIMIR STUART (the young pretender). Harangue d'Édouard d'Écosse à son armée; [traduit de l'anglois par M. Ohalon]. n. p., [1745?]. 4°.

—— Manifeste véritable du Prince de Galles, traduit de l'anglois. n. p., 1745. 4°.

Charles Edward Louis Philip Casimir Stuart (the young pretender). Traduction de la proclamation du prince Charles Édouard portant une abolition générale de tous les excès qui ont été commis contre la maison de Stuard, etc. n. p., [1745 ?]. 4°.

—— Traduction d'une lettre écrite par le prince Charles-Édouard à son père Jacques III.; [avec sa réponse]. n. t.-p. [1745.] 4°.

Ascanius; or, The young adventurer, a true history; transl. from a ms. privately handed about at the court of Versailles;... ecce homo! London, n. d. 8°.

Lettre d'Un officier du régiment royal écossois sur la victoire remportée par le prince Édouard, régent d'Écosse, sur le Gén. Aweley, 28 jan. 1746. Sterling, 1746. 4°.

Thaylord? —— (lord). Harangue faite au nom du parlement d'Écosse au prince royal Charles Édouard, 4/15 sept. 1745; traduite par M. Ohalon. n. t.-p. [1745.] 4°.

The Young chevalier; or, A genuine narrative of all that befell that unfortunate adventurer, from his fatal defeat to his final escape.... London, n. d. 8°.

Charles et Georges (bark).

Documentos relativos ao apresamento, julgamento e entrega da barca franceza Charles et Georges. [Appendice: Documentos relativos a detenção, no porto do Ibo, da barca franceza Alfred.] Lisboa, 1858. f°.

Charles-le-Grand. See Charlemagne.

Charles Lodowick. See Karl Ludwig (elector Palatine).

Charles Louis (archduke of Austria). Principes de la grand guerre, suivis d'exemples tactiques raisonnés de leur application à l'usage des officiers généraux de l'armée autrichienne; traduit de l'allemand, par Ed. de la Barre Duparcq. Paris, 1856. col. pl. f°.

—— Principes de la stratégie, développés par la relation de la campagne de 1796 en Allemagne; traduit de l'allemand par Jomini. Nouvelle édition, suivie des Mémoires pour servir a l'histoire de la campagne de 1796 par le Comte Jourdan. Bruxelles, 1840. pl. maps. 4°.

Charleston (S. C.).

Siege of Charleston, by the British fleet and army under command of Admiral Arbuthnot and Sir Henry Clinton... [edited by F. B. Hough]. Albany, 1867. ports. sq. 8°.

Vignoles, C., and Ravenel, H. (surveyors). Charleston district, S. C.; surveyed 1820; improved for Mills' Atlas. [Charleston ?], 1825. folded 16°.

—— Chamber of Commerce. [Report on the operation of the tariff.] n. t.-p. [Charleston, 1845.] 8°.

—— Elliott Society of Natural History. Proceedings, 1853–58. Charleston, 1859. il. pl. 8°.

—— State Rights Celebration. Proceedings July 1, 1830; containing the speeches of Wm. Drayton & R. Y. Hayne, also of Langdon Cheves, James Hamilton, Jr., and Robert J. Turnbull, and the remarks of the intendant, H. L. Pinckney. Charleston, 1830. 12°.

—— Washington Light Infantry. Proceedings at the semi-centennial celebration, 22d and 23d Feb., 1857. Charleston, 1857. 8°.

Charlestown (Mass.). Mayor. Address of J. Stone to the city council, Jan. 6, 1873; [with valedictory address, Jan. 2, 1874]. Boston, 1874. 8°.

Adams, G. Charlestown directory [for 1854]. Charlestown, 1854. map. 16°.

Adams, Sampson, and Co. Charlestown directory, with an almanac for 1862. Charlestown, 1861. 16°.

Charlestown [Mass.] land records. [Reprint of "Charlestown archives 34: Book of possessions, 1638–1802."] (In Boston. Record Commis. 3d rept. 1878.)

—— Ursuline Convent.

Documents relating to the Ursuline Convent. Boston, 1842. 8°.

CHARLESTOWN (N. H.)

SAUNDERSON, H. H. History of Charlestown...; also, genealogies and sketches of families, from its settlement to 1876. Claremont, N. H., [1876]. pl. 8°.

CHARLETON, or CHARLTON, Walter. Natural history of the passions. [Anon.] [London], 1674. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. Gautier Charlton. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18. 1732.)

CHARLEVOIX, Pierre François Xavier de. History and general description of New France; translated, with notes, by J. G. Shea. New York, 1866–72. 6 v. ports. maps. nar. 4°.

—— Journal of a voyage to North America, undertaken by order of the French king. London, 1761. 2 v. map. 8°.

—— Letters to the Dutchess of Lesdiguieres, giving an account of a voyage to Canada. London, 1763. map. 12°.

CHARLEY, William Thomas. Flax and linen. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 5. 1876.)

CHARLOTTE (queen of Great Britain, wife of George III.).

Catalogue of the genuine library, prints, and books of prints, of an illustrious personage. [London], 1819. 8°.

CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA (princess of Wales and of Saxe-Coburg Saalfeld).

HUISH, R. Memoirs of Charlotte Augusta, and of prince Leopold of Saxe-Coburg Saalfeld. London, 1818. ports. pl. facsim. 8°.

LEONE, Evasio. Sul sepolcro di Carlotta Augusta, visione. Parma, 1818. 4°.

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH (of Bavaria). See ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE.

CHARLTON, Edwin Azro. New Hampshire as it is; part 1, A historical sketch; part 2, A gazetteer [by George TICKNOR]; part 3, A general view. 3d edition. Claremont, N. H., 1857. pl. 8°.

CHARLTON, Gautier. See CHARLETON.

CHARLTON, Robert M. Poems, by R. M. and T. J. Charlton. Boston, 1839. 12°.

—— The romance of life: a historical lecture. Savannah, 1845. 8°.

CHARLTON, Walter. See CHARLETON.

CHARLTON (Mass.).

AMMIDOWN, Holmes. Charlton. (In his Hist. col., v. 2. 1874.) port. map.

CHARMA, Antoine. Du sommeil. (In Caen. Mém. de l'Acad. 1851.)

CHARNAY, Désiré. Cités et ruines américaines; recueillies et photographiées par C.; avec un texte par [E. E.] VIOLLET-LE-DUC; suivi du voyage et des documents de l'auteur. Paris, 1862–63. 8°, atlas f°.

CHARNG LE-YING. See CHANG LE-YING.

CHARNIÈRES, —— de. Expériences sur les longitudes, faites à la mer en 1767 et 1768. Paris, 1768. 8°.

CHARNOCK, Richard Stephen. Ludus patronymicus; or, The etymology of curious surnames. London, 1868. 12°.

—— and Blake, C. C. Notes on the Woolwa and Mosquito vocabularies. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1873–74.)

CHAROLAIS, Louis de. L'Inde française: deux années sur la côte de Coromandel. Paris, 1877. 12°.

CHARONDAS, or Carondas, Ludovicus. See LE CARON, Loys.

CHARPENTIER, ——. La Bastille dévoilée; ou, Recueil de pièces authentiques pour servir à son histoire.... [Anon.] Paris, 1789. 12°.

CHARPENTIER, ——. Plan de Paris. Paris, 1861. folded 24°.

CHARPENTIER, François.

ALEMBERT, J. le R. d'. Charpentier. (In his Œuvres, v. 10. 1805.)

Niceron, J. P. F. Charpentier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

Charpentier, Toussaint von. Kurze Beschreibung sämmtlicher bey dem Churfürstl. Sächsischen Amalgamirwerke vorkommenden Arbeiten. Leipzig, 1802. 16°.

Charpentier'sche Bibliothek. [Priced.] n. t.-p. [Berlin.] 8°.

Charribbee Leeward Islands. See Caribbee Islands.

Charrière, Ernest. Négociations de la France dans le Levant [continued]; tome 4, [1581–89]. (Col. d. doc. inéd. sur l'hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1860. 4°.

Charrière, Frédéric de. Recherches sur le convent de Romainmotier et ses possessions. (Soc. d'Hist. Suisse Rom., Mém., v. 3.) Lausanne, 1841. 8°.

Charrière, Louis de. La baronnie de Rolle et Mont-le-Vieux; — De l'origine de la maison de Gumœns. (In same, v. 34. 1877.)

—— Chronique de la ville de Cossonay. (Same, v. 5, 2e livr.) Lausanne, 1847. 8°.

—— Les dynastes de Mont, soit des Monts, seconde maison; — Les dynastes de La-Sarra. (In same, v. 28. 1873.) pl.

—— Les fiefs nobles de la baronnie de Cossonay. (Same, v. 15.) Lausanne, 1858. 8°.

—— [Same.] Supplément. (In same, v. 26. 1870.)

—— Observations relatives au mémoire intitulé Les sires de la Tour, mayors de Sion, etc.; — Les dynastes d'Aubonne; — Les premiers seigneurs de Mont. (In same, v. 26. 1870.)

—— Le prieuré et la commune de Baulmes; — Quelques éclaircissements sur l'histoire des sires de Cossonay et de Prangins. (In same, v. 13. 1853.)

—— Recherches sur les sires de Cossonay, et sur ceux de Prangins. (Same, v. 5, 1e livr. 1845.) Lausanne, 1845. pl. 8°.

—— Les sires de la Tour, mayors de Sion. (In same, v. 24. 1868.)

—— [Same.] Supplément. (In same, v. 34. 1877.)

—— Le vidomnat de Morges. (In same, v. 24. 1868.)

Charron, Pierre.

Niceron, J. P. P. Charron. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16. 1731.)

Charronnet, Charles. Les guerres de religion et la société protestante dans les Hautes-Alpes, 1560–1789. Gap, 1861. 8°.

Charte zur Uebersicht der vorzüglichsten Varietäten des Menschen; nach dem Blumenbachschen Systeme. n. p., n. d. f°.

Chartier, Alain.

Delaunay, D. Étude sur Chartier: thèse présentée à la faculté des lettres de Paris. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Chartier, Jean. Chronique de Charles VII., roi de France. Nouvelle édition,... suivie de divers fragmens inédits, publiée avec notes, par Vallet de Viriville. (Bibl. elzév.) Paris, 1858. 3 v. 16°.

Charton, Édouard Thomas. Voyageurs anciens et modernes; avec biographies; tome 1er: Voyageurs anciens. Paris, 1854. il. nar. 4°.

—— (editor). Le tour du monde; 1860–80. Paris, 1860–80. 40 v. in 20. il. pl. f°.

Chartres, Nicolas de (Lat. Nicolaus de Carnoto). Fragments inédits du registre dans lequel C. avait consigné les actes du Parlement, 1269–98; [publiés] par L. Delisle. [Latin.] (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Notices et extr., v. 23, 2e pt. 1872.)

Chartuitius (Hungarian bishop). Vita S. Stephani I. Hungarorum regis ...; a Fr. Laurentio Surio edita. (In Schwandtner, J. G. Script. rer. hungar., v. 1. 1746.)

CHAS, Jean, and LEBRUN, ——. Histoire politique et philosophique de la révolution de l'Amérique septentrionale. Paris, an 9 [1801]. 8°.

CHASE, C. Thurston. [Log school-houses.] (In U. S. BUREAU OF ED. Circular, no. 4. 1880, App.) il.

CHASE, Carlton (D. D.). The faithful saying; sermon at consecration of J. M. Wainwright, D. D., to the episcopate. New York, 1852. 8°.

CHASE, George Wingate. Abstract of the Census of Massachusetts, 1860; prepared under the direction of [the] Secretary of the Commonwealth. Boston, 1863. 8°.

—— The history of Haverhill, Mass., 1640–1860. Haverhill, 1861. ports. pl. facsim. 8°.

CHASE, Jackson H. The text book of cryptic masonry. New York, 1873. 16°.

CHASE, Philander (D. D., bp. of Ohio). Reminiscences; [p. 241–480]. n. t.-p. [Peoria, Ill., 1842.] 8°.

CHASE, Pliny Earle. Sanscrit and English analogues. London, 1860. 8°.

CHASE, Salmon Portland. Reclamation of fugitives from service; an argument for the defendant, submitted to the Supreme Court of the U. S., Dec. term, 1846, in the case of Wharton Jones vs. John Vanzandt. Cincinnati, 1847. 8°.

—— Reports of cases decided by Chase, 1865–69; by B. T. Johnson. New York, 1876. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Salmon P. Chase. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?)

GARFIELD, J. A. Remarks on S. P. Chase. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 18. 1880.)

HAMLIN, H. Remarks on S. P. Chase. (In same.)

PIKE, J. S. Chief justice Chase. New York, 1873. nar. 4°.

SCHUCKERS, J. W. Life and public services of Chase; added, Eulogy by W. M. Evarts, before alumni of Dartmouth College. New York, 1874. port. pl. 8°.

CHASE, Samuel (justice).

Samuel Chase. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.)

CHASE, William H. Memoir on the defence of the Gulf of Mexico and the strategetic principles governing the national defences. New Orleans, 1846. 8°.

CHASE, William Leverett. Secretary's report, no. 1. 1876. (HARVARD COLLEGE. Class of 1876.) n. p., 1876. 8°.

—— Triennial report: June, 1876–June, 1879. (Same.) Boston, 1879. 8°.

CHASLES, Michel. Aperçu historique sur l'origine et le développement des méthodes en géométrie. 2e édition. Paris, 1875. 4°.

—— Rapport sur le progrès de la géométrie. (FRANCE. MINIST. INSTR. PUB. Recueil de rapports.) Paris, 1870. nar. 4°.

CHASLES, Victor Euphémion Philarète. Anglo-American literature and manners; translated from the French. New York, 1852. 12°.

—— Le dix-huitième siècle en Angleterre. Paris, 1846. 2 v. 12°.

—— Études sur la littérature et les mœurs de l'Angleterre au 19e siècle. Paris, [1850]. 12°.

—— Études sur la littérature et les mœurs des anglo-américains au 19e siècle. Paris, [1851]. 12°.

—— Études sur l'antiquité, précédées d'un essai sur les phases de l'histoire littéraire et sur les influences intellectuelles des races. Paris, 1847. 12°.

—— Études sur le seizième siècle en France, précédées d'une histoire de la littérature et de la langue françaises de 1470 à 1610. Paris, [1848]. 12°.

—— Études sur les hommes et les mœurs au 19e siècle. Paris, [1849?]. 12°.

Chasles, Victor Euphémion Philarète. Études sur l'Espagne et sur les influences de la littérature espagnole en France et en Italie. Paris, 1847. 12°.
—— Études sur les premiers temps du Christianisme, et sur le Moyen Âge. Paris, 1847. 12°.
—— Études sur W. Shakspeare, Marie Stuart, et l'Arétin : le drame, les mœurs et la religion au 16e siècle. Paris, [1851]. 12°.
—— Mémoires. Paris, 1876–77. 2 v. facsim. 12°.
—— Notabilities in France and England ; with an autobiography. New York, 1853. 12°.
—— Olivier Cromwell : sa vie privée, ses discours publics, sa correspondance particulière. Paris, 1847. port. 12°.
—— Révolution d'Angleterre : Charles 1er, sa cour, son peuple, et son parlement, 1630–60. Paris, [1844]. pl. 8°.
—— Voyages d'un critique à travers la vie et les livres : Orient. Paris, 1865. 8°.
Chasot, or Chazot, de Nantigny, Louis. [Généalogies historiques des rois, empereurs, etc. ; tome 3.] Généalogie historique de la maison royale de France. . . . [Anon. Tables missing.] Paris, 1738. il. 4°.
Chassaignac, Charles Marie Édouard. Traité de l'écrasement linéaire. Paris, 1856. il. 8°.
—— Traité pratique de la suppuration et du drainage chirurgical. Paris, 1859. 2 v. 8°.
Chassant, Alphonse Antoine Louis. Dictionnaire des abréviations latines et françaises usitées dans les inscriptions lapidaires et métalliques, les manuscrits et les chartes du moyen âge. Évreux, 1846. 12°.
—— [Same.] 2e édition. Paris, 1862. 12°.
—— [Same.] 3e édition. Paris, 1866. 12°.
Chasse, La, au viel grognart de l'antiquité. [1662. Anon.] (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 2. 1838.)
Chasseneuz, Barthélemi de.
Niceron, J. P. B. de Chasseneuz. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3 ; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1729-31.)
Chasseur bibliographe, Le ; revue bibliographique . . . ; jan. 1862 – dec. 1863. Paris, 1862–63. 2 v. 8°.
Chassin, Charles Louis. La Hongrie ; son génie et sa mission : étude historique ; suivie de Jean de Hunyad, récit du 15e siècle. Paris, 1856. 8°.
—— Manin et l'Italie. Paris, 1859. 8°.
—— (joint author). Irányi Daniel, and Chassin. Histoire politique de la révolution de Hongrie. Paris, 1859–60. 2 v. 8°.
Chastel, A. De la valeur de la raison humaine ; ou, Ce que peut la raison par elle seule. Paris, 1854. 8°.
Chastel, Étienne Louis. Études historiques sur l'influence de la charité durant les premiers siècles chrétiens, et considérations sur son rôle dans les sociétés modernes. Paris, 1853. 8°.
—— Histoire de la destruction du paganisme dans l'empire d'Orient. Paris, 1850. 8°.
Chastelain, Claude.
Dupont, Edmond. Liste générale des saints [disposée dans l'ordre du calendrier] d'après Le martyrologe universel de Chastelain. (In Paris. Soc. Hist. Fr. Annuaire pour 1857–58. 1856–58.)
—— Catalogue alphabétique des saints. (In same. Annuaire pour 1860.)
—— Catalogue alphabétique des noms de lieux cités dans les listes générales de saints. (In same. Pub., v. 137. 1866.)

CHASTELET, Paul Hay du. See DU CHASTELET.

CHASTELLUX, François Jean (marquis) de. Essay on public happiness.... [Anon.] London, 1774. 2 v. 12°.

—— Voyage en Amérique. [Cassel?], 1785. 8°.

—— Voyages dans l'Amérique septentrionale, 1780–82. Paris, 1786. 2 v. maps. 8°.

—— Travels in North America, 1780–82; translated from the French by [J. Kent]. London, 1787. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Remarks on the Travels of Chastellux in North America. London, 1787. 8°.

CHASTENET DE PUYSÉGUR, Antoine Hyacinthe Anne de. Instructions nautiques sur les côtes et les débouquemens de Saint Domingue. Paris, 1821. 8°.

CHASTRE, C. de La. See LA CHÂTRE.

CHATEAU, Léon. Histoire et caractères de l'architecture en France, depuis l'époque druidique jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1864. il. 8°.

CHATEAU, Théodore. Technologie du bâtiment. Paris, 1863–66. 2 v. 8°.

CHÂTEAUBRIAND, François Auguste René (vicomte) de. De la monarchie selon la charte. Seule édition avec des réflexions sur la session de la chambre de 1815, par les rédacteurs du Nain jaune. Paris, 1816. 8°.

—— Discours prononcé à la séance de la chambre des pairs le 30 avril, 1823. Marseille, [1823]. 8°.

—— Génie du Christianisme; ou, Beautés de la religion chrétienne. Paris, an 10, 1802. 5 v. 12°.

—— Itinéraire de Paris à Jérusalem, et de Jérusalem à Paris. 4e édition; t. 1er. Paris, 1822. map. 8°.

—— Sketches of English literature. 2d edition. London, 1837. 2 v. 8°.

Observations sur l'ouvrage de Châteaubriand qui a pour titre De Buonaparte et des Bourbons. St.-Pétersbourg, 1814. 8°.

CHÂTEAUVIEUX. See LULLIN DE CHÂTEAUVIEUX.

CHATEL, Eugène. La mosaïque de Lillebonne. Caen, 1873. pl. 4°.

CHATELAIN, N. Du goût, considéré sous ses faces diverses et dans ses rapports avec la société. Paris, 1855. 12°.

CHATFIELD, Paul (M. D.), pseudonym of SMITH, Horace.

CHATHAM, William PITT (earl of). An authentic copy of Lord C.'s speech, in the Ho[u]se of L[or]ds in Eng[la]nd, in the d[ebat]e on the present state of the nation, Nov. 22, 1770. [London], n. d. 8°.

—— Gleanings from Chatham and other authors; selected by Ross WINANS. Baltimore, 1872. 12°.

B——E, J. Life of the Earl of Chatham. (In MACAULAY, T. B. Life of Wm. Pitt. 1859.)

W. Pitt, Grefve af C. (In NAMNKUNNIGE statsmäns lefnadsm. 1794.)

CHATIN, Gaspard Adolphe. Anatomie comparée des végétaux; livr. 1–14. n. t.-p. Paris, 1856–66. pl. 4°.

CHATSWORTH.

LACAITA, (Sir) J. P. Catalogue of the Library at C. London, 1879. 4 v. il. 8°.

CHATTERTON, Thomas. Poems [with life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 15. 1810.)

—— Poetical works; with notices of his life. (BRITISH poets, ed. F. J. Child.) Boston, 1857. 2 v. port. 16°.

—— Poems; with memoir by Fred. Martin. London, [1865]. port. il. 16°.

SHERWEN, John. Introduction to an examination... of certain publications... generally considered the productions of [C.]. Bath [Eng.], 1809. 8°.

CHATTO, John (compiler). An account of the bibliography of diphtheria, [1821–59]. (In SEMPLE, R. H. Mem. on diphtheria. NEW SYD. SOC., v. 3. 1859.)

CHATTO, William Andrew. A treatise on wood engraving; with il. engraved by J. Jackson; the historical portion by C. 2d ed., with a new chapter by H. G. Bohn. London, 1861. pl. nar. 4°.

CHAUCER, Geoffrey. Autotypes of Chaucer mss. [with Forewords to part 1, by F. J. Furnivall]. (CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 1st ser., no. 48, 56, 62. 1876–80.) London, 1876–80. in portfolio. f°.

—— Poems; [with life by S. W. Singer]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 1–5. Chiswick, 1822.) pl.

—— The riches of C.; in which his impurities have been expunged, his spelling modernised . . . ; added, notes and a new memoir by C. C. Clarke. London, 1835. 2 v. port. pl. 12°.

—— The Canterbury tales; a new text, with illustrative notes; edited by T. Wright. (Percy Soc. Pub.) London, 1847–51. 3 v. 12°.

See also CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 1st ser., no. 1–7, 45, 48; 2d ser., no. 3, 7, 8, 17.

—— Minor poems. (CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 1st ser., no. 21–24, 57–61; 2d ser., no. 6.)

—— Supplementary Canterbury tales. (Same, 2d ser., no. 17.) London, 1876. pl. 8°.

—— The tale of the man of lawe; — The pardoneres tale; — The second nonnes tale; — The chanouns yemannes tale; from the Canterbury tales; edited by the Rev. W. W. Skeat, 2d ed., revised. (Clarendon Press ser.) Oxford, 1879. 16°.

—— Treatise on the astrolabe; addressed to his son Lowys, A. D. 1391; edited from the earliest mss. by W. W. Skeat. (CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 1st ser., no. 29; and EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., Extra ser., no. 15.) London, 1872. pl. 8°.

—— Troylus and Cryseyde (from the Harl. ms. 3943) compared with Boccaccio's Filostrato translated by W. M. Rossetti; [part 1]. (CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 1st ser., no. 44.) London, 1873 [1875]. obl. 8°.

—— (translator). Translation of BOETHIUS's "De consolatione philosophiæ"; ed. by Richard Morris. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., Extra ser., no. 5.) London, 1868. 8°.

BROUGHAM, H. G. Chaucer. (In his Old England's worthies, 1864?) port. il.

CHILD, F. J. Observations on the language of Chaucer and Gower. (In ELLIS, A. J. On early English pronunciation, pt. 1. 1869.)

CROMIE, H. Ryme-index to the Ellesmere ms. of C.'s Canterbury tales; [with notes and corrections]. (CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 1st ser., no. 45–47.) London, 1875. 8° and obl. f°.

Essays on Chaucer, his words and works; pt. 1–4. (Same, 2d ser., no. 2, 9, 16, 18; q. v. for list of contents.) London, [1868–78]. 8°.

GESENIUS, F. W. On the language of C. (In ELLIS, A. J. On early Eng. pronunciation. pt. 3. 1871.)

Life-records of Chaucer. (CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 12, 14. 1875–76.)

The miller's tale. To N. Rowe, Esq. n. t.-p. 12°.

RAPP, M. On the pronunciation of Chaucer. (In ELLIS, A. J. On early Eng. pronunciation, pt. 3. 1871.)

THYNNE, Francis. Animadversions vppon the annotacions and corrections of some imperfections of impressiones of Chaucer's workes [Speght's edition of] 1598; ed. by G. H. Kingsley; revis'd ed. by F. J. Furnivall, 1875. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 9, 1875; and CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 13. 1876.)

WARD, A. W. Chaucer. (ENG. men of letters.) New York, 1880. 12°.

CHAUCER SOCIETY. Publications. [1st ser., no. 1–62; 2d ser., no. 1–18.] London, 1868–80. 32 v. 8°, obl. 4° and f°.

Namely: —

First series. No. 1, 14, 15, 25, 30, 31, 37, 49. A six-text print of C.'s Canterbury tales; in parallel columns . . . edited by F. J. Furnivall. 1868–77. 4 v. col. pl. obl. 8°.

CHAUCER SOCIETY. Publications.

First series. No. 1, 14, 15, 25, 30, 31, 37, 49.

Contents: Pt. 1. Specimens of two chief moveable prologues. — Trial-tables of groups of tales and their order. — Drawings of the 23 tellers of the 24 C. tales, copied fr. the Ellesmere mss., cut on wood by W. H. Hooper, and col'd after the originals. — Group A, fragment 1: The prologue; — The knight's tale; — The miller's tale; — The reeve's tale; — The cook's tale. Appendix: The spurious tale of Gamelyn. 2. Group B, fragm. 2–3: The man of law's tale; — The shipman's tale; — The prioress's tale; — Sir Thopas; — Melibe; — The monk's tale; — The nun's priest's tale. 3. Group C, fragm. 4: The doctor's tale; — The pardoner's tale. — Group D, fragm. 5: The wife of Bath's tale; — The friar's tale; — The summoner's tale. — Group E, fragm. 6: The clerk's head-link, and tale; — The clerk-merchant link; — The merchant's tale, and end-link. 4. Group F, fragm. 7: The squire's head-link, and tale; — The squire-franklin link; — The franklin's tale. — Group G, fragm. 8: The second nun's tale; — The second-nun canon's-yeoman link; — The canon's-yeoman's preamble [and] tale. — Group H, fragm. 9: The manciple's head-link [and] tale. — Group I, fragm. 10: The blank-parson link; — The parson's tale.

—— No. 2, 8, 16, 26, 32, 38, 50. The Ellesmere ms. of C.'s Canterbury tales; ed. by F. J. Furnivall; [drawings of the 23 tellers of the tales, cut on wood by W. H. Hooper]. 1868[–77]. 8°.

—— No. 3, 9, 27, 39, 51. The Hengwrt ms. (no. 154) of C.'s Canterbury tales; ed. by F. J. Furnivall; [drawings, etc.]. 1868[–77]. 8°.

—— No. 4, 10, 17, 28, 33, 40 and 52. The Cambridge ms. (Cambridge Univ. library Gg. 4, 27) of C.'s Canterbury tales; ed. by F. J. Furnivall; [drawings, etc.]. 1868[–77]. 8°.

—— No. 5, 11, 18, 34, 41, 53. The Corpus ms. (Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford) of C.'s Canterbury tales; ed. by F. J. Furnivall; [drawings of 14 tellers of the tales, etc.]. 1868–77. 8°.

—— No. 6, 12, 19, 35, 42, 54. The Petworth ms. of C.'s Canterbury tales; ed. by F. J. Furnivall; [drawings of 14, etc.]. 1868[–77]. 8°.

—— No. 7, 13, 20, 36, 43, 55. The Lansdowne ms. (no. 851) of C.'s Canterbury tales; ed. by F. J. Furnivall; [drawings of 14, etc.]. 1868–77. 8°.

—— No. 8, see 2; 9, see 3; 10, see 4; 11, see 5; 12, see 6; 13, see 7; 14–15, see 1; 16, see 2; 17, see 4; 18, see 5; 19, see 6; 20, see 7.

—— No. 21, 57, 58. A parallel-text ed. of C.'s minor poems; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. [1871–79.] obl. 4°.

Contents: 1. The dethe of Blaunche the duchesse. — 2. The compleynte to Pite. — 3. The parlement of foules. — 4. The compleynt of Mars. — 5. An A B C, or Alphabetic hymn to the Virgin. — 6. The mother of God. — 7. Anelida and Arcite. — 8. The former age. — 9. Adam Scrivener. — 10. The house of Fame. — 11. The legend of good women. — 12. Truth. — 13. The compleynt of Venus. — 14. Envoy to Scogan. — 15. Marriage, or Bukton. — 16. Gentilesse. — 17. Proverbs. — 18. Lack of stedfastness. — 19. Fortune. — 20. Purse.

—— No. 22, 59. Supplementary parallel-text ed. of C.'s minor poems; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. [1871–80.] obl. 4°.

Contents: 1. Parlement of foules (6 texts). — 2. An A B C, or Alphabetic hymn to the Virgin (6 texts). — 3. Anelida and Arcite (3 texts). — 4. The legend of good women (3 texts). — 5. The complaint of Mars (3 texts). — 6. Truth (6 texts). — 7. The compleynt of Venus (3 texts). — 8. Gentilesse (3 texts). — 9. Lack of stedfastness (3 texts). — 10. Fortune (3 texts).

—— No. 23, 60. Odd texts of C.'s minor poems; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 1868–80. 8°.

Contents: 1. Two bits of the parlament of foules. — 2. Two differing versions of Prologue to legende of good women. — 3. An A B C. — 4. The house of Fame. — 5. The legend of good women. — 6. The dethe of Blaunch the duchesse. — 7. The complaint to Pity. — 8. The parlament of foules. — 9. Truth.

CHAUCER SOCIETY. Publications.
First series. No. 23, 60.

—10. Envoy to Scogan. Appendix, poems attributed to Chaucer: 1. The balade of Pytee; — 2. The Chronicle made by Chaucier; — 3. Two odd bits of Chaucer's Troilus; — 4. The tongue.

—— No. 24, 61. A one-text print of Chaucer's minor poems; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. 1869–80. 8°.

Contents: [Same as in no. 21 etc., with the addition of the French original of the A B C].

—— No. 25, see 1; 26, see 2; 27, see 3; 28, see 4.

—— No. 29. A treatise on the astrolabe; ed. from earliest mss. by W. W. Skeat. 1872. pl.

—— No. 30, 31, see 1; 32, see 2; 33, see 4; 34, see 5; 35, see 6; 36, see 7; 37, see 1; 38, see 2; 39, see 3; 40, see 4; 41, see 5; 42, see 6; 43, see 7.

—— No. 44. Troylus and Cryseyde (from the Harl. ms. 3943) compared with Boccaccio's Filostrato trans. by W. M. Rossetti. 1873. obl. 8°.

—— No. 45. Ryme-index to the Ellesmere ms. of C's. Canterbury tales; by Henry CROMIE. 1875. 8°.

—— No. 46. [Same with notes and corrections; bound in v. 4 of Six-text print.] 1875. obl. 4°.

—— No. 47. Notes and corrections for the Ryme-index [no. 45] with a list of the rymes in it; by Henry CROMIE. 1875. 8°.

—— No. 48, 56, 62. [Autotype specimens of the chief Chaucer mss.; pt. 1, 16 autotypes, with a note on the mss. by F. J. Furnivall; pt. 2, 10 pl.; pt. 3, 3 pl. 1876–80.] f°.

—— No. 49, see 1; 50, see 2; 51, see 3; 52, see 4; 53, see 5; 54, see 6; 55, see 7; 56, see 48; 57–58, see 21; 59, see 22; 60, see 23; 61, see 24; 62, see 48.

Second series. No. 1, 4, 5, 11. On early English pronunciation, with especial reference to Shakspere and Chaucer, including a re-arrangement of F. J. Child's Memoirs, and reprints of the rare tracts by Salesbury and Barcley; by A. J. ELLIS; pt. 1–4. 1869–75. 4 v. 8°.

Contents: Pt. 1. On the pronunciation of the 14th, 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries. 2. On the pronunciation of the 13th and previous centuries, of Anglo-Saxon, Icelandic, Old Norse and Gothic, with chronological tables. 3. Illustrations of the pronunciation of the 14th and 16th centuries. — Pronouncing vocabulary. 4. Illustrations of the pronunciation of English in the 17th, 18th, and 19th centuries. — Received American and Irish pronunciation of English. — Phonological introduction to dialects.

—— No. 2, 9, 16, 18. Essays on Chaucer, his words and works. [1868–78.] 8°.

Contents: Pt. 1: 1. EBERT'S review of Sandras's Étude sur Chaucer; trans. by J. W. van Rees Hoets. — 2. A 13th century Latin treatise on the chilindre; edited. with a translation, by E. Brock, and il. from the Ashmole ms. 1522. 2: 3. Practica chilindri; or, The working of the cylinder, by J. HOVEDEN; edited, with a trans., by E. Brock. — 4. The use of final *-e* in early English, by J. PAYNE. — 5. Eliz. B. BROWNING on Chaucer; from her English poets. — 6. Specimen of a critical edition of Chaucer's Compleynte to Pite, by Bernhard Ten-Brink. 3: 7. Chaucer's Prioress, her chaplain and three priests; ... by F. J. Furnivall. — 8. The alliteration in Canterbury tales, by F. LINDNER. — 9. Chaucer a Wicliffite; an essay on C's. parson and Parson's tale, by H. SIMON. — 10. a. The sources of the Wife of Bath's prologue; — b. Chaucer not a borrower from John of Salisbury, by W. W. WOOLLCOMBE. 4: 11. On "here" and "there" in Chaucer, by R. F. WEYMOUTH. — 12. Dr. John KOCH on 1. An original version of the "Knight's tale"; — 2. The date and personages of the "Parlament of foules"; — 3. "Quene Anelida and the false Arcyte"; — 4. a. Lollius; — b. Chaucer, and Boccaccio's Decamerone. Appendix. Prof. Scherk's

CHAUCER SOCIETY. Publications.

Second series. No. 2, 9, 16, 18.

date of the Canterbury journey, englisht from Herr Hertzberg's "Canterbury-Geschichten," 1866; with a note, showing why it's wrong, by Mr. Skeat; — Palamon and Ersyte, a fragment from the Dublin Univ. ms. D. 4, 18, no. 7.

—— No. 3. A temporary preface to the six-text edition; pt. 1, attempting to show the true order of the tales, etc., by F. J. Furnivall. 1868. 8°.

—— No. 4, 5, see 1.

—— No. 6. Trial-forewords to my "Parallel-text edition of Chaucer's minor poems", by F. J. Furnivall. [Part 1.] 1871. 8°.

—— Nos. 7, 10, 15. Originals and analogues of some of Chaucer's Canterbury tales. [1872–76.] 8°.

Contents: 1. The Life of Constance, the source of Chaucer's "Man of law's tale", from the Anglo-Norman chronicle of Nicholas TRIVET; ed. with a trans. by E. Brock. — 2. The tale of the wife of Merelaus the Emperor, from Shirley's ms. of the Early English version of the Gesta Romanorum. — 3. King Offa's intercepted letters and banisht Queen, to compare with king Alla's in Chaucer's "Man of law's tale", from Matthew Paris's Life of Offa the First. — 4. Two French fabliaux like Chaucer's Reeve's tale. — 5. Two Latin stories like Chaucer's "Friar's tale." — 6. Alphonsus of Lincoln, a story like C.'s Prioress's tale. — 7. How Reynard caught Chanticleer, the source of Chaucer's "Nun's priest's tale", from the French of Marie de France and the Roman du Renart. — 8. Two Italian stories and a Latin one like Chaucer's "Pardoner's tale": 1. Christ and his disciples; — 2. The hermit, Death, and the robbers; — 3. The treasure in the Tiber. — 9. The tale of the priest's bladder; a story like Chaucer's Summoner's tale, being Li dis de le vescie à prestre, par Jakes de Basiw. — 10. Petrarch's Latin tale of Griseldis (with Boccaccio's story), the original of Chaucer's "Clerk's tale." — 11. Five versions of a pear-tree story like that in Chaucer's Merchant's tale; from 1. Adolphus's Latin, 1315 A. D.; — 2. The appendix to Esop's Fables, ab. 1480 A. D.; — 3. Caxton's English trans. 1483 A. D.; — 4. Comœdia Lydiæ; — 5. Boccaccio's Decameron. — 12. The legend of St. Cecilia, the original of Chaucer's "Second Nun's tale", in four versions: — 1. The Latin of Jacobus a Voragine; — 2. The French of Jehan de Vignay; — 3. The Early English of Ashmole ms. 43; — 4. The Later English of Caxton. — 13. The story of Constance, for Chaucer's Man of law's tale, Englisht in a ms. of about 1430–1440 A. D. — 14. The boy killd by a Jew for singing Gaude Maria! versified by Gautier de Coincy. — 15. The Paris beggar-boy murdered by a Jew for singing "Alma redemptoris mater!" an analogue of Chaucer's Prioress's tale, from the "Miracles of the Virgin", ed. by Dr. C. Horstmann. — The monk who honored the Virgin [poem by Lydgate].

—— No. 8. Albertani Brixiensis Liber consolationis et consilii, ex quo . . . The tale of Melibe; edidit Thor Sundby. 1873. 8°.

—— No. 9, see 2; 10, see 7; 11, see 1.

—— No. 12, 14. Life-records of Chaucer: 1. The robberies of Chaucer, by Richard Brerelay and others, Sept. 6, 1390; [ed. by W. D. Selby]. 2. Chaucer as valet and squire to Edward III.; — King Edward II.'s household and wardrobe ordinances, A. D. 1323; Englisht by Francis Tate, ed. with extracts from Edward IV.'s Household Book, by F. J. Furnivall. 1875–76. 2 v. phot. frontisp. 8°.

—— No. 13. Animaduersions vppon the Annotacions and corrections of some imperfections of impressiones of Chaucers workes sette downe by Francis Thynne. Now newly ed., with a reprint of the only known fragment of "The Pilgrim's tale", by F. J. Furnivall, and a preface by G. H. Kingsley. 1876. 8°.

—— No. 14, see 12; 15, see 7; 16, see 2.

—— No. 17. Supplementary Canterbury tales: 1. The tale of Beryn, with a Prologue of the merry adventure of the pardoner with a tapster at Canterbury; re-ed. by F. J. Furnivall and W. G. Stone.

Chaucer Society. Publications.
Second series. No. 17.
Part 1. [Text] with a map of Canterbury in 1588, and Ogilby's plan of the road from London to Canterbury in 1675. 1876. pl. 8°.
—— No. 18, see 2.
—— 2d–5th, 7th and 10th report [by F. J. Furnivall], 1870–81. [London, 1870–81.] 8°.
Chauchard, —— (capt.). A general map of Germany, Holland, [etc.]. London, 1800. f°.
Chaudes-Aigues, Jacques Germain. Les écrivains modernes de la France. Paris, 1841. 12°.
Chaudon, Louis Mayeul. Historical and critical memoirs of the life and writings of Voltaire; from the French. London, 1786. 8°.
Chaudruc de Crazannes, Jean César Marie Alexandre. Notice sur la voie antique de Tolosa (Toulouse) à Aginnum (Agen) non décrite dans les Itinéraires romains. Castelsarrasin, 1842. 8°.
—— Notice sur le cabinet des antiques dépendant de la Bibliothèque communale de la ville d'Auch. n. t.-p. 8°.
Chauliac, Charles. Un martyr bordelais sous la Terreur: vie et mort du [Martinien] Pannetier. Paris and Bordeaux, 1877. ports. pl. 8°.
Chaulieu, Guillaume Amfrye de.
Niceron, J. P. G. A. de Chaulieu. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)
Chaulne, or Chaulnes, A. de. Lettre sur la bataille de Dreux, du 25 déc. 1562. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 5. 1835.)
Chaumonot, Pierre Joseph Marie. La vie du C., écrite par lui-même, 1688. (Shea, J. G. Cramoisy ser., no. 6.) Nouvelle York, 1858. sq. 12°.
—— Suite de la vie du r. p. C. de la Compagnie de Jésus; par Un père de la même Compagnie [i. e. Séb. Rasles]. — Copie d'un écrit du père C. à son confesseur. (Same, no. 7.) Nouvelle York, 1858. l. p. sq. 12°.
Chaumont, —— (chevalier de). Relation de son ambassade à la cour du Roy de Siam. [1686.] (In Arch. cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 10. 1839.)
Chaumont, H. (l'abbé). L'éducation; ses difficultés et son but. Paris, 1877. 12°.
Chaumont, Paul Philippe de.
Niceron, J. P. P. P. de Chaumont. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)
Chauncey, Nathaniel.
Fowler, W. C. Conditions of success in genealogical investigations, illustrated in the character of N. C. Boston, 1866. 8°.
Chauncey, (Rev.) Peter Schermerhorn. The unity of the church; sermon. (In Gen. Theolog. Sem. P. E. Ch. Alumni. Publication for 1840.)
Chauncy, Charles (D. D., of Boston. d. 1787). A letter to a friend, giving a concise representation of the hardships the town of Boston is exposed to, by shutting up it's port; by T. W. a Bostonian [pseud.]. Boston, N. E., 1774. 8°.
Chausenque, —. Les Pyrénées; ou, Voyages pédestres dans toutes les régions de ces montagnes depuis l'océan jusqu'à la Méditerranée. Paris, 1834. 2 v. pl. map. 8°.
Chaussard, Pierre Jean Baptiste. Fêtes et courtisanes de la Grèce; supplément aux Voyages d'Anacharsis et d'Antenor. [Anon.] Paris, 1801. 4 v. pl. table. 12°.
—— [Same.] 4e éd. Paris, 1821. 4 v. pl. 8°.
Chaussier, François. Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de [J. L.] Baudelocque, extraite du discours le 20 juin 1810. (In Baudelocque, J. L. Principes sur l'art des accouchemens. 1821.)

Chaussier, François. La pharmacie. (In Encyc. méthod., Chimie, etc., v. 3. 1796.)

—— and Percy, Pierre François. Rapport sur le nouveau moyen du docteur Civiale pour détruire la pierre dans la vessie. Paris, 1824. 8°.

Pariset, É. Éloge de C. (In his Hist. d. mem. de l'Acad. de méd., v. 2. 1850.)

Chautard, Joseph. Les foudres du Vatican. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Chautauqua County (N. Y.).

Warren, E. F. Sketches of the history of C. co. Jamestown, N. Y., 1846. 16°.

Chauveau, A. (of Lyons). Comparative anatomy of domesticated animals. 2d ed., revised and enlarged, with the co-operation of S. Arloing; trans. and ed. by George Fleming. New York, 1873. il. 8°.

Chauveau, P. J. O. Discours, 18 juillet 1855, à la cérémonie de la pose de la pierre angulaire du monument dédié à la mémoire des braves tombés sur la plaine d'Abraham, le 28 avril 1760. (In Littérature canad., v. 1. 1863.)

Chauvel, Jules F. M. Précis d'opérations de chirurgie; avec figures dessinées par E. Charvot. Paris, 1877. 12°.

Chauvenet, Regis. Chemical analyses. (Missouri. Bureau of Geol. and Mines. Report. 1874. App. E.)

Chauvenet, William. Astronomy. (U. S. Navy Dept. Bur. of Nav. Navy sci. papers, no. 1.) Washington, 1868. 8°.

—— A manual of spherical and practical astronomy. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1864. 2 v. pl. nar. 4°.

Chauveton, Urbain (editor). Brief discovrs et histoire d'vn voyage de quelques François en la Floride... 1565; reueue et augmentée de nouveau par Chavveton... 1579. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

Chauvin, Victor. La brochure d'un paysan du Danube. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Chavanne, Josef. Afghanistan; mit Rücksicht auf den englisch-afghanischen Krieg geschildert. Wien, 1879. pl. fold. map. 16°.

—— Die Sahara; oder, von Oase zu Oase. Wien, 1879. col. pl. map. 8°.

——, Karpf, Alois, and Le Monnier, Franz von. Die Literatur über die Polar-Regionen der Erde. Wien, 1878. 8°.

Chavannes, Ernest. Comptes de la ville inférieure de Lausanne, 11 oct. 1475–76. (In Soc. d'Hist. Suisse Rom. Mém., v. 28. 1873.)

—— Notice sur l'abbaye de Bellevaux près Lausanne. (In same, v. 34. 1877.)

Chavannes, Félix (editor). Le Mireour du monde; ms. du 14e siècle, reproduit avec des notes. (In same, v. 4.) Lausanne, 1845. 8°.

Chavard, Fortuné (l'abbé). Le célibat des prêtres et ses conséquences. Genève, 1874. 12°.

Chavasse, Pye Henry. Advice to a wife on the management of her own health. 8th edition. Philadelphia, 1868. 16°.

Chavero, Alfredo. Explicacion del códice geroglífico de [J. M. A. ?] Aubin. (In Duran, D. Hist. de las Ind., v. 2. 1880.)

Chavin de Malan, Antoine François Émile, (l'abbé).

Catalogue [de ses] livres. Paris, 1857. 8°.

Chazaud, A. Étude sur la chronologie des sires de Bourbon, 10e–13e siècles. Moulins, 1865. 8°.

Chazet, André René Polydore Alissan de (joint author). Sewrin, C. A., and Chazet. Romainville; ou, La promenade du dimanche; vaudeville. 2e édition. Paris, 1807. 8°.

Chazot de Nantigny. See Chasot de Nantigny.

CHEADLE, Walter Butler (M. D., joint author). MILTON, W. W.-F., and CHEADLE. The north west passage by land; being the narrative of an expedition from the Atlantic to the Pacific.... London, [1865]. pl. maps. 8°.

CHEAP corn best for farmers, proved in a letter to G. H. Sumner, by One of his constituents [Henry DRUMMOND. Anon.]. London, 1825. 8°.

CHECKLEY, John. Speech upon his trial at Boston in 1724; with an introduction by E. H. Gillett. Morrisania, N. Y., 1868. l. p. 8°.

CHEESEMAN, Lewis. Ishmael and the church. Philadelphia, 1856. 12°.

CHEETHAM, James. Narrative of the suppression by Col. Burr, of the History of the administration of John Adams written by John Wood... added, Biography of T. Jefferson, and of Hamilton: with strictures on conduct of J. Adams, and on character of C. C. Pinckney, from the suppressed history. By A citizen of New York. 3d ed. [Anon.] New York, printed; Baltimore reprinted, [1802]. 8°.

CHEEVER, George Barrell (D. D.). The century of preparation, and the means and time of fulfillment; a sermon before the Foreign Missionary Society of New York and Brooklyn. [With 27th annual report of the society.] New York, 1854. 8°.

—— A defense of capital punishment; and an Essay on the ground and reason of punishment, with special reference to the penalty of death, by Tayler LEWIS. New York, 1846. 12°.

—— The elements of national greatness; address,... Dec. 22, 1842. New York, 1843. 8°.

—— The fire and hammer of God's Word against the sin of slavery: speech. New York, 1858. 8°.

—— Punishment by death; its authority and expediency. New York, 1855. 12°.

—— Some of the principles according to which this world is managed, contrasted with the government of God; address. Boston, 1833. 8°.

—— True history of Deacon Giles' distillery. New York, 1844. il. 8°.

CHEEVER, (Rev.) Henry Theodore. Memoir [of Rev. Walter Colton]. (In COLTON, W. The sea and the sailor. 1860.)

—— (compiler). The autobiography and memorials of Captain Obadiah Congar.... New York, 1851. 12°.

CHEEVER, Samuel. Address before the N. Y. State Agricultural Society. Albany, 1856. 8°.

CHEKE, (Sir) John. De pronuntiatione Græcæ linguæ. (In Havercamp, S. Sylloge. 1740.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Cheke. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11; 20. 1730–32.)

CHELMSFORD (Mass.).

HILL, F. P. Chelmsford. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

CHELSEA (Mass.). SCHOOL COMMITTEE. Annual report for 1867. Chelsea, 1868. 8°.

Chelsea directory and pocket memorandum for 1856; by John BENT. Chelsea, [1855]. 24°.

Chelsea directory for 1860, and municipal register for 1859; by J. BENT. Chelsea, [1859]. 16°.

CHELSUM, James. Remarks on the last two chapters of Gibbon's Decline and fall of the Roman Empire. 2d edition. Oxford, 1778. 8°.

CHELTENHAM (Eng.).

Cheltenham and its vicinity; by A convalescent. Cheltenham, n. d. pl. map. 12°.

New historical description of Cheltenham, and its vicinity. Cheltenham, 1826. pl. maps. f°.

CHEMICAL gazette, The; or, Journal of practical chemistry.... London, 1842–56. 14 v. 8°.

CHEMICAL journal. See AMERICAN chemical journal.

CHEMICAL news; v. 21–42; 1870–80. London, 1870–80. 22 v. in 15. 4°.

CHEMICAL reports and memoirs; edited by Thomas GRAHAM. (CAVENDISH Soc. Pub., v. 1.) London, 1848. 8°.

CHEMICAL SOCIETY. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

CHEMINS de fer de l'Europe. Paris, n. d. folded map, in case. 24°.

CHEMISCH-TECHNISCHES Repertorium; hrsg. von E. Jacobsen; 1875–77. Berlin, 1876–79. 3 v. 8°.

CHEMISCHES Central-Blatt. Neue Folge, 1856–69, Bd. 1–14; 3. Folge, 1870–80, Bd. 1–11. Leipzig, 1856–80. 25 v. 8°.

CHEMISTRY of artificial light; including the history of wax, tallow, and sperm candles, and the manufacture of gas [by John SCOFFERN]. London and Glasgow, 1860. il. 8°.

CHEMNITZ (Lat. Chemnicius or Kemnicius), Martin (b. 1522. d. 1586). Bericht vom newen bapstischen Gregoriano Calendario, an den Landgraffen zu Hessen, etc. n. p., 1584. 8°.

Two pages of ms. notes by the Landgraf.

—— Examinis Concilii Tridentini, per M. C. scripti, opum integrum: quatuor partes. [1ª–]2ª pars. Francofurti ad Mœnum, 1599. 12°.

PRESSEL, (Dr.) Theod. Chemnitz: nach gleichzeitigen Quellen. (In LEBEN d. Vater d. luth. Kirche, 8. Th.) Elberfeld, 1862. 8°.

CHEMNITZ, Martin (b. 1561. d. 1627). Manibus Davidis Chrytæi [carmina]. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 1. 1612.)

CHENERY, Leonard (translator and compiler). The west coast of Africa; part 2: from Sierra Leone to Cape Lopez; [from the French of MM. DE KERHALLET and LE GRAS, with additions]. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. HYD. OFF. Pub., no. 47.) Washington, 1875. pl. 8°.

CHENERY, Thomas (translator). Legends from the MIDRASH. (In LOEWY, A. Misc. of Hebrew lit., v. 2. 1877?)

CHENEY, Charles Edward (D. D., bp.). The evangelical ideal of a visible church: a sermon. (In COLLECTION of pam., Ref. Episc. Ch.) Philadelphia, 1874. 8°.

Trial before an ecclesiastical court...; with the proceedings in the Superior Court of Chicago, and the opinion of J. A. JAMESON.... Chicago, Ill., 1869. 8°.

CHENEY, (Mrs.) O. Augusta. The Sunday-school speaker. Boston, [cop. 1869]. 12°.

CHÉNIER, André Marie de. Œuvres en prose; augmentées d'un grand nombre de morceaux inédits. Paris, 1840. 16°.

CHÉNIER, Louis Sauveur de. Recherches historiques sur les Maures, et histoire de l'empire de Maroc. Paris, 1787. 3 v. maps. 8°.

CHÉNIER, Marie Joseph de. Poésies. Bruxelles, 1842. 32°.

—— Le TRIOMPHE de la république; ou, Le camp de Grand-Pré; divertissement lyrique, en un acte;... la musique est du citoyen Gossec; les ballets, du citoyen Gardel. [Anon.] Paris, [1793]. 12°.

CHENNEVIÈRES-POINTEL, Charles Philippe (marquis) de. Notes d'un compilateur sur les sculpteurs et les sculptures en ivoire. [Amiens], n. d. 8°.

CHENU, A. (ex-capitaine des gardes). Les conspirateurs; — Les sociétés secrètes; — La préfecture de police sous Caussidière; — Le corps français. 2ᵉ édition. Paris, 1850. 12°.

CHENU, Jean.

Niceron, J. P. J. Chenu. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)

Chenu, Jean Charles. Encyclopédie d'histoire naturelle; ou, Traité complet de cette science. Paris, [1850]–79. 23 v. in 19. il. pl. 4°.
—— Manuel de conchyliologie et de paléontologie conchyliologique. Paris, 1859–62. 2 v. il. 8°.
—— Rapport au Conseil de santé des armées sur les résultats du service médico-chirurgical pendant la campagne d'Orient en 1854–56. Paris, 1865. f°.
Cherasskoff. See Kheraskov, Mikhail M.
Cherbonneau, Auguste. Notice et extraits du Eunouan ed-diraïa fi mechaiekh Bidjaïa; ou, Galerie des littérateurs de Bougie au 7e siècle de l'Hégire. [Paris], 1860. 8°.
—— Notice et extraits du voyage d'El-Abdéry à travers l'Afrique septentrionale, du 7e siècle de l'Hégire. [Paris], 1860. 8°.
—— Précis historique de la dynastie des Aglabites; traduit en français et accompagné de notes. [Paris, 1834.] 8°.
Cherbourg. Société des Sciences Naturelles. Mémoires, t. 15–17, 19; [with a Catalogue of library, 1870]. Paris et Cherbourg, 1869–75. 4 v. pl. 8°.
Cherbuliez, Antoine Élisée. Étude sur les causes de la misère. Paris, 1853. 16°.
—— Précis de la science économique, et de ses principales applications. Paris, 1862. 2 v. 8°.
Chereau, Achille. Les ordonnances faictes et publiées à son de trompe par les carrefours de ceste ville de Paris pour éviter le dangier de peste, 1531. (Col. doc. rel. hist. Paris.) Paris, 1873. pl. 16°.
—— Les six couches de Marie de Médicis, reine de France et de Navarre, racontées par Louise Bourgeois, dite Boursier. (Same.) Paris, 1875. ports. 16°.
Cheref-eddîn Râmi. See Ḥasan ibn Muḥammad, Sharaf Al-Dín (Al-Rámi).
Chérest, —— (principal du collége). Quelles furent les principales causes de la dépravation des empereurs romains? Pourquoi Rome a-t-elle souffert leur despotisme? (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Émul. Mém. 1833.)
Cherler, Paul. Urbis Basileæ encomium. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 1. 1612.)
Cherokee messenger, The: Tsalagi atsinvsidv. No. 1–12, Aug. 1844–May, 1846. [Edited by Evan Jones.] Cherokee Baptist Mission Press, 1844–46. 8°.
Cherokee Nation. Constitution and laws, passed 1839. Washington, 1840. 12°.
—— Reply of the delegates of the C. N. [J. McDaniel and others] to the demands of the Commissioner of Indian affairs. Washington, 1866. 8°.
Chéron, Amédée Paul. Catalogue général de la librairie française au 19e siècle, indiquant les ouvrages publiés en France du 1er jan. 1800 au 31 déc. 1855; t. 1–2 [A–Coe]. Paris, 1856–57. 2 v. 8°.
Chéron, Elizabeth Sophie. See Le Hay.
Cheron, P. N. A. Prophylaxie du choléra-morbus. Toulon, 1831. 12°.
Chéron de Villiers, Pierre Théodore. Marie-Anne Charlotte de Corday d'Armont.... Paris, 1865. Text. port. nar. 4°; atlas. facsim. f°.
—— (continuator). Asie Mineure, par Ph. Le Bas; terminée par C. (Univers, Asia, v. 11.) Paris, 1878. pl. map. 8°.
Cherry, Andrew. Peter the Great; or, The wooden walls; an operatic drama. London, 1807. 8°.

CHERRY, Andrew. The soldier's daughter; a comedy. (In Lond. stage, v. 1.)

CHERRY and Violet: a tale of the great plague; by [Anne MANNING]. New York, 1866. 16°.

CHERRY VALLEY (Otsego Co., N. Y.). Centennial celebration, July 4, 1840, addresses of W. W. CAMPBELL and W. H. SEWARD, &c. New York; 1840. 12°.

CHERUBINI, Maria Luigi Carlo Zenobio Salvador. Ouverturen für Orchester: Partitur. Leipzig, n. d. nar. 4°.

BELLASIS, E. C.: memorials illustrative of his life. London, 1874. port. 8°.

CHÉRUBINI, S. Nubie. (In UNIVERS, Africa, v. 3. 1847.) pl. map.

CHERUBINO (da Spoleto). (Hic incipit quadra|geſimale de mo=|[rib]us ꝓpianor; et |...o de fidei ne|...tate compila=|[tum] a fratre Cheru=|[bin]o de Spoleto or=|[dine] Minorum.)

A fine illuminated ms. on vellum, 32 to 36 lines to the page; 442 fol. and index of 5 pages, in octavo. On fol. 442 b:

Hoc eſt exemplus cuiuſdaꝫ breuis apoſtolici tenoriſ infra ſcripti. | Eugenius, pp quartus Dilecte fili ſaluteꝫ ... Die octauo Iunii. M.cccc. quadrageſiō ſexto. ...

CHÉRUEL, Pierre Adolphe. Dictionnaire historique des institutions, mœurs et coutumes de la France. (HISTOIRE univ.) Paris, 1855. 2 v. 12°.

—— [Same.] 5e edition. Paris, 1880. 2 v. 12°.

—— Histoire de France pendant la minorité de Louis XIV. Paris, 1879–80. 4 v. plan. 8°.

—— Histoire de l'administration monarchique en France, depuis l'avénement de Philippe-Auguste jusqu'à la mort de Louis XIV. Paris, [1855]. 2 v. 8°.

—— Marie Stuart et Catherine de Médicis; étude historique sur les relations de la France et de l'Écosse dans la seconde moitié du 16e siècle. Paris, 1858. 8°.

CHÉRY, J. Pratique de la résistance des matériaux dans les constructions; texte et planches. Paris, 1877. nar. 4°.

CHESAPEAKE AND DELAWARE CANAL. Documents relative to. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— 5th general report of the president and directors. June 7, 1824. n. p., [1824]. fold. maps. 8°.

—— 57th annual report,... June 5, 1876. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

CHESAPEAKE AND OHIO CANAL.

WASHINGTON (D. C.). Memorial of the corporation, remonstrating against the surrender to the state of Maryland, of the stock held by that corporation. (U. S. Sen. doc., 26th Cong., 1st Sess.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1840.] 8°.

CHESBROUGH, Ellis Sylvester. Tabular representation of the present condition of Boston, in relation to railroad facilities, foreign commerce, etc. Boston, 1851. map. 8°.

CHESHIRE, John. A treatise upon the rheumatism. London, 1735. 8°.

CHESNAYE, or CHENAYE, DES BOIS, François Alexandre Aubert de la. See AUBERT DE LA CHESNAYE DES BOIS.

CHESNE, André du. See DU CHESNE.

CHESNEAU, Ernest. Les intérêts populaires dans l'art: La vérité sur le Louvre, le Musée Napoléon III. et les artistes industriels. Paris, 1862. 8°.

—— La peinture française au 19e siècle; les chefs d'école: L. David, Gros, Géricault, Decamps, Meissonier, Ingres, H. Flandrin, E. Delacroix. Paris, 1862. 12°.

CHESNEL DE LA CHARBOUCLAIS, Louis Pierre François Adolphe de. Dictionnaire des armées de terre et de mer: encyclopédie militaire et maritime. 3e éd. Paris, 1865. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

Chesnelong, P. Des donations à cause de mort, en droit romain ; — Des donations déguisées, en droit français : thèse pour le doctorat. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Chesney, Charles Cornwallis (col.). Essays in military biography. New York, 1874. 8°.

—— Waterloo lectures : a study of the campaign of 1815. London, 1868. map. 8°.

Chess [by R. Twiss]. London, 1787–89. 2 v. 8°.

Chess monthly, The ; edited by D. W. Fiske, v. 1 ; P. Morphy and F., v. 2–4. New York, [1857–60]. 4 v. port. 8°.

Chess player's chronicle, The ; v. 1–13 ; [ed. by H. Staunton, v. 8–13]. London, 1841–52. 13 v. pl. 8°.

Chester, Charles Thomas. A new telegraph battery; the construction, theory, and relative power of the Grove, Daniell and Smee batteries. New York, 1854. 8°.

Chester, Greville John. On the pottery and glass found in the excavations [in Palestine]. (In Wilson, C. W. The recovery of Jerusalem. 1871.)

Chester, John. Derwent ; or, Recollections of young life in the country. New York, [1872]. 12°.

Chester, (Rev.) John.

Obituary notices of C. Albany, 1829. port. 8°.

Chester, Joseph Lemuel. Greenwood Cemetery, and other poems. New York, 1843. 12°.

Chester (Eng.).

Hughes, T. The stranger's handbook to C. Chester, n. d. il. pl. 12°.

—— Diocesan Society for Promoting the Building of Churches in the Manufacturing Districts of Lancashire and Cheshire. 8th report. Chester, 1843. table. 8°.

Chester plays. See Wright, T. First catalogue.

Chetwood, William Rufus. Memoirs of the life and writings of Ben Jonson ; added, two comedies called The widow, and Eastward hoe. Dublin, 1756. 16°.

Chevalier (Lat. Cevallerius), Antoine Rodolphe.

Niceron, J. P. A. R. le Chevalier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 28. 1734.)

Chevalier, Casimir (l'abbé). Inventaire analytique des archives communales d'Amboise, 1421–1789. Tours, 1874. 8°.

Chevalier, Édouard. Histoire de la marine française, pendant la guerre de l'indépendence américaine. Paris, 1877. 8°.

Chevalier, Guillaume Sulpice. See Gavarni.

Chevalier, Henri Émile. Les grands coureurs d'aventures : Jacques Cartier. Paris, [1868]. 12°.

—— Notice sur F. Gabriel Sagard Théodat et son œuvre.... [Imperf. only pp. 1–14.] Paris, 1866. 12°.

Chevalier, Michel. Cours d'économie politique fait au Collége de France. 2e éd. Paris, 1855–58. 2 v. 8°.

—— De la baisse probable de l'or, des conséquences commerciales et sociales qu'elle peut avoir, et des mesures qu'elle provoque. Paris, 1859. 8°.

—— On the probable fall in the value of gold ; translated from the French by R. Cobden. New York, 1859. 8°.

—— Des intérêts matériels en France ; travaux publics, routes, canaux, chemins de fer. Éd. spéciale. Bruxelles, 1838. map. 16°.

—— Des mines d'argent et d'or du Nouveau-Monde. Paris, 1846. 8°.

CHEVALIER, Michel. France, Mexico and the Confederate States; translated by W. H. Hurlbut. [Anon.] New York, 1863. 8°.

Also attributed to M. RASETTI, of Turin.

—— Histoire et description des voies de communication aux États-Unis, et des travaux d'art qui en dépendent. Paris, 1840–41. 2 v. 4°.

—— Le Mexique, ancien et moderne. 2e éd. Paris, 1864. 12°.

—— Mexico, ancient and modern; translated by Thomas Alpass. London, 1864. 2 v. 8°.

—— Le système monétaire: le simple et le double étalon. (In REVUE des deux mondes, 3e sér., v. 14. 1876.)

—— (editor). Exposition Universelle de 1867 à Paris. Rapports du Jury international. Introduction par C. Paris, 1868. 13 v. 8°.

CHEVALIER, Sulpice Paul. See GAVARNI.

CHEVALIER, Vincent (aîné et fils). Microscope achromatique; — Inventions nouvelles, etc. Paris, 1825. 12°.

CHEVALIERS, Li, as devs espees: altfranzösischer Abenteuerroman hrsg. von Wendelin Foerster. Halle a/S., 1877. 8°.

CHEVALLET, Joseph Balthazar Auguste Albin d'Abel de. Origine et formation de la langue française. Paris, 1853–57. 3 v. 8°.

CHEVALLIER, E. De la propriété des mines, et de ses rapports avec la propriété superficiaire. Paris, 1876. 8°.

CHEVALLIER, Jean Baptiste Alphonse. Dictionnaire des altérations et falsifications des substances alimentaires.... 3e éd. Paris, 1857–58. 2 v. 8°.

CHEVANDIER DE VALDROME, E. Notes sur la comptabilité appliquée à l'industrie. (NANCY. ASSOC. AMICALE.) Nancy, 1878. 8°.

CHEVAUX arabes.

Notice sur les chevaux arabes. Marseille, 1822. 8°.

CHEVÉ, Charles François. Dictionnaire des papes; ou, Histoire complète de tous les souverains pontifes depuis St. Pierre jusqu'à Pie IX.; publié par [J. P.] Migne. Paris, 1857. nar. 4°.

—— Histoire complète de la Pologne, depuis ses premières origines jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1863. 2 v. 12°.

CHEVERNY, (comte) de. See HURAULT, Philippe.

CHEVES, Langdon. [Speech, at State rights celebration.] (In CHARLESTON. Proceed. of State rights cel. 1830.)

—— Speech in the Southern Convention at Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 14, 1850. Rev. ed. n. p., 1851. 8°.

CHEVILLARD, ——. Manuel des arbitres; ou, Traité des principales connaissances nécessaires pour instruire et juger les affaires soumises aux décisions arbitrales; par M. Ch. Paris, 1829. 8°.

CHEVILLIER, André.

Niceron, J. P. A. Chevillier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

CHEVREAU, Urbain.

Niceron, J. P. U. Chevreau. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11; 20. 1730–32.)

CHEVREUL, Michel Eugène. Complément des études sur la vision des couleurs. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém., v. 41. 1879.) pl.

—— Considérations sur la réproduction par les procédés de Niépce de St.-Victor, des images gravées, dessinées ou imprimées. (In NIÉPCE DE ST.-VICTOR. Recherches phot. 1855.)

—— De la loi du contraste simultané des couleurs. Paris, 1839. text, 8°; atlas of col. pl., 4°.

Chevreul, Michel Eugène. Des couleurs, et de leurs applications aux arts industriels, à l'aide des cercles chromatiques ; avec pl. gravées sur acier et imprimées en couleur par R. Digeon. Paris, 1864. f°.

—— Distribution des connaissances humaines du ressort de la philosophie naturelle. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém., v. 35. 1866.) pl.

—— D'une erreur de raisonnement très-fréquente dans les sciences du ressort de la philosophie naturelle qui concernent le concret ; — Études des procédés de l'esprit humain dans la recherche de l'inconnu ; — Résumé d'une histoire de la matière, depuis les philosophes grecs jusqu'à Lavoisier. (In same, v. 39. 1877.) pl.

—— Examen critique d'un écrit alchimique intitulé Artefii Clavis majoris sapientiæ, et preuve que cet écrit est identique avec l'écrit publié sous le nom d'Alphonse X. (In same, v. 36. 1870.)

—— Explication déduite de l'expérience de plusieurs phénomènes de vision concernant la perspective. (In same, v. 30. 1860.)

—— Exposé d'un moyen de définir et de nommer les couleurs d'après une méthode précise expérimentale ; avec l'application. (In same, v. 33. 1861.) pl.

—— Histoire des connaissances chimiques ; t. 1. Paris, 1866. pl. 8°.
No more published.

—— Mémoire sur des phénomènes d'affinités capillaires. (In same, v. 36. 1870.)

—— Notes historiques sur la nature immédiate de l'amer de Welter et de l'amer au minimum, acide picrique et acide indigotique. (In same, v. 34. 1864.)

—— 1e note sur quelques propriétés du bleu de Prusse ; — 2e note relative à l'action de la lumière sur le bleu de Prusse exposé au vide ; — Appendice au 6e mém. des recherches chimiques sur la teinture : considérations générales et inductions relatives à la matière des êtres vivants. (In same, v. 23. 1853.)

—— The principles of harmony and contrast of colours ; translated by C. Martel. 3d ed. London, 1859. col. pl. 12°.

—— Recherches chimiques sur la teinture ; 1er–14e mémoire. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém., v. 15, 16, 19, 24, 34. 1838–64.) pl.

—— Les tapisseries, et les tapis des manufactures nationales. (In France. Com. fr. Expos. univ. 1851. Travaux, v. 5. 1854.)

Pariset, É. Éloge de C. (In his Hist. d. mem. de l'Acad. de méd., v. 2. 1850.)

Chevreuse, Marie de Rohan (duchesse) de.

Cousin, V. Secret history of the French court under Richelieu and Mazarin ; or, Life and times of Mme. de Chevreuse ; tr. by M. L. Booth. New York, 1871. 8°.

Chevreuse ; recherches historiques, archéologiques et généalogiques, par Auguste Moutie. Rambouillet, 1874–76. text, 2 v. 8° ; atlas, f°.

Chevreuse (France).

Sauvageot, C. Monographie de C. ; étude archéologique. Paris, 1874. il. pl. f°.

Chew, Samuel. Lectures on medical education. Philadelphia, 1864. 12°.

Cheyne, Charles Hartwell Horne. An elementary treatise on the planetary theory, . . . with a collection of problems. Cambridge and London, 1862. 12°.

Cheyne, John. An essay on cynanche trachealis, or croup. Philadelphia, 1813. 12°.

Cheyssière, F. (editor). Florian en allemand ; ou, Choix de comédies de cet auteur, arrangées pour être traduites en allemand. Genève and Paris, 1819. 12°.

CHEYSSON, E. La famille-souche de Lavedan de 1856 à 1869. (In LE PLAY, Fr. L'organisation de la famille. 1er App. 1874.)

CHÉZY, Antoine Léonard de (editor). Yajńadattabad'a ; ou, La mort d'Yadjnadatta, épisode extrait du Ramâyana [par VÁLMÍKI], donné avec le texte gravé, une analyse grammaticale très-détaillée, une traduction française et des notes. (PARIS. SOC. ASIAT. Col. d'ouvrages orientaux.) Paris, 1826. 4°.

CHÉZY, Helmina de Klencke de. Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de [A. L.] de Chézy. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1832?] 8°.

CHHÁNDOGYA Upanishad. See UPANISHADS.

CHÎ-KÎNG ; ou, Livre des vers : ancien livre canonique des Chinois ; traduction de G. Pauthier. (In BIBL. orientale, v. 2. 1872.)

CHI PSI SOCIETY. Catalogue for 1849. Troy, 1849. 8°.

CHIALLI, Vincenzo.

DRAGOMANNI, F. G. Della vita e delle opere del pittore C. Firenze, 1841. port. 8°.

CHIARAMONTI, Scipione. Cæsenæ urbis historia ab initio civitatis ad annum 1640. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 7, pt. 2. 1722.) pl. maps.

Niceron, J. P. Scipion Chiaramonti. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 30. 1734.)

CHIARANDA, Giovanni Paolo. Plutia, sive Platia, civitas Siciliæ. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Sicil., v. 12. 1725.) pl.

CHIARINI, Luigi (il abbate). Théorie du Judaïsme, appliqué à la réforme des Israélites. Paris, 1830. 2 v. 8°.

—— (translator). Le TALMUD de Babylone, traduit en langue française et complété par celui de Iérusalem, et par d'autres monumens de l'antiquité judaïque. Leipzic, 1831. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

CHIAVARI (Italy). SOCIETÀ ECONOMICA DI CHIAVARI. Relazione degli atti per la pubblica seduta del 3 luglio 1831. (In MASSA, D. Discorso, etc. 1831.)

CAVASOLA, G. Discorso, 3 luglio, 1833. Chiavari, [1833]. sq. 8°.

EMARESE, F. S. Vagina (barone) d'. Discorso, 3 luglio 1844, in occasione dell' annua esposizione. Chiavari, [1844]. 8°.

MONGIARDINI, G. A. Rapporto, 3 nov. 1806, sulla coltura delle spiaggie arenili. [Chiavari, 1806?] 16°.

VIVALDI, P. Elogio accademico del marchese S. Rivarola. Chiavari, [1828]. 8°.

CHIAVI di Pietro, Le, e la spada di Paolo : nuova fusione del P. D. S. Italia, 1833. 12°.

CHICAGO (Ill.). BOARD OF HEALTH. Report, 1867–69 ; and a sanitary history of C., 1833–70. Chicago, 1871. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — Report, 1870–73. Chicago, 1874. pl. map. 8°.

—— BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS. 1st, 2d, 6th, 8th–9th, 11th–12th, 15th, annual report : 1862–63, 1867, 1869–70, 1872–73, 1875. Chicago, 1862–76. pl. 8°.

—— CITY COMPTROLLER. 3d annual statement of receipts and expenditures, 1859–60. Chicago, 1860. 8°.

—— DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE. 20th annual statement of the finances of the city, from Jan. 1, 1876, to Dec. 31, 1876. Chicago, 1877. 8°.

—— DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION. 5th–10th, 12th–13th, 18th–25th annual report of the Board of Education. 1859–79. Chicago, 1859–80. 7 v. pl. 8°.

—— — Graded course of instruction for the public schools. 4th edition, revised ; adopted April 16, 1872. Chicago, 1872. 8°.

JOHNSTON, S. Historical sketches of the public school system, to the close of the school year 1878–79. Chicago, 1880. 8°.

—— WEST CHICAGO PARK COMMISSIONERS. 2d annual report, for the year ending Feb. 28, 1871. Chicago, [1871]. pl. 8°.

CHICAGO (Ill.). MISCELLANEOUS.

BROSS, W. History of Chicago ; — What I remember of early Chicago. Chicago, 1876. 8°.

—— The railroads, history and commerce of Chicago. 2d edition. Chicago, 1854. 8°.

EDWARDS, R. (compiler). Edwards' annual director to the inhabitants, institutions, etc., in the city, for 1867. [Chicago,] 1867. 8°.

FERGUS, R. Directory of the city of Chicago, 1839. (FERGUS hist. ser., no. 2.) Chicago, 1876. 12°.

Hand book for strangers and tourists to the city. Chicago, 1869. il. 16°.

The merchants and manufacturers of Chicago: being a complete history of our mercantile and manufacturing interests, and their progress since the fire. Chicago, 1873. pl. f°.

The public grounds of Chicago; how to give them character and expression. Chicago, 1869. 8°.

—— BAPTIST UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. See BAPTIST UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

—— BOARD OF TRADE. 14th – 22d annual report of the trade and commerce of Chicago, 1871–79 ; compiled by C. RANDOLPH. Chicago, 1872–80. 9 v. in 5. 8°.

—— CALUMET CLUB. Early Chicago : reception to the settlers of Chicago prior to 1840 by the C. C., May 27, 1879. Chicago, 1879. 8°.

—— CHICAGO PUBLIC LIBRARY. 1st – 8th annual report, 1873–80. Chicago, 1873–80. 8°.

—— CONVENTIONS. NATIONAL SHIP-CANAL CONVENTION, June 23, 1863. The necessity of a ship-canal between the east and the west ; report of the committee on statistics, for the city. Chicago, 1863. 8°.

—— — — Proceedings. Chicago, 1863. 8°.

—— NATIONAL UNION REPUBLICAN CONVENTION, 1868. Presidential election, 1868 : proceedings of the N. U. R. C. ; reported by Ely, Burnham and Bartlett. Chicago, [1868]. 8°.

—— HAHNEMANN MEDICAL COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL. See HAHNEMANN MEDICAL COLLEGE AND HOSPITAL.

—— INTER-STATE INDUSTRIAL EXPOSITION. Official catalogue. [Chicago, 1873.] pl. 8°.

—— — Offizieller Katalog. Chicago, 1873. il. 8°.

—— — Programme for 3d annual exhibition, Sept. 8 – Oct. 9, 1875. Chicago, 1875. 8°.

—— — Reports of the secretary and treasurer for 1874. Chicago, [1874]. 16°.

—— — Special art catalogue. Chicago, 1873. 8°.

—— PORK PACKERS' ASSOCIATION. Annual report of the packing of the west ; compiled by B. F. HOWARD. Chicago, 1876. 8°.

—— ST. IGNATIUS COLLEGE. See ST. IGNATIUS COLLEGE.

—— SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral. CHICAGO BIBLE SOCIETY.

MITCHELL, A. The Bible and the republic; address, Apl. 9, 1876. Chicago, 1876. 8°.

—— — CHICAGO CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY. 1st, 2d annual report, 1859–60. Chicago, 1859–60. 8°.

—— — CHICAGO REFORM SCHOOL. 4th annual report of the officers, 1859. Chicago, 1859. 8°.

—— — — Rules and regulations. Chicago, 1870. 16°.

—— — CHICAGO RELIEF AND AID SOCIETY. Report of disbursement of contributions for the sufferers by the Chicago fire. [Cambridge], 1874. maps. 8°.

—— SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. Transactions ; v. 1. Chicago, 1867–69. port. il. pl. map. 4°.

Chicago (Ill.). Societies. Chicago Historical Society. Introductory address by J. Y. Scammon ; address by I. N. Arnold, giving a history of the Soc. [etc.]. Nov. 19, 1868. Chicago, 1877. 8°.

—— — Franklin Society of the City of Chicago. Publications ; v. 1, 2. Chicago, 1869–70. 2 v. in 1. 4°.

Namely: 1. Sheahan, J. W. The printer; read Oct. 27, 1869. 2. Boss, H. R. Early newspapers in Illinois; read Jan. 20, 1870.

—— — Young Men's Association. 14th annual report of the executive committee. Chicago, 1855. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of the books belonging to the Y. M. A. ; v. 1 ; compiled by J. M. Horton. Chicago, 1865. 8°.

—— — — Charter ; with the rules and regulations. Chicago, 1854. 8°.

—— University of Chicago. See University of Chicago.

—— Vermont Association of Chicago.

Mattocks, J. Address. Chicago, 1877. 8°.

Chichele, Henry (abp. of Canterbury).

Duck, A. The life of Chichele, written in Latin, now made English. London, 1699. 12°.

Chichester, Edward. Oppressions and cruelties of Irish revenue officers. London, 1818. 8°.

—— Second letter respecting the oppressions and cruelties of Irish revenue officers. . . . London, 1818. 8°.

—— (compiler). Documents illustrative of the oppressions and cruelties of Irish revenue officers. London, 1818. 8°.

Coffey, A. Observations on Chichester's pamphlet, entitled Oppressions and cruelties of Irish revenue officers. . . . London, 1818. 8°.

Chickering, John White. The hillside church ; or, Reminiscences of a country pastorate. Boston, 1856. 12°.

Chifflet (Lat. Chiffletius), Claude. De antiquo numismate. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes., v. 1. 1735.)

—— De substitutionibus ; — De portionibus legitimis ; — De jure fideicommissorum ; — De secundo capite legis Aquiliae. (In Thesaurus juris Rom., Otto, v. 5. 1735.)

Chifflet, Henri Thomas. De Othonibus æreis. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes., v. 1. 1735.) il.

Chifflet, Jean. Aqua virgo, fons Romæ celeberrimus, et prisca religione sacer. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 4. 1732.)

Chifflet, Jean Jacques. De linteis sepulchralibus Christi Servatoris crisis historica. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 33. 1767.)

—— Geminiæ matris sacrorum titulus sepulcralis explicatus, verus exequiarum ritus una detectus. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes., v. 1. 1735.)

Niceron, J. P. J. J. Chifflet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)

Chifflet, Philippe.

Niceron, J. P. Philippe Chifflet. (In same.)

Chifflet, Pierre François. (d. 1682.)

Niceron, J. P. P. F. Chifflet. (In same.)

Chifletius, Claudius. See Chifflet.

Chihuahua. Director del Cuerpo Geografico y Topografico. Ensayo estadistico sobre el estado [por P. G. Conde]. Chihuahua, 1842. nar. 4°.

Chija, or Chaija (Rabbi). Additamenta ad codicem de die expiationum, ex Hebraico Latine reddita & notis illustrata studio et cura Blasii Ugolini. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 1. 1744.)

CHIJS, Jacob Annæus van der. Catalogus de bibliotheek van het Bataviaasch Genootschap van Kunsten en Wetenschappen. Batavia, 1864. 8°.

—— Proeve eener Ned. Indische Bibliographie, 1659–1870. (In BATAVIA. BATAV. GENOOTS. v. KUNST. EN WETENS. Verhand., v. 37. 1875.)

CHIJS, P. O. van der. De munten der voormalige graven en hertogen van Gelderland. [2e gedeelte.] Haarlem, 1852. pl. 4°.

—— De munten der voormalige heeren en steden van Gelderland, van de vroegste tijden tot aan de Pacificatie van Gend. [3e gedeelte.] Haarlem, 1853. pl. 4°.

CHILAS, Joannes (abp. of Ephesus). Libellus de processione Spiritus Sancti. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 135. 1864.)

CHILCOTT, J. Descriptive history of Bristol. 4th edition. [Bristol], n. d. il. map. 12°.

CHILD, David Lee. The despotism of freedom; or, The tyranny and cruelty of American republican slave-masters. Boston, 1834. 12°.

CHILD, Francis James. James Jackson Lowell. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

—— Observations on the language of Chaucer and Gower. (In ELLIS, Alex. J. On early English pronunciation, pt. 1. 1869.)

—— (editor). [Complete collection of the British poets, from Chaucer to Wordsworth; embracing the whole works of the most distinguished authors, with selections from the minor poets; accompanied with biographical, historical, and critical notices. Boston, 1853–61.] 125 v. ports. 16° and 12°.

Namely: English and Scottish ballads. 8 v. 1857–58. — Akenside, Mark. Poetical works, with life by Alex. Dyce. 1854. — Beattie, Ja., with memoir by Dyce. 1854. — Butler, Saml., [with life by John Mitford]. 2 v. 1853. — BYRON (lord), [with life by T. H. Lister]. 10 v. 1861. — Campbell, Thos., with notes and biog. sketch by W. A. Hill. 1854. — CHATTERTON, Thos., with notices of his life. 2 v. 1857. — Churchill, Ch., with notes and life by W. Tooke. 3 v. 1854. — Coleridge, S. T. Poetical and dramatic works, with memoir. 3 v. 1854. — Collins, Wm., with memoir, [and essay on his genius by Sir Egerton Brydges, bart.]. 1854. — Cowper, Wm., [with memoir]. 3 v. 1854. — Donne, John, with memoir [abr. fr. Walton]. 1855. — Dryden, John, [with life by John Mitford]. 5 v. 1854. — Falconer, Wm., with life by Mitford. 1854. — Gay, John, with life by Dr. Johnson. 2 v. 1854. — Goldsmith, Oliver, with life by Mitford. 1853. — Gray, Thos., with life by Mitford. 1853. — Herbert, Geo., with memoir and notes, by R. A. Willmott. 1855. — Herrick, Robt. Hesperides: or, Works both humane and divine, [with notice by S. W. Singer]. 2 v. 1856. — Hood, Thos., with [notice]. 4 v. 1854–56. — Keats, John, with life [by J. R. Lowell]. 1854. — Marvell, And., with memoir [by Hy. Rogers ?]. 1857. — Milton, John, with life by Mitford. 3 v. 1853. — Montgomery, Ja., with memoir [by Robt. Carruthers]. 5 v. 1858. — Moore, Thos., with memoir. 6 v. 1856. — Parnell, Thos., with life by O. Goldsmith. 1854. — Pope, Alex., with life by Alex. Dyce. 3 v. 1854. — Prior, Matth., with life by Mitford. 2 v. 1854. — Scott, (Sir) Walter (bart.), with memoir. 9 v. 1857. — Shakespeare, Wm. Poems, with memoir by Alex. Dyce. 1856. — Shelley, P. B., ed. by Mrs. Shelley, with memoir. 3 v. 1855. — Skelton, John, principally accdg. to the ed. of Alex. Dyce. 3 v. 1856. — Southey, Robt., with memoir [by H. T. Tuckerman]. 10 v. 1860. — Spenser, Edmund, with [life] and notes by F. J. Child. 5 v. 1855. — Surrey, Henry Howard, (earl of), with memoir. 1854. — Swift, Jona., with life by Mitford. 3 v. 1853. — Thomson, Ja., with memoir by Sir Harris Nicolas. 2 v. 1854. — TICKELL, Thos., with life by Dr. Johnson. 1854. — Vaughan, Henry. Sacred poems and private ejaculations, with memoir by H. F. Lyte. 1856. — Watts, Isaac. Horæ lyricæ and divine songs, with memoir by Robt. Southey. 1854. — White, H. K., with memoir by Sir Harris Nicolas. 1854. — Wordsworth, Wm., [with sketch of life by J. R. Lowell]. 7 v. 1854. — Wyatt, (Sir) Thos., with memoir. 1854. — Young, Edwd., with life by Mitford. 2 v. 1854.

CHILD, (Rev.) Frank S. Historical discourse delivered in First Congregational Church of Greenwich. Old Greenwich, Conn., 1879. 8°.

CHILD, George Chaplin (M. D.). The Great Architect: benedicite; illustrations of the power, wisdom, and goodness of God, as manifested in his works. New York, 1867. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

CHILD, Hamilton. Gazetteer and business directory of St. Lawrence County, N. Y., for 1873–74. Syracuse, 1873. map. 8°.

CHILD, (Sir) Josiah. A discourse concerning plantations, published 1692. (In SELECT tracts relating to colonies. 1732.)

CHILD, (Mrs.) Lydia Maria. The progress of religious ideas through successive ages. New York, 1855. 3 v. 8°.

—— The rebels: or, Boston before the Revolution. [Anon.] Boston, 1825. 12°.

CHILD of the regiment; [by J. F. A. BAYARD and J. H. V. de SAINT-GEORGES. Ital. and Eng.]. New York, 1853. 12°.

CHILDBIRTH, its pains greatly lessened, its perils entirely obviated. New York, 1845. 16°.

CHILDE, Edward Lee. The life and campaigns of General Lee; translated from the French by George Litting. London, 1875. port. map. 8°.

CHILDE, Edward Vernon. Letters to the London times and New York courier and inquirer; by A "States"-man. Boston, 1857. 8°.

CHILDE, John. New England's Jonas cast up at London, 1647. (In Force, P. Tracts, v. 4. 1846.)

CHILDERS, Robert Cæsar. A dictionary of the Pali language. London, 1875. 4°.

CHILDREN, John George. Natural history, and miscellanies. (In BRITISH MUSEUM. Synopsis of contents. 61st ed. 1854.)

CHILDS, Charles Francis. Essays on education and culture. St. Louis, 1867. 12°.

CHILDS, George Borlase. On the improvement and preservation of the female figure; with a new mode of treatment of lateral curvature of the spine. London, 1840. pl. 12°.

CHILDS, George T. Address before the Reunion Society of Vt. officers at Montpelier. (In VERMONT. GEN. ASSEMB. Legisl. docs., 3d bien. sess., 1874, v. 4.) [Burlington, 1874.] 8°.

CHILDS, George William.

PARTON, J. G. W. Childs. (In TRADE circular annual for 1871.)

CHILDS, Henry Halsey (M. D.). Philosophy of general principles: an introductory lecture before the medical class of the Berkshire Medical Institution. Pittsfield, Mass., 1844. 8°.

CHILDS, Timothy. Rational medicine.... n. t.-p. [Boston, 1859.] 8°.

CHILE, Universidad de. See UNIVERSIDAD DE CHILE.

CHILI. Coleccion de tratados celebrados por la república de Chile con los estados extranjeros; tomo 1. Santiago, 1857. 4°.

—— BUREAU OF COMMERCIAL STATISTICS. Résumé de la statistique commerciale pour 1873, suivi d'une statistique rétrospective des trente ans, 1844–73. Valparaiso, 1874. 4° folded 8°.

The same also in German and in English.

—— — Resúmen comparativo de la estadistica comercial de Chile, correspondiente al año 1874. Valparaiso, 1875. 8°.

The same also in French and in English.

—— ESPOSICION INTERNACIONAL DE CHILE EN 1875. See SANTIAGO DE CHILE. ESPOSICION INT. etc.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

MERWIN, (Mrs.) G. B. Three years in C. [Anon.] New York, 1863. 12°.

Notice statistique sur le Chili. [Montereau, 1865.] 8°.

See also PHILADELPHIA. CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION. 1876. Chili.

CHILLICOTHE (Ohio). CONVENTION, 1802. Journal of the convention of the territory of the U. S. north west of the Ohio, Nov., 1802. [Incomplete.] Columbus, 1827. 8°.

CHILLINGWORTH, William. Works. London, 1820. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1, 2. Life; — Answer to Charity maintained by Catholics. 3. Sermons and additional discourses.

—— A sermon preached at the publike fast before his Maiesty at Oxford. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 230.) Oxford, 1644. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. Guillaume Chillingworth. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3. 1729.)

CHILMEAD, Edmund.

Niceron, J. P. Edmond Chilmead. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

CHIMALPOPOCA GALICIA, Faustino. See GALICIA CHIMALPOPOCA, Faustino.

CHIMENTELLI, Valerio. Marmor Pisanum de honore Bissellii. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 7. 1735.)

CHIMES of freedom and union: a collection of poems for the times, by various authors; [compiled by Mrs. P. A. C. HANAFORD and Mrs. M. T. WEBBER]. Boston, 1861. 24°.

CH'IN Ting Ch'ien Lu: record of Chinese coins, published under imperial instructions; prepared by ten ministers of state, in accordance with an edict issued by the Emperor Kien Lung in the 15th year of his reign, 1750. [In the original.] Ningpo, 1880. 4 v. nar. 4°.

CHINA. Treaties between the Empire of China and foreign powers, with regulations for the conduct of foreign trade; edited by F. W. MAYERS. Shanghai, 1877. 8°.

—— INSPECTOR GENERAL OF CHINESE MARITIME CUSTOMS. Catalogue of the Chinese Imper. M. C. collection at the U. S. Internat. Exhib., 1876. Shanghai, 1876. map. 4°.

Appendix: Catalogue of publications by Protestant missionaries in China.

—— — Imperial maritime customs. 1. Statistical series: 2. Customs gazette; no. 32–47: Oct., 1876 – Sept., 1880. Shanghai, 1877–80. 4 v. and 1 no. 4°.

—— — — [Same]: 3. Returns of trade at the treaty ports, for 1878–79: 20th, 21st issue. Shanghai, 1879–80. 2 v. and 2 pts. 4°.

—— — — [Same]: 4. Reports on trade at the treaty ports, for 1870–79: [7th] – 15th issue. Shanghai, 1871–80. 9 v. 4°.

—— — — 2. Special series: 2. Medical reports, [Apr.], 1876 – Mar., 1880: 12th – 19th issue. Shanghai, 1877–80. photos. maps. 4°.

—— — — 3. Miscellaneous series: 6. List of the Chinese lighthouses, light-vessels, buoys and beacons for 1880: 8th issue. Shanghai, 1880. 4°.

—— — — 4. Service series: 1. Service list; [1st]–6th issue. Shanghai, 1875–80. 8°.

—— — Trade statistics of the treaty ports, for the period 1863–72; compiled for the Austro-Hungarian Universal Exhibition, Vienna, 1873. Shanghai, 1873. 4°.

—— MEDICAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY. Address, with minutes of proceedings. Canton, [1838]. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

ALLOM, T. China, in a series of views, drawn by A.; with historical and descriptive notices by G. N. Wright; [also, Life of Kang-he, by C. Gutzlaff]. London, n. d. 4 v. in 2. 4°.

BRINE, L. The Taeping rebellion; a narrative of its rise and progress. London, 1862. plans. map. 8°.

MÉMOIRES concernant l'histoire, &c., des Chinois, 2d supplément aux; contenant des recherches historiques et géographiques sur le nouveau monde comparé

CHINA. MISCELLANEOUS.

avec l'ancien. Paris, 1786. pl. map. 8°. (See, in First catalogue, China. Mém.)

—— 3e suppl. aux Mém., &c.; contenant état civil, politique et commerçant du Bengale. Paris, 1788. map. 8°.

REMARKS on British relations and intercourse with C.; by An American merchant. London, 1834. 8°.

REMARKS on occurrences in China, since the opium seizure in March, 1839, to the latest date. London, 1840. 8°.

RUPTURE, The, with China, and its causes; including the opium question, and other important details, in a letter to Lord Palmerston; by A resident in China. London, 1840. 8°.

SAINSBURY, W. N. (ed.): Calendar of State papers, colonial series, East Indies, China and Japan, 1513-[1624], preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, and elsewhere; [v. 2-4]. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS.) London, 1862-78. 3 v. 8°.

SCARTH, J. Twelve years in C.; the people, the rebels, and the mandarins; by A British resident. Edinburgh, 1860. il. pl. 12°.

STATEMENT of claims of the British subjects interested in opium, surrendered to Captain Elliot at Canton for the public service. London, 1840. 8°.

U. S. BUREAU OF EDUCATION. Progress of western education in China and Siam. Washington, 1880. 8°.

YUEN YUNG LUN. History of the pirates who infested the China Sea from 1807 to 1810; translated by C. F. Neuman. (ORIENT. TRANS. FUND, v. 18.) London, 1831. 8°.

YULE, H. Cathay and the way thither; a collection of medieval notices of China, translated and edited with a preliminary essay. (HAKLUYT SOC. Pub., v. 36, 37.) 1866. 2 v. il. pl. map. 8°.

For Customs gazette, Lighthouses, Medical reports, Reports on trade, Service list, see, before, INSPECTOR GENERAL OF CUSTOMS.

CHINA BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY. See ROYAL ASIATIC SOC. CHINA BRANCH.

CHINAZZO (Lat. Chinatius), Daniele. Belli apud fossam Clodiam, et alibi inter Venetos et Genuenses gesti anno 1378 & sequentibus, Italica sermone descriptio. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 15. 1729.)

CHINCHON, (Lady) Ana de Osorio (countess of).

MARKHAM, C. R. Memoir of the countess of C., vice-queen of Peru, A. D. 1629-39; with a plea for the correct spelling of the Chinchona genus. London, 1874. il. map. 4°.

CHINESE classics, The, with a translation, critical and exegetical notes, prolegomena and copious indexes, by James LEGGE; in 7 v.; v. 1-5. Hongkong and London, 1861-72. 5 v. in 8. nar. 4°.

CHINESE collection. See DUNN, Nathan.

CHINESE drama [in the original]: Chuy Pih Kew. n. p., n. d. 12 v. 12°.

CHINESE manual: Sse Tse Ouen Tsien Tchou; four words literature; receuil de phrases chinoises, composées de quatre caractères; [edited by H. Stanley]. London, 1854. facsim. of ms. f°.

CHINESE medical review; Leonard Hegewald, editor. [Paris], 1852. 8°.

Contents: A few remarks on a Chinese work on obstetrical medicine entitled Piĕn-Seng-Tă-Tsău-Tao. — Sse-Lèe-Linn-Min, On the power of imponderable quantities. — Extract from a medical work entitled Æsculapius: Jo-ouân-Sienn Sse-Jo-ouân-Pin.

CHINESE WORKS IN THE ORIGINAL.

CHING CHE-KEAOU (author). Lŭh king too: Illustrations to the Six classics. 5 keuen in case. nar. 4°.

CHOW HING-SZE (author). Tseen tsze wan shĭh e: The thousand-character classic explained by Sun Keen-yĭh; edited by Wang Seaou-yin. 1 keuen. 8°.

For a full translation see Chinese repository, v. 4, p. 229.

CHINESE WORKS IN THE ORIGINAL.

E shû kwai tsan tsĭh ching: A digest of medical treatises and knowledge. 12 keuen in 2 cases. 8°.

KANG-HE (emperor, author). Kang-he tsze teen: "Kang-he's Dictionary;" compiled under the direction and by the orders of that emperor by Chang Yŭh-shoo, Chin Ting-king, Ling Shaou-wăn, and other scholars. In 12 parts. 1716? 32 keuen in 4 cases. nar. 4°.

KIN ting tseih King: Imperial edition of the Seven classics. 156 keuen in 28 cases. 4°.

Namely:

Chow Yĭh chĕ chung: Imperial compilation of decisions on The Book of Chow changes. 12 keuen.

Kung Kew. Shoo king chuen shwŏ wei tswan: Book of historical documents, with a compilation and digest of comments and remarks. 12 keuen.

She King chuen shwŏ wei tswan: The book of odes, with a compilation and digest of comments and remarks. 18 keuen.

Kung Kew. Chun Tsew chuen shwŏ wei tswan: The Spring and Autumn annals, with a compilation and digest of comments and remarks. 22 keuen.

Chow Kwan e soo: Officers of the Chow, with full explanations. 26 keuen.

E le e soo: The decorum ritual, with a commentary. 26 keuen.

Le ke e soo: The book of rites, with a commentary. 40 keuen.

LE SHE-CHIN (author). Pun tsaou kang mŭh tseuen shoo: "The complete materia medica" of Le She-chin, who spent thirty years on the work, and extracted from the works of 800 authors 1518 different medicaments and added 374 new ones. These are arranged in sixty-two classes, under sixteen divisions. Edited by Chang Ting-sze. 1603. 40 keuen in 4 cases. 8°.

LO KWAN-CHUNG (author). San kwŏ che: The history of the three kingdoms. [This copy is entitled "Yĭh tsae tsze shoo": The first book of the sons of genius.] 20 keuen in 2 cases. 12°.

MEI YING-TSOO (compiler). Yŭh Tang tsze wei: Imperial dictionary. 4 keuen in case. 12°.

Nan hae hëen che: Topographical history of Nanhai and Panyii districts in Canton province. 21 keuen in 4 cases. nar. 4°.

SOO SHĬH (author). Soo wăn: The writings of Soo Shĭh. 30 keuen in 4 cases. 8°.

TSAE YUEN-FANG (author). Tung chow leĭh kwŏ tseuen che: A history embracing the period from the eastern Chow dynasty to the commencement of the Tsin dynasty, 800–300 B. C.; with illustrations; edited by Tsae Yuen-fang. 24 keuen in 2 cases. 12°.

Tsze-Puh-Yu: Words which Confucius did not say. 8 keuen. 12°.

See review in the Chinese repository, v. 6, p. 445.

WANG PIH-HOW (author). San tsze king heun koo: Trimetrical classic, elucidated and explained; notes by Wang Tsin-shing. 1 keuen. 8°.

See Chinese repository, v. 4, p. 105, for a full translation.

WANG TSIN-SHING (author). Pĭh kea sing kaou leŏ: A short account of the family names of China; edited by Seu Sze-nëĕ. 1 keuen. 8°.

See Chinese repository, v. 4, p. 153.

WOO JIN-CHIN (editor). Shan hae king kwang choo: The hill and river classic, copiously annotated, by the editor Woo Jin-chin and Kŏ Pŏ; with additions and illustrations. 4 keuen in case. 8°.

WOO KEEN (and others, compilers). E tsung kin keen: Complete compendium of medical knowledge. Government edition. 40 keuen in 6 cases. 16°.

CHINESE WORKS IN THE ORIGINAL.

WOO KING: The five classics. 16 keuen in 2 cases. 8°.

Namely:
Yih king tŭh pun: The book of changes. 3 keuen.
She king tŭh pun: The book of odes. 4 keuen.
Kung Kew. Shoo king tŭh pun: The book of historical documents. 2 keuen.
Le ke tŭh pun: Original text of the book of rights. 5 keuen.
Kung Kew. Chun Tsew tŭh pun: Original text of the Spring and Autumn annals. 2 keuen.

—— [Same.] Edited by CONFUCIUS. 16 keuen in 2 cases. nar. 4°.

WOO SHING-KEUEN TSOOTSAE (compiler). Kang keen e che lŭh: The mirror of history made easy; compiled by Woo Shingkeuen Tsootsae, Chow Tsingchuen and Chow Sing jŏ. [Kang keen, 34 keuen, 3 missing; Ming keen, 6 keuen.] 1711? 37 keuen in 4 cases. 16°.

See Chinese repository, v. 10, p. 3.

YU HEŎ-POO and WĂN KE-SHĬH. Keang hoo chĭh tŭh fun yun tsŏ yaou ho tseĭh: A letter-writer for travellers, and a phonetic dictionary. 2 keuen. 16°.

YUEN YUEN (author). Kwang tung tung che: A topography of the province of Kwang-tung; compiled by Yuen Yuen, Le Hung-pin, Kang Shaou-yung, and others. 1822. 160 keuen in 16 cases. 8°.

CHINESE WORKS, TRANSLATED.

CHOW HING-SZE (author). Thsien-tseu-wen: Tseen tsze wan. Le livre des mille mots, publié en chinois avec une double traduction et des notes par S. Julien. Paris, 1864. 8°.

KEEN-LUNG (emperor, author). Yu chuen tung keen kang mŭh; san peen: Histoire de la dynastie des Ming, traduite par M. l'abbé Delamarre; 1e partie, les dix premiers livres. Paris, 1865. 4°.

KEŬH (author). Le Pi-pa-ki; ou, L'histoire du luth; drame chinois de Kao-Tong-Kia, représenté à Péking en 1404, avec les changements de Mao-Tseu, traduit par M. Bazin ainé. Paris, 1841. 8°.

LEGGE, J. (translator). The Chinese classics; with a translation, critical and exegetical notes, prolegomena, and copious indexes, in seven vol.; v. 1–5². Hongkong and London, 1861–72. 5 v. in 8. maps. 8°.

For contents see LEGGE, J.

—— The Chinese classics; translated into English, with essays and notes; reproduced for general readers from the author's work, containing the original text, etc. London, 1875–76. 3 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Life and teachings of Confucius. 4th ed. 2. Life and works of Mencius. 3. The She king; or, The book of ancient poetry, translated in English verse, with essays and notes.

MAI yu lang toú tchen hoa kouei: Le vendeur-d'huille qui seul possède la reine-de-beauté; ou, Splendeurs et misères des courtisanes chinoises; roman chinois traduit... sur le texte original par Gustave Schlegel. Leyde, 1877. 12°.

POÉSIES de l'époque des Thang, 7e–9e siècles de notre ère; traduites du chinois par le Marquis d'Hervey-Saint-Denys, avec une étude sur l'art poétique en Chine, et des notes explicatives. Paris, 1862. 8°.

San kwŏ che. SAN-KŎUÉ-TCHY ilan Kourun-i Pithé: Histoire des trois royaumes; traduit par Théodore Pavie. Paris, 1845. 2 v. 8°.

TCHOUNG-HOA kou-kin tsaï. Textes chinois anciens et modernes, traduits par L. [P.] de Rosny. [Fr. and Chinese.] Paris, 1874. 8°.

TRANG-HOI-DUC. Gia-dinh-Thung-chi: Histoire et description de la Basse Cochinchine, pays de Gia-dinh, traduites... d'après le texte chinois original par [L. G.] G. Aubaret. Paris, 1863. nar. 4°.

CHINESE WORKS, TRANSLATED.
WANG PIH-HOW (author). San-tsze-king; the three character classic, published in Chinese and English by S. Julien. Paris, 1864. 8°.
CHING CHE-KEAOU (author). Lŭh king too: Illustrations to the Six classics. 5 keuen in 1 case. nar. 4°.
CHINIAC DE LA BASTIDE DU CLAUX, Pierre. Mémoire sur la nature et les dogmes de la religion gauloise. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 3. 1838.)
CHIOCCO, Andrea. De collegii Veronensis illustribus medicis et philosophis. (In Thes. antiq. et hist. Ital., v. 9, pt. 8. 1723.)
CHIPIEZ, Charles. Histoire critique des origines et de la formation des ordres grecs. Paris, 1876. il. pl. nar. 4°.
CHIPMAN, Daniel. An essay on the law of contracts for the payment of specifick articles. Middlebury, 1822. 8°.
—— Life of Nathaniel Chipman, with selections from his miscellaneous papers. Boston, 1846. 8°.
CHIPMAN, George. Digest of the decisions in the office of the second comptroller of the treasury; continued by John W. Butterfield. Washington, 1865. 8°.
CHIPMAN, Nathaniel. The life of C., with selections from his miscellaneous papers, by Daniel CHIPMAN. Boston, 1846. 8°.
CHIPMAN, Norton P. Presidential campaign, 1872: Republicanism vs. Democracy; Grant or Greeley; [speech at St. Joseph, Mo.]. St. Louis, [1872]. 8°.
CHIPMAN, Richard Manning. The Chipman lineage, particularly as in Essex County, Mass. Salem, 1872. 8°.
CHIPMAN, Samuel. Report of an examination of poor-houses, jails, &c., in the state of New York, and in Mass., Conn., and Vermont. Albany, 1834. 12°.
CHIPMAN family.
CHIPMAN, R. M. The Chipman lineage. Salem, 1872. 8°.
CHIPPENDALE, Thomas. Ornaments and interior decorations, in the old French style. London, n. d. f°.
CHISHOLM, Henry W. On balances. (In SCIENCE lec. at S. Kensington, v. 2. 1879.)
—— On the science of weighing and measuring. (NATURE ser.) London, 1877. il. pl. 12°.
CHISHOLM'S all round route and panoramic guide of the St. Lawrence. Montreal, 1874. il. pl. maps. 12°.
CHISOLM, Julian J. (M. D.). A manual of military surgery, for the use of surgeons in the Confederate army; with an appendix of rules and regulations of the medical department. Richmond, Va., 1861. 12°.
CHISWICK Press literary almanack, The, for 1872, 1874. London, [1871–73]. 2 v. port. photo. 8°.
CHITTENDEN, George B. Meteorological observations made during 1873 and the early part of 1874 in Colorado and Montana territories; prepared for publication by C. (U. S. GEOL. AND GEOG. SURVEY OF THE TER. Misc. pub., no. 6.) Washington, 1874. 8°.
CHITTENDEN, Lucius Eugene. The capture of Ticonderoga; annual address. (In VERMONT HIST. SOC. Proceedings, Oct. 8, 1872.)
—— Report of debates and proceedings in secret sessions of the Conference Convention, for proposing amendments to constitution of the U. S., held at Washington in Feb., 1861. New York, 1864. 8°.
CHITTENDEN, Nathaniel W. The influence of woman upon the destinies of a people: an oration.... New York, 1837. 8°.

CHITTY, Joseph (b. 1776. d. 1841). The attorney's manual; containing C.'s tables of forms, adapted to the use of the Supreme Court [of New York].... New York, 1807. 24°.

—— A practical treatise on bills of exchange, checks on bankers, promissory notes, bankers' cash notes, and bank notes. 8th American, from the 8th London edition. Springfield, [Mass.], 1836. 8°.

—— Practical treatise on medical jurisprudence; part 1. 1st American edition. Philadelphia, 1835. il. pl. 8°.

—— A practical treatise on the law of nations relative to belligerents and neutrals. Boston, 1812. 8°.

CHIUSHINGURA; or, The loyal league: a Japanese romance; translated by F. V. Dickins. New York, 1876. pl. obl. 16°.

CHIUSI (Lat. Clusium, Tuscany).

GORI, J. Istoria della città di Chiusi, 936–1595. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., suppl., v. 1. 1748.)

CHIVERS, Thomas Holly. Nacoochee; or, The beautiful star; with other poems. New York, 1837. 12°.

CHLADNI, Ernst Florens Friedrich. Ueber Feuer-Meteore und über die mit denselben herabgefallenen Massen. Wien, 1819. 8°.

CHLOTARIUS II. See CLOTAIRE II. (king of the Franks).

CHMEL, Joseph. Beiträge zur Geschichte Königs Ladislaus des Nachgebornen: Habsburgische Excurse, Nr. 6, 2. Abth., 7. (In Vienna. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl., Sitzungsb., v. 25, 28. 1858.)

—— Beiträge zur Lösung akademischer Aufgaben. (In same, v. 10, 11. 1853–54.)

—— Bericht über den Fortgang der "Monumenta Habsburgica." (In same, v. 22. 1857.)

—— Bericht über die von ihm in 1850 unternommene literarische Reise. (In same, v. 5, 6. 1850–51.)

—— Bericht über zwei literarische Reisen. (In same, v. 7. 1851.)

—— Habsburgische Excurse. (In same, v. 6–9, 11, 18, 25, 28. 1851–58.)

—— Eine Hypothese. (In same, v. 5. 1850.)

—— Die österreichischen Freiheitsbriefe. (In same, v. 23, 28. 1857–58.)

—— Regesta chronologica-diplomatica Friderici III. Romanorum imperatoris; Auszug aus den Reichsregistraturbüchern vom Jahre 1440–93. Wien, 1859. 2 v. 4°.

—— Studien zur Geschichte des 13. Jahrhunderts. (In Vienna. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl., Sitzungsb., v. 27. 1858.)

—— Versuch einer Begründung meiner "Hypothese" über den Ursprung des "Privilegium majus" von 1156. (In same, v. 8. 1852.)

—— Zur Geschichte des österreichischen Freiherren-Geschlechtes der Eizinger von Eizing. (In ARCHIV für Kunde Österreich. Geschichts-Quellen, v. 1. 1849.)

—— Zur Kritik der österreichischen Geschichte (1246–1451). (In Vienna. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 1, pt. 1; v. 2, pt. 1. 1850–51.)

—— Zur Streitfrage über den Ursprung des Fridericianum majus von 1156. (In same. Sitzungsb., v. 9. 1853.)

CHOATE, Charles Francis. Latin oration [at inauguration of Jared Sparks as president of Harvard College]. Cambridge, 1849. 8°.

CHOATE, Joseph Hodges. Case of Fitz J. Porter: C.'s argument for petitioner.... n. p., [1879]. maps. 8°.

—— Rapid transit; a defense of the rights of the public and the property owners to the free and unobstructed use of the streets in the city of New York. New York, 1877. 8°.

CHOATE, Rufus. Abstract of the arguments of C. and C. T. Russell, on the petitions for a railroad from Salem to Malden. Boston, 1846. 8°.
—— A discourse before the faculty, students, and alumni of Dartmouth College . . . , commemorative of Daniel Webster. Boston and Cambridge, 1853. 8°.

BROWN, S. G. Life of Choate. 2d edition. Boston, 1870. port. 8°.
Catalogue of [his] library. Boston, 1859. 8°.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. Rufus Choate. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868 ?)
PARKER, E. G. Reminiscences of Choate. New York, 1860. port. facsim. 8°.

CHOCARNE, R. The inner life of the Père Lacordaire. Dublin, [1867]. 12°.
CHOCTAW hymn book. See CHAHTA vba isht taloa holisso.
CHODZKIEWICZ, Ladislas. Un vers d'ARISTOPHANE : texte persan de la comédie Les Acharniens, expliqué par C. Paris, 1876. 8°.
CHODZKO, Aleksander Boreyko. Le Ghilan ; ou, Les marais caspiens ; description historique et géographique du pays qui borde au sud la mer Caspienne. Paris, 1850. 8°.
—— Grammaire paléoslave, suivie de textes paléoslaves. Paris, 1869. facsim. 8°.
—— (translator). Specimens of the popular poetry of Persia, as found in the adventures and improvisations of KURROGLOU, and in the songs of the people inhabiting the shores of the Caspian Sea. (London. Orient. Trans. Fund. Publ.) London, 1842. nar. 4°.
—— Théâtre persan ; choix de téaziés ou drames. (BIBL. orient. elzév., v. 19.) Paris, 1878. 16°.
CHODZKO, Jakob Leonard Boreyko. Les massacres de Galicie, et Krakovie confisquée par l'Autriche en 1846. Paris, 1861. 12°.
—— (editor). La Pologne historique, littéraire, monumentale et pittoresque ; publiée par I. S. Grabowski. Paris, 1835–42. 3 v. ports. pl. nar. 4°.
—— (joint author). DUFOUR, A. H., and CHODZKO. Atlas de la Pologne. Paris, 1831. f°.
CHOEROBOSCUS, Georgius. Περὶ τρόπων ποιητικῶν. (In Rhetores Græci, Walz, v. 8. 1835.)
CHOFFAT, Paul. Die Paläontologie ; deren Methode, Nutzen und Ziel. Basel, 1878. pl. 8°.
CHOICE drollery. See CHOYCE drollery.
CHOICE notes from "Notes and queries" ; history. London, 1858. 12°.
[CHOIROCHŌROGRAPHIA] ΧΟΙΡΟΧΩΡΟΓΡΑΦΙΑ ; sive, Hoglandiæ descriptio [dedicated to H—— S—— by Maredydius Caduganus, pseud.]. Londini, 1709. 12°.
CHOISNIN, Jean. Mémoires. (In Col., Nouv., d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, 1e sér., v. 11. 1851 ; and in Col. d. mém., Petitot, v. 38. 1823.)
CHOISY, Auguste. L'art de bâtir chez les Romains. Paris, 1873. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. f°.
—— L'Asie Mineure et les Turcs en 1875. Paris, 1876. 12°.
CHOISY, François Timoléon de (l'abbé). Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de Louis XIV. (In Col. d. mém. de France, Petitot et Monmerqué, v. 63. 1828.)
CHOLET, —— de (marquis de Dangeau). Le nouveau Pourceaugnac ; ou, L'amant ridicule. Marseille, 1815. 8°.
CHOLEVIUS, Carl Leo. Geschichte der deutschen Poesie, nach ihren antiken Elementen [concluded] ; 2. Theil. Leipzig, 1856. 8°.
CHOLMELEY, William. Request and suite of a true-hearted Englishman, written in 1553 ; edited by W. J. Thoms. (In CAMDEN Soc. Pub., v. 55.) [London], 1853. sq. 8°.

CHOLMONDELEY-PENNELL. See PENNELL, Henry C.

CHOMEL, Noel. Supplément au Dictionnaire œconomique. Amsterdam, 1740. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. f°.

CHOMET, Hector. The influence of music on health and life; translated from the French by Mrs. Laura A. Flint. New York, 1875. 24°.

CHONIATES, Nicetas. See NICETAS Acominatus.

CHOPIN, Frédéric François. Thematisches Verzeichniss der im Druck erschienen Compositionen von C. Leipzig, n. d. nar. 4°.

LISZT, F. Chopin's Individualität; frei ins Deutsche übertragen von La Mara [pseud. of Marie Lipsius]. (In WALDERSEE, P. Samml. mus. Vortr., v. 2, no. 14. 1880.)

—— Life of Chopin; translated from the French by Martha W. Cook. 2d revised edition. Philadelphia, 1863. 16°.

NIGGLI, A. Chopin's Leben und Werke. (In WALDERSEE, P. Samml. mus. Vortr., v. 1., no. 9. 1879.)

CHOPIN, Jean Marie. Bosnie, Servie, Herzégovine, Bulgarie, Slavonie, Illyrie, Croatie, Dalmatie, Monténégro, Albanie. (In UNIVERS. Europe, v. 39. 1856.) pl. maps.

—— Russie. (Same, v. 7–8.) Paris, 1838–40. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

—— (continuator). Danemark; par J. B. EYRIÈS. (Same, v. 35.) Paris, 1846. pl. 8°.

CHOPPIN, or CHOPIN, René.

Niceron, J. P. R. Choppin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

CHOQUET, Charles (joint author). MAYER, ——, and CHOQUET. Traité élémentaire d'algèbre. Paris, 1832. 8°.

CHORIER, Nicolas.

Niceron, J. P. N. Chorier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

CHORLEY, Henry Fothergill. Chorley: autobiography, memoir, and letters; compiled by Henry G. Hewlett. London, 1873. 2 v. photo. 12°.

—— Modern German music. London, 1854. 2 v. 8°.

—— The national music of the world; edited by H. G. Hewlett. London, 1880. 12°.

—— Personal reminiscences. (In STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac series, v. 1. 1876.)

—— Thirty years' musical recollections. London, 1862. 2 v. ports. 8°.

CHORLTON, William. The American grape-grower's guide; intended especially for the American climate. New York, 1856. il. pl. 12°.

CHORON, Alexandre Étienne. Principes de composition des écoles d'Italie. Paris, [1808 ?]. 3 v. f°.

—— and FIOCCHI, Vincenzo (compilers and translators). Principes d'accompagnement des écoles d'Italie. Paris, [1804 ?]. f°.

CHORTATZES, Georgios. Erophile: vulgaergriechische Tragoedie von C.; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der neugriechischen und der italiänischen Litteratur von Conrad Bursian. (In LEIPZIG. K. SÄCHS. GESELL. D. WISS. Abh., v. 12. 1870.)

CHOTTEAU, Léon. Address. (In SILK ASSOC. OF AMERICA. Proposed Franco-American treaty. 1879.)

—— Le président Andrew Johnson. (Les américains d'aujourd'hui, 1.) Paris, 1868. 8°.

"CHOU-HSII," der Usurpator von Wē. (EPISODEN aus dem hist. Roman, 2. 1876–80.)

CHOUFFE, Jean Baptiste P. Des accidens et des maladies qui surviennent à la cessation de la menstruation: dissertation. Paris, AN X [1802]. 12°.

CHOUQUET, Gustave. Histoire de la musique dramatique en France. Paris, 1873. 8°.

Chouquet, Gustave. Rapport sur les instruments de musique et les éditions musicales. (Paris. Expos. Univ. de 1878. Gr. 2, cl. 13.) Paris, 1880. 8°.
Chovell, Rafael (joint author). Berlandier, Luis, and Chovell. Diario de viage de la Comision de Límites que puso el gobierno de la Republica. México, 1850. 8°.
Chowne, William Dingle. Oration before the Medical Society of London.... London, 1841. 8°.
Choyce drollery: songs & sonnets; being a collection of divers excellent pieces of poetry; reprinted from the edition of 1656...; edited... by J. W. Ebsworth. Boston, Lincolnshire, 1876. pl. 12°.
Chrestien (de Troyes), and Godefroy de Laigny. Roman du chevalier de la Charrette; par Chrétien.... (Col. d. poètes de Champagne, v. 7.) Reims, 1849. 8°.
—— — Li romans de la Charrete. (In Jonckbloet, W. J. A. Le roman de la Charrette. 1850.)
Chrestien, Florent. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)
Niceron, J. P. F. Chrestien. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)
Chrestien, J. A. De l'utilité du lait dans le traitement de l'hydropisie-ascite. Paris, 1832. 8°.
Chrétien (de Troyes). See Chrestien.
Chrétien (Mlle.) Emma. Sur la mort du duc d'Orléans. [In verse. Saint-Germain-en-Laye], n. d. 8°.
Christ. See Jesus Christ.
Christ, Wilhelm. Avien und die ältesten Nachrichten über Iberien und die Westküste Europa's. (In Munich. K. B. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Abh., v. 11. 1868.) map.
—— Beiträge zur Geschichte der Antikensammlungen Münchens. (In same, v. 10. 1866.) pl.
—— Metrik der Griechen und Römer. Leipzig, 1874. 8°.
—— Die metrische Ueberlieferung der pindarischen Oden, ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Metrik. (In Munich. K. B. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Abh., v. 11. 1868.)
—— Die Parakataloge im griechischen und römischen Drama. (In same, v. 13. 1875.)
—— Die rhythmische Continuität der griechischen Chorgesänge. (In same, v. 14. 1878.)
—— Theilung des Chors im attischen Drama, mit Bezug auf die metrische Form der Chorlieder. (In same, v. 14. 1878.)
Christ Church Hospital. See Philadelphia. Societies. Charitable and Moral.
Christelige Religions, Den, Lærdomme og Pligter udi Skriftsprog. n. t.-p. [London], n. d. 16°.
Christelijke betrachtingen; [by P. Hofstede de Groot, C. H. van Herwerden, and M. A. Amshoff]. Groningen, 1834. 8°.
Christian I. (king of Denmark, Sweden and Norway). Diplomatarium: Samling af Aktstykker, Diplomer og Breve, henhörende til Kong Christiern den Förstes Historie; udgivet af C. F. Wegener. Kjöbenhavn, 1856. pl. 4°.
Christian II. (king of Denmark, etc.). Breve og Aktstykker til Oplysning af Christiern den Andens og Frederik den Førstes Historie; udgivne af C. F. Allen. 1. Bind. Kjøbenhavn, 1854. 8°.

CHRISTIAN IV. (king of Denmark, etc.). Norske Lovbog af 1604; udgiven af Fr. Hallager og Fr. Brandt. Universitets-Program for andet Halvaar 1855. Christiania, 1855. port. 8°.

CHRISTIAN V. (king of Denmark, etc.). Danske Lov paa nye oplagt ved C. P. Rothe. [Hafniæ], 1753. 24°.

CHRISTIAN, R Histoire de la magie. Paris, n. d. il. pl. nar. 4°.

CHRISTIAN EVIDENCE SOCIETY. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral.

CHRISTIAN examiner [continued]; 1857–69. [v. 63–87.] Boston and New York, 1857–69. 26 v. in 25. 8°.

—— Index, v. 1–87, 1824–69; by W. CUSHING. Boston, 1879. 8°.

CHRISTIAN inquirer; Oct. 13, 1849–Oct. 1, 1853. n. t.-p. [New York, 1849–53.] f°.

CHRISTIAN liturgy and book of common prayer; containing the administration of the sacraments, and other rites and ceremonies of the Apostolic Catholic, or Universal Church of Christ, [etc.]. Boston, 1861. 16°.

CHRISTIAN observer [continued]; 1857–76. London, [1857]–76. 20 v. 8°.

CHRISTIAN painter, A, of the 19th century; being the life of Hippolyte Flandrin, by [Henrietta Louisa FARRER. Anon.]. New ed. (LEAR, H. L. S. Christian biog.) London, 1877. 16°.

CHRISTIAN remembrancer: a quarterly review [continued]; 1857–68. London, 1857–68. 24 v. 8°.

CHRISTIAN retirement; or, Spiritual exercises of the heart; by [T. S. B. READE]. From the 14th London ed. New York, 1845. 12°.

CHRISTIAN review; 1836–45; 1850–55. Boston and New York, 1836–[55]. 16 v. 8°.

CHRISTIAN Sabbath, The; its history, authority, duties, benefits, and civil relations; a series of discourses by Revs. N. L. RICE, W. HAGUE, H. D. GANSE, W. ADAMS, and A. H. VINTON; with sketch of the Sabbath reform, by the secretary of the New York Sabbath Committee [R. S. COOK]. New York, 1863. 12°.

CHRISTIAN schools and scholars; or, Sketches of education, from the Christian era to the Council of Trent; by [Miss Augusta Theodosia DRANE]. London, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

CHRISTIAN spectator. See QUARTERLY CHRISTIAN SPECTATOR.

CHRISTIANIA. K. NORSKE FREDERIKS UNIVERSITET. Aarsberetning for 1850. Kristiania, 1852. 12°.

—— — [Same] for Aaret 1868; med Bilage; ved Universitetets Secretair. Christiania, 1869. 8°.

—— — Akademiske Love for de Studerende. Christiania, 1851. 8°.

—— — Beskrivelse over Lophogaster typicus, en mærkværdig Form af de lavere tiføddede Krebsdyr af Michael SARS. Univ.-program for andet Halvaar 1862. Christiania, 1862. pl. 4°.

—— — Boiumbræen i Juli 1868, af S. A. SEXE. Universitetsprogram for første Semester, 1869. Christiania, 1869. pl. 4°.

—— — Index scholarum: Anno 1856, 1857, 1869. [In Latin and Danish.] Christiania, 1869. 4°.

—— — Meteorologiske Iagttagelser i det sydlige Norge, 1863–66; udgivne ved det Norske Meteor. Institut. Christiania, 1867. obl. 8°.

—— — Meteorologiske Iagttagelser paa fem Telegrafstationer ved Norges Kyst; reducerede og sammenstillede af J. J. Åstrand; første og anden Aargang [1861–62]; udgivne ved C. Fearnley. Christiania, 1866. obl. 8°.

Christiania. K. Norske Frederiks Universitet. Norges Ferskvandskrebsdyr første Afsnit Branchiopoda. 1. Cladocera ctenopoda: fam. Sididæ et Holopedidæ, af G. O. Sars. Univ.-program. for 1e Halvaar 1863. Christiania, 1865. pl. 4°.

—— — Observations sur les phénomènes d'érosion en Norvège, recueillies par J. C. Hörbye. Program. de l'Univ. pour le 1er semestre. Christiania, 1857. pl. maps. 4°.

—— — Om de i Norge forekommende fossile Dyrelevninger fra Qvartærperioden, et Bidrag til vor Faunas Historie, af Michael Sars. Univ.-Program for første Halvaar 1864. Christiania, 1865. 4 pl. 4°.

—— — Speculum regale: Konungs-Skuggsjá; Konge-Speilet; philosophisk-didaktisk Skrift, forfattet i Norge mod Slutningen af det 12. Aarhundrede; tilligemed et samtidigt Skrift om den norske Kirkes Stilling til Staten. Christiania, 1848. facsim. 8°.

—— — Observatorium. Meteorologische Beobachtungen, 1837–63 [only from p. 489: 1856–63]. Christiania, 1865. obl. 8°.

—— — — Meteorologiske Iagttagelser, 1864. Christiania, 1865. obl. 8°.

Holst, C. Beskrivelse over de nye Univ.-Bygninger. Christiania, 1852. pl. 8°.

—— Kongelige Norske Videnskabers Selskab. Statuter. Christiania, 1815. sq. 8°.

—— Lungegaards-hospital. Beretning om L. ets Virksomhed, 1865–67, 1870; ved D. C. Danielssen. Christiania, 1868–71. 8°.

—— Norske Meteorologiske Institut. See, before, Kong. N. Fred. Univ. Meteorologiske Iagttagelser.

—— Physiographiske Forening. Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne; 5. Bd.; 6. Binds 1. Hefte. Christiania, 1848–49. pl. map. 8°.

—— Skandinaviske Naturforskeres Möde, 1844. Beretninger om Sygdomsforholdene i 1842–43 i Danmark, Sverige og Norge. Christiania, 1847. 8°.

Christianity, The, of Abraham; by *. *. *., Esq. [London], 1848. 12°.

Christian's, The, way to heaven; or, What he must do to be saved. 18th ed. London, 1818. 16°.

Christianus, Quintus Septimius Florens. See Chrestien, Florent.

Christianus Drutamarus. See Drutamar, Chrestien (monk).

Christie, James. Cholera epidemics in east Africa, 1821–72. London, 1876. map. 8°.

Christie, James Robert. A collection of elementary test questions in pure and mixed mathematics; with answers. London, 1866. 12°.

Christie, Robert. History of the province of Lower Canada, parliamentary and political, from the commencement to the close of its existence as a separate province; v. 1–5. Montreal, 1866. 5 v. pl. 12°.

Christie, Samuel Hunter, and Airy, George Biddell. Report upon a letter addressed by Baron de Humboldt to the President of the Royal Society, [on a uniform plan of magnetic observations]. n. p., [1836]. 8°.

Christie, William Dougal. An argument in favour of the ballot. London, 1839. 8°.

—— Life of Anthony Ashley Cooper, first earl of Shaftesbury. 1621–33. London and New York, 1871. ports. 12°.

—— (editor). Letters addressed from London to Sir Joseph Williamson at the Congress of Cologne, 1673–74. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 8–9.) Westminster, 1874. 2 v. sq. 8°.

Christiernin, Pehr Niklas.

Anmärkningar, först wid C:s Föreläsningars andra del om mynt och wäxelcours; sedan wid dess Critique öfwer några ord i Bekymmerlösa studers tankar;

CHRISTIERNIN, Pehr Niklas.

och sist wid bokhallaren Fr- - -ls Iteratum om 72 och 36 marks cours. [Anon.] Stockholm, 1768. sq. 8°.

CHRISTINA (queen of Sweden).

ALEMBERT, J. le R. d'. Mémoires et réflexions sur Christine, reine de Suède. (In his Œuvres, v. 4. 1805.)

CHRISTINA (of France, duchess of Savoy).

PEYRON, Amedeo. Notizie per servire alla storia della reggenza di Cristina. (In TURIN. R. ACCAD. D. SCI. Mem., ser. 2ª, v. 24, pt. 2. 1868.)

CHRISTINE (de Pisan). Le livre des fais et bonnes meurs du sage roy Charles V. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot, v. 5, 6. 1819.)

CHRISTISON, Robert. A treatise on poisons, in relation to medical jurisprudence, physiology, and the practice of physic. 1st Amer., from the 4th Edinburgh ed. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°.

CHRISTISON, Wenlock.

HARRISON, S. A. W. Christison, and the early Friends in Talbot County, Maryand. (MD. HIST. SOC. Fund. pub., no. 12.) Baltimore, 1878. 8°.

CHRISTLIEB, Theodor. Leben und Lehre des Johannes Scotus Erigena. Gotha, 1860. 8°.

—— Modern doubt and Christian belief; a series of apologetic lectures addressed to earnest seekers after truth; trans. chiefly by H. U. Weitbrecht; ed. by T. L. Kingsbury. New York, 1875. 8°.

CHRISTMANN, Jacob. De kalendario Romano. (In Thes. antiq. rom., v. 8. 1735.)

CHRISTMAS, Jane. Glendearg cottage; a tale concerning church principles. London, 1846. 12°.

CHRISTMAS, Joseph Stibbs.

LORD, E. Memoir of C. New York, 1831. 8°.

CHRISTOFFEL, Raget. Huldreich Zwingli, Leben und ausgewählte Schriften. (LEBEN d. Väter d. ref. Kirche, Th. 1.) Elberfeld, 1857. port. 8°.

CHRISTOFORO, Negri. La storia politica dell' antichità, paragonata alla moderna. (Nuova col. di opere stor., v. 10–12.) Venezia, 1866–67. 3 v. in 1. 12°.

CHRISTOPHER (duke of Wuertemberg). Briefwechsel zwischen Christoph, Herzog von Württemberg, und P. P. Vergerius; gesammelt und hrsg. von E. von Kausler und T. Schott. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 124.) Tübingen, 1875. 8°.

CHRISTOPHORO D'AVALOS, Felice Antonio de. Tableau historique, politique, physique et moral de Malte et ses habitans, jusqu'à la paix générale de Paris de 1814; avec des notes. 2e éd. augmentée. Paris, 1820. 2 v. 8°.

CHRISTOPHORUS (patriarch of Alexandria). Parænesis in usus animarum; — Epistola ad Theophilum, imp. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 100. 1860.)

CHRISTOPHORUS (Protoasecretis). Exhortatio ad Israel; cantus 1–2. (In same, v. 117. 1864.)

CHRISTY, David. Letters on geology; . . . giving an outline of the geology of the west and south west, with an essay on the erratic rocks of North America. Rossville, 1848. il. 8°.

CHRODEGANG (Lat. Chrodegangus, St., bp. of Metz). Regula canonicorum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 89. 1850.)

CHROMATIUS (St., bp. of Aquileja). De octo beatitudinibus; — Tractatus in illud, Ego à te debeo baptizari, Matt. 3:4. (In Despont, Ph. Max. bibl., v. 5. 1677.)

Chromatius (St., bp. of Aquileja). Sermo de octo beatitudinibus ; — Tractatus in Evang. S. Matthæi ; — Scripta apochrypha. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 20. 1845.)
Chronica monasterii S. Albani. (In Great Britain. Mast. Rolls. Chron. and mem., no. 28. 1863–76.)
Chronica Sclavica. Incerti auctoris Chronica Sclavica ; — Helmoldi Chronicæ Sclavorum supplementum ; — Incerti auctoris Annales sive Chronica Sclavica. (In Lindenbrog, E. Script. rer. Germ. 1706.)
Chronicæ Polonorum ediderunt J. Szlachtowski et R. Koepke. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 160. 1854.)
Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London ; edited by J. G. Nichols. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 53.) London, 1852. sq. 8°.
Chronicle of the kings of England, from William the Norman to the death of George III. [by Nathan ben Saddi, pseud. of Robert Dodsley]. London, 1821. pl. 8°.
Chronicle of the princes. Brut y Tywysogion ; or, The chronicle of the princes ; edited by J. Williams ab Ithel. [Welsh and Eng.] (Great Britain. Mast. Rolls. Chron. and mem., no. 17.) London, 1860. facsim. 8°.
Chronicles and memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the Middle Ages. See Great Britain. Master of the Rolls.
Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family ; by [Mrs. Elizabeth R. Charles.] New York, 1864. 8°.
Chronicon Angliæ, 1328–88 ; auctore monacho quodam S. Albani ; edited by E. M. Thompson. (Great Britain. Mast. Rolls. Chron. and mem., no. 64.) London, 1874. facsim. 8°.
Chronicon anonymi Casinensis [auctore domno Alberico ?]. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 5. 1724.)
Chronicon monasterii Aldenburgensis parvum ; — majus. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 174. 1854.)
Chronicon paschale ; recensuit L. Dindorfius. [Gr., with Lat. translation by Du Cange.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 92. 1860.)
Chronicon Petroburgense ; nunc primum typis mandatum, curante Thomâ Stapleton. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 47.) London, 1849. sq. 8°.
Chronicon Scotorum ; a chronicle of Irish affairs, to 1135 ; with a supplement, 1141–50 ; edited, with a translation, by W. M. Hennessy. (Great Britain. Mast. Rolls. Chron. and mem., no. 46.) London, 1866. facsim. 8°.
Chronicon Venetum. See Chronica veneta, La.
Chroniken der deutschen Städte. See Munich. K. B. Akad. d. Wiss. Historische Commission.
Chronique, La, des arts et de la curiosité : supplément à la Gazette des beaux-arts ; année 1879–80. Paris, [1879–80]. 2 v. in 1. nar. 4°.
Chronique des quatre premiers Valois, 1327–93 ; publiée par S. Luce. (Paris. Soc. Hist. Fr., Pub., v. 109.) Paris, 1862. 8°.
Chronique du Mont-Saint-Michel, 1343–1468 ; publiée par S. Luce ; t. 1. (Paris. Soc. Anc. Textes Fr.) Paris, 1879. 8°.
Chronique géorgienne, traduite par [Marie F.] Brosset ; [with Texte géorgien, 1829]. (Paris. Soc. Asiat. Col. d'ouvr. orient.) Paris, 1829–31. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
Chronographia conscripta jussu Porphyrogenneti domini Constantini [continuatio Theophanis]. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 109. 1863.)

Chronological and historical account of the most memorable earthquakes to 1750, ... by A gentleman of the University of Cambridge [i. e. Zachary Grey]. Cambridge, 1750. 12°.

Chronological diary, The, for the year 1721 [imperfect]; — 1726 [Dec. 1725 – Feb. 10, 1726]. London, 1721–26. 12°.

Chronology. The A. B. C. of chronology: psychological, mathematical, and philosophical: system of Dr. Bayne. Portland, Me., 1880. 12°.

Chronology of the principal events, foreign and domestic, which occurred in Europe during the year 1794. n. t.-p. 8°.

Chronotype, The: a monthly journal, published by the American College of Heraldry and Genealogical Registry; v. 1: Jan., 1873 – Apr. 1874. New York, [1873–74]. ports. 8°.

Chrysander, Franz Karl Friedrich. G. F. Händel; 1–3. Bd. 1. Hälfte. Leipzig, 1858–67. 3 v. 8°.

Chrysoberges, Maximus. Ad Cretenses de processione Spiritus Sancti. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 154. 1866.)

Chrysologus, Petrus (St., abp. of Ravenna). Opera omnia recusa ad castigatissimam recensionem Seb. Pauli. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 52. 1846.)

Chrysoloras, Manuel. Epistolæ. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 156. 1866.)

Chrysostomus, Dio. See Dio Chrysostomus.

Chrysostomus, Joannes (St., abp. of Constantinople). Τὰ εὑρισκόμενα πάντα: opera omnia quæ extant vel quæ ejus nomine circumferuntur; opera B. de Monfaucon. [Gr. and Lat.] (Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 47–64.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1858–60. 18 v. nar. 4°.

—— Ad Isabellam; — De viatoris spectaculo. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

—— The divine liturgies of Chrysostom and Basil, with the authorization of the Synod of Russia. New York, 1873. sq. 12°.

—— Homilia in poenitentiam Ninivitarum. (In Bandini, A. M. Gr. Eccl. vet. mon., v. 2. 1763.)

—— Liber de muliere Chananæa; [homilia Latine ab Laurentio versa]. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 66. 1847.)

Theodorus (bp. of Tremithus). De vita et exilio Chrysostomi. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Mai, A. Nov. patr. bibl., v. 6. 1853.)

Chrystal, (Rev.) James. An essay on the catacombs of Rome. New York, [1873]. 16°.

—— A history of the modes of Christian baptism. Philadelphia, 1861. 12°.

Chumnus, Michael (metropolitan of Thessalonica). De gradibus cognationis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 119. 1864.)

Chumnus, Nicephorus (afterwards Nathanael, monk). Antitheticus versus Plotinum de anima; — Ad filiam suam imperatricem [sermo consolatorius]; — De miraculo in Cana; — De petitione Elisaei ad Eliam; — Testamentum; — De festo dormitionis S. Mariae. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 140. 1865.)

Chuonradus. See Conrad.

Church, Albert Ensign. Elements of descriptive geometry. New York and Chicago, 1875. 8°.

—— [Same]; plates. New York, 1874. 4°.

Church, (Rev.) Alfred John. Ovid. (Collins, W. L. Anc. clas. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1876. 16°.

—— and Brodribb, (Rev.) William Jackson. Pliny's Letters. (Same.) Edinburgh and London, 1872. 16°.

CHURCH, Alonzo (D. D.). A discourse before the Georgia Historical Society. . . . Savannah, 1845. 8°.

CHURCH, Arthur Herbert (F. C. S.). Acids, alkalies, soda, ammonia, and soap. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 4. 1876.)

CHURCH, Benjamin. History of King Philip's war [pt. 1]; notes by H. M. Dexter. (LIB. N. E. hist., no. 2.) Boston, 1865. l. p. sq. 8°.

—— History of the eastern expeditions of 1689, 1690, 1692, 1696, and 1704, against the Indians and French [Philip's war, pt. 2]; with introduction and notes by H. M. Dexter. (Same, no. 3.) Boston, 1867. map. l. p. sq. 8°.

CHURCH, Richard William. The beginning of the Middle Ages. (EPOCHS of mod. hist.) New York, n. d. maps. 16°.

—— Spenser. (ENGLISH men of letters.) New York, 1879. 12°.

CHURCH, (Mrs.) Ross. See MARRYAT, Florence.

CHURCH, Samuel (judge). Address. (In LITCHFIELD Co. centen. cel. 1851.)

CHURCH, Thomas, (vicar of Battersea.) Appeal to the serious and unprejudiced; or, A second vindication of the miraculous powers, which subsisted in the three first centuries of the Christian Church; added, an appendix in reply to Mr. Toll's remarks. London, 1751. 12°.

CHURCH, Thomas. The history of Philip's war; with notes by S. G. Drake. 2d edition. Exeter, N. H., 1840. pl. wanting. 16°.

CHURCH, The, the almoner for the poor; by A layman. London, 1841. 12°.

CHURCH almanac, 1854, 1859, 1861, 1865, 1875, 1876. New York, [1853–76]. 6 v. 12°.

1875 and 1876 edited by Wm. G. FARRINGTON, D. D.

CHURCH and the world: essays on questions of the day in [1866 and] 1867; by various writers; edited by Rev. Orby SHIPLEY. London, 1866–67. 2 v. 8°.

For contents see SHIPLEY, O. (editor).

CHURCH of Christ, The, in the Middle Ages; An historical sketch compiled from various authors; by [R. B. SEELEY]. London, 1845. 12°.

CHURCH OF ENGLAND. Book of Common Prayer. See COMMON PRAYER.

—— Liturgical services: liturgies and occasional forms of prayer set forth in the reign of Queen Elizabeth; edited by W. K. Clay. (PARKER Soc. Pub., no. 27.) Cambridge, 1847. 8°.

—— Private prayers, put forth by authority during the reign of Queen Elizabeth; edited by Rev. W. K. Clay. (Same, no. 43.) Cambridge, 1851. 8°.

—— Proceedings of the Lower House of Convocation, upon Her Majesty's gracious messages and letters. . . . London, 1713. 12°.

—— The two liturgies, 1549 and 1552; with other documents set forth by authority in the reign of King Edward VI.; edited by J. Ketley. (PARKER Soc. Pub., no. 14.) Cambridge, 1844. 8°.

BOWLES, John. Claims of the established Church: by A layman. London, 1817. 12°.

Church of England's complaint against the irregularities of some of its clergy; by A presbyter of the Church of England. London, 1709. 12°.

Duty of conforming to Church of England; in question and answer; for schools. 2d edition. Winchester, n. d. 12°.

Last thirty years in the Church of England; an autobiography. (In SHIPLEY, O. Church and the world. 1866.)

MCVICKAR, John? Church of England and in America compared. [Anon.] New York, 1841. 8°.

The private patronage of the Church of England. London, 1855. 8°.

CHURCH of England quarterly review; v. 35–44: 1854–58. London, 1854–58. 10 v. 8°.

CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. The communion office for the use of the Church of Scotland, 1792. Aberdeen, 1866. sq. 8°.

—— GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Declaration and brotherly exhortation to their brethren of England. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 312.) London, 1647. sq. 12°.

—— — A declaration and exhortation to their brethren of England, Aug. 1st, 1648.... (Same, no. 341.) London, 1648. 12°.

—— — A declaration and warning to all the members of this kirk from the commission of the Gen. Assem.... (Same, no. 351.) Edinburgh, printed, London, re-printed, 1649. 12°.

—— — A declaration from the commission of the Generall Assembly, wherein the stumbling blocks laid before the people of God by their enemies are removed.... (Same, no. 173.) London, 1646. 12°.

—— — A declaration from the commissioners, concerning the Kings royall person, and his rights.... (Same, no. 343.) Edinburgh, London, re-printed, 1648. 12°.

—— — The declaration of the commission, to this whole kirk and kingdom of Scotland, May 5th, concerning the proceedings towards an engagement in warre.... (Same, no. 342.) London, 1648. 12°.

—— — The petition of the commissioners to the Kings majesty; their declaration to parliament.... (Same, no. 212.) Edinburgh, 1843. 12°.

—— — Papers from Scotland of matters agitated by the Generall Assembly and the committee of estates at Edinburgh.... (Same, no. 314.) Edinburgh, 1647. 12°.

—— — Proceedings of the Assembly's non-intrusion committees, in relation to a settlement of the church question on the footing of the "liberum arbitrium." Edinburgh, 1842. 8°.

—— — Reformation of church-government in Scotland, cleared from some mistakes and prejudices, by the commissioners of the Generall Assembly. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 253.) [London], 1644. 12°.

—— — A short reply unto... The declaration of the army of England, upon their march into Scotland; with a vindication of the Declaration.... (Same, no. 377.) London, 1650. 12°.

—— — A solemne and seasonable warning to the noblemen,... and commons of Scotland... 12 Feb., 1645; and remonstrance... to the King. (Same, no. 272.) London, 1645. 12°.

—— — To the Kings Maiestie, the humble petition of the commissioners of the Generall Assembly of the Kirke of Scotland, met at Edinborough, Jan. 4th, 1642. (Same, no. 175.) London, 1642. 8°.

—— — [Same]; with His Maiesties answer. (Same, no. 182.) Oxford, 1642. 12°.

—— — To the Kings Majestie, the humble remonstrance and renewed petition of the commissioners.... June 2d, 1643. (Same, no. 213.) Edinburgh, 1643. sq. 12°.

CANDLISH, R. S. (and others). Plea for the total abolition of Church patronage in Scotland. [Edinburgh, 1842.] 8°.

COOK, Geo. Memorial to H. M. Government [on the non-intrusion question]. Edinburgh, 1842. 8°.

GORDON, Robert (and others). Memorial to H. M. Government [on non-intrusion, and spiritual jurisdiction]. Sept. 1841. Edinburgh, 1841. 8°.

—— Statement respecting the non-intrusion principle of the Church of Scotland, and the modes of its legislative recognition. Dec. 1841. Edinburgh, 1841. 8°.

Letter to the peers from A peer's son, on the duty and necessity of immediate legislative interposition in behalf of the Church.... Edinburgh, 1842. 8°.

The maintenance of the sanctuary; or, The declaration of the Church of Scotland in her purest times, concerning her patrimony. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 179.) London, 1642. 12°.

CHURCH OF THE NEW JERUSALEM. See NEW JERUSALEM, CHURCH OF THE.
CHURCH principles and church measures; a letter to Lord John Manners; with remarks on a work entitled, "Past and present policy of England towards Ireland," by the author of "Maynooth, the crown, and the country." London, 1845. 8°.
CHURCH register; ed. by G. Weller; 1826–28. Philadelphia, 1826–28. 3 v. 4°.
CHURCH review and ecclesiastical register; v. 1–10: 1849–58. New Haven, [1848]–58. 10 v. 8°.
Continued as AMERICAN quarterly church review.
CHURCHILL, Charles. Poems [and life by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 61. Chiswick, 1822.)
—— Poems [and life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 14. 1810.)
CHURCHILL, Fleetwood (M. D.). On the diseases of women. 5th edition. Dublin, 1864. il. 12°.
—— Traité pratique des maladies des femmes; traduit de l'anglaise sur la 5e édition par A. Wieland [and] J. Dubrisay. Paris, 1866. il. 8°.
CHURCHILL, John (1st duke of Marlborough). See MARLBOROUGH.
CHURCHMAN'S reasons for bringing his children to baptism.... New-York, 1830. 16°.
CHURCHMAN'S year book, The, with kalendar, for the year 1870–71; compiled by W. S. Perry. Hartford, 1870–71. 2 v. 12°.
CHURCHYARD, Thomas. C.'s good will; sad and heavy verses, for the losse of [John Whitgift] archbishop of Canterbury; reprinted from edition of 1604. (In Park, T. Heliconia, v. 3.) London, 1815. 4°.
—— A sad and solemne funerall of Sir Francis Knowles; reprinted from edition of 1596. (In same, v. 2.) London, 1815. 4°.
CHURTON, Edward. Gongora: an historical and critical essay on the times of Philip III. and IV. of Spain; with translations. London, 1862. 2 v. port. 12°.
—— Letter to an Edinburgh reviewer, on the case of the Oxford malignants and Dr. Hampden. London, 1836. 8°.
—— The monastic ruins of Yorkshire, from drawings by W. Richardson; with historical descriptions by C. York, 1843. 2 v. il. pl. f°.
—— The railroad book of England, historical, topographical, and picturesque; with a brief sketch of the lines in Scotland and Wales. London, [1851]. il. pl. map. 4°.
CHURTON, Ralph. Eight sermons on the prophesies respecting the destruction of Jerusalem.... (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, 1785. 8°.
CHWOL'SON, or CHWOLSOHN. See KHVOL'SON.
CHWOSTOW, V. See KHVOSTOV, Vasili.
CHYDENIUS, Anders. Rikets hjelp, genom en naturlig finance-system. Stockholm, 1766. sq. 8°.
CHYTRÆUS (Germ. Kochhaff), David. Series philosophorum, et sectæ eorum præcipuæ, a Thalete et Socrate imprimis, usque ad Ciceronem deducta. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 10. 1735.)
PRESSEL, (Dr.) Theod. C.; nach gleichzeitigen Quellen. Elberfeld, 1862. 8°.
CHYTRÆUS (Germ. Kochhaff), Nathan. Silvæ, elegiæ, epitaphia, ecloga, supramundana, uranoscopia, zooscopia, geoscopia, dendroscopia, æoloscopia et epigrammata. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 1. 1612.)
—— Variorum in Europa itinerum deliciae; seu, Ex variis manuscriptis selectiora tantum inscriptionum maxime recentium monumenta.... Herbornæ Nassouiorum [Herborn], 1594. 16°.
CIACCONIUS. See CHACON.

Cialdi, Alessandro. Sintesi di fatti per dimostrare come il moto ondoso del mare, anzichè la corrente littorale, è la cagione precipua del protendimento delle spiagge e della ostruzzione de' porti; applicandone il resultamento all' ingresso del Bosforo di Suez nella rada di Pelusio. Roma, 1860. 8°.

Ciampi, Ignazio. Innocenzo X. Pamfili e la sua corte: storia di Roma dal 1644 al 1655. Roma, 1878. 8°.

—— Sulla storia delle lettere italiane. Roma, 1877. 12°.

—— (editor). Cronache e statuti della città di Viterbo. (Italy. R. Dep. sugli Studi di Stor. Pat. Doc., v. 5.) Firenze, 1872. f°.

Ciampi, Sebastiano. Archeologia. n. t.-p. [Firenze, 1830.] 8°.

—— Birgeri Thorlacii et S. C. de septentrionalium gentium antiquitatibus et litteris runicis epistolae. Mediolani, 1827. 8°.

—— Colpo d' occhio storico-critico intorno alle vicissitudini dell' Italia. [Verona, 1832.] 8°.

—— Esame critico della storia di Dimetrio di Iwan Wasiliewitch. Firenze, 1827. pl. 8°.

—— Esposizione di due passi di Plinio il Vecchio. [Pisa, 1806.] 8°.

—— Lettera a Lorenzo Bartolini, statuario. Firenze, 1834. 12°.

—— Lettera sopra un manoscritto di rime antiche. Pisa, 1809. 8°.

—— Lettera sulla scoperta dell' Isole Canarie fatta l' anno 1341, dai navigatori fiorentini, genovesi e spagnoli. n. t.-p. 8°.

—— Lettere di C., di F. del Furia, et di G. Bencini intorno aleune varianti del noto supplimento di Lorigo. Venezia, 1830. 8°.

—— Osservazioni intorno ai moderni sistemi sulle antichità etrusche. [Fiesole], 1824. pl. 12°.

—— Sopra un anello longobardo, e sull' origine del titolo di marchese. n. t.-p. [Milano, 1829.] 8°.

—— Sulla falsità della lettera di G. Boccaccio al priore della Chiesa de' SS. Apostoli. Firenze, 1830. 8°.

—— (editor). Lettere militari, con un piano di riforma dell' esercito polacco, del re Giovanni Sobiescki ed altre de' suoi segretari italiani. Firenze, 1830. 8°.

—— Narratio rerum quæ post obitum Alexii Mikalowicz, Russorum imperatoris, gestæ sunt Moscuæ 11 Kal. Octob. an. 1682 s. v. Florentiæ, 1829. 8°.

—— Rerum polonicarum, ab excessu Stephani regis ad Maximiliani Austriaci captivitatem liber editus cum additamentis. Florentiæ, 1827. 8°.

Ciampini, Giovanni Giustino. Examen libri pontificalis. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 3. 1723.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Justin Ciampini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4. 1728.)

Ciardi, Giovanni. Delle strade ferrate toscane, e del migliore ordinamento di esse. Prato, 1847. 8°.

Cibber, Colley. An apology for the life of C., written by himself. 2d ed. London, 1740. 12°.

—— [Same.] (Autobiography, v. 1.) London, 1830. port. 24°.

—— The careless husband; a comedy. (In Inchbald, (Mrs.) E. Brit. thea., v. 9. 1808; and in London stage, v. 3.)

—— The lady's last stake; or, The wife's resentment; a comedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 24. 1797.) pl.

—— Love makes a man; or, The fop's fortune; a comedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 7. 1797; in London stage, v. 3; and in Inchbald, (Mrs.) E. Brit. thea., v. 9. 1808.) pl.

CIBBER, Colley. She would and she would not; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, (Mrs.) E. Brit. thea., v. 9. 1808; and in London stage, v. 3.)
—— The tragical history of King Richard III.; alter'd from Shakespear. London, 1745. pl. 16°.
—— (joint author). VANBRUGH, (Sir) J., and C. The provoked husband; or, A journey to London; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, (Mrs.) E. Brit. thea., v. 9. 1808.)
CIBOLA.
CASTAÑEDA DE NAGERA, P. de. Relation du voyage de C., 1540. (Ternaux-Compans, H. Voy., rel., et mém. de l'Amér., 1er rec., t. 9.) Paris, 1838. 8°.
MORGAN, L. H. The "Seven cities of Cibola." n. t.-p. [1869.] pl. 8°.
CIBRARIO, Giovanni Antonio Luigi (count). Delle artiglierie dal 1300 al 1700; lettera. Torino, 1847. pl. 16°.
—— Économie politique du Moyen Âge; traduite de l'italien sur la 4e éd. par [F. A.] Barneaud. Paris, 1859. 2 v. 8°.
—— Storia di Torino. Torino, 1846. 2 v. pl. 8°.
CICCARELLI, Alfonso. De Clitumno Umbriæ flumine. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9, pt. 8. 1723.)
CICERI, Eugène. Les Pyrénées, dessinées d'après nature et lithographiées; texte explicatif. Luchon, [185–?]. pl. fold. map. obl. f°.
CICERO, Marcus Tullius. [WORKS.] Opera quæ extant omnia; emendata studio J. Gulielmii et J. Gruteri; recognita ab Jacobo Gronovio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1692. 2 v. pl. 4°.
—— [—] Opera quæ supersunt omnia; ex recensione J. C. Orellii. Editio altera emendatior, v. 1–4. Turici, 1833–61. 8 v. in 9. 8°.
—— [—] Scripta quæ manserunt omnia; recognovit R. Klotz; pars 1–5. Lipsiæ, 1868–72. 10 v. 16°.
Pars 1 – partis 3: v. 1, editio altera.
—— [SELECTIONS.] Selecta opera philosophica; juxta D. Lallemand ed. Parisiis, 1803. 16°.
—— [— Fr.] Cicéron; morale et politique, par P. L. LEZAUD. Paris, 1846. 8°.
—— [— —] Pensées morales de Cicéron, recueillies et traduites par [P. C.] Lévesque. (Col. d. moral. anc., v. 8.) [Paris, 1782.] 24°.
—— [Fragmenta.] Scriptorum fragmenta; accedit F. F. Marcodurani Historia Ciceroniana. Amstelædami, 1659. 24°.
—— [ACADEMICA. Fr.] Académiques de Cicéron; avec le texte latin de l'édition de Cambridge; suivies du commentaire latin de P. Valence; par D. Durand. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1796. 12°.
—— [BRUTUS.] Brutus de claris oratoribus; ex recens. J. A. Ernestii; ed. C. F. A. Nobbe. Lipsiæ, 1828. 24°.
—— [DE LEGIBUS.] De legibus libri 3; ex recens. J. A. Ernestii; ed. C. F. A. Nobbe. Lipsiæ, 1828. 24°.
—— [DE OFFICIIS.] De officiis libri 3; ad optimorum exemplarium fidem recen.; [with Cockman's English notes]. Dublinii, 1732. 16°.
—— [—] De officiis libri 3; ex recensione J. A. Ernestii; edidit C. F. A. Nobbe. Lipsiæ, 1828. 24°.
—— [— Fr.] Des devoirs; avec le texte latin à côté, la vie de Cicéron, [etc.]; par E. Brosselard. Paris, an 6–1798. 2 v. 16°.
—— [— Ger.] Abhandlung über die menschlichen Pflichten; übersetzt [mit philosophischen Anmerkungen und Abhandlungen] von C. GARVE. 6. Ausg. Breslau [and Leipzig], 1819. 4 v. in 1. 8°.
—— [DE ORATORE.] De oratore libri tres; erklaert von G. Sorof. Berlin, 1875. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

CICERO, Marcus Tullius. [DE ORATORE. Eng.] On oratory and orators; with his Letters to Quintus and Brutus; translated or edited by J. S. Watson. London, 1855. 12°.

—— [DE REPUBLICA.] De republica; ex recens. J. A. Ernestii; ed. C. F. A. Nobbe. Lipsiæ, 1827. 24°.

—— [— Eng.] The Republic; translated from the Latin, and accompanied with a critical and historical introduction, by G. W. Featherstonhaugh. New York, 1829. facsim. 8°.

—— [— Fr.] De la république, traduction nouvelle par Victor Poupin; — Fragments. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE nat.) Paris, 1873. 24°.

—— [DE SENECTUTE ET AMICITIA. Eng.] Essays on old age and friendship; translated by W. Melmoth. London, 1818. 8°.

—— [EPISTOLÆ.] Epistolæ ad Atticum, Brutum, et Q[uintum] fratrem; — T. Pomponii Attici vita [per Cor. Nepotem]. Lugduni, 1546. 32°.

—— [—] Epistolæ selectæ; in einer neuen Ordnung mit teutschen Anmerckungen. Nürnberg, 1752. pl. 24°.

—— [— Lat. and Fr.] Lettres de Cicéron à M. Brutus, et de M. Brutus à Cicéron; avec diverses pièces choisies; [traduites par l'abbé A. F. Prévost d'Exiles]. Nouv. éd. Paris, [1794]. 12°.

—— [— Eng.] Select letters; with English introductions, notes, and appendices, by A. Watson. (Clarendon press ser.) Oxford, 1870. 8°.

—— [— Ital.] Epistola a Quinto sul proconsolato d' Asia; volgarizzamento anonimo. (In VEGETIUS RENATUS, F. Dell' arte d. guerra. 1815.)

—— [ORATIONES.] Orationes quædam selectæ, in usum Delphini; [edited] by J. G. Smart; with life in English. Philadelphia, 1831. 12°.

—— [— Fr.] Discours de Cicéron; traduits par A. Auger. (A.'s Œuvres posthumes, v. 2–10.) Paris, 1792–[94]. 9 v. 12°.

—— [PARADOXA. Ital.] Le paradosse di C.; volgarizzate nel buon secolo di nostra lingua; di note illustrate dal Prof. G. Spezi. Roma, 1867. 8°.

—— [RHETORICA.] Rhetoricorum ad C. Herennium libri 4; recognovit R. Klotz. Lipsiæ, 1851. 16°.

—— [TUSCULANÆ DISPUTATIONES.] The Tusculan disputations of Cicero. Oxford, 1840. 8°.

—— [Supposititious works.] Differentiae sermonum. (In KEIL, H. Gram. Lat., suppl. 1870.)

—— [—] Incerti auctoris, de re militari opusculum, quod Ciceroni vulgò inscribitur. (In VETERES de re militari script. 1670.)

—— [Works about Cicero.]

BELLENDEN, William. De tribvs lvminibvs Romanorvm [i. e. Cicero, Seneca and Pliny the elder] libri sex-decim. Parisiis, 1634. f°.

Part relating to Cicero only was written.

BRIEGLEB, H. K. Vindiciae lectionum Bernensium in Ciceronis oratione pro P. Sestio. (In GOETTINGEN. GEORG-AUG.-UNIV. Index scholarum. 1852.)

COLLINS, W. L. Cicero. (ANCIENT cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1871; reprint, 1876. 12°.

ENGELBRONNER, E. C. d'. Disputatio juris de loco Ciceronis qui est De legibus. 31 Maji 1802. Amstelodami, [1802]. sq. 8°.

ERNESTI, J. A. Clavis Ciceroniana; sive, Indices rerum et verborum philologico-critici in opera Ciceronis. Ed. 2a. Halæ, 1757. 8°.

FORSYTH, W. Life of Cicero. 2d Am. ed. New York, 1866. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.

HIRZEL, R. Untersuchungen zu C.'s philosophischen Schriften; 1. Theil: De natura deorum. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

MANUZIO, P. Commentarivs in Ciceronis Epistolas ad diversos; accedvnt ejvsdem scholia, et H. Ragazonii in easdem Ciceronis epistolas commentarivs; cvravit C. G. Richtervs. Lipsiæ, 1880 [1879–80]. 8°.

MERGUET, H. Lexikon zu den Reden des Cicero; Bd. 1, 2 [A–I]. Jena, 1877–80. nar. 4°.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius. [Works about Cicero.]

Nizzoli, Mario. Lexicon Ciceronianum. Londini, 1820. 3 v. 8°.

Rau, S. J. E. Disputatio juridica inauguralis ad Ciceronis Orationem pro P. Quintio. Lugduni Batavorum, 1825. sq. 8°.

Rubner, H. Kritische Beiträge zu C.s Werk vom Redner. Hof, [1874]. sq. 8°.

Scholten, B. P. van Wesele. Dissertatio philosophico-critica de philosophiæ Ciceronianæ loco qui est De divina natura. Amstelaedami, [1783]. sq. 8°.

Schott, A. C. à calumniis vindicatus. (In Vallambert, S. M. Tullii Ciceronis filii vita. 1729.)

Trollope, A. The life of Cicero. London, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

Wernsdorf, G. G. Quaestiones criticae in Ciceronis Orationes pro Ligario, pro rege Deiotaro, et Roscio Amer. Numburgi [Naumbug], 1823. sq. 8°.

Cicero, Marcus Tullius (the younger).

Vallambert, S. Ciceronis filii vita; accessit A. Schotti Cicero pater a calumniis vindicatus. Hamburgi, 1729. pl. 12°.

Cicero, Quintus Tullius. De la demande du consulat; ou, Essai sur la candidature; adressé à M. T. Cicéron, suivi des fragmens du discours prononcé par [M. T.] C. sur sa candidature; traduits par E. Salverte. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1806.] 8°.

Cicognara, Leopoldo (count). Orazione in morte dell march. Antonio Canova. Venezia, 1822. 8°.

Becchi, F. Elogio del conte C., detto 9 sett., 1834. Firenze, 1837. 8°.

Cid, Rodrigo (or Ruy) Diaz de Bivar (called the). Poema del Cid. (In Sanchez, T. A. Col. de poesias castel., v. 1. 1779.)

—— Poëme du Cid; texte espagnol, accompagné d'une traduction française par D. Hinard. Paris, 1858. 4°.

Dennis, George. The Cid; a short chronicle founded on the early poetry of Spain. London, 1845. pl. 16°.

Cieça, or Cieza (de Leon), Pedro. Cronica del gran regno del Perù; parte 1ª; tradotta per A. di Cravaliz. Venetia, 1560. 16°.

—— Travels of C., 1532–50; contained in 1st part of his Chronicle of Peru; translated and edited with notes and introduction, by C. R. Markham. (Hakluyt Soc. Pub., v. 33.) London, 1864. map. 8°.

Cieco Leonardo, Il: imbecillità poetica di Un povero diavolo. Firenze, 1844. pl. 12°.

Cienfuegos, Nicasio Álvarez de. Noticias biográficas; — Poesías. (In Biblioteca de aut. españ., v. 67. 1875.)

Cifar (cavallero).

Historia del cavallero C.; hrsg. von H. Michelant. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 112.) Tübingen, 1872. 8°.

Cigalini, Paolo. De C. Plinii Secundi vera patria; ejusdemque fide et auctoritate, prælectiones. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9, pt. 8. 1723.)

Cigogna, Emanuele Antonio. Il forestiere guidato nel appartamento in cui risiedeva il cabinetto della Repubblica veneta, ed ora l' imperial, regio tribunale generale di appello. Venezia, 1817. 24°.

Cihac, A. de. Dictionnaire d'étymologie daco romane. Francfort s/M., 1870. 8°.

Cilleuls, A. des. See Des Cilleuls.

Cilley, Jonathan.

Sprague, W. B. Sermon, after C. had been murdered in a duel with W. J. Graves. Albany, 1838. 8°.

Cilli. Programm des K. K. Staats-Gymnasiums. 1875. Cilli, 1875. 8°.

Contents: 1. Berger, A. v. Wie verhält sich des Sallust Werk, "de Catilinæ conjuratione", zu den catilin. Reden des Cicero, etc. 2. Schulnachrichten.

Cima (di Cingoli), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 10. 1874.)

CIMATTI, Domenico. Illustrazione di un passo di VIRGILIO, [nell' Egloga 1, v. 68]. Imola, 1843. 8°.

—— Illustrazione ed emendazione di quattordici versi nel libro 4 delle Georgiche di VIRGILIO, v. 228. Imola, 1845. 8°.

—— Lettera; [emendazione di un passo di LATANZIO FIRMIANO nel cap. 5 delle Morti dei persecutori]. Imola, 1863. 24°.

—— Le strade ferrate pontificie; canzone. Firenze, 1846. 8°.

—— (translator). Lettera enciclica di PIO IX., tradotta da C.; con aggiunta di alcuni componimenti del medesimo. [Lat. and Ital.] Firenze, 1847. 8°.

CIMBER, L., pseudonym of LAFAIST, Louis.

Joint editor with F. Danjou of ARCHIVES curieuses de l'histoire de France. 1°–2° série. Paris, 1834–40. 27 v. 8°.

See title entry of the collection: ARCHIVES curieuses, etc.

CIMENTO (Accademia del). See FLORENCE.

CINCINNATI. BOARD OF EDUCATION. 27th, [28th, 34th] annual report for year ending June 30, 1856, [1857, 1863,] and supplementary documents. Cincinnati, 1856–63. pl. 8°.

—— — 38th–50th annual report for year ending June 30, 1867,–Aug. 31, 1879. — Part second: Hand-book for year ending June 30, 1868, –Aug. 31, 1880. [41st report, for 1870, in German.] Cincinnati, 1867–80. 13 v. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

CIST, C. Sketches and statistics of C. in 1851. Cincinnati, 1851. ports. pl. 8°.

FOX, Charles (and others). Report of the committee appointed by the citizens, April 26, 1838, to enquire into the causes of the explosion of the Moselle. Cincinnati, 1838. pl. 8°.

KING, Moses. Pocket-book of Cincinnati. Cambridge, 1879. 16°.

Proceedings of a meeting of the citizens on the subject of improving the navigation around the falls of the Ohio River. Cincinnati, 1846. 8°.

WILLIAMS' Cincinnati directory, June, 1867. Cincinnati, [1867]. map. 8°.

—— CEMETERY OF SPRING GROVE. Report for 1857. Cincinnati, 1857. 8°.

—— CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Annual statement of the commerce of C., 1862; reported by W. Smith. Cincinnati, 1862. 8°.

—— — [19th], 22d annual report of the Cin. C. of C. and Merchants' Exchange, 1867, 1870. Cincinnati, 1867–[70]. 8°.

—— CHRIST CHURCH. A letter from the wardens and vestry to H. U. Onderdonk on the conduct of Bishop Hobart towards Bishop Chase. Cincinnati, 1824. 8°.

—— INDUSTRIAL EXPOSITION, 1874. Report of the board of commissioners. Cincinnati, [1874]. pl. tables. 8°.

—— — Rules and premium list of the fifth exposition, 1874. Cincinnati, [1874]. 8°.

—— — Oration by N. H. SCHENCK [on skilled industry in great cities], at the opening of the 6th Exposition. Cincinnati, 1875. 8°.

—— LIBRARIES. PUBLIC LIBRARY. [1st]–6th annual report, 1867–73. Cincinnati, [1867]–73. 8°.

—— — — Bulletin of books in the various departments of literature and science added during 1878–79. Cincinnati, 1879. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— — — Catalogue. [Compiled by W. F. POOLE.] Cincinnati, 1871. 8°.

—— — — Catalogue of books in English, French and German, belonging to the class of prose fiction. Cincinnati, 1876. f°.

—— — — Catalogue of dramas and dramatic poems. Cincinnati, 1879. f°.

—— — — CUMMINSVILLE BRANCH. Catalogue of branch, opened June 12, 1879. Cincinnati, 1879. nar. 4°.

Cincinnati. Libraries. Young Men's Mercantile Library Association. 19th–32d, 35th–37th, 39th–45th annual report, [1853]–66, 1869–71, 1873–79. Cincinnati, 1854–80. 8°.

—— Societies. Literary and Scientific. Ohio Mechanics' Institute. 30th, 31st, 39th, 40th, 42d annual report, 1857–59, 1866–68, 1869–70. Cincinnati, 1858–70. 8°.

—— —— Report of the 15th, 16th, 18th exhibition, 1857, 1858, 1860. Cincinnati, 1858–60. 8°.

Cincinnati College. Law School. Catalogue of officers and students, 44th, 45th year. 1876/77–1877/78. Cincinnati, 1877–78. 8°.

Walker, T. Introductory lecture on the dignity of the law as a profession. Cincinnati, 1837. 8°.

Cincinnati Observatory. Inaugural report of [C. Abbe] director, 1868; — Annual report, 1869, 1870. Cincinnati, 1869–[70]. 8°.

—— Report of the director [O. M. Mitchel], 1845. (In Mansfield, E. D. Annual address. 1845.)

Cincinnati, Society of the. See Society of the Cincinnati.

Cini, Natale.

Martini, F. Sulla vita e sugli studj di C.; discorso. Livorno, 1844. 8°.

Cinna, Caius Helvius. Carminum reliquiæ. (In Catullus, Tibullus, Propertius; recen. L. Mueller. 1870.)

Cinnamus, Joannes. De rebus gestis imperatorum Constantinopolitanorum Joannis et Manuelis Comnenorum historiarum libri 4; C. Tollius edidit. [Gr. and Lat.] Trajecti ad Rhenum, 1652. sq. 8°.

—— Ἱστοριων λογοι ἑξ: Historiarum libri sex; seu, De rebus gestis a Joanne et Manuele Comnenis impp. Cp.; accedunt C. Du Fresne, D. Du Cange... notæ historicæ & philologicæ; his adjungitur Pauli Silentiarii descriptio Sanctæ Sophiæ.... [Gr. and Lat.] (In Byzant. hist. script., v. 11.) Venetiis, 1729. f°.

—— Epitome rerum a Joanne et Alexio Comnenis gestarum; — Indices aliquot genealogici ad historiæ Comnenicæ pleniorem notitiam. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 133. 1864.)

—— [Extracts from his De rebus gestis, etc. Gr. and Lat.] In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Rec. hist. crois., Hist. grecs, v. 1. 1875.)

Cinq-Arbres (Lat. Quinquarboreus), Jean.

Niceron, J. P. Jean de Cinquarbres. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

Cinq-Mars, Henry Coiffer de Ruzé (marquis) de, and Thou, François Auguste de.

Procez de MM. de Cinq-Mars et de Thou, 1642; — Particularitez remarquées en la mort de MM. Cinq-Mars et de Thou, à Lyon, le 12 sept. 1642. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 5. 1838.)

Cinque Ports, The. Charters of the Cinque Ports, two ancient towns, and their members; translated with annotations, by S. Jeake. [Lat. and Eng.] London, 1728. f°.

—— The Cinque Ports, and how are they affected by the municipal corporations act? Ramsgate, 1836. 8°.

Cintera, Gaspar de la. Coplas y chistes para cantar, y tañer al tono de la vihuela. [Burgos.] (Col. de reprod. foto-lit.) [Madrid, 187–.] il. 8°.

Cintio, Jean Baptiste Giraldi. See Giraldi Cintio, G. B.

Cintra, Pedro de.

Cadamosto, L. da. Navegaçâo do Pedro de Cintra. (In Lisbon. Acad. d. Sci. Col. de notic., v. 2. 1812.)

Cioni-Fortuna, G. B. La fanciulla; — L'artista-drammatica; — La donna; — La cupola di S. Maria del Fiore: fantasie. Firenze, 1840. 8°.

Cipriano (of Cordova). Epigrammata. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 121.) — Notitia historica. (In same, v. 132.)
Circle of the sciences, The. See Orr, William S.
Circle of the year, The; or, Studies of nature and pictures of the seasons; ed. by W. H. Davenport Adams. New York, [1869]. il. pl. 12°.
Circourt, Adolphe de. Reise des Prinzen Waldemar von Preussen nach Indien in 1844–46: voyage du Prince dans l'Inde; compte rendu. Paris, 1859. 8°.
Circular, The; published by the Oneida and Wallingford Communities; new ser., v. 1–7. Mount Tour and Oneida, 1864–70. 7 v. in 4. f°.
Continued as Oneida circular, which see.
Cirfanci, Sennuccio, pseudonym of Rinuccini, Francesco.
Cirino, Andrea. De urbe Roma ejusque rege Romulo. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes. antiq. Roman., v. 2, pt. 1. 1735.)
Cirneo, Pietro. De bello Ferrariensi, 1482–84. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 21. 1732.)
—— De rebus Corsicis, a temporibus Romanorum ad annum 1506. (In same, v. 24. 1738.)
Cisner, Nikolaus. Poemata. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 1. 1612.)
Niceron, J. P. N. Cisner. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)
Cisneros, Francisco Javier. Report on the construction of a railway from Puerto Berrio to Barbosa, state of Antioquia. (Ferro-Carril de Antioquia, U. S. of Colombia.) New York, 1878. maps. 8°.
—— Report on the project to construct a railway from the Bay of Buenaventura, upon the Pacific Ocean, and the River Cauca. (Ferro-Carril del Cauca, U. S. of Colombia.) New York, 1878. map. 8°.
Cist, Charles. Sketches and statistics of Cincinnati, in 1851. Cincinnati, 1851. ports. pl. 8°.
Cistercian Saints of England. (In Lives of the Eng. Saints, v. 3. 1845.)
Cistercienserstift Beatæ Mariæ Virginis zu Hohenfurt. See Hohenfurt. Cistercienserstift etc.
Citizen of Baltimore, A, pseudonym of Causten, James H.
Citizen of New York, A. Address on slavery and against immediate emancipation; with a plan of their being gradually emancipated in 32 years. New York, 1834. 8°.
Citizen of New York, A. Address to the republicans and people of New York, Pa. and Va. upon presidential parties; added, Questions and answers on the presidential election. Philadelphia, 1824. 8°.
Citizen of New York, A. Reply to report of select committee to whom was referred report of Trinity Church. New York, 1857. 8°.
Citizen of New York, A, pseudonym of Adgate, Mathew.
Citizen of the Metropolis (pseud.). Metropolitan police; case of the city considered. London, 1839. map. 8°.
Citizen of the United States, A, pseudonym of Armroyd, George.
Citizen of the United States, A, pseudonym of Lundy, Benjamin.
Cittadella, Cesare. Catalogo istorico de' pittori e scultori ferraresi, e delle opere loro.... Ferrara, 1782–83. 4 v. ports. 16°.
Cittadella, Giovanni. L' Italia nelle sue discordie; studj storici. Padova, 1878. 2 v. 12°.
Citters, A. C. van. Lofrede op N. C. Lambrechtsen. Middelburg, 1824. 8°.
City election hand-book. New York, 1844. 8°.
City record; official journal; June 24, 1873 – Dec. 31, 1880. New York, 1873–80. 30 v. f°.

CIVIALE, Jean. Lettre sur la lithotritie. n. t.-p. Paris, 1840. 8°.
—— Lettres sur la lithotritie; ou, L'art de broyer la pierre; 5e lettre. Paris, 1837. 8°.
—— Mémoire sur l'anatomie pathologique des rétrécissemens de l'urètre. Paris, 1842. 8°.
—— Traité de l'affection calculeuse. Paris, 1838. pl. 8°.
—— Traité pratique sur les maladies des organes génito-urinaires. 3e édition. Paris, 1858–60. 3 v. il. 8°.
—— Du traitement de la pierre et de la gravelle. Paris, 1840. 8°.
CIVIL engineer and architect's journal [continued]; v. 20–31; 1857–[68]. London, [1857–68]. 12 v. pl. 4°.
CIVILIAN (pseud.). Sensation trials, or causes célèbres, chiefly in high life. London, 1865. 16°.
CIVILINGENIEUR, Der [continuation of INGENIEUR]; neue Folge, Bd. 1–7; hrsg. von G. Zeuner, 1–3; von K. R. Bornemann, 4–7. Freiberg, 1854–61. 7 v. pl. 4°.
CIVIS (pseud.). Letter to Lord John Russell on the cause of the distress of the manufacturing classes of England, with a proposed remedy. London, 1842. 8°.
CIVIS, pseudonym of RUSSELL, Henry.
CIVITA VECCHIA.
Curiosités de Civita Vecchia et ses environs. Civita-Vecchia, 1842. 12°.
CLAFLIN, Tennie C. Constitutional equality a right of woman. New York, 1871. port. 8°.
CLAFLIN, William. Address to the legislature of Massachusetts. Boston, 1871. 8°.
CLAIBORNE, John Francis Hamtramick. Life and correspondence of J. A. Quitman. New York, 1860. 2 v. port. pl. 12°.
—— Life and times of Gen. Sam. Dale, the Mississippi partisan. New York, 1860. pl. 12°.
CLAIBORNE, Nathaniel Herbert. Notes on the war in the South. Richmond, 1819. 12°.
CLAIBORNE, William Charles Cole.
W. C. C. Claiborne. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.)
CLAIRAUT, Alexis Claude. Réponse à quelques pièces dans lesquelles on a attaqué le Mémoire sur la comète de 1682. Paris, 1759. 16°.
CLAJUS, or KLAJ, Johann (the elder). Ecclesiastes Salomonis [carmine elegiaco expressus atque tribus et sexaginta homiliis, eodem genere carminis, illustratus]. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 1. 1612.)
CLAJUS, or KLAJ, Johann (the younger). [Auserlesene Gedichte.] (In BIBL. deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 9.) Leipzig, 1826. 16°.
CLAMORGAN grant. Title papers of the C. grant of 536,904 arpens of alluvial lands in Missouri and Arkansas. Washington, 1837. pl. 8°.
CLANCY, James. A treatise of the rights, duties and liabilities of husband and wife, at law and in equity. 2d Amer. ed. New York, 1837. 8°.
CLAP, Roger. Memoirs, 1630. 2d edition. (DORCHESTER ANTIQ. AND HIST. SOC. Col., no. 1.) Boston, 1854. 12°.
CLAPP, Caleb.
HASKINS, S. M. The ministers of Christ a savour of death unto death, or of life unto life; in memoriam Clapp; sermon [with sermon by P. R. BETTS]. [New York, 1878.] 8°.
CLAPP, Ebenezer. The Clapp memorial: record of the C. family in America. . . . Boston, 1876. ports. pl. 8°.
CLAPP, Henry Austin. George Weston. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

CLAPP, Theodore. Autobiographical sketches and recollections, during a thirty-five years' residence in New Orleans. Boston, 1857. port. 12°.

CLAPP, William Warland, Jr. A record of the Boston stage. Boston and Cambridge, 1853. 12°.

CLAPP family.

CLAPP, E. The Clapp memorial. Boston, 1876. ports. pl. 8°.

CLARA; or, Slave life in Europe [by F. W. HACKLAENDER]; with a preface by Sir A. Alison. New York, 1856. 12°.

CLARAC, Charles Othon Frédéric Jean Baptiste de. Musée de sculpture antique et moderne; ou, Description historique et graphique du Louvre; accompagnée d'une iconographie égyptienne, grecque et romaine, et terminée par l'iconographie française du Louvre, et des Tuileries; continué par A. Maury. Paris, 1826–53. text, 6 v. 8°; atlas of pl., 6 v. obl. 4°.

CLARAMONTE, Andrés de. El valiente negro en Flándes; — Deste agua no beberé; — De lo vivo á lo pintado. (In BIBLIOTECA de aut. españ., v. 43. 1857.)

CLARAMONTIUS, Scipio. See CHIARAMONTI, Scipione.

CLARE, John. The village minstrel, and other poems. London, 1821. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

CLARE, John FITZGIBBON (1st earl of). Speech in the House of Lords of Ireland, on a motion made by the Earl of Moira. Oxford, 1798. 8°.

—— Speech in the Irish House of Peers on the bill for the relief of His Majesty's Roman Catholic subjects, in Ireland. London, 1813. 8°.

CLARENDON, Edward HYDE (1st earl of). Letter from a true and lawfull member of parliament; to one of the lords of his Highness councell, upon occasion of the last Declaration, ... published 31 Oct., 1655. [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 432.) n. p., 1656. sq. 12°.

—— The life of C., to his banishment in 1667; by himself. Basil, 1798. 5 v. 8°.

—— Speech at a conference betweene both houses, at the impeachments against Barron Damport, Barron Trevor, and Barron Weston. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 93.) London, 1641. 12°.

The Clarendon papers. (In NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Col. for 1869. 1870.)

CLARETIE, Jules Arnaud Arsène. Camille Desmoulins and his wife: passages from the history of the Dantonists; translated from the French by Mrs. Cashel Hoey. London, 1876. port. facsim. 8°.

—— Le champ de bataille de Sedan, 1er sept. 1870. Paris, 1871. 12°.

—— La guerre nationale, 1870–71. Paris, 1871. 12°.

—— Molière: sa vie et ses œuvres. Paris, 1873. 16°.

—— Paris assiégé, 1870–71. Paris, 1871. 12°.

—— Peintres et sculpteurs contemporains. 2e édition. Paris, 1874. 12°.

CLARETTA, Gaudenzio (baron). Sui principali storici piemontesi e particolarmente sugli storiografi della R. casa di Savoia. (In TURIN. R. ACCAD. D. SCI. Mem., ser. 2a, v. 30, 31, 1878–79.)

CLARI (Lat. Clarius), Isidoro.

NICERON, J. P. Isidore Clarius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

CLARISSE, Joannes. Berigt aangaande twee fragmenten van twee verlorene handschriften; het eene van Jacob van Maerlant's Spiegel-historiaal, en het andere van Melis Stoke's Rijm-kronijk. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAPPIJ D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Verh., v. 2, pt. 2. 1818.)

CLARK, Alonzo. Annual address before the New York State Medical Society. Albany, 1853. 8°.

CLARK, Charles. House of Lords cases, on appeals and writs of error and claims of peerage [concluded]; v. 4–11: 1852–66. London, 1855–66. 8 v. 8°.
CLARK, Charles Cotesworth Pinckney. Nova instauratio reipublicæ: the commonwealth reconstructed. Oswego, N. Y., 1872. 8°.
—— The true method of representation in large constituencies. New York, 1873. 8°.
CLARK, Daniel Kinnear. An elementary treatise on steam and the steam engine. London, 1875. il. pl. 12°.
—— Exhibited machinery of 1862: cyclopædia of machinery represented at the International Exhibition. London, [1864]. il. pl. nar. 4°.
—— [Introductory and] additional chapters. (In SIMMS, F. W. Practical tunnelling. 3d ed. 1877.)
—— A manual of rules, tables, and data for mechanical engineers. London, 1877. diagrams. 8°.
—— Railway machinery: a treatise on the mechanical engineering of railways. London, [1855]. Text, pl., each 1 v. f°.
—— Railways and tramways. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 10. 1876.)
CLARK, Davis Wesgatt. The Bible a revelation from God. (INGHAM lect., no. 6. 1872.)
CLARK, Edson Lyman. The Arabs and the Turks. Boston, 1876. 12°.
—— The races of European Turkey; their history, condition, and prospects. New York, 1878. map. 8°.
CLARK, Edward. Description of a plan for navigating rapids in rivers, with account of experiments. Philadelphia, 1823. pl. 8°.
CLARK, Edward Lord. Daleth: or, The homestead of the nations: Egypt illustrated. Boston, 1864. il. col. pl. 8°.
CLARK, Edwin Charles. Early Roman law; the regal period. London, 1872. 12°.
CLARK, Eli Benedict. Centennial discourse, Chicopee, Sept. 26, 1852. (In CHAPIN genealogy. 1862.)
CLARK, Emmons. History of the second company of the 7th regiment, National Guard, N. Y. S. Militia; v. 1. New York, 1864. 8°.
CLARK, Frederick Gorham (D. D.). The church and the civil government; a sermon. New York, 1865. 12°.
CLARK, Frederick Le Gros (joint author). SOUTH, John F., and CLARK. Anatomy. (In Encyc. metr., v. 7. 1845.)
CLARK, (Rev.) George Faber. Stow. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)
CLARK, or CLARKE, George Rogers (colonel). Sketch of his campaign in the Illinois, 1778–79. Introduction and appendix. (OHIO Valley hist. ser., no. 3.) Cincinnati, 1869. port. l. p. nar. 4°.
George R. Clarke. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.)
CLARK, Hamlet. Catalogue of halticidæ in the collection of the British Museum: Physapodes and œdipodes, pt. 1. London, 1860. pl. 8°.
CLARK, Henry. Historical address on the 82d anniversary of the battle of Hubbardton, July 7, 1859.... Rutland, [Vt.], 1859. 8°.
—— Memorial address on the life and services of P. H. White. (In VERMONT HIST. SOC. Proceedings. 1869.)
CLARK, Henry Alden (joint author). VAILLE, F. O., and CLARK. The Harvard book. Cambridge, 1875. 2 v. ports. il. pl. 4°.
CLARK, Henry Grafton (M. D.). Draft of a sanitary code for cities. (In BELL, John, M. D. Report on sanitary measures. 1860.)

CLARK, Henry James. Mind in nature; or, The origin of life, and the mode of development of animals. New York, 1865. il. 8°.

CLARK, (Sir) James. Treatise on pulmonary consumption. London, 1837. 8°.

CLARK, James Henry. Sight and hearing, how preserved and how lost. New York, 1859. il. 12°.

CLARK, John.

Synopsis of a valuable collection of old Italian paintings, and other rare articles of fine arts, in [his] possession. New York, 1840. 8°.

CLARK, John Alonzo (D. D.). A sermon preached before the Rhode Island Clerical Convocation, in Bristol. Providence, 1834. 8°.

CLARK, John H. Reports upon the astronomical determinations at main stations in Nevada, Utah, Montana, Wyoming, Nebraska, Colorado, and New Mexico, occupied 1872–74, by F. Kampf, C., W. W. Maryatt, and T. H. Safford. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Report upon geog. surveys west of the 100th meridian, v. 2. 1877.) il. maps.

—— (joint author). KAMPF, F., and CLARK. Report on astronomical operations during 1872 at Cheyenne, W. T. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Rept. upon astr. co-ord. 1874.)

CLARK, John Heaviside. Foreign field sports, fisheries, sporting anecdotes, &c. &c.; from drawings by Messrs. Howitt, Atkinson, Clark, Manskirch, &c.; with a supplement of New South Wales. [Anon.] London, [1813–14]. col. pl. f°.

CLARK, Latimer, and SABINE, Robert. Electrical tables and formulæ, for the use of telegraph inspectors and operators. London, 1871. 12°.

CLARK, Lester Williams. Class-day oration [Harvard College, June 25, 1875]. Cambridge, 1875. 8°.

Mary afore

CLARK, ~~M. B.~~ Sterling. The Scripture history of our blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, arranged to illustrate his divinity, doctrine, and mission. New York, 1861. 16°.

CLARK, Mary Senior. The lost legends of the nursery songs. London, 1870. pl. 12°.

CLARK, Rufus Wheelwright (D. D.). The missionary work essential to development and growth of the Christian Church: Sermon before the For. Miss. Soc. of New-York and Brooklyn. New-York, 1859. 8°.

—— The work of God in Great Britain, under Messrs. Moody and Sankey, 1873–75; with biographical sketches; with an appendix containing discourses by MOODY. New York, 1875. ports. pl. 12°.

CLARK, Samuel Adams. The Episcopal Church in the American colonies: the history of St. John's Church, Elizabeth Town, N. J., from the year 1703 to the present time. Philadelphia, 1857. pl. 12°.

CLARK, Simeon Tucker. Josephine, and other poems. Boston, 1856. 12°.

CLARK, (Rev.) Thomas. A sermon preached in the parish church of Rufford. Liverpool, 1810. 12°.

CLARK, Thomas March (architect). Rural school architecture. (In U. S. BUREAU OF ED. Circular no. 4. 1880.) il. pl.

CLARK, Thomas March (D. D., bp. of Rhode Island). Oration before the citizens of Providence, July 4, 1860. Providence, 1860. 8°.

CLARK, William (joint author). LEWIS, M., and C. (captains). New travels among the Indians of North America; a compilation . . . by Wm. FISHER. Philadelphia, 1812. ports. 12°.

CLARK, William George. Peloponnesus; notes of study and travel. London, 1858. pl. map.

CLARK, William Smith. On metallic meteorites; an inaugural dissertation. Göttingen, 1852. pl. 8°.

CLARK, William Tierney. An account, with illustrations, of the suspension bridge across the river Danube, uniting Pesth with Buda. London, 1852–53. pl. 8°.

CLARK, Willis Gaylord. Literary remains, including the Ollapodiana papers; The spirit of life; and a selection from his prose and poetical writings; edited by L. G. Clark. 4th ed. New York, 1859. 8°.

CLARKE, Adam (LL. D.). A dissertation on the use and abuse of tobacco. London, 1797. 8°.

—— Letter to Peter S. Du Ponceau. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Archæol. Amer., v. 2. 1836.)

DUNN, S. The life of Clarke. London, 1863. ports. pl. 12°.

CLARKE, Cary L. (joint compiler). MOORE, James, and CLARKE. Masonic constitutions; or, Illustrations of masonry.... 2d edition. Lexington, Ky., 1818. 8°.

—— CLARKE, Charles Cowden. Shakespeare-characters; chiefly those subordinate. London, 1863. port. 8°.

—— (editor). The riches of CHAUCER; in which his impurities have been expunged, his spelling modernised...; added, notes and a new memoir. London, 1835. 2 v. port. pl. 12°.

CLARKE, Edward (barrister-at-law). A treatise upon the law of extradition; with the conventions upon the subject existing between England and foreign nations, and the cases decided. London, 1867. 12°.

CLARKE, Edward Daniel. Greek marbles brought from the shores of the Euxine, Archipelago, and Mediterranean, and deposited in the public library of the Univ. of Cambridge. Cambridge, 1809. pl. 8°.

—— A syllabus of lectures in mineralogy. Cambridge, 1807. 8°.

CLARKE, Edward Hammond. The building of a brain. Boston, 1874. 12°.

—— Sex in education; or, A fair chance for girls. Boston, 1874. 12°.

—— Visions: a study of false sight, pseudopia; with introduction and memorial sketch by O. W. Holmes. Boston, 1878. port. 12°.

CLARKE, Edward Payson. Parting hymn: (In YALE COLLEGE. CLASS OF 1850. Poem, etc.)

CLARKE, Francis. See CLERKE.

CLARKE, Frank Wigglesworth. The constants of nature; pt. 1–3; — First suppl. to pt. 1. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 12, 14.) Washington, 1873–76. 8°.

—— Report on the teaching of chemistry and physics in the U. S. (In U. S. BUREAU OF ED. Circular no. 6. 1880.)

—— Weights, measures, and money, of all nations. New York, 1876. 12°.

CLARKE, George. Voyage to America, with introduction and notes, by E. B. O'Callaghan. (NEW YORK colonial tracts, no. 2.) Albany, N. Y., 1867. pl. 8°.

CLARKE, George Rogers. See CLARK, G. R.

CLARKE, Henry. Appendix, containing all the most useful formulæ for the summing of the different orders of series; with examples. (In LORGNA, A. M. Dissertation, 1779.)

—— Supplement to Lorgna's Summation of series; added, remarks on Landen's observations. London, 1782. 4°.

CLARKE, Henry James (translator). Introductory essay on the art of painting on glass, by E. O. FROMBERG; trans. from the German. (In Weale, J. Papers on architecture, v. 4. 1845.)

CLARKE, Hyde. A grammar of the English tongue spoken and written. London, 1859. 12°.

—— The Khita and Khita-Peruvian epoch. London, 1877. 8°.

CLARKE, Hyde. Memoir on the comparative grammar of Egyptian, Coptic, and Ude. London, 1873. 8°.

—— A new and comprehensive dictionary of the English Language. London, 1855. 12°.

—— Researches in prehistoric and proto-historic comparative philology, mythology, and archæology, in connection with the origin of culture in America, and the Accad or Sumerian families. London, 1875. 8°.

—— Serpent and Siva worship and mythology, in Central America, Africa, and Asia ; and The origin of serpent worship, by C. S. WAKE. Edited by A. Wilder. New York, 1877. 8°.

—— A short handbook of comparative philology. London, 1859. 12°.

CLARKE, Isaac Edwards. Drawing in public schools ; the present relation of art to education in the U. S. (In U. S. BUREAU OF ED. Circular no. 2. 1874.)

CLARKE, James. A catechism of the rudiments of music. From the 2d London ed. Baltimore, 1832. 16°.

CLARKE, James Freeman (D. D.). Address. (In NEW ENG. HIST.-GENEAL. SOC. Tercentenary celebr. of the birth of Shakespeare. 1864.)

—— History of the campaign of 1812, and the surrender of the post of Detroit. (In CAMPBELL, Maria. Revolutionary services of Wm. Hull.) New York, 1848. 8°.

—— Sermon. (In SERMONS preached in Boston on the death of Lincoln. 1865.)

—— Theodore Parker and his theology. Boston, 1859. 8°.

CLARKE, James Stanier, and M'ARTHUR, John. The life and services of Horatio, viscount Nelson; [with memoirs of Rear-admiral Hardy and Lord Collingwood]. London, [1840?]. 3 v. ports. pl. 8°.

CLARKE, John (1st lieut. of marines). An impartial and authentic narrative of the battle fought on the 17th of June, 1775, . . . on Bunker's Hill, with a true account of the officers killed and wounded. London, 1775 ; [reprint, n. p., Bradstreet press, 1868]. 8°.

CLARKE, John (master of the grammar school, Hull). Introduction à la syntaxe latine, pour apprendre aisément à composer en latin ; traduit par [N. F.] de Wailly. 6e éd. Paris, 1803. 16°.

CLARKE, John (translator). P. OVIDII Nasonis Metamorphoseon libri 15, cum versione Anglica ; or, Ovid's Metamorphoses, with an English translation. 8th ed. Glocester, 1790. 8°.

CLARKE, John Algernon. Practical agriculture. (In JENKINS, H. M. Memoir on the agric. of Eng. 1878.)

CLARKE, Joseph Thacher. The hypæthral question : an attempt to determine the mode in which the interior of a Greek temple was lighted. Cambridge, 1879. 8°.

CLARKE, L. H. A report of the debates and proceedings of the Convention of the State of New York, held at the capitol in the city of Albany, Aug. 28, 1821. New York, 1821. 8°.

CLARKE, Louisa Lane. Objects for the microscope. 4th edition. London, 1871. col. pl. 12°.

CLARKE, (Mrs.) Mary Ann Thompson. Letter to William Fitzgerald. London, 1813. 8°.

—— The rival princes ; or, A narrative of facts relating to Mrs. Clarke's political acquaintance with Colonel Wardle, Major Dodd, &c. London, 1810. 2 v. port. 8°.

CLARKE, (Mrs.) Mary Cowden. The complete concordance to Shakspere ; being a verbal index to all the passages in the dramatic works of the poet. New ed. London, 1875. nar. 4°.

Clarke, (Mrs.) Mary Cowden. The trust and the remittance: two love stories in metred prose. Boston, 1874. 12°.

Clarke, Matthew St. Clair, and Hall, David A. (compilers). Cases of contested elections in Congress, 1789 to 1834 inclusive. (U. S. Cong. Ho. of Rep.) Washington, 1834. 8°.

Clarke, Robert. The pre-historic remains found on the site of the city of Cincinnati, Ohio, with a vindication of the "Cincinnati tablet." Cincinnati, 1876. pl. 8°.

Clarke, Robert, & Co. Bibliotheca Americana: catalogue of books and pamphlets relating to America. Cincinnati, 1876. 8°.

—— Catalogue of books & pamphlets relating to America: with descriptive list of the Ohio Valley historical series. Cincinnati, 1873. 8°.

—— Catalogue of books on American local and general history, travels, biographies, etc. No. 2. May, 1871. Cincinnati, [1871]. 8°.

Clarke, Samuel (D. D.). A discourse concerning the unalterable obligagations of natural religion, and the truth and certainty of the Christian revelation. (In Watson, R. Col. of theol. tracts, v. 4. 1785.)

Niceron, J. P. S. Clarke. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

Zimmermann, R. Clarke's Leben und Lehre; ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Rationalismus in England. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 19. 1870.)

Clarke, Samuel (minister of St. Bennet Fink). Englands covenant proved lawfull & necessary.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 198.) London, 1643. 12°.

Clarke, (Rev.) Samuel. Character and reward of the righteous; sermon occasioned by death of John Adams. Worcester, [1826]. 8°.

Clarke, Samuel C. Records of some of the descendants of William Curtis, Roxbury, 1632; compiled from the ms. of Miss C. P. Curtis and other sources. Boston, 1869. 8°.

Clarke, Samuel F. (Ph. D.). Development of a double-headed vertebrate. (In Boston. Soc. Nat. Hist. Anniv. Mem.) Boston, 1880. pl. 4°.

—— Report on hydroida [from the dredging operations of the U. S. Coast Survey str. "Blake"]. (Harvard College. Mus. Comp. Zool. Bull., v. 5, 1878–79, no. 10.) pl.

Clarke, Samuel Robinson. A treatise on criminal law as applicable to the Dominion of Canada. Toronto, 1872. 8°.

Clarke, (Sir) Simon Houghton. Some considerations on the depressed state of the British West India colonies, their claims on the government for relief; by A West Indian. [Anon.] London, 1823. 8°.

Clarke, Thomas Curtis. An account of the iron railway bridge across the Mississippi River at Quincy, Ill. New York, 1869. pl. 4°.

Clarke, W. Penn. Reports of cases in law and equity determined in the Supreme Court of Iowa, [June term, 1855–June term, 1856]. New York, 1856–57. 3 v. 8°.

Clarke, Walter. The reign of the saints; a sermon before the Foreign Missionary Soc. of N. Y. and Brooklyn. New York, 1860. 8°.

—— "State of the country": oration, July 4, 1862. Buffalo, 1862. 12°.

Clarke, William (priest). A replie unto a certaine libell... by Fa: Parsons, intituled, A manifestation of the great folly and bad spirit, of certaine in England, calling themselves seculer priestes... [by W. C.]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 4.) n. p., 1603. sq. 12°.

Clarke, William (rector of Buxted). The connexion of the Roman, Saxon, and English coins, deduced from observations on the Saxon weights and money. London, 1767. 4°.

CLARKE, William Branwhite. Remarks on the sedimentary formations of New South Wales. 3d ed. (In NEW SOUTH WALES. DEPT. OF MINES. Mines and mineral statistics. 1875.) folded tables.

—— [Same.] 4th ed. Sydney, 1878. pl. map. 8°.

CLARKE, William H. Horses' teeth, a treatise on their mode of development, etc. New York, 1880. 12°.

CLARKE INSTITUTION FOR DEAF MUTES (Northampton, Mass.). 1st–13th annual report, for 1867– year ending Sept. 1, 1880. Springfield [and other places], 1868–80.

CLARKSON, Thomas. Le cri des Africains; traduit de l'anglais. Londres, 1822. pl. 8°.

—— An essay on the doctrines and practice of the early Christians, as they relate to war. 5th ed. London, 1820. 8°.

—— Essai sur la doctrine et la pratique des premiers Chrétiens en ce qui concerne la guerre; traduit de l'anglais. Londres, 1822. 8°.

—— Observaciones sobre las opiniones y conducta de los primitivos Christianos en quanto á la guerra; tr. por J. Bowring. Londres, 1821. 8°.

—— A portraiture of Quakerism. . . . New York, 1806. 3 v. 8°.

CLARKSON, William K. The constitution. New York, 1845. 16°.

CLARO-VADO, Ed. de (pseud.). [The burden of England, Scotland, & Ireland; or, The watchman's alarum, . . . pointing out the chiefe sins and causes of this civill war, etc.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 515.) t.-p. w. [London, 1646.] 12°.

CLAROMONTII COLLEGIUM. See COLLÉGE DE CLERMONT.

CLARY, Timothy Farrar. Honorable old age: a discourse occasioned by the centennial anniversary of T. Farrar. Andover, 1847. port. 8°.

CLASEN (Lat. Clasenius), Daniel. Theologia gentilis. (In Thes. antiq. Gr., v. 7. 1735.)

CLASON, Augustus W. The American conflict. New York, 1866. 8°.

CLASSICAL manual; or, A commentary on Pope's Homer and Dryden's Æneid of Virgil. London, 1827. 8°.

CLASSICAL selections from British prose writers. London, 1852. 12°.

CLASSIFIED catalogue of . . . educational works . . . [by Walter Low]. London, 1871, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

CLATER, Francis (and others). Farmers' barn-book; by C., Youatt, Skinner, and Mills. [1st Amer. ed.] Philadelphia, 1867. il. pl. 12°.

CLAUBERG, Johann.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Clauberge. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)

CLAUDE (le Lorrain). See GELÉE, Claude (called le Lorrain).

CLAUDE, the colporteur, by [Anne MANNING]. New York, 1866. pl. 12°.

CLAUDE, François. Solution de la question italienne. Paris, 1859. 8°.

CLAUDE, Jean. The Catholick doctrine of the Eucharist in all ages, in answer to what M. Arnaud alledges touching the belief of the . . . eastern churches; added, account of the Book of the body and blood of our Lord, published under name of Bertram. London, 1684. pl. f°.

—— An essay on the composition of a sermon; edited by C. Simeon. New York, 1849. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. J. Claude. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4; 10, pt. 2. 1728–31.)

CLAUDE, Jean Jacques. De nutricibus et pædagogis. (In Poleni, G. Nov. suppl., v. 3. 1737.)

CLAUDET, Max. Perraud, statuaire, et son œuvre. Paris, 1877. port. 8°.

CLAUDIANUS, Claudius. Opera quae exstant omnia; . . . subjungitur Lactantii Elegia de Phoenice, vulgo Claudiano adscripta; cum curis N. Heinsii & adnotationibus P. Burmanni. Amstelaedami, 1760. 4°.

Claudianus, Claudius. Œuvres complettes traduites en françois pour la première fois; avec le texte latin. Paris, an 6 [1798]. 2 v. 8°.
—— The rape of Proserpine; with other poems; translated into English verse by J. G. Strutt. London, 1814. 8°.
Claudio (pseud.). An antidote to poison: or, A full reply to Mr. Jefferys' attack upon the character of the Prince of Wales. 2d ed. London, 1806. 8°.
Claudius (bp. of Turin). Triginta quæstiones super libros Regum; — Enarratio in Epistolam D. Pauli ad Galatas; — Brevis chronica. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 104. 1851.)
Claudius, Friedrich Matthias. Das Gehörorgan von Rhytina Stelleri. (In St. Petersburg. Acad. Imp. d. Sci. Mém., 7e sér., v. 11.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1867. pl. sq. f°.
Claudius Ælianus. See Ælianus, Claudius.
Claudius Apollinaris (St.). Fragmenta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 5. 1857.)
Claudius Crassus, Appius.
Livius (Patavinus), T. Oratio Crassi adversus tribunos plebis ... ex l. 6, cap. 40, 41, Suethice reddita, quem ... p. p. auctor J. Collén, ... 11 Junii, 1830. Upsaliæ, [1830]. sq. 8°.
Claudius Drusus Nero, Tiberius (Roman emperor).
Double, L. L'empereur Claude. Paris, 1876. 12°.
Claudius Marius Victor. See Victor, Claudius M.
Claus, (Dr.) Carl Friedrich Wilhelm. Der Bienenstaat. (In Virchow, R. Sammlung, 8. Ser. Heft 179.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.
—— Studien über Polypen und Quallen der Adria; 1: Acalephen, Discomedusen. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 38, pt. 1. 1878.)
—— Ueber den Bau und die Entwickelung parasitischer Crustaceen. Cassel, 1858. pl. f°.
—— Untersuchungen zur Erforschung der genealogischen Grundlage des Crustaceen-Systems; ein Beitrag zur Descendenzlehre. Wien, 1876. il. pl. f°.
—— Zur Kenntniss des Baues und der Organisation der Polyphemiden. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 37, pt. 1. 1877.) pl.
Clausius, Rudolph Julius Emmanuel. Die mechanische Wärmetheorie. 2 Aufl. Braunschweig, 1876–79. 2 v. 8°.
Claussin, J. J. de (editor). Catalogue raisonné de toutes les estampes qui forment l'œuvre de Rembrandt, et des principales pièces de ses élèves; composé par Gersaint, Helle, Glomy, et P. Yver. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1824. port. 8°.
Clavarino, A. La polvere da cannone, le artiglierie, e le armi da fuoco. Milano, 1873. il. pl. 12°.
Clavel, Adolphe. Les races humaines, et leur part dans la civilisation. Paris, 1860. 8°.
Claverie de Casson (l'abbé). See Casson, C. de.
Clavering, Robert. Dissertatio de Maimonide. (In Thes. antiq. sac., v. 8. 1747.)
Clavier, Étienne. Mémoire sur la famille des Callias. (In Paris. Acad. Inscr. Hist. et mém. d. l'Inst., v. 3. 1818.)
Clavigero, Francesco Saverio. Storia antica del Messico. Cesena, 1780–81. 4 v. pl. maps. nar. 4°.
—— The history of Mexico; translated from the original Italian by Charles Cullen. London, 1787. 2 v. pl. maps. 4°.

CLAVIGERO, Francesco Saverio. Historia antigua de Mejico; . . . traducida por F. P. Vazquez; no. 1–3. Mejico, 1853. nar. 4°.

—— Historia de la antigua ó baja California; traducida del italiano par N. Garcia de San Vicente; [also, PALOU, F. Relacion historica de la vida del padre J. Gerra]. Méjico, 1852. nar. 4°.

CLAVIJERO, Francisco Javier. See CLAVIGERO, F. S.

CLAVIJO, Ruy Gonzalez de. Narrative of the embassy of C. to the court of Timour at Samarcand A. D. 1403–6; translated, with notes, and an introductory life of Timour Beg, by C. R. Markham. (HAKLUYT Soc. Pub., v. 26.) London, 1859. map. 8°.

CLAVIS Ciceroniana. See ERNESTI, J. A.

CLAWER, F. See KLAVER, F.

CLAXTON, Christopher. History and description of the steam-ship Great Britain; . . . added, remarks on the comparative merits of iron and wood as materials for ship-building. New York, 1845. pl. 8°.

—— Logs of the first voyage, made with the unceasing aid of steam, between England and America, by the Great Western, of Bristol; also an appendix and remarks. Bristol, [1838?]. 8°.

CLAY, Cassius Marcellus. Speech before the law department of the University of Albany, N. Y. 2d ed. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— To the people of Kentucky. n. t.-p. [1845.] 8°.

CLAY, Charles. The complete handbook of obstetric surgery. London, 1856. il. 16°.

CLAY, Henry. Speech before the American Colonization Society; with documents. Washington, 1827. 8°.

—— Speech on his compromise resolutions on slavery, Feb. 5–6, 1850. New York, 1850. 8°.

Clay, H. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1834.) port.

COLLINS, G. C. Fifty reasons why Clay should be elected president of the United States. Baltimore, 1844. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. H. Clay. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?; and in his Port. gal. em. men, v. 2. 1874?)

HOFFMAN, O., Jr. Oration at the celebration of the obsequies of Clay, San Francisco, Aug. 10, 1852. New York, 1852. 8°.

MILLIONS (pseud.). Some reasons why the votes of the state of New York ought to be given to Henry Clay, for president. [Oct. 7, 1824.] n. p., [1824]. 8°.

NEW YORK (City). COMMON COUNCIL. Report of the committee of arrangements of the obsequies in memory of Clay. [New York, 1852.] port. pl. 8°.

PARTON, J. H. Clay. (In his Famous Americans. 1867.)

PRENTICE, G. D. Biography of Clay. 2d ed. New York, 1831. port. 12°.

SARGENT, N. Life of Clay. Philadelphia, 1844. 8°.

To the members of the legislature of the State of New York, [in favor of the election of Clay to the presidency; 1824, by One of the people]. n. t.-p. 8°.

U. S. CONGRESS. Obituary addresses on the occasion of the death of Clay delivered in the Senate and in the House; and the funeral sermon of C. M. BUTLER. Washington, 1852. port. 8°.

CLAY, John (M. D.). Chapters on diseases of the ovaries, translated from KIWISCH's Clinical lectures on the special pathology and treatment of diseases of women; notes and appendix. London, 1860. 8°.

CLAY, William (joint author). SCOFFERN, J. (and others). The useful metals and their alloys. London, 1869. il. pl. 8°.

CLAY, (Sir) William. Remarks on the water supply of London. London, 1849. pl. 8°.

CLAYTON, Ellen Creathorne. Queens of song: being memoirs of some of the most celebrated female vocalists. London, 1863. 2 v. ports. 8°.

CLAYTON, George, Jr. Angelology; remarks touching the agency and ministration of holy angels. New York, 1851. pl. 12°.

Clayton, John. A letter to the Royal Society, May 12, 1688, giving an account of several observables in Virginia. (In Force, P. Tracts, v. 3. 1844.)

Clayton, John Middleton. Speech in U. S. Senate in defence of Zachary Taylor. Washington, 1848. 8°.

Clayton, Robert (bp. of Clogher). Speech on subscription to articles and creeds. (In Sparks, J. Col. of tracts, v. 6. 1826.)

Clayton-Bulwer treaty, The, and the report of the committee of the House on foreign relations against it; [signed "A Delawarean"]. n. t.-p. [1880.] 8°.

Cleanthes. Ὕμνος εἰς Δία; — Hymnus ad Iovem, I. Duporto interprete; — Traduction de l'hymne par de Bougainville; — Inno a Giove, tradotto da G. Pompei. (In Gnomici poet. Gr., Brunck. 1817.)

Clearchus (of Athens). [Fragmentum. Gr.] (In same.)

Clearchus (of Soli). [Fragmenta.] (In Historicorum Græc. fragm., Müller, v. 2. 1848.)

Cleasby, Richard. An Icelandic-English dictionary; based on the ms. collections of C.; enlarged and completed by G. Vigfusson; with an introduction and life of C. by G. W. Dasent. Oxford, 1874. 4°.

Cleaveland, Elisha Lord. The Gov. Gilbert lot. (In New Haven Col. Hist. Soc. Papers, v. 1. 1865.)

Cleaveland, John. The banking system of the state of New York. New York, 1857. 8°.

Cleaveland, Nehemiah. Address on the U. S. S. Arago, July 5, 1858. Paris, 1858. 8°.

—— Hints concerning Green-wood; its monuments and improvements. New York, 1853. 8°.

Cleaveland, Parker. Results of meteorological observations made at Brunswick, Maine, between 1807 & 1859; reduced & discussed by Charles A. Schott. Washington, 1867. il. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In Smithsonian Inst. Contrib., v. 16. 1870.)

Woods, L. Address on life and character of Cleveland, Jan. 19, 1859. Brunswick, 1860. port. 8°.

Clebsch, Rudolf Friedrich Alfred (ed.). Mathematische Annalen, hrsg. von A. Clebsch u. C. Neumann. 1–5. Bd. Leipzig, 1869–72. 5 v. 8°.

—— [Same], in Verbindung mit C. Neumann begründet durch Clebsch.... 6–17. Band. Leipzig, 1873–80. 12 v. 8°.

Cledonius. Ars grammatica. (In Keil, H. Gram. Lat., v. 5. 1868.)

Cleef, Philips van.

Jonge, J. C. de. Cleef, het hoofd der ontevredenen gedurende de minderjarigheid van Philips den Schoonen. (In his Verhandelingen, v. 2. 1827.)

Cleef, Pieter van. Alphabetische naamlijst van fondsartikelen, voorkomende in het naamregister van Nederlandsche boeken. 's Gravenhage, 1839. sq. 8°.

Clémandot, L. (joint author). Didron, É., and C. Rapport sur les cristaux, la verrerie, et les vitraux. (Paris. Expos. univ. de 1878. Gr. 3, cl. 19.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

Clemencin, Diego. Elógio de la réina catolica Doña Isabel; — Ilustraciones sobre vários asuntos del reinado de I. (In Madrid. Acad. Hist. Mem., v. 6. 1821.) port.

Clemens (Alexandrinus). Opera quæ exstant omnia; accedunt Nicolai Le Nourry commentaria in omnes libros. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 8, 9.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1857. 2 v. nar. 4°.

CLEMENS (Alexandrinus). Writings; translated by W. Wilson. (ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 4, 12.) Edinburgh, 1867–69. 2 v. 8°.
CLEMENS (Romanus). See CLEMENT I. (Clemens Romanus, St., pope.)
CLEMENS, Brackenridge. The tineina of North America; with notes by the editor, H. T. Stainton. London, 1872. il. 8°.
CLEMENS, Hermann Gideon. Dissertatio de labro æneo. (In Thes. antiq. sac., v. 19. 1756.)
CLEMENS, Johann Friedrich Gerke. Leben Muhammed's, des Stifters der muhammedanischen Religion. Hamburg, 1841. 24°.
CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne [pseud. MARK TWAIN]. The adventures of Tom Sawyer. Hartford, Conn., 1876. il. pl. sq. 8°.
—— The innocents abroad; or, The new Pilgrims' progress. Hartford, 1869. il. pl. 8°.
—— Mark Twain's burlesque autobiography and first romance. New York, [1871]. pl. 12°.
—— Mark Twain's sketches, new and old. Hartford and Chicago, 1875. il. pl. sq. 8°.
—— Roughing it. Hartford, 1875. il. pl. 8°.
—— A tramp abroad. Hartford, 1880. port. il. pl. 8°.
—— and WARNER, Charles Dudley. The gilded age: a tale of to-day. Hartford, 1874. il. pl. 8°.
CLEMENS, (Rev.) William. Nuwe j ipakua ja ejanganangobo ya Anyambe: Scripture questions in the Benga language. New York, 1861. 16°.
CLEMENT I. (Clemens Romanus, St., pope). Opera omnia; Græce, Syriace et Latine. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 1, 2.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1857. 2 v. nar. 4°.
—— Epistolæ duæ ad Corinthios. [Gr. and Lat.] — Epistolæ duæ ad virgines. [Syriac and Lat.] — Fragmenta epistolarum ad Corinthios. (In Gallandius, And. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 1. 1765.)
—— Epistola I., II. ad Corinthios. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Patrum Apost. opera, Hefele, 1847.)
—— Αἱ δύο πρὸς Κορινθίους ἐπιστολαὶ ἐκ χειρογράφου τῆς ἐν Φαναρίῳ Κων|πόλεως Βιβλιοθήκης τοῦ Παναγίου Τάφου νῦν πρῶτον ἐκδιδομέναι πλήρεις μετὰ προλεγομένων καὶ σημειώσεων ὑπὸ Φιλοθέου Βρυεννίου. ἐν Κωνσταντινουπολει, 1875. 8°.
—— Ad Corinthios quae dicuntur epistulae; recensuerunt et illustraverunt O. de Gebhardt, A. Harnack. [Ed. 2ª Gr. and Lat.] (PATRUM apost. opera, fasc. 1, pars 1.) Lipsiae, 1876. 8°.
—— Epistulae; edidit, commentario critico et adnotationibus instruxit; Mosis Assumptionis quae supersunt primum edita et illustrata addidit Adolphus Hilgenfeld. [Gr.] (In HILGENFELD, A. B. C. C. Nov. Test. extra canonem, fasc. 1. 1866.) Lipsiae, 1866. 8°.
—— [Same.] Iterum edidit. Lipsiae, 1876. 8°.
—— Homilies. (In ANTE-NICENE Christ. lib., v. 17.) Edinburgh, 1870. 8°.
—— Recognitions; translated by T. Smith. (In same, v. 3. 1867.)
MULLOOLY, J. Saint Clement, pope and martyr, and his basilica in Rome. 2d ed. Rome, 1873. pl. 8°.
CLEMENT III. (pope). Epistolæ et privilegia; — Decreta. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 204. 1855.)
CLEMENT XIII. (pope). Collecção dos negocios de Roma [1755–75] no reinado de el-rey Dom José I., ministerio do marquez de Pombal, e pontificados de Benedicto XIV., Clemente XIII., [1759–69, e Clemente XIV.]. Lisboa, 1874–75. 4 pt. in 1. nar. 4°.
CLEMENT XIV. [Giovanni Vincenzo Antonio Ganganelli] (pope). [Bull for the suppression of the order of the Jesuits, July 21, 1773; Aug. 13, 1773. Lat. and Ital. Romae, 1773.] nar. 4°.

CLEMENT XIV. (pope). Interesting letters; [with preface by Caraccioli]. Newcastle, 1777. pl. 8°.

Written for the most part in French by L. A. de CARACCIOLI, and translated by him into Italian.

—— [Same]; prefixed, anecdotes of his life; translated from the French, ed. by Lottin, jun. Dublin, 1777. 2 v. 16°.

—— [Same.] 5th ed. London, 1809. 4 v. in 2. port. 12°.

See also, before, CLEMENT XIII.

CLEMENT (of Alexandria). See CLEMENS (Alexandrinus).

CLEMENT (of Rome). See CLEMENS (Romanus).

CLÉMENT, Ambroise. Essai sur la science sociale. Paris, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

CLÉMENT, Charles. Michel-Ange, Léonard de Vinci, Raphael; avec une étude sur l'art en Italie avant le 16e siècle. Paris, 1861. 12°.

—— [Same]; translated by Louisa Corkran. London, 1880. il. 8°.

CLEMENT (now Mrs. WATERS), Clara Erskine. A handbook of legendary and mythological art. 3d ed. New York, 1871. il pl. 12°.

—— Painters, sculptors, architects, engravers, and their works; a handbook. 3d ed. New York, 1876. il. pl. 12°.

CLÉMENT, Félix. Histoire générale de la musique religieuse. Paris, 1878. 8°.

CLEMENT, Gregory. Speeches and prayers of Maj. Gen. HARRISON, Oct. 13... Tho. Scott, Gregory Clement, Adrian Scroop, John Jones, Oct. 17... the times of their death.... [London], 1660. sq. 12°.

CLEMENT, J. Noble deeds of American women; with an introduction by Mrs. L. H. Sigourney. Buffalo, 1851. port. 8°.

CLÉMENT, Jacques.

PINSELET, C. Le martyre de Clément, à l'encontre de Henry de Valois. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., 1e sér., t. 12. 1836.)

Procès criminel fait au cadavre de Jacques Clément, jacobin. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 18. 1838.)

CLÉMENT, Jean Pierre. Histoire du système protecteur en France, depuis le ministere de Colbert jusqu'à la Révolution de 1848. Paris, 1854. 8°.

—— Jacques Cœur et Charles VII.; ou, La France au 15e siècle. Paris, 1853. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.

—— La police sous Louis XIV. Paris, 1866. 8°.

CLEMENT, John. A confession of faith, 1556. (In Richmond, L. Selection from writings of reformers. 1817.)

CLEMENT, Knut Jungbohn. Forschungen über das Recht der salischen Franken vor und in der Königszeit; hrsg.... von Dr. Heinrich Zoepfl. (BIBLIOTHEK für Wiss. u. Lit., 3. Bd.; Staats- und rechtswiss. Abth., 1. Bd.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

CLÉMENT, Nicolas (editor). Mémoires et négotiations secrètes de la cour de France, touchant la paix de Munster. [Anon.] Amsterdam, 1710. 4 v. 12°.

CLÉMENT-MULLET, J. J. Recherches sur l'histoire naturelle chez les Arabes. Paris, 1854–56. 8°.

CLEMENTI, Muzio. Sonata for pianoforte or harpsichord. London, n. d. obl. 8°.

CLEMINIUS, Johann Georg. Lectures intended for the use of young merchants. [Title-page also in Germ.] Erlang, 1806. 12°.

CLENSON, Thomas G. Notes on the character of mines. n. t.-p. 8°.

CLEOFILO, Francesco Ottavio. [Carmina quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

CLEOMEDES. Κυκλικὴ θεωρία μεθεωριῶν; circularis inspectio meteororum; G. Valla interprete. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Proclus. De sphæra lib. 1. 1561.)

CLEOPATRA (queen of Egypt).

ABBOTT, Jacob. History of Cleopatra. New York, 1876. il. maps. 16°.
STAHR, A. Cleopatra. Berlin, 1864. 8°.

CLERC, Daniel le. See LE CLERC.

CLERC, Édouard. Gérard de Roussillon : récit du 9e siècle. Paris and Besançon, 1869. pl. 8°.

CLERC, Jean de. See BOENDALE, Jan.

CLERCK, Carl A. On Swedish spiders. (In MARTYN, Thomas. Aranei. 1793.) col. pl.

CLERCQ, Alexandre de (editor). Recueil des traités de la France; t. 1–11. Paris, 1864–80. 11 v. 8°.

CLERGET, Charles Ernest. Mélanges d'ornements de tous les styles, principalement des 16e et 17e siècles. Paris, n. d. col. pl. f°.

—— Ornemens tirés ou imités des quatre écoles; 2e sér. Paris, [1855?]. pl. sq. f°.

CLERGY list, The; containing alphabetical list of the clergy in England and Wales . . .; 1844, 1860. London, 1844–60. 2 v. 8°.

CLERGYMAN, A (pseud.). Plan for a more extensive application to divine service of the unoccupied portions of the cathedrals of England, but more especially of St. Paul's. . . . London, 1839. pl. 8°.

CLERGYMAN OF THE ESTABLISHED CHURCH, A (pseud.). Letter to Lord Stanley on national education. London, 1839. 8°.

CLERICAL guide, and ecclesiastical directory. London, 1836. 4°.

CLERICUS, James. [Elegiæ] in obitum Petri Ronsardi; Stephano Paschasio. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)

CLERICUS, Johannes. See LE CLERC, Jean.

CLERICUS, Ubertus. See LE CLERCQ, Hubert.

CLERICUS ANGLICANUS (pseud.). Letters respecting the suffering Irish clergy, the persecuting Romish priesthood, Daniel O'Connel, and the present administration. Newcastle, 1836. 8°.

CLERK, Claude. Notes in Persia, Khorassan, and Afghanistan. (In LONDON. ROY. GEOG. SOC. Journ., v. 31. 1861.) map.

CLERKE, Charles Carr. Uniformity in teaching: a charge at the ordinary visitation of the archdeaconry of Oxford. Oxford, 1843. 8°.

CLERKE, or CLARKE, Francis. Praxis Supremæ Curiæ Admiralitatis; cui adjiciuntur Articuli magistri [T.] Rowghton [ROUGHTON]. Editio quinta. Londini, 1798. 12°.

CLERKE, Thomas William. Digest of cases in Supreme Court and Court of Errors of the state of New York, with cases of Superior Court for the city and county of New York; revised and continued . . . by William Hogan. New York, 1850. 2 v. in 4. 8°.

—— Rudiments of American law and practice, on the plan of Blackstone. New York, 1842. 8°.

CLERMONT, François de Paule de (marquis de Montglat). See MONTGLAT.

CLERMONT, Louis de Bourbon-Condé (comte) de. Le comte de Clermont: sa cour et ses maitresses: lettres familières, recherches et documents inédits; publiés par J. Cousin. Paris, 1867. 2 v. facsim. 12°.

CLERMONT-GANNEAU, Charles. Le dieu Satrape, et les Phéniciens dans le Péloponèse. Paris, 1878. 8°.

—— La Palestine inconnue. (BIBL. orient. elzév., v. 4.) Paris, 1876. 16°.

CLERMONT-TONNERRE, Prosper Abbeville Tillette (comte) de. See TILLETTE DE CLERMONT-TONNERRE, P. A.

Cléry, Jean Baptiste Cant Hanet. Journal of occurrences at the Temple during the confinement of Louis XVI., king of France; translated by R. C. Dallas. London, 1798. 8°.

Cleveland, Charles Dexter. Compendium of American literature, chronologically arranged, with biographical sketches of the authors. Philadelphia, 1858. port. 12°.

—— Compendium of English literature, chronologically arranged, from Sir John Mandeville to William Cowper. Philadelphia, 1858. 12°.

—— English literature of the 19th century. Philadelphia, 1857. 12°.

—— Epitome of Grecian antiquities. Boston, 1827. 12°.

—— (editor). [A.] Adam's Latin grammar, with additions and improvements. Philadelphia, 1837. 12°.

Cleveland, (Mrs.) Emeline Horton (M. D.). Introductory lecture on behalf of the faculty to the class of the Female Medical College of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1858. 8°.

Woman's Med. Coll. of Pa. Papers read at the memorial hour commemorative of the late Prof. E. H. Cleveland. [Philadelphia, 1879.] 8°.

Cleveland, Henry. Alexander H. Stephens, in public and private; with letters and speeches, before, during, and since the war. Philadelphia, [1866]. port. 8°.

Cleveland, John. The kings disguise. [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 516.) n. t.-p. [London, 1646?] 12°.

Cleveland (Ohio). City Council. Inauguration of the Perry statue, Sept. 10, 1860. Cleveland, 1861. pl. 8°.

—— Miscellaneous.

Pickauds, J. D. Annual statement of the trade, commerce and manufactures of Cleveland, 1867-68. Cleveland, 1868-69. 8°.

Whittlesey, Chas. Early history of Cleveland. Cleveland, O., 1867. port. il. pl. maps. f°.

—— Homœopathic Hospital College. See Homœopathic Hospital College.

—— National Convention of Manufacturers, 1867. Proceedings. Cleveland, O., 1867. 8°.

—— Public School Library. 10th annual report of the librarian. Cleveland, 1878. 8°.

Cleveland and Toledo R. R. Co. Report of the directors, July, 1854. New York, 1854. 8°.

Clibborn, Edward. American prosperity; an outline of the American debit or banking system. London, 1837. 8°.

Clicquot-Blervache, Simon. De l'état du commerce de la France depuis la première croisade jusqu'au règne de Louis XII. (In Leber, C. Coll. d. diss., v. 16. 1838.)

Cliet, C. S. Utérotherme: nouveau procédé pour le traitement des affections de la matrice. Paris, 1845. pl. 8°.

Clifford, Arthur. Tixall poetry, with notes and illustrations. Edinburgh, 1813. 4°.

Contents: Preface.— Poems collected by Herbert Aston, 1658.— Poems by Mrs. Henry Thimelby.— Poems collected by [Catharine Gage] Lady Aston.— Miscellaneous poems.— Notes.

Clifford, Edmund. The greatest of all the Plantagenets [Edward I.]; an historical sketch. [Anon.] London, 1860. 8°.

Clifford, Frank Sanford. A romance of perfume lands; or, The search for Capt. Jacob Cole, with interesting facts about perfumes and articles used in the toilet. Boston, 1875. il. 12°.

CLIFFORD, Frederick, and FOOTE, John Alderson. English land law. (JENKINS, H. M. Mem. agric. Eng., no. 2. 1878.)

CLIFFORD, Henry. Argument. (In FLOWER, Benj. Proceedings of House of Lords in case of F. 1800.)

CLIFFORD, John Henry. Address [at the inauguration of Chas. Wm. Eliot, as president of Harvard College]. (In HARVARD COLLEGE. PRESIDENT. Addresses, etc. 1869.)

—— Address [at inauguration of James Walker as president of Harvard College]. (In same. 1853.)

—— Address [of welcome]. (In BROWN UNIVERSITY. Celebr. of 100th anniv. 1865.)

CLIFFORD, William Henry. Reports of cases determined in the Circuit Court of the U. S. for the 1st circuit, Apr. term, 1858 – May term, 1878, by N. Clifford. Boston, 1869–80. 4 v. 8°.

CLIFFORD, William Kingdon. Elements of dynamic; part 1: Kinematic. London, 1878. il. 12°.

—— Lectures and essays; edited by Leslie Stephen and Frederick Pollock. London, 1879. 2 v. ports. 8°.

CLIFTON SPRINGS WATER CURE. Report of the addresses and sermon at the dedication of the C. S. W. C., July 25, 1856. Geneva and Canandaigua, 1857. 8°.

CLIMACUS, Joannes. See JOANNES (Climacus).

CLINCH, Joseph H. Time, a poem, delivered before the Associate Alumni of Washington College. Hartford, 1841. 8°.

CLINE, A. J. Secession unmasked; or, An appeal from the madness of disunion to the sobriety of the constitution and common sense. Washington, 1861. 8°.

CLINICAL lectures on subjects connected with medicine, surgery, and obstetrics, by various German authors; selected from the series published by R. Volkmann. (NEW SYDENHAM SOC. Pub., v. 71.) London, 1876. 8°.

—— [Same]; 2d series. (Same, v. 75.) London, 1877. 8°.

CLINTON, De Witt (governor of New York. b. 1769. d. 1828). An account of Abimelech Coody [Gulian Crommelin Verplanck] and other celebrated writers of New York: in a letter from a traveller to his friend in South Carolina. [Anon.] [New York], 1815. 8°.

—— An address before Holland Lodge, Dec. 24, 1793, on his installation. New York, 1859. 16°.

—— Atticus [pseud.] to the citizens of the state of New York, [on the Erie canal]. (In PAINE, E., and others. Remarks, etc. 1812.)

—— Description of a leaden plate or medal, found near the mouth of the Muskingum, in Ohio. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Archæol. Amer., v. 2. 1836.)

—— Introductory discourse, May 4, 1814. (In NEW YORK CITY. LIT. AND PHIL. SOC. Trans., v. 1. 1815.)

—— Letters on the natural history and internal resources of the state of New York; by HIBERNICUS [pseud.]. New York, 1822. 12°.

—— Memoir on the antiquities of the western parts of New York. New York, 1817. 4°.

—— On certain phenomena of the great lakes of America. [New York, 1817.] 4°.

—— Some remarks on the fishes of the western waters of the state of New York. (In N. Y. CITY. LIT. AND PHIL. SOC. Trans., v. 1. 1815.)

De Witt Clinton. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1835.)

DUYCKINCK, E. A. DeWitt Clinton. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?)

Clinton, De Witt.

Manley, J. R. An eulogium on Clinton. . . . New York, 1828. port. 8°.
Positive facts, versus envious assertions; being a review and refutation of all the charges preferred against Clinton, by A candid Virginian. n. p., 1823. 8°.
Presentation of the Clinton vases [by the merchants of Pearl-Street, N. Y.; with Clinton's reply]. n. p., [1825]. 8°.

Clinton, De Witt (engineer). Correspondence on the importance & practicability of a rail road from New York to New Orleans, in which is embraced a report on the subject, by C. New York, 1830. 8°.

—— Report [on the] sources for the supply of pure water for the city of New York; and the expense of bringing the water across Harlæm river. [New York, 1832.] 8°.

Clinton, George.

Duyckinck, E. A. George Clinton. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1868?)

Clinton, George William. Address at the Normal School of the state of New York. Albany, 1856. 8°.

—— Address at Canandaigua, before the Domestic Horticultural Society of the Western Parts of the State of N. Y. Canandaigua, 1830. 8°.

—— Digest of the decisions at law and in equity, of the several courts of the state of New York, contained in the 109 vols. of reports by Johnson, Caines [and others]. — Supplement, bringing the decisions down to 1855. Albany, 1852–55. 4 v. 8°.

—— Digest of the reported decisions at law and in equity of the courts of the state of New York from its organization to the year 1860. Albany, 1871. 4 v. 8°.

—— The late Com. Stephen Champlin; paper read before the Buffalo Historical Society, Dec. 5, 1870. [Buffalo, 1870.] 8°.

Clinton, (Sir) Henry.

Cornwallis, C. (1st marquess). Answer to Clinton's narrative of the campaign in 1781 in North America. Philadelphia, 1866. l. p. 4°.

Clinton, Henry Fynes. Literary remains; edited by C. J. Fynes Clinton. London, 1854. 8°.

Clinton, James (general).

Campbell, W. W. Lecture on life and military services of Clinton. New York, 1839. 8°.

Clinton Liberal Institute (Oneida Co., N. Y.).

Smith, S. R. Address [on Objects of instruction] at annual examination. Albany, 1839. 8°.

Clive, (Mrs.) Caroline Wigley. Paul Ferroll; a tale by the author of "IX poems by V." [Anon.] Leipzig, 1856. 16°.

—— Why Paul Ferroll killed his wife; by the author of "Paul Ferroll." Leipzig, 1861. 16°.

Clive, Robert (1st baron). Agreement between the East India Co. and C. respecting the military fund, Apr. 6, 1770. n. p., n. d. sq. 8°.

Clive, Robert Henry. Documents connected with the history of Ludlow and the Lords Marchers. [Anon.] London, 1841. pl. 4°.

Clodius, Johann. Dissertatio de magia sagittarum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 23. 1760.)

Clodius, Publius (surnamed Pulcher).

Beesly, E. S. Catiline, Clodius, and Tiberius. London, 1878. 8°.

Clodius and Cicero: with other examples and reasonings in defence of just measures against faction and obloquy suited to the present conjuncture, [by Wm. Arnall]. London, 1727. 12°.

Cloëz, François Stanislas. Recherches sur la nitrification, et considérations générales sur le rôle des nitrates dans la végétation. (In Paris. Soc. Chimique. Leçons. 1861.)

Cloney, Thomas. Personal narrative of transactions in the county Wexford, 1798; added, an appendix containing a full report of the author's trial by court-martial. Dublin, 1832. 8°.

Cloppenburg, Jan Everaard.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Cloppenburg. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)

Clos, Léon. Recherches sur le régime municipal dans le midi de la France, au Moyen Âge. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém. div. sav., 2e sér., v. 3. 1854.)

Closs, Gustav, and Froehlicher, O. Lake and mountain scenery of the Swiss Alps; with text by T. G. Bonney. New York, [printed London? 1873]. photos. f°.

Clot (called Clot-Bey), Antoine Barthélemy. Aperçu général sur l'Égypte. Paris, 1840. 2 v. port. pl. maps. 8°.

—— [Same.] Bruxelles, 1840. 2 v. 16°.

Clotaire II. (king of the Franks). Ecclesiasticæ præceptiones; — Notitia historica in Chlotarium II. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 80. 1850.)

Cloud, D. C. Monopolies and the people. 6th edition. Davenport, Iowa, 1873. 8°.

Clough, (Rev.) Benjamin (translator). Ritual of the Budd'hist priesthood, translated from the original Pálí work, entitled Karmawákya. (In London. Orient. Trans. Fund. Misc. transl., v. 2. 1834.)

Clough, James Cresswell. On the existence of mixed languages; . . . prize essay. London, 1876. 8°.

Clough, Simon (D. D.). Candid appeal to the citizens of the United States, proving that the doctrines and measures [of] the abolitionists are inconsistent with the Bible. . . . New-York, 1834. 8°.

Clowes, John. Letters on the human body. 2d edition. London, 1862. 12°.

Club, The. [Publications.] New York, 1857–58. 2 v. 8°.

Namely: Melvin, J. Journal of expedition to Quebec, 1775. — Washington, G. Diary, 1789–90.

Clubb, Stephen. Journal; containing an account of the wrongs, sufferings, and neglect experienced by Americans in France. Boston, 1809. 8°.

Clubbe, John. History and antiquities of the villa of Wheatfield, Suffolk, 1758. [Anon.] (In Dodsley, R. Fugitive pieces, v. 2. 1765.)

Clugny, François de.

Niceron, J. P. F. de Clugny. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)

Cluny, Alexander. Le voyageur americain; ou, Observations sur l'état actuel, la culture, le commerce des colonies britanniques en Amérique . . . adressées par Un négociant expérimenté, en forme de lettres, au Comte de [Chatham], traduit de l'anglois; augmenté d'un Précis sur l'Amérique septentrionale et la République des Treize-États-Unis, par Jh. M[andrillon]. Amsterdam, 1783. map. 8°.

Cluny. Diffinitiones capituli generalis Cluniacensis anni 1323; avec une introduction et un index des noms de lieux, par Fr. Morand. (In Col. doc. inéd. Mélanges hist., v. 1. 1873.)

Cluny, Abbaye de. See Bernard, A. J. Recueil, etc.

Cluny, Hotel de. See Paris. Galleries and Museums. Musée des Thermes.

Cluseret, Gustave Paul (general). Mexico, and the solidarity of nations. New York, 1866. 8°.

Clusium. See Chiusi.

Clusius, Charles. See L'Écluse, Charles de.

Cluss, Adolph. Architecture and architects at the capital of the United States, from its foundation until 1875. (In Amer. Inst. of Arch. Proceed. 1876.)

—— Theory, functions, and incidental uses of chimneys. (In same. 1869.)

Clute, John J. Annals of Staten Island. . . . New York, 1877. pl. 8°.

Clutterbuck, Henry. An inquiry into the seat and nature of fever. 2d edition. London, 1825. 8°.

Cluver (Lat. Cluverius), Philip. Introductionis in universam geographiam libri 6 ; cum J. Bunonis, J. F. Hekelii, et J. Reiskii notis ; præfationemque historico-criticam praefixit Augustin. Bruzen la Martinière. Amstelaedami, 1729. maps. sq. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Philippe Cluvier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

Cluysenaar, Jean Pierre. Maisons de campagne, châteaux, fermes, maisons de jardinier, garde-chasse et d'ouvriers, etc. Bruxelles, 1859. pl. f°.

Clyn, John. Annals of Ireland [–1349] by friar J. Clyn, and Thady Dowling [–1600] ; together with the annals of Ross [1265–1480] ; edited . . . with introductory remarks, by Richard Butler. [Lat.] (Dublin. Irish Archæol. Soc. Pub., v. 12.) Dublin, 1849. sq. 8°.

Cnattingius, Anders Jakob. Om inflammation i luftstrupen ; academisk afhandling, . . . under inseende af Israël Hwasser [præses], . . . utgifven af C. . . . 7 delen. Upsala, 1838. 8°.

Cnyrimius, Johann Nicolas. Disquisitio astronomica de hypothesi cometarum propria, qua in systema cometicum novum inquiritur, insimulque ; cometarum annis 1680, 1681 et 1682 conspectorum historia tradītur ; Idibus Jan. 1683. Marburgi Cattorum, 1683. sq. 12°.

Coale, George B. Manual of photography, . . . Whipple's albumen process. Philadelphia, 1858. 12°.

Coalition, La. [Anon.] Paris, 1860. 8°.

Coan, (Rev.) Titus. Adventures in Patagonia ; a missionary's exploring trip ; with introd. by H. M. Field, D. D. New York, 1880. 12°.

Humphrey, S. J. [Biographical notice of C.] (In his Four memorable years at Hilo. 1871.)

Coast Survey of the U. S., The ; from Hunt's merchant's magazine for June, 1849. New York, 1849. 8°.

Coast Survey ; reply to the official defence of its cost, abuses, and power ; [signed B. B.]. New York, [1858]. 8°.

Coates, Benjamin Horner. The effects of secluded and gloomy imprisonment on individuals of the African variety of mankind in the production of disease. Philadelphia, 1843. 8°.

Coates, Reynell (M. D.). Syllabus of a course of popular lectures on physiology. Philadelphia, 1840. 8°.

Coats, William. The geography of Hudson's Bay : remarks of Capt. Coats in many voyages between 1727 and 1751 ; appendix : extracts from the log of Capt. Middleton on his voyage 1741–42 ; ed. by J. Barrow. (Hakluyt Soc. Pub., v. 11.) London, 1852. 8°.

Cobb, B. Francis. Silk. (In Bevan, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 5.)

Cobb, Henry. Notes on the history of lead mining in Missouri. (Missouri. Bureau of Geol. and Mines. Report. 1874. App. A.)

Cobb, James. The doctor and the apothecary, a musical entertainment. [Anon.] London, 1788. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In Inchbald, (Mrs.) E. Col. of farces, v. 6. 1815.)

—— [Same] ; — The haunted tower, a comic opera. (In London stage, v. 2. 1825.)

—— The first floor ; a farce. (In same, v. 3 ; and in Inchbald, (Mrs.) E. Col. of farces, v. 6. 1815.)

COBB, James. Paul and Virginia, a musical entertainment; — The siege of Belgrade, a comic opera. (In London stage, v. 4. 1827.)

—— The wife of two husbands, a musical drama; — Rama Droog, a comic opera. (In INCHBALD, (Mrs.) E. Mod. thea., v. 6. 1811.)

COBB, James D. An address before the Epanthean Society of Miami University on their first anniversary. Oxford, 1838. 8°.

COBB, John. Eight sermons.... (BAMPTON lect.) Oxford, [1783]. 8°.

COBB, Jonathan Holmes. A manual containing information respecting the growth of the mulberry tree, with directions for the culture of silk. Boston, 1839. il. pl. 12°.

COBB, Joseph Beckham. Leisure labours; or, Miscellanies historical, literary, and political. New York, 1858. 12°.

COBB, Lyman. A critical review of the orthography of Dr. Webster's series of books for systematic instruction in the English language.... New York, 1831. 8°.

—— The evil tendencies of corporal punishment as a means of moral discipline. New York, 1847. 8°.

COBB, Samuel Crocker. Inaugural address of C., mayor of Boston. Boston, 1875. 8°.

COBB, Thomas R. R. Historical sketch of slavery. Philadelphia, 1858. 8°.

COBB, (Rev.) William Henry. Sermon at the funeral of Ruth Burgess, with a sketch of her life. Plymouth, 1876. 16°.

COBBE, Frances Power. The devil; his origin, greatness, and decline. New York, [1871]. 16°.

—— The final cause of woman. (In BUTLER, J. E. Woman's work. 1869.)

COBBETT, William. Advice to young men, and, incidentally, to young women, in a series of letters. London, 1829. 12°.

—— The American gardener. New York, [1819]. 12°.

—— An answer to the speech of the Attorney-general, against her Majesty the Queen. n. t.-p. [London, 1820.] 8°.

—— Cobbett's two-penny trash; or, Politics for the poor. July, 1830–July, 1832. London, 1831–32. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— Cottage economy;... added, Instructions relative to selecting, cutting, and bleaching the plants of English grass and grain, for making hats and bonnets; and for erecting and using ice-houses, after the Virginian manner. New ed. London, 1831. 12°.

—— Democratic principles illustrated; part 2, containing an instructive essay, tracing all the horrors of the French Revolution to their real causes; the licentious politics and infidel philosophy of the present age, by Peter PORCUPINE [pseud.]. Dublin, 1798. 8°.

—— The emigrant's guide, in 10 letters to the tax payers of England. New ed. London, 1830. 12°.

—— French grammar, in a series of letters. New ed. London, 1829. 12°.

—— [Same.] 9th ed. London, 1844. 12°.

—— Grammar of the English language. London, 1831. 12°.

—— The gros mousqueton diplomatique; or, Diplomatic blunderbuss.; containing Citizen Adet's notes to the Sec. of State, as also his Cockade proclamation, with a preface by Peter PORCUPINE [pseud.]. Philadelphia, Nov. 1796. 8°.

—— Introduction and notes. (In FORSYTHE, W. Treatise on fruit trees. 1803.)

—— Legacy to Lords; being six lectures on the history of taxation and debt in England; subjoined, a scheme of substitution for taxes. London, 1863. 16°.

COBBETT, William. Legacy to parsons, . . . in 6 letters, with a dedication to [James] Blomfield, bp. of London. New York, 1835. 16°.
—— Letters on the late war between the United States and Great Britain. . . . New York, 1815. 8°.
—— Letters to Lord Hawkesbury and to Henry Addington, on the peace with Buonaparte ; added, a collection of the conventions, treaties, etc., connected with the subject. 2d ed. London, Jan. 1802. 8°.
—— The life and adventures of Peter Porcupine, by P. P. himself. Philadelphia, 1796. 8°.
—— On the converting of English grass into straw for making plat for hats and bonnets. (Cobbett's (J. M.) Cottage economy, no. 8.) n. t.-p. [London], 1823. pl. 12°.
—— The rush light, 15th Feb.–31st March, 1800; [v. 1, no. 1–4] ; by Peter PORCUPINE [pseud.]. New Yokk [sic, 1800]. 12°.
—— Thirteen sermons . . . ; added an Address to the working people, on the new Dead body bill. New York, 1834. 16°.
—— A treatise on Cobbett's corn ; instructions for propagating [etc.]. London, 1831. 12°.
—— The trial of republicanism ; or, A series of political papers, proving the injurious and debasing consequences of republican government, and written constitutions, with an introductory address to Thos. Erskine ; by Peter PORCUPINE [pseud.]. London, 1801. 8°.
—— The woodlands ; or, A treatise on preparing ground for planting ; on planting, cultivating, pruning [etc.] of forest trees. London, 1825. 8°.
BULWER, H. L. E. Cobbett, the contentious man. (In his Historical characters, v. 2. 1868.)
COBBOLD, (Rev.) Robert Henry. Pictures of the Chinese drawn by themselves. London, 1860. il. pl. 8°.
COBBOLD, Thomas Spencer. Entozoa: an introduction to the study of helminthology, with reference to the internal parasites of man ; [Supplement, 1869]. London, 1864–1869. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. 8°.
COBBS, Nicholas Hammer (bp.). Sermon before annual convention of Prot. Episc. Ch. in Diocese of Alabama. Tuscaloosa, 1847. 8°.
COBDEN, Richard. Political writings. London, 1867. 2 v. 8°.
—— Russia, Turkey, and England. (COBDEN CLUB. Pub.) London, Paris, & New York, 1876. 12°.
—— Speeches on questions of public policy ; ed. by John Bright and J. E. T. Rogers. London, 1878. 12°.
—— (translator). On the probable fall in the value of gold, by Michel CHEVALIER ; from the French, with preface. New York, 1859. 8°.
DUFF, M. E. G. On the teachings of C. (COBDEN CLUB. Pub.) London, [1871]. 12°.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. R. Cobden. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 2. 1874 ?) port.
HOBART, V. H. (lord). The "mission" of Richard Cobden. (COBDEN CLUB. Pub.) London, 1867. 12°.
HOLTZENDORFF, F. von. R. Cobden. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 1. Ser. Heft 17.) Berlin, 1866. 8°.
MCGILCHRIST, J. R. Cobden, the apostle of free trade; his political career and public services. New York, 1865. port. pl. 16°.
COBDEN CLUB. Essays ; [1st series] : Systems of land tenure in various countries ; edited by J. W. PROBYN. London, [1876]. 12°.
Contents: BRODRICK, G. C. The law and custom of primogeniture. — CAMPBELL, (Sir) G. The tenure of land in India. — FAUCHER, J. The Russian agrarian legislation of 1861. — FISHER, C. M. Farm land and land laws of the U. S. — HOSKYNS, C. W. The land laws of England. — LAVELEYE, É. de. The land system of Belgium and Holland. — LESLIE, T. E. C. The land sys-

COBDEN CLUB. Essays ; [1st series] : Systems of land tenure.

tem of France. — LONGFIELD, M. The tenure of land in Ireland. — MORIER, R. B. D. The agrarian legislation of Prussia during the present century.

—— Essays ; 2d series, 1871–72. 2d ed. London, 1872. 8°.

Contents : BRODRICK, G. C. The law and custom of primogeniture. — FAUCHER, J. A new commercial treaty between Gr. Brit. and Germany. — FOWLER, W. The present aspect of the land question. — GOSTICK, J. Trade-unions, and the relations of capital and labour. — LAVELEYE, É. de. On the causes of war, and the means of reducing their number. — LESLIE, T. E. C. Financial reform. — ROGERS, J. E. T. The colonial question. — SMITH, J. P. The English coinage question (tr. from the German). — WELLS, D. A. The recent financial, industrial, and commercial experiences of the United States. — Appendix : Commercial policy of France and the treaty with England of 1860.

—— Essays ; [3d series] : Local government and taxation, edited by J. W. PROBYN. London, Paris, New York, 1875. 8°.

Contents : BRODRICK, G. C. Local government in England. — DILKE, A. W. Local government and taxation in Russia. — DILKE, (Sir) C. W., WARE, T. W., and ARCHER, W. H. Local government and taxation in the Australian colonies and New Zealand. — FRANQUEVILLE, A. C. E. F. (comte) de. Local government in France. — HANCOCK, W. N. Local government and taxation in Ireland. — LAVELEYE, É. de. The provincial and communal institutions of Belgium and Holland. — M'NEEL-CAIRD, A. Local government and taxation in Scotland. — MORET Y PRENDERGAST. Local government and taxation in Spain. — MORIER, R. B. D. Local government considered in its historical development in Germany and England, with special reference to recent legislation on the subject in Prussia.

—— Publications. London and New York, [1871]–76. 12° and 8°.

Namely : COBDEN, R. Russia, Turkey, and England. 1876. — DUFF, G. On the teachings of Cobden. n. d. — Free trade and free enterprise : Report of proceedings at dinner, June 28, 1873 ; speech of D. A. WELLS, [on] results of protection in the U. S. ; with preface by Sir L. Mallet. 1873. — Free trade and the European treaties of commerce : Report of proceedings at the dinner, July 17, 1875.... 1875. — HOBART, V. H. (baron). The "mission" of Cobden. n. d. — MALLET, (Sir) L. Reciprocity. n. d. — MONGREDIEN, A. Free trade and English commerce. n. d. ; — The western farmer of America. 1880. — NASSE, E. On the agricultural community of the Middle Ages ; trans. by H. A. Ouvry. 2d ed. 1872. — NEW YORK STATE COMMISSIONERS TO REVISE THE LAWS FOR THE ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION OF TAXES. Report, 1871 ; — 2d report, 1872. — PROBYN, J. W. (editor). Correspondence relative to the budgets of various countries. 1877 ; — Report of proceedings at annual dinner, July 11, 1874. — STUART, J. M. History of free trade in Tuscany ; with remarks on its progress in the rest of Italy. 1876. — WELLS, D. A. The creed of free trade. n. d.

—— La politique commerciale de la France ; ou, Le traité de 1860 avec l'Angleterre ; traduit de l'anglais par K. B. Murray. Paris, 1872. 8°.

COBET, Carel Gabriel. Collectanea critica quibus continentur observationes criticae in scriptores Graecos. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1878. 8°.

—— Commentatio de auctoritate et usu grammaticorum veterum in explicandis scriptoribus Graecis. [Bruxelles, 1851 ?] 4°.

—— Commentatio de sinceritate Graeci sermonis in Graecorum scriptis post Aristotelem graviter depravata. [Bruxelles, 1850 ?] 4°.

—— Miscellanea critica quibus continentur observationes criticae in scriptores Graecos praesertim Homerum et Demosthenem. Lugduni-Batavorum, 1876. 8°.

—— Observationes criticae et palaeographicae ad Dionysii Halicarnassensis antiquitates Romanas. Leiden, 1877. 8°.

COBLENZ.

Das Bürger-Hospital zu Coblenz in den königl. preussischen Rheinprovinzen ; ein Umriss seiner Geschichte vom Jahre 1238 bis 1828, etc. (In BRENTANO, C. Die barmherzigen Schwestern. 1856.)

Cobres, Joseph Paul von. Deliciae Cobresianae: Büchersammlung zur Naturgeschichte. [Augsburg, 1781–82.] 2 v. 8°.

Coburn, (Rev.) David Nichols. An historical discourse, at Ware, commemorative of the formation of the first church in Ware, May 9th, 1751. West Brookfield, 1851. 8°.

Cocceiano, Augusto. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

Cocceji, Heinrich von.

Niceron, J. P. Henry de Cocceji. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 9. 1729.)

Coccejus, Johannes.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Cocceius. (In same, v. 8. 1729.)

Coccius Sabellicus, Marc Antoine. See Sabellico.

Cochelet, Charles. Narrative of the shipwreck of the Sophia, May 30, 1819, on the western coast of Africa, and of the captivity of a part of the crew in the desert of Sahara. (In New voy. and trav., v. 6.) London, 1822. pl. map. 8°.

Cocheris, Hippolyte. Table méthodique des articles du Journal des savants, 1816–58. Paris, 1860. 4°.

—— (translator and editor). Philobiblion; traité sur l'amour des livres, par Richard [Aungerville] Bury, traduit en français, précédé d'une introduction ... par C. (Trésor d. pièces rares ou inéd.) Paris, 1856. 12°.

Cochet, Jean Benoit Désiré (l'abbé). Hachettes diluviennes du bassin de la Somme. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Ém. Mém. 1857–60.)

—— Sépultures gauloises, romaines, franques et normandes, faisant suite à "La Normandie souterraine." Paris, 1857. il. 8°.

Prarond, E. J. B. D. Cochet. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Ém. Mém., 3e sér., 2e v. 1873–76.)

Cochin, Charles Nicolas (fils), and Bellicard, Jérôme Charles. Observations sur les antiquités de la ville d'Herculanum, avec réflexions sur la peinture et la sculpture des anciens.... Paris, 1754. pl. 12°.

Cochin, Pierre Suzanne Augustin. L'abolition de l'esclavage. Paris, 1861. 2 v. 8°.

—— Results of emancipation; trans. by Mary L. Booth. Boston, 1863. 12°.

—— [Same.] 3d ed. Boston, 1863. 12°.

—— Results of slavery; trans. by Mary L. Booth. Boston, 1863. 12°.

Cochin.

Day, F. The land of the Permauls; or, Cochin, its past and its present. Madras, 1863. 8°.

Cochorella, Benedetto. Tremitanæ olim Diomedæ insulæ descriptio. (In Thes. antiq. Sicil., v. 14. 1825.)

Cochran, Jerome. The general principles of organization and the evolution of organic forms; annual address, Feb. 23, 1870. Nashville, Tenn., 1871. 8°.

Cochran, Thomas. Methods of valuation of real estate for taxation. [Philadelphia, 1874.] 8°.

Cochrane, Alexander Dundas Wishart Ross Baillie. Historic châteaux: Blois, Fontainebleau, Vincennes. London, 1877. 8°.

Cochrane, George. Wanderings in Greece. London, 1837. 2 v. ports. pl. maps. 8°.

Cochrane, John. American Civil War: memories of incidents connected with the origin and culmination of the Rebellion ...; from writings by C., collated by H. O'Rielly. New York, 1879. 8°.

COCHRANE, John. Arming the slaves in the war for the Union ; scenes, speeches, and events attending it : speeches [etc.] ; extract from a private memoir ; introductory remarks by H. O'Rielly. New York, 1875. 8°.

—— The war for the Union ; memoir of C. [New York, 1875.] 8°.

COCHRANE, John Dundas. Narrative of a pedestrian journey through Russia and Siberian Tartary, from the frontiers of China to the frozen sea and Kamtchatka ; 1820–23. . . . Philadelphia, 1824. 8°.

COCHRANE, Thomas (baron). See DUNDONALD, T. COCHRANE (10th earl of).

COCK, S. Case of the London Dock Company. 2d ed. London, 1825. 12°.

COCKAYNE, (Rev.) Thomas Oswald (editor). HALI meidenhad, from ms. Cott. Titus D. XVIII. ; an alliterative homily of the thirteenth century ; [with translation and glossary]. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 18.) London, 1866. 8°.

—— Leechdoms, wortcunning, and starcraft of early England ; a collection of documents illustrating the history of science in this country before the Norman conquest. (GREAT BRIT. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and Mem., no. 35.) London, 1864–66. 3 v., facsim. nar. 4°.

—— SEINTE Marherete ; the meiden ant martyr, in old English. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 13. 1866.)

—— and BROCK, Edmund (editors). Ye liflade of St. Juliana, from two old English mss. of 1230 A. D., with renderings into modern English ; edited by O. Cockayne. (Same, no. 51.) London, 1872. 8°.

COCKBURN, (Mrs.) Catherine Trotter. Remarks on the principles and reasoning of Dr. Rutherforth's Essay on the nature and obligation of virtue. [Anon.] London, 1747. 12°.

COCKBURN, Henry Dundas (lord). Journal ; a continuation of the Memorials of his time, 1831–54. Edinburgh, 1874. 2 v. facsim. 8°.

COCKBURN, James (major). Swiss scenery, from drawings by C. London, 1820. pl. l. p. f°.

COCKBURN, James (of Philadelphia). A review of the general and particular causes which have produced the late disorders and divisions in the Yearly Meeting of the Friends. . . . Philadelphia, 1829. 8°.

COCKE, William Archer. Treatise on the common and civil law, as embraced in the jurisprudence of the United States. New York, 1871. 8°.

COCKER, Benjamin Franklin (D. D.). Christianity and Greek philosophy ; or, The relation between spontaneous and reflective thought in Greece and the positive teaching of Christ and his apostles. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— The theistic conception of the world ; an essay in opposition to certain tendencies of modern thought. New York, 1875. 8°.

COCKER, Edward. Decimal arithmetick . . . ; corrected and published by John Hawkins. London, 1685. 16°.

COCKERELL, Charles Robert. Description of collection of ancient marbles in the British Museum ; part 6. London, 1830. pl. f°.

—— (joint author). CANINA, L. (and others). Illustrations of the genius of Michael Angelo Buonarroti. London, 1859. f°.

COCKTON, Henry. The life and adventures of Valentine Vox, the ventriloquist. London, [1874]. pl. 8°.

COCLITE, or COCLE (Lat. Cocles), Bartolomeo (della Rocca, called). Chyromantie ac physionomie anastasis : cu; approbatiõe magistri Alexãdrii ♂ Achillinis. B. L. (In ACHILLINI, A. De chyr. prin. 1503–4.) pl.

Cocondrius. Περὶ τρόπων. (In Rhetores Græci, Walz, v. 8. 1835.)
Coconnas, Annibal de.
La Mole, Jos. de Boniface (sieur) de. Procès criminel, etc. 1574. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., 1e sér., v. 8. 1836.)
Coda, Una, al progresso; scherzo poetico. Italia, 1846. 8°.
Coddington, David Smith. Eulogy on President Lincoln. Charleston, S. C., May 6th, 1865. New York, 1865. 8°.
—— Speeches and addresses; with a biographical sketch. New York, 1866. port. 8°.
Coddington, William.
Turner, H. E. Coddington in Rhode Island colonial affairs; an historical inquiry. (Rhode Island hist. tracts, no. 4.) Providence, 1878. 8°.
Code civil; — Code de commerce; — Code de l'enregistrement; — Code de procédure civile. See Jurisprudence générale.
Code Napoléon; nouvelle édition, conforme à l'édition originale de l'imprimerie impériale; à laquelle on a ajouté les lois transitoires et une table analytique et raisonnée des matières. Paris, 1810. 24°.
Code Napoleon, The; or, French civil code, translated from the original and official edition, Paris, 1804, by A barrister of the Inner Temple. New-York, 1841. 8°.
Code of Gentoo laws; or, Ordinations of the Pundits; [translated by N. B. Halhed] from a Persian translation, made from the original, in the Shanscrit language. London, 1781. pl. 8°.
Code reporter, The, [for 1848–51]. New York, 1848–53. 3 v. in 2. 8°.
Code reporter digest; to Jan., 1850; no. 2: Jan.–Dec., 1850. New York, 1850–[51]. 8°.
Codemo, Giovanni. Descrizione geografica della monarchia austriaca, con cenni storico-genealogici. Venezia, 1845. f°.
—— Elementi di geografia fisica esposti in tre prospetti sinottici. Treviso, 1844. f°.
—— Una scuola di geografia elementare in Treviso.... [Treviso], n. d. il. obl. 4°.
Codes annotés. See Jurisprudence générale.
Codex Alexandrinus. Facsimile of the Codex Alexandrinus; [vol. 4]: New Testament and Clementine epistles. London, 1879. sq. f°.
Codex Amiatinus. See Bible. [New Test. Lat.] 1850.
Codex Astensis qui de Malabayla communiter nuncupatur; v. 2–4; edidit Quintinus Sella. (Rome. R. Accad. d. Lincei. Atti, ser. 2ª, v. 5–7.) Romæ, 1880. 3 v. 4°.
Codex Augiensis. An exact transcript of the Codex Augiensis; with introduction by F. H. Scrivener. Cambridge, 1859. facsim. 8°.
Codex canonum Ecclesiæ universæ. — Codex canonum ecclesiasticorum; sive, Codex canonum vetus Ecclesiæ Romanæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 67. 1848.)
Codex Claromontanus; sive, Epistulae Pauli omnes Graece et Latine, ex codice Parisiensi; edidit C. Tischendorf. Lipsiae, 1852. 4°.
Codex diplomaticus aevi Saxonici, opera Johannis M. Kemble. (English Hist. Soc. Pub.) Londini, 1839–48. 6 v. facsim. 8°.
Codex diplomaticus Austriaco-Frisingensis: Sammlung von Urkunden und Urbaren zur Geschichte der ehemals freisingischen Besitzungen in Österreich; hrsg. von J. Zahn. (Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Fontes, 2. Abth.: Dipl., 31, 35, 36. Bd.) Wien, 1870–71. 3 v. 8°.
Codex diplomaticus Cavensis nunc primum in lucem editus curantibus M. Morcaldi, M. Schiani, S. de Stephano; accedit appendix. Neapoli, 1873–78. 5 v. pl. facsim. 4°.

CODEX Glagoliticus. Evanijelie. . . . Quattuor Evangeliorum codex Glagoliticus olim Zographensis nunc Petropolitanus, characteribus Cyrillicis transcriptum notis criticis prolegomenis appendicibus auctum, adiuvante summi ministerii Borussici, liberalitate, edidit V. Jágić. Berolini, 1879. pl. 4°.

CODEX Montfortianus.

BARRETT, John. Appendix, collationem Codicis Montfortiani complectens. [Gr.] (In his Evang. sec. Matth. 1801.)

DOBBIN, O. T. The codex Montfortianus: a collation of this ms. throughout the Gospels and Acts, with the Greek text of Wetstein, and with certain mss. in the University of Oxford. London, 1854. 12°.

CODEX principis olim Laureshamensis abbatiae diplomaticus, ex aevo maxime Carolingico, diu multumque desideratus; edidit, recensuit et praefata est Academia Elect. Scient. et Elegant. Lit. Theodoro-Palatina. Mannhemii, 1768–70. 3 v. sq. 8°.

CODEX Sinaiticus. Bibliorum codex Sinaiticus Petropolitanus; edidit C. Tischendorf. Petropoli, 1862. 4 v. f°.

—— Appendix codicum celeberrimorum Sinaitici, Vaticani, Alexandrini; cum imitatione ipsorum antiqua manu scriptorum; edidit A. F. C. Tischendorf. Lipsiae, 1867. sq. f°.

—— Neue Bruchstücke des codex Sinaiticus, veröffentlicht von Dr. Heinrich Brugsch-Bey. Leipzig, 1875. f°.

CODEX Strahoviensis: enthält den Bericht des sogenannten ANSBERT über den Kreuzzug Kaiser Friedrich's I., und die Chroniken des Domherrn Vincentius [VINCENZ] von Prag und des Abtes GERLACH von Mühlhausen; hrsg. von H. Tauschinski und M. Pangerl. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Fontes, 1. Abth.: Script., 5. Bd. 1863.)

CODEX Syriaco-hexaplaris Ambrosiano-Mediolanensis, editus et Latine versus a Matth. Norberg; [tom. 1. Syr. and Lat.]. Londini Gothorum, 1787. sq. 8°.

No more published.

CODEX Syro-hexaplaris Ambrosianus photolithographice editus curante et adnotante Antonio Maria Ceriani. (MONUMENTA sacr. et prof., v. 7.) Mediolani, 1874. pl. f°.

CODEX Vaticanus. Bibliorum sacrorum Græcus codex Vaticanus; studiis C. Vercellone et J. Cozza editus. Romæ, 1868–72. 5 v. f°.

CODEX Vercellensis. The poetry of the C. V.; with an English translation, by J. M. Kemble. (LONDON. ÆLFRIC SOC. Pub.) London, 1843–56. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

CODEX Wangianus: Urkundenbuch des Hochstiftes Trient, angelegt von Friedrich von WANGEN; mit Anmerkungen begleitet von R. Kink. (VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Fontes, 2. Abth.: Script., 5. Bd.) Wien, 1852. 8°.

CODICIUS, Lactantius Johannes. Ad Joh. Schofferum, poetam laureatum, elegiæ et epithalamion. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 2. 1612.)

CODINUS, Georgius (surnamed Curopalates). Opera omnia: accedit Ducæ, Michaelis Ducæ nepotis, Historia Byzantina, 1341–1462. [Gr. and Lat.] (MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 157.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1866. nar. 4°.

CODMAN, John. Ten months in Brazil. Boston, 1867. pl. 12°.

—— [Same]; with notes on the Paraguayan war. 2d edition. New York, 1872. pl. 12°.

CODRINGTON, (Sir) Edward.

BOURCHIER, J. B. (lady). Memoir of Sir E. Codrington; with selections from his correspondence. London, 1873. 2 v. ports. il. 8°.

Codrus, Antoine Urceus. See Urceo Codro.
Coe, David Benton (D. D.). Record of the Coe family, 1596–1856. New-York, 1856. 8°.
Coe, Joseph (compiler). The true American.... Concord, N. H., 1840. 12°.
Coëffeteau, Nicolas.
Niceron, J. P. N. Coeffeteau. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3. 1729.)
Cœlestinus I. (St., pope). See Celestine I. (St., pope).
Coëtlogon, Anatole de (count). Les armoiries de la ville de Paris, sceaux, emblèmes, couleurs, devises, livrées et cérémonies publiques ; ouvrage commencé par C., refondu et complété par L. M. Tisserand et le service historique de la ville de Paris. (Hist. gén. de Paris.) Paris, 1874–75. 2 v. il. pl. facsim. map. f°.
Coetlogon, Charles E. de. See De Coetlogon.
Cœur, Jacques.
Bonamy, P. N. Mémoire sur les dernières années de la vie de Cœur ; — Mémoire sur les suites du procès de Cœur. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 17. 1838.)
Clément, J. P. Cœur et Charles VII. ; ou, La France au 15e siècle. Paris, 1853. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.
Costello, Louisa S. Jacques Cœur, the French Argonaut, and his times. London, 1847. port. 8°
Cœur, Pierre Louis (bp. of Troyes). Mandement à l'occasion du prochain Congrès. 2e édition. Paris, 1860. 8°.
Coffey, Æneas. Observations on the Rev. Ed. Chichester's pamphlet, Oppressions and cruelties of Irish revenue officers. London, 1818. 8°.
Coffey, Charles. The devil to pay ; an opera. (In Br. dram., Mod., v. 5 ; in Inchbald, (Mrs.) E. Farces, v. 5. 1815 ; and in London stage, v. 1.)
Coffey, W. A. Inside out ; or, An interior view of the New York State Prison. [Anon.] New York, 1823. 12°.
Coffin, Alexander J. Speech [on capital punishment]. (In Bond, T. H., and others. "The spirit of the age." 1849.)
Coffin, Charles (of Maine, compiler). History of the battle of Breed's hill ; by Major-Generals W. Heath, H. Lee, J. Wilkinson, and H. Dearborn. Portland, 1835. 8°.
Coffin, Charles Carleton. The boys of '76 : a history of the battles of the Revolution. New York, 1877. il. pl. 8°.
—— Our new way round the world. Boston, 1869. il. pl. 8°.
—— The story of the great fire, Boston ; by "Carleton" [pseud.]. Boston, 1872. pl. 12°.
Coffin, James Henry (LL. D.). The orbit and phenomena of a meteoric fire ball, seen July 20, 1860. (In Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 16.) [Washington, 1869.] pl. f°.
—— Psychrometrical table for determining the elastic force of aqueous vapor, and the relative humidity of the atmosphere.... (In Smithsonian Inst. Misc. col., v. 1.) Washington, 1856. 8°.
—— The winds of the globe ; or, The laws of atmospheric circulation over the face of the earth ; the tables completed and maps drawn by S. J. Coffin ; with a discussion and analysis of the tables and charts by A. Woeikof. Washington, 1875. pl. maps. f°.
—— [Same.] (Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 20.) Washington, 1875. pl. maps. f°.
—— Winds of the northern hemisphere. (In same, v. 6.) [Washington, 1853.] pl. maps. f°.
Coffin, John Huntington Crane. Total eclipse of the sun, Aug. 7, 1869. (Amer. ephemeris and naut. alm. Suppl., 1869.) Washington, 1869. maps. 8°.

COFFIN, Joshua. A list of some of the descendants of Edward Woodman, who settled at Newbury, Mass., A. D. 1635. Newburyport, Mass., 1855. 12°.

—— A sketch of the history of Newbury, Newburyport, and West Newbury, from 1635 to 1845. Boston, 1845. ports. facsim. 8°.

COFFIN, Levi. Reminiscences of C., the reputed president of the underground railroad. Cincinnati, O., [cop. 1876]. ports. 12°.

COFFIN, Nathaniel Wheeler. America, an ode, and other poems. Boston, 1843. 12°.

COFFIN, Robert Barry. The home of Cooper and the haunts of Leatherstocking; by Barry Gray [pseud.]. New York, 1872. il. 8°.

—— Out of town: a rural episode by Barry Gray [pseud.]. New York. 1867. il. 12°.

—— and SAVAGE, John. Ale in prose and verse; by Barry Gray [pseud.] and Savage. New York, 1866. il. nar. 4°.

COFFIN, Robert Stevenson.

BARTON, H. Discourse in Boston, for the relief of the Boston bard. Boston, 1826. 8°.

COFFIN, Selden Jennings. Tables [of J. H. Coffin] completed, on the author's decease, and maps drawn by S. J. Coffin. (In COFFIN, J. H. Winds of the globe. 1875; and in SMITHSONIAN INST. Contrib., v. 20. 1875.) pl. maps.

COFFIN, William F. 1812; the war, and its moral; a Canadian chronicle. Montreal, 1864. 8°.

COFFIN family.

MACY, S. J. Genealogy of the early generations of the Coffin family in New England; [annotated by N. W. Coffin, and W. S. Appleton]. Boston, 1870. 8°.

COFFIN for the good old cause; or, A sober word by way of caution to the parliament and army...; written by An affectionate friend to it and them. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 498.) [London, 1660.] 12°.

COFFIN, The, opened; or, Self-interest discovered, to be laid up in the coffin, under the name of the good old cause; in answer to A coffin for the good old cause...; by H. P. (Same.) [London, 1660.] 12°.

COFFINIÈRES, Antoine Siméon Gabriel. Buonaparte peint par lui-même dans sa carrière militaire et politique; par M. C***. Paris, 1814. 12°.

COGAN, Thomas (M. D.). Letters to W. Wilberforce on the doctrine of hereditary depravity; by A layman. 3d ed. London, 1816. 12°.

—— [Same.] 5th ed. London, 1843. 12°.

—— The Rhine; or, A journey from Utrecht to Francfort;... and the passage down the river, from Mentz to Bonn... in a series of letters, 1791–92. London, 1794. 2 v. pl. map. 8°.

COGGESHALL, William Turner. Historical sketch. (In OHIO. STATE LIBRARY. 13th annual report. 1858.)

—— The issue of the November election; an address, Oct. 18, 1860. n. p., [1860]. 8°.

—— Lincoln memorial: the journeys of A. Lincoln, from Springfield to Washington, 1861, as president elect; from Washington to Springfield, 1865, as president martyred. Columbus, O., 1865. port. 12°.

—— The newspaper record; list of newspapers and periodicals in the United States, Canadas and Great Britain, with a sketch of the origin and progress of printing. Philadelphia, 1856. il. 8°.

—— Ohio's prosperity, social and material, an argument against rebellion; applied to the duty of citizens. [Springfield, 1863.] 8°.

Coggeshall, William Turner. The poets and poetry of the west, with biographical and critical notices. Columbus, 1860. 8°.

For contents see Baltimore. Peabody Inst., Catalogue of library, v. 1.

—— The protective policy in literature ; a discourse. Columbus, 1859. 8°.

Coggeshalle, Ralph (abbot. d. 1228). Chronicon Anglicanum ab an. 1066 –1200. (In Martène, E., and Durand, U. Vet. script., v. 5. 1729.)

Coghill, James Henry. The family of Coghill, 1377–1879, with sketches of their maternal ancestors, the Slingsbys, of Scriven Hall, 1135–1879. Cambridge, 1879. il. pl. 4°.

Coghill, (Sir) John.

Millingen, J. V. Peintures antiques ; collection de C. Rome, 1817. 52 pl. f°.

Coghlan, Charles Francis, Jr. The beauties of Baden-Baden and its environs; added, a treatise on the mineral waters. London, 1860. pl. maps. 12°.

Cognatus, Gilbertus. See Cousin, Gilbert.

Cogswell, Jonathan. Hebrew theocracy ; a small treatise for Sabbath schools and Christian families. New Brunswick, 1848. 12°.

—— A treatise on the necessity of capital punishment. Hartford, 1843. 12°.

Cogswell, Joseph Green (LL. D.). Catalogue, or alphabetical index, of the Astor Library. Part 1 : Authors and books. New York, 1857–61. 4 v. 8°.

—— Supplement to the Astor Library catalogue ; with an Alphabetical index of subjects in all the volumes. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— Outline of system of education at Round Hill School, with list of instructors and of pupils from its commencement. Boston, 1831. 8°.

—— Preface. (In Arnold, Thos. Lect. on modern history. 1843.)

—— (editor). History of the revolutions in Europe, till the Congress of Vienna; from the French of C. W. Koch ; with a continuation to 1815, by M. [S. F.] Schoell ; revised and corrected by C. ; with a sketch of the late revolutions in France, Belgium, Poland, and Greece. New York, 1834. 2 v. in 1. pl. 12°.

Cohen, Anne Jean Philippe Louis. Analyse de la Dissertation de Dom Liron, sur l'établissement de la religion Chrétienne dans les Gaulls. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 3. 1838.) — Analyse de l'ouvrage intitulé : De l'origine des Français et de leur empire, par Audigier, [signed, Édit. J. C.]. (In same, v. 1.) — De la police religieuse en France jusqu'au 18e siècle. (In same, v. 3.) — Des démêlés de Boniface VIII., avec Philippe-le-Bel ; — Du meurtre de Jean, duc de Bourgogne, sur le pont de Montereau. (In same, v. 17.) — De l'origine de l'usage de planter le mai. (In same, v. 8.) — Notice historique sur les tournois et les carrousels. (In same, v. 13.) — Notice sur les jeux de hasard et autres analogues. (In same, v. 10.) — Notice sur l'état de la noblesse en France, depuis le 9e siècle. (In same, v. 11.) — Notice sur l'état des Juifs en France jusqu'au siècle dernier. (In same, v. 3.) — Notice sur l'origine des cartes ; — sur l'origine des processions. (In same, v. 10.) — Tableau du revenu public et de la valeur du marc d'argent en France, depuis Philippe-le-Bel jusqu'à nos jours. (In same, v. 7.)

Cohen, Henry. Description historique des monnaies frappées sous l'empire romain, communément appelées médailles impériales. Paris and London, 1859–68. 7 v. pl. 8°.

—— Guide de l'amateur de livres à vignettes du 18e siècle. 2e éd. Paris, 1873. 8°.

COHEN, Joseph. Les Pharisiens. Paris, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

COHEN, Solomon Jacob (rabbi). Elements of Jewish faith ; translated from the Hebrew. Philadelphia, A. M. 5583 [1822]. 8°.

COHN, Albert. Shakespeare in Germany in the 16th and 17th centuries ; an account of English actors in Germany and the Netherlands, and of the plays performed by them. London, 1865. 2 pl. facsim. 4°.

COHN, (Dr.) Ferdinand Julius. Licht und Leben. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 4. Ser. Heft 80.) Berlin, 1869. 8°.

—— On the natural history of protococcus pluvialis ; [abstract] by George Busk. (In RAY SOC. Pub., v. 17 : BOT. and phys. mem. 1853.) pl.

—— Ueber Bacterien, die kleinsten lebenden Wesen. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 7. Ser. Heft 165.) Berlin, 1872. il. 8°.

COHN, (Dr.) Gustav. Die Börse und die Spekulation. (Same, 3. Ser. Heft 57.) Berlin, 1868. 8°.

—— Die Bundesgesetzgebung der Schweiz unter der neuen Verfassung. (JAHRBÜCHER für Nationalök. u. Stat., Suppl.-Heft 3.) Jena, 1879. 8°.

—— Streitfragen der Eisenbahnpolitik. (HOLTZENDORFF and ONCKEN. Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Frag. Jahrg. 3. Heft 45.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

—— Ueber die Vertheuerung des Lebensunterhaltes in der Gegenwart. (Same. Jahrg. 5. Heft 77.) Berlin, 1876. 8°.

—— Was ist Socialismus? (Same. Jahrg. 7. Heft 108.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

COHOES (N. Y.).

MASTEN, A. H. The history of Cohoes. Albany, 1877. pl. 8°.

COIFFIER DE MORET, Henri Louis de. Histoire du Bourbonnais et des Bourbons, qui l'ont possédé. Paris, 1816. 2 v. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2e éd. Paris, 1824. 2 v. 8°.

COIGNET, Jules. Bade et ses environs ; dessinés d'après nature, avec des notices par [L.] Amédée [E.] ACHARD. Paris, 1858. f°.

COIN, Un, de l'ancien Dunois ; promenades archéologiques et autres dans les environs de Chateaudun. Chateaudun, 1869. 1 v. in 2. 8°.

COIN book, The, comprising a history of coinage [by R. MUSHET] ; a synopsis of the mint laws of the U. S. [etc., by I. S. HOMANS, Jr.]. Philadelphia, 1872. pl. 8°.

COINCY, Gautier de. See COINSI.

COINS, medals, and seals, ancient and modern, illustrated and described ; . . . edited by W. C. PRIME. New York, 1864. 8°.

COINSI, Gautier de (translator). Miracles of the Virgin : Boy killd by a Jew [etc.] versified by C. (In CHAUCER SOC. Pub., 2d ser., no. 15. 1876. Originals and analogues.)

COINTE, Charles le. See LE COINTE.

COIT, Thomas Winthrop (D. D.). The standard of appeal on doubtful points, where the Bible fails to produce unity. Hartford, 1852. 8°.

COIT family.

CHAPMAN, F. W. The Coit family ; or, The descendants of John Coit, who appears among the settlers of Salem, Mass., in 1638, at Gloucester in 1644, and at New London, Conn., in 1650. Hartford, 1874. ports. 8°.

COKE, (Sir) Edward.

BURKE, E. P. Sir Ed. Coke. (In SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. LIB. U. KN. Lives of em. persons. 1833.)

JOHNSON, C. W. Life of Sir Edward Coke ; with memoirs of his contemporaries. 2d ed. London, 1845. 2 v. port. 8°.

COKE, John. The debate betwene the heraldes of Englande and Fraunce. (In DÉBAT des hérauts, Le. PARIS. SOC. ANC. TEXTES. FR. 1877.)

COKER, Matthew. A whip of small cords, to scourge Antichrist . . . ; with The knot at the end of the whip; added, The sheerer sheer'd, and casheer'd, the shaver shav'd, & the grinder ground. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 415.) London, 1654. 12°.

COLANGE, Leo de (LL. D., editor). ZELL'S popular encyclopedia; a universal dictionary of English language, science, literature, and art. Philadelphia, 1870–71. 2 v. il. f°.

—— ZELL'S United States business directory for 1875. Philadelphia, [cop. 1874]. 8°.

COLARDEAU, Charles Pierre. Les hommes de Prométhée; poéme. Syracuse, 1775. 12°.

COLBERT, Jean Baptiste (marquis de Seignelay). Lettres, instructions et mémoires; publiés par Pierre Clément. Paris, 1861–70. 9 v. in 7. 8°.

BOISLISLE, A. M. de. Documents inédits sur C. (In PARIS. SOC. HIST. FRANCE. Pub., v. 171. 1874.)

NEYMARCK, A. Colbert et son temps. Paris, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

Vie de C. [Anon.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 9. 1839.)

COLBURN, Warren. Key, containing answers to the examples in the Sequel to intellectual arithmetic. Boston, 1833. 12°.

COLBURN, William Gardner. Edward Gardner Abbott. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

COLBURN, Zerah. The gas works of London. Philadelphia, [1865]. 12°.

—— Steam boiler explosions. (VAN NOSTRAND'S Sci. ser., no. 2.) New York, 1873. 24°.

—— and HOLLEY, Alexander Lyman. Permanent way and coal-burning locomotive boilers of European railways. New York, 1858. pl. f°.

COLBURN'S united service magazine, and naval and military journal [continued]; 1861–80. London, 1861–80. 60 v. 8°.

See United service journal, and naval and military magazine, First Catalogue. From pt. 2, 1843, the title is the above.

COLBY, Charles. Hand-book of Illinois, accompanying Morse's new map of the state. New York, 1854. map. 16°.

COLBY ACADEMY. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1878/79; [with Historical address at quarter centennial anniversary, June 27, 1878, by G. W. GARDNER]. Haverhill, Mass. 1879. pl. 8°.

COLBY UNIVERSITY. [Waterville College until 1867.] Catalogue of officers and students, 1870–80. Waterville, 1871–79. 10 pam. in 1 v. 8°.

—— LITERARY SOCIETIES.

ADAMS, C. F. Address at Waterville before the members of the literary societies. Cambridge, 1875. 8°.

COLCHESTER, Charles ABBOT (1st baron). Diary and correspondence of Charles Abbot, Lord Colchester, speaker of the House of Commons, 1802–17, ed. by his son Charles. London, 1861. 3 v. port. 8°.

COLCHESTER (England).

STRUTT, ——. History and description of Colchester, [Essex. Anon.]. Colchester, 1803. 2 v. pl. 8°.

COLCOTT, George, and JONES, Robert. Joint and separate account of G. C. & R. J., mariners, relating to what passed at their meetings with others about the affair of Dunkirk. [London, 1729.] f°.

COLDEN (pseud. ?, compiler). Brief remarks on the urgent necessity of opening a new avenue east of Broadway; with an introductory essay. [New York], 1835. 8°.

COLDEN, Cadwallader. History of the Five Indian Nations depending on the Province of New-York; reprinted from Bradford's edition, 1727; introduction and notes by J. G. Shea. New York, 1866. port. 8°.

—— Letter books. (NEW YORK HIST. SOC. Collections, 1876–77.) New York, 1877–78. 2 v. 8°.

—— Letters on Smith's History of New York. (In same. 1868.)

COLDEN, Cadwallader David. Life of Robert Fulton; with an appendix. New York, 1817. port. 8°.

—— Vindication of the steamboat right granted by the state of N. Y., in an answer to the letter of Mr. Duer. New York, 1819. 8°.

COLE, (Rev.) Albert. Sermon before Maine Miss. Soc. at its 64th anniversary. (In MAINE. GEN. CONF. CONG. CHURCHES. Minutes. 1871.)

COLE, Azel Dow (D. D.). Sermon, Sept., 1875, being the twenty-fifth anniversary of his residence at Nashotah. Nashotah, Wis., 1875. 16°.

COLE, Charles Augustus. Imperial Paris guide; [including] the Exhibition of 1867. London, [1867]. pl. map. 12°.

—— (editor). Memorials of Henry the Fifth, king of England. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 11.) London, 1858. facsim. nar. 4°.

Contents: REDMAN, R. Vita H.; — Versus rhythmici in laudem H.; — ELMHAM, Thomas of. Liber metricus de H.

COLE, Charles Nalson. Sketches of the life of Soame Jenyns, with a short account of his family. (In Jenyns, S. Works, v. 1. 1793.)

COLE, David (D. D.). Historical address at the 25th anniversary of the Reformed Church of Yonkers, N. Y. New York, 1868. map. 8°.

—— Isaac Kool, Cool, or Cole, and Catharine Serven, married Oct. 15, 1764... their descendants to May 1, 1876; compiled for the family. New York, 1876. ports. 8°.

COLE, Francis Sewell. Oceanica, &c., by Effessea [pseud.]. Southampton, 1871. port. 12°.

COLE, Henry. A handbook for... Westminster Abbey; by Felix SUMMERLY [pseud.]. London, n. d. il. 16°.

COLE, Henry Hardy. Illustrations of ancient buildings in Kashmir; prepared from photographs, plans, and drawings taken by order of the government of India. London, 1869. 44 pl. f°.

—— Illustrations of buildings near Muttra and Agra, showing the mixed Hindu-Mahomedan style of Upper India; prepared from photographs... by order of the government. London, 1873. 42 pl. f°.

COLE, Isaac. See KOOL.

COLE, James E. (captain). The immediate fulfillment of prophecy; the advent of the spirit of truth, and the visible and powerful presence of the world's redeemer. New York, 1874. 8°.

—— [Same.] Revised. New York, 1877. 12°.

—— Mechanical construction of water.... New York, 1876. 16°.

COLE, John Webb. Commentary on the prophecies and the New Testament; with an epitome of ancient history. London, 1826. 2 v. 8°.

COLE, John William. The life and theatrical times of Charles Kean; including a summary of the English stage for the last 50 yrs. and a detailed account of the management of the Princess's Theatre, 1850–59. London, 1859. 2 v. 8°.

—— Memoirs of British generals distinguished during the peninsular war. London, 1856. 2 v. ports. 8°.

COLE, Nathan. Royal parks and gardens of London. London, 1877. il. 8°.

COLE, Rose Owen (compiler). The official handbook for the National Training School for Cookery.... London, 1877. 8°.

Cole, Thomas (painter). The Course of empire, Voyage of life, and other pictures of Cole; with selections from his letters and miscellaneous writings; by L. L. Noble. New York, 1853. 12°.

—— Description of the "Voyage of life." (In Abbott, G. D. The voyage of life. 1856.)

Colebrooke, Henry Thomas. Miscellaneous essays; with life of the author, by his son, Sir T. E. Colebrooke. London, 1873. 3 v. port. 8°.

—— On the Vedas or sacred writings of the Hindus. (In Asiatic researches, v. 8. 1808.)

—— (editor). State of the Cape of Good Hope in 1822. London, 1823. 8°.

Colebrooke, (Sir) Thomas Edward. A letter to Thos. Baring on the Indian civil service. London, 1852. 8°.

—— Life of Henry Thomas Colebrooke. (H. T. C.'s Miscel. essays, v. 1.) London, 1873. port. map. 8°.

Coleccion de documentos inéditos para la historia de España, por Martin Fernandez Navarrete, Miguel Salvá, y Pedro Sainz de Baranda, [etc.]; tom. 1–75. Madrid, 1842–80. 75 v. 8°.

Coleccion de documentos inéditos relativos á la conquista y poblacion del reino de Chile. (In Madrid. R. Acad. d. Hist. Mem., v. 4. 1852.)

Coleccion de documentos inéditos relativos al descubrimiento, conquista y colonizacion [y organizacion] de las antiguas posesiones españolas de América y Oceanía, sacados de los Archivos del Reino y muy especialmente del de Indias. Madrid, 1864–80. 35 v. 8°.

Coleccion de documentos para la historia de México, publicada por Joaquin García Icazbalceta. México, 1858–66. 2 v. 4°.

For contents see Icazbalceta, J. G. Coleccion, etc.

Coleccion de las piezas dramaticas de los autores españoles. Madrid, 1826–30. 19 v. 12°.

Namely: Alarcon y Mendoza, J. R. de. Comedias escogidas. 1826–29. 2 v. — Calderon de la Barca. 1826–28. 2 v. — Cañizares, J. de. t. 1°. 1829. — Cubillo de Aragon, A. t. 1°. 1826. — Matos Fragoso, I. de. t. 1°. 1828. — Mescua, A. M. de. t. 1°. 1830. — Montalvan, J. P. de. 1827. 2 v. — Moreto y Cabaña. 1826–28. 2 v. — Rojas Zorrilla, F. de. t. 1°. 1827. — Solís y Rivadeneira, A. de. 1828. — Tirso de Molina (pseud. of Gabriel Tellez). 1826–29. 2 v. — Vega Carpio, L. F. de. 1826–30. 3 v.

Coleccion de los autos generales i particulares de fé, celebrados por el tribunal de la Inquisicion de Córdoba; anotados i dados a luz par Gaspar Matute i Luquin. Córdoba, [1839?]. 16°.

Coleccion de obras y documentos relativos á la historia antigua y moderna de las provincias del Rio de la Plata; ilustrados con notas y disertaciones por Pedro de Angelis. Buenos-Aires, 1836–37. 6 v. in 2. f°.

Contents: Vol. 1: no. 1. Guzman, R. D. de. Historia Argentina del descubrimiento, poblacion y conquista de las Provincias del Rio de la Plata. 2–4 [wanting]. 5. Derroteros y viages á la ciudad Encantada, ó de los Césares: Angelis, P. de. Discurso prelim.; — Proemio al Diario de la expedicion á la sierra del Vulcan. — Roxas, S. A. de. Derrotero de un viage desde Buenos Aires á los Césares, por el Tandil y el Vulcan. — Cardiel, J. Carta sobre los descubrimentos de las tierras patagónicas, 11 de agosto de 1746. — Lozano, P. Capitulo de una carta sobre los Césares. — Falkner, T. Derrotero desde la ciudad de Buenos Aires hasta la de los Césares, 1760. — Pinner, I. Relacion de las noticias adquiridas sobre una ciudad grande de españoles, 1774. — Jauregui, Agustin de. Copia de la carta. — Nuevo descubrimiento preparado por el gobernador de Valdivia, 1777. — Villagran, F. Declaracion sobre la ciudad de los Césares. — Uriondo, P. de. Informe y dictámen del Fiscal de Chile sobre los Césares, 1782. 6. Lozano, P. Diario de un viage á la costa de la mar Magallanica en 1745; formado sobre las observaciones de los PP. Cardiel y Quiroga. 7. Undiano y Gastelu, S. Proyecto de traslacion de las fronteras de Buenos Aires al Rio Negro y Colorado. — Cerro y Zamudio, J. S. Itine-

COLECCION de obras y documentos relativos á la historia antigua y moderna de las provincias del Rio de la Plata.

rario de un nuevo camino descubierto desde la ciudad de Buenos Aires hasta la de San Agustin de Talca. 8. VIEDMA, F. de. Memoria sobre los obstáculos que han encontrado los establecimientos en la costa patagonica.

Vol. 2: no. 9. PINO MANRIQUE, J. del. Descripcion de la villa de Potosi, y de los partidos sugetos á su intendencia. 10. GUEVARA, J. Historia del Paraguay, Rio de la Plata, y Tucuman. — BAUTISTA, ——. Serie de los gobernadores del Paraguay y Buenos Aires, y de los vireyes del Rio de la Plata. 11–12 [wanting]. 13. AZARA, F. de. Diario de la navegacion y reconocimiento del Rio Terbicuari.

Vol. 3: no. 14. VIEDMA, F. de. Descripcion geográfica y estadística de la Provincia de Santa Cruz de la Sierra. 15. GARAY, J. de. Fundacion de la ciudad de Buenos-Aires, con otros documentos. 16 [wanting]. 17. GARCÍA, P. A. Memoria sobre la navegacion del Tercero y otros rios que confluyen al Parana. 18. ZAVALA, B. M. Fundacion de la ciudad de Montevideo, con otros documentos. 19 [wanting]. 20. GARCÍA, P. A. Diario de un viage á Salinas Grandes en los campos del sud de Buenos Aires. 21. PINO MANRIQUE, J. del. Descripcion de la provincia y ciudad de Tarija. 22. SCHMIDEL, U. Viage al Rio de la Plata y Paraguay. — Angelis, P. de. Noticias biograficas de U. Schmidel. — Indice.

Vol. 4: no. 23. TRATADO firmado en Madrid, á 13 de enero de 1750, para determinar los límites de los estados pertenecientes á las coronas de España y Portugal, en Asia y América. 24. TRATADO preliminar sobre los límites en la América meridional; ajustado y concluido en San Lorenzo, á 11 de octubre de 1777. 25. FLORES, M. A. de. Carta para la egecucion del Tratado de límites celebrado en Madrid en 1750. 26. ARREDONDO, N. de. Informe obre el estado de la cuestion de límites entre las cortes de España y Portugal, en 1795. 27. AZARA, F. de. Correspondencia oficial inedita sobre la demarcacion de límites entre el Paraguay y el Brasil. 28. APUNTES históricos sobre la demarcacion de límites de la Banda Oriental y el Brasil. 29–30 [wanting]. 31. CABRER, J. M. Reconocimiento del rio Pepirí-Guazú. 32. AZARA, F. de. Informes sobre varios proyectos de colonizar el Chaco. — GARCÍA DE SOLALINDE, A. Proyecto de colonizacion del Chaco. 33–34 [wanting]. 35. GARCÍA, P. A. Diario de la expedicion de 1822 á los campos del sud de Buenos-Aires, con las observaciones, y demas trabajos cientificos, egecutados por J. M. de los Reyes.

Vol. 5: no. 36–52 [wanting].

Vol. 6: no. 53–54 [wanting]. 55. MALASPINA, A. Tablas de latitudes y longitudes de los principales puntos del Rio de la Plata. 56. AZARA, F. de. Diario de un reconocimiento de las guardias y fortines, que guarnecen la linea de frontera de Buenos-Aires, para ensancharla. 57. ROSAS, J. M. de. Diario de la comision nombrada para establecer la nueva linea de frontera, al sud de Buenos-Aires; con las observaciones astronomicas por el Señor Senillosa. 58. MATORRAS, G. Diario de la expedicion hecha en 1774 á los paises del Gran Chaco, desde el Fuerte del Valle. 59 [wanting]. 60. MORILLO, F. Diario del viage al Rio Bermejo. 61. ZIZUR, P. Diario de una expedicion á Salinas, en 1786. 62. SOURRYÈRE DE SOUILLAC, J. Descripcion geografica de un nuevo camino de la Gran Cordillera, para facilitar las comunicaciones de Buenos-Aires con Chile. 63. Itinerario de Buenos-Aires á Córdoba. 64 [wanting]. 65. VILLARINO, B. Diario de la navegacion emprendida en 1781, desde el Rio Negro, para reconocer la Bahia de Todos los Santos, las Islas del Buen Suceso, y el desague del Rio Colorado. 66 [wanting]. 67. VIEDMA, A. de. Diario de un viage á la costa de Patagonía, para reconocer los puntos en donde establecer poblaciones; con una descripcion de la naturaleza de los terrenos, ... desde el Puerto de Santa Elena hasta la boca del Estrecho de Magellanes. — Catálogo de algunas voces que ha sido posible oir y entender á los indios patagones que frecuentan las immedaciones de la bahia de San Juan. — Apuntes historicos sobre la Isla Pepys.

Appendice al tomo 6. 68. VILLARINO, B. Diario del reconocimiento que hizo del Rio Negro, en la costa oriental de Patagonía, el año de 1782. — CRAMER, A. Reconocimiento del Fuerte del Carmen del Rio Negro, y de los puntos adyacentes de la costa Patagónica.

COLECCION de poesias castellanas anteriores al siglo 15; preceden noticias para la vida del primer Marques de Santillana, y la carta que escribió al Condestable de Portugal sobre el origen de nuestra poesia, con notas por T. A. Sanchez. Madrid, 1779–90. 4 v. 16°.

For contents see Sanchez, T. A.

Coleccion de poetas castellanos por Ramon Fernandez. Madrid, 1792–1825. 20 v. 16°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Argensola, L. L. de. Rimas. 2, 3. Argensola, B. L. de. Rimas. 4, 5. Herrera, F. de. Rimas. 6–8. Jáuregui, J. de. Rimas; — Aminta de T. Tasso. 7, 8. Farsalia; — Orfeo. 9. Góngora y Argote, L. de. Poesias. 10. Leon, L. de. Poesias. 11. Vega Carpio, L. F. de (pseud. T. de Burguillos). Rimas humanas y divinas. 12, 13. Castillejo, C. de. Obras. 14, 15. Cueva, J. de la. Conquista de la Bética. 16, 17. Poesias escogidas de nuestros cancioneros y romanceros antiguos. 18. Rioja, F. de. Poesias inéditas. — Herrera, F. de. Egloga venatoria. — Arguijo, J. de. Versos. — Cespedes, P. de. Fragmentos sobre el arte de pintar. — Alcázar, B. de. Varias composiciones festivas. 19. Mexia, D. Las Heroydas de Ovidio traducidas en verso castellano. 20. Figueroa, F. de. Poesias.

Coleccion de reproducciones foto-litograficos. 24 nos. [Madrid, 187–.] il. 8°.

Namely: 1. Refranes glosados. 1541. 2. Probadas flores; romanas, nuevamẽte emendadas, con additiones. 3, 4. Reynosa, Rodrigo de. 3. Aquí comiençan vnas coplas de las comadres.... 4. Aquí comiẽça vn pater noster dirigido a las damas [etc.]. 5. Cartas y coplas para requerír nueuos amores. 1535. 6. Estoria del noble cauallero el conde Fernan Gonzalez, con la muerte de los siete infantes de Lara. [Toledo, 1511.] 7. Flores, Juan de. La historia de Grisel y Mirabella cõ la disputa d' Torrellas y Braçayda. [Seuilla, 1529.] 8. Torres, Diego de. Pronostico y juyzio nueua. [1520?] 9. Rodriguez, Juan. Relacion del espantable terremoto en las Yndias en Guatimala. [1541?] 10. Traslado de vna carta q̃ de Portugal embiaron al marques d' Tarifa en que le hazen relacion del terremoto deste año de treynta y vno. [1531?] 11. Justa en alabança de los muy gloriosos sant Juan Bautista, y sant Juan Euangelista. [Alcala, 1548.] 12. Frexenal, V. D. T. de. Triumpho bellico sobre la gloriosa victoria de España contra Francia. 13. Cintera, Gaspar de la. Coplas y chistes para cantar, y tañer al tono de la vihuela. [Burgos.] 14. Frexenal, V. D. T. de. Triumpho pugnico lamentable sobre la profana entrada y saco de la ciudad de Roma. [1527?] 15. La vida del sant Amaro. [Burgos, 1552.] 16. La vida d' la seraphica sca Catherina de Siena. [Valencia, 15—]? 17. Burgos, Andres de. Relaciõ verdadera del rebato q̃ dieron quatrocientos y cincuẽta Turcos en el almadrana de Zaara. [Seuilla, 1562?] 18. Obres fetes en labor de la seraphica senta Catherina d' Sena per diuersos trobadors narrades. 1511. 19. Viziana, Martin de. Libro de alabanças d' las lenguas hebrea, griega, latina, castellana, y valenciana. [Valencia, 1574.] 20. Valcaçar, Antonio de. La triste y dolorosa muerte de la princesa nuestra señora. [Valladolid, 1545]? 21. Avellaneda, Bernardino de. Coplas, en las quales se cõtiene lo q̃ hasta agora suma gestadha en el oecumenico Cõcilio en la ciudad d' Ratisbona. [1546?] 22. Villena, Enrique (marquis) de. Los doze trabajos de Ercules. [Burgos, 1499.] 23. Olave, Antonio de. El glorioso martyrio del padre fray Andres de Espoleto, [etc.]. 1543. 24. Lebrija or Nebrija, E. A. de. Tabla de la diuersidad de los dias y horas en las ciudades, villas y lugares de España y otros de Europa, q̃ les respõden por sus paralelos. [Alcalá de Henares, 1511?]

Coleccion polidiómica mexicana que contiene la Oracion Dominical vertida en cincuenta y dos idiomas indígenos de aquella República; por la Sociedad Mexicana de Geografia y Estadistica. México, 1860. nar. 4°.

Coleman, James. General index to printed pedigrees. London, 1866. 8°.

—— A pedigree and genealogical notes, from wills, registers, and deeds, of the family of Penn, of England and America; designed as a tribute to the memory of William Penn, the founder of Pennsylvania. London, 1871. port. 8°.

Coleman, Lyman (D. D.). Guide-book of the Lehigh Valley Rail Road... by L. C. Philadelphia, 1873. pl. map. 12°.

—— Introduction. (In Tertullianus, Q. S. F. Select works. 1876.)

Coleman, Robert W.

Bibliographical catalogue of the Waltonian library belonging to the estate of C., by J. Sabin. New York, 1866. 8°.

COLENSO, John William (D. D., bp. of Natal). Natal sermons. London, 1867. 8°.

—— The Pentateuch and Book of Joshua critically examined; pt. 1–7. London, 1862–79. 7 v. 8°.

—— (editor). St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans newly translated and explained from a missionary point of view. New York, 1863. 12°.

GRAY, Robert. A statement relating to facts misunderstood, and to questions raised, in connexion with the consecration, trial and excommunication of C. London, 1867. 16°.

COLERIDGE, (Rev.) Derwent. Memoir [of John Moultrie]. (In MOULTRIE, J. Poems, v. 1. 1876.)

COLERIDGE, Herbert. Essay on Arthur. (In Le MORTE Arthur. 1864.)

—— Letter to [R. C. Trench] on the progress and prospects of the [Philological] Society's New English dictionary. (In TRENCH, R. C. On some deficiencies. 1860.)

—— On the Latin verb 'ploro' and some of its compounds. (In PHILOLOGICAL SOC. Trans. 1857.)

Additional papers in Trans., 1857, etc.

COLERIDGE, (Sir) John Duke Coleridge (1st baron). Introductory preface. (In COLERIDGE, Sara. Phantasmion. 1874.)

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor. General introduction; or, A preliminary treatise on method. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 1. 1845.)

—— Poems, ed. by Derwent and Sara Coleridge; biog. memoir by F. Freiligrath. (Col. of Brit. auth., Tauchnitz, v. 512.) Leipzig, 1860. 12°.

—— Poetical and dramatic works. London, 1877. 4 v. 12°.

—— Christabel; — Kubla Khan, a vision; — The pains of sleep. London, 1816. 8°.

—— The rime of the ancient mariner; illustrated by Gustave Doré. New York, 1877. f°.

COLERIDGE, Sara. Memoir and letters, edited by her daughter. New York, 1874. port. 8°.

—— Phantasmion, a fairy tale; with an introductory preface by Lord Coleridge. Boston, 1874. 8°.

COLERUS, Christophorus. Ode ad J. B. Pezzen, et in Jani Gruteri inscriptiones [epigramma]. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 2. 1612.)

COLERUS, Johannes. La vie de B. de Spinosa. (In GINSBERG, H. Briefwechsel des Spinoza. 1876.)

COLES, Abraham (translator). Dies iræ, in thirteen original versions. New York, 1859. pl. 12°.

COLES, Benjamin U. Memoir on the wheat and flour of the state of New York. New York, 1820. il. pl. 8°.

COLES, Cowper Phipps (capt. R. N.). Captain Cole's letters, &c. and the opinion of the press on turrets. London, 1868. 8°.

HENWOOD, C. F. Text book to the turret and tripod systems of Capt. Coles, from the plans of vice-admiral Halsted. [London, 1867.] pl. 4°.

COLES, Edward. History of the ordinance of 1787. Philadelphia, 1856. 8°.

COLES, Gilbert (D. D.). A dialogue between a protestant and a papist, concerning: 1. Prayer in an unknown tongue; 2. The half communion; 3. The worshipping of images; 4. The invocation of saints. Oxford, 1679. sq. 8°.

COLES, (Miss) Miriam. See HARRIS, (Mrs.) Miriam Coles (wife of Sidney S.).

COLES, Oscar. Address at annual communication, June, 5852; address to J. D. Willard, on presentation of a testimonial from the Grand Lodge, and the response; similar address to W. H. Milnor, and his reply. New York, 5852 [1852]. 8°.

Colet, John (dean of St. Paul's. b. 1476. d. 1519). Opus de sacramentis ecclesiæ . . . ; with an introduction by J. H. Lupton. London, 1867. 8°.

Brougham, H. (baron). J. Colet. (In his Old England's worthies. 186–?) port.

Coletti, Vincenzio (editor). Chroniche della città di Pisa al 1406, di B. Marangone. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., Suppl. Tartinii, v. 1. 1748.)

Coley, Henry (astrologer. b. 1633. d. 1690). Merlinus Anglicus Junior; or, The starry messenger for 1738. . . . London, [1738?]. 16°.

Coley, Henry. A treatise on medical jurisprudence; part 1, comprising the consideration of poisons and asphyxia. New York, 1832. 8°.

Colfax, Richard H. Evidence against the views of the abolitionists: proofs of the natural inferiority of the negroes. New York, 1833. 8°.

Colfax, Schuyler (and others). Temperance in the American Congress; addresses; with a list of pledged members. New York, 1867. 12°.

Duyckinck, E. A. S. Colfax. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

Phelps, C. A. Biographical sketch of C. (In his Life of U. S. Grant. 1868.)

Coligny, Gaspard de (admiral). Arrest de la covrt de parlement contre C. Paris, 1569. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

—— Arrest contenant interprétation du premier. (In same.)

—— Brief discours de ce qui est advenu en la bataille donnée près la ville de Dreux, 19 déc. 1562. (In same, sér. 1, v. 5.)

Coligny, Louise de (princess of Orange). Lettres à H[enri de] La Tour, vicomte de Turenne, publiées par A. Laugel. Paris, 1877. 8°.

Colijn de Thovoyon, Jan. Vocabulario en español y en flamenco: Vocabulaer in Spaensch ende in Duytsch. t' Amsterdam, 1669. 16°.

Colin, Auguste. Le désert: ode symphonie en trois parties; poésie d'A. C. The desert: done into English verse by B. W. C. Massett. [Fr. and Eng.] New York, 1846. 8°.

Colinez, or Collinet, Louis Henri. An in republica bene ordinata pœna mortis admittenda sit, et quæ crimina, si admittatur, ea punienda. (In Liége. Acad. Annales, 1823–24. 1826.)

Colizzi, Giuseppe (abbot). Saggio analitico di giurisprudenza naturale e sociale. [Perugia], n. d. 8°.

Colladon, Nicolas. Vie de Calvin. (In Calvin, J. Opera, v. 21. 1879.)

Collamer, Jacob. Speech on wool and woollens before the House of Rep., Apr. 29, 1844. n. t.-p. [Washington, 1844.] 8°.

Barrett, J. Memorial address on C. Woodstock, 1868. 8°.

Collanges, Gabriel de.

Niceron, J. P. G. de Collange. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)

Collatius, Petrus Apollonius. See Apollonius.

Collé, Charles. Correspondance inédite, faisant suite à son journal, accompagnée de fragments; avec une introduction et des notes par H. Bonhomme. Paris, 1864. port. 8°.

Collé, João. See Collee, Joan.

Collecção de noticias para a historia e geografia das nações ultramarinas, que vivem nos dominios portuguezes, ou lhes são visinhas. Lisboa, 1812–39. 5 v. sq. 8°.

For contents, see Lisbon. Acad. R. d. Sci. Collecção. 1812–39.

Collecçao dos negocios de Roma no reinado de el-rey Dom José I., ministerio do marquez de Pombal, e pontificados de Benedicto XIV., Clemente XIII., [e Clemente XIV.]; 1755–[75]. Lisboa, 1874–75. 4 pt. in 1. nar. 4°.

Contents: Pt. 1. Benedicto XIV. 1755–60. — 2. Clemente XIII. 1759–69. — 3. Clemente XIV. 1769–74. — Addit. à pt. 3. 1774–75.

COLLECTANEA Græca minora. See 'ΑΝΑΛΕΚΤΑ Ἑλληνικα ἡσσονα

COLLECTIO opusculorum historico-philologico-theologicorum selecti argumenti; curante J. OELRICHS. Bremae, 1768–70. 2 v. 8°.

COLLECTIO Pisaurensis omnium poematum, carminum, fragmentorum Latinorum, sive ad Christianos, sive ad ethnicos poetas, a prima Latinæ linguæ ætate ad sextum usque Christianum Seculum pertinens. Pisauri, 1766. 6 v. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1–3. Ethnici poetæ majores. 4. Ethnici Poetæ minores et minimi. 5–6. Christiani poetæ.

COLLECTION complète de tous les ouvrages pour et contre M. [Jacques] Necker; avec des notes critiques, politiques et secrettes. Utrecht, 1782. 3 v. in 1. port. pl. 12°.

COLLECTION de costumes suisses d'après les dessins de [J. C.] REINHARDT, la description en anglais et en français. Londres, 1830. sq. 8°.

COLLECTION de documents dans les langues indigènes, pour servir à l'étude de l'histoire et de la philologie de l'Amérique ancienne. Paris, 1861–68. 4 v. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Le livre sacré et les mythes de l'antiquité américaine. 2. Grammaire de la langue quichée, suivie d'un vocabulaire et du drame de RABINAL-ACHI. 3. LANDA, D. de. Relacion de las cosas de Yucatan. 4. Quatre lettres sur le Mexique.

For full titles see BRASSEUR DE BOURBOURG, E. C. (l'abbé). Col. de doc., etc.

COLLECTION de documents inédits sur l'histoire de France publiés par les soins du Ministre de l'Instruction Publique [continued]. Paris, 1836–80. 71 v. il. pl. maps. 4° and f°.

Namely: —

PREMIÈRE SÉRIE: HISTOIRE POLITIQUE.

Appendix au cartulaire de l'abbaye de SAINT-BERTIN, publié par M. François Morand. 1867. — Archives administratives et législatives de la ville de REIMS ... par Pierre Varin; table générale des matières par M. L. AMIEL. 1853. — Cartulaire de l'abbaye de BEAULIEU, en Limousin, publié par Maximin Deloche. 1859. — Cartulaire de l'abbaye de REDON en Bretagne, publié par M. Aurélien de Courson. 1863. pl. facsim. — Cartulaires de l'église cathédrale de Grenoble dits cartulaires de SAINT-HUGUES, publiés par M. Jules Marion. 1869. — CATALOGUE général des manuscrits des bibliothèques publiques des départements [cont.]; t. 3–6. 1861–79. 4 v. — Collection des cartulaires de France, t. 8–9: Cartulaire de l'abbaye de SAINT-VICTOR DE MARSEILLE, publié par M. Guérard; t. 1–2. 1857. 2 v. — Correspondance administrative sous le règne de Louis XIV.; recueillie et mise en ordre par G. B. DEPPING; t. 4 et dernier publié par Guil. Depping fils. 1860. — DOCUMENTS historiques inédits tirés des collections manuscrites de la Bibliothèque nationale ...; tables chronologiques et alphabétiques des 4 v. pub. de 1841 à 1848 [par Champollion-Figeac]. 1874. — Étude sur les monuments de l'architecture militaire des Croisés en Syrie, et dans l'île de Chypre, par [E.] G. REY. 1871. il. pl. — Les familles d'outre-mer de DU CANGE; publiées par E. G. Rey. 1869. — HISTOIRE de la croisade contre les hérétiques albigeois, écrite en vers provençaux par un poète contemporain; traduite et publiée par C. Fauriel. 1837. — Histoire de la guerre de Navarre en 1276 et 1277, par Guillaume ANÉLIER de Toulouse, publiée avec une traduction [etc.] par Francisque Michel. 1856. — Journal d'Olivier Lefèvre d'ORMESSON ... publié par M. Chéruel. 1860–61. 2 v. — Lettres de Cardinal MAZARIN pendant son ministère, recueillies et publiées par A. Chéruel. 1642–47. 1877–79. 2 v. — Lettres de CATHERINE de Medicis: publiées par M. le cte. Hector de la Ferrière; t. 1er, 1533–63. 1880. — Lettres, instructions diplomatiques et papiers d'état du Cardinal de RICHELIEU, recueillis et publiés par M. Avenel [cont.]; t. 3–8. 1628–42; Supplément, 1608 à 1642; Additions, corrections ... table générale. 1858–77. 6 v. — Li livres dou trésor, par Brunetto LATINI; publié pour la première fois ... par P. Chabaille. 1863. — Mandements et actes divers de CHARLES V., 1364–80, recueillis dans les collections de la Bibliothèque nationale, publiés ou analysés par Léopold Delisle. 1874. — MÉLANGES historiques: choix de documents; t. 1er–3e. 1873–80. 3 v. pl. facsim. — Mémoires de Claude HATON; le récit des événements accomplis

Collection de documents inédits sur l'histoire de France.

Première série: Histoire Politique.

de 1553 à 1582, ... publiés par Félix Bourquelot. 1857. 2 v. — Mémoires de Nicolas Joseph Foucault, publiés et annotés par F. Baudry. 1862. — Mémoires militaires relatifs à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV., rédigés, de 1763 à 1788, sous la direction du Lt. Gén. de Vault... [cont.]; t. 9–11. 1855–62. 3 v. 4°. — [Same.] Atlas [au 1er–11e vol.] dressé par les soins de Lt. Gén. Pelet. 1836 [–62 ?]. f°. — Le Mistère du siége d'Orléans, publié par M. M. F. Guessard et E. de Certain. 1862. — Négociations de la France dans le Levant, publiés par E. Charrière [cont.]; t. 4. 1860. — Négociations diplomatiques de la France avec la Toscane; documents recueillis par G. Canestrini, et publiés par Abel Desjardins. 1859–75. 5 v. — Négociations, lettres et pièces relatives à la Conférence de Loudun, publiées par M. Bouchitté. 1862. — Privilèges accordés à la couronne de France par le Saint-Siege; publiés d'après les originaux [par A. Tardif]. 1855. — Recueil des chartes de l'abbaye de Cluny, formé par A. Barnard, complété revisé et publié par Alexandre Bruel; t. 1er, 802–954; t. 2e, 954–987. 1876–80. 2 v. — Recueil des lettres missives de Henri IV. publié par Berger de Xivrey [cont.]; t. 7, 1606–10; t. 8–9, 1566–1610; Supplément publié par J. Guadet. 1858–76. 3 v. — Recueil des monuments inédits de l'histoire du Tiers État; 1e sér.: Chartes, coutumes, actes municipaux, statuts des corporations [cont.]; t. 3–4, par Augustin Thierry. 1856–70. 2 v.

Deuxième série: Lettres et Sciences.

Lettres de Jean Chapelain, publiées par Ph. Tamizey de Larroque; t. 1, sept. 1632 – déc. 1640. 1880.

Troisième série: Archéologie.

Architecture monastique par Albert Lenoir; [1e]–3e pte. 1852–56. 2 v. il. pl. — Étude sur les sarcophages chrétiens antiques de la ville d'Arles, par Edmond Le Blant; dessins par Pierre Fritel. 1878. f°. — Inscriptions de la France du 5e siècle au 18e, rec. et pub. par F. de Guilhermy; t. 1–4: Ancien diocèse de Paris. 1873–79. 4 v. il. pl. facsim. — Inventaire du mobilier de Charles V., roi de France; publié par Jules Labarte. 1879. col. pl. phot. — Le Livre des Psaumes, ancienne traduction française; publiée d'après les manuscrits de Cambridge et de Paris par Francisque Michel. [Latin et française.] 1876. pl. — Recueil de diplômes, militaires publié par M. Léon Renier; 1e livr. 1876. pl. — Recueil de documents relatifs à l'histoire des monnaies frappées par les rois de France depuis Philippe II. jusqu'à François I.; par F. de Saulcy; t. 1er. 1879. — Statistique monumentale de Paris; cartes, plans et dessins par A. Lenoir. Atlas. 1867. 2 v. f°. — [Same.] Explication des planches. 1867. 4°.

Collection de documents rares ou inédits relatifs à l'histoire de Paris. Paris, 1874–79. 12 v. 16°.

Namely: Bonnassies, J. Les auteurs dramatiques et la comédie-française à Paris aux 17e et 18e siècles. 1874. — Boutrays, R. L'incendie du Palais de Paris en 1618. Reimprimée avec des notes par H. Bonnardot. 1879. — Carrozet, G. La fleur des antiquitez de la ville et cité de Paris; publiée par le Bibliophile Jacob. 1874. — Desmazes. Le bailliage du Palais Royal de Paris. 1875. — Dufour, V. La dance macabre des SS. Innocents de Paris, d'après l'édition de 1484; précédée d'une étude sur le cimetière, le charnier et la fresque peinte en 1425. 1874. pl. — Une famille de peintres parisiens aux 14e et 15e siècles; documents et pièces originales, précédés d'un aperçu sur l'histoire des beaux-arts en France avant la Renaissance. 1877. pl. — Franklin, A. L. A. Estat, noms et nombre de toutes les rues de Paris en 1636; précédés d'une étude sur la voirie et l'hygiène publique à Paris depuis le 12e siècle. 1873; — Les rues et les cris de Paris au 13e siècle. 1874; — Les ruines de Paris en 1875; documents officiels et inédits. 1875. pl. — Le Masson, J. B. Le calendrier des confréries de Paris; précédé d'une introd. avec des notes par l'abbé Valentin Dufour. 1875. pl. — Les ordonnances faictes et publiées à son de trompe par les carrefours de ceste ville de Paris pour éviter le dangier de peste 1531; précédées d'une étude sur les épidémies parisiennes, par Dr. Achille Chereau. 1875. pl. — Les six couches de Marie de Médicis, reine de France et de Navarre; racontées par Louise Bourgeois, dite Boursier; étude biographique, notes et éclaircissements, par Achille Chereau. 1875. ports.

COLLECTION de monuments pour servir à l'étude de la langue néo-hellénique. Paris, 1870. 8°.

Namely: No. 1. DHRIMYTIKOS, N. Ἡ εὔμορφη Βοσκοπούλα, ποίημα: La belle bergère. 2e éd.

—— [Same.] Nouvelle série. Paris, 1875. 8°.

Namely: No. 6. Les exploits de Digénis Akritas; épopée byzantine du 10e siècle; publ. par C. SATHAS et É. LEGRAND. [Gr. and Fr.]

COLLECTION des constitutions, chartes et lois fondamentales des peuples de l'Europe et des deux Amériques; par P. A. DUFAU, J. B. Duvergier, et J. Gaudet. Paris, 1821–23. 6 v. 8°.

COLLECTION des guides-Joanne.

Namely:

DU PAYS, A. J. Itinéraire de l'Italie et de la Sicile. 5e éd. Paris, 1868. 2 v. maps. 16°.

JOANNE, A. L. Itinéraire général de la France: Les Pyrénées. 3e éd. Paris, 1868. maps. 12°.

COLLECTION des lois civiles et criminelles des états modernes, publiée sous la direction de Victor Foucher. Paris and Rennes, 1833–64. 10 v. 8° and 12°.

For contents, see FOUCHER, V. A.

COLLECTION, Nouvelle, des mémoires pour servir à l'histoire de France, depuis le 13e siècle jusqu'à la fin du 18e, précédés de notices pour caractériser chaque auteur et son époque; suivi de l'analyse des documents historiques qui s'y rapportent par MM. Michaud et Poujoulat; [sér. 1–3]. Paris, 1851. 32 v. roy. 8°.

For contents see Michaud, J. F., and Poujoulat, in BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY. Index to catalogue of books in Bates Hall.

COLLECTION des mémoires relatifs à la Révolution française; [éd. par S. A. Berville et F. J. Barrière; continued]. Paris, 1823–24. 3 v. 8°.

Namely:

ENGHIEN, [L. A. H. de Bourbon Condé] (duc d'). Mémoires historique sur la catastrophe du duc d'Enghien. 1824.

Morellet, L'abbé [A.] Mémoires. 2 v. 1823.

A. de BEAUCHAMP'S Mém. de J. Fouché, duc d'Otrante, 2 v., is bound uniform with this set, but does not appear to belong to it.

COLLECTION des poètes de Champagne antérieurs au 16e siècle; [P. Tarbé, editor]. Reims, 1847–64. 24 v. 8°.

Namely: Vol. 1–2. COQUILLART, G. Œuvres. 3. GUILLAUME DE MACHAULT. Œuvres. 4–5. DESCHAMPS, E. Œuvres inédites. 6. AUBERY LE BOURGOING, Le roman d'. 7. CHRÉTIEN DE TROYES et GODEFROY DE LAIGNY. Le roman du chevalier de la Charette. 8. VITRY, Philippe de (bp. of Meaux). Œuvres. 9. Chansonniers, Les, de Champagne aux 12e et 13e siècle. 10. BERTRAND (de Bar-sur-Aube). Le roman de Girard de Viane. 11. THIBAULT IV. (comte de Champ., roi de Navarre). Chansons. 12. HUON (de Méry). Le tornoiement de l'Antechrist. 13. Poètes de Champagne antérieurs au siècle de François 1er; — Proverbes champenois avant le 16e siècle. 14–15. TARBÉ, P. Recherches sur l'histoire du langage et des patois de Champagne. 16. AGNÈS (of Navarre-Champagne). Poésies. 17. LEDUC, Herbert. Le roman de Foulque de Candie. 18. ROMAN, Le, des quatre fils Aymon, princes des Ardennes. 19. BLONDEL (de Néele). Œuvres. 20–24. TARBÉ, P. (ed.). Romancero de Champagne, 1e pt.: Chants religieux; 2e pt.: Chants populaires; 3e pt.: Chants légendaires et historiques, 420–1550; — Chants historiques, 1550–1750; — Chants hist., 1750–1829.

COLLECTION des principaux économistes, enrichie de commentaires, de notes explicatives et de notices historiques par MM. Blanqui, Rossi, Horace Say et autres. Paris, 1840–48. 15 v. port. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Économistes-financiers du 18e siècle: VAUBAN, S. L. (maréchal) de. Projet d'une dime royale. — BOISGUILLEBERT, P. L. de. Détail de

Collection des principaux économistes.

la France ; — Factum de la France ; — Opuscules divers. — Law, Jean. Considérations sur le numéraire et le commerce ; — Mémoires et lettres sur les banques ; — Opuscules divers. — Melon, J. F. Essai politique sur le commerce. — Dutot. Réflexions politiques sur le commerce et les finances ; accompagnés de notes, par Eugène Daire. 1843. port. 2. Physiocrates : Quesnay ; — Dupont de Nemours ; — Mercier de la Rivière ; — l'abbé Baudeau ; — Le Trosne ; avec une introd. sur la doctrine des physiocrates, des commentaires et des notices historiques, par Eugène Daire. 1846. 2 pt. 3–4. Turgot. Œuvres. Nouvelle édition classée, avec les notes de Dupont de Nemours, augmentée de lettres inédites, des Questions sur le commerce, et d'observations et de notes nouvelles par Eugène Daire et Hippolyte Dussard, et précédée d'une notice sur Turgot par Daire. 1844. 2 v. port. 5–6. Smith, Adam. Recherches sur la nature et les causes de la richesse des nations ; traduction du comte Germain Garnier, revue, et précédée d'une notice biographique par M. Blanqui ; avec les commentaires de Buchanan, Garnier, MacCulloch [etc.], augmentée de notes inédites de J. B. Say, et d'éclaircissements historiques par Blanqui. 1843. 2 v. port. 7. Malthus, T. R. Essai sur le principe de population, traduit de l'anglais par P. et G. Prevost (de Genève), précédé d'une introduction par Rossi, et d'une notice sur l'auteur par Charles Comte, avec les notes des traducteurs et nouvelles notes par Joseph Garnier. 1845. port. 8. Principes d'économie politique. 2e édition, augmentée ; suivis des Définitions en économie politique par Malthus, avec des remarques inédites de J. B. Say ; accompagnés de notes par Maurice Monjean. 1846. 9–12. Say, J. B. : 9. Traité d'économie politique ou simple exposition.... 6e édition, publiée sur les mss. par Horace Say. 1841. 10, 11. Cours complet d'économie politique pratique. 2e édition ... augmentée de notes par H. Say. 1840. 2 v. 12. Œuvres diverses ; avec des notes par Ch. Comte, E. Daire et H. Say. 1848. 13. Ricardo, D. Œuvres complètes, traduites en français par MM. Constancio et Alc. Fonteyraud, augmentées des notes de J. B. Say, de nouvelles notes par Malthus, Sismondi ... etc. et précédées d'une notice biographique par A. Fonteyraud. 1847. 14–15. [Mélanges d'économie politique] : 14. Hume, D. Essai sur le commerce ; — le luxe ; — l'argent, etc. — Forbonnais, F. V. de. Principes économiques. — Condillac, E. B. de. Le commerce et le gouvernement. — Condorcet, M. J. A. N. C. (marquis) de. Melanges d'économie politique. — Lavoisier, A. L., and Lagrange, J. L. (comte) de. De la richesse territoriale du royaume de France : — Essai d'arithmétique politique. — Franklin, B. La science du bonhomme Richard, et autres opuscules ; accompagnés de notes par Eugène Daire et G. de Molinari. 1847. 15. Necker, J. Sur la législation et la commerce des grains. — Galiani, F. Dialogues sur le commerce des grains. — Montyon, A. J. B. R. A. (baron) de. Quelle influence ont les diverses espèces d'impôts sur la moralité, l'activité et l'industrie des peuples. — Bentham. J. Lettres sur la défense de l'usure ; accompagnés de notes par Gust. de Molinari. 1848.

Collection des thèses soutenues à la Faculté de Médecine de Paris [continued] ; 1822–24, 1826–28, 1830–32, 1834–35, 1838–42, 1844–46. Paris, [1822–47]. 212 v. 4°.

Note. See Thèses soutenues, First catalogue.

Collection historique des bibliophiles parisiens. Paris, 1877. 12°.

Namely : Paris. St. Martin des Champs. Registre criminel de la justice, au 14e siècle ; précédé d'une étude sur la juridiction des religieux de St. Martin, 1060–1674, par L. Tanon. 1877. pl. 12°.

Collection linguistique américaine ; tom. 1–5. Paris, 1871–78. 5 v. 8°.

Namely : Tom. 1. Uricocchea, E. Gramática, vocabulario, catecismo i confesionario de la lengua chibcha. 1871. 2. Castillo i Orosco, Euj. del. Vocabulario páez-castellano, catecismo, nociones gramaticales i dos platicas ; con adiciones, correcciones i un vocabulario castellano-paez por E. Uricocchea. 1877. 3. Breton, Guillaume (le P. Raymond). Grammaire caraïbe, suivie du Catéchisme caraïbe ; éd. par L. Adam et Ch. Leclerc. 1877. 4. Ollantaï ; drame en vers quechuas du temps des Incas ; texte original, ... une étude du drame, ... un appendice et un vocabulaire : traduit et commenté par Pacheco Zegarra. 1878. 5. Celedon, R. Gramática, catecismo i vocabulario de la lengua goajira, con una introduccion i un apéndice por E. Uricocchea. 1878.

With tome 6 the collective title was changed to Bibliothèque linguistique américaine, which see.

COLLECTION of all the particular papers that passed between his Majesty, both Houses, and the committee, concerning the late treaty. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 193.) Oxford, 1643. 12°.

COLLECTION of anthems for voices and instruments, by composers of the madrigalian era, formerly in the Evelyn collection, ed. by E. F. Rimbault. London, [1845]. f°.

—— Piano-forte part to [the same], compressed from the score by G. A. Macfarren. London, n. d. f°.

COLLECTION of articles on free churches, by the Rector of a free church. New York, 1857. 12°.

COLLECTION of curious discourses written by eminent antiquaries upon several heads in our English antiquities; with Thomas HEARNE'S preface and appendix to former ed. . . . London, 1721. 2 v. pl. 8°.

COLLECTION, A, of familiar quotations, with complete indices of authors and subjects, [by John BARTLETT]. 3d edition, with supplement. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1860. 12°.

COLLECTION of important English statutes, showing the principal changes in the law of property; with some other enactments of common reference [1100–1874; by E. L. BAYLIES and others]. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1880. 8°.

COLLECTION, A, of pamphlets with reference to the establishment of the Reformed Episcopal Church, 1873–76. [New York and] Philadelphia, [1868–]76. 8°.

COLLECTION, [First–]twelfth, of papers relating to the present juncture of affairs in England [(11th–12th), and Scotland.] London, 1688–89. 12 pt. sq. 12°.

COLLECTION of petitions presented to the Kings Majesty, as also to the two Houses, . . . in behalf of episcopacy, liturgy, and supportation of church revenues, and suppression of schismaticks; collected by A lover of the church [i. e. Sir Thomas ASTON]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 481.) London, 1660. sq. 16°.

COLLECTION of the most esteemed farces and entertainments performed on the British stage; v. 2. London, 1792. 12°.

Contents: Lame lover; — Ephesian matron; — Cross purposes; — Waterman; — Trip to Scotland; — May-day; — Theatrical candidates; — The ghost; — Absent man; — The cooper; — The romp; — The maid of the oaks; — Amintas; — Lilliput; — Recruiting serjeant; — Rehearsal.

COLLECTION of treaties of peace, commerce, and alliance, between Great Britain and other powers, from 1619 to 1734; added, a discourse on the conduct of the government in respect to neutral nations, by C. Jenkinson. London, 1781. 8°.

COLLECTION, New, of voyages, discoveries and travels; containing whatever is worthy of notice, in Europe, Asia, Africa and America. London, 1767. 7 v. pl. maps. 8°.

COLLECTION philologique: recueil de travaux originaux ou traduits relatifs à la philologie et à l'histoire littéraire; avec un avant-propos de Michel Bréal. 2e, 4e fasc. Paris, 1868–71. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Namely: 2. BRACHET, A. Dictionnaire des doublets, ou doubles formes, de la langue française. 1868. 4. [Same.] Supplément. 1871.

COLLECTION portative de voyages, traduits de différentes langues orientales et européennes; tome 1er–5e. [Paris, 1797–1805.] 5 v. pl. 24°.

Namely: Tom. 1. 'ABD AL KARÍM IBN 'AḲIBAT IBN MUḤAMMAD BULÁḲÍ. Voyage de l'Inde à la Mekke; traduit par L. Langlès. 1797. 2–3. 'ABD AL RAZZÁḲ IBN IS'ḤÁḲ. Voyages de la Perse dans l'Inde, et du Bengal en Perse; traduit par L. Langlès. [1798.] 2 v. 4–5. Hodges, W. Voyage pittoresque de l'Inde; traduit par Langlès. 1805. 2 v.

COLLECTIONS of the Protestant Episcopal Historical Society. New York, 1851–53. 2 v. port. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. KEITH, Geo., and TALBOT, John: Keith's letters and journal; Talbot's letters. — Early history of the Church at Burlington, [and other tracts]. 2. BARTLET, W. S. The frontier missionary; a memoir of the life of Jacob Bailey; with illus. notes and appendix; preface by G. Burgess.

COLLECTIONS scientifiques de l'Institut des langues orientales du Ministère des affaires étrangères; 1, 2. St. Pétersbourg, 1877. 2 v. in 1. facsim. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. ROZEN, V. R. (baron). Les manuscrits arabes de l'Institut. 2. DORN, J. A. B. Inventaire des monnaies des khalifes orientaux et de plusieurs autres dynasties; classes 1–9.

COLLEDGE, Thomas R. (and others). Suggestions for the formation of a medical missionary society. Canton, China, 1836. 8°.

COLLEE, Joan (joint author). ALEWYN, A., and C. Tesoúro dos vocábulos das dúas línguas, portuguéza, e bélgica. [Title also in Dutch.] Amsterdamo, 1714. 12°.

COLLÉGE DE CLERMONT (Paris). Theses mathematicæ de mechanica et hydrostatica propugnabuntur in Collegio Claromontano Societatis Jesu. Parisiis, 1682. 8°.

COLLEGE OF ADVOCATES (London). See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific.

COLLEGE OF ARMS. See GREAT BRITAIN. HERALDS' COLLEGE.

COLLEGE OF NEW JERSEY (Princeton). Catalogue of officers and students. 1858–78 [except 1868/69]. Princeton, 1859–1877. 8°.

—— Catalogus Collegii Neo-Cæsariensis, 1839, 1851; — Catalogus eorum qui munera et officia gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt, in Collegio, 1860, 1863, 1869, 1872, 1875. Princetoniæ and Philadelphiæ, 1839–75. 8°.

—— Laws of the College of New Jersey, adopted by the Board of Trustees. Princeton, 1860. 8°.

—— ALUMNI.

BIDDLE, N. Address before the Alumni Association of Nassau-Hall. Princeton, 1835. 8°.

M'DOWELL, J. Address before the Alumni Assoc. Princeton, [1838]. 8°.

SERGEANT, J. Address before the Alumni Assoc. Princeton, 1833. 8°.

—— SOCIETIES.

GASTON, W. Address before the American Whig and Cliosophic societies. 2d ed. Princeton, N. J., 1835. 8°.

JOHNS, J. Address before [same]. Princeton, 1840. 8°.

MERCER, C. F. Discourse on popular education; published at request of the societies. Princeton, 1826. 8°.

COLLEGE OF PHARMACY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK. 1877/78: prospectus. New York, [1877]. 16°.

COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS (New York). Catalogue of the faculty and students. New York, 1825. 8°.

—— Catalogue and circular. 1842/43. New York, 1842. 8°.

BECK, J. B. Valedictory address to the students in medicine. New York, 1839. 8°.

Chymical exercises in the laboratory, by the pupils, under the direction of W. J. Macneven. New York, 1819. 8°.

DELAFIELD, E. Introductory address to the students. New York, 1837. 8°.

GILMAN, C. R. Introductory address to the students. New York, 1840. 8°.

MANLEY, J. R. Introductory address to the students. New York, 1839. 8°.

—— Letters on the College of P. and S., by GRAVIORA MANENT [pseud.]. New York, 1841. 8°.

MOTT, V. Reminiscences of medical teaching and teachers in New York; address introductory to lectures. New York, 1850. 8°.

STEVENS, A. H. Address to the class of graduates. New York, 1847. 8°.

College of Physicians and Surgeons. Medical Department of Columbia College. 54th annual catalogue, session of 1860/61. New York, 1861. 8°.

—— — Annual announcement, 60th session, 1866/67. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of the alumni, officers and fellows, 1807–1880. New York, 1880. 8°.

College of Physicians and Surgeons of the Western District of the State of New York.

Spalding, L. Address at Fairfield, Dec. 7, 1813, at inauguration of the officers. New York, 1814. 8°.

College of Physicians of Philadelphia. Charter, ordinances, and by-laws. Philadelphia, 1864. 12°.

College of St. James (Md.).

Kerfoot, J. B. Academical degrees and titles; an address. [New York], 1854. 8°.

College of the City of New York. See New York (city). Public Instruction. College, etc.

College of William and Mary (Williamsburg, Va.). Course of studies. n. p., n. d. 8°.

The history of the College, from its foundation, 1693, to 1870. Baltimore, 1870. 8°.

Collegiate and Commercial Institute (New Haven, Conn.). Catalogue of the officers and students, Apr. 24, 1852. New Haven, 1852. 8°.

Collegium Claromontanum. See Collége de Clermont.

Collegium Papiense. Consilium in materia augmenti monetarum. (In Budel, R. De monetis. 1591.)

Collegno, H. de. See Provana di Collegno, Giacinto.

Collén, Justus (translator). Oratio A. Claudii Crassi adversus tribunos plebis iniquas patribus leges rogantes, ex Liv., l. 6, cap. 40, 41; Suethice reddita, quam . . . præside Ol. Kolmodin . . . , pro gradu philosophico p. p. auctor . . . 11 Junii, 1830. Upsaliae, [1830]. sq. 8°.

Collenuccio, Pandolfo.

Tartt, W. M. Memoirs connected with the life and writings of Collenuccio da Pesaro, with other memoirs of the 15th century. [Cheltenham], 1868. port. 8°.

Collerye, Roger de. See Roger de Collerye.

Colles, Abraham (M. D.). Practical observations on the venereal disease, and on the use of mercury. Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.

Colles, Christopher. Proposal of a design for . . . inland navigable communications of a new construction. New York, 1808. map. 8°.

O'Rielly, H. C. Colles and the first proposal of a telegraph system in the U. S.; a letter to H. B. Dawson. Morrisania, N. Y., 1869. 8°.

Collet, Oscar W. (joint author). Griffen, Albert, and C. Biographical register of 26th General Assembly of Missouri. n. p., 1872. 12°.

Collet, Philibert.

Niceron, J. P. P. Collet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

Collet, Stephen (A. M.), pseudonym of Byerley, John Scott.

Colletta, Pietro (gen.). Sur la catastrophe de l'ex-roi de Naples, Joachim Murat; traduit par Léonard Gallois. Paris, 1823. 12°.

Collette, Charles Hastings. Dr. Wiseman's popish literary blunders exposed. London, 1860. 8°.

Collezione di ottimi scrittori italiani in supplemento ai Classici milanesi; vol. 22. Pisa, 1823. 8°.

Namely: Armenini, G. B. Dei veri precetti della pittura, libri tre.

Collezione d' opuscoli scientifici e litterarj ed estratti d' opere interessanti; vol. 13. Firenze, 1811. 8°.

Namely: Inghirami, F. Osservazioni sopra i monumenti antichi uniti all' opera intitolata L' Italia avanti il dominio de' Romani.

COLLIANDER, Zacharias. Supplementum alterum annalium typographicorum seculi 16 in Suecia, ... præside E. M. Fant, ... pro gradu p. p. Colliander, ... 23 Apr. 1800. Upsaliæ, [1800]. 12°.
COLLIER, Arthur. Clavis universalis ; or, A new inquiry after truth ; being a demonstration of the non-existence, or impossibility, of an external world. (In Parr, S. Metaphysical tracts. 1837.)
—— A specimen of true philosophy, in a discourse on Genesis 1. chap. 1. verse. (In same.)
COLLIER, (Sir) George (admiral). France on the eve of the great revolution : France, Holland, and the Netherlands a century ago ; edited by Mrs. Chas. Tennant. London, 1865. port. 8°.
COLLIER, George Frederick (M. D.). Translation of the eight books of Aul. Corn. CELSUS on medicine. 3d ed. London, 1840. 8°.
COLLIER, Jeremy. The CONDUCT of the allies, and the management of the war impartially examined. ... [Anon.] London, 1744. 8°.
—— Essays upon several moral subjects ; pt. 1–2, 7th ed. ; pt. 3, 4th ed. ; pt. 4, 2d ed. London, 1725–32. 3 v. 8°.
—— REASONS for restoring some prayers and directions as they stand in the Communion-service of the first English reform'd Liturgy. 2d ed. [Anon.] London, 1717. 12°.
—— DEFENCE of the Reasons ... ; reply to a book [by Samuel Hawes] entituled, No reason for restoring them. [Anon.] London, 1718. 12°.
COLLIER, John. The works of Tim Bobbin, esq. [pseud.], in prose and verse ; with a memoir by John Corry ; added, a rendering into simple English of the dialogue of Tummus and Meary, by Elijah Ridings. Manchester and London, 1862. il. 8°.
COLLIER, John Payne. Bibliographical and critical account of the rarest books in the English language. New York, 1866. 4 v. 8°.
—— Catalogue of Heber's collection of early English poetry, ... with notices, and prices and purchasers' names. London, [1834]. 8°.
—— Memoirs of Edward Alleyn, founder of Dulwich College ; including some new particulars respecting Shakespeare, Ben Jonson, Massinger, Marston, etc. London, 1841. 8°.
—— On the earliest quarto editions of Shakespeare. (In Shakespeare Soc. Papers, v. 3. 1847.)
—— Reply to the "Inquiry" [by N. E. S. A. Hamilton, into the imputed Shakespeare forgeries]. London, 1860. 8°.
—— (editor.) John a Kent and John a Cumber, a comedy by Anthony MUNDAY ; with other tracts by the same author ; introduction and notes by C. (Shakespeare Soc. Pubs.) London, 1851. facsim. 8°.
—— TREVELYAN papers prior to 1558, edited by C. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., no. 67. London, 1857. sq. 8°.)
BRAE, A. E. Collier, Coleridge and Shakespeare ; a review. London, 1860. 8°.
For various works ed. by Collier, see Shakespeare Society. Publications.
COLLIER, Peter. Report on commercial fertilizers. (In U. S. COM. TO INTERNAT. EXHIB., Vienna, 1873. Reports, v. 2. 1876.) Washington, 1875. 8°.
COLLIER, William Francis. Great events of history from the creation to the present time. New York, [1872]. 12°.
—— History of English literature, in a series of biographical sketches. New York, 1867. 12°.
COLLIGNON, Édouard (joint author). COMBES, Chas., PHILLIPS, Éd., and C. Exposé de la situation de la mécanique appliquée. (FRANCE. MIN. INSTR. PUBL. Recueil de rapports.) Paris, 1867. nar. 4°.

Colignon, Maxime. Catalogue des vases peints du musée de la Société Archéologique d'Athènes. Paris, 1878. 8°.

Collin, J. Tablettes historiques de Joinville, Haute-Marne. Chaumont, 1857. 8°.

Collin, Matthaeus. Piis manibus Ph. Melanchthonis [carmen], et Ode de vero poetices usu. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 2. 1612.)

Collin de Plancy, Jacques Albin Simon Collin-Danton (called). Dictionnaire féodal. 2e édition. Paris, 1820. 2 v. 8°.

—— Les douze convives du chanoine de Tours. Paris, [1845]. col. pl. 8°.

—— Légende du Juif-errant. Paris, [1847]. col. pl. 8°.

—— Légendes de l'histoire de France. Paris, [1846]. col. pl. 8°.

—— Légendes des commandements de Dieu. 6e éd. Paris, [1864]. col. pl. 8°.

—— Légendes des origines. Paris, [1846]. col. pl. 8°.

—— Legendes des sept péchés capitaux. 6e éd. Paris, [1864]. col. pl. 8°.

Collinet, or Colinez, Louis Henri. See Colinez.

Collini, Lorenzo. In morte di Leonardo Frullani. Firenze, [1824]. 8°.

Collins, Anthony. Discourse of free-thinking, occasion'd by rise and growth of a sect call'd free-thinkers. [Anon.] London, 1713. 8°.

Bentley, R. Remarks upon a Discourse of free-thinking. London, 1747. 8°.

Collins, Charles R. (lieut.). Report on the languages of the different tribes of Indians of Utah. (In U. S. War Dept. Engin. Dept. Explor. across the Great Basin of Utah, 1876. App. P.)

Collins, Clifton Wilbraham. Plato. (Collins, W. L. An. cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1874, reprint, 1877. 16°.

—— Sophocles. (Same.) Edinburgh and London, 1871. 16°.

Collins, Digby. Horse-trainer's and sportsman's guide. London, 1868. 8°.

Collins, Éduard Al'bert Khristofor Liudovik. Recherches générales sur la transformation des fonctions par substitution. [Paris? 1826.] 4°.

—— Théorèmes sur la différentiation des produits, dont les facteurs sont les termes consécutifs d'une série quelconque. [Paris, 1826.] 4°.

Collins, Edward James Mortimer. See next entry.

Collins, (Mrs.) Frances. Mortimer Collins; his letters and friendships, with some account of his life. London, 1877. 2 v. phot. 12°.

Collins, Frederic, and Smith, Lloyd Pearsall. Report to the contributors to the Penna. Relief Assoc. for East Tenn. by a commission sent to visit that region, and forward supplies. Philadelphia, 1864. 8°.

Collins, Frederick (lieut., U. S. N.). Report of a survey for an interoceanic ship-canal by way of the Atrato, Napipi, and Doguadó rivers, in the canton of Choco, state of Cauca, U. S. of Colombia, by the U. S. expedition of 1875, C. commanding. (In U. S. Navy Dept. Reports of explor. for interoceanic ship-canals, etc. 1879.) maps.

Collins, George C. Fifty reasons why Henry Clay should be elected president of the United States. Baltimore, 1844. 8°.

Collins, Henry George. Collins' hand-map of Russia and Turkey, shewing the seat of war. London, [185–]. folded 16°.

—— Collins' London and environs [in 1853; with 3000 street references]. London, [1853]. map folded 16°.

—— Collins' railway and telegraph map of Hampshire, containing the district divisions, and other local arrangements, effected by the reform bill. London, n. d. folded 16°.

—— Collins' railway and telegraph map of Northumberland. London, n. d. folded 16°.

—— New map of the Danube, [showing the seat of war]. [London], n. d. folded 16°.

COLLINS, James (F. B. S. E.). Hides and leather; — Guttapercha and india-rubber. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. indust., v. 9. 1876.)

COLLINS, James E. The private book of useful alloys and memoranda for goldsmiths, jewellers, &c. London, [1871]. sq. 12°.

COLLINS, Lewis. Collins' historical sketches of Kentucky. History of Kentucky; brought down to 1874, by R. H. Collins.... Covington, Ky., 1874. 2 v. ports. . pl. facsim. map. 8°.

COLLINS, Mortimer. See COLLINS, Edward James Mortimer.

COLLINS, Perry McDonough. Overland explorations in Siberia, northern Asia, and the great Amoor river country. New York, 1864. pl. map. 12°.

COLLINS, (Rev.) Richard (M. A.). Missionary enterprise in the East.... London, 1873. pl. 12°.

COLLINS, Robert Nelson. The teacher's companion..., with an introductory essay by D. Moore. London, 1845. 16°.

COLLINS, Wilkie. See Collins, William Wilkie.

COLLINS, William (b. 1720. d. 1756). The complete poetical works of C., Thomas Gray, and Oliver Goldsmith; with biographical sketches and notes; edited by Epes Sargent. Boston, 1854. ports. 12°.

—— Poems; [life by S. Johnson]. (In British poets, v. 44. Chiswick, 1822.)

COLLINS, William (R. A. b. 1788. d. 1847).

COLLINS, W. W. Memoirs of W. Collins. London, 1848. 2 v. port. 8°.

COLLINS (Rev.) William Lucas (editor). Ancient classics for English readers. Edinburgh and London, 1871–79. 28 v. 16°.

Namely:

Æschylus; by Reginald S. COPLESTON.
Aristophanes; by W. L. COLLINS.
Aristotle; by Alexander GRANT.
Cæsar; by Anthony TROLLOPE.
Catullus; Tibullus and Propertius; by James DAVIES.
Cicero; by W. L. COLLINS.
Demosthenes; by W. J. BRODRIBB.
Euripides; by W. B. DONNE.
Greek Anthology; by Lord NEAVES.
Herodotus; by Geo. C. SWAYNE.
Hesiod; Theognis; by J. DAVIES.
Homer's Iliad; by W. L. COLLINS.
Homer's Odyssey; by W. L. COLLINS.
Horace; by Theodore MARTIN.
Juvenal; by E. WALFORD.
Livy; by W. L. COLLINS.
Lucian; by W. L. COLLINS.
Lucretius; by W. H. MALLOCK.
Ovid; by Alfred CHURCH.
Pindar; by F. D. MORICE.
Plato; by Clifton W. COLLINS.
Plautus; Terence; by W. L. COLLINS.
Pliny; by A. CHURCH and W. J. BRODRIBB.
Sophocles; by C. W. COLLINS.
Tacitus; by W. B. DONNE.
[Terence. In Plautus.]
[Theognis. In Hesiod.]
Thucydides; by W. L. COLLINS.
[Tibullus and Propertius. In Catullus.]
Virgil; by W. L. COLLINS.
Xenophon; by Alex. GRANT.

COLLINS, William Wilkie. After dark. Leipzig, 1856. 16°.

—— Hide and seek. Leipzig, 1856. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— Memoirs of the life of William Collins, R. A.; with selections from his journals and correspondence. London, 1848. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— A plot in private life, and other tales. Leipzig, 1859. 16°.

—— The woman in white. Leipzig, 1860. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— (joint author). DICKENS, C. J. H., and COLLINS. No thoroughfare. n. t.-p. [Cambridge, 1867.] nar. 4°.

COLLINS' Advanced science series; [vol. 9, 18–19]. London and Glasgow, 1874–76. 3 v. il. 16°.

Namely:

9. GUTHRIE, Frederick. Magnetism and electricity. 1876.
18–19. GREENWOOD, Wm. H. Manual of metallurgy. 2 v. 1874–75.

COLLINSON, (Rev.) John (A. M.). Key to the writings of the principal fathers of the Christian Church during the first three centuries.... (BAMPTON lect.) London, 1813. 8°.

COLLOQUIES of Edward Osborne, citizen and clothworker, of London; by ye author of Mary Powell [Anne MANNING]. 3d edition. London, 1860. 16°.

COLLYER, John. Practical treatise on the law of partnership. 2d Amer., from last London edition, containing notes by W. Phillips, E. Pickering, [and] O. L. Barbour. Springfield, 1839. 8°.

COLLYER, (Rev.) Robert. Letter to a sick soldier. (AMER. UNITARIAN Assoc. Tracts, army ser., no. 7.) Boston, 1862. 8°.

—— Nature and life; sermons. 4th edition. Boston, 1867. 12°.

COLLYNS, (Rev.) Charles Henry. Simplicity of tastes. 2d edition. Manchester, 1879. 12°.

COLMAN, George (the elder). Bonduca. (In Bell, J. Br. thea., v. 33. 1797.)

—— The deuce is in him. (In London stage, v. 3; in Br. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811; and in INCHBALD, (Mrs.) E. Col. of farces, v. 6. 1815.)

—— The English merchant. (In INCHBALD, (Mrs.) E. Mod. th., v. 9. 1811.)

—— The jealous wife. (In London stage, v. 1; in INCHBALD, (Mrs.) E. Br. thea., v. 16. 1808; and in Bell, John. Br. thea., v. 20. 1792.)

—— The man of business; a comedy. London, 1774. 8°.

—— Polly Honeycombe. (In London stage, v. 2.)

—— and GARRICK, David. The clandestine marriage. (In INCHBALD, (Mrs.) E. Br. thea., v. 16. 1808; and in London stage, v. 1.)

—— and THORNTON, Bonnel. The connoisseur; by Mr. Town, critic and censor-general. London, 1757. 3 v. 16°.
Vol. 1–2, of 3d edition; v. 3, of 2d edition.

COLMAN, George (the younger). Broad grins; comprising, with new tales in verse, those publish'd under the title of "My night-gown and slippers." 8th edition. London, 1839. il. 12°.

—— Broad grins; My night gown and slippers; and other humorous works, prose and poetical; with life and anecdotes of the author; edited by Geo. B. Buckstone. London, [1872]. pl. 12°.

—— Inkle and Yarico; — Battle of Hexham; — Surrender of Calais. (In INCHBALD, (Mrs.) E. Br. thea., v. 20. 1808.)

—— The iron chest; with a preface. London, 1796. 8°.

—— Love laughs at locksmiths. New York, 1824. 24°.

—— Mountaineers; — Iron Chest; — Heir at Law; — John Bull; — Poor gentleman. (In INCHBALD, (Mrs.) E. Br. thea., v. 21. 1808.)

—— Ways and means. (In London stage, v. 3; and in INCHBALD, (Mrs.) E. Col. of farces, v. 7. 1815.)

—— Who wants a guinea. (In INCHBALD, (Mrs.) E. Mod. thea., v. 3. 1811.)

COLMAN, (Rev.) Henry. Address before the Hampshire, Franklin, and Hampden Agricultural Soc., Oct. 23, 1833. Greenfield, 1833. 8°.

—— Agriculture and rural economy. 6th edition, with additions. Boston, 1860. 2 v. in 1. il. pl. 8°.

—— Discourse on the proper character of religious institutions . . . , Dec. 7, 1824. Salem, 1825. 8°.

—— European agriculture and rural economy. Boston, 1846–48. 2 v. il. 8°.

—— On labor: address . . . , Oct., 1838. Boston, 1839. 8°.

—— On raising swine, and the best methods of fattening pork. n. t.-p. [Washington? 1843?] 8°.

—— 1st–2d report on the agriculture of Massachusetts. Boston, 1838–39. 2 v. pl. 8°.

COLMAN family.

PEAKE, R. B. Memoirs of the Colman family, including their correspondence. London, 1841. 2 v. ports. 8°.

COLMEIRO, Manuel. Biblioteca de los economistas españoles de los siglos 16, 17 y 18. (In MADRID. R. ACAD. CIENC. Mem. mor. y pol., v. 1. 1861.)
—— Contestacion [leido 18 de dic. de 1864]. (In same. Discursos. 1864.)
—— Contestacion [leido 26 de enero de 1868]. (In same. 1868.)
—— Derecho administrativo español. 4ª ed. Madrid, 1876. 2 v. 8°.
—— [Same.] Apéndice 1. Madrid, 1880. 8°.
—— Historia de la economia politica en España. Madrid, 1863. 2 v. 8°.
COLOCCI (Lat. Colotius), Angelo. Epitaphia duo. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1., pt. 2. 1608.)
COLOGNE.
BOCK, F. Das heilige Koeln: Beschreibung der mittelalterlichen Kunstschätze in seinen Kirchen und Sakristeien. Leipzig, 1858. pl. nar. 4°.
—— CATHEDRAL.
Nachrichten über den Dom zu Köln; 1–2. Heft. [Düsseldorf], 1839. pl. 16°.
—— EXPOSITION INTERNATIONALE D'HORTICULTURE, 25 août–26 sept. 1875. Floralies colonaises de 1875. Rapports belges. (BULLETIN d. la Féd. d. Socs. d'Hort. 1875.) Liége, 1876. 8°.
COLOMB, Philip Howard (capt. R. N.). Slave catching in the Indian ocean: a record of naval experiences. London, 1873. pl. map. 8°.
COLOMB DE BATINES, Paul (called visconte). See Batines, Colomb de.
COLOMBAT (called Colombat de l'Isère), Marc. L'hystérotomie; ou, L'amputation du col de la matrice dans les affections cancéreuses.... Paris, 1828. pl. 8°.
—— Traité médico-chirurgical des maladies des organes de la voix.... Paris, 1834. pl. 8°.
—— Treatise upon the diseases and hygiene of the organs of the voice; translated by J. F. W. Lane. Boston, 1845. il. pl. 16°.
COLOMBE, Lodovico delle. Discorso contro il moto della terra. (In Galilei, G. Opere, v. 2. 1843.)
COLOMBIA.
Las leyes y decretos de Colombia vigentes en Venezuela. (In VENEZUELA. Repertorio alfabetico. 1874.)
WALKER, ——. Colombia; siendo una relacion geografica, &c., de aquel pays. [Anon.] Londres, 1822. 2 v. ports. map. 8°.
COLOMBO, Cristoforo, and Fernando. See COLUMBUS.
COLOMBO, Michele.
Aliquanti cenni intorno alla vita di C. Ed. 3ª. Parma, 1838. port. 8°.
COLOMIÉS, Paul.
Niceron, J. P. P. Colomiés. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)
COLON, Cristobal. See COLUMBUS, Christopher.
COLONIAL church atlas, The; arranged in dioceses; with geographical and statistical tables, [with preface by E. H.]. London, printed for the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 1842. 4°.
COLONIAL journal, The; no. 1–6, Apr. 1816–June, 1817. London, [1816–17]. 3 v. pl. 8°.
COLONIAL policy of the British Empire; by the author of the "History of the British colonies" [R. M. MARTIN]. London, 1837. 8°.
COLONNA (Lat. Columna), Girolamo.
Niceron, J. P. Jerome Colonna. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12. 1730.)
COLONNA, Vittoria (marchesa di Pescara).
HARFORD, J. S. Memoir of C. (In his Life of Michael Angelo, v. 2. 1857.) port.
COLONNA (di Roma), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 3. 1833.)

COLONNE, Guido dalle (called Guido Giudice da Messina). The "Gest hystoriale" of the destruction of Troy: an alliterative romance translated from Guido de Colonna's "Hystoria Troiana"; edited with introduction, notes and glossary, by G. A. Panton and D. Donaldson. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., no. 39, 56.) London, 1869–74. 8°.

COLORADO. CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 8TH CIRCUIT.

—— LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY (aftw. Gen. Assemb.). General laws, joint resolutions . . . passed at the 1st sess. held at Denver, Sept. 9th, 1861, . . . and the organic act of the territory. Denver, 1861. 8°.

—— — [Same], passed at the 2d sess. at Colorado City, and Denver, July, 1862. Denver, 1862. 8°.

—— STATE BOARD OF HEALTH. 1st – 2d annual report, 1876–77. Denver, 1877–78. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

COLORADO, its resorts and attractions to the pleasure-seeker, tourist and invalid. n. p., n. d. map. 8°.

FOSSETT, F. Colorado. Denver, Col. 1878. 8°.

GUIDE to C.; with the mining laws of the U. S., Colorado, New Mexico, and Arizona. Chicago, 1880. il. pl. maps. 12°.

POWELL, J. W. Exploration of the Colorado River of the West and its tributaries; explored 1869–72. (SMITHSONIAN INST.) Washington, 1875. pl. map. 4°.

U. S. DEPT. OF THE INT. GEOL. AND GEOG. SURV. OF THE TER. Annual report, embracing Colorado, being a report of progress of the exploration for the year 1873, by F. V. HAYDEN. Washington, 1874. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Geological and geographical atlas of Colorado and portions of adjacent territory, by F. V. HAYDEN. [New York?], Julius Bien, lith. 1877. f°.

WHITNEY, J. P. Colorado in the United States of America: Schedule of ores contributed by sundry persons to the Paris Universal Exposition of 1867, with information about the region. London, 1867. maps. 8°.

—— Le Colorado aux États-Unis d'Amérique: Liste des minerais fournis . . . à L'Exposition universelle de 1867 à Paris; traduit par Gustave Naquet. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— Silver-mining regions of Colorado; with some account of the different processes now being introduced for working the gold ores. New York, 1865. 8°.

COLQUHOUN, John. The moor and the loch. . . . Edinburgh, 1840. pl. 8°.

COLQUHOUN, Patrick (LL. D.). Considerations on means of affording employment to the redundant population of Great Britain and Ireland, through colonization in South Africa. [Anon.] London, 1818. 8°.

COLQUHOUN, Patrick MacChombaich de. A summary of the Roman civil law, illustrated by commentaries on and parallels from the Mosaic, canon, Mohammedan, English and foreign law; with an appendix and general index. London, 1849–60. 4 v. pl. map. 8°.

COLSTON, Edward.

GARRARD, T. Edward Colston, his life and times; including a memoir of his father; edited by S. G. Tovey. Bristol, 1852. port. f°.

COLT, J. B. The first, second [and third] part of a work on government. [Pt. 2 in verse.] Hartford, 1870. 8°.

COLTON, (Rev.) Caleb Charles. The conflagration of Moscow; a poem. 2d edition. London, 1817. 8°.

—— Lacon; or, Many things in a few words; addressed to those who think. From the 8th London edition. New York, 1824. 24°.

COLTON, Calvin. Abolition a sedition; by A northern man. [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1839. 24°.

—— The rights of labor. New York, 1846. 8°.

—— Thoughts on the religious state of the country. 2d ed. New York, 1836. 12°.

COLTON, Chauncey. Address delivered at inauguration of the Faculty of Bristol College, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Bristol, 1834. 8°.

COLTON, George Hooker. Tecumseh ; or, The West thirty years since : a poem. New York, 1842. 12°.
COLTON, George Woolworth. New county and railroad map of the country 500 miles around the City of Washington. . . . New York, 1861. 12°.
—— New guide map of the United States & Canada, with railroads, counties, etc. New York, 1862. folded 16°.
—— and Charles Burnham and Co. Colton's map of Alabama. New York, 1870. folded 24°.
—— Map of Long Island, and the southern part of Connecticut. New York, 1870. folded 16°.
—— Travellers' map of Long Island. New York, 1866. folded 32°.
COLTON, John (abp. of Armagh). Acts in his metropolitan visitation of the diocese of Derry, 1397 ; with a rental of the see estates at that time ; edited . . . with an introduction and notes, by William Reeves. [Lat.] (DUBLIN. IRISH ARCHÆOL. SOC. Pub., v. 14.) Dublin, 1850. sq. 8°.
COLTON, Joseph Hutchins. Colton's [map of] New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, & Cape Breton Island. New York, 1855. folded 24°.
—— Colton's new illustrated county map of the republics of North America ; with adjacent islands and countries. New York, 1863. f°.
—— Colton's new railroad & county map of the United States, the Canadas, &c. New York, 1862. folded 8°.
—— Colton's traveler and tourist's guide-book through the New-England and Middle States and the Canadas. . . . New York, 1850. maps. 16°.
—— [Same.] New York, 1852. maps. 16°.
—— [Map of] New Jersey. New York, 1858. folded 24°.
—— Map of the United States, Mexico, and the West Indies. New York, 1846. folded 32°.
—— Map of the United States, the British provinces, Mexico, the West Indies, and Central America. New York, 1849. folded 16°.
—— [Map of] Turkey in Europe. New York, 1854. folded 24°.
—— [Map of] Virginia. New York, 1854. folded 24°.
—— [Map of] Washington and Oregon. New York, 1856. folded 24°.
—— Traveller's map of Long Island. New York, 1843. 24°.
—— The western tourist and emigrant's guide through Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Iowa, and Wisconsin, and the territories of Minnesota, Missouri, and Nebraska. New York, 1851. map. 16°.
COLTON, Walter. Deck and port ; or, Incidents of a cruise in the U. S. frigate Congress to California. . . . New York, 1860. port. il. 12°.
—— Land and lee in the Bosphorus and Ægean ; or, Views of Constantinople and Athens ; ed. by H. T. Cheever. New York, 1854. pl. 12°.
—— The sea and the sailor ; Notes on France and Italy ; other literary remains ; memoir by H. T. CHEEVER. New York, 1860. port. pl. 12°.
—— Three years in California. New York, 1859. ports. il. 12°.
COLUMBA (St., abbot of Iona).
MONTALEMBERT, C. F. de Tryon (comte) de. Saint Columba, apostle of Caledonia. London, 1868. 16°.
COLUMBAN (St., abbot). Regula coenobialis ; — De poenitentiarum mensura taxanda ; — Sermones ; — Epistolae ; — Carmina ; — Diplomata. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 80. 1850.)
COLUMBIA COLLEGE (New York). Account of the celebration of the first semi-centennial anniversary of the incorporation ; with oration [by M. EASTBURN] and poem [by W. BETTS]. New York, 1837. 8°.
—— Catalogue of officers and students. October, 1848. New York, 1848. 8°.

COLUMBIA COLLEGE (New York). Annual catalogue of the officers and students, including Law School, 1859/60. New York, 1859. 8°.

—— 107th–109th annual catalogue of the officers and students, including the Law and Medical departments and the Grammar School, 1860–63. New York, 1860–63. 8°.

—— 110th annual catalogue of officers and students, 1863/64; — Catalogue of officers and students, 1864/65–1874/75, 1876/77–1877/78; — Annual register of officers and students, 1878/79–1880/81. New York, 1864–80. 8°.

—— Catalogue of trustees, officers and graduates; together with a list of academical honors 1758–1826; 1758–1836; 1758–1844. New York, 1826–44. 3 v. 8°.

—— Catalogue of the governors, trustees and officers, and of the alumni and other graduates of C. C., originally King's College, 1754–1864. New York, 1865. 8°.

—— [Same], 1754–1876. New York, 1876. 8°.

—— Handbook of information as to the course of instruction, &c., in Columbia College and its several schools. New York, 1878. 12°.

—— Instruction for graduates. New York, 1880. 12°.

—— ACADEMIC DEPARTMENT. Requirements for admission, 1878. [New York, 1878.] 8°.

—— — SCHOOL OF LETTERS AND SCIENCE. Catalogue of officers and students 1871/72, 1873/74, 1875/76–1878/79. New York, 1871–78. 8°.

See also Annual catalogue of college, above.

—— ALUMNI. Annual report by the executive committee [June 23, 1868], by F. De Peyster; — Annual report of the standing committee. Oct. 4, 1869. New York, 1868–69. 8°.

—— — Report of the general committee. [Report of the sub-committee, on organization, annexed.] New York, 1854. 8°.

—— — Report of special committee, appointed Oct. 3, 1870, to "express their judgment on the question of the location of the College;" — Report of the minority of the committee. [New York], 1871. 8°.

Address [by H. J. ANDERSON] and poem [by S. W. ROOSEVELT] delivered at Hope Chapel, Oct. 31, 1855. New York, 1856. 8°.

BUNNER, R. Address, Oct. 8, 1834, on the genius and spirit of the people, and the age that colonized the free states of North America. New York, 1834. 8°.

DE PEYSTER, F. Address on the culture demanded by the age; [Nov. 9, 1868]. New York, 1869. l. p. 8°.

HAIGHT, B. I. A memorial discourse of N. F. Moore, Jan. 14, 1874. New York, 1874. 8°.

JAY, John. Columbia College; her honorable record in the past, with a glance at her opportunities in the future: a centennial discourse, Dec. 21, 1876. New York, 1876. 8°.

LEONARD, Alex. S. Oration [on] the death of Robert Kelly..., Nov. 25, 1856. New York, 1857. 8°.

MACMULLEN, J. Nathan Hale; poem delivered Oct. 27, 1858. New York, 1859. 8°.

MCVICKAR, J. Address delivered Oct. 4, 1837. (Alumni anniversary.) New York, 1837. 8°.

Moore, N. F. Address, March 16, 1844. New York, 1848. 12°.

RAYMOND, S. G. Political duties of scholars; address Oct. 7, 1840. New York, 1840. 8°.

SMITH, H. Theory and regulation of public sentiment; an address Oct. 5, 1842. New York, 1842. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1834.

MCVICKAR, J. Address on the death of William Moore De Rham, of the senior class. New York, 1834. 8°.

COLUMBIA COLLEGE (New York). CLASS OF 1837.

CHITTENDEN, N. W. Influence of woman upon the destinies of a people; oration, with salutatory addresses, commencement, Oct. 3, 1837. New York, 1837. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1848. Catalogue of the officers and students [and officers of Philolexian and Peithologian Societies] published for the senior class. New York, 1848. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1853. The applications of chemistry to the arts; taken from the lectures of Prof. [James] RENWICK. Printed at the cost and for the use of the junior class, 1851–52. New York, 1851. 8°.

—— CLASS OF 1857. Catalogue of the officers and students, 1856/57; with graduates since 1850 [and literary societies and fraternities. New York, 1857]. il. 8°.

—— LAW SCHOOL. Annual catalogue of officers and students. 1861/62, 1869/70, 1876/77–1877/78. New York, 1862–78. 8°.

See also Annual catalogue of college, above.

DWIGHT, T. W. Introductory lecture before law class, Nov. 1, 1858, [on Our municipal law, and best mode of acquiring a knowledge of it]. New York, 1859. 8°.

—— and O'CONOR, C. Addresses before graduating class, May 16, 1877. New York, 1877. 8°.

HOFFMAN, M. Address to the graduating class of May, 1861. New York, 1861. 8°.

LIEBER, F. The ancient and modern teacher of politics; introductory discourse to course of lectures on the state, Oct. 10, 1859. New York, 1860. 8°.

POTTER, H. Sermon preached before the graduating class, May 12, 1872. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— LIBRARY. Catalogue of books and pamphlets. New York, 1874. 8°.

—— — Catalogue of the periodical publications in the library of the School of Mines, July 1, 1875. New York, 1875. 8°.

—— — Report of the librarian [W. A. Jones] to the library committee, May 14, 1862. New York, 1862. 8°.

—— — Report of the librarian [B. R. Betts] for year ending June 15, 1875; with list of books added since May 6, 1874. New York, 1875. 8°.

JONES, W. A. Columbia College library. New York, 1861. 8°.

—— MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS. Catalogue of the alumni, officers and fellows, 1807–80. New York, 1880. 8°.

See also COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS. Medical Dept. of Columbia College.

—— PRESIDENT. Annual report, made to the Board of Trustees, 1865–66, 1868–73, 1877–80. New York, 1865–80. 8°.

Addresses [by John MCVICKAR, and Charles KING], at the inauguration of K. as president. New York, 1849. 8°.

Proceedings at the inauguration of Frederick A. P. Barnard, Oct. 3, 1864. New York, 1865. 8°.

—— SCHOOL OF MINES. Catalogue, 1863/64; [general statement], 1864–68, 1869–77. — Register, 1878–80. New York, 1864–79. 8°.

—— SCHOOL OF POLITICAL SCIENCE. [Circular of information.] New York, 1880. 12°.

—— SOCIETIES.

DUER, W. A. The duties and responsibilities of the rising generation: an address delivered before the literary societies of Columbia College, July 24, 1848. New York, 1848. 8°.

LIVINGSTON, E. P. Address, Aug. 1, 1831, before the Philolexian and Peithologian Socs. New York, 1831. 8°.

MACMULLEN, J. Gotham; a poem, delivered before the Philolexian and Peithologian Socs., Oct. 1, 1849. n. t.-p. 8°.

VERPLANCK, G. C. Address before the Philolexian and Peithologian Societies, Aug. 2, 1830. New York, 1830. 8°.

COLUMBIA COLLEGE (New York). SOCIETIES. CHEMICAL SOCIETY.

MARVIN, D., Jr. Lavoisier; an essay, read Apr. 8, 1863. Brooklyn, [1863]. 8°.

—— — DELTA PHI. Catalogus fratrum G. N. E. Collegio. Columbiæ Kal. Apr. 1845. [New York, 1845.] 12°.

—— — PEITHOLOGIAN SOCIETY. Catalogue. (In COLUMBIA COLL. Catalogue, 1859/60; 1860–63, etc.)

PATERSON, M. C. Address on primary education, before the Peithologian Soc., June 3, 1840. New York, 1840. 8°.

—— — PHILOLEXIAN SOCIETY.

Francis, J. W. Address on the anniversary of the Philolexian Soc., May 15, 1831. New York, 1831. 8°.

HAIGHT, B. I. Address before the Philolexian Soc., May 17, 1840. New York, 1840. 8°.

ST. JOHN, T. P. Annus mirabilis; poem at 46th anniversary of the Philolexian Soc. [New York], 1848. 8°.

—— TRUSTEES. Additional report of a committee of the trustees [W. Betts and others], with draft of a statute for an extended course of study; together with a minority report. New York, 1857. 8°.

—— — Report of a committee [W. Betts and others] on the subjects of the removal of the college, a change in the collegiate course, the establishment of a university system, etc. New York, 1854. 8°.

—— — Resolutions passed 1820–79. New York, 1868–79. 8°.

—— — A statute passed Jan. 16th, 1830; [and notice by the faculty]. New York, 1830. 8°.

—— — Statutes, revised and passed May, 1836; prefixed, an historical sketch of the college. New York, 1836. 8°.

—— — Statutes, revised and passed Feb. 1851; prefixed, an historical sketch of the college. New York, 1853. 8°.

—— — [Same.] New York, 1856. 8°.

—— — Statutes of Columbia College and its associated schools, 1871, 1874, 1878. New York, 1871–78. 8°.

BARNARD, F. A. P. Analysis of some statistics of collegiate education: a paper read before the trustees, Jan. 3, 1870, by the president. [New York, 1870.] 8°.

A letter to the trustees; from a citizen. [Signed, An earnest citizen.] New York, 1856. 8°.

Testimonials presented to the trustees, in behalf of Dr. Walcott Gibbs, Jan. 9, 1854. New York, 1854. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

An address to the citizens of New York on the claims of Columbia College and the new university to their patronage. New York, 1830. 8°.

Addresses of the newly-appointed professors, with introductory address by William Betts, Feb. 1858. New York, 1858. 8°.

COXE, A. C. Truth and our times; baccalaureate sermon. New York, 1863. 8°.

DRISLER, H. Charles Anthon; a commemorative discourse, prepared at request of trustees and alumni. New York, 1868. 8°.

DWIGHT, T. W., and MARSH, G. P. Inaugural addresses [Nov. 1, 1858]. New York, 1859. 8°.

Moore, N. F. An historical sketch. New York, 1846. 12°.

NEW YORK STATE. SENATE. COMMITTEES. Report of the select committee appointed to examine into the affairs of Columbia College. Albany, 1855. 8°.

OGDEN, G. M. Defence of Columbia College from the attack of S. B. Ruggles. New York, 1854. 8°.

RENWICK, J. Inaugural discourse. New York, 1821. 8°.

Ruggles, S. B. The duty of Columbia College to the community, and its right to exclude Unitarians from its professorships of physical science. New York, 1854. 8°.

SCHMIDT, H. I. Inaugural discourse. New York, 1848. 8°.

VAN AMRINGE, J. H. An historical sketch of Columbia College, 1754–1876. [New York], 1876. 12°.

COLUMBIA GRAMMAR SCHOOL. Annual catalogue, 1877/78; 114th year since foundation. New York, 1877. 8°.

COLUMBIA INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB (Washington, D. C.). 17th–18th annual report for the year ending June 30, 1874, 1875. Washington, 1874–75. 8°.

COLUMBIAN COLLEGE (Washington, D. C.). Catalogue of officers and students, 1866–68. Washington, 1867–68. 8°.

—— MEDICAL DEPARTMENT. See NATIONAL MEDICAL COLLEGE.

COLUMBIAN ORDER. See NEW YORK (City). SOCIETIES. Political. TAMMANY SOCIETY.

COLUMBUS (pseud.). The origin and true causes of the Texas insurrection commenced in 1835. n. t.-p. [Philadelphia, 1836.] 8°.

COLUMBUS, Christopher. Carta de Cristobal Colon enviada de Lisboa a Barcelona en marzo de 1493. Nueva ed. critica, conteniendo las variantes de los diferentes textos . . . y varias otras noticias por El seudónimo de Valencia. Paris, 1870. map. 16°.

Reprint of the Vienna ed. by VARNHAGEN, 1869.

—— Cristophorus Colom de prima insularum, in mari Indico sitarum, lustratione, quæ sub rege Ferdinando Hispaniarum facta est. . . . (In ROBERT, abbé de Saint-Rémé. Bellvm Christianorvm Principvm. 1533.)

—— Epistola Christofori Colom: cui etas nostra multū debet: de Insulis Indie supra Gangem nuper inuētis. . . . quā nobilis ac litteratus vir Leander de Cosco ab Hispano idiomate in latinum cōuertit tertio Kal's Mau. M.cccc.xciii. Pontificatus Alexandri Sexti Anno primo. n. p., n. d. sq. 8°.

Supposed from the type to have been printed at Rome, by Stephen Planck, in 1493. The title is in eight lines and contains the names of Ferdinand and Isabella. See N. SILLACIO, De Insulis meridiani. N. Y. 1859. App. B., p. xliv.

—— Letter to Luis de Santangel; [facsimiles of the Spanish letter published in 1493; edited by James Lenox. New York, 1865?]. 4°.

—— Lettera in lingua spagnuola diretta da Colombo a Luis De Santangel (15 feb., 14 marzo, 1493) riprodotta a fac-simile ed illustrata per cura di Gerolamo D' Adda. . . . Milano, 1866. 4°.

—— Letter to Don Luis de Santangel, on his first discoveries, 1493. (In FRENCH, B. F. Hist. col. La. and Flor., 2d ser., note, p. 145. 1875.)

—— Lettera rarissima di Colombo [alle Re e Regina di Spagna, 7 di Julio del 1503]; riprodotta e illustrata dal cavaliere Ab. Morelli. . . . Bassano, 1810. 8°.

—— Lettere autografe, nuovamente stampate. Milano, 1863. port. pl. 16°.

Contents: CORRENTI, C., Crist. Colombo, discorso; — Lettera a Rafaele Saxis, 15 feb. 1493; testo spagnuolo y trad.; — Altre lettre: 1500. Alla nutrice del principe don Giovanni, venendo dalle Indie prigione; — 1502, 21 marzo, All' ambasciatore M. Nicolò Oderigo; — 1503, 7 luglio, Al Re e alla Regina di Spagna; — 1504, 27 dic., Al dottor M. Nicolò Oderigo.

—— Lettre sur la découverte du nouveau monde, publiée d'après la rarissime version latine conservée à la Bibliothèque impériale, traduite en français, commentée et enrichie de notes; par Lucien de Rosny. Paris, 1865. 8°.

—— Personal narrative of the first voyage of C. to America; from a ms. recently discovered in Spain; trans. from the Spanish [by Samuel Kettell]. Boston, 1827. 8°.

—— Select letters of C. with other original documents relating to his four voyages to the new world; translated and edited by R. H. Major. 2d ed. (HAKLUYT Soc. Pub., v. 43.) London, 1870. pl. maps. 8°.

COLUMBUS, Christopher.

AVEZAC-MACAYA, M. A. P. d'. Année véritable de la naissance de C. Colomb, et revue chronologique des principales époques de sa vie. Paris, 1873. 8°.

BARLOW, Joel. The vision of Columbus; a poem, in nine books. Hartford, N. E. printed; London reprinted, 1787. port. 12°.

BELKNAP, Jeremy. Discourse to commemorate the discovery of America by Columbus; 23d Oct., 1792.... Boston, 1792. 8°.

BELLOY, Auguste (marquis) de. Christophe Colomb et la découverte du nouveau monde, par de B.; compositions et gravures par Léopold Flameng. Paris, [1864]. port. pl. f°.

BOSSI, L. Vita di Colombo, corredata di... un' appendice di documenti rari o inediti. Milano, 1818. port. pl. 12°.

—— Histoire de Colomb; suivie de sa correspondance, d'éclaircissemens... traduite de l'italien [par C. M. Urano], ornée du portrait de C., et de plusieurs gravures dessinées par lui-même. Paris, 1824. 8°.

CAMPE, J. H. Columbus; or, The discovery of America. Dublin, 1800. 16°.

CONTI, V. de'. Estratto di note sulla controversia della patria di Colombo, Alessandria, 1846. 8°.

Cristoforo Colombo aiutato dei minoriti nella scoperta del nuovo mondo. Genova. [1846]. 8°.

DE COSTA, B. F. C. and the geographers of the North. Hartford, Conn., 1872. 4°.

DODGE, R. Memorials of C.: read to the Maryland Hist. Soc. Baltimore, 1851. 8°.

GAULTIER DE CLAUBRY, H. Christophe Colomb. [Extrait de l'Ami de la religion. Paris, 186–?] 8°.

GOODRICH, A. A history of the character and achievements of the so-called C. C. New York, 1874. il. pl. 8°.

HARRISSE, H. Notes on Columbus. New York, 1866. port. pl. facsim. f°.

HELPS, (Sir) A. Life of Columbus, discoverer of America. London, 1869. 12°.

LAMARTINE, A. de. Life of Columbus. New York, [1859]. 24°.

Life of Columbus. (In The AMERICAN Nepos. 1811.)

MOORE, J. L. The Columbiad: an epic poem on the discovery of America and the West Indies by Columbus.... London, 1798. 8°.

Navigatio. (In GRYNÆUS, S. Novus Orbis. 1532.)

Poetico serto per la solenne dedicazione dal monumento à Colombo. Genova, 1846. 12°.

PRIETO, A. L. Informe que sobre los restos de Colon. Habana, 1878. sq. 8°.

—— Los restos de C. 2ª edicion. Habana, 1878. sq. 8°.

ROSELLY DE LORGUES, A. F. F. Vie et voyages de Colomb, d'après des documents authentiques tirés d'Espagne et d'Italie. Paris, [1861]. 8°.

—— The life of C.; from authentic Spanish and Italian documents; compiled from the French of R. by J. J. Barry. New York, 1869. port. 8°.

—— Satan contre Christophe Colomb; ou, La prétendue chute du serviteur de Dieu. Paris, 1876. 8°.

SANGUINETI, A. Vita di Colombo. Genova, 1846. port. 12°.

SERRA, V. Colombo nacque in Genova. Genova, [1842]. 8°.

COLUMBUS, Ferdinand. Historie, nelle quali s' hà particolare & vera relatione della vita, & de' fatti dell' Ammiraglio Don Christoforo Colombo suo padre...; già tradotte di lingua spagnuola nell' italiana [dal Sig. Alfonso Ulloa]; e hora fatte ristampare, con aggiunta di lettere, & testamento dell' Ammiraglio, da Cesare Parona. Milano, [1614?]. 16°.

HARRISSE, H. Fernand Colomb; sa vie, ses œuvres; essai critique. Paris, 1872. 8°.

COLUMBUS (Ohio). OHIO BRIGADE REUNION. Report of proceedings of reunion held Oct. 3–4, 1878. Mt. Vernon, O., 1879. 8°.

STUDER, J. H. Columbus, its history, resources, and progress. [Columbus], 1873. il. 8°.

COLUMELLA, Lucius Junius Moderatus. De cultu hortorum carmen. (In Poetæ Lat. min., ed. Lemaire, v. 7. 1826.)

COLUMNA, Pompeo (cardinal).

GIOVIO, P. De vita Leonis X.; accesserunt Hadriani VI. et Columnæ vitæ. Florentiae, 1551. f°.

COLUMNÆ Trajani ortographia 134 æneis tabulis insculpta, utriusque belli Dacici historiam continens, quæ olim Mutianus incidi curavit, et in lucem edidit cum explicationibus F. A. Ciacconi, nunc a Carolo Losi reperta imprimitur. Romæ, 1773. obl. f°.

COLUTHUS (of Lycopolis). Helenæ raptus. (In Neander, Mich. Opus aureum. 1577.)

—— Rape of Helen, [translated by Henry Meen]. (In APOLLONIUS, of Rhodes. The Argonautics. 1780; in Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 20. 1810; and in BRIT. poets, v. 88. Chiswick, 1822.)

—— Helena's Raub von Koluthos, übersetzt von F. F. H. Passow. Güstrow, 1829. 8°.

COLVE (Lat. COLVIUS), Pierre. Elegiæ. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 1., pt. 2. 1614.)

COLVILLE, Margaret Agnes (aftw. Mrs. Paull). De Cressy, a tale; by the author of "Still waters." (Col. Brit. auth., Tauchnitz, v. 411.) Leipzig, 1857. 16°.

—— Dorothy.... (Same, v. 401.) Leipzig, 1857. 16°.

—— Maiden sisters. (Same, v. 471.) Leipzig, 1859. 16°.

—— Still waters. (Same, v. 389.) Leipzig, 1857. 16°.

COLVIN, John B. (editor). Laws of the U. S. 1789–[1821]; constitution; ... treaties [etc.]; notes and references. Philadelphia and Washington City, 1815–22. 6 v. 8°.

COLVIN, Verplanck. On certain new phenomena in chemistry; read before the Albany Institute, Jan. 2, 1872. n. p., [1872]. 8°.

—— Report on a topographical survey of the Adirondack wilderness. (N. Y. STATE. Sen. doc., no. 53.) Albany, 1873. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Report [2d] for 1873. (Same, no. 98.) Albany, 1874. pl. maps. 8°.

—— 7th [3d–7th] annual rept. on the progress of the survey to 1879, containing the condensed reports for 1874–78.... (N. Y. STATE. Assem. doc., no. 87.) Albany, 1880. pl. maps. 8°.

COLVIUS, Petrus. See COLVE.

COLWELL, Stephen. The five cotton states, and New York; or, Remarks upon the social and economical aspects of the Southern political crisis. [Anon.] [New York], 1861. 8°.

—— The position of Christianity in the U. S., in its relations with our political institutions, and especially with reference to religious instruction in the public schools. Philadelphia, 1854. 8°.

—— Special report no. 12, on iron and steel. (U. S. TREAS. DEPT. REVENUE COMMIS.) [Washington], 1866. 8°.

COMBAT de trente bretons, Le, contre trente anglois; publié d'après le ms. de la Bibliothèque du roi, par G. A. Crapelet. 2e édition. (In Crapelet, G. A. Collection.) Paris, 1835. pl. facsim. nar. 4°.

COMBE, Andrew (M. D.). Observations on mental derangement. 1st Amer. ed., with notes and bibliography, by An American physician. Boston, 1834. 8°.

—— The principles of physiology applied to the preservation of health; edited and adapted by J. Coxe. 15th ed. Edinburgh, 1860. 8°.

—— Treatise on the physiological and moral management of infancy; with supplementary chapter by J. Bell. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1840. 12°.

BROWN, J. (M. D.). Dr. A. Combe. (In his Horæ subsecivæ. 1859.)

COMBE, George. Education: its principles and practice; collated and edited by Wm. Jolly. London, 1879. 8°.

—— Lectures on moral philosophy. Boston, 1836. 12°.

—— Life and correspondence of Andrew Combe. Philadelphia, 1850. 12°.

—— Moral philosophy; or, The duties of man. New York, 1863. 12°.

COMBE, George (and others). Moral and intellectual science applied to the elevation of society. New York, 1848. port. il. 8°.

COMBE, Taylor. Account of the Anglo-Saxon pennies found at Dorking. London, 1818. 4°.

—— Description of the collection of ancient terracottas in the British Museum. London, 1810. 39 pl. 4°.

—— (and others). Description of the collection of ancient marbles in the British Museum; pt. 1–11. London, 1812–61. 7 v. 370 pl. 4°.

COMBE, William. Doctor Syntax's three tours, in search of the picturesque, consolation, and a wife; the original ed., with the life and adventures of the author, by J. C. Hotten; 80 illustrations by T. Rowlandson. London, [1868]. 8°.

COMBEBRUNE, —— de. Dissertation svr les rentes de Dauphiné. (In GARIEL, H. Bibl. du Dauphiné, v. 1. 1864.)

COMBEFIS, François (editor). Ἀμφιλοχιου Ἰκονιου, Μεθοδιου Πατταρων, και Ἀνδρεου Κρητης, τα εὑρισκομενα. SS. patrvm AMPHILOCHII Iconiensis, METHODII Patarensis, et ANDREÆ Cretensis, opera omnia; nvnc primvm, magnam partem tenebris ervta, Latine reddita, ac recognita, notisque illustrata, operâ C. [Gr. and Lat.] Parisiis, 1644. 2 v. in 1. f°.

Niceron, J. P. F. Combefis. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11. 1730.)

COMBER, Thomas (D. D., dean of Durham). Companion to the altar; or, Help to the worthy receiving of the Lord's supper; added, An essay upon the offices of baptism and confirmation. London, 1675. 16°.

—— Companion to the temple: or, A help to devotion in the daily use of the Common-prayer, in two parts. 2d edition, with additions. London, 1676. 16°.

—— The occasional offices of matrimony, visitation of the sick, burial of the dead, churching of women, and the commination, explained in the method of the Companion to the temple: being the 4th and last pt. London, 1679. 16°.

COMBER, Thomas (LL. D., rector of Buckworth & Morbone). A vindication of the great revolution in England, 1688. London, 1758. 8°.

COMBES, ——. Lettre à M. de Mairan, sur la formation de la glace, et sur le cas irreductible. Paris, 1750. 16°.

COMBES, Charles Pierre Mathieu. Génie civil, architecture, combinaisons et appareils relatifs aux constructions. (In FRANCE. COM. FR. EXPOS. UNIV., 1851. Travaux, t. 3, 1e pt., 2e sect. 1857.)

—— (and others). Exposé de la situation de la mécanique appliquée. (FRANCE. MIN. INSTRUC. PUB. Recueil de rapports.) Paris, 1867. roy. 8°.

COMBES, François. La Princesse des Ursins; essai sur sa vie et son caractère politique. Paris, 1858. 8°.

—— La Russie en face de Constantinople et de l'Europe, depuis son origine jusqu'a nos jours; son histoire diplomatique.... Paris, 1854. 8°.

COMBES-DOUNOUS, Jean Jacques (translator). Dissertations de MAXIME DE TYR; traduits sur le texte grec; notes. Paris, 1802. 2 v. 8°.

COMBESCURE, Édouard. Thèses présentées à la Faculté des Sciences de Paris pour obtenir le grade de docteur ès sciences. Paris, 1858. 4°.

Namely: 1. Thèse d'analyse: Sur la théorie analytique des formes homogènes. 2. Thèse de mécanique: Sur divers problèmes particuliers relatifs au mouvement.

COMBIER, Cyprien. Voyage au Golfe de Californie:... Nuits de la zone torride; accompagné d'une carte de la Sonora, dressée par M. V. A. Malte-Brun. Paris, [1864]. 8°.

COMBROUSE, Guillaume. Monétaires des rois mérovingiens; recueil de 920 monnaies en 62 planches, avec leur explication. [Anon.] Paris, 1843. 4°.

—— Monuments de la maison de France. Collection de médailles, estampes et portraits. Paris, 1856. f°.

COMELATI, Guglielmo (joint compiler). DAVENPORT, J., and C. A new dictionary of the Italian and English languages, based upon that of Baretti, and containing . . . additions and improvements. . . . London, 1873. 2 v. 8°.

COMENIUS, or KOMENSKY, Johann Amos. Janua linguarum reserata; sive, Omnium scientiarum et linguarum seminarium: The gate of languages unlocked; or, A seed-plot of all arts and tongues; translated by T. Horn; corrected by J. Robotham. 6th ed. [Lat. and Eng.] London, 1643. 16°.

—— Orbis sensualium pictus: The visible world; written by the author in Latin and High Dutch; translated by Charles Hoole. New York, 1810. il. 12°.

COMES (called BELLOCASSIUS), Stephanus. [Epitaphia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg.; v. 1, pt. 2. 1614.)

COMET, Charles Jean Baptiste (and others, editors). Abeille médicale: revue de médecine, de chirurgie [etc.]; tom. 13e, 1856 – tom. 37e, 1880. Paris, 1856–80. 26 v. in 16. 4°.

COMET of 1843; [extracts from N. Y. Tribune, March]. (In LARDNER, D. Course of lect. on astron. 1843?)

COMET, The great, of 1858; its history and telescopic appearances. London, 1858. 16°.

COMETS.

Astronomische Beschreibung und Nachricht von dem Cometen, welcher sich dieses Jahres 1744, seit dem Monath Januarii und Februarii am Himmel zeiget, . . . von Einem Liebhaber astron. Wissenschafften. Dresden, 1744. pl. sq. 8°.

Astronomische Observationes über einen Comet-Stern, welcher in Mertz 1742, in Teutschland, Holland, Italien, etc. gesehen worden, samt dessen beygefügter Abbildung. Regenspurg, [1742]. sq. 8°.

Beschreibung des im Anfang des Jahrs 1744 erschienenen Cometen, nebst einigen darüber angestellten Betrachtungen von G. HEINSIUS. St. Petersburg, 1744. pl. sq. 8°.

Beschreibung und Nachricht von dem neuen Cometen dieses Jahres 1744; mit Anmerckungen; hrsg. von URANOPHILO. Stuttgardt, [1744]. pl. sq. 8°.

Curiöses Gespräch zwischen einem Astronomo und einem einfältigen thüringischen Bauer, bey Gelegenheit des in diesem 1744sten Jahre erschienenen grossen Cometen gehalten. n. p., 1744. sq. 8°.

Muthmassliche Gedancken von dem Ursprung, Wesen, Lauff und Bedeutung der Cometen . . . von J. M. R. Franckfurt and Leipzig, 1744. pl. sq. 8°.

Unvorgreifliche Unterredungen zwischen einem Astronomo und philosophischen Bauer von der Cometen Würckung und Bedeutung. Dressden, 1744. pl. sq. 8°.

COMETTANT, Oscar. Le nouveau monde; scènes de la vie américaine, précédé d'une préface par L. Jourdan. Paris, 1861. 12°.

COMFORT, A. J. Ethnology. Indian mounds near Fort Wadsworth, Da. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Rept., 1871, append. 1873.)

COMFORT, (Mrs.) Anna Manning. See COMFORT, G. F. and (Mrs.) A. M.

COMFORT, George Fisk. Esthetics in collegiate education. [New York], 1867. 8°.

—— The first German reader; to succeed the First book in German. New York, 1872. 12°.

—— and COMFORT, (Mrs.) Anna Manning (M. D.). Woman's education and woman's health. Syracuse, 1874. 12°.

COMFORT, Richard. Dissertatio inauguralis medico-pharmaco-logica de guajaco. Vindobonæ, 1835. 4°.

COMFORT, S. Elements of man's moral history. Auburn, 1853. 12°.

COMIC almanack, The; an ephemeris in jest and earnest... by THACKERAY, A. Smith, G. A. A'Beckett, the brothers Mayhew; with many hundred illustrations by G. Cruikshank and others; 1st ser., 1835–43; 2d ser., 1844–53. London, n. d. 2 v. 12°.

COMIC Blackstone, The, by G. A. A'BECKETT; part 1: Of the rights of persons. London, 1844. pl. 16°.

—— [Same.] Philadelphia, 1844. pl. 16°.

COMIERS, Claude. Lettre à le Marquis de Seignelay, sur l'excellence, et usages de la nouvelle pompe, et de la nouvelle machine pour élever les eaux. Paris, 1682. pl. sq. 8°.

COMINES, Philippe de (sieur d'Argenton). Mémoires, où l'on trouve l'histoire des rois Louis XI. et Charles VIII. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot, v. 11–13. 1820.)

—— Memoirs: containing the histories of Louis XI. and Charles VIII., kings of France, and of Charles the Bold, duke of Burgundy; added, The scandalous chronicle or secret history of Louis XI., by Jean de TROYES; ed. with life and notes by A. R. Scoble. (Bohn's French memoirs.) London, 1855. 2 v. ports. 12°.

COMITATUS, Zedekiah (pseud.). Reconstruction on "my policy"; or, Its author at the confessional. Skaggaddahunk [New York?], 1866. 8°.

COMLY, John. Comly's reader and book of knowledge. Philadelphia, 1849. 12°.

COMMANDINO, Federigo.

Niceron, J. P. Frederic Commandino. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 6. 1728.)

COMMENT, Cuthbert, pseudonym of TUCKER, Abraham.

COMMENTAIRE historique sur les œuvres de l'auteur [F. M. A. de Voltaire] de la Henriade, &c., avec les pièces originales & les preuves [par J. L. WAGNIÈRE, corrigé par Voltaire]. Basle, 1776. 12°.

COMMENTS on the proposed war with France, on the state of parties, and on the new act respecting aliens; with a postscript...; by A lover of peace [i. e. B. VAUGHAN?]. London, 1793. 8°.

COMMERCIAL and financial chronicle, The; a weekly newspaper; v. 1–31, 1865–80. New York, 1865–80. 31 v. f°.

From 1871 it includes "HUNT's merchant's magazine."

COMMERCIAL regulations of the foreign countries with which the United States have commercial intercourse, collected, digested and printed under the direction of the President.... Washington, 1819. 8°.

COMMERCIAL secretary, The; or, A collection of commercial letters, invoices, etc.... [Title also in French. Nouv. éd.] Paris, 1805. 8°.

COMMERCIAL statistical annual for 1871, compared with several preceding years. New York, 1872. 4°.

COMMERCIO-POLITICAL essay on the nature of the balance of foreign trade, as it respects a commercial intercourse between Great Britain and France, and Great Britain and other nations. London, [1787]. 8°.

COMMERCY.

DUMONT, C. E. Histoire de la ville et des seigneurs de C. Bar-le-Duc, 1843. 3 v. ports. pl. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— Histoire des fiefs et principaux villages de la seigneurie de C. Nancy, 1856. 2 v. maps. nar. 4°.

COMMISSION Historique du Départément du Nord, La. Bulletin; tom. 1–5. Lille, 1843–57. 5 v. pl. 8°.

COMMODIANUS (of Gaza). Instructiones adversus gentium Deos pro Christiana disciplina, per litteras versuum primas. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 5. 1844.)
COMMON BENCH reports. See GREAT BRITAIN. COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.
COMMON PRAYER. The order vvhere Morning and Euenyng prayer shalbe vsed and sayde; — [Here folovveth the Letanie; — The Collectes]. (Prefixed to BIBLE. [Eng.]. 1574.) n. t.-p. 8 ff., 1st imperf.
—— The Book of Common Prayer and administration of the sacraments, and other rites and ceremonies of the Church of England, with the Psalter or Psalmes of David. (In BIBLE. [Eng.] Printed by John Field. 1660. v. 2.)
—— [Same]; . . . with the Psalter or Psalms of David [coll. into English metre, by T. Sternhold, J. Hopkins, and others; and Holy Bible]. Oxford, 1679. pl. sq. 8°.
—— [Same]; according to the use of the United Church of England and Ireland; with the Psalter . . . and the 39 articles; with notes . . . selected and arranged by R. Mant. 3d edition. Oxford, 1825. 4°.
—— The Book of Common Prayer illustrated; so as to show its various modifications; date of its several parts, and authority on which they rest; with appendix, by W. K. Clay. London, 1841. 12°.
—— The order of daily service, the litany, and order for the administration of the holy communion, with plain-tune, according to the use of the United Church of England and Ireland; [also the Psalter, the order for the burial of the dead, and appendix; ed. by W. Dyce]. London, 1843–[44]. l. p. sq. f°.
—— The Book of Common Prayer . . . according to the use of the Church of England. London, 1844. f°.
—— The annotated Book of Common Prayer; being an historical, ritual, and theological commentary on the devotional system of the Church of England; edited by J. H. Blunt. London, 1866. pl. f°.
—— Facsimile of the black-letter Prayerbook of 1636, showing the manuscript alterations made in 1661, and authorized by the Act of uniformity 13 & 14 Car. II., A. D. 1662; photo-zincographed at the Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton, [with preface by Dean Stanley]. 1870. f°.
—— [Same.] London, 1871. f°.
—— Liturgia, seu Liber precum communium, et administrationis sacramentorum, aliorumque rituum . . . juxta usum Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ: unà cum Psalterio . . . [edited by J. D.]. Londini, 1670. 16°.
—— The Book of Common Prayer . . . of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, together with the Psalter. [1st Amer. ed.] New York, printed by Hugh Gaine, 1793. 16°.
Bound with this is The whole Book of Psalms in metre, with hymns. . . . N. Y., 1793.
—— The book of Common Prayer and administration of the sacraments . . . according to the use of the P. E. Church in the U. S. of A.; together with the Psalter. New York, 1830. 8°.
—— Ikce wocekiye wowapi: The Book of Common Prayer in the Dakotah language, translated by S. D. Hinman. St. Paul, 1865. 8°.
COMMON school assistant, Jan., 1836–Dec., 1837. Albany, 1836–37. 2 v. in 1. 4°.
COMMON school journal; v. 1–2 [imperfect]; v. 3, no. 1: Nov. 1838–Jan. 1841. Boston, 1838–41. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
"COMMON sense," especially addressed to . . . the mechanics; by A mechanic. Philadelphia, 1837. 8°.

Common sense versus judicial legislation: review of a law recently enacted by the Supreme Court of Mass.; by A layman [i. e. J. O. Sargent]. New York, 1871. 8°.

Communauté de l'Union. See Brussels. Compagnie Belge de Colonisation.

Comnena, Anna. See Anna Comnena.

Comneni (Byzantine family).

Cinnamus, J. Epitome rerum a Joanne et Alexio Comnenis gestarum. — Indices aliquot genealogici. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 133. 1864.)

Comnenus, Alexius. See Alexius [Comnenus].

Comnenus, Andronicus. See Andronicus I. Comnenus.

Comnenus, Joannes. See Joannes II. Comnenus (emperor of the East).

Comnenus, Manuel. See Manuel I. Comnenus.

Comnos, (Dr.) S. Ueber Nummerirungs-systeme für wissenschaftliche geordnete Bibliotheken. Athen, 1874. 8°.

Compagni, Dino. Chronicon Florentinum, 1280–1312, ex ms. Apostoli Zeni. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 9. 1726.)

Compagnie Belge de Colonisation. See Brussels. Compagnie Belge de Col.

Compagnie des Chemins de Fer de la Ligne d'Italie par la Vallée du Rhône et le Simplon. Traversée des Alpes par un chemin de fer: passage du Simplon, Luckmanier, Saint-Gothardt. Paris, 1864. map. 4°.

Compagnie Générale des Nouveaux Chemins de Fer à Wagons et à Roues Centrales Pivotantes et à un seul Rail. Prospectus. Paris, [1839?]. 8°.

Compagnie Universelle du Canal Maritime de Suez. Assemblée générale des actionnaires, 9e réunion, 1867; 12e réun., 1870; 14e réun., 1871. Rapport de F. de Lesseps. — Rapport de la commission de vérification des comptes. — Resolutions. Paris, 1867–71. 3 nos. maps. 8°.

Compagnon, P. F. Questions proposées sur les éléments de géométrie.... Paris, 1877. 8°.

Companion to the Almanac. See British almanac.

Companion to the Holy Bible [by J. H. Blunt; pt. 1]. London, 1872. 16°.

Namely:

Companion to the old Testament; a plain commentary on Scripture history, down to the birth of our Lord.

Company for the Propagation of the Gospel in New England, etc. See London. Societies. Charitable and Moral.

Company of the Massachusetts Bay. Records. (In Amer. Antiq. Soc. Archæol. Amer., v. 3. 1857.)

Comparative statement of the advantages and disadvantages of the docks in Wapping, and in the Isle of Dogs [by William Vaughan]. 2d edition. London, 1799. 8°.

Comparetti, Domenico Pietro Antonio. Sull' autenticità della epistola ovidiana di Saffo a Faone, e sul valore di essa per le questioni saffiche. (In Florence. R. Ist. Stud. Sup. Sez. filos. e filol. Pubb., v. 2. 1880.)

—— Virgilio nel medio evo. Livorno, 1872. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— and Ancona, Alessandro d' (editors). Canti e racconti del popolo italiano; v. 1–6. Torino-Firenze, 1870–77. 6 v. in 3. 12°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Ferraro, G. (ed.). Canti popolari monferrini. 2–3.

Comparetti, Domenico Pietro Antonio, and Ancona, Alessandro d' (editors). Canti e racconti del popolo italiano.

Casetti, A., and Imbriani, V. (eds.). Canti popolari delle provincie meridionali. 4. Gianandrea, A. (ed.). Canti popolari marchigiani. 5. Ive, A. (ed.). Canti popolari istriani, raccolti a Rovigno. 6. Comparetti (ed.). Novelline popolari italiane; v. 1.

Comparison between the proposals of the Bank and the South-Sea Company [by John Trenchard]. London, 1720. 12°.

Comparison of prayer books. The Book of common prayer of the Reformed Episcopal Church compared with that of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the U. S.; by A presbyter of the R. E. C. [M. B. Smith]. (Col. of pam. Ref. Episc. Ch.) Philadelphia, [1875]. 8°.

Compendio de noticias mexicanas con indice general de todas, en la impression de las Gazetas de Mexico, . . . corresponden desde el año de 1728–30, [1733–34] . . . su author Juan Francisco Sahagum de Arevalo, Ladron de Guevara. [Mexico, 1728–34.] sq. 12°.

Compendious olde treatyse, shewynge howe that we ought to have the Scripture in Englysshe. (In Arber, E. Eng. reprints, v. 14. 1871.)

Compendium of Scripture history; published by the Jaffna Religious Tract Society; [in Tamil]. Manepy, 1839. 24°.

Compiègne, Victor Louis Alphonse (marquis) de. L'Afrique équatoriale. Gabonais; Pahouins; Gallois. 2e édition. Paris, 1876. pl. map. 12°.

—— — Okanda; Bangouens; Osyéba. 2e éd. Paris, 1876. pl. map. 12°.

—— Voyages, chasses et guerres. Paris, 1876. 12°.

Compiègne.

Pellassy de l'Ousle, J. J. F. Histoire du palais de Compiègne. Paris, 1862. il. pl. facsim. maps. f°.

Complaynt of Scotlande, The, vyth ane exortatione to the Thre estaits to be vigilante in the deffens of their public veil, 1549; with an appendix of contemporary English tracts, viz.: The just declaration of Henry VIII. (1542); The exhortacion of James Harrysone, Scottisheman (1547); The epistle of the Lord Protector Somerset (1548); The epitome of Nicholas Bodrugan alias Adams (1548); re-edited with introduction and glossary by James A. H. Murray. (Early Eng. Text Soc. Pub., Extra ser., no. 17–18.) London, 1872–[73]. 8°.

Compleat history of Spanish America [by John Campbell, LL. D.]. London, 1742. 8°.

Complete shorter catechism, The, divided into 25 sections . . .; by J. Gall, Jr. Edinburgh, n. d. 16°.

Complete triumph of moral good over evil. London, 1870. 12°.

Complutensian polyglott. See Bible. [Polyglott.]

Compota thesaurariorum regum Scotorum: Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland; ed. by T. Dickson; v. 1, 1473–98. . . . (Scotland. Lord Clerk-Reg. Chron. and mem., no. 4, v. 1.) Edinburgh, 1877. facsim. 8°.

Comprehensive dictionary of biography; embracing a series of original memoirs of the most distinguished persons of all countries living and dead. Glasgow, 1861. port. il. 8°.

Compte-Calix, François Claudius. Prime du journal Les modes parisiennes. Costumes de l'époque de Louis XVI.; dessins inédits. Paris, n. d. col. pl. f°.

Comptes-rendus des séances de la Société d'Ethnographie . . .; t. 1er–2e. Paris, 1860. 2 v. in 1. maps. 8°.

Continued as "Actes." See Paris. Societies. Lit. and Sci. Soc. d'Ethnog.

Comstock, Andrew. A system of elocution, with special reference to gesture and treatment of stammering. 11th edition. Philadelphia, 1852. il. 12°.

Comstock, Cyrus.

Lewis, T. My old schoolmaster; with a biographical sketch. Albany, 1875. 8°.

Comstock, George F. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Appeals of the state of New York. Albany, 1849–52. 4 v. 8°.

Comstock, John Lee (M. D.) Elements of chemistry.... 29th edition. New-York, 1839. il. 12°.

—— Introduction to mineralogy. 2d edition. Hartford, 1832. il. 12°.

—— System of natural philosophy.... 53d edition. New-York, 1840. il. 12°.

Comte, Achille. See Comte, Joseph Achille.

Comte, François Charles Louis. Analyse des travaux de l'Académie depuis le 27 oct. 1832 jusqu'au 25 avr. 1835. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 1. 1837.)

—— De l'impossibilité d'établir un gouvernement constitutionnel, sous un chef militaire, et particulièrement sous Napoléon. Paris, [1815]. 8°.

—— Histoire de la Garde nationale de Paris, depuis l'époque de sa fondation jusqu'a l'ordonnance du 29 avr. 1827. Paris, 1827. 8°.

—— Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de M. le comte [Joseph Dominique] Garat, lue le 25 avr. 1835. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 1. 1837.)

Comte, Isidore Auguste Marie François Xavier. Catechism of positive religion; from the French by Richard Congreve. London, 1858. 12°.

—— Lettres d'Auguste Comte à John Stuart Mill, 1841–46. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— Système de politique positive [continued]; tome 4, contenant le tableau synthétique de l'avenir humain. Paris, 1854. 8°.

—— Appendice général du Système de politique positive, contenant tous les opuscules primitifs sur la philosophie sociale. Paris, 1854. 8°.

—— System of positive polity. London, 1875–77. 4 v. 8°.

Audiffrent, J. B. G. Appel aux médecins. [Théorie médicale de Comte.] Paris, 1862. 8°.

—— Des maladies du cerveau et de l'innervation, d'après Comte. Paris, 1874. 8°.

Lewes, G. H. Comte's philosophy of the sciences: an exposition of the principles of the Cours de philosophie positive of A. Comte. London, 1853. 12°.

Mill, J. S. A. Comte and positivism. Philadelphia, 1866. 8°.

Comte, Joseph Achille. Physiologie pour les collèges et les gens du monde expliquée, sur douze planches, à l'aide de figures découpées et superposées. Bruxelles, 1835. pl. f°.

—— Structure et physiologie de l'homme, démontrées à l'aide de figures coloriées, découpées et superposées. 8e éd. Paris, 1868. pl. 12.

—— (joint author). Edwards, H. M., and Comte. Cahiers d'histoire naturelle.... Paris, 1836–40. 7 v. in 2. pl. 16°.

Vol. 1 is of 4th edition, 2 of 3d, 3–7 of 2d.

Comte, Nicolas le. See Lecomte, Nicolas.

Comunicacion inter-oceanica por los estados de Veracruz, Puebla, Mexico, Guerrero y Michoacan. n. p., n. d. 4°.

Comyn, (Sir) Robert. History of the Western Empire; from its restoration by Charlemagne to accession of Charles V. London, 1841. 2 v. 8°.

Comyn, Robert Buckley. Treatise on law of landlord and tenant. 2d ed., enlarged by Geo. Chilton. (Law lib., v. 6.) Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.

—— Treatise on the law of usury. (Same, v. 5.) Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.

Comyn, Samuel. A treatise of the law relative to contracts and agreements not under seal, with cases and decisions thereon in the action of assumpsit. 2d American edition. New York, 1819. 2 v. 8°.

CONANT, Blandina (joint author). See CONANT, T. J. and Blandina.

CONANT, David Sloan (M. D.). The science, causes, and anatomical peculiarities of human monstrosities. (NEW YORK CITY. N. Y. ACAD. OF MED. Trans., v. 2, pt. 9.) New York, 1862. 8°.

CONANT, (Mrs.) Hannah O'Brien Chaplin. The earnest man; a sketch of the character and labors of Adoniram Judson, first missionary to Burmah. Boston, 1856. port. 12°.

CONANT, (Mrs.) Helen S. The butterfly hunters. Boston, 1868. il. sq. 12°.

CONANT, (Mrs.) John Hubbard (maiden name Frances Ann Crowell).
Biography of Mrs. J. H. Conant, the world's medium of the 19th century. Boston, 1873. port. 12°.

CONANT, Samuel Stillman. Progress of the fine arts. (In FIRST century of the Republic. 1876.) ports.

CONANT, Thomas Jefferson (D. D.). Defence of the Hebrew grammar of Gesenius against Prof. Stuart's translation. New York, 1847. 8°.

—— Exercises in Hebrew grammar, and a Hebrew chrestomathy; prepared with reference to the translation of Gesenius' Hebrew grammar. 4th ed. (In GESENIUS, F. H. W. Hebrew grammar.) Boston, 1845. 8°.

—— Letter [in defence of the Revised Testament]. Brooklyn, [1868]. 8°.

—— (editor). The Book of Genesis; the common version revised for the American Bible Union, with explanatory notes. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— The Psalms; the common version revised for the American Bible Union; introduction and occasional notes. New York, 1871. 8°.

—— and Blandina. General and analytical index to the American cyclopædia. New York and London, 1878. 8°.

CONCESSIONS and compromises [recommended between the northern and southern states of the Union, to prevent revolution]; with postscript [by J. F. FISHER. Philadelphia, 1860]. 8°.

CONCHES, Félix Sébastien Feuillet (baron) de. See FEUILLET DE CONCHES.

CONCHES, Guillaume de. See GUILLAUME (de Conches).

CONCILIATION; a satire, addressed to the friends of Ireland; by An Englishman. London, 1823. 12°.

CONCILIATORY bills, The, [in reference to the American colonies] considered. London, 1778. 8°.

CONCINI, Concino (marquis d'Ancre). See ANCRE.

CONCINI (di Arezzo), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 1. 1819.)

CONCISE vindication of the conduct of the five suspended members of the council of the Royal Academy. London, 1804. 8°.

CONCIVIS (pseud.). Letters to the people of the United States [by G. H. Belden ?]; 4th ser., for 1st Oct., 1840. New York, 1840. 8°.

CONCORD (Mass.).
Brief account of the celebration of the 19th April, at Concord, 1850. (In RANTOUL, R., Jr. Oration at Concord. 1850.)
REYNOLDS, Grindall. Concord. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

CONCORD (N. H.). CITY COUNCIL. Municipal register of the city of Concord. Concord, 1862. 8°.

CONCORD pocket almanack, for 1813, and register of New Hampshire, 1812–13. Concord, [1812]. 16°.

CONCORDANCE to the Holy Scriptures; by S[amuel] N[EWMAN]. 2d edition. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1672. f°.

CONCOURS d'animaux de boucherie [continued]; 1854–58; à Bordeaux, Nantes, Nîmes, Lyon, Lille, et Poissy. Paris, 1855–59. 5 v. pl. 4°.

Concours d'animaux reproducteurs, d'instruments, machines, et de produits agricoles [continued]; 1854–56, pt. 1e–2e; 1857. Paris, 1855–59. 5 v. pl. nar. 4°.

Concours Général et National d'Agriculture de 1860. See Paris. Concours Gen. et Nat. d'Agr.

Concubinage and poligamy disprov'd, in answer to a book writ by John Butler. London, 1698. 12°.

Condamin, James (l'abbé). Essai sur les pensées et la correspondance de J. Joubert. Paris, 1877. 8°.

Condé (les princes de).

Aumale, H. E. P. L. d'Orléans (duc) d'. Histoire des princes de C. pendant les 16e et 17e siècles. Paris, 1863–64. 2 v. ports. map. 8°.

—— History of the Princes de Condé in the 16th and 17th centuries; translated by R. B. Borthwick. London, 1872. 2 v. ports. map. 8°.

Condé, Éléonore de Roye de Bourbon (princesse de).

Delaborde, J. É. de R., 1535–64. Paris, 1876. port. 8°.

Condé, Henri I. de Bourbon (prince) de.

Avertissement sur sa mort, 1588. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 11. 1836.)

Fiefbrun (le sieur de). Véritable discours de la naissance et vie de Mgr. le prince de C. jusqu'à present; publié, d'après le ms., par E. Halphen; suivi de lettres inédites de Henri II. prince de Condé. Paris, 1861. 12°.

Condé, Henri II. de Bourbon (prince) de.

Virey, C. E. L'enlèvement innocent; ou, La retraite clandestine de Mgr. le prince avec la princesse sa femme, hors de France, 1609–10; publié par E. Halphen. (Trésor d. pièces rares, v. 16.) Paris, 1859. 12°.

Condé, Jean de. Gedichte von Jehan de Condet, nach der casanatenischen Handschrift hrsg. von A. Tobler. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 54.) Stuttgart, 1860. 8°.

Conde, José Antonio. Historia de la dominacion de los Arabes en España. Nueva ed., con las inscripciones de varios monumentos. Barcelona, 1844. 3 v. port. 16°.

Condé, Louis I. de Bourbon (prince) de. Histoire de tumulte d'Amboise. [1560. Anon.] (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)

—— Mémoires cont. ce qui s'est passé de plus mémorable en France, 1559–64. (In Col., Nouv., de mém., Michaud and Poujoulat, sér. 1, v. 6. 1851.)

Charles IX. (of France). C'est la forme qui a été observée pour la traitement de C. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 5. 1835.)

Lassaigne, ——. Interrogatoire d'un des agens [de La Haye] du prince de Condé. (In same, v. 5. 1835.)

Condé, Louis II. de Bourbon (prince) de (called the Great Condé).

Bourdaloue, L. Oraison funèbre de C. (In Fléchier, E. Oraisons funèbres, v. 2. 1803).

Condé, L. J. de Bourbon (prince) de. Essai sur la vie du grand-Condé. Nouv. éd. Londres, 1807. 8°.

Coste, Pierre. Histoire de Louis de Bourbon, IIe du nom, prince de C., 1er prince du sang. [1649–61.] 2e éd. [1694.] (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 8. 1839.)

Conde, Pedro Garcia. Ensayo estadistico sobre el Estado de Chihuahua. Chihuahua, 1842. nar. 4°.

Conder, Josiah (b. 1789. d. 1855). A popular description of Turkey. London, n. d. pl. maps. 24°.

Condie, David Francis (M. D.). Additions. (In Barlow, G. H. Manual of the practice of med. 1856.)

Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de (abbé de Mureaux). Notice sur C. [par E. Daire]; — Le commerce et le gouvernement. (In Mélanges d'écon. pol., v. 1. 1847.)

Condillac, Étienne Bonnot de (abbé de Mureaux).

Damiron, J. P. Mémoire sur C. et son Traité des systèmes. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 11. 1862.)

Conditions of obtaining salvation briefly proposed. 16th ed. London, 1818. 16°.

Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas Caritat (marquis) de. Bibliothèque de l'homme public ; ou, Analyse raisonnée des principaux ouvrages françois et étrangers, sur la politique en général, la législation, les finances, la police, etc. [v. 4–6 missing.] Paris, 1790. 12 v. in 4. 8°.

—— Discours sur l'astronomie et le calcul des probabilités. Paris, 1812. 8°.

—— Éloge de M. d'Alembert. Paris, 1784. 12°.

—— Esquisse d'un tableau historique des progrès de l'esprit humain. (Bibliothèque nat.) Paris, 1871–72. 2 v. in 1. 24°.

—— Vie de Voltaire. (Same.) Paris, 1871. 24°.

—— Lettre d'Un théologien à l'auteur du Dictionnaire des trois siècles. [Anon.] Berlin, 1774. 12°.

—— The life of Voltaire ; added, Memoirs of Voltaire, written by himself ; translated from the French. London, 1790. 2 v. 12°.

—— Notice sur C. [par E. Daire] ; — Monopole et monopoleur ; — Réflexions sur la jurisprudence criminelle ; — Lettre d'un laboureur de Picardie ; — Réflexions sur l'esclavage des nègres ; — De l'influence de la révolution de l'Amérique sur l'Europe ; — Sur l'impôt progressif. (In Mélanges d'écon. pol., v. 1. 1847.)

Condos, Spuridōn. See Kondos.

Conduct of the allies, and the management of the war impartially examined . . . [by Jeremy Collier]. London, 1744. 8°.

Conduct of the ministry impartially examined ; in a letter to the merchants of London. London, 1756. 8°.

Conduct of the ministry impartially examined ; and the pamphlet entitled Considerations on the present German war [by Israel Mauduit], refuted from its own principles. London, 1760. 8°.

Conduite des François, par rapport à la Nouvelle Écosse, depuis le premier établissement de cette colonie ; trad. de l'anglois [de T. Jefferys] avec des notes d'Un françois [G. M. Butel-Dumont]. Londres, 1755. 16°.

Condulmero (di Venezia), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 9. 1868.)

Cone, Mary. Two years in California. Chicago, 1876. pl. map. 12°.

Cone, Spencer Houghton (D. D.).

Armitage, T. Funeral sermon on the death of C. New York, 1855. port. 8°.

Conestabile, Gian Carlo (conte). Pitture murali a fresco, e suppellettili etrusche in bronzo e in terracotta scopeste in una necropoli presso Orvieto nel 1863, da Domenico Golini, e illustrate dal conte G. C. Firenze, 1865. 2 v. obl. f°.

—— Sovra due dischi in bronzo antico italici del museo di Perugia, e sovra l' arte ornamentale primitiva in Italia e in altre parti d' Europa. (In Turin. R. Accad. d. Sci. Mem., ser. 2ª, v. 28, pt. 2. 1876.) pl.

Conestaggio de' Franchi, Gerólamo. The historie of the uniting of the kingdom of Portugal to the crowne of Castile, [transl. by E. Blount]. London, 1600. nar. 4°.

Also attributed to Juan de Silva, conde de Portalegre. See Melzi, G. Diz. di anon. v. i, p. 239.

Confalonieri, Giovanni Cusani.

Per le nozze del Signor C. colla Signora Eleonora Lomellini-Bargone, vedova d' Oria. n. p., n. d. 8°.

CONFEDERATE, The; by A South Carolinian [H.]. Mobile, 1863. 12°.

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA. CONGRESS. Official reports of battles. Richmond, 1862. 8°.

—— — Southern history of the war: Official reports of battles, published by order of Confederate Congress; pt. 1. New York, 1863. ports. 8°.
Reprint of the preceding.

—— PRESIDENT. Message, Nov. 7th, 1864. Richmond, 1864. 8°.

—— PROVISIONAL CONGRESS. Acts and resolutions of the first–second session, held at Montgomery, Ala. Richmond, 1861. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
Pages 1–46 of first session wanting.

—— — [Same], fourth session, held at Richmond, Va. Richmond, 1862. 8°.

—— WAR DEPARTMENT. Regulations for the army of the Confed. States; with a full index. Richmond, 1864. 12°.

—— — ORDNANCE BUREAU. Field manual. n. t.-p. 12°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.
Address to Christians throughout the world, by The clergy of the C. S. A. [London, 1863.] 8°.

CONFÉDÉRATION italique, La, par l'Auteur des Congrès de Vienne en 1814 et 1815 et de celui de Paris en 1856 [Chas. Fréd. Sirtema, baron de GROVESTINS]. Paris, 1859. 8°.

CONFERENCE, A, . . . by a committee of both Houses, concerning the rights and privileges of the subjects; discoursed by Sir Dudley Digges, Sir Edward Littleton, Master Selden, Sir Edward Cooke, with the objections by Sir Robert Heath, and the answers. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 39.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.

CONFERENCE CONVENTION, 1861. A report of the debates and proceedings in the secret sessions of the C. C. for proposing amendments to the constitution of the U. S., held at Washington, Feb. 1861: by L. E. CHITTENDEN. New York, 1864. 8°.

CONFERENCE OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTION. Proceedings of the [1st, 2d, 4th], 5th–7th annual conference, 1874–80. Boston, 1874–80. 8°.
Conference held at New York, 1874; Detroit, 1875; Saratoga, 1877; Cincinnati, 1878; Chicago, 1879; Cleveland, 1880. 1879 and 1880 ed. by F. B. Sanborn.

CONFERENCE ON MISSIONS held in 1860 at Liverpool; papers read, . . . with index; ed. by the secretaries. 10th thousand. London, 1860. 8°.

CONFERENCES in connection with Special loan collection of scientific apparatus, 1876. (So. KENSINGTON MUS. Hdbks.) New York, 1877. 8°.

CONFESSIO fidei Christianae, edita nomine ecclesiarum Polonicarum. [Ed. by J. SZLICHTING a Bukowiec.] n. p., 1642. sq. 12°.

CONFESSIONI, [a collection of anonymous Italian poems written 1833–35]. n. t.-p. 12°.

CONFESSIONS, The, of an attorney; by Gustavus Sharp [i. e. Samuel WARREN?]; added, several papers on English law and lawyers, by Charles Dickens. New York, 1852. 12°.

CONFUCIUS [KONG-FU-TSZE]. Confucius and his disciples; — Confucian analects; — The great learning; — The doctrine of the mean. (In LEGGE, J. Chinese classics, v. 1. 1861.)

—— Pensées morales; recueillies et traduites du latin par [P. C.] Lévesque. (Col. d. moral. anc., v. 2.) [Paris, 1783.] 24°.

—— Schi-king; oder, Chinesische Lieder nach P. La Charme's latein. Uebertragung bearbeitet; fürs deutsche Volk hrsg. von J. Cramer. Crefeld, 1844. 12°.

HAUG, M. C., der Weise China's. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 15. Ser. Heft 338.) Berlin, 1880. 8°.

CONFUCIUS [KONG-FU-TSZE].

LEGGE, J. The life and teachings of Confucius, with explanatory notes. 4th ed. (In his Chinese classics, v. 1.) London, 1875. 8°.

Rémusat, J. P. A. Sur les livres moraux attribués à C. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Inscr. Notices, v. 10. 1818.)

PASTORET, C. E. J. P. (marquis) de. Zoroastre, C., et Mahomet, comparés comme sectaires, législateurs, et moralistes. 2e éd. Paris, 1788. 8°.

PLATH, J. H. C. und seiner Schüler Leben und Lehren. (In MUNICH. K. BAIER. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Abh., v. 11–13. 1868–75.)

CONFUCIUS and the Chinese classics; or, Readings in Chinese literature; edited by Rev. A. W. LOOMIS. San Francisco, 1867. 12°.

CONGAR, Obadiah (capt.). Autobiography and memorials, by H. T. Cheever. New York, 1851. 12°.

CONGAR, Samuel Hayes. Genealogical notices of the first settlers of Newark. (In NEWARK. Proceedings, 200th anniv. 1866.)

CONGDON, Caroline M. The guardian angel, and other poems. Auburn, 1856. 12°.

CONGDON, Charles Tabor. The warning of war; a poem. New York, 1862. 8°.

CONGDON, James Bunker (editor). Proceedings in connection with the celebration at New Bedford, Sept. 14th, 1864, of 200th anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Dartmouth; [address by W. W. Crapo and poem by J. B. Congdon]. New Bedford, 1865. 8°.

CONGER, Abraham Bogart. Address at the annual meeting of the New York State Agricultural Society; and address of Benjn. N. Huntington. Albany, 1860. 8°.

—— 1st and 2d reports of the special committee of the N. Y. State Agric. Soc., on the rinderpest. Albany, 1867. col. pl. 8°.

—— Memorial of H. T. E. Foster. Albany, 1870. 8°.

CONGER, Harmon S. Remarks on the payment of the Galphin claim, delivered in Ho. of Rep. Washington, 1850. 8°.

CONGETTURE sopra due monumenti etrusco-fiesolani, e su quello di Porsenna; escavazione etrusca, oggi La fonte sotterra [by G. D. R.]. Pisa, 1826. pl. 8°.

CONGREGATIO ACADEMICA, MAJOR, BEATÆ VIRGINIS MARIÆ FRIBURGI BRISGOIÆ. See FREIBURG (in Baden). MAJOR CONG. ACAD., etc.

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF MASS. The rights of the Congregational churches of Massachusetts: the result of an ecclesiastical council convened at Groton, Mass., July 17, 1826. Boston, 1826. 8°.

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE U. S. GENERAL CONVENTION. CENTRAL COMMITTEE. A book of plans for churches and parsonages; comprising designs by [R.] Upjohn [and others]. New York, 1853. obl. f°.

CONGRÈS DE BOTANIQUE HORTICOLE réuni à Bruxelles le 1er mai 1876. See BULLETIN D. LA FÉD. D. SOCS. D'HORT. 1876.

CONGRÈS des brochures, Le. [Anon.] n. t.-p. [Paris, 1860?] 8°.

CONGRÈS D'OPHTHALMOLOGIE DE BRUXELLES. Compte rendu; publié au nom du bureau, par le Dr. WARLOMONT; session de 1857. Paris, 1858. port. il. pl. 8°.

See CONGRÈS PÉRIODIQUE INTERNAT. D'OPHTHAL.

CONGRÈS GÉNÉRAL DES PHARMACIENS DE FRANCE ET DE L'ÉTRANGER. Congrès gén. tenu les 4–6 juillet 1867, à Paris; compte rendu. Paris, 1867. 8°.

CONGRÈS HISTORIQUE À PARIS; avec l'analyse des Congrès de 1840–42; discours et compte rendu; mai – juin, 1843. Paris, 1843. 8°.

Congrès International d'Anthropologie et d'Archéologie Préhistoriques. Compte rendu de la 2e, 3e, 4e, 5e, 6e, 7e, 8e [tom. 1] session. Paris, London, etc., 1868–77. 8 v. il. pl. 8°.

The "Compte rendu de la 1e session, Neuchatel, 1866," was not published separately, but is found in v. 2. of "Matériaux pour l'histoire . . . de l'homme. 1866." No v. 2 of the 8th sess. is to be published.

Congrès International de Bienfaisance de Bruxelles. Session de 1856. Bruxelles, 1857. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Congrès International de Bienfaisance de Francfort sur-le-Mein. Session de 1857. Francfort-S / M., 1858. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Congrès International de Statistique. Compte rendu général des travaux dans ses séances tenues à Bruxelles, 1853, Paris, 1855, Vienne, 1857, et Londres, 1860; publié sous la direction de M. le Dr Engel. Berlin, 1863. 4°.

—— [Same]; et Berlin, 1863; publié sous la direction du Dr. Pierre Maestri. [Sess. 1–5.] Florence, 1866. 4°.

—— Compte rendu des travaux de la 6e session réuni à Florence, les 29, 30 sept., 1–5 oct. 1867; publié sous la direction du Dr. P. Maestri. Florence, 1868. 4°.

—— 7e session, du 6–11 sept. 1869. La Haye, 1869–71. 3 pt. in 1 v. maps. 4°.

Quetelet, Ad. Notice sur le Congrès, en 1867. n. p., n. d. 4°.

The Beschlüsse of the Congress at Berlin, 1863, and of Florence, 1867, are also published in German. See International Statistical Congress.

Congrès International des Américanistes. Compte rendu de la 1e session, Nancy, 1875;—de la 2e session, Luxembourg, 1877. Nancy, Luxembourg & Paris, 1875–78. 4 v. 8°.

Congrès International des Orientalistes. Compte rendu de la 1e session, Paris, 1873. Paris, 1874–76. 3 v. ports. pl. 8°.

—— Transactions of the 2d session. London, 1874; edited by R. K. Douglas. London, 1876. 8°.

—— Travaux de la 3e session du Cong., St.-Pétersbourg, 1876; t. 1er, sous la rédaction de W. W. Grigorieff. [Title also in Russian; text in Russ.] St.-Pétersbourg, 1879–80. pl. map. nar. 4°.

—— [Same]; t. 2e, sous la rédaction du baron V. de Rosen. [Title also in Russian; articles in Eng., Fr., Ger., and Arabic.] St. Pétersbourg and Leyde, 1879. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Atti del 4° Congresso Internazionale degli Orientalisti, tenuto in Firenze nel sett. 1878; v. 1°. Firenze, 1880. pl. 8°.

—— Bollettini del 4° Cong. Internat. degli Orient. Firenze, 1878. 8°.

Congrès International des Sciences Géographiques de 1875, à Paris. Notices sur la Suède. Stockholm, 1875. 8°.

Congrès International d'Hygiène, de Sauvetage et d'Économie Sociale, Bruxelles, 1876. Paris, Bruxelles, 1877. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

Congrès International d'Hygiène, tenu à Paris du 1er au 10 août 1878; compte rendu. (Paris. Expos. Univ. Internat. de 1878. Congrès et Conférences, no. 10.) Paris, 1880. 2 v. 8°.

Congrès Pénitentiaire. Débats du Congrès pénitentiaire de Bruxelles, 1847. Paris, 1848. 8°.

Congrès Périodique International d'Ophthalmologie. Compte rendu, comprenant les procès-verbaux des séances, les mémoires, etc., rédigés, traduits et mis en ordre par MM. les Drs Giraud-Teulon et Wecker, publié, au nom du bureau, par le Dr [É.] Warlomont. 2e session, Paris, 1862. Paris, 1863. port. 8°.

See Congrès d'Ophthalmologie de Bruxelles.

Congrès Périodique International d'Ophthalmologie. [Same.] 3e session, 2e Congrès de Paris, 12–14 août 1867. Paris, 1868. port. il. 8°.

—— [Same.] 4e session, Londres, 1872. Paris, 1873. port. il. 8°.

—— Compte-rendu, publié au nom du bureau, par H. Knapp, H. D. Noyes, C. S. Bull et R. H. Derby; traduit et analysé par le Dr Duwez, à Bruxelles. 3e session, New York, 1876. Paris, 1878. il. 8°.

Congrès Scientifique de France. Compte rendu, 10e–[11e] session; par [Marc A.] Jullien de Paris. n. t.-p. [1842–43.] 8°.

Congressional globe [concluded]; containing the debates, proceedings, etc., of the 3d session, 34th Congress–42d Congress; [with all the appendixes and indexes]. Washington, 1857–73. 66 v. 4°.

Continued as Congressional record. The appendixes contain the laws passed during this period. A supplement to the Globe for the 2d sess. of the 40th Cong. comprises Proceedings of the Senate sitting for the trial of Andrew Johnson.

Congressional record, containing the proceedings and debates of the 43d Congress–46th Congress, 2d session [with all the appendixes and indexes]. Washington, 1874–80. 45 v. 4°.

Pt. 7 of the Record for the 1st sess. of the 44th Cong. comprises Proceedings of the Senate sitting for the trial of W. W. Belknap. Pt. 4 for the 2d sess. of the same Cong. comprises Proceedings of the Electoral Commission.

Congresso degli Scienziati Italiani. Diario del 7°–9° Congresso. 1845–47. Venezia, [etc., 1845–47]. 3 v. f° and 4°.

—— Rapporti della commissione incaricata dalla sezione di medecina del settimo Congresso di visitare gli spedali civili e militari di Napoli e Aversa. Firenze, 1845. 8°.

Afan de Rivera, C. Ai chiarissimi Scienz. Ital., radunati nel 7° Cong., discorso. n. t.-p. [Napoli, 1845.] 8°.

Guanciali, Q. De septimo Italico cultorum scientiarum congressu habito Neapoli, anno 1845 libri 4. Neapoli, 1845. nar. 4°.

Naples. Accad. Pontaniana. Agli scienziati d' Italia del 7° congresso dono. Naples, 1845. pl. nar. 4°. For contents see Naples. Accad. Pontaniana.

Ricordi del 3° congresso; ossieno, Ritratti di trentasei fra i suoi componenti, disegnati dal vero dal cav. C. E. Liverati, e accompagnati da brevi biografie. Firenze, 1842. f°.

—— See also Riunione degli Scienz. Ital.

Congresso Internazionale degli Orientalisti. See Congrès International des Orientalistes.

Congresso Scientifico di Milano. See Milan.

Congresso Scientifico Pisano. See Riunione degli Scienziati Ital.

Congreve, Richard. Elizabeth of England; two lectures. London, 1862. 12°.

—— Essays, political, social, and religious. London, 1874. 8°.

Congreve, William (b. 1670. d. 1729). Works, consisting of his plays and poems. 6th ed. 1753. 3 v. 16°.

—— Dramatic works of Wycherley, C., Vanbrugh, and Farquhar; with biographical and critical notices by Leigh Hunt. New edition. London, 1855. 8°.

—— Poetical works; prefixed life. (In Anderson, R. Works of Brit. poets, v. 7.) Edinburgh, 1793. 8°.

—— Poems; [life by S. Johnson]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 10. 1810.)

—— The double-dealer; a comedy. (In London stage, v. 4; and in Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 28. 1795.)

—— Love for love; a comedy. (In Inchbald, Mrs. E. Br. thea., v. 13, 1808; and in London stage, v. 3.)

CONGREVE, William. The mourning bride: a tragedy. (In London stage, v. 4; in Bell, J. Br. thea., v. 19, 1791; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Br. thea., v. 13. 1808.)

—— The old batchelor; a comedy. (In Bell, J. Br. theatre, v. 28. 1795.)

—— The way of the world; a comedy. (In London stage, v. 4; and in Bell, J. Br. theatre, v. 33. 1796.)

THOMSON, J. A poem to the memory of C.; with preface and notes by P. Cunningham. (Percy Soc. Pub., no. 35.) London, 1843. 12°.

CONGREVE, (Sir) William (b. 1772. d. 1828). Description of sights, or instruments for pointing guns; for the navy. London, 1828. pl. 8°.

CONINGSBY, (Sir) Thomas. Journal of the siege of Rouen. 1591. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 39.) London, 1847. sq. 8°.

CONINGTON, Francis Thirkill (M. A.). Handbook of chemical analysis; adapted to the unitary notation, based on the 4th ed. of D. H. WILL'S Anleitung zur chemischen Analyse. London, 1858. 12°.

CONINGTON, John (translator). The Æneid of VIRGIL, translated into English verse. New York, 1867. 12°.

—— The Odes and Carmen saeculare of HORACE, translated into English verse. 4th ed. London, 1870. 16°.

—— The Satires, Epistles, and Art of poetry of HORACE, translated into English verse. London, 1871. 16°.

CONJECTURAL observations on the origin and progress of alphabetic writing [by C. DAVEY]. London, 1772. pl. 8°.

CONJECTURES on original composition; in letter to [Richardson], author of Sir Charles Grandison, [by Edward YOUNG]. London, 1759. 8°.

CONKLING, Alfred. Opinion in the case of Martha Bradstreet vs. Henry Huntington, delivered at the May term of the [U. S.] Court [for the Northern District of N. Y.] in 1834. Utica, 1834. 8°.

—— Opinion upon copyright in manuscripts, in the case of Little and Company against Hale, Goulds and Banks, respecting the 4th vol. of Comstock's reports. Albany, 1852. 8°.

—— Treatise on the organization, jurisdiction and practice of the courts of the U. S., with appendix of practical forms. 4th ed. Albany, 1864. 8°.

CONKLING, Frederick Augustus. On the production and consumption of cotton; a paper. New York, 1865. map. 4°.

CONKLING, Henry. An inside view of the Rebellion; and American citizen's text-book. Cincinnati, 1864. 8°.

CONNAISSANCE des temps; ou, Des mouvements célestes à l'usage des astronomes et des navigateurs [continued]; pour l'an 1763–76, 1778–79, 1782, 1856–82. Paris, 1761–1880. 41 v. 12° and 8°.

CONNAISSANCES nécessaires à un bibliophile: Établissement d'une bibliothèque; conservation et entretien des livres; de leur format et de leur reliure; moyens de les préserver des insectes . . . [par Édouard ROUVEYRE. Anon.]. Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— [Same.] 2e éd., revue, corrigée et augmentée. Paris, 1878. 12°.

—— [Same], par Éd. ROUVEYRE. 3e éd. . . . ; 2e partie: [De la classification; Des catalogues]. Paris, 1880. il. pl. 8°.

CONNAUGHT.

OTWAY, C. A tour in Connaught; comprising sketches of Clonmacnoise, Joyce country and Achill. Dublin, 1839. il. 12°.

CONNECTED view, A, of the whole internal navigation of the United States . . . corrected from the edition of 1826, . . . with statistical details, by A citizen of the U. S. [i. e., Geo. ARMROYD]. Philadelphia, 1830. plans. map. 8°.

CONNECTICUT (colony). Public records of the colony, [1636]–1762; transcribed and edited by J. Hammond Trumbull, [1636]–89; by C. J. Hoadly, 1689–1762. Hartford, 1850–80. 11 v. facsim. 8°.

The 2d vol. contains also the Journal of the council of war, 1675–78.

CONNECTICUT. ADJUTANT GENERAL. Annual report, 1863–65. New Haven [and Hartford], 1863–65. 3 v. 8°.

—— BOARD OF AGRICULTURE. Annual report, 1866–69, 1871/72, 1873–75, 1876/77, 1878–80. Hartford, 1867–80. 9 v. pl. 8°.

—— BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS OF COMMON SCHOOLS. First annual report, with first annual report of the secretary, May, 1839. Hartford, 1839. 8°.

—— BOARD OF EDUCATION. Annual report, 1866–80; with annual report of the secretary. Hartford, 1866–80. 11 v. pl. 8°.

—— CIRCUIT COURT. See U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS. 2D CIRCUIT.

—— COMMISSIONER OF THE SCHOOL FUND. Report to the general assembly, May session, 1873. Hartford, 1873. 8°.

—— DIRECTORS OF STATE PRISON. Report to the general assembly, May, 1876. Hartford, 1876. 8°.

—— GENERAL ASSEMBLY. The code of 1650, being a compilation of the earliest laws and orders of the General Court; also, the constitution or civil compact, entered into and adopted by the towns of Windsor, Hartford, and Wethersfield, in 1638–39; added, some extracts from the laws and judicial proceedings of New-Haven Colony, commonly called blue laws. Hartford, 1822. pl. 12°.

—— — General statutes; revision of 1875; with public acts passed May session, 1875. Hartford, 1875. 8°.

—— — Journal of the House of Representatives, 1838, 1840–44, 1847–56, 1859–64, 1867, 1869–80. Hartford [and New Haven], 1838–80. 35 v. 8°.

—— — Journal of the Senate, 1840–43, 1845–52, 1854–56, 1859–65, 1867–69, 1871–80. Hartford and New Haven, 1840–80. 35 v. 8°.

—— — Manual; containing the rules and orders of the two branches, 1865–67. Hartford, 1865–67. 3 v. 12°.

—— — Messages and reports, etc., 1855–56. Hartford, 1855–56. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Public acts passed 1851–57, 1876–77, 1879–80. Hartford [and New Haven], 1851–80. 11 v. 8°.

—— — Public documents of the legislature, 1864–65, 1867–79 [v. 1–2]; 1880 [v. 1–2]. Hartford, 1864–80. 18 v. 8°.

—— — The public statute laws of the state, as revised and enacted May, 1821. Hartford, 1821. 8°.

—— — [Same]; with the acts of the three subsequent sessions incorporated. Hartford, 1824. 8°.

—— — Public statute laws [Public acts] of the state, May and Dec. session, 1836, and May session, 1837; with the errata for the public statutes, 1835, also some public acts not included in said vol. [of 1835]. Hartford, 1837. 8°.

—— — The public statute laws, passed May, 1838. Hartford, 1839. 8°.

—— — Report of the special COMMITTEE CONCERNING THE CITY BANK OF NEW HAVEN. Hartford, 1837. 8°.

—— — Resolutions and private acts, May session, 1845, 1853. Hartford, 1845, 1853. 2 v. 8°.

—— — Resolves and private laws [continued]; 1836–70; v. 3–6. New Haven, [aftw.] Hartford, 1857–72. 4 v. 8°.

—— — Roll of Senate and House of Representatives, 1873. Hartford, 1873. 8°.

CONNECTICUT. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Special acts and resolutions, 1871–80. Hartford, 1871–80. 10 v. 8°.

—— — Statutes of the state. New Haven, 1854. 8°.

—— GOVERNOR. Message of Gov. T. H. Seymour to the legislature, May, 1853. Hartford, 1853. 8°.

—— — Message of Gov. Marshall Jewell to the legislature, May, 1872. New Haven, 1872. 8°.

—— — Message of Gov. C. R. Ingersoll to the general assembly, May, 1876. New Haven, 1876. 8°.

—— PRISON INSPECTOR. Report on the state prison and county jails in Connecticut, by Nathan Mayer, inspector, made to the governor. Hartford, 1873. 8°.

—— SECRETARY OF STATE. Abstract of returns concerning jails, and of the accounts of the county treasurers, 1876. Hartford, 1876. 8°.

—— STATE LIBRARIAN. Report to general assembly relating to registration of births, marriages, and deaths, and to divorces, Dec. 31, 1870; Dec. 31, 1876. Hartford, 1870, 1876. 8°.

—— SUPERIOR COURT. Reports of cases adjudged in the Superior Court from 1785 to May, 1788; with some determinations in the Supreme Court of Errors; by Ephraim Kirby. Litchfield, 1789. 8°.

—— SUPERIOR COURT and SUPREME COURT OF ERRORS. Reports, July, 1789–[Jan. 1798]; with a variety of cases anterior to that period; with observations... by Jesse Root. Hartford, 1798–1802. 2 v. 8°.

—— — A digest of the decisions of the Superior Court and of the Supreme Court of Errors from [their] organization to the present time, by T. W. Waterman. New York, 1858. 8°.

—— SUPREME COURT OF ERRORS. Reports, 1802–[13; v. 3–4 contain also, Reports of cases in Circuit Court of U. S. for district of Conn.], by T. Day. Hartford, [v. 3, 4, New York], 1806–23. 5 v. 8°.

—— — Reports, 1814–65. 1820–66. 32 v. 8°.

Namely:

DAY, T. Reports [1814–52], with notes and references [from the 7th v.] by T. M. Day. 2d ed. v. 1–21, [v. 2–4, 1st ed. 1820–25]. New York, 1820–56. 21 v. 8°.

MATSON, W. N. Reports, 1852–56; v. 22–24. Hartford, 1854–57. 3 v. 8°.

HOOKER, J. Reports, 1856–65; v. 25–32. Hartford, 1858–66. 8 v. 8°.

—— TREASURER. Annual report, 1876. Hartford, 1876. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

BARBER, J. W. Connecticut historical collections ... relating to the history and antiquities of every town in C., with geographical descriptions. Improved edition. New Haven, [pref. 1849]. port. il. pl. map. 8°.

GREEN'S [T.] register for the state; with an Almanack for the year 1789 by Nathan DABOLL. New London, [1788?]. 24°.

NEW YORK. COMMISSIONERS TO ASCERTAIN THE BOUNDARY LINE BETWEEN NEW YORK AND CONNECTICUT. Report. n. t.-p. [Albany? 1857.] maps. 8°.

CONNECTICUT ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES. Transactions; v. 1–4, pt. 1. New Haven, 1866–78. 4 v. 8°.

CONNECTICUT annual register and United States calendar, for 1826, 1832, 1833, 1839–45; [by Samuel GREEN]. New London, [aftw. Hartford, etc., 1825]–45. 10 v. in 6. 24°.

CONNECTICUT business directory, for 1875. Boston, Mass., 1875. 8°.

CONNECTICUT common school journal...; new series, v. 7, 1860. Hartford, 1860. 8°.

CONNECTICUT GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Contributions to the ecclesiastical history of Conn. to commemorate the completion of 150 years since its first annual assembly. New Haven, 1861. 8°.

—— Report of Committee on home evangelization, June, 1860. New Haven, 1860. 8°.

Connecticut Hospital for the Insane. 1st–14th report of trustees, with superintendent's and treasurer's reports to general assembly, May, 1867 – Jan. 1880. Middletown, Conn., 1867–80. 3 v. 8°.
Connecticut Industrial School for Girls. 6th annual report of the board of directors. Middletown, 1876. 8°.
Connecticut Medical Society. Report respecting an asylum for the insane. Hartford, 1821. 8°.
Connecticut Retreat for the Insane. See Hartford.
Connecticut River Company. Report of the president and directors, with the report of H. Hutchinson. Hartford, 1826. 8°.
Connecticut River Steamboat Co. Report of the board of examiners appointed to inquire into the causes of the explosion of the New England, Oct. 9, 1833. New Haven, 1833. pl. 8°.
Connell, John. A letter to the people of the United States, upon the propriety of an annual national jubilee. Wilmington, Del., 1856. 8°.
Connellan, Thaddæus. English-Irish dictionary, in the English and Irish characters. Dublin, 1863. 16°.
Conner, Philip Syng Physick. Sir William Penn; a memoir. Philadelphia, 1876. nar. 4°.
Conolly, Arthur (capt., b. 1807. d. 1842). [Life.] (In Kaye, J. W. Lives of Indian officers, v. 2. 1869.)
Conolly, John (M. D.). Address to the Ethnological Soc. of London, at the annual meeting, 25th May, 1855; and a sketch of the recent progress of ethnology, by Richard Cull. London, [1855]. 8°.
—— Introductory lecture delivered in the University of London, Oct. 2, 1828. 3d ed. London, 1829. 8°.
—— A study of Hamlet. London, 1863. 18°.
—— The treatment of the insane without mechanical restraints. London, 1850. 8°.
Conolly, Matthew Forster. Fifiana; or, Memorials of the east of Fife. Glasgow, 1869. port. il. 8°.
Conon, (cardinal, bp. of Palestrina). Epistolæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 163. 1854.)
Conon, Augustin. Particularités du massacre de la Saint-Barthélemi. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 18. 1838.)
Conquest of Syria, The; commonly ascribed to Aboo 'Abd Allah Moḥammad [Muḥammad] b. 'Omar Al-Wáqidí; ed. with notes by W. Nassau Lees. v. 1. (Bibl. Indica. arab.) Calcutta, 1854. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
Conqueste, La, de Gennes [1507], et comment les François conquesterent la bastille; et de la deffense du castellat; avec l'entrée du Roy en la dicte ville de Gennes. [Anon.] (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 2. 1835.)
Conrad I. (king of Germany). Lex. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.)
Conrad II. (king and emperor of Germany). Constitutiones; — Diplomata. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 151. 1853.)
Vita Chuonradi II.; auctore Wipo. (In Pertz, G. H. Mon. Germ. script., v. 11. 1854.)
Conrad IV. (emperor of Germany). Historia diplomatica. (In Huillard-Bréholles, J. L. A. Hist. dip. Friderici II., v. 5, pt. 2 – 6, pt. 2. 1859–61.)
Conrad (Dominican friar). Epistola ad episcopum Cathanensem; sive, Brevis chronica ab anno 1027 ad 1283. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 1, pt. 2. 1725.)

CONRAD VON WEINSBERG. See WEINSBERG, Conrad von.

CONRAD (von Wizzenburg, abbot of Melk).

MEILLER, A. von. Über des von A. Schramb und H. Petz veröffentlichte Breve Chronicon Austriacum, autore Conrado. [Chronicle in Lat., cir. 994–1158.] (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. PHIL.-HIST. CL. Denkschr., v. 18. 1869.)

CONRAD (von Würzburg). Der trojanische Krieg; nach den Vorarbeiten K. Frommanns und F. Roths hrsg. durch A. von Keller. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 44.) Stuttgart, 1858. 8°.

BARTSCH, K. F. Anmerkungen zu Konrads Trojanerkrieg. (Same, v. 133.) Tübingen, 1877. 8°.

CONRAD, Gaspar. Argonautica, manes Monaviani et epigrammata. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 2. 1612.)

CONRAD, Johannes. Ueber das Steigen der Lebensansprüche. (HOLTZENDORFF and ONCKEN. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 6, Heft 91.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

CONRAD, M. G. Spanisches und Römisches: kritische Plaudereien über Don Emilio Castelar, Pio Nono, den vaticanischen Gott, und andere curiose Zeitgenossen. Breslau, 1877. 8°.

CONRAD, Robert Taylor. Address before the Hist. Soc. of Penn. on the first constitution and government of the state of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1853. 8°.

CONRAD, Timothy Abbott. Check list of the invertebrate fossils of North America; eocene and oligocene. (SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. coll., v. 7.) Washington, 1866. 8°.

—— Description of the fossil shells [of the routes of the Pacific R. R. survey in California]. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 5, app. 2. 1856.) pl.

—— Description of the tertiary fossils collected on the survey [for a R. R. from the Sacramento valley to the Columbia river, by R. S. Williamson, assisted by H. L. Abbot]. (In same, v. 6. 1857.)

—— Report on the palæontology of the survey [of the 32d parallel and California]. (In same, v. 7. 1857.) pl.

LEA, I. Rectification of T. A. Conrad's "Synopsis of the family of naïades of North America," published in the "Proceedings of the Acad. of Natural Sciences of Phila., Feb. 1853." New ed. Philadelphia, 1872. 8°.

CONRADIN von Schwaben, der letzte Hohenstaufe; geschichtliches Schauspiel in fünf Acten: "Rhetorisches Melodrama" frei nach Friedrich's von Raumer Geschichte der Hohenstaufen gedichtet von C. E. J. Münnich. [In ms. York, Pa., 1880.] f°.

CONRADINUS, Henning. Elegiæ, epigrammata, et alia carmina. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 2. 1612.)

CONRART, Valentin. Mémoires, 1652. (In Col. d. mém., Petitot, sér. 2, v. 48. 1825.)

CONRING (Lat. Conringius), Hermann. De studiis liberalibus urbis Romæ et Constantinopolis. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes., v. 3. 1735.)

—— Exercitatio de politia sive de republica Hebræorum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 24. 1761.)

—— Paradoxa de nummis Hebræorum. (In same, v. 28. 1765.)

Niceron, J. P. H. Conringius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 19; 20. 1732.)

CONSALVI, Ercole (cardinal). Mémoires avec une introduction et des notes par J. Crétineau-Joly. 2e ed. Paris, 1866. 2 v. pl. facsim. 8°.

Compte rendu par la direction de L'Association aux médailles en l'honneur de C. n. p., n. d. nar. 4.

CONSCIENCE puzzel'd about subscribing the new engagement.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 382.) n. p., 1650. 12°.

Consentius, Publius. Ars de nomine et verbo, de barbarismis et metaplasmis. (In Keil, H. Gram. Lat., v. 5. 1868.)

Considerations for the Commons in this age of distractions. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 177.) n. t.-p. [1642?] sq. 12°.

Considerations on requiring all lay members of the convention to be communicants, [by Frater, i. e. F. L. Hawks, D. D.]. (In Qualifications of lay delegates. 1857?)

Considerations on the American trade before and since the establishment of the South Sea Company. London, 1739. 8°.

Considerations on the bill to permit persons professing the Jewish religion to be naturalized by parliament; in several letters, [signed Philo-Patriæ]. London, 1753. 8°.

Considerations on the choice of public rulers; on the extent of their powers; and on popular elections. New York, 1805. 8°.

Considerations on the danger and impolicy of laying open the trade with India and China; including an examination of the East India Company's management. 2d ed. London, 1813. 8°.

Considerations on the Eastern diocese; by A presbyter of the diocese of Massachusetts. Boston, 1837. 8°.

Considerations on the imposition of 4½ p. c. duty collected on Grenada and the southern Charibee Islands. London, 1774. 8°.

Considerations on the late disturbances, by A consistent whig [i. e. Thomas Lewis O'Beirne, bp. of Meath]. London, 1780. 12°.

Considerations on the late treaties between Great Britain, Russia, Austria, and Sweden; with appendix. London, 1806. 8°.

Considerations on the means of affording profitable employment to the redundant population of Great Britain and Ireland, through the medium of colonization in the British territories in S. Africa [by Patrick Colquhoun, LL. D.]. London, 1818. 8°.

Considerations on the necessity of appointing a board of commissioners for the protection and encouragement of friendly societies. 2d edition. London, 1824. 8°.

Considerations on the present dangerous crisis [by Owen Ruffhead]. 3d ed. London, 1763. 8°.

Considerations on the present German war [by Israel Mauduit]. 3d ed. London, 1760. 8°.

Considerations on the present state of affairs in Europe, and particularly with regard to the number of forces in the pay of Great Britain. London, 1730. 8°.

Considerations on the propriety of imposing taxes in the British colonies, for the purpose of raising a revenue, by act of Parliament, [by Daniel Dulaney]. London, 1766. 8°.

Attributed in the Bodleian catalogue to Patrick Delany, D. D.

Considerations on the public exercises for the first and second degrees in the University of Oxford [by John Napleton]. n. p., 1773. 8°.

Considerations on the state of the nation; added, two letters relating to the Wellington and Nelson tribute. London, 1839. 8°.

Considerations preliminary to the fixing the supplies, the ways and means, and the taxes for the year 1781 [by John Dalrymple, 5th earl of Stair]. London, 1781. 8°.

Considerations respecting the lawfulness of war under the Gospel dispensation; [by direction of representatives of the Society of Friends, Jan. 4, 1848]. New York, [1848]. 12°.

CONSIDÉRATIONS sur la crise de juillet 1830, et sur l'avenir de la France nouvelle; sous le rapport de l'influence dangereuse de la Révolution du 7 août sur la paix générale de l'Europe. London, 1831. 8°.

CONSIDÉRATIONS sur la neutralité maritime, armée ou non armée [par S. Abel LONQUEX]. Paris, 1801. 8°.

CONSIDÉRATIONS sur la question du Slesvig et sur l'esprit envahissant des Allemands. Paris, 1848. 8°.

CONSIDERATIONS touching the late treaty for a peace held at Vxbridge; with reflections upon the causes of the frvstration thereof; extracted out of the Full relation of the passages concerning it. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 269.) Oxford, 1645. sq. 12°.

CONSIDERATIONS upon the American inquiry [by Robert DALLAS, Jr.]. London, 1779. 8°.

Attributed in the Bodleian catalogue to Joseph Galloway.

CONSIDERATIONS upon the expediency of abolishing damages on protested bills of exchange. New York, 1829. 8°.

CONSIDERATIONS upon the present state of the wool trade, the laws made concerning that article, etc. . . . London, 1781. 8°.

CONSIDERATIONS upon the state of public affairs, at beginning of the year 1798; pt. 1st: France; [by Richard BENTLEY]. London, 1798. 8°.

CONSOBRINUS, Joannes Maximus. In Theonastasin Quintiani Stoæ [epigramma]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

CONSTABLE, Archibald. Personal reminiscences. (In STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac series. 1876.)

CONSTABLE, HENRY. Spirituall sonnettes to the honour of God, and Hys sayntes, by H. C. (In BRYDGES, S. E. Archaica, v. 2. 1815.)

—— [Same.] (In Park, T. Heliconia, v. 2.) London, 1815. 4°.

CONSTABLE'S miscellany of original and selected publications; v. 4–7, 10–11, 13–21, 31–44, 46–54, 57–61, 63–71, 75–76. Edinburgh, 1827–32. 54 v. 16° and 24°.

Contents: Vol. 1–3. Wanting. 4. MURRAY, H. Adventures of British seamen in the Southern Ocean. 5. Memoirs of the Marchioness de La Rochejaquelein. 6–7. Crichton, A. Converts from infidelity. 8–9. Wanting. 10. Table-talk; or, Selections from the Ana. 11. Perils and captivity; sufferings of the Picard family after the shipwreck of the Medusa, 1816; — Narrative of the captivity of M. de Brisson, 1785; — Voyage of Madame Godin along the river of the Amazons, 1770. 12. Wanting. 13–14. MARINER, W. Account of the natives of the Tonga Islands; ed. by J. Martin. 15–16. Chambers, R. History of rebellion in Scotland, 1745–46. 17. Roberts, O. W. Narrative of voyages and excursions in Central America. 18–19. Schiller, F. Historical works; tr. by G. Moir. 20–21. Thomson, R. Illustrations of the history of Great Britain. 22–30. Wanting. 31–32. Chambers, R. History of rebellions in Scotland, 1638–60. 33–35. Koch, C. W. History of revolutions in Europe; tr. by A. Crichton. 36–37. Cochrane, J. D. Pedestrian journey through Russia and Siberian Tartary. 38. Inglis, H. D. [pseud. Derwent Conway]. Journey through Norway, and Denmark. 39. Memes, J. S. History of sculpture, painting, and architecture. 40–41. Upham, E. History of the Ottoman empire. 42. Chambers, R. History of rebellions in Scotland, 1689 and 1715. 43–44. Lawson, J. P. History of remarkable conspiracies. 45. Wanting. 46. Sinclair, J. D. Autumn in Italy. 47–48. Russell, M. Life of Oliver Cromwell. 49. Trueba y Cosio, T. de. Life of Hernan Cortes. 50–51. Stebbing, H. History of chivalry and crusades. 52. Stafford, W. C. History of music. 53–54. Carrick, J. D. Life of Sir William Wallace, of Elderslie. 55–56. Wanting. 57–59. Bourrienne, F. de. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte, from the French, by J. S. Memes. 60–61. Keightley, T. History of the war of independence in Greece. 62. Wanting. 63–64. Sutherland, A. Achievements of Knights of Malta. 65. St. John, J. A. Journal of a residence in Normandy. 66–67. Inglis, H. D. Switzerland, south of France, and Pyrenees. 68–71. WILSON, A., and BONAPARTE, C. L. J. L. American ornithology; ed. by R. Jameson. 72–74. Wanting. 75–76. Brown, T. Book of butterflies, sphinxes and moths.

CONSTANCIO, Francisco Solano (translator). Remonstrances des négocians du Brésil contres les insultes faites au pavillon portugais... par les officiers de la marine anglaise... traduites. Paris, 1814. 8°.

CONSTANT, Alphonse L. (abbé). La clef des grands mystères suivant Hénoch, Abraham, Hermès Trismégiste, et Salomon, par Éliphas Lévi [pseud.]. Paris, 1861. pl. 8°.

CONSTANT, Benjamin. See CONSTANT DE REBECQUE, H. B.

CONSTANT, Louis Constant WAIRY (called). Mémoires sur la vie privée de Napoléon, sa famille et sa cour. Bruxelles, 1830–31. 6 v. 16°.

CONSTANT DE REBECQUE, Henri Benjamin. The progressive developement of religious ideas, [etc.; trans. by G. Ripley]. (In RIPLEY, G. Specimens of foreign stand. lit., v. 2. 1838.)

BERR, Michel. Éloge de C., prononcé le 12 juin 1833, avec une préface et des notes. Paris, 1836. 8°.

CONSTANTIA, pseudonym of MURRAY, (Mrs.) Judith Sargent.

CONSTANTIN (abbot of St. Symphorian's). Vita Adalberonis II., Metensis episcopi. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 139. 1853.)

CONSTANTIN, A. La statistique aux prises avec les grammairiens; ou, Essai sur les moyens de simplifier l'étude du genre des substantifs et celle de la conjugaison. Paris, 1876. 8°.

CONSTANTIN, L. A., pseudonym of HESSE, Léopold Auguste Constantin.

CONSTANTIN, Robert. Lexicon Graecolatinvm, secunda hac editione partim avthoris, partim Francisci Porti & aliorum additionibus plurimùm auctum. [Genevæ], 1592. f°.

Niceron, J. P. R. Constantin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

CONSTANTIN, tragédie en cinq actes; par J. BOUCHER DE CRÈVECŒUR DE PERTHES. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉMUL. Mém. 1844–48.)

CONSTANTINÆUS, Jacobus. Subtilium enodationum libri duo. (In Thesaurus juris Rom., Otto, v. 4. 1729.)

CONSTANTINE, William. The interest of England, how it consists in unity of the Protestant religion,... by A member of the House of Commons. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 149.) London, 1642. sq. 12°.

CONSTANTINE (Algeria).

Journal des opérations de l'artillerie pendant l'expédition de C., oct. 1837; avec un plan et une vue. Paris, 1838. 8°.

Sur l'expédition et le siége de Constantine en 1837; marches, travaux, détail de l'assaut; avec 2 plans et une vue. Paris, 1838. 8°.

CONSTANTINE. See also CONSTANTINUS.

CONSTANTINOPLE.

AMICIS, Edmondo de. Constantinople; trans. from the 7th Italian ed., by Caroline Tilton. London. 1878. 8°.

CONSTANTINUS I., Caius Flavius Valerius Aurelius Claudius (the Great, emperor of Rome). Opera quæ exstant universa, [variorum] annotationibus illustrata. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 8.) Parisiis, 1844. nar. 4°.

Contents: Eusebii Pamphili de vita C. libri; — Decreta et constitutiones; — Conciones; — Epistolæ; — Panegyrici.

EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS. Life of Constantine; with C.'s Oration to the clergie [translated by W. Saltonstall]. (In EUSEBIUS. Anc. eccl. hist.) London, 1649. nar. 4°.

CONSTANTINUS IV., Flavius (Pogonatus, emperor of the East). Exemplar epistolæ quam imp. F. C. ad Donum papam, utriusque ecclesiæ, orientalis scilicet et occidentalis, reconciliandæ causa direxit. [Gr. and Latin.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 87. 1851.)

Constantinus VII., Flavius (Porphyrogenitus, emperor). Opera in quibus tactica nunc primum prodeunt; edidit Ioannes Mevrsius. Lvgdvni Batavorvm, 1617. 12°.

—— Scripta quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia, accurante et recognoscente J. P. Migne. [Gr. and Lat.] (Patr. Gr., v. 112, 113.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1864. nar. 4°.

—— De vita et rebus gestis avi sui Basilii Macedonis. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 109. 1863.)

—— Narratio de imagine Christi Edessena. (In Gallandius, And. Bib. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)

Constantinus (Africanus, translator). Synesius [pseud. of C.] De febribus [from the Arabic of Aḥmad ibn Ibráhím ibn Abí Khálid ibn Al Jazzár]; ed. J. S. Bernard; accedit Viatici [of the same A. ibn I.] lib. 7 pars. Amstelædami et Lugduni Batavorum, 1749. 8°.

Constantinus (deacon of Constantinople). Laudatio omnium martyrum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 88. 1860.)

Constantinus Harmenopulus. See Harmenopulus.

Constantinus Manasses. See Manasses, C.

Constantinus Meliteniota. De ecclesiastica unione Latinorum et Græcorum et de processione Spiritus Sancti per Filium, Orationes duæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 141. 1865.)

Constitucion fundamental y secreta de las libertadores del género humano inserta en la Atalaya de la Mancha, que reunida publica Un amante de la religion del Rey y de la patria. Málaga, [1814?]. 12°.

Constitution des Provinces-Unies de l'Amérique du Sud . . . [published by N. Lemoult]. Paris, 1819. 8°.

Constitution of the United States of America; the proximate causes of its adoption and ratification; . . . the prominent political acts of George Washington; . . . with an alphabetical analysis of the constition, by A citizen. Washington, 1846. 12°.

Constitution of the United States with rules of the House of Representatives, and joint rules of the two Houses, as in force at the close of the 2d session of the 29th Cong. Washington, 1847. 16°.

Constitutional criterion, The; by A member of the University of Cambridge, [i. e. William Jones]. London, 1768. 8°.

Constitutionality of federal tax upon business forbidden by state law; argument for government. [Anon.] (In United States vs. Kraft. Before J. A. Osborn.)

Constitutions and canons ecclesiasticall; treated upon by the archbishops of Canterbury and York, and the rest of the bishops and clergie of those provinces; and agreed upon in their severall synods begun at London and York, 1640. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 62.) London, 1640. sq. 12°.

Constitutions of the Free-Masons, containing the history, charges, regulations, etc. of that . . . fraternity . . . ; London, 1723, [by James Anderson; with analytical indexes, by A. G. Mackey. Anon.]. New York, republished, facsim., 1855. sq. 8°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1866. 8°.

Constitutions of the several independent states of America; Declaration of Independence; and Articles of Confederation between the states, [etc.]; arranged by W. Jackson. 2d ed. London, 1783. 8°.

Constitutions of the sixteen states which compose the confederated Republic of America; [with] the Declaration of Independence, etc.]. Newburgh, 1800. 16°.

CONTADIN provençal, Le: [Charles d'Albert, duc de Luynes. Anon. 1619]. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 2. 1838.)

"Violente satyre contre M. de Luynes et ses frères."

CONTANT, Clément, and FILIPPI, Joseph de. Parallèle des principaux théatres modernes de l'Europe et des machines théatrales françaises, allemandes, et anglaises; dessins par C.; texte par F. Paris, 1859. pl. f°.

CONTANT D'ORVILLE, André Guillaume. Anecdotes germaniques, depuis l'an de la fondation de Rome 648, et avant l'ère chrétienne 106, jusqu'à nos jours. [Anon.] Paris, 1769. 16°.

—— Histoire des différens peuples du monde. Paris, 1772. 6 v. 12°.

CONTARENIUS. See CONTARINI.

CONTARINI, Ambrogio. Viaggio... ad Vssvncassan re di Persia. (In Viaggi fatti da Venetia. 1543.)

CONTARINI, Francesco. Historia Hetruriæ. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 8, pt. 2. 1723.)

CONTARINI, Gasparo. De magistratibus et republica Venetorum lib. 5, cum notis N. Crassi; accesserunt B. Bonifacii de majoribus comitiis et judiciis capitalibus duæ epistolæ. Ed. novissima. (In same, v. 5, pt. 1. 1722.) port.

—— De repvblica Venetorvm. Lvgd. Batavorvm, ex officina Elzeviriana, 1626. 32°.

Niceron, J. P. G. Contarini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

CONTARINI, Vincenzo. De frumentaria Romanorum largitione. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 8. 1735.)

—— De militari Romanorum stipendio comment. (In v. 10.)

CONTE Pioletto; commedia piemontese, di C. G. TANA D' ENTRAQUE. Torino, [1807?]. 24°.

CONTEJEAN, Charles. Glossaire du patois de Montbéliard. Montbéliard, 1876. 8°.

CONTELORIO (Lat. Contelorius), Felice. De præfecto urbis. (In thes. nov. antiq. Rom., v. 1. 1735.) pl.

CONTEMPORARY review; v. 1–38, 1866–80. London, 1866–80. 38 v. 8°.

CONTI, Anne Marie Martinozzi (princesse) de.

BARTHÉLEMY, É. M. de. Une nièce de Mazarin; la princesse de Conti, d'après sa correspondance inédite. Paris, 1875. nar. 4°.

CONTI, Antonio. Giulio Cesare. (In RACCOLTA di trag., v. 1. 1825.)

CONTI, Giovanni Francesco (surnamed Quinziano Stoa, Lat. Quintianus). [Carmina varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 2, pt. 1. 1608.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Fr. Quintianus Stoa. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

CONTI, Vincenzo de'. Estratto di note sulla controversia della patria di C. Colombo. Alessandria, 1846. 8°.

CONTICINI, Pietro. Appunti sulla organizzazione del commercio librario in Germania. Siena, 1842. 8°.

CONTINENTAL and British medical review for March, 1837. [London, 1837.] 8°.

CONTINENTAL annual and romantic cabinet for 1832; with illustrations by T. Prout; ed. by W. Kennedy. London, [1832]. 12°.

CONTINENTAL SOCIETY. See LONDON. SOCIETIES. Charitable and Moral.

CONTINUATION af oförgripeliga tankar, med de bifogade 70 frågor, jämte hwar å then anmärkning; hwarwid bifogas anmärkningar wid den projecterade Finance-Kammaren. Stockholm, 1765. sq. 8°.

CONTINUED corruption, standing armies, and popular discontents considered; and the establishment of the English colonies in America examined [by Wm. BOLLAN]. London, 1768. 4°.

CONTOSTAVLOS, Alexander. Narrative of material facts in relation to building the two Greek frigates [in New York]. New York, 1826. 8°.

CONTRA-REPLICANT, The; his complaint to his Maiestie; [by Henry PARKER. Anon.]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 400.) n. t.-p. London, [1642]. sq. 12°.

CONTRARI (di Ferrara), Famiglia di. (In LITTA, P. Fam. cel., v. 7. 1844.)

CONTRAST, The; or, Plain reasons why W. H. Harrison should be elected president of the U. S. and why Martin Van Buren should not be re-elected; by An old democrat. New York, [1840]. pl. 8°.

CONTRIBUTIONS to American history, 1858. (PENNSYLVANIA. HIST. SOC. OF PA. Mem., v. 6.) Philadelphia, 1858. pl. 8°.

CONTRIBUTIONS to natural history, chiefly in relation to the food of the people; by A rural D. D. [David ESDAILE]. Edinburgh, 1865. 12°.

CONTRUCCI, Pietro. Biographia del Cav. Canonico Rinaldo Rosati. Pistoia, 1843. port. 8°.

CONTZEN, Karl Wilhelm Heinrich. Geschichte der socialen Frage von den ältesten Zeiten bis zur Gegenwart. (BIBLIOTHEK f. Wiss. u. Lit., 17. Bd.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

—— Geschichte, Literatur und Bedeutung der National-Oekonomie, oder Volkswirthschaftslehre. Cassel and Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

—— National-Oekonomie; ein Hand- und Lehrbuch für alle Stände. Leipzig, 1878. 8°.

CONVENTION FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF THE FREE PEOPLE OF COLOUR. See FREE PEOPLE OF COLOUR.

CONVENTION OF CLAIMANTS FOR SPOLIATIONS BY THE FRENCH prior to 1800. See NEW YORK City. CONVENTIONS, etc.

CONVENTION OF DELEGATES OF THE SEVERAL MORAL SOCIETIES IN THE STATE OF NEW YORK, held in Albany, Jan. 12, 1820. Proceedings; [with address by Alex. Proudfit]. Albany, 1820. 8°.

CONVENTION OF IRON MASTERS. See PHILADELPHIA. CONVENTION OF IRON MASTERS.

CONVENTION OF THE FRIENDS OF DOMESTIC INDUSTRY. See FRIENDS OF DOMESTIC INDUSTRY.

CONVENTION OF WOOL-GROWERS AND WOOL-MANUFACTURERS OF THE U. S. Report of the proceedings of the convention at Syracuse, New York, Dec. 13, 1863. Boston, 1866. 8°.

CONVENTION pour l'exécution d'un canal maritime interocéanique sur le territoire de la République de Nicaragua; ratifiée le 15 mars, 1869. Paris, 1869. 8°.

CONVERSATION between two disciples of Mr. Irving and a clergyman of the established Church. Dublin, 1836. 16°.

CONWAY, Francis Ingram Seymour (viscount Beauchamp). See BEAUCHAMP, Francis I. S. Conway (viscount).

CONWAY, Henry Seymour (gen.). Speech on moving in the House of Commons, 5th May, 1780, that leave be given to bring in a bill for quieting the troubles in the British colonies in America. London, 1781. 8°.

GUTHRIE, Wm. Address to the public on the late dismission of a general officer [Conway. Anon.]. London, 1764. 8°.

WALPOLE, Horace (4th earl of Orford). Counter-address to the public on the late dismission of a general officer. [Anon.] 3d ed. London, 1764. port. 8.

GUTHRIE, Wm. Reply to the Counter-address. [Anon.] London, 1764. 8°.

Conway, Martin F. The war; a slave Union or a free? speech in the House of Rep., Dec. 12, 1861. (Pulpit and rostrum, no. 28.) New York, 1862. 12°.

Conway, Moncure Daniel. Demonology and devil-lore. New York, 1879. 2 v. il. 8°.

—— Idols and ideals, with an essay on Christianity. New York, 1877. 8°.

—— The rejected stone; or, Insurrection vs. resurrection in America. Boston, 1861. 12°.

—— [Same.] 3d edition. Boston, 1862. 12°.

—— (editor). The sacred anthology; a book of ethnical scriptures. London, 1874. 8°.

Conway, Thomas W. Report on the condition of the freedmen of the Dept. of the Gulf. New Orleans, 1864. 8°.

Conway (river in Wales).

Davidson, J. B. The Conway in the stereoscope, illustrated by R. Fenton; with notes descriptive and historical, by D. London, 1860. pl. 12°.

Conwell, Russell Herrman. Life and public services of governor Rutherford B. Hayes. Boston, 1876. port. 8°.

Conwentz, Hugo. Die fossilen Hölzer von Karlsdorf am Zobten. (Dantzic. Naturf. Gesells. Schriften, n. F., Bd. 4.) [Danzig], 1880. 8°.

—— Oelhafens Elenchus plantarum circa Dantiscum nascentium. (In same, Bd. 4. 2. Heft. 1877.)

Conybeare, Charles Augustus Vansittart. The place of Iceland in the history of European institutions. Oxford and London, 1877. 12°.

Conybeare, John (D. D., bp. of Bristol. b. 1692. d. 1755). Scripture difficulties considered; sermon preach'd Aug. 31, 1732. Oxford, 1733. 12°.

Conybeare, (Rev.) John Josias. An attempt to trace the history and to ascertain the limits of the secondary and spiritual interpretation of Scripture. (Bampton lect.) Oxford, 1824. 8°.

Conybeare, William Daniel. Analytical examination into the character, value, and just application of the writings of the Christian fathers during the ante-Nicene period. (Same.) Oxford, 1839. 8°.

Conybeare, William John (M. A.). Essays, ecclesiastical and social; reprinted with additions from the Edinburgh review. London, 1855. 8°.

Conyngham, David Power. The Irish brigade and its campaigns; with some account of the Corcoran legion, and sketches of the officers. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— Sherman's march through the South. New York, 1865. 12°.

Conze, Alexander Christian Leopold. Römische Bildwerke einheimischen Fundorts in Oesterreich. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 22. 1873; v. 24. 1876; v. 27. 1878.) pl.

—— [Same]; 1–3. Heft; Tafel 1–17. Wien, 1872–77. 3 nos. f°.

No more published.

—— (and others). Die Ergebnisse der Ausgrabungen zu Pergamon; vorläufiger Bericht von C., C. Humann, R. Bohn, H. Stiller, G. Lolling, und O. Raschdorff. Berlin, 1880. il. pl. f°.

Coody, Abimelech, pseudonym of Verplanck, Gulian Crommelin.

Cook (capitaine, pseud. ?). Histoire d'Alexis Goodman, tirée des manuscrits du feu capitaine Cook; traduite de l'anglais. Genève, 1781. 12°.

Cook, Caleb (capt.). The manufacture of porpoise-oil. (In Smithsonian Inst. Misc. col., v. 19. 1879; and in U. S. Nat. Museum, Proc., v. 1. 1879.)

Cook, Clarence Chatham. The house beautiful. . . . New York, 1881 [1880]. il. pl. 8°.

Cook, Dutton. Art in England. London, 1869. 16°.

Cook, Ebenezer. The sot-weed factor; or, A voyage to Maryland; a satyr . . . in burlesque verse. London, 1708. (Shea, J. G. Early southern tracts, no. 2.) [Baltimore, Albany printed, 1865.] sq. 8°.

Cook, Eliza (editor). Eliza Cook's journal, 1849–54. London, 1849–54. 11 v. 8°.

Duyckinck, E. A. E. Cook. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 2. 1874?) port.

Cook, Eugene B. (and others, editors). American chess-nuts; a collection of problems by composers of the western world. New York, 1868. 8°.

Cook, Flavius Josephus. See Cook, Joseph (M. A.).

Cook, (Rev.) Frederic Charles (editor). The Holy Bible, according to the authorized version, A. D. 1611, with an explanatory and critical commentary and a revision of the trans. by bishops and and other clergy of the Anglican church. [Speaker's or Bible commentary.] London [and New York], 1871–80. 8 v. in 9. 8°.

Contents: O. T.: vol. 1, pt. 1. The Pentateuch, general introduction, and Genesis, by E. H. Browne. — Exodus, by Canon Cook and Samuel Clark. pt. 2. Leviticus, by S. Clark. — Numbers, by T. E. Espin and J. F. Thrupp. — Deuteronomy, by T. E. Espin. 1871. 2. Joshua, by T. E. Espin. — Judges; — Ruth; — Samuel, by Arthur Hervey. — 1 Kings, by Geo. Rawlinson. 1873. 3. 2 Kings; — Ezra; — Nehemiah; — Esther, by Geo. Rawlinson. 1875. 4. Job, by F. C. Cook. — Psalms, by Canon Cook, G. H. S. Johnson, and C. J. Elliott. — Proverbs, by E. H. Plumptre. — Ecclesiastes, by W. T. Bullock. — Song of Solomon, by T. L. Kingsbury. 1875. 5. Isaiah, by W. Kay. — Jeremiah; — Lamentations, by R. Payne Smith. 1875. 6. Ezekiel, by G. Currey. — Daniel, by H. J. Rose and J. M. Fuller. — Hosea; — Jonah, by E. Huxtable. — Joel; — Obadiah, by F. Meyrick. — Amos; — Nahum; — Zephaniah, by R. Gandell. — Micah, by Samuel Clark. — Habakkuk, by F. C. Cook. — Haggai; — Zechariah; — Malachi, by W. Drake. 1876. N. T.: v. 1. The Gospels, general introd., by W. Thomson. — St. Matthew, by H. L. Mansel and Canon Cook. — St. Mark, by Canon Cook. — St. Luke, by W. B. Jones, and Canon Cook. 1878. 2. St. John, by B. F. Westcott. — Acts, by F. C. Cook and W. Jacobson. 1880.

Cook, Frederick F. The rationale of spiritualism. London, 1880. 8°.

Cook, George (D. D.). Memorial submitted to H. M. Government by a committee appointed Aug. 12, 1840, [on the non-intrusion question]. Edinburgh, 1842. 8°.

Cook, George Hammell. Geology of Cape May county, New Jersey; [final report]. Trenton, 1857. pl. map. 8°.

—— Geology of New Jersey. Newark, 1868. 2 v. 8° and 4°.

—— Report on a survey of the boundary line between New Jersey and New York, 1874. (In New Jersey. Geolog. surv. Rept. 1874.)

—— Report on the clay deposits of Woodbridge, South Amboy and other places in New Jersey. Trenton, 1878. map. 8°.

—— and Smock, John Conover. Geological survey of the state of New Jersey. Maps, 1864–67. n. p., 1864–67. 4°.

Cook, James (capt.). The three voyages of Capt. Cook round the world. London and New York, [1852?]. 2 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

The account of the first voyage was published under the care of Dr. Hawkesworth; the second is by Cook himself; the third from his notes by Capt. James King.

—— Voyage [2e] dans l'hémisphere australe, et autour du monde, sur les vaisseaux, l'Aventure et la Résolution, en 1772–75 . . .; traduit de l'anglois [par M. Suard]; enrichi de plans, de cartes, de planches, de portraits. . . . Paris, 1778. 5 v. 4°.

Cook, James (capt.). Troisième voyage de Cook ; ou, Voyage à l'Océan Pacifique . . . ; traduit de l'anglois ; par M. D******** [Demeunier] ; enrichi de cartes, de plans, de planches, etc. . . . Paris, 1785. 4 v. 4°.

Ellis, W. An authentic narrative of a voyage performed by Captain Cook and Captain Clerke, in His Majesty's ships Resolution and Discovery, during 1776–80. London, 1783. 2 v. pl. map. 8°.

Kippis, A. Narrative of the voyages round the world by Cook ; with an account of his life. Philadelphia, 1871. 12°.

Samwell, D. Narrative of the death of C. ; added, his life and character, and observations respecting the introduction of the venereal disease into the Sandwich islands. London, 1756. pl. 4°.

Cook, Joel. The siege of Richmond ; a narrative of the military operations of Maj.-Gen. George B. McClellan, . . . May and June, 1862. Philadelphia, 1862. 12°.

Cook, Joseph (M. A.). Biology, with preludes on current events. (Boston Monday lect.) Boston, 1877. pl. 8°.

Cook, (Mrs. ?) M[artha ?] Walker. [Endorsement of the] Appeal to the friends of Poland in the United States by Count Ladislas Plater. n. t.-p. [1871.] 8°.

Cook, Robley D. Manual of the highway laws of the state of New York, with an appendix of forms. Albany, 1870. 8°.

—— (joint reporter). Thompson, Isaac G., and C. New York Supreme Court reports ; cases determined, June, 1873 – June, 1875. Albany, 1874–75. 6 v. 8°.

Cook, Russell S. (editor). The Christian Sabbath ; discourses by Revs. N. L. Rice, W. Hague, H. D. Ganse, W. Adams [and] A. H. Vinton ; with a sketch of the Sabbath reform. New York, 1863. 12°.

Cook, S. E. (capt.). Sketches in Spain during 1829–32. London, 1834. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Cook, Theodore P. (joint author). Boone, H. H., and Cook. Life sketches of executive officers and members of the legislature of the state of New York ; v. 3. Albany, 1870. 8°.

Cook, Walter A. General index to the documents of the state of New York, 1777–1871. Albany, 1871. 8°.

Cook, Zebedee, Jr. Address before the Mass. Horticultural Society ; 2d annual festival, Sept. 10th, 1830. Boston, 1830. 8°.

Cook County (Ill.). Board of Commissioners. Proceedings, Dec. session, 1871 ; March session, 1872. [Chicago, 1871–72.] 8°.

—— Department of Public Instruction. Annual report of county superintendent of schools for year ending Nov. 30, 1875 ; Oct. 1, 1878. Chicago, 1876–79. 8°.

—— Recorder's Office. Official list of abstracts of title to C. Co. real estate. Chicago, 1877. 8°.

Cook County Normal and Training School (Englewood, Ill.). Catalogue, 1876 / 77 – 1877 / 78 ; circular for 1877 / 78 – 1878 / 79. Chicago, 1877–78. pl. 8°.

Cooke, Augustus P. Text-book of naval ordnance and gunnery. New York, 1875. il. 8°.

Cooke, Charles Turner. Osservazioni intorno all' efficacia del seme di senapa bianca nelle malattie nervose. Napoli, 1827. 8°.

Cooke, George. Views in London and its vicinity ; 48 plates from drawings by Callcott, Stanfield, and others. London, [1834]. 4°.

Cooke, George Wingrove. Conquest and colonisation in North Africa ; being the substance of a series of letters from Algeria. . . . Edinburgh and London, 1860. map. 12°.

Cooke, (Rev.) James Welch. A statement of facts, relating to the late ordination at Grace Church, with the correspondence between J. P. K. Henshaw and J. W. Cooke. Providence, 1847. 8°.

Cooke, John. Greene's Tu quoque; or, The city gallant. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 7. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 2.)

Cooke, John (justice). Some occasionall speeches and memorable passages, during his imprisonment in the Tower and Newgate; with his speeches and prayer upon the ladder. (In Harrison, Thomas, and others. Speeches and prayers. 1660.)

Cooke, John Esten. Justin Harley; a romance of Old Virginia; illustrated by W. L. Sheppard. Philadelphia, 1875. 12°.

—— Life of Gen. Robert E. Lee; New York, 1871. ports. il. maps. 8°.

—— Life of Stonewall Jackson; by A Virginian. From advance sheets of the Richmond edition. [Anon.] New York, 1863. port. 12°.

Erroneously attributed to John Moncure Daniel (not Daniels), of Richmond, Va.

—— Stonewall Jackson; a military biography. New York, 1866. port. maps. 8°.

—— [Same]; appendix by J. Wm. Jones. New York, 1876. ports. maps. 8°.

—— Wearing of the gray; being personal portraits, scenes and adventures of the war. New York, 1867. port. il. 8°.

—— The youth of Jefferson; or, A chronicle of college scrapes at Williamsburg, in Virginia, A. D. 1764. [Anon.] New York, 1854. 12°.

Cooke, John Esten (M. D.). On the invalidity of Presbyterian ordination. Lexington, 1829. 8°.

Cooke, Josiah Parsons, Jr. Elements of chemical physics. 2d ed. Boston, 1873. il. 8°.

—— The new chemistry.... (Internat. sci. ser., v. 6.) New York, 1876. 12°.

—— The nobility of knowledge; address before the Free Institute at Worcester, Mass., July 28, 1874. New York, 1874. 8°.

—— The relation between the atomic weights of the chemical elements. Cambridge, 1854. table. 4°.

Cooke, Layton. Practical observations on the importation of foreign corn. London, 1826. 8°.

Cooke, ~~M. C~~. (LL. D.). Fungi; their nature and uses;... edited by M. J. Berkeley. (Internat. sci. ser., v. 15.) New York, 1875. il. 12°.

—— Index fungorum Britannicorum: Complete list of fungi found in the British Islands. London, n. d. 8°.

—— Our reptiles; with original figures of every species. London, 1865. il. col. pl. 12°.

—— Plain and easy account of British fungi. London, 1862. col. pl. 12°.

—— Rust, smut, mildew and mould; an introduction to the study of microscopic fungi. 3d ed., with nearly 300 figures by J. E. Sowerby. London, 1872. 12°.

Cooke, Parsons. Modern Universalism exposed; in an examination of the writings of Rev. Walter Balfour. Lowell, Mass., 1834. 12°.

Cooke, Philip St. George (brig. gen.). Cavalry tactics; with 60 additional illustrations by Lt. Col. G. Patten. New York, 1864. 12°.

Cooke, Robert. Pedigree of Sir Philip Sidney. London, 1869. il. pl. 4°.

Cooke, (Rev.) Thomas. Universal letter writer. London, 1856. 32°.

Cooke, William (barrister of Lincoln's Inn. b. 1757. d. 1832). Letters addressed to Lord Grenville and Ld. Howick, upon their removal from the councils of the King; by A Protestant. London, 1807. 8°.

Cooke, William (born in Cork. d. 1824). Memoirs of Charles Macklin, comedian, with the dramatic characters, manners, anecdotes, &c. of the age in which he lived.... 2d ed. London, 1806. port. 8°.

Cooke, William D. (A. M., compiler). Revolutionary history of North Carolina in three lectures, by F. L. Hawks; D. L. Swain; and W. A. Graham; prefixed, a preliminary sketch of the battle of the Alamance; illus. by Darley and Lossing. Raleigh, 1853. 8°.

Cook's oracle, The, containing receipts for plain cookery, etc.... the result of actual experiments in the kitchen of a physician [Dr. William Kitchiner]. 2d Amer. ed. Boston, 1823. 12°.

Cooley, Arnold James. Cooley's cyclopædia of practical receipts, and collateral information in the arts, manufactures, professions, and trades, ... 4th ed., revised and enlarged by C. and J. C. Brough. London, 1864. il. 8°.

—— [Same.] 6th ed., revised and partly rewritten by R. V. Tuson. New York, 1879–80. 2 v. il. 8°.

—— Instructions respecting the selection and use of perfumes, cosmetics, and other toilet articles.... London, 1868. 8°.

—— The toilet in ancient and modern times; with a review of the different theories of beauty. London, 1868. 12°.

—— [Same.] Philadelphia, 1873. 8°.

Cooley, Le Roy C. Easy experiments in physical science. New York, [1870]. 12°.

—— A text book of chemistry.... New York, 1869. 12°.

Cooley, Thomas McIntyre. Michigan reports: reports of cases heard and decided in the Supreme Court of Michigan; v. 1: v. 5 of the series [continued]; Jan. 1 – Nov. 12, 1858. Detroit, 1858. 8°.

—— Synopsis of a course of lectures on torts; — on constitutional law. (In Johns Hopkins Univ. Official Circulars, 1876–78.)

—— Treatise on the constitutional limitations upon the legislative power of the states of the American Union. 4th ed. Boston, 1878. 8°.

Cooley, William Desborough. Inner Africa laid open, in an attempt to trace the chief lines of communication across that continent south of the equator. London, 1852. maps. 8°.

—— Physical geography;... or, The terraqueous globe and its phenomena. London, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

Coolidge, George. Boston almanac, 1862; no. 27. [Boston, 1861?] 24°.

See also Damrell & Moore.

Coolidge, Richard H. (M. D.). Statistical report on the sickness and mortality in the army of the U. S., compiled from the records of the surgeon general's office, 1855–60. (36th Cong. 1st sess. Sen. ex. doc., no. 52.) Washington, 1860. map. 4°.

Coolie, The; his rights and wrongs, by the author of "Ginx's baby" [Edward Jenkins]. New York, 1871. il. pl. 12°.

Cooney, Robert. Compendious history of the northern part of the province of New Brunswick, and of the district of Gaspé, in Lower Canada. Halifax, N. S., 1832. 8°.

Cooper, (Rev. Mr.). History of North America. Bennington, Vt., 1793. 16°.

Cooper, A. (distiller). The complete distiller.... London, 1800. pl. 12°.

Cooper, Allen. Account of the passage of ship Atlas to the eastward of Banka, 1785; published by A. Dalrymple. London, 1789. map. f°.

Cooper, Anthony Ashley (1st earl of Shaftesbury). See Shaftesbury.

COOPER, (Sir) Astley Paston (bart.). A treatise on dislocations and fractures of the joints. 2d Amer. from 6th Lond. ed.; to which are adapted the notes and references to the 1st Amer. ed. by J. D. Godman. Boston, 1832. pl. 8°.

COOPER, Bransby Blake. Lectures on osteology. London, 1844. 8°.

COOPER, Charles Henry, and COOPER, Thompson. Athenæ Cantabrigienses, 1500–1609. Cambridge, 1858–61. 2 v. 8°.

COOPER, Charles Purton. Address to the Roman catholics of England. 2d ed. [Anon. By C. P. Cooper?] London, 1851. 8°.

—— Appellate jurisdiction of the House of Lords, Privy Council, and Court of Chancery; Ld. Cottenham's proposal etc., with remarks by Cooper. 5th ed. London, 1850. 8°.

—— Case of Arnold vs. Arnold, on the construction of order 16, article 33, and order 66, of general orders of May, 1845. London, 1847. 8°.

—— The delay in the offices of the masters in chancery and the remedy. 2d ed. London, 1849. 8°.

—— The government and the Irish Roman catholic members. 3d ed. [Anon.] London, 1851. 8°.

—— The House of Lords as a court of appeal. London, 1850. 8°.

—— Letter to Sir George Grey, with papers respecting the sanitary state of St. Giles in the Fields. 2d ed. London, 1850. 8°.

—— Letter to the Lord-Chancellor on a defect in the law regulating the custody of lunatics. London, 1849. 8°.

—— Letter to the Solicitor General upon the bill to simplify and improve the proceedings in the High Court of Chancery in Ireland. 12th ed. London, 1850. 8°.

—— Letter to the Vice-Chancellor of England upon his resolution to abolish the practice of adjourning his court by reason of the absence of leading counsel. 17th ed. London, 1850. 8°.

—— Mr. Purton Cooper's paradox: the profits of each London solicitor may be increased one hundred pounds per annum, and the public benefited. 10th edition. London, 1850. 8°.

—— Notes upon some passages, in the letter to Ld. Denman from Ld. Brougham upon the legislation of 1850, which relate to the Court of Chancery. London, 1850. 8°.

—— Oxford University commission: letter to the Duke of Wellington. London, 1851. 8°.

—— The present state of the Court of Chancery no reason against the continuance of the commission for the custody of the great seal. 2d ed. London, 1850. 8°.

—— Statement of what occurred in the court of the Vice-Chancellor of England, July 13, 1847, [between] R. Bethell and Cooper. 4th ed. London, 1847. 8°.

—— The ultra party amongst the Roman catholics; extract of a letter 15th Feb. 1851, from an English Roman catholic peer to P. Cooper; [with letter of H. Knight, and notes by C.]. 2d ed. London, 1851. 8°.

—— (editor). The act of settlement and the Pope's apostolic letters; selection from correspondence... in the possession of C. 3d ed. London, 1851. 8°.

—— Ancient British and English churches. 2d ed. London, 1851. 8°.

Contents: STILLINGFLEET, E. Independence of the British churches proved from their carriage towards Augustine the monk. — INETT, J. Short view of the English church and monarchy. — PIUS IX. Letters apostolic, Sept., 1850. — WISEMAN, N. Pastoral letter, Oct., 1850. — RUSSELL, J. (1st earl R.). Letter to the bishop of Durham. — Appendix.

Cooper, Charles Purton. The common law and the Pope's apostolic letters of Sept. 1850; extracts of letters to C. 6th ed. London, 1851. 8°.
—— Debate in the House of Commons, March 27th, 1851, on Ld. Russell's motion for leave to bring in a bill for the better administration of justice in the Court of Chancery. 4th ed. London, [1851]. 8°.
—— The late edict of the court of Rome; Ld. Beaumont's letter to Ld. Zetland; edited by C. 5th ed. London, 1850. 8°.
—— Papers and documents relating to evidence of witnesses before the committee of the Ho. of Com. appointed to inquire into the management of the record commission. [London], 1837. 8°.
—— The Pope's apostolic letters of Sept. 1850: letter to an English Roman catholic peer. 4th ed. London, 1851. 8°.
—— The Pope's brief of Sept. 1850: notes of some conclusions 15th–25th Jan., 1851, between certain Roman catholic priests and A queen's counsel. 7th ed. London, 1851. 8°.
—— Portion of the debate on the Irish chancery bill, Feb. 1850. [Anon.] London, 1851. 8°.
—— So much of Ld. John Russell's evidence before the select committee of the House of Commons on official salaries, as relates to the law and to lawyers. London, 1850. 8°.
—— So much of the Pope's apostolical letters of Sept., 1850, as relates to the creation of an archbishopric and 12 bishoprics;—Act of 26. Hen. VIII. intituled "an act for nomination and consecration of suffragans within this realm"; append. 4th ed. London, 1851. 8°.
Causidicus (pseud.). Letter to Cooper on the appointment of a permanent judge in the Court of Chancery. London, 1835. 8°.
—— Second letter to C. on the appointment [etc.]. London, 1835. 8°.
Cooper, Colin Campbell (M. D.). Identities of light and heat, of caloric and electricity. Philadelphia, 1848. 8°.
Cooper, Edward Joshua. Catalogue of stars near the ecliptic, observed at Markree during 1848–56. Dublin, 1851–56. 4 v. 8°.
Cooper, Elizabeth. Life and letters of Lady Arabella Stuart; numerous original and unpublished documents. London, 1866. 2 v. port. 12°.
—— Life of Thomas Wentworth, earl of Strafford and lord lieutenant of Ireland. London, 1874. 2 v. 8°.
Cooper, Emily. The history of England, from the landing of Cæsar to the reign of Victoria. London, 1877. 2 v. 8°.
Cooper, George. Treatise of pleading on the equity side of the High Court of Chancery. London, 1809. 8°.
Cooper, Henry C. Thoughts in verse. New York, 1870. 8°.
Cooper, James Fenimore. The battle of Lake Erie; or, Answers to Messrs. Burgess, Duer and Mackenzie. Cooperstown, 1843. 16°.
—— The chronicles of Cooperstown. [Anon.] Cooperstown, 1838. 12°.
—— The cruise of the Somers; illustrative of the despotism of the quarter deck; and of the unmanly conduct of Commander [A. S.] Mackenzie. [Anon.] New York, 1844. 16°.
—— Gleanings in Europe; by An American. Philadelphia, 1837. 2 v. 12°.
—— The jack o' lantern: Le feu-follet; or, The privateer. (Col. Brit. auth., Tauchnitz, v. 34.) Leipzig, 1843. 12°.
—— Letter to his countrymen. New York, 1834. 8°.
—— Notions of the Americans: picked up by a travelling bachelor. [Anon.] London, 1828. 2 v. 8°.
—— The spy; a tale of the neutral ground; by the author of "Precaution." 2d ed. [Anon.] New York, 1822. 2 v. 12°.

Cooper, James Fenimore. The wept of Wish-ton-Wish; by the author of The pioneers, etc. [Anon.] Philadelphia, 1829. 2 v. 12°.

J. F. Cooper. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 1. 1834.) port.
Duyckinck, E. A. J. F. Cooper. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.
Livermore, S. T. Biographical sketch of C. (In his Condensed hist. of Cooperstown. 1862.)
Memorial of J. F. Cooper. New York, 1852. port. 8°.

Cooper, James Graham (M. D.). Catalogue of plants collected in Washington Territory; — Report upon the botany of the route [near the 47th and 49th parallels]. (In U. S. War. Dept. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56; Sup. to v. 1. 1859; and v. 12. 1860.) pl.

—— Report upon the crustacea collected on the survey [near the 47th par.]; — Upon the [land] birds; — Upon the mammals; — Upon the reptiles. (In same.) pl.

—— On the distribution of the forests and trees of North America, with notes on its physical geography. [From Smithsonian Inst. Rept. 1858. Washington, 1859.] 8°.

—— On the migrations and nesting habits of West-coast birds. (In Smithsonian Inst. Misc. Col., v. 19². 1880; — and in U. S. Nat. Museum. Proc., v. 2. 1880.)

—— Ornithology, vol. 1: Land birds; ed. by S. F. Baird from ms. and notes of C. (California. Geol. Surv. 1870.) [Cambridge, printed], 1870. il. 4°.

Cooper, Joab Goldsmith. A new Latin grammar; added, an appendix. New York, 1829. 12°.

Cooper, John Gilbert. Letters concerning taste, 4th ed.; added, essays on similar and other subjects. 2d ed. [Anon.] London, 1771. 8°.

—— Poems [with life]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 15. 1810.)

—— Poems [with life by R. A. Davenport]. (In British poets, v. 72. Chiswick, 1822.)

—— Project for raising an hospital for decayed authors. (In Dodsley, R. Fugitive pieces, v. 2. 1765.)

Cooper, John Haldeman. Treatise on the use of belting for the transmission of power. Philadelphia, 1878 [1877]. 8°.

Cooper, Joseph. The lost continent; or, Slavery and the slave-trade in Africa, 1875; with observations on the Asiatic slave-trade. London, 1875. map. 8°.

Cooper, Myles.

Livingston, P. Other side of the question; or, A defence of the liberties of North America; answer to a Friendly address to all reasonable Americans [by C.], on our political confusions; by A citizen. New York, 1774. 8°.

Cooper, Peter. Letter accompanying the trust-deed [of the Cooper Union]. (In Cooper Union for Adv. of Sci. and Art. Charter. 1859.)

—— Political and financial opinions, with an autobiography of his early life; edited by J. C. Zachos. New York, 1877. 8°.

—— (and others). The centennial celebration and International Exhibition; address to the people of New York. [New York, 1875?] 8°.

Zachos, John C. Sketch of [C.'s] life and opinions. New York, 1876. port. 8°.

Cooper, (Miss) Susan Fenimore. Mount Vernon; a letter to the children of America, [sketching the life of Washington]. New York, 1859. 16°.

Cooper, T. T. Travels of a pioneer of commerce in pigtails and petticoats; or, An overland journey from China towards India. London, 1871. il. map. 8°.

Cooper, or Couper, Thomas (bp. of Winchester). Answer in defence of the truth against the Apology of private mass, publ. in 1562; prefixed, The work answered, an anonymous Popish treatise against Bp. Jewel; ed. by Rev. Wm. Goode. (Parker Soc. Pub., no. 41.) Cambridge, 1850. 16°.
Cooper, Thomas (M. D., accoucheur to the Middlesex Hospital). Compendium of midwifery . . . theory, practice, and diseases; with an appendix. [London], 1766. 12°.
Cooper, Thomas (M. D., LL. D. b. 1759. d. 1840). Extract of a letter to a student at law. n. p., 1815. 8°.
—— Introductory lecture [on chemistry] at Carlisle College, Penn., with notes. Carlisle, 1812. 8°.
—— Lectures on the elements of political economy. Columbia, [S. C.], 1826. 8°.
—— Narrative of the proceedings against Cooper, president judge of the eighth judiciary district of Pennsylvania, on a charge of official misconduct. Lancaster, 1811. 8°.
—— Political essays. 2d edition, with corrections and additions. Philadelphia, 1800. 8°.
—— A series of essays on the present U. S. Bank. n. p., 1833. 8°.
—— Some information concerning gas lights. Philadelphia, 1816. 8°.
—— Two essays: On the foundation of civil government; — On the constitution of the United States. Columbia, [S. C.], 1826. 8°.
Cooper, Thomas (of Manchester). Propositions respecting the foundation of civil government. (In Appendix to his Reply to Mr. Burke's invective. 1792.)
—— Reply to Mr. Burke's invective against Mr. Cooper and Mr. Watt, in the House of Commons, Apl. 30, 1792. 2d ed. London, 1792. 8°.
—— Some information respecting America. London, 1794. map. 8°.
Cooper, Thompson. Men of mark; a gallery of contemporary portraits, photographed from life by Lock and Whitfield, with brief biographical notices by C. London, 1876. 4°.
—— [Same.] Second series. London, 1877. 4°.
—— [Same.] Third series. London, 1878. 4°.
—— Men of the time; a dictionary of contemporaries. 9th ed., revised and brought down to present time, by C. London, 1875. 12°.
—— [Same.] 10th ed., revised [etc.]. London, 1879. 12°.
—— New biographical dictionary. New York, 1874. 12°.
—— (joint author). Cooper, C. H., and C. Athenæ Cantabrigienses. 1858–61. 2 v. 8°.
Cooper, William (B. D., of Dublin). The promised Messiah; a sermon to God's ancient people, the Jews, preached Aug. 28, 1796. London, 1796. 8°.
Cooper, William. Report upon the mollusca collected on the survey [near the 47th parallel]. (In U. S. War Dept. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, sup. to v. 1. 1859; and v. 12. 1860.)
Cooper, William Durrant (ed.). Lists of foreign protestants and aliens resident in England, 1618–88. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 82.) Westminster, 1862. sq. 8°.
Cooper, (Rev.) Wm. M. (B. A.), pseudonym of Bertram, James G.
Cooper, William Ricketts. An archaic dictionary . . . from the Egyptian, Assyrian, and Etruscan monuments and papyri. London, 1876. 8°.
—— The serpent myths of ancient Egypt. London, 1873. il. 8°.

Cooper, William Ricketts. A short history of the Egyptian obelisks; with translations of many of the hieroglyphic inscriptions, chiefly by François [J.] Chabas. 2d ed. London, [1877]. 12°.

Cooper Union for the Advancement of Science and Art. See New York (City). Societies. Literary and Scientific. Cooper Union.

Cooperstown (N. Y.).

Cooper, J. F. The chronicles of C. [Anon.] Cooperstown, 1838. 12°.

Cooperstown, on Otsego Lake, N. Y.; reprinted from Colt's Tourist guide of the Empire State. Albany, n. d. pl. 8°.

Livermore, S. T. A condensed history of C., with a biographical sketch of J. F. Cooper. Albany, 1862. 12°.

Coopliedē, Der, handboucxkin. Ghend, Joos Lãbrecht, 1545. il. 24°.

Contents: En calēdier, etc.; — De valuwacye van den gauden ende zelverē pennijn; — D'onghevaluweirde gauden ende zelveren munte; — De droghe, natte ende langhe maten; — Eenguldē register, of rekenijngboucxkin. — De jaermaetten.

Coorg. See India. Bengal Presidency.

Coote, Charles and Richard (earls of Bellamont). See Bellamont.

Coote, (Sir) Eyre.

Plain statement of facts relative to Sir E. C. London, 1816. 8°.

Coote, Henry Charles. New practice of the High Court of Admiralty of England; with the rules of 1859, and a collection of forms, and bills of costs. London, 1860. 8°.

—— The practice of the Court of Probate in common form business; also, a treatise on the practice of the court in contentious business, by T. H. Tristram. 5th ed. London, 1866. 8°.

Coote, Holmes. Abscess; — Gangrene. (In Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1. 1860.) — Injuries of the face. (In v. 2. 1861.) — Plastic surgery; — Diseases of the tongue. (In v. 3. 1862.) — Diseases of the thyroid gland. (In v. 4. 1864.)

—— On joint diseases; including the nature and treatment of deformities, and curvatures of the spine. London, 1867. 8°.

—— and Wordsworth, J. C. Surgical instruments and apparatus. (In Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4. 1864.)

Coote, Richard Holmes. Treatise on the law of mortgage. (Law Lib., v. 18.) Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.

Coote, Robert Eyre Purdon. Observations on the introduction of the Poor laws into Ireland; on making provision for the able-bodied poor, on emigration, and on the obstacles which impede the improvement of that country. Bristol, [183–]. 8°.

Coparcari, Francisco de Asis. Gramática de la lengua de los Indios baures de la provincia de Majos. (In Magio, A. Arte, etc. 1880.)

Cope, (Sir) Anthony. Meditations on twenty select Psalms. Reprinted from the edition of 1547; with a biographical preface and notes by W. H. Cope.... London, 1848. 8°.

Cope, Edward Drinker. Check-list of North American batrachia and reptilia; with a systematic list of the higher groups, and an essay on geographical distribution; — [and bibliography]. (Smithsonian Inst. Misc. col., v. 13.) Washington, 1875. 8°.

—— On the hypotheses of evolution, physical and metaphysical. [From Lippincott's magazine. Philadelphia, 1870.] 8°.

—— [Same.] (In Half hours with mod. scientists, 1st ser. 1872.)

—— Report on the remains of population observed in northwestern New Mexico. (In U. S. War Dept. Engin. Dept. Report upon geog. surv. west of 100th merid., v. 7. 1879.) il.

Cope, Edward Drinker. Report upon the extinct vertebrata obtained in New Mexico by parties of the expedition of 1874. (In same, v. 4. 1877.) pl.

—— Synopsis of the extinct batrachia from the coal measures. (In Ohio. Geol. Surv., v. 2, pt. 2. 1875.) pl.

—— Systematic catalogue of vertebrata of the eocene of New Mexico, collected in 1874. (U. S. War Dept. Engin. Dept. Geog. surv. west of 100th merid.) Washington, 1875. 8°.

—— Vertebrata of the cretaceous formations of the West. (U. S. Dept. of Int. Geol. Surv. of Ter., v. 2.) Washington, 1875. pl. 4°.

—— and Yarrow, Henry Crissey. Report upon the collections of fishes made in portions of Nevada, Utah, . . . 1871–74. (In U. S. War Dept. Engin. Dept. Report upon geog. surv. west of 100th merid., v. 5. 1875.) pl.

Cope, Gilbert. Genealogy of the Dutton family of Pennsylvania. West Chester, Pa., 1871. 8°.

Copeland, Robert Morris. Country life; a handbook of agriculture, horticulture, and landscape gardening. . . . Boston, 1859. il. pl. 8°.

—— Statement of C., assistant adjutant-gen. discharged from service Aug. 6, 1862. Boston, 1864. 8°.

Copeman, Arthur S. Introductory lecture at opening of the New York College of Veterinary Surgeons. New York, 1865. 8°.

Copenhagen. Congrès International d'Anthropologie et d'Archéologie Préhistoriques. Compte rendu de la 4e sess. 1869. Copenhague, 1875. il. pl. 8°.

—— Frederiks Hospital. Det Hospital, 1757–1857. Kjöbenhavn, 1857. 4°.

—— Industriforening. Qvartalsberetninger; udgivne ved Industriforeningens Tidskriftsudvalg; 20–22. Aargang. Kjøbenhavn, 1860–62. 3 v. in 1. il. pl. 8°.

—— Societies. Literary and Scientific. Kiøbenhavnsk Selskab. See, below, Kongeligt Dansk Videnskabernes Selskab.

—— — Kongeligt Dansk Videnskabernes Selskab. Begyndelse og Tilvert i de tre forste Aar, 1745–47. Kiøbenhavn, 1748. 8°.

—— — — Skrifter; 5. Raekke; Historisk og philosophisk Afdeling [continued]; Bd. 1–4. Kjøbenhavn, 1852–74. 4 v. pl. facsim. 4°.

—— — — — Naturvidenskabelig og mathematisk Afdeling [continued]; Bd. 4–12. Kjøbenhavn, 1856–80. 9 v. pl. maps. 4°.

—— — — Oversigt over Forhandlinger og dets Medlemmers Arbeider i 1840–41. [Kjöbenhavn, 1841–42.] sq. 8°.

—— — — Oversigt; 1856–79. Kjöbenhavn, 1856–80. 12 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— — — Tables du soleil, exécutées par C. A. Hansen et C. F. R. Olufsen. Copenhague, 1853. 4°.

Molbech, C. Det Selskabs Historie i dets første Aarhundrede, 1742–1842 udarbeidet efter Kilderne. Kiøbenhavn, 1843. 8°.

—— — Kongeligt Medicinsk Selskab. Collectanea. Havniae, 1774–75. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— — — Forhandlinger, 1867–70. Kjøbenhavn, 1868–70. 8°.

—— — — Forhandlinger i Anledning af den Rigsdagen forelagte Lov om Frigivelse af Læge praxis. Kjøbenhavn, 1868. 8°.

—— — Kongeligt Nordisk Oldskrift-Selskab. Aarsforsamling den 15de April 1830. Kjöbenhavn, 1830. 12°.

—— — — Annaler for nordisk Oldkyndighed og Historie [continued]; 1855–63. Kjöbenhavn, [1855–63]. 9 v. pl. maps. 8°.

COPENHAGEN. SOCIETIES. KONGELIGT NORDISK OLDSKRIFT-SELSKAB. Antiquarisk Tidsskrift [continued]; 1855–63. Kjøbenhavn, 1857–64. 3 v. il. pl. 8°.
—— — — Atlas de l'archéologie du nord, représentant des échantillons de l'âge de bronze et de l'âge de fer; pub. par la Soc. Roy. des Antiq. du Nord. [Danish and Fr.] Copenhague, 1857. il. pl. f°.
—— — — Cabinet d'antiquités américaines à Copenhague; rapport ethnographique, par C. C. Rafn. [Extrait des mémoires et de la revue.] Copenhague, 1858. il. maps. 8°.
—— — — Forhandlinger i 1831. Kjøbenhavn, 1832. 12°.
—— — — Gen. anniv. meeting, Feb. 15, 1851. [Copenhagen, 1851.] 8°.
—— — — Hovedberetning om Tilstand, Arbeider og Forhandlinger, i 1825–57. Kjöbenhavn, 1828. 8°.
—— — — Mémoires de la Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord [continued]; 1850–60. Copenhague, [1851–61]. il. pl. 8°.
—— — — [Same.] Nouvelle série; 1866–80. Copenhague, [1866–80]. 3 v. il. pl. 8°.
—— — — [Mémoires; livraison extraordinaire]: Vestiges d'Asserbo et de Söborg, par C. F. WEGENER. Copenhague, 1855. pl. 8°.
—— — — Report addressed by the Royal Soc. of Northern Antiquaries to British and American members. Copenhagen, 1836. il. pl. 8°.
—— — — Saga JÁTVARÐAR Konungs hins helga; udgiven efter islandske Oldböger. Kjöbenhavn, 1852. 8°.
—— — — Samþyktir hins norræna fornfræða fèlags. Vedtægter.... [Icel. and Dan.] Kjøbenhaven, 1825. 8°.
—— — — Séance annuelle du 26 jan., 1837. n. t.-p. [Copenhagen, 1837.] 8°.
—— — — Supplement to the Antiquitates Americanæ edited under the auspices of the Royal Soc. of Northern Antiquaries by C. C. Rafn. Copenhagen, 1841. pl. 8°.
Contents: WEBB, T. H. Account of an ancient structure in Newport, R. I., the Vinland of the Scandinavians; — Supplement. — Rapport des séances annuelles de 1838 et de 1839. — Aperçu du fonds permanent, etc. — Jahresversammlung, Jan. 1841, Jan. 1842. — Notices.
—— — — Works presented to the Society, 1855–57. Copenhagen, 1859. 8°.
—— — KONGELIGT NORSK VIDENSKABERS SELSKAB. Skrifter; nye Samling. Kjøbenhavn, 1784–88. 2 v. pl. 8°.
—— — — [Same.] Nyeste Samling; 1. Bind. Kjøbenhavn, 1798. pl. 8°.
—— — KONGELIGT VIDENSKABERNES SOCIETET. See, before, KONGELIGT DANSK VIDENSKABERNES SELSKAB.
—— — REGIA SOCIETAS MEDICA HAVNIENSIS. See KONGELIGT MEDICINSK SELSKAB.
—— — SAMFUND TIL DEN DANSKE LITTERATURS FREMME. See, below, SELSKAB TIL DEN DANSKE LITTERATURS FREMME.
—— — SELSKAB FOR DANMARKS KIRKEHISTORIE. Kirkehistoriske Samlinger; 3–4. Bind. [Subtitle] Ny kirkehist. Saml.; udgivne ved H. F. Rørdam, 1. Bd.; ved R. og T. S. Rørdam, 2. Bd. Kjøbenhavn, 1857–62. 2 v. 8°.
—— — SELSKAB TIL DEN DANSKE LITTERATURS FREMME. Den DANSKE Kiempebog...; udgivet...ved F. Barfod; 1. Hefte. Kjøbenhavn, [1860]. nar. 4°.
—— — — Love antagne den 18 Mai 1827. Kjöbenhavn, 1827. 8°.
NYERUP, Rasmus. Om Literaturens Tilvæxt under de tre danske Konger Frederik V., Christian VII., og Frederik VI.; Et... Prisspörgsmaal. Kjöbenhavn, 1828. 12°.
THAARUP, F. Beretning for dets Tilværelses første tre Aar, 1827–29. Kjöbenhavn, 1830. 8°.

Copenhagen. Societies. Societas Medica Havniensis. See, before, Kongeligt Medicinsk Selskab.

—— — La Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord. See, before, Kong. Nordisk Oldskrift-Selskab.

—— — Naturhistorisk Forening i Kjöbenhavn. Videnskabelige Meddelelser for 1851–59. Kjöbenhavn, 1852–60. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— — Nordisk Literatur-Samfund. Nordiske Oldskrifter [continued]; 21–28. Kjøbenhavn, 1859–70. 8 v. in 7. 12°.

For contents, see Nordiske Oldskrifter.

—— Universitet. Anniversaria celebranda indicit rector cum senatu academico. Nonnulla de pleno systemate sibilantium in linguis montanis . . . disseruit Erasmus Rask. Hanniæ, 1832. pl. sq. 8°.

—— — Meddelelser angaaende Kjøbenhavns Universitet, den polytechniske Læreanstalt, Soro Academie og de lærde Skoler med dertil hørende Realunderviisning i Kongeriget Danmark, 1849–56; udgivne af A. C. P. Linde; 1–3. Hefte. Kjøbenhavn, [1857]–59. nar. 4°.

Hundrup, F. E. Biographiske Efterretninger om de Candidater, som have underkastet sig philolog. Embedsexamen. Roeskilde, 1849. 12°.

—— [Same.] 2. Heft. Roeskilde, 1851. pl. 12°.

—— Biographiske Efterretninger om dem, der have erholdt de hoieste akademiske Værdigheder. Roeskilde, 1854. 12°.

Copernicus, or Kopernik, Nicolaus. Monete cudende ratio [avec entretien familier sur le Traité de la monnaie de C., et notes, par L. Wolowski. Lat. and Fr.]. (In Oresme, N. Traictie des monnoies. 1864.)

Bertrand, J. L. F. Les fondateurs de l'astronomie moderne: Copernic, Tycho Brahé, Képler, Galilée, Newton. Paris, [1865]. 8°.

Montanari, A. Nicolò Copernico ed il suo libro de monetae cudendae ratione; 2. ed. Coll' aggiunta di una memoria dell' dott. Arturo Wolynski. Padova, 1877. sq. 8°.

Copie du billet [et du second billet] imprimé à S. Germain-en-Laye, qui a esté semé dans Paris par le chevalier de La Valette, tendant a faire souslever les parisiens contre le parlement; [signed Le Désintéressé, à Paris. 1649]. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 7. 1839.)

Copies of the informations and original papers relating to the proof of the horrid conspiracy against the late king [Charles II.], his present Majesty, and the government. [London], 1685. f°.

Copland, James. A dictionary of practical medicine . . .; edited, with additions, by C. A. Lee [continued]; vol. 3. New York, 1859. 8°.

—— Encyclopädisches Wörterbuch der practischen Medicin; aus dem Eng. übertragen und mit Zusätzen versehen von M. Kalisch; 1–11. Bd., 1. Heft. Berlin and Posen, 1834–59. 10 v. and 1 part. 8°.

Copland, William. A letter to C. D. Brereton, in reply to his "Observations on the administration of the poor laws in agricultural districts" .... Norwich, 1824. 8°.

—— Narrative of the early events of the rebellion in Upper Canada, with observations on the political state of America. Holt, 1838. 12°.

Copleston, Reginald Stephen. Æschylus. (Anc. cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh & London, 1870; reprint, 1877. 12°.

Copley, John Singleton.

Perkins, A. T. Sketch of the life and some of the works of C.; prepared for the Mass. Hist. Soc. Cambridge, 1873. 8°.

—— A sketch of the life and a list of some of the works of J. S. Copley; [with supplement and corrections inserted. Boston?], privately printed, 1873 [Jan. 1874?]. sq. 8°.

Coppée, François. L'exilée: poésies. Paris, 1877. sq. 8°.
—— Lettre d'un mobile breton. 7e éd. Paris, [1870]. 12°.
—— Poésies, 1864–69: Le reliquaire; — Intimités; — Poëmes modernes; — La grève des forgerons. Paris, 1878. port. 24°.
—— Poésies, 1869–74: Les humbles; — Écrit pendant le siége; — Plus de sang; — Promenades et intérieurs; — Le cahier rouge. Paris, 1878. 24°.
—— Poésies, 1874–78. Olivier; — Récits et Élégies. Paris, [1879]. 16°.
—— Théatre de C., 1869–72: Le passant; — Deux douleurs; — Fais ce que dois; — L'abandonnée; — Les bijoux de la délivrance. Paris, 1876. 24°.
Coppée, Henry (capt., LL. D.). Academic fallacies; an address. [Philadelphia], 1859. 8°.
—— Address at the grave of Joseph Priestley [July 31, 1874]. (In Proceed. at centen. of chem., 1874.)
—— Field manual for battalion drill. Philadelphia, 1867. 16°.
—— Field manual of evolutions of the line. Philadelphia, 1862. 24°.
Coppetta, pseudonym of Beccuti, Francesco.
Coppie des mémoires secrèts... enuoyez de Bloys par Un polytique malasseuré à un sien amy de ceste ville de Paris; avec la reponce [signed N. L. D. J.]; contenant l'éstat auquel présentement sont les affaires du Roy et de l'union catholique et generalle de France. 1589. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., 1e sér., v. 12. 1836.)
Coppier de Vellay, Jacques. Deluge des Huguenotz, avec leur tumbeau, et les noms des chefs et principaux, punys à Paris le 24 jour d'aoust, et autres jours ensuyvans, 1572 (In same, v. 7. 1835.)
Copping, Edward. Alfieri and Goldoni; their lives and adventures. London, 1857. 12°.
Coppinger, John B. The history of the usury laws, and a stricture thereon. New York, 1849. 8°.
Coppy of a letter written to the lower house of parliament touching divers grievances and inconveniences of the state &c. [by Sir John Suckling]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 110.) London, 1641. 12°.
Copway, George [Kah-ge-ga-gah-bowh]. Life, history and travels of Copway, a young Indian chief of the Ojebwa nation; sketch of the present state of the nation; also an appeal. Albany, 1847. pl. 8°.
—— Running sketches of men and places in England, France, Germany, etc. New York, 1851. il. 12°.
Copy of a letter from an officer of the army in Ireland, to the Lord Protector, concerning his changing of the government; [signed R. G.]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 418.) n. t.-p. [1654?] 12°.
Copy of a letter to a countrey collonel; or, A serious dissuasive from joyning with those officers now in rebellion against the Parliament. (Same, no. 447.) [London, 1659?] 12°.
Copy of a letter to Beilby Thompson, on the navy estimates; shewing the expense of building and repairing his Majesty's navy, 1800 to 1820; by Mercator. London, 1834. 8°.
Coq, Paul. Cours d'économie industrielle à l'École municipale Turgot. Paris, 1876. 12°.
Coquand, Henri. Description des terrains primaires et ignés du département du Var. (In Paris. Soc. Géol. de France. Mém., 2e sér., v. 3, pt. 2, no. 5. 1850.) il. map.
—— Description géologique de la province de Constantine. (In same, v. 5, no. 1. 1854.) pl. map.

Coquand, Henri (joint author). Bayle, E., and C. Mémoire sur les fossiles secondaires recueillis dans le Chili par M. Ignace Domeyko. (In same, v. 4, pt. 1. 1851.) pl.
Coquerel, Athanase Josué. La conscience et la foi. Paris, 1867. 12°.
—— Des beaux-arts en Italie au point de vue religieux. Paris, 1857. 12°.
—— The fine arts in Italy in their religious aspect: letters from Rome, Naples, Pisa, etc.; with an Append. on the iconography of the immaculate conception; trans. from the French by Edward and Emily Higginson.... London, 1859. 12°.
—— First historical transformations of Christianity; from the French by E. P. Evans. Boston, 1867. 12°.
—— Précis de l'histoire de l'église réformée de Paris; 1e époque, 1512–94, de l'origine de l'église à l'édit de Nantes. Paris and Strasbourg, 1862. 8°.
Coquerel, Athanase Laurent Charles. L'excommunication; sermon sur 1 Cor. xi. 28. Paris, 1860. 12°.
Coquerel, Charles Augustin. Histoire des églises du désert chez les Protestants de France, depuis la fin du règne de Louis XIV. jusqu'à la Révolution française. Paris, 1841. 2 v. 8°.
Coquilhat, Casimir Érasme. Cours élémentaire sur la fabrication des bouches à feu en fonte et en bronze, et des projectiles d'après les procédés de Liége. Liége, 1855–58. 3 v. in 2. 8°.
—— [Same.] (In Liége. Soc. Sci. Mém., v. 10, 11, 13. 1855–58.)
—— Percussions initiales produites sur les affûts dans le tir des bouches-à-feu. Paris, 1863. 8°.
Coquillart, Guillaume. Les œuvres. (Col. d. poètes de Champagne, v. 1, 2.) Reims, Paris, 1847. 2 v. 8°.
—— Œuvres. Nouvelle édition, revue et annotée par Charles d'Héricault. (Bibl. elzév.) Paris, 1857. 2 v. 16°.
Coquille (Lat. Cochylius), Gui (sieur de Romenay).

Niceron, J. P. Guy Coquille. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

Cor, J. M. De la réforme en Turquie, au point de vue financier et administratif. [Anon.] Paris, 1851. 8°.
Corà, Giuseppe. Sunto delle osservazione sulla sintassi italiana e latina. Firenze, 1844. 8°.
Coran. See Kur-án.
Corancez, Louis Alexandre Olivier de. Précis d'une nouvelle méthode pour réduire à de simples procédés analytiques la démonstration des théorêmes de la géométrie...; par J. G. C. Paris, an 6 [1798]. 4°.
Corander, Henrik Constantin. Dissertatio academica, originem indolemque formarum linguæ Fennicæ verbalium enucleare periclitatura. Helsingforsiæ, 1853. 4°.
Coras, Jean.

Niceron, J. P. J. Coras. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 13; 20. 1730–32.)

Coray, Diamantios. See Korais, A.
Corazzini, Napoleone. In Serbia; impressioni descrittive. Siena, 1877. 12°.
Corbaux, Francis. On the natural and mathematical laws concerning population, vitality, and mortality. Tables of mortality, and other tables. London, 1833. 8°.
Corberon, Théodore Anne Bourrée de. Theses mathematicas demonstrabit, 12 April, 1774. [Paris, 1774.] 4°.

CORBET, Miles. Occasional passages which fell from him whilst he was a prisoner in the Tower ; — Several speeches and prayers, at place of execution. (In BARKSTEAD, J., and others. Speeches, etc. 1662.)

—— The speeches, discourses, and prayers of John Barkstead, John Okey, and C., April 19th, . . . at Tyburn. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 505.) [London], 1662. 12°.

CORBET, Richard (bp. of Oxford, aftw. of Norwich). Life and poems. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. Poets, v. 5. 1810.)

CORBETT, Edward. Gods providence; a sermon before Ho. of Commons, Dec. 28. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 151.) London, 1642. 12°.

CORBIÈRE, Philippe. Histoire de l'église reformée de Montpellier. Montpellier and Paris, 1861. 8°.

CORBIN, Jacques.

Niceron, J. P. J. Corbin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)

CORBLET, Jules (l'abbé). De l'influence du protestantisme sur la philosophie, les lettres et les arts. Arras, 1860. 8°.

CORCORAN, William Wilson. Deed establishing the Corcoran art gallery. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 18. 1880.)

CORDA, August Karl Joseph. Contribution to the knowledge of the different kinds of brand in the cereals and blight in grain : translated from the German by E. G. Smith. Albany, 1847. 3 pl. 4°.

CORDAY D'ARMANS, Marie Anne Charlotte de.

CHÉRON DE VILLIERS, P. T. M. A. C. de Corday d'Armont : sa vie ; son temps ; ses écrits ; son procés ; sa mort. Paris, 1865. 8°; atlas of port., pl., facsim., f°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. Charlotte Corday. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 1. 1874 ?) port.

CORDEMOY, Géraud de.

Niceron, J. P. G. de Cordemoy. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)

CORDEMOY, Louis Géraud de.

Niceron, J. P. Louis Géraud de Cordemoy. (In same.)

CORDER, Susanna. Life of Elizabeth Fry, compiled from her journal, as edited by her daughters, and from other sources. London, 1853. 8°.

CORDERY, Bertha Meriton. The struggle against absolute monarchy, 1603–88. (EPOCHS of Eng. hist.) London, 1877. maps. 16°.

CORDES (Lat. Cordesius), Jean de.

Niceron, J. P. J. de Cordes. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 19 ; 20. 1732.)

CORDIER, Émile L. (pseud., joint author). GOEPP, É., and CORDIER. Les grands hommes de la France : hommes de guerre, 2e sér. Paris, 1874. port. 8°.

—— — [Same] : navigateurs. . . . Paris, 1873. maps. 8°.

CORDIER, Nicolas. See LE CORDIER, Nicolas.

CORDIER, Pierre Louis Antoine. On the temperature of the interior of the earth ; translated from the French by the junior class [1827] in Amherst College. Amherst, 1828. 12°.

CÓRDOVA, Antonio de. Voyage of discovery to the Strait of Magellan. London, [1820]. port. map. 8°.

CORDOVA, J. de. See DE CORDOVA, J.

CORDOVA (Argentine Republic). UNIVERSIDAD. Acta de la Academia Nacional de Ciencias Exactas existente en la Univer. de C., tomo 1. Buenos Aires, 1875. pl. f°.

CORDUS, Euricius. Eclogæ, hymnus, epicedia, epigrammata, etc. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 2. 1612.)

Niceron, J. P. E. Cordus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)

CORDUS, Valerius.

Niceron, J. P. Valerius Cordus. (In same.)

COREAL, Francisco. Voyages aux Indes occidentales, 1666–97; traduits de l'espagnol, avec une relation de la Guiane de Walter Raleigh, et le voyage de Narborough à la mer du Sud par le detroit de Magellan, etc. Amsterdam, 1722. 2 v. maps. 16°.

CORELLUS, Franciscus. In historiam Hier. Rubei [epigramma]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

COREY, Deloraine Pendre. Malden. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

CORFIELD, William Henry. Dwelling houses; their sanitary construction and arrangements. (VAN NOSTRAND'S sci. ser., no. 50.) New York, 1880. 24°.

—— Health. New York, 1880. 8°.

—— Sewerage & sewage utilization. (VAN NOSTRAND'S sci. ser., no. 18.) New York, 1875. 24°.

—— Water and water supply. (Same, no. 17.) New York, 1875. 24°.

—— (joint author). MICHAEL, W. H., (and others). A manual of public health; edited by Ernest Hart. London, 1874. il. 8°.

CORIO, Bernardino.

Niceron, J. P. B. Corio. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

CORIOLANUS, pseud. of SMITH, W. (col.).

CORIOLIS D'ESPINOUSSE, Charles Louis Alexandre (marquis) de. Le tyran, les alliés et le roi. Paris, 1814. 8°.

CORIPPUS, Flavius Cresconius. Merobaudes et Corippus; recognovit Immanuel Bekker. [Lat.] (Byzant. script. hist., ed. Niebuhr.) Bonnæ, 1836. 8°.

—— Libri qui supersunt; recensuit J. Partsch. (MONUMENTA Germ. hist., Auctor. antiquis., v. 3, ps. post.) Berolini, 1879. facsim. 4°.

CORK, (Rev.) Josiah. Paidensis; or, An attempt to describe the best mode of conducting industrial schools, adapted to the wants of an agricultural population. (In JAMAICA. GEN. AGR. SOC. Six essays. 1845.)

CORK (Ireland). CORPORATION. Council book of the corporation; 1609–43 and 1690–1800; edited with annals and appendices, by Richard Caulfield. Guilford, Surrey, 1876. sq. 8°.

—— PARISH OF THE HOLY TRINITY, CHRIST CHURCH. Register, July, 1643 – Feb. 1668, with extracts from the parish books, 1664–68; edited by R. Caulfield. Cork, 1877. pl. 8°.

—— ST. FIN BARRE'S CATHEDRAL. Annals, by R. Caulfield. Cork, 1871. frontis. 16°.

CORKRAN, Sutton F. An unpublished coin of Maximian; — Note on two gold pennies of Henry III. London, 1870. 8°.

CORLIEU, Auguste. L'ancienne faculté de médecine de Paris. Paris, 1877. 12°.

CORMACAN (eigeas). The circuit of Ireland by Muircheartach Mac Neill, prince of Aileach; a poem written in 942; now first printed, with a translation and notes, by John O'Donovan. (In DUBLIN. IRISH ARCHÆOL. SOC. Pub., v. 1. 1841.) Dublin, 1841. map. sq. 8°.

CORMENIN, Louis Marie de la Haye (vicomte) de. A complete history of the Popes of Rome, from St. Peter to Pius IX.: including the history of saints, martyrs, fathers ... and the great reformers; translated from the French. Philadelphia, 1857. 2 v. in 1. pl. 8°.

—— The orators of France, by Timon [pseud.]; translated by a member of the New York bar; with an essay on French revolutionary eloquence and the orators of the Girondists, by J. T. Headley; ed. by G. H. Colton. New York, 1847. port. 12°.

Thélemi-/ CORMON, J. L. ~~Bartolomé~~. Le maître d'espagnol ; ou, Élémens de la langue espagnole à l'usage des Français. 3e éd. Lyon, 1809. 8°.

—— [Same.] 8e éd. Paris and Lyon, 1834. 12°.

CORMONTAIGNE, Louis de. Mémorial pour l'attaque des places. Paris, 1815. 8°.

—— Mémorial pour la défense des places. Paris, 1822. 8°.

CORNARO PISCOPIA, Elena Lucrezia.

Niceron, J. P. Helene Lucrece Cornara Piscopia. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 19; 20. 1732.)

CORNARUS, or CORNARIUS, Janus (Germ. Johann Haynpol, Hanbut or Hagenbut). De conviviis veterum Græcorum. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 9. 1735.)

CORNAY, Joseph Émile. Zoologie : écoles des races et exposition des principes de généanomie. Paris, 1865. 12°.

—— Zoologie : tableaux physiométriques de l'école des races, et exposition des principes de généanomie. Paris, 1865. f°.

CORNAZZANI, Antonio. De vita et gestis Bartholomæi Colei. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9, pt. 7. 1723.)

CORNAZZANI, Giovanni. Historiæ Parmensis fragmenta, 1301–55 ; cum additamentis usque ad annum 1479. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 12. 1728.)

CORNBURY, Katherine O'Brian (lady).

SHARP, J. Sermon at Trinity Church in New York at the funeral of Lady C. Aug. 13, 1706. London, [1706]. 12°.

CORNÉ, Hyacinthe Marie Augustin. Souvenirs d'un proscrit. Paris, 1861. 12°.

CORNEILLE, Pierre. Œuvres complètes. Nouvelle édition, revue et annotée par J. [A.] Taschereau ; v. 1–2. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1857. 2 v. 16°.

DESJARDINS, E. Le grand C. historien. Paris, 1861. 8°.

LEVALLOIS, J. Corneille inconnu. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. P. Corneille. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15; 20. 1731–32.)

PICOT, E. Bibliographie cornélienne ; ou, Description raisonnée de toutes les éditions des œuvres de C., des imitations ou traductions.... Paris, 1876. port. 8°.

TASCHEREAU, J. Histoire de la vie et des ouvrages de C. ; 2e éd. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1855. 16°.

CORNEILLE, Thomas.

Niceron, J. P. T. Corneille. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)

CORNEILLE DE LA PIERRE. See LAPIDE, Cornelius à.

CORNEJO, Pedro. Bref discours et véritable des choses plus notables arrivées au siége de Paris, et defence d'icelle par le duc de Nemours, contre le Roy de Navarre. Paris, 1590. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 13. 1837.)

CORNELIUS (St., pope and martyr). Proemia ; — Epistolæ ; — Appendices : Concilia Carthaginensia. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 3. 1844.)

CORNELIUS ALEXANDER (Polyhistor). See ALEXANDER CORNELIUS.

CORNELIUS, Carl Adolph. Churfürst Moritz gegenüber der Fürstenverschwörung in 1550–51. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. hist. Cl., v. 10. 1865.)

—— Der grosse Plan Heinrichs IV. von Frankreich. (In MUENCHNER hist. Jahrb. 1866.)

—— Die niederländischen Wiedertäufer während der Belagerung Münsters 1534 bis 1535. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. hist. Cl., Bd. 11. 1870.)

—— Studien zur Geschichte des Bauernkriegs. (In same, Bd. 9. 1866.)

CORNELIUS, Carl Adolph. Zur Erläuterung der Politik des Churfürsten Moritz von Sachsen. (In MUENCHNER hist. Jahrb. 1866.)

CORNELIUS, (Rev.) Elias. Tour in Virginia, Tennessee, &c. [dated 1818]. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 3.)

CORNELIUS, Peter. A way propounded to make the poor in these and other nations happy.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 470.) London, [1659]. 12°.

CORNELIUS, Peter von.

FOERSTER, E. J. C.; ein Lebensbild. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 10. Ser. Heft 217.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

KRETZSCHMAR, H. P. C. (In WALDERSEE, P. Samml. mus. Vorträge, 2. Bd., Nr. 20. 1880.)

CORNELIUS, Willibald (editor). LIEBLINGSBÜCHER in alten und neueren Geschichten, Sagen und Schwänken; 1. Theil: Tyll EULENSPIEGEL. Stuttgart, 1839. pl. 16°.

CORNELL COLLEGE (Mt. Vernon, Iowa). Catalogue, 1872/73. Cedar Rapids, 1873. 8°.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY (Ithaca, N. Y.). Bulletin: Science, v. 1, no. 1–2. Ithaca, N. Y., 1874. pl. 8°.

Contents: No. 1. HARTT, C. F. Preliminary report of the Morgan expedition, 1870–71. — Report of a reconnoissance of the Lower Tapajos. 2. DERBY, O. A. On the carboniferous brachiopoda of Itaitúba, Rio Tapajos, province of Pará, Brazil.

—— First general announcement. n. p., n. d. 8°.

—— Second general announcement, 2d ed., with additions. Albany, 1868. 8°.

—— Laws and documents relating to the C. U. Ithaca, 1870. 12°.

—— Proceedings at the laying of the corner stone of the Sage College of the University; [with] Report to the trustees on the establishment of said college. Ithaca, 1873. 12°.

—— Register and catalogue, 1868/69 – 1880/81. Ithaca, 1869–81. 8°.

—— What it is, and what it is not. Ithaca, 1872. 12°.

WHITE, A. D. Report submitted to the trustees in behalf of a majority of the committee on Mr. Sage's proposal to endow a college for women. Ithaca, 1872. 12°.

CORNER, William H.

Catalogue of [his] library [Americana]; ... nearly 500 Washington portraits [&c.]. Baltimore, [1866]. 8°.

CORNET, F. L. Considérations sur la production et l'emploi de l'air comprimé dans les travaux d'exploitation des mines. 2e éd. Mons, 1876. pl. 8°.

CORNEY, Bolton. Argument on the assumed birthday of Shakspere. [London, 1864.] 8°.

—— Bibliographic projects. [Specimen of a proposed catalogue of the royal library preserved in the British Museum. London, n. d.] 8°.

—— Comments on the evidence of Antonio Panizzi before the select committee of the House of Commons, on the British Museum, 1860. [London, 1860.] 8°.

—— Curiosities of literature, by I. D'Israeli, illustrated. Greenwich, [1838]. 12°.

—— Ideas on controversy. [London, 1838.] 8°.

—— On the New general biographical dictionary [by H. J. Rose]. London, 1839. 8°.

—— The reform schoolmaster; a political squib detected. [London, 1841.] 8°.

—— The sonnets of William Shakspere: a critical disquisition. [London, 1862.] 8°.

CORNHILL magazine; v. 1–42, Jan. 1860–Dec. 1880. London, 1860–80. 42 v. pl. 8°.

CORNIANI, Giovanni Battista (count). I secoli della letteratura italiana, dopo il suo risorgimento, commentario; colle aggiunte di C. Ugoni e S. Ticozzi e continuato di F. Predari. Torino, 1854–56. 8 v. 12°.

CORNILL, Adolph. Materialismus und Idealismus in ihren gegenwärtigen Entwickelungskreisen beleuchtet. Heidelberg, 1858. 8°.

CORNING, [illegible] Leonard. Public schools of Würtemberg. (In U. S. BUREAU OF ED. Circular, no. 2. 1877.)

CORNISH, [illegible]. View of the state of the salmon and channel-fisheries, and of the statute laws by which they are regulated. London, 1824. 8°.

CORNISH, Joseph. An attempt to display the importance of classical learning. London, 1783. 8°.

CORNISH, William Floyer. Essay on uses. (LAW Lib., v. 3.) Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.

CORNOAILLE, Pierre de, and MANCHON, Jacques. Musaeum mathematicum. . . . [Paris, 1638.] pl. sq. 8°.

CORNU, Alfred. Rapport sur les instruments de précision. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV., 1878. Gr. 2, cl. 15.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

CORNU, Maxime. Études sur la nouvelle maladie de la vigne. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 22. 1876.) pl.

—— Études sur le phylloxera vastatrix. (In same, v. 26. 1879.) pl.

—— and MOUILLEFERT, Pierre. Expériences à la station viticole de Cognac, . . . pour combattre le phylloxera. (In same, v. 25. 1877.)

CORNUEL, J. Description des nouveaux fossiles microscopiques du terrain crétacé inférieur du département de la Haute-Marne. (In PARIS. SOC. GÉOL. DE FR. Mém., 2e sér., v. 3, no. 3. 1848.) pl.

CORNUT, Romain. Les confessions de Madame de LA VALLIÈRE repentante, écrites par elle-même, et corrigées par Bossuet, avec un commentaire. 2e éd. Paris, 1857. 12°.

CORNWALL, Nathanael Ellsworth (D. D.). Correspondence with reference to episcopacy tested by Scripture, between the Rev. Dr. Hewit and N. E. Cornwall. Bridgeport, 1843. 8°.

—— The genuineness of 1 John, 5. 7, proved by neglected witnesses. Newark, N. J., 1877. 8°.

—— Gladness for great things done; historical discourse for the jubilee of Society for Propagation of the Gospel. New Haven, 1851. 8°.

CORNWALL (England). ROYAL GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF CORNWALL. Transactions; v. 1–4. London, 1818–32. 4 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— ROYAL POLYTECHNIC SOCIETY. Annual report, 1–4, 6–18, 20–22, 24–48. Falmouth, 1833–80. 9 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

CORNWALL, (N. Y.).

BEACH, L. Cornwall. Newburgh, N. Y., 1873. il. pl. 8°.

CORNWALLIS, Charles (1st marquess). Answer to Sir Henry Clinton's narrative of the campaign in 1781 in North America. Philadelphia, 1866. l. p. 4°.

—— Correspondence; edited with notes by Charles Ross. 2d ed. London, 1859. 3 v. port. maps. 8°.

KAYE, J. W. Lord Cornwallis. (In his Lives of Indian officers, v. 1. 1869.)

CORNWALLIS, Kinahan. Royalty in the new world; or, The Prince of Wales in America. New York, 1860. port. 12°.

COROMILAS, Dēmētrios A. Catalogue raisonné des livres publiés en Grèce, 1868–72. Athènes, 1873. 8°.

Coronelli, Marco Vincenzo. Mémoires historiques et géographiques du royaume de la Moreé, Negrepont . . . traduites de l'italien. Amsterdam, 1686. pl. maps. 24°.

—— Rerum ac temporum Bergomensis ecclesiæ synopsis ad 1696. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 9, pt. 7. 1723.)

Corp, Harriet. An antidote to the miseries of human life, in the history of the widow Placid and her daughter Rachel. London, 1824. 12°.

—— Familiar scenes, histories, and reflections. London, 1814. 12°.

Corporation for the Conversion and Religious Instruction, and Education of the Negroe Slaves in the British West India Islands. Some account of the Corporation. London, 1823. 8°.

Corpvs apologetarvm Christianorvm saecvli secvndi ; ed. I. C. T. Eqves de Otto. Ed. 3ª ; v. 1–4. Ienae, 1876–80. 4 v. in 3. facsim. 8°.

Contents : Vol. 1–4. Ivstini, philosophi et martyris, opera qvae fervntvr omnia. [Gr. and Lat.]

Corpus Ignatianum : a collection of the Ignatian epistles ; with extracts as quoted by ecclesiastical writers down to the 10th century, in Syriac, Greek and Latin ; an English translation of the Syriac text, notes, and introduction, by William Cureton. London, 1849. nar. 4°.

—— Supplementum Corporis Ignatiani publici juris factum a Georgio Mœsinger. ^Œniponti, 1872. 8°.

Corpvs inscriptionvm Atticarvm, consilio et avctoritate Academiae Litterarvm Regiae Borvssicae editvm ; v. 1 ; v. 2, pars prior ; v. 3, pars prior ; v. 4, fascic. prior. Berolini, 1873–78. 3 v. pl. map. f°.

Contents : Vol. 1. Kirchhoff, A. Inscriptiones Atticae Evclidis anno vetvstiores ; addita tab. geog. conspectvm civitatvm Soc. Deliae exhibens. 2, pars 1. Koehler, U. Inscrip. Atticae aetatis qvae est inter Evclidis annvm et Avgvsti tempora ; pars 1, Decreta continens. 3, pars 1. Dittenberger, G. Inscrip. Att. aetatis Romanae ; add. tab. 5 lithog. 4, fasc. prior. Kirchhoff, A. Suppl. vol. 1. partem priorem continens.

Corpus inscriptionum Graecarum, auctoritate et impensis Academiae Litterarum Regiae Borussicae edidit Augustus Boeckhius, vol. 1–2 ; [ex materia collecta ab A. B. edidit Ioannes Franzius, v. 3 ; ex materia ab A. B. et I. F. collecta . . . edidervnt Ernestvs Cvrtivs et Adolphvs Kirchhoff ; indices subiecit Hermannvs Roehl, v. 4]. Berolini, 1828–77. 4 v. pl. f°.

Corpus inscriptionum Indicarum ; v. 1 : Inscriptions of Asoka ; prepared by Alexander Cunningham. Calcutta, 1877. 30 pl. map. f°.

Corpus inscriptionum Latinarum. Berolini, 1862–77. 7 v. in 9, and pl. f°.

For contents see Berlin. K. Pr. Akad. d. Wiss. Corpus inscriptionum.

Corpus juris canonici per regulas naturali ordine digestas, usuque temperatas, ex eodem jure, et conciliis, patribus, atque aliunde desumptas, expositi ; . . . opus . . . notisque illustratum ; in tres tomos divisum, authore, J. P. Gibert. Coloniæ Allobrogum, 1735. 3 v. f°.

Corpus juris civilis. Editio nova. Amstelodami, 1681. 2 v. 8°.

Corpus juris civilis in's Deutsche übersetzt von einem Vereine Rechtsgelehrter und hrsg. von C. E. Otto, B. Schilling und C. F. F. Sintenis als Redactoren. Leipzig, 1831–39. 7 v. 8°.

Corpus juris Germanici antiqui ; edidit, et lectiones varias adjecit Ferd. Walter. Berolini, 1824. 3 v. 8°.

Corpus poetarum epicorum Graecorum, consilio et studio A. Koechly editum. v. 3, 4, 7, 10, 16–17. Lipsiae, 1853–72. 6 v. 16°.

Contents : Vol. 3. Hymni Homerici, accedentibus epigrammatis et Batrachomyomachia Homero vulgo attributis ; ex recen. A. Baumeister. 1870. 4. Apollonii Rhodii Argonautica ; recen. R. Merkel. 1872. 7. Manethonis apo-

CORPUS poetarum epicorum Graecorum.

telesmaticorum qui feruntur libri 6, relegit A. Koechly; accedunt DOROTHEI et ANNUBIONIS fragmenta astrologica. 1858. 10. QUINTUS SMYRNÆUS. Posthomericorum lib. 14. relegit A. Koechly. 1853. 16–17. NONNUS PANOPOLITANUS. Dionysiacorum libri 48, recensuit et praefatus est A. Koechly. 1857–58.

CORPUS reformatorum, ed. C. G. Bretschneider et H. E. Bindseil; v. 1–50. Halis Sax. et Brunsvigæ, 1834–80. 50 v. 4°.

Contents: Vol. 1–28. MELANCHTHON, P. Opera. [v. 1–24, 1st Cat.]; v. 25–28, 1834–60. 29–50. CALVIN, J. Opera, v. 1–22. 1863–80.

CORRADO, Quinto Mario.

Niceron, J. P. Q. M. Corrado. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 19. 1732.)

CORRADO, Sebastiano.

Niceron. J. P. Sebastien Corrado. (In same.)

CORRARO (di Venezia), Famiglia di. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 3. 1833.)

CORREA, Diego. Letter to Ferdinand VII., when the king was proceeding to destroy the political constitution of the Spanish monarchy, in the war of the revolution against Bonaparte, with documents and papers relative to his imprisonment, [etc.]. London, 1819. 8°.

CORREA, Gaspar. The three voyages of Vasco da Gama and his viceroyalty, from the Lendas da India of C.; translated from the Portuguese with notes and introduction by H. E. J. Stanley. (HAKLUYT Soc. Pub., v. 42.) London, 1869. port. pl. facsim. 8°.

CORREA, (Don) Manuel. Description of the coasts, ports, islands, and shoals, with the soundings and marks, on the coast of Luzon; translated by Sir Hyde Parker; revised, and originally published by [A.] Dalrymple, 1789. London, 1808. 4°; charts, f°.

CORREA, Thomè. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

CORRÉA DA SERRA, José Francisco. Observations carpologiques; introduction à la description de plusieurs fruits. Paris, [1806]. pl. 4°.

—— Sur la valeur du périsperme considéré comme caractère d'affinité des plantes. Paris, [1811]. 4°.

CORREARD, J. Guide maritime et stratégique dans la mer Noire, la mer d'Azof, et sur le théâtre de la guerre en Orient. Paris, 1854. text, 8°; atlas of 40 maps, f°.

—— (joint editor). MARTIN DE BRETTES, J. B., and C. Recueil des bouches à feu les plus remarquables depuis l'origine de la poudre à canon jusqu'à nos jours, commencé par le général MARION, et continué par M. de B. et C. Paris, 1856. f°; atlas of 130 plates, eleph. f°.

CORRECT copies of the two protests against the bill to repeal the American stamp act of last session, with lists of speakers and voters. Paris, 1766. 8°.

CORRECTOR, pseudonym of HOBART, John Henry.

CORRECTOR of the answerer to the speech out of doores, ivstifying the speech of Thomas Chaloner [by Henry MARTEN]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 281.) Edinburgh, 1646. sq. 12°.

CORREGGIO, Antonio Allegri da.

MEYER, Julius. A. A. da Correggio; from the German of M.; edited. and with an introduction by Mrs. C. Heaton. London, 1876. pl. 8°.

CORREGGIO, Famiglia da. (In Litta, P. Fam. cel., v. 1. 1819.)

CORRENTI, Cesare. Cristoforo Colombo; discorso. (In COLUMBUS, C. Lettere autografe. 1863.)

CORRESPONDENCE between the United States and Great Britain [with regard to the embargo law]. London, 1809. 8°.

Correspondence on the present relations between Great Britain and the United States of America [by C. G. Loring and E. W. Field]. Boston, 1862. 8°.

Correspondence respecting the steam vessels intended to form the expedition to Greece under the command of Lord Cochrane; with copies of the agreements entered into with his Lordship and with Mr. Galloway, the engineer. London, 1827. 8°.

Correspondenz-Blatt der Deutschen Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte; 1870–80;—Beilage zu Nr. 1. Braunschweig and München, 1874–80. 8 v. in 3. maps. 4°.

Correspondenzblatt des Naturforscher-Vereins zu Riga; 19. Jahrg. Riga, 1872. 8°.

Corrie, George Elwes. Theology, chap. 1–3. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 2. 1845.)

Corro, Antonio del. Carta á Casiodoro de Reina, [1563]. (In Perez de Pineda, J. Breve sumario. 1862.)

Corrodi, August. Rob. Burns und Pet. Hebel; eine literar-historische Parallele. (Virchow, R. Samml., 8. Ser. Heft 182.) Berlin, 1873. 8°.

Corrozet, Gilles. La fleur des antiquitez de Paris; pub. par le bibliophile Jacob. (Collection de docs. rel. hist. Paris.) Paris, 1874. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. G. Corrozet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)

Corry, John. Memoirs [of Tim Bobbin, pseud. of J. Collier]. (In Collier, J. Works of T. Bobbin. 1862.)

Corset, The, and the crinoline; a book of modes and costumes . . . by W. B. L. London, [1868]. il. sq. 8°.

Corsetto, Tommaso. Orazione sugli asili infantili di carità. Firenze, 1844. 8°.

Corsi, G. Tommaso. All' I. e R. Altezza di Leopoldo II., granduca di Toscana, ec., ec., canzone. Firenze, 1844. 8°.

Corsi (Lat. Cursius), Pietro. Civitatem Castellanam Faliscorum non Vejentium oppidum esse; poema. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 8. 1723.)

—— Roma ad humani generis servatorem; [et alia carmina]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

Corsica.

Pilote de l'Isle de Corse, levé dans les années 1820–24. Paris, 1831. 32 maps. f°.

Corson, Hiram. Hand-book of Anglo-Saxon and early English. New ed. revised with a supplementary glossary. New York, 1873. 12°.

—— Jottings on the text of Hamlet; first folio versus 'Cambridge' edition. Ithaca, 1874. 8°.

—— The university of the future; an address. . . . Annapolis, Md., 1875. 8°.

Corson, (Miss) Juliet. The cooking manual of practical directions for economical every-day cookery. New York, 1877. 16°.

—— Cooking school text book; and housekeepers' guide to cookery and kitchen management. New York, 1879 [1878]. 8°.

Corssen, (Dr.) H. Vorlegeblätter für Maschinen-Constructionen. Berlin, 1860. 12 pl. f°.

Corssen, Paul Wilhelm. Beiträge zur italischen Sprachkunde. Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

—— Kritische Beiträge zur lateinischen Formenlehre. Leipzig, 1863. 8°.

—— Kritische Nachträge zur lateinischen Formenlehre. Leipzig, 1866. 8°.

—— Ueber Aussprache, Vokalismus, und Betonung der lateinischen Sprache. 2. Ausgabe. Leipzig, 1868–70. 2 v. 8°.

—— Über die Sprache der Etrusker. Leipzig, 1874–75. 2 v. il. map. 8°.

CORTAMBERT, Pierre François Eugène. Introduction. (In FURET, L. Lettres sur l'Archipel japonais. 1860.)

—— and ROSNY, Léon P. de. Tableau de la Cochinchine, rédigé sous les auspices de la Société d'Ethnographie; précédé d'une introduction par le baron Paul de Bourgoing. Paris, 1862. pl. map. 8°.

CORTE (Lat. CURTIUS), Francesco (or Pietro). Tractatus monetarum practicabilis ac utilis. (In BUDEL, R. De monētis. 1591.)

CORTE, Gottlieb.

Niceron, J. P. G. Corte. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

CORTE, Pier Antonio. Elementi di filosofia. 2ª edizione; vol. 1: Logica e metafisica. Torino, 1853. 8°.

CORTÉS. See also DONOSO CORTÉS.

CORTES, Ferdinand. See CORTES, Hernando.

CORTES, Hernando, Hernan, or Fernando. Briefe an Kaiser Carl über die Eroberung von Mexico, nebst einer Einleitung und Anmerkungen, hrsg. von J. J. Stapfern. Heidelberg, 1779. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— Cartas y relaciones al Emperador Carlos V.; colegidas é ilustradas por Don Pascual de Gayangos. Paris, 1866. 8°.

—— Correspondance avec l'empereur Charles-Quint, sur la conquête du Mexique; traduite par le vicomte de Flavigny. Franckfort, 1779. 8°.

—— De insvlis nvper inventis ad Carolum V. Rom. imperatorem narrationes, cum alio quodam Petri Martyris ad Clementem VII. Pontificem Maximum conſimilis argumenti libello. His acceſſerunt Epistolæ duæ, de feliciſſimo apud Indos Euangelij incremento, quas . . . quidam fratres Mino. ab India in Hiſpaniam tranſmiſerunt. Item Epi tome de inuentis nuper Indiæ populis idololatris ad fidem Chriſti . . . conuertendis, autore Nicolao HERBORN. . . . [Coloniæ], 1532. f°.

—— Fifth letter to the Emperor Charles V., containing an account of his expedition to Honduras; translated by P. de Gayangos. (HAKLUYT Soc. Pub., v. 40.) London, 1868. 8°.

—— Praeclara Ferdinãdi Corteſii de Noua maris Oceani Hyſpania Narratio Sacratiſſimo ac Invictiſſimo Carolo Romanorũ Imperatori ſemper Augusto, Hyspaniarũ, & c̃ Regi Anno Domini. M.D.XX. transmiſſa: . . . p̱ Doctorẽ Petrũ ſaguorgnanũ Foro Iulienſẽ . . . ex Hyſpano Idiomate in latinũ versa Anno Dni. M.D.XXIIII. Norimberga, 1524. Per Fridericum Peypus. pl. nar. 4°.

This is the first edition of Savorgnanus' Latin version of Cortes' second letter, describing the discovery of America. It has the very rare large wood portrait of Clement VII. 49 numbered leaves preceded by 4 unnumbered. At the end is an additional piece, of 12 leaves, by Pietro Martire d' ANGHIERA, entitled, "De rebus et insulis nouiter repertis a Sereniss. Carolo Imperatore, et variis earum gentium moribus."

—— La preclara Narratione di Ferdinando Corteſe della Nuoua Hiſpagna del Mare Oceano, al Sacratiſſimo & Inuictiſſimo Carlo di Romani Imperatore ſempre Auguſto Re Dhiſpagna, & cio che ſiegue, nellãno del Signore. M.D.XX. traſmeſſa: . . . per il Dottore Pietro Sauorgnano . . . dal iddioma Hiſpagniuolo in lingua latina Conuersa Nel Anno. M.D.XXIIII. . . . dalla Facõdia latina al splẽdore della lingua volgare p̱ Messer Nicolo Liburnio cõ fidelta & diligẽza tradotta. . . . Venetia, 1524. sq. 8°.

74 leaves not numbered. Plan of city of Mexico wanting.

—— Von dem Newen Hiſpanien ſo im Meer gegem Nidergang Zwo gantz luſtige vnnd fruchtreiche Hiſtorien an . . . Carolvm. V., . . . erſtlich in Hiſpaniſcher Sprach von Corteſio ſelbſt beſchriben, Nachmals von

Cortes, Hernando, Hernan, or Fernando.
Peter Sauorgnan in Lateiniſche ſprach Tranſferiert, Entlich aber in Hochteütſche ſprach . . . von Xysto Betuleio vñ Andrea Diethero. Augſpurg, 1550. f°.
Helps, A. Life of Hernando Cortes. London, 1871. 2 v. maps. 12°.
Córtes de los antiguos reinos de Leon y de Castilla, publicadas por la Real Academia de la Historia; tom. 1–3. Madrid, 1861–66. 3 v. f°.
Cortese, Tommaso Alessandro. Ad librum; — Laudes bellicæ Matthiæ Corvini, Hungariæ regis. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)
Cortesi, Antonio. Adina; ballo romantico di mezzo carattere in tre atti. Firenze, 1847. 8°.
—— I crociati a Damasco; ballo eroico in cinque atti. (In Elisa e Claudio. 1829.)
Corticelli, Salvadore. Regole ed osservazioni della lingua toscana ridotte a metodo. . . . Edizione 1ª milanese. . . . Milano, 1809. 12°.
Cortrejus, Adam. Per concessionem expectativæ in bonis allodialibus, et feudalibus, iisq. secularib. atq. ecclesiasticis, . . . ejvsq. ratione vindicias juris Justinianii ab eo qvod injustum est . . . peterem. [Jenæ, 1660.] 4°.
Cortusio, Guglielmo and Albrighetto. Historia de novitatibus Paduæ et Lombardiæ, 1256–1364. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 6, pt. 1. 1722; and in Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 12. 1728.)
Coruja, Antonio Alvares Pereira. Collecção de vocabulos e frases usados na provincia de S. Pedro do Rio Grande do Sul no Brazil. Londres, 1856. sq. 8°.
Corvallis College (Corvallis, Or.). Agricultural department. Biennial report of the State Agricultural College, 1874. Salem, Or., 1874. 8°.
Corvara, Guido da. Fragmenta historiæ Pisanæ, 1270–80. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 24. 1738.)
Corvin, Otto (col.). A life of adventure; an autobiography. London, 1871. 3 v. 8°.
Corvinus, Elias. [Epigrammata.] (In Delic. poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 2. 1612.)
Corvinus, Laurentius. [Carmina.] (In same.)
Corvisart, Jean Nicolas (baron). Essai sur les maladies et les lésions organiques du cœur, et des gros vaisseaux. 2e édition augmentée. Paris, 1811. 8°.
Corwin, Edward Tanjore. The Corwin genealogy (Curwin, Curwen, Corwine) in the United States. New York, 1872. pl. 8°.
—— Historical discourse on the centennial anniversary of the Reformed Dutch Church of Millstone, 1866. New York, 1866. map. 8°.
Cory, Isaac Preston. A practical treatise on accounts, mercantile, partnership, etc. 2d ed. London, 1839. 8°.
—— (editor). Ancient fragments of the Phœnician, Carthaginian, Babylonian, Egyptian and other authors. A new and enlarged ed., with notes, etc., by E. R. Hodges. London, 1876. 8°.
Cosa, Juan de la. See La Cosa.
Cosas de España; or, Going to Madrid via Barcelona, [by John Milton Mackie]. New York, 1855. 12°.
Cosel, E. von. Geschichte des preussischen Staates und Volkes unter den hohenzollern'schen Fürsten; nach den besten Quellen bearbeitet. Leipzig, 1869–76. 8 v. 8°.
Cosens, Thomas. A new treatise on agriculture and grazing; . . . added remarks on the poor rates, &c. [Anon.] Lymington, 1831. 8°.

Cosin, James. Names of the Roman catholics, non-jurors and others, who refus'd to take the oaths to his late Majesty, King George [etc.]. London, 1745. 8°.

Cosin, John (bp. of Durham).

Niceron, J. P. Jean Cosin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1. 1729.)

Cosmas (of Jerusalem). Hymni; — Scholia in St. Gregorii Nazianzeni Carmina. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 38. 1858, and v. 98. 1860.)

Cosmas (of Prague). Chronica Bohemorum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 166. 1854.)

Cosmas Indicopleustes (of Egypt). Christiana topographia, sive Christianorum opinio de mundo, lib. I.–XII. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 88. 1860.) pl.

Cosmas Vestitor. Sermo in SS. Joachimum et Annam gloriosos dei genitricis Mariæ parentes; — Appendix. (In same, v. 106. 1863.)

Cosmographie introductio; cum quibusdam Geometriæ ac Astronomiæ principiis ad eam rem necessariis. Insuper quattuor Americi Vespucci navigationes. Universalis Cosmographiæ descriptio... quæ Ptholomæo ignota, a nuperis reperta sunt. [By Martinus Ilacomilus, i. e. Waldseemueller.] Pressit apud Argentora [Strasburg] Joannes Grüniger, [1509]. sq. 8°.

Cosmographie universelle, La, de tout le monde.... Auteur en partie, [Sebastien] Munster, mais beaucoup plus augmentée et enrichie par François de Belle-Forest. Paris, 1575. 3 v. pl. maps. f°.

Cosmopolitan, A (pseud.). Has the country been sold? a letter to the electors of Nova Scotia. Halifax, 1867. 8°.

Cosmos: revue ... des progrès des sciences...; fondée par B. R. de Monfort; [1e série], tome 6–25; — 2e sér.; — 3e sér., t. 1–[6]. Paris, [1855–70]. 32 v. il. pl. 8°.

Cossa, Luigi. Guide to the study of political economy; trans. from the 2d Italian ed.; with a preface by W. S. Jevons. London, 1880. 12°.

Cossali, Pietro. Scritti inediti publicati da B. Boncompagni; seguiti da un' appendice contenente 4 lettere dirette al medesimo Cossali. Roma, 1857. f°.

Cossé-Brissac, (Madame) Délie de.

Paquelin, L. Vie et souvenirs de Madame de Cossé-Brissac, en religion révérende mère Marie de Saint-Louis de Gonzague. Paris, 1876. port. 8°.

Cossham, Handel. The American war; facts and fallacies; a speech at Bristol [Eng.], Feb. 12, 1864. New York, 1865. 8°.

Cossigny de Palma, Joseph François Charpentier de. Memoir, containing an abridged treatise, on the cultivation and manufacture of indigo. Calcutta, 1789. 4°.

Cosson, Ernest Saint Charles, and Durieu de Maisonneuve, ——. Flore d'Algérie; 2e partie: Phanérogamie; groupe des glumacées, seu, Descriptio glumacearum in Algeria nascentium. (Algeria. Expl. scient.) [Paris, 186–?] p. 1–120 only. f°.

Costa, Cesare. Variarum ambiguitatum juris libri tres. (In Thesaurus juris Rom., Otto. v. 4. 1729.)

Costa, Lorenzo. Discorso. (In Di-Negro, G. C. Per la sol. ded. del busto di Canova. 1842.)

Costa, Oronzio Gabriele. Fauna del regno di Napoli:... pesci; parte 1ª. Napoli, 1850. 60 pl. 4°.

Costa, Paolo.

Becchi, F. Elogio di C., 12 sett., 1837. n. p., [1837 ?]. 16°.

Costa de Beauregard, Albert (marquis) de. Un homme d'autrefois [Henry Joseph Costa de Beauregard]. Paris, 1877. port. 8°.

—— A man of other days: recollections of the marquis H. J. Costa de Beauregard, selected from his papers; edited, from the French, by Charlotte M. Yonge. London, 1877. 2 v. 12°.

Costa de Macedo, Joaquim José da. Additamentos á primeira parte da memoria sobre as verdadeiras epocas em que principiarão as nossas navegações e descobrimentos no oceano Atlantico. Lisboa, 1835. f°.

Costa-Sicre, Laurent François Raphael.

Rapport sur [son] mémoire: "Considérations sur l'épidémie qui ravagea Barcelone en 1821." (Acad. Roy. d. Sci.) Paris, 1826. 4°.

Costabili Containi, Giambattista (marchese).

Petrucci, G. Elogio storico del marchese C. Novi, 1841. port. nar. 4°.

Costabili di Ferrara, Giambattista (marchese).

Catalogo della biblioteca appartenuta al marchese C., composta di libri rari i preziosi.... Bologna, 1858. 2 v. 8°.

Costaguti, Roberto.

Dragomanni, F. G. Elogio storico di C. Firenze, 1836. port. 8°.

Costal (Lat. Costalius), Pierre. [Poemata varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)

Costanzo, Angelo di.

Niceron, J. P. A. di Costanzo. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11; 20. 1730–32.)

Costaz, Louis. Discours sur les sciences naturelles et mathématiques. Paris, 1798. 8°.

Coste, A. Notice historique et topographique sur la ville de Vieux-Brisach, avec le plan de la ville en 1692. Mulhouse, 1860. 8°.

Coste, Jean Jacques Marie Cyprien Victor. Éloge historique de [R. J. H.] du Trochet; [avec liste de ses écrits]. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém., v. 37, 1e pt. 1868.)

—— Histoire générale et particulière du développement des corps organisés. Paris, 1847–59. 3 v. 4°; atlas, f°.

Coste, Olivier de (called Frère Hilarion).

Niceron, J. P. Hilarion de Coste. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17. 1732.)

Coste, Pascal. Monuments modernes de la Perse; mesures, dessines et décrits. Paris, 1867. 71 pl. f°.

Coste, Pierre. Histoire de Louis de Bourbon, IIe du nom, prince de Condé, Ier prince du sang; par P*****. [1649–1661.] 2e éd. rev., cor. et augm. par l'auteur. [1694.] (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 8. 1839.)

Coste d'Arnobat, Charles Pierre (joint author). Grimod de la Reynière, A. B. L., and Coste d'A. Almanach des gourmands; par Un vieil amateur. Paris, An xii, 1804–11. 8 v. pl. 24°.

Costei (Lat. Costæus), Giovanni Francesco. [Carmen de beata vita.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

Costello, Louisa Stuart. Jacques Cœur, the French Argonaut, and his times. London, 1847. port. 8°.

—— Memoirs of eminent English women. London, 1844. 4 v. ports. 8°.

—— A tour to and from Venice, by the Vaudois and the Tyrol. London, 1846. pl. 8°.

Coster, L. De. See De Coster.

Costes de La Calprenède, Gauthier de. See La Calprenède.

Costill, O. H. A practical treatise on poisons. Philadelphia, 1848. 16°.

Coston, Adolphe (baron) de. Origine, étymologie et signification des noms propres et des armoiries. Paris, 1867. 8°.

Costumes historiques des 16e–18e siècles, dessinés par E. Lechevalier-Chevignard, gravés par A. Didier, L. Flameng . . . etc., avec un texte . . . par Georges Duplessis. Paris, 1867. 2 v. col. pl. f°.

Cotelier, Jean Baptiste.

Niceron, J. P. J. B. Cotelier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 4; 10, pt. 1. 1728–30.)

Cotelle, Toussaint Ange. Esquisse historique sur l'Institution des Ponts et Chaussées en France; discours d'ouverture, session 1848–49. Paris, 1849. 8°.

—— Législation française des chemins de fer et de la télégraphie électrique. 2e éd. Paris, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

Cotenna, Vincenzio. In occasione del premio . . . ai . . . Commentarii della Revoluzione francese di L. Papi; sonetti. Lucca, 1835. 4°.

Cotheal, William. New method of keeping accounts. New York, 1860. 8°.

Cothran, George W. (editor). The revised statutes of the state of New York. 6th ed. Albany, 1875. 3 v. 8°.

Cothren, William. History of ancient Woodbury, Conn., from the first Indian deed in 1659 to 1871, including the present towns of Washington, Southbury, Bethlehem, Roxbury, and a part of Oxford and Middlebury. Waterbury, Conn., 1871. 2 v. port. il. 8°.

Cotonnet, ——. Encore la brochure, Le pape et le congrès; lettre d'Un rentier de la Ferté-sous-Jouarre à Mgr. [Dupanloup], l'évêque d'Orléans. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Cotta, Bernhard von. Beiträge zur Geschichte der Geologie; 1. Abtheilung: Geologisches Repertorium. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

—— Die Geologie der Gegenwart. 5. Auflage. Leipzig, 1878. pl. 8°.

—— Geologisches Glaubensbekenntniss im 1835. Dresden, [1835]. 8°.

—— Treatise on ore deposits: tr. from the 2d German ed., by Frederick Paine, Jr.; revised by the author. New York, 1869. il. 8°.

—— (and others). Briefe über A. v. Humboldt's Kosmos; ein Commentar zu diesem Werke. Leipzig, 1855–60. 5 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

Cotta, Giovanni. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

Cotta, Johann Friedrich (Freiherr von Cottendorf).

J. F. Cotta. [Anon.] (In Zeitgenossen, Bd. 4. 3. Abth. 18–.)

Cotterell, (Sir) Charles (translator). Cassandra: the fam'd romance, written originally in French [by G. de C. de La Calprenède], and now rendered into English, by A person of quality. London, 1652. f°.

Cotterill, Henry. The seven ages of the Church; or, The seven apocalyptic epistles interpreted by Church history. London, 1849. 8°.

Cottin, (Mme.) Sophie Ristaud. Malvina. [Anon.] Paris, 1823–25. 3 v. pl. 24°.

Cottle, Joseph. Alfred, an heroic poem. 4th ed. London, 1850. 12°.

Cotto (Lat. Cottonius), Joannes. De musica. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 150. 1854.)

Cottom, C. W. New Albany, Ind.; location and natural advantages. . . . New Albany, 1873. 8°.

Cotton, (Mrs.) An. (of Q. Creeke). Account of our late troubles in Virginia. (Force's tracts, v. 1, no. 9.) Washington, 1835. 8°.

Cotton, (Sir) Arthur Thomas. Letter to the Society of Arts on Indian public works; a reply to the report on C.'s papers on Indian public works, made by Col. [W. E.] Baker. . . . London, 1856. 8°.

COTTON, Bartholomew de. Historia Anglicana (449–1298); necnon liber De archiepiscopis et episcopis Angliæ; ed. by H. R. Luard. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 16.) London, 1859. facsim. nar. 4°.

COTTON, Charles. Poems [and life by Alex. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 6. 1810.)

COTTON, Edward (sergeant-major). A voice from Waterloo: a history of the battle fought on the 18th June, 1815: with a selection from the Wellington dispatches.... 5th ed. enlarged. Mont-St. Jean, 1854. ports. il. pl. 12°.

COTTON, Henry. Editions of the Bible and parts thereof in English from 1505 to 1850, with specimens of translations and bibliographical descriptions. 2d ed. enlarged. Oxford, 1852. 8°.

—— A typographical gazetteer attempted; 2d series. Oxford, 1866. 8°.

COTTON, James Warren. John Henry Tucker. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

COTTON (Rev.) John (b. 1585. d. 1652). The keyes of the kingdom of Heaven, and power thereof, according to the word of God. London, 1644, Boston, 1852. 12°.

COTTON, Nathaniel. Poems [with life by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 72. Chiswick, 1822.)

COTTON, Richard Payne. On consumption; its nature, symptoms, and treatment. 2d edition. London, 1858. 8°.

COTTON, (Sir) Robert Bruce. The danger wherein this kingdome now standeth, and the remedy. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 401.) London, 1651. 16°.

—— An exact abridgement of the records in the tower of London, from Edward II. – Richard III., of all the parliaments, and the several acts in every parliament; with the names and titles of all the dukes, marquesses, earls [etc.], summoned to the said parliaments. Revised, rectified... by Wm. Prynne. London, 1657. f°.

—— A speech before the privy council... touching the alteration of coyne. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 401.) London, 1651. 16°.

—— That the kings of England have been pleased usually to consult with their peeres in the great Councell, and Commons in parliament, of marriage, peace, and warre; written anno 1621. (Same.) London, 1651. 16°.

—— A treatise against recusants, in defence of the oath of alegeance.... (Same, no. 140.) London, 1641. 12°.

—— Twenty-four arguments, whether it be expedient to suppress popish practises against the due allegeance of his maiesty...? (Same, no. 401.) London, 1651. 16°.

—— and HAYWARD, (Sir) John. The histories of the lives and raignes of Henry the Third, and Henry the Fourth, kings of England. London, 1642. 24°.

COTTON, (Sir) Sydney. Nine years on the north-west frontier of India, 1854–63. London, 1868. map. 8°.

COTTON (family).

Pedigree of Cotton; compiled from N. E. Hist. & Gen. Reg., a ms. of Rossetter Cotton of Plymouth, and Mr. Jackson's History of Newton. (Folded broadside.)

COTTON, from the pod to the factory;... and a brief account of bleaching and dyeing. New York, 1845. pl. 16°.

COTTON PLANTERS' CONVENTION OF GEORGIA. 1st report to the Convention on the agricultural resources of Ga., by Joseph JONES. Augusta, Ga., 1860. table. 8°.

Cotton question, The: an inquiry into the standing and prospects of the cotton states of America, in comparison with . . . India; . . . [by] the Southern Fertilizing Co. Richmond, [1876]. 8°.

Cotton des Houssayes, Jean Baptiste. Des devoirs et des qualités du bibliothécaire; discours traduit du latin en français, avec notes par Gratet-Duplessis. Paris, 1857. 8°.

Cottrell, Charles Herbert (translator). Egypt's place in universal history, by C. C. J. Baron Bunsen; from the German by C., with additions by S. Birch. London, 1848–67. 5 v. ports. pl. maps. 8°.

Cotty, Gaspard Hermann. Dictionnaire de l'artillerie. (Encycl. méth., v. 42.) Paris, 1722. 4°.

Couailhac, H. Une fille du régent, par Alexandre Dumas. Nouvelle édition. (Dumas' Œuvres complètes.) Paris, 1859. 12°.

Attributed to M. Couailhac.

Couchaud, André. Choix d'églises byzantines en Grèce. Paris, 1842. pl. 4°.

Couche, Charles. Voie, matériel roulant et exploitation technique des chemins de fer; ouvrage suivi d'un appendice sur les travaux d'art. Paris, 1867–76. text, 3 v. 8°; atlas, 3 v. obl. 4°.

—— Permanent way, rolling stock and technical working of railways; . . . trans. from the French by J. W. Shoolbred; v. 1. London and Paris, 1877. text, f°; atlas of 38 pl., obl. 4°.

Coucy, Jacques de.

Procès d'Oudart du Biez et de Jacques de Coucy. 1549. [Anon.] (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)

Couder, J. Ruben de (editor). Recueil général des lois et des arrêts . . .; continué depuis 1873 par A. A. Carette et R. de Couder [continued]; 1860–80. [Table décennale, 1851–60, 1861–70.] Paris, 1860–80. 23 v. 4°.

Coudereau, C. A. Recherches chimiques et physiologiques sur l'alimentation des enfants. Paris, 1869. 8°.

Coues, Elliott. Abstract of results of a study of the genera geomys and thomomys; with addenda on the osteology of geomyidae and on the habits of geomys tuza. Washington, 1875. 4°.

—— Birds of the Colorado valley: a repository of scientific and popular information; pt. 1: Passeres to laniidæ;— Bibliographical appendix. (U. S. Dept. of Int. Geol. Surv. of Ter. Misc. pub., no. 11.) Washington, 1878. 70 il. 8°.

—— Birds of the northwest: a hand book of the ornithology of the region drained by the Missouri River and its tributaries. (Same, no. 3.) Washington, 1874. 8°.

—— Birds of the north-west: a hand-book of American ornithology, containing accounts of all the birds inhabiting the great Missouri valley, and many others, together representing a large majority of the birds of North America. . . . Boston, 1877. 8°.

—— Field ornithology, comprising a manual of instruction for procuring, preparing and preserving birds, and a check list of North American birds. Salem, Mass., 1874. 8°.

—— Fourth instalment of ornithological bibliography: a list of faunal publications relating to British birds. (In Smithson. Inst. Misc. col., v. 19^2. 1880; and in U. S. Nat. Museum, Proc., v. 2. 1880.)

—— Fur-bearing animals: a monograph of North American mustelidæ. (U. S. Dept. of Int. Geol. Surv. of Ter. Misc. pub., no. 8.) Washington, 1877. 20 pl. 8°.

Coues, Elliott. Key to North American birds, containing a concise account of every species of living and fossil bird at present known from the continent north of the Mexican and United States boundary. Salem, [Mass.], 1872. il. pl. 4°.

—— Synopsis of reptiles and batrachians of Arizona; with critical and field notes, and synonomy. (In U. S. War Dept. Engin. Dept. Report upon geog. surv. west of 100th merid., v. 5. 1875.) pl.

—— and Allen, Joel Asaph. Monographs of North American rodentia. (U. S. Dept. of Int. Geol. Surv. of Ter., v. 11.) Washington, 1877. pl. 4°.

—— and Yarrow, Henry Crissey. Report upon the collections of mammals made in portions of Nevada, Utah, California, Colorado, New Mexico, and Arizona, 1871–74. (In U. S. War Dept. Engin. Dept. Rept. upon geog. surv. west of 100th merid., v. 5. 1875.)

—— (editor). Contributions to the natural history of Kerguelen Island . . . by J. H. Kidder; 1: Ornithology. (Smithson. Inst. Misc. col., v. 13.) Washington, 1875. 8°.

—— (joint author). Gill, T., and C. Material for a bibliography of North American mammals. (U. S. Dept. of Int. Geol. Surv. of Ter. v. 11, app. B. 1877.)

Coues, Samuel Elliott. Outlines of a system of mechanical philosophy; being a research into the laws of force. Boston, 1851. 8°.

Couesme, ——. Art hippiatrique: médecine théorique et pratique vétérinaire. . . . Troyes, 1857. 8°.

Couffon de Kerdellech, Alexandre de. Recherches sur la chevalerie du duché de Bretagne; v. 1–2. Nantes, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

Cougny, Edmond (editor). Γαλλικων συγγραφεις ἑλληνικοι: extraits des auteurs grecs concernant la géographie et l'histoire des Gaules; texte et traduction nouvelle; tome 1er–2d. (Paris. Soc. Hist. Fr. Pub., v. 187, 194.) Paris, 1878–79. 2 v. 8°.

Coulanges, Numa Denis Fustel de. See Fustel de Coulanges.

Coulon, Louis. Description de quelques animaux nouveaux, ou peu connus. (In Neuchâtel. Soc. Sci. Nat. Mém., v. 1. 1835.) pl.

Coulson, William. On the diseases of the bladder and prostate gland. 5th ed. enlarged. London, 1857. il. 8°.

Coultas, Harland. The plant, an illustration of the organic life of the animal. Philadelphia, 1855. 12°.

Coulter, John M. (joint author). Porter, T. C., and C. Synopsis of the flora of Colorado. (U. S. Dept of Int. Geol. Surv. of Ter. Misc. pub., no. 4.) Washington, 1874. 8°.

Coulthard, Hiram Craven. Blast engines; containing plates to scale of large working drawings; with description. London, 1867. f°.

Coulton, (Miss). Our farm of four acres and the money we made by it. Boston, 1860. 12°.

Country, The; [a poem]. Charleston, 1858. 12°.

Country curate, The; by [G. R. Gleig]. (Standard novels.) London, 1834. pl. 16°.

Coup d'œil sur l'histoire de la maison d'Autriche, et conséquences de la situation qu'elle occupe en Europe. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Couper, Thomas. See Cooper, Thomas (bp. of Winchester).

Coupland, Sidney. Personal appearances in health and disease. (Health primers, no. 5.) New York, 1879. il. sq. 24°.

Cour, La, de Russie il y a cent ans, 1725–83: extrait des dépêches des ambassadeurs anglais et français; [par A. Turgenev]. 3e éd. Berlin, 1860. 8°.

Cour de Cassation (France).
De la Cour de cassation. Paris, 1814. 8°.

Courcelle-Seneuil, Jean Gustave. Études sur la science sociale. Paris, 1862. 8°.

—— Traité théorique et pratique d'économie politique. 2e éd. Paris, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

—— Traité théorique et pratique des opérations de banque.... 5e éd.... Paris, 1871. 8°.

Courcelles, Marie Sidonia de Lénoncourt (marquise) de. Mémoires et correspondance, publiés d'après les manuscrits, avec un notice, des notes et les pièces justificatives, par Paul Pougin. (Bibl. elzév.) Paris, 1855. 16°.

Courchamps, M. —— Cousin (comte) de. Souvenirs de la marquise de Créquy, de 1710 à 1803. Nouvelle éd.... augmentée. Paris, [1855?]. 10 v. in 5. ports. 12°.

Courcillon, Eugène de. Le curé manqué; or, Social and religious customs in France. New York, 1855. 12°.

Courcillon de Dangeau, Louis de. See Dangeau.

Courhaut, J. F. Traité de l'ergot du seigle; ou, De ses effets sur l'économie animale. Chalons, 1827. 8°.

Courier de Méré, Paul Louis. Œuvres complètes [précédées d'une note sur la vie et les écrits de C.]. Bruxelles, 1828. 4 v. port. 8°.

—— Œuvres; précédées de sa vie, par A. Carrel. Paris, 1863. port. 12°.

—— Chefs-d'œuvre. (Bibliothèque nat.) Paris, 1872. 2 v. in 1. 24°.

—— Eloge on Buffon. (In Jardine, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 27. 1866.)

Courier. See Morning courier; — Semi-weekly courier; — New York family courier.

Cournault, Charles. De l'usage des rouelles chez les Gaulois. Paris, n. d. pl. 8°.

Cournot, Antoine Augustin. Revue sommaire des doctrines économiques. Paris, 1877. 12°.

Courrier françois, Extraits du, apportant toutes les nouvelles de ce qui s'est passé depuis la mort de Louis XIII. jusques à présent. 1649. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., 2e sér., v. 7. 1839.)

Courrière, Céleste. Histoire de la littérature contemporaine en Russie. (Hist. de la litt. contemp.) Paris, 1875. 12°.

Courson, Aurélien de. La Bretagne du 5e au 12e siècle. Paris, 1863. pl. facsim. map. 4°.

—— De la colonisation de la péninsule armoricane. Paris, 1863. 8°.

—— Des Curiosolites de César et des Corisopites de la notice des Provinces. [Paris], 1860. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur l'origine des institutions féodales chez les Bretons et chez les Germains. [Paris, 1847.] 8°.

—— and de Villeneuve. Guerre à l'apostasie! M. Émile de Girardin peint par lui-même, par MM. A. C. et de V. Paris, 1850. 12°.

Court and society from Elizabeth to Anne; ed. from the papers at Kimbolton by [Wm. Drogo Montagu, 7th] duke of Manchester. London, 1864. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Court magazine and monthly critic, and the Lady's magazine and museum; united series, 1838–47. London, 1838–47. 19 v. pl. 8°.

Court of final appeal in causes ecclesiastical; by A magistrate. (In Shipley, O. Church and the world. 1867.)

Court of Vice-Admiralty in Charles-Town, So. Carolina. Extracts from the proceedings in the cause George Roupell vs. the ship Ann and goods. America, 1768. 4°.

COURT DE GÉBELIN, Antoine. Histoire naturelle de la parole ; ou, Précis de l'origine du langage & de la grammaire universelle. Paris, 1776. pl. 12°.
COURTAT, Félix. Étude sur Les misérables de V. Hugo. Paris, 1862. 8°.
COURTENAY, Thomas Peregrine. A treatise upon the poor laws. London, 1818. 8°.
COURTILZ, Gatien Sandras (sieur) de. See SANDRAZ DE COURTILZ ET DE VERGÉ.
COURTIN, Jean (joint author). MICHON, Pierre, and C. Information faicte pour raison des massacres commis à Blois ès personnes des duc et cardinal de Guise. [1589.] (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., 1e sér., v. 12. 1836.)
COURTNEY, John. A sermon [in favor of civil rights for the Roman catholics], preached in Sanderstead, Surrey, Nov. 5, 1826. London, 1829. 8°.
COURTNEY, William Leonard. Epicurus. (In ABBOTT, E. Hellenica. 1880.)
COURTRAI.
[Portion of a map, comprising C. and vicinity.] n. p., n. d. folded 8°.
COURTY, Amédée. Traité pratique des maladies de l'utérus et de ses annexes ; appendice : sur les maladies du vagin et de la vulve. Paris, 1866. il. 8°.
COUSENS, (Mrs.) Frances Upcher. Durndale ; or, Woman's duties and woman's worth ; a tale. London, 1859. 12°.
COUSIN, ⟋— (comte de COURCHAMPS). See COURCHAMPS.
COUSIN (Lat. Cognatus), Gilbert. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)
Niceron, J. P. Gilbert Cousin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)
COUSIN, Jules (editor). Le comte de Clermont ; sa cour et ses maîtresses. Paris, 1867. 2 v. facsim. 12°.
COUSIN, Louis.
Niceron, J. P. Louis Cousin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18 ; 20. 1732.)
COUSIN, Victor. Course of the history of modern philosophy ; translated by O. W. Wight. New York, 1852. 2 v. 8°.
—— De l'instruction primaire à Rotterdam. Paris, [1837]. 4°.
—— Discours [aux funérailles de M. le bon de Gerando, Nov. 14, 1842. Paris, 1842.] 4°.
—— Histoire générale de la philosophie depuis les temps les plus anciens jusqu'à la fin du 18e siècle. Paris, 1863. 8°.
—— Lectures on the true, the beautiful, and the good ; appendix on French art. Translated by O. W. Wight. New York, 1854. 8°.
—— Madame de Longueville ; études sur les femmes illustres et la société du 18e siècle : Madame de Longueville pendant la Fronde, 1651–53. Paris, 1859. 8°.
—— Mémoire sur le Sic et non, oui et non ; écrit théologique inédit d'Abélard. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 1. 1837.)
—— Notes biographiques pour faire suite à l'éloge de M. [J. B. J.] Fourier, prononcé le 5 mai, 1831. Paris, 1831. 4°.
—— Note additionnelle à l'éloge de Fourier. [Paris], n. d. 4°.
—— On the destiny of modern philosophy, [etc. ; trans. by G. RIPLEY]. (In R.'s Specimens of foreign standard lit., v. 1. 1838.)
—— On the state of education in Holland, as regards schools for the working classes and for the poor ; translated by L. Horner. London, 1838. 8°.

Cousin, Victor. Pascal as a philosophic skeptic; [translated from the French]. (In Pascal, B. Thoughts, letters and opuscules. 1859.)

—— The philosophy of the beautiful, translated with notes and an introduction by J. C. Daniel. New York, 1849. 12°.

—— Rapport sur les mém. envoyés pour concourir au prix de philosophe, sur la métaphysique d'Aristote. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 1. 1837.)

—— Rapport verbal sur un ouvrage de M. Foucher de Careil, intitulé: Réfutation de Spinosa par Leibniz. (In Foucher de Careil, L. A. Leibniz, [etc.]. 1862.)

—— Report on the state of public instruction in Prussia, with plans of school-houses, translated by Sarah Austin. London, 1834. 12°.

—— Secret history of the French court under Richelieu and Mazarin; or, Life and times of Madame de Chevreuse; trans. by Mary L. Booth. New York, 1871. 8°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1859. 12°.

Education: Review of Victor Cousin's report on the Prussian schools; republished from the Edinburgh review, for July, 1833. Albany, 1833. 8°.

Mignet, F. A. A. Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de C. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., [2e sér.], v. 13. 1872.)

Cousin (d'Avallon), Charles Yves (compiler). Malesherbiana; ou, Recueil d'anecdotes et pensées de C. G. de Lamoignon-Malesherbes; par C..... d'Aval.... Paris, an 10–1802. 24°.

Cousinéry, Esprit Marie. Essai historique et critique sur les monnaies d'argent de la Ligue achéenne, accompagné de recherches sur les monnaies de Corinthe, de Sicyone, et de Carthage, qui ont eu cours pour le service de cette fédération. Paris, 1825. 7 pl. 4°.

Cousinot, Guillaume.

Vallet de Viriville, A. Observations sur la Chronique de C. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 5, 1e partie. 1857.)

Cousins, (Rev.) William E. The Malagasy language. (In London. Philolog. Soc. Trans. 1877–79.)

Coussemaker, Charles Edmond Henri de. L'art harmonique au 12e et 13e siècles. Paris, 1865. facsim. 4°.

—— Les harmonistes des 12e et 13e siècles. [Lille], 1864. 4°.

—— Notice sur l'Abbaye de Ravensberg. Lille, 1862. 8°.

—— Vitraux peints et incolores des églises de la Flandre maritime. Lille, 1860. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). Quelques épitaphes des églises de Comines, Cambrai, Condé, Esne, Estaires, Halluin, Solre-Le-Chateau et Valenciennes. Lille, 1860. 8°.

—— Scriptorum de musica Medii Ævi novam seriem a Gerbertina alteram collegit nuncque primum edidit. Parisiis, 1864–76. 4 v. 4°.

—— Traités inédits sur la musique du Moyen Âge. [Lille], 1865. 4°.

—— (translator). Keure de Bergues, Bourbourg et Furnes, traduite et annotée. [Lat. and Fr.] Lille, 1860. 8°.

—— Messe du 13e siècle, traduite en notation moderne et précédée d'une introduction. Tournai, 1861. 4°.

Coussin, J. A. Du génie de l'architecture. Paris, 1822. 4°.

Coutance, A. L'olivier: histoire botanique, régions, culture, produits, usages, commerce, industrie, etc. Paris, 1877. pl. 120 il. 8°.

Couto, Diogo do.

Niceron, J. P. Diego de Couto. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12. 1730.)

COUTURE, Jean Baptiste (l'abbé). De la vie privée des Romains. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. inscr. Mém., v. 1. 1736.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Baptiste Couture. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

COUTURIER DE VIENNE, A. F. Coup d'œil historique et statistique sur les forces militaires des principales puissances de l'Europe. Paris, 1856. 8°.

—— Paris moderne ; — Plan d'une ville modèle que l'auteur a appelée Novutopie. Paris, 1860. 12°.

COUVIN, Watriquet de. See WATRIQUET.

COVARRUVIAS, or COVARRUBIAS Y LEYVA, Diego. Veterum numismatum collatio cum his, quæ modo expenduntur, publica et regia authoritate percusa. (In BUDEL, R. De monetis, 1591).

COVENTRY, Charles Broadhead. Amariah Brigham ; [biog.] sketch. (In HUNT, E. K. Biog. sketch, etc. 1858.)

—— A lecture, introductory to the course on obstetrics, in Geneva Medical College. Geneva, 1843. 8°.

COVENTRY, Francis. History of Pompey the Little ; or, The life and adventures of a lap dog. (Barbauld's Brit. novelists, v. 23.) London, 1820. 16°.

COVENTRY, Thomas. On conveyancer's evidence. (LAW libr., v. 26.) Philadelphia, 1839. 8°.

COVENTRY, (Sir) William. England's appeal from the private cabal at White Hall to the great council of the nation, in parliament assembled ; by A true lover of his country. n. p., 1673. 4°.

COVERDALE, Miles (and others). A declaration drawn up and sent forth out of prison, by divers godly preachers, concerning their disputation and doctrine of religion, [1554]. (In Richmond, L. Selection from writings of reformers. 1817.)

COVODE investigation, The. (In U. S. HOUSE. 36th CONGRESS. 1st Sess. Reports of com., v. 5. 1860.)

COWAN, Frank. Curious facts in the history of insects ; including spiders and scorpions. Philadelphia, 1865. 12°.

COWDIN, Elliot Christopher. Agriculture ; its dignity and progress ; an address. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— [Same.] Albany, 1867. 8°.

—— Capital and labor, an address. New York, 1877. 8°.

—— France in 1870–71, an address. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— Paris Universal Exhibition of 1867 ; an address before the N. Y. Agric. Soc. Albany, 1868. 8°.

—— Report on silk and silk manufactures. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1867. Reports, v. 6.) Washington, 1868. 8°.

—— Tribute of the Chamber of Commerce of the State of N. Y. to the memory of A. Burlingame ; eulogy by C. New York, 1870. 8°.

—— Tribute to the memory of Charles Sumner, Dec. 14, 1874. n. t.-p. [1874.] 8°.

—— Tribute to the memory of Henry Wilson, late vice-president of the U. S. (Union League Club.) [New York], 1875. 8°.

COWDIN, Joseph. Description and testimonials of the patent locomotive steam double pile driving and railway grading machine, with statistics . . . ; also, remarks upon railways in Europe and America. London, 1842. il. 8°.

COWELL, Edward Byles (editor). The Jaiminíya-Nyáya-Málá-Vistara of MÁDHAVÁCHÁRYA ; edited for the Sanskrit Text Society by the late Theod. Goldstücker and completed by C. London, 1878. 4°.

COWELL, Edward Byles (editor). The Prákṛita-Prakáśa ; or, The Prákṛit grammar of VARARUCHI ; with the commentary, Manoramá of Bhámaha. 1st complete ed., notes, Eng. translation, and index of Prákṛit words ; prefixed, an introduction to Prákṛit grammar. Hertford, 1854. 8°.

—— (ed. and translator). The Maítri UPANISHAD ; with the commentary of RÁMATÍRTHA ; [fasc. 2, 3]. (BIBLIOTHECA Indica. SANSKRIT.) London [and Calcutta, 1863]–70. 8°.

—— (translator). The aphorisms of ŚÁṆḌILYA ; with the commentary of SWAPNEŚWARA. . . . (Same.) Calcutta, 1878. 8°.

COWELL, Herbert. The history and constitution of the courts and legislative authorities in India. (Sagore law lectures. 1872.) Calcutta, 1872. 8°.

COWELL, Peter (compiler). Catalogue of the Liverpool Free Public Library, reference department ; part 2, containing the books received Jan. 1871 – Dec. 1880. Liverpool, 1881. pl. 4°.

COWEN, Esek. A treatise on the civil jurisdiction of justices of the peace in the state of New York. 4th ed. New York, 1863. 8°.

Review of the opinion of judge C. of the Supreme Court, state of N. Y., in the case of Alex. McLeod ; by A citizen of New York. Washington, 1841. 8°.

COWEN, Sidney Joseph. A treatise on the law and practice relating to warrants and attachments. Albany, 1874. 8°.

COWLES, Henry. The Gospel and Epistles of John ; with notes. New York, 1876. 12°.

COWLEY, —— (capt.). Voyage round the globe. (In Hacke's Col. of voyages. 1699.) maps.

COWLEY, Abraham. Essays in prose and verse. (SHARPE, J. British prose writers.) London, 1819. 24°.

—— Poetical works ; prefixed, the life of the author. (In Anderson, R. Works of Brit. poets, v. 5. 1795.)

—— Poems. (In JOHNSON, S. Works of Eng. poets, v. 1, 2. 1799.) port.

—— Poems [with life by Dr. Johnson]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 13–15. Chiswick, 1822.)

Niceron, J. P. Abraham Cowley. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11. 1730.)

COWLEY, Charles. Hand book of business in Lowell, with a history of the city. Lowell, 1856. 8°.

—— History of Lowell. 2d revised ed. Boston, 1868. 12°.

—— Memories of the Indians and pioneers of the region of Lowell. Lowell, 1862. 8°.

—— (editor). Maritime international law, by J. A. DAHLGREN ; edited by C. Boston, 1877. 8°.

COWLEY, (Mrs.) Hannah Parkhouse. Albina ; a tragedy. (Bell, John. Brit. thea., v. 29.) London, 1797. pl. 12°.

—— The belle's stratagem ; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 19. 1808 ; and in London stage, v. 2.)

—— Bold stroke for a husband. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 19. 1808 ; and in London stage, v. 3.)

—— Which is the man ? a comedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Modern thea., v. 10. 1811 ; and in London stage, v. 2.)

—— Who 's the dupe ? a farce. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Farces, v. 1. 1815 ; and in London stage, v. 1.)

COWPER, Joseph Meadows (editor). England in the reign of King Henry the Eighth ; a dialogue between Cardinal Pole and Thomas Lupset, by Thomas STARKEY ; ed., with preface, notes, and glossary. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., Extra ser., no. 12.) London, 1871. 8°.

COWPER, Joseph Meadows (editor). Henry BRINKLOW's complaynt of Roderyck Mors, (about A. D. 1542) [etc.]: edited from the black-letter originals. (Same, no. 22.) London, 1874. 8°.
—— Meditations on the supper of our Lord, and the hours of the passion, by cardinal John BONAVENTURA; drawn into English verse by Robert MANNING of Brunne, about 1315–20; ed. with introduction and glossary. (Same. Pub., no. 60.) London, 1875. 8°.
—— Select works of Robert CROWLEY, printer, archdeacon of Hereford, 1559–67... ed. with introd., notes, and glossary. (Same, Extra ser., no. 15.) London, 1872. 8°.
—— A supplycacion to our moste Soueraigne Lorde Kynge Henry the Eyght, 1544 A. D. etc. (In same, no. 13.) London, 1871. 8°.
—— The times' whistle: or, A newe daunce of seven satires, and other poems, compiled by R. C. gent.; ed. with introduction, notes and glossary. (Same. Pub., no. 48.) London, 1871. 8°.
COWPER, William.
Life of C. (In BRITISH poets, v. 79. Chiswick, 1822.)
SMITH, G. Cowper. (ENG. men of letters.) New York, 1880. 12°.
COWPER, William (bp. of Galloway). Works [collected in one vol.]. London, 1629. 4°.
COWTAN, Robert. Memories of the British Museum. London, 1872. front. 8°.
COX, Edward T. 1st – 10th annual report of the geological survey of Indiana. Indianapolis, 1869–79. text, 6 v. pl. and maps; separate maps, etc., 2 v. 8°.
—— Geology. (In ILLINOIS. GEOL. SURV., v. 6. 1875.)
COX, Edward William. The principles of punishment as applied in the administration of the criminal law by judges and magistrates. London, 1877. 8°.
COX, George Valentine. The prayer-book epistles paraphrased in verse. London, 1846. 16°.
—— Recollections of Oxford. 2d ed. London, 1870. 12°.
COX, George William. The Athenian empire; with 5 maps. (EPOCHS of anc. hist.) London, 1876. 16°.
—— The crusades; with a map. (EPOCHS of mod. hist.) New York, 1875. 16°.
—— A general history of Greece from the earliest period to the death of Alexander the Great; with a sketch of the subsequent history to the present time. New York, 1876. maps. 12°.
—— The Greeks and the Persians. (EPOCHS of anc. hist.) New York, 1876. maps. 16°.
—— Latin and Teutonic Christendom. London, 1870. 16°.
—— A manual of mythology; in the form of question and answer. London, 1867. 16°.
—— The mythology of the Aryan nations. London, 1870. 2 v. 8°.
—— Tales of Thebes and Argos. London, 1864. 16°.
—— (joint editor). BRANDE, W. T., and C. A dictionary of science, literature, and art.... New edition. London, 1872. 3 v. 8°.
COX, Homersham. Antient parliamentary elections. London, 1868. 8°.
COX, Jacob Dolson. Annual message of [C.], governor of Ohio, 1867–68. Columbus, 1867–68. 8°.
—— Inaugural address of C., governor of Ohio. Columbus, 1866. 8°.
COX, John. Thoughts on the coming and kingdom of our Lord Jesus Christ; from 2d Lond. ed. (In The LITERALIST, v. 3.) Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

Cox, John Edward (D. D.). Musical recollections of the last half-century. [Anon.] London, 1872. 2 v. 8°.

Cox, John Henry. A description of the island called St. Paulo by the Dutch, and by the English Amsterdam; published, with a plan and views, by A. Dalrymple. London, 1790. f°.

Cox, Richard. The doctrines of the P. E. Church incompatible with Romanism; and the Scriptures the guide for ministerial instruction. Troy, 1843. 8°.

Cox, Robert. Moral and intellectual science applied to the elevation of society, by George Combe, Cox, and others. New York, 1848. port. of Combe. 8°.

Cox, Samuel. The pilgrim psalms; an exposition of the songs of degrees. London, 1874. 8°.

Cox, Samuel Hanson (D. D.). Consolation in bereavement; discourse [on] the death of the late Rev. Erskine Mason; prefixed, the funeral address by W. Adams. New York, 1851. 8°.

—— Inaugural address. (In Ingham Collegiate Institute of Leroy. Inaug. services. 1856.)

—— Quakerism not Christianity; or, Reasons for renouncing the doctrine of Friends. Boston, 1833. 8°.

—— Regeneration, and the manner of its occurrence; a sermon. New York, 1829. 8°.

Cox, Samuel Sullivan. Bleeding, not health; tariff and taxation schemes; how the people are despoiled: speech in Ho. of Rep., May 3, 1872. Washington, 1872. 8°.

—— Economy, education, mixed schools: speech on the education and civil-rights bills. Washington, 1874. 12°.

—— Eight years in Congress, 1857–65; memoir and speeches. New York, 1865. port. 8°.

—— Search for winter sunbeams in the Riviera, Corsica, Algiers, and Spain. New York, 1870. il. 8°.

—— Speech in vindication of Genl. McClellan from the attacks of congressional war critics; delivered in the Ho. of Rep., Jan. 31, 1862. n. p., [1862]. 8°.

—— Speech [on the census] in the Ho. of Rep. Washington, 1879. 8°.

—— Why we laugh. New York, 1876. 12°.

Cox and Sons. Illustrated catalogue of monuments, tombs, etc. n. p., n. d. 4°.

Coxe, Arthur Cleveland (bp. of Western New York). Athanasion; an ode. Hartford, 1840. 8°.

—— Christian ballads. 5th ed. Philadelphia, 1855. 24°.

—— The criterion: a means of distinguishing truth from error, in questions of the times; with four letters on the Eirenicon of Dr. Pusey. New York, 1866. 12°.

—— Saul; a mystery. [Anon.] New York, 1845. 12°.

—— Truth and our times; baccalaureate sermon. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— The Vatican council; a letter to Pius the Ninth, bp. of Rome, etc. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1870. 12°.

Coxe, Tench. A brief examination of Lord Sheffield's observations on the commerce of the U. S.; with two supplementary notes on American manufactures. Philadelphia, 1791. 12°.

Coxe, William. Account of the Russian discoveries between Asia and America; added, the conquest of Siberia, and the history of the transactions and commerce between Russia and China. 4th ed., enlarged. London, 1803. pl. maps. 8°.

Coxe, William. A comparative view of the Russian discoveries with those made by captains Cook and Clerke; and a sketch of what remains to be ascertained. London, 1787. 4°.

—— History of the House of Austria, 1218–1792. 3d ed. 3 v. — From accession of Francis I. to revolution of 1848, in continuation, by W. K. Kelly; added, Genesis; or, Details of the late Austrian revolution, trans. from the German of Franz von Hartig. (Bohn's Stand. lib.) London, 1847–53. 4 v. ports. 12°.

Coxida, Élie de (abbé des Dunes). Sermones. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 209. 1855.)

Cox's companion to the sea medicine chest, and compendium of domestic medicine; . . . revised and enlarged by R. Davis. 1st Amer. from 33d London ed. New York, 1851. 12°.

Coyne, Joseph Stirling (and others). Scenery and antiquities of Ireland, illustrated in engravings from drawings by W. H. Bartlett; text by C., N. P. Willis, etc. London, [1842]. 2 v. pl. map. 4°.

Coypel, Charles. Réponse faite à M. le comte de Caylus à l'occasion de [sa] vie de feu Wateau. (In Goncourt, E. and J. Watteau; étude. 1860.)

Cozzens, Abraham M. Catalogue of [his] entire collection of paintings. New York, [1868]. sq. 8°.

Cozzens, Frederic Swartwout. Acadia; or, A month with the Blue noses. New York, 1859. pl. 12°.

—— Eulogy on P. A. Porter. (In N. Y. City. Clubs. Century Association. Proceedings in memory of J. S. Wadsworth and P. 1865.)

—— Fitz-Greene Halleck; a memorial. New York, 1868. 8°.

—— Prismatics, by Richard Haywarde [pseud.]. New York, 1853. il. 12°.

—— The Sparrowgrass papers; or, Living in the country. Philadelphia, 1865. pl. 8°.

—— (and others). The sayings of Dr. Bushwhacker, and other learned men. New York, 1867. 12°.

Catalogue of [his] private library; works on wines; pamphlets and sermons relating to Washington, [etc. New York, 1870 ?]. 8°.

Cozzens, Samuel Woodworth. The marvellous country; or, Three years in Arizona and New Mexico, the Apaches' home. London, 1874. il. pl. 8°.

Cozzi, Gaspero. [Poesie estemporanee]: Inno in morte di Vincenzo Bellini; — Il cholera; — Pallade, [etc.]. Firenze, 1836. 12°.

Craan, Willem Benjamin. Plan of the battle of Waterloo, or Mount St. John, reduced from the large plan published in 1816. Brussels, n. d. in case, folded 16°.

Crabb, George. Crabb's handy cyclopaedia; or, An explanation of words and things connected with all the arts and sciences. New ed. New York, n. d. il. pl. 12°.

—— Family encyclopædia; or, An explanation of words and things connected with all the arts and sciences. Enlarged and improved; added, questions adapted to the text; by the author of [Amer.] Popular lessons. New York, 1831. il. 8°.

—— A digest and index, with a chronological table, of all the statutes, from Magna Charta to the end of this last session [9 & 10 Vic., 1846]. London, 1841–47. 4 v. 8°.

—— English synonymes, with copious illustrations and explanations. 10th ed. New York, 1850. 8°.

Crabb, William Darwin. Poems of the plains. Cambridge, 1873. 8°.

CRABBE, George. An outline of a system of natural theology. London, 1840. 8°.

CRABTRE, Addison D. The funny side of physic; or, The mysteries of medicine. Hartford, 1872. il. pl. 8°.

CRACOVIA.

ROSSETTI, Gabriele. Carmi di Rossetti, Pepoli, NARDINI, RICCIARDI, ecc. Losanna, 1847. 12°.

CRADOCK, Joseph. Zobeide, a tragedy. London, 1771. 8°.

CRADOCK, Thomas (translator). A poetical translation of the Psalms of David, from Buchanan's Latin. London, 1754. 8°.

CRAFTSMAN, The.

The CRAFTSMAN'S doctrine and practice of the liberty of the press, explained to the meanest capacity. London, 1732. 12°.

HERVEY (of Ickworth), John Hervey (lord). Observations on the writings of The craftsman. [Anon.] London, 1730. 8°.

—— Sequel of [the] Observations. [Anon.] London, 1730. 8°.

—— Remarks on The craftsman's vindication of his two Hon^ble^ patrons, in his paper of May 22, 1731. [Anon.] London, 1731. 8°.

See, also, BOLINGBROKE, Henry St. John (viscount).

CRAFTSMAN extraordinary, The; being remarks on a late pamphlet, intitled 'Observations on the conduct of Great Britain,' etc. [signed W. Raleigh, pseud. of Henry St. John, viscount BOLINGBROKE]; published by Caleb D'Anvers, Esq. London, 1729. 8°.

CRAGIUS, Nicolaus. See KRAG, Niels.

CRAHAY, Jean Guillaume. Mémoire: la météorologie. [Bruxelles, 1834.] 4°.

CRAIG, Alexander Johnson. Annual report of the superintendent of public instruction of Wisconsin. Madison, 1868. 8°.

CRAIG, A. R. The book of the hand; or, The science of modern palmistry, chiefly according to the systems of D'Arpentigny and Desbarrolles; with some account of the gipsies. London, 1867. pl. 8°.

CRAIG, George Edward. In memoriam Maj. Gen. George L. Hartsuff; died May 16, 1874. Norwood, Mass., 1875. 12°.

CRAIG, John. A new universal, technological, etymological, and pronouncing dictionary of the English language. London, 1854. 2 v. 4°.

CRAIG, Neville B. (editor). The OLDEN time; a monthly publication devoted to the preservation of documents and other authentic information, in relation to the early explorations and the settlement and improvement of the country around the head of the Ohio. Pittsburgh, 1846–48, Cincinnati, reprinted, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

CRAIG, Nicholas. See KRAG, Niels.

CRAIG, Thomas. Elements of the mathematical theory of fluid motion: on the motion of a solid in a fluid, and the vibrations of liquid spheroids. (VAN NOSTRAND'S Sci. ser., no. 49.) New York, 1879. 24°.

—— Elements [etc.]: wave and vortex motion. (Same, no. 43.) New York, 1879. 24°.

CRAIG, (Rev.) Thomas. No condemnation to them that are in Christ Jesus; three sermons on Rom. viii. 1. Preston, 1795. 8°.

CRAIG, (Sir) Thomas. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 1. 1637.)

CRAIG, William. On the influence of variations of electric tension as the remote cause of epidemic and other diseases. London, 1859. 8°.

CRAIG, Isa. See KNOX, (Mrs.) Isa Craig.

CRAIGHILL, William Price (translator). Strategy and tactics, by G. H. DUFOUR; from the latest French ed. New York, 1864. il. 12°.

CRAIGIE, ~~P. G.~~ (capt.) Taxation as affecting the agricultural interest. (In JENKINS, H. M. Mem. agric. Eng. 1878.)

CRAIK, David. The practical American millwright and miller.... Philadelphia, 1877. il. pl. 8°.
CRAIK, (Mrs.) Dinah Maria (formerly Miss Mulock). Agatha's husband; a novel. (Col. Brit. auth., Tauchnitz, v. 535.) Leipzig, 1860. 16°.
—— The head of the family; a novel. (Same, v. 423.) Leipzig, 1858. 2 v. in 1. 16°.
—— John Halifax, gentleman. (Same, v. 397.) Leipzig, 1857. 2 v. in 1. 16°.
—— A life for a life. (Same, v. 485.) Leipzig, 1859. 2 v. in 1. 16°.
—— A noble life. New York, 1866. 12°.
—— Romantic tales; by the author of "John Halifax, gentleman." (Col. Brit. auth., Tauchnitz, v. 568.) Leipzig, 1861. 16°.
—— Two marriages. New York, 1867. 12°.
—— A woman's thoughts about women. London, 1859. 12°.
—— [Same.] (Col. Brit. auth., Tauchnitz, v. 506.) Leipzig, 1860. 16°.
—— (translator). A French country family, by Mad. DE WITT, née Guizot; translated by [Mrs. C.]. London, 1868. pl. 12°.
CRAIK, George Lillie. Bacon; his writings and his philosophy. London, 1846–47. 3 v. in 1. 24°.
—— A compendious history of English literature and of the English language from the Norman conquest; with numerous specimens. New York, 1875. 2 v. 8°.
—— The English of SHAKESPEARE; illustrated in a philological commentary on his Julius Cæsar [with the text]. Edited from the 3d London ed., by W. J. Rolfe. Boston, 1871. 12°.
—— The history of British commerce: from the Pictorial history of England; with additions and a continuation to the present day. London, 1844. 3 v. in 1. 24°.
—— Outlines of the history of the English language.... 8th ed. London, 1872. 12°.
—— The pursuit of knowledge under difficulties; illustrated by anecdotes. [Anon.] (SOC. DIFF. USEF. KN. LIB. ENT. KN., v. 21.) London, 1830–31. 2 v. port. 16°.
—— [Same.] New ed., revised. [Anon.] London, 1845. 3 v. in 1. 24°.
—— The pursuit of knowledge under difficulties; illustrated by female examples; being a continuation of The pursuit of knowledge [etc.]. London, 1847. 24°.
—— Spenser and his poetry. London, 1845. 3 v. in 1. 24°.
—— (editor). English causes célèbres; or, Reports of remarkable trials. London, 1844. 16°.
CRAM, Thomas Jefferson. Report... on the best mode of improving the navigation of the Ohio river, at the falls at Louisville. Washington, 1844. 8°.
CRAMBO'S elopement; or, The austere poetaster's ramble: his adventures in St. James' Park and a trip to Chelsea; a poem; in imitation of Rochester; written by A private gentleman. London, 1720. 12°.
CRAMER, Ambrosio. Reconocimiento del Fuerte del Carmen del Rio Negro, y de los puntos adyacentes de la costa patagónica. (COL. de obras y doc., v. 6, no. 68. 1837.) [Buenos-Aires, 1837.] f°.
CRAMER, Carl. Fossile Hölzer der arctischen Zone. (In HEER, O. Flora fossilis arctica, v. 1. 1868.)
CRAMER, Carl Gottlob. Der Polter-Abend; ein Schnack. Arnstadt and Rudolstadt, 1800. pl. 16°.
CRAMER, (Dr.) Franz. Despotismus und Volkskraft; eine goethe'sche Confession; Vortrag. (In VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 9. Ser. Heft 207.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

CRAMER, Johan Niklas. Runographia Gothlandiæ, revisa, aucta, et illustrata. [1st part.] Upsaliæ, n. d. sq. 8°.

CRAMER, Johann Jacob. Dissertatio philologica de templi secundi ara exteriori. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 10. 1749.) pl.

CRAMER, John Anthony. Anecdota Graeca e codd. manuscriptis Bibliothecae Regiae Parisiensis. Oxonii, 1839–41. 4 v. 8°.

CRAMP, John Mockett. Baptist history, from the foundation of the Christian church to the present time. London, 1871. il. 12°.

—— A text book of popery, comprising a brief history of the Council of Trent, and a complete view of Roman catholic theology. 2d ed. London, 1839. 8°.

CRAMP, W. B. Narrative of a voyage to India; of a shipwreck on board the Lady Castlereagh; and a description of New South Wales. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 9.) London, 1823. 8°.

CRAMP, William. Hints to dairy farmers. 2d ed. London, 1813. 8°.

CRAMPTON, Josiah. The lunar world, its scenery, motions, etc. Edinburgh, 1863. il. pl. 12°.

CRANCH, Christopher Pearse (translator). The Æneid of VIRGIL, translated into English blank verse. Boston, 1872. nar. 4°.

CRANCH, William. Reports of cases argued and adjudged in the Supreme Court of the U. S. 1801–[15; v. 1, 2, 7, 3d ed.]. Philadelphia [v. 5, 6, New York], 1830–54. 9 v. in 8. 8°.

CRANDALL, Albert Rogers. Report on the geology of Greenup, Carter, and Boyd counties, and a part of Lawrence. (KENTUCKY. GEOL. SURV. Reports of prog., new ser., v. 2, pt. 1. 1877.) pl. map.

—— Report on the geology of Menifee county. (Same, v. 4, pt. 2. 1878.) pl. map.

—— Report on the geology of the proposed line of the Elizabethtown, Lexington and Big Sandy R. R. (Same, v. 2, pt. 10. 1877.) pl.

—— and MOORE, Philip North. On the geology of portions of the upper Cumberland River valley. (Same, v. 4, pt. 12. 1878.) pl. map.

CRANE, Ellery Bicknell. The Rawson family: a revised memoir of Edward Rawson, secretary of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1650–86; with genealogical notices of his descendants. Worcester, [Mass.], 1875. ports. pl. 8°.

CRANE, John J. Address to the Grand Lodge [N. Y]., June 2, 1863. n. t.-p. [New York, 1863.] 8°.

CRANE, Thomas Frederick. List of works relating to Italian popular tales in the possession of C. Ithaca, 1879. 8°.

CRANE, William Dwight (capt.).

CUDWORTH, W. H. W. D. Crane. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

CRANER, Thomas. A grain of gratitude; sermon [on] the death of Rev. John Gill. London, [1771 ?]. 8°.

CRANES (of Chilton).

APPLETON, W. S. Memorials of Cranes of Chilton. Cambridge, 1868. pl. sq. 8°.

CRANMER, Thomas (abp. of Canterbury). Life and selections from writings: Prologue to the Bible; — Annotations upon the King's book; — The catechism of 1548; — On the sacraments; — Answer to Dr. Smith; — Homilies; — Letter to Mrs. Wilkinson; — Passages from Answer to Bp. Gardiner on the sacrament. (In Richmond, L. Selection from reformers. 1817.)

BROUGHAM, H. (baron). T. Cranmer. (In his Old England's worthies. 186–?)

Crantz, Heinrich Johann Nepomuk. Commentarivs de rvpto in partvs doloribvs a foetv vtero. Lipsiæ, 1756. 8°.

Cranz, David. The ancient and modern history of the Brethren . . . or, Unitas Fratrum ; translated [from the German] by Benjamin Latrobe. London, 1780.

Crapelet, Georges Adrien (editor). Cérémonies des gages de bataille selon les constitutions du bon roi Philippe de France, représentées en onze figures ; suivies d'instructions sur la manière dont se doivent faire empereurs, rois, ducs . . . ; avec les ordonnances de guerre. (In his Col., v. 7.) Paris, 1830. nar. 4°.

—— L'histoire du châtelain de Coucy et de la dame de Fayel, mise en françois. (Same, v. 6.) Paris, 1829. 2 pl. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— Proverbes et dictons populaires, avec les dits du mercier et des marchands, et les crieries de Paris, aux 13e et 14e siècles. (Same, v. 8.) Paris, 1831. 2 facsim. nar. 4°.

Crapo, William Wallace. Address. (In Dartmouth, Mass. Centen. celebration. 1865.)

—— Poem before the senior class in Yale College, June 16, 1852. New Haven, 1852. 8°.

Cras, Hendrik Constantijn. Elogium Johannis Meermanni. Amstelaedami et Hagae, 1817. port. 8°.

Crashaw, Richard. Complete works, edited by W. B. Turnbull. (Lib. of old auth.) London, 1858. 12°.

—— Poems [and life by Alex. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 6. 1810.)

Crasso, Nicola (the younger). De forma reipublicæ Venetæ. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 5, pt. 1. 1722.)

—— Elogia patritiorum Venetorum belli pacisque artibus illustrium. (In same, v. 5, pt. 4. 1722.)

Cratander, Andreas. De origine Guelphorum, et Gibellinorum, quibus olim Germania, nunc Italia exardet, libellus eruditus ; in quo ostenditur, quantum hoc in re clariss. scriptores . . . à veritate aberrauerint. [Basileæ, 1519.] sq. 12°.

Crause, Johann. Dissertatio de Succoth benoth. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 23. 1760.)

Cravaliz, Agostino di (translator). Cronica del gran regno del Perù ; parte prima, scritta da Pietro di Cieca di Lione in lingua spagnuola, tradotta nella italiana. Venetia, 1560. 16°.

Craven, Alfred W. Answer to charges by mayor [Fernando] Wood. New York, 1860. 8°.

Craven, Elijah Richardson (editor). The Gospel according to John ; by J. P. Lange ; tr. from the Ger. by E. D. Yeomans, and Evelina Moore ; with homiletical additions by C. ; enlarged and ed. by P. Schaff. (In Lange, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., N. T., v. 3. 1871.)

—— The Revelation of John ; expounded by J. P. Lange ; tr. from the Ger. by Evelina Moore ; enlarged and ed. by C. . . . (Same, v. 10.) New York, [1874]. 8°.

Craven, (Mme) Pauline de La Ferronays (wife of Augustus). Anne Séverin. 7e éd. Paris, 1868. 12°.

—— A sister's story ; translated from the French by Emily Bowles. New York, 1870. 8°.

—— La sœur Natalie Narischkin, fille de la charité de Saint-Vincent-de-Paul. 3e éd. Paris, 1877. 8°.

Craven, Elizabeth Berkeley. See Anspach, Elizabeth Berkeley Craven (margravine of).

CRAVEN, John J. (M. D., lt.-col.). Prison life of Jefferson Davis in Fortress Monroe, May–Dec. 1865. New York, 1866. pl. 8°.

Written by C. G. Halpine, from notes kept by Dr. J. J. Craven.

CRAVEN, Keppel. Excursions in the Abruzzi and northern provinces of Naples. London, 1838. 2 v. pl. 8°.

CRAVEN, William (lord).

True and perfect narrative of the several proceedings in the case concerning the Ld. Craven.... and the indictment of perjury against Major Richard Faulconer; [preferred by Anthony Craven]. London, 1653. nar. 4°.

CRAWFORD, Francis. On the existence of biconsonantal prefixes of composition in Hebrew, as evidenced by comparison with the Indo-European class; pt. 1, 2. (In LONDON. SOC. PHILOLOG. SOC. Trans. 1858.)

CRAWFORD, George A. Address, Apr. 7, 1875. (In KANSAS. EDITORS AND PUBLISHERS' ASSOC. Proceed. 1876.)

CRAWFORD, J. Marshall. Mosby and his men. New York, 1867. port. 12°.

CRAWFORD, Robert.

BUCHOLTZ, Franz B. Der Gen.-Maj. Robert Crawford. (In his Gesch. d. eur. Staaten, v. 2. 1814.)

CRAWFORD, William, and RUSSELL, Whitworth. Extracts from second report of inspectors of prisons for the home district. London, 1837, Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.

CRAWFORD, William Harris.

W. H. Crawford. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 4. 1839.) port.

CRAWFORD AND BALCARRES, Alexander William Crawford LINDSAY (earl of). Œcumenicity in relation to the Church of England; four letters. London, 1870. 8°.

CRAWFORD, John (F. R. S.). De l'arithmétique dans l'archipel indien; extrait [de son] "Histoire de l'archipel indien," traduit et annoté par Aristide Marre. Rome, 1874. 8°.

—— [Numerous articles.] (In LONDON. ETHNOL. SOC. Trans., new ser.)

CRAWFURD, Oswald John Frederick. Travels in Portugal, by John Latouche [pseud.], with illustrations by T. S. Estcourt. London, [1875]. 8°.

CRAYON, Geoffrey (gent.), pseudonym of IRVING, Washington.

CRAYON, The, a journal of art [continued]; v. 1–8, pt. 7. New York, 1855–61. 8 v. in 6. 4°.

CREAGH, James. A scamper to Sebastopol and Jerusalem in 1867. London, 1873. 8°.

CREASY, (Sir) Edward Shepherd. The fifteen decisive battles of the world; from Marathon to Waterloo. London, 1858. 8°.

—— History of the Ottoman Turks [continued]; v. 2. London, 1856. maps. 8°.

—— [Same.] New and revised ed. London, 1877. 12°.

—— Memoirs of eminent Etonians. New ed. London, 1876. ports. 12°.

—— The spirit of historical study; an inaugural lecture. London, 1840. 8°.

CREDNER, Carl August. Geschichte des neutestamentlichen Kanon, hrsg. von G. Volkmar. Berlin, 1860. 8°.

CREDNER, Georg Rudolf. Die Deltas, ihre Morphologie, geographische Verbreitung und Enstehungs-Bedingungen. (PETERMANN'S Mitth., Ergänzb. 12.) Gotha, 1878. 3 pl. maps. 4°.

CREDNER, Hermann. Elemente der Geologie. 4. Aufl. Leipzig, 1871. il. 8°.

Creech, Thomas.
Niceron, J. P. T. Creech. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)
Creed, The, of an independent Whig, with an orthodox introduction, concerning canons, councils, mysteries, miracles, and church-authority [by Thomas Gordon]. [London], 1720. 12°.
Creevey, Thomas. Guide to the electors of Gt. Britain, upon the accession of a new king; [signed, Brother elector]. London, 1820. 8°.
Cregeen, Archibald. Dictionary of the Manks language, with corresponding words in English. Douglas, 1835. 8°.
Crehan, P. C. Nouveau traitement des hémorrhagies utérines. Paris, 1829. 12°.
Creichton, John (capt.). Memoirs; drawn up by Jonathan Swift; first printed in 1731. (Autobiography, v. 11.) London, 1827. port. 24°.
Creigh, Alfred. History of Washington county from its first settlement; ... added, a full account of the celebrated Mason and Dixon's line, Whiskey insurrection, [etc.]. Washington, Pa., 1870. 8°.
—— Masonry and anti-masonry; a history of Masonry as it has existed in Pennsylvania since 1792. Philadelphia, 1854. 12°.
Creighton, Louise. England a continental power, 1066–1216. (Epochs of Eng. hist.) London, 1876. map. 16°.
Creighton, Mandell. The age of Elizabeth. (Epochs of mod. hist.) New York, 1876. tables. maps. 12°.
Creighton, Roger. New historical map of Palestine, with part of Egypt and Arabia. New ed. London, [1838]. in case, folded 8°.
Crelle, August Leopold. Einige Bemerkungen ueber unbestimmte Gleichungen vom ersten Grade zwischen zwei ganzen Zahlen. n. t.-p. [Berlin, 1836?] 4°.
See also Journal für die reine u. angew. Mathematik.
Catalogue des livres scientifiques, cartes et autographes composant les bibliothèques de C. et de A. L. Busch; ... prix. ... Berlin, 1856. 8°.
Crémazie, O. Poésie. (In Littérature canadienne, v. 2. 1864.)
Cremer, Albert. Das neue Anatomie-Gebäude zu Berlin. Berlin, 1866. 10 pl. f°.
—— Das neue chemische Laboratorium. Berlin, 1868. 12 pl. f°.
Cremer, August Hermann. Biblico-theological lexicon of New Testament Greek; trans. from the German of the 2d ed., with additional matter by the author, by Wm. Urwick. Edinburgh, 1878. 4°.
Cremer, Robert. Die polytechnische Schule zu Aachen entworfen von C.; ausgeführt und hrsg. von Ferd. Esser. Berlin, 1871. 11 pl. f°.
Crémieux, Hector Jonathan. Arien und Gesänge aus Orpheus in der Unterwelt: burleske Oper. Musik von J. Offenbach. Berlin, n. d. 16°.
—— Orphée aux enfers ...; paroles de C.; musique de J. Offenbach. ... [Paris, 1859?] nar. 4°.
Crémy, —— (la marquise) de, pseudonym of Miremont, Anne d'Aubourg de la Bove (comtesse) de.
Crépin, François. Guide du botaniste en Belgique; plantes vivantes et fossiles. Bruselles, Paris, 1878. il. 12°.
Crequi, —— (comte) de. Explication de la nature du feu, et de sa propagation. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Pièces qui ont remporté le prix en 1738. 1739.)
Créqui, or Créquy, Renée Caroline de Froulay (marquise) de. Souvenirs de la marquise de Créquy de 1710–1803. Nouv. éd. ... augmentée. Paris, [1855?]. 10 v. in 5. ports. 12°.
Not by la marquise. Attributed by Quérard-Barbier to M. Cousin, comte de Courchamps.

CRERAR, Thomas, FAIRBAIRN, Patrick (and others, translators). The Book of the prophet Ezekiel, theologically and homiletically expounded by F. W. J. Schröder; trans., enlarged and ed. by Fairbairn, and W. Findlay [etc.]. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., O. T., v. 13. 1876.)

CRESAP, Michael (capt.).

MAYER, Brantz. Tah-gah-jute and C.... [Baltimore, 1851.] 8°.

—— Tah-gah-jute; or, Logan and Cresap; an historical essay. (MUNSELL, Joel. Ser. of local Amer. hist., no. 7.) Albany, 1867. 8°.

CRESCIMBENI, Giovanni Mario.

Niceron, J. P. J. M. Crescimbeni. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)

CRÉSOL (Lat. Cresollius), Louis. Theatrum veterum rhetorum, oratorum, declamatorum, quos in Græcia nominabant Σοφιστάς, expositum. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 10. 1735.)

CRESP, Pierre Philippe. Cours de droit maritime; annoté par A. Laurin. Paris, Aix, 1876. 8°.

CRESPET, Pierre.

Niceron, J. P. P. Crespet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)

CRESSON, Ezra Townsend. Report upon the collections of hymenoptera made in portions of Nevada, Utah,... 1872–74; with list of formicidæ by Ed. Norton. (In U. S. WAR DEPT. ENGIN. DEPT. Report upon geog. surv. west of 100th merid., v. 5. 1875.) pl.

CRESSWELL, John Andrew Jackson. Oration on the life and character of H. W. Davis. Washington, 1866. 8°.

CRESTADORO, Andrea. The art of making catalogues of libraries; or, A method to obtain a printed catalogue of the British Museum library, by A reader therein. London, 1856. 12°.

—— (compiler). Catalogue of books in the Manchester Free Library; reference department. [Vol. 1.] London, 1864. nar. 4.

CRESTS from the ocean world; or, Experiences in a voyage to Europe, principally in France, Belgium and England, 1847–48; by A traveller and teacher [i. e. Alonzo TRIPP]. Boston, 1854. pl. 12°.

CRESY, Edward. Practical treatise on bridge-building. [Imperfect.] London, 1839. pl. f°.

—— Supplement to an Encyclopædia of civil engineering... illustrated by R. Branston. London, 1856. 8°.

CRETE.

Journal de l'expédition de M. de la Fueillade pour le secours de Candie, par Un volontaire. Lyon, 1670. map. 24°.

MEURSIUS, Johannes. Creta, Cyprvs, Rhodvs; sive, de nobilissimarvm harvm insvlarvm rebvs et antiqvitatibvs. (In his opera, v. 3. 1744.) pl. maps.

CRÉTINEAU-JOLY, Jacques. Histoire de la Vendée militaire. 2e éd. Paris. 1843. 4 v. 12°.

—— Histoire des trois derniers princes de la maison de Condé: Prince de Condé, Duc de Bourbon, Duc d'Enghien. Paris, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

CREUSAT, J. B. Essai de dictionnaire français-kabyle, Zouaoua; précédé des éléments de cette langue. Alger, 1873. 12°.

CREUZBAUR, Robert. J. De Cordova's map of Texas, compiled from the records of general land office of the state by C. Houston, 1854. 16°.

CREUZÉ DE LESSER, Auguste (baron). Voyage en Italie et en Sicile, 1801–02. Paris, 1806. 8°.

CREUZER, Friedrich. Abbildungen zu [seinem] Symbolik und Mythologie der alten Völker. Leipzig, 1819. 2 v. 60 pl. 4°.

CREVENNA, Pierre Antoine. Catalogue raisonné de la collection de livres de C. [Amsterdam], 1775–76. 6 v. in 3. 4°.

Creyghton, Robert. See Crichton, Robert (bp. of Bath and Wells.)
Çrî-Harcha-Deva. See Harshadeva.
Cribelli, Leodrisio. De vita rebusque gestis Sfortiæ bellicosissimi ducis, ac initiis Francisci Sfortiæ vicecomitis. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 19. 1731.) — De expeditione Pii Papæ II. in Turcas. (In same, v. 23. 1733.)
Crichton, Andrew. Memoir of Aristotle. (In Jardine, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 14. 1860.) — Memoir of J. Bruce. (In same, v. 11. 1862.) — Memoir of Fr. Le Vaillant. (In same, v. 12. 1861.) — Memoir of Pliny. (In same, v. 9.) ports.
Crichton, George. Poemata. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 1. 1637.)
Crichton, James (the Admirable). In suum ad urbem Venetam appulsum; — ad Aldum Manutium. (In same.)
Crichton, Robert (bp. of Bath and Wells).
Niceron, J. P. R. Creyghton. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)
Cricket field, The; or, The history and the science of cricket [by James Pycroft.] Boston, 1859. port. of Wm. Clarke. 16°.
Crime, Admonish, pseudonym of Richmond, James Cook.
Crimea.
Latest maps and views of the eastern war; Sebastopol, Crimea, Black, Baltic, and Azoff seas. New York, 1855. 16°.
Crimes, Les, de Paris; poème. 2e éd. [Paris, 1790?] 12°.
Crimes, Les, des aristocrates; ou, Réponse aux Crimes de Paris. [Paris], 1790. 12°.
Crinito, Pietro. [Carmina.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)
Cripius, Willem. [Epigrammata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 1, pt. 2. 1614.)
Cripps, Wilfred Joseph. Old French plate; with tables of the Paris date-letters and fac-similes of other marks. London, 1880. il. pl. 8°.
Crisonius (African bishop). Breviarium canonicum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 88. 1850.)
Crisis, The. Extract from the crisis; a solemn appeal to the President, etc. on the destructive tendency of the present policy on agriculture; by A Pennsylvanian [i. e. Matthew Carey]. Philadelphia, 1823. 8°.
Crispin, Gilbert (Lat. Crispinus, Gislebertus, abbot of Westminster). Disputatio Judæi cum Christiano de fide Christiana. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 159. 1854.)
Crispo, Giovanni Battista.
Niceron, J. P. Jean Baptiste Crispo. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)
Criswell, Robert. "Uncle Tom's Cabin" contrasted with Buckingham Hall, the planter's home; or, A fair view of both sides of the slavery question. New York, 1852. pl. 12°.
Critchfield, Leander J. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Ohio: new series [continued]; v. 7–21. Columbus and Cincinnati, 1858–72. 15 v. 8°.
Criterion, The; literary and critical journal; v. 1, Nov. 3, 1855 – Apr. 26, 1856. New York, 1856. f°.
Critical essay on various ms. works, Arabic and Persian, illustrating the history of Arabia, Persia, Turkomania, India, Syria, Egypt, Mauritania and Spain; trans. by J. C. from a Persian ms. (In London. Orient. trans. fund, v. 21.) London, 1832. 8°.
Critical review of the new administration [by Charles Lloyd]. London, 1765. 8°.

Criticisms on the Rolliad, a poem. Dublin, 1785. 12°.
Criticus, pseudonym of Orme, William.
Crito Cantabrigiensis, pseudonym of Turton, Thomas (bp. of Ely).
Crittenden, John Jordan.

Duyckinck, E. A. J. J. Crittenden. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

Critton, George.

Niceron, J. P. G. Critton. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)

Crittonius, Jacobus. See Crichton, James (the Admirable).
Crocco, G. I fasti di Napoleone il Massimo; ode. Parigi, 1808. 12°.
Croce, Giulio Cesare della. Astuzie sottilissime di Bertoldo; con l' aggiunta del suo testamento, ed altri detti senteziosi. Firenze, n. d. 24°.
Croce (Lat. Cruceius), Luigi Annibal della. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)
Crociati a Damasco, I: ballo eroico in cinque atti composto e diretto dal Signore Antonio Cortesi. (In Elisa e Claudio, 1829.)
Crocker, George W. John Lyman Fenton. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)
Crocker, Nathan Bourne (D. D.).

Duane, R. B. Memorial of C., edited by D. Providence, 1866. 12°.

Crockford, John. Crockford's clerical directory for 1860. London, 1860. 8°.
Crocq, J. (docteur). De la pénétration des particules solides à travers les tissus de l'économie animale; mémoire. (In Brussels. Acad. R. Mém. cour.; col. in 8°, v. 9. 1859.) pl.
Croes, Robert B. Old fashioned Presbyterian views on the ministry and sacraments of the church; a colporteur tract. New York, 1853. 12°.
Croese, Gerhard. Cogitationes de loco 1 Corint. 11. 10. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 29. 1765.)

Niceron, J. P. G. Croese. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 6; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1728–31.)

Croff, Gilbert Bostwick. Original designs for front entrance doors. New York, 1871. 22 pl. f°.
—— Progressive American architecture: original studies for dwellings, bank, school, and office buildings. New York, 1875. 97 pl. f°.
Croft, George. Eight sermons [on the use and abuse of reason]. (Bampton lect.) Oxford, 1786. 8°.
Croft, Henry H. Sketch of the life and labors of Joseph Priestley. (In Proceed. at centen. of chemistry. 1874.)
Croft, (Sir) Herbert (bart.). A letter from Germany to the Princess Royal of England, on the English and German languages. Hamburgh, 1797. table. 4°.
—— and Johnson, Samuel. Life of Edward Young. (In British poets, v. 49. Chiswick, 1822.)
Croft, John. On hectic and traumatic fever, and on the treatment of cases after operation. (In Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 4. 1864.)
Crofutt, George A. Crofutt's trans-continental tourist's guide. New York & Chicago, [1873]. 16°.
Croiset, Jean. Esercizj di pieta per tutti i giorni dell' anno; trad. dal francese di S. Canturani. Venezia, 1755. 12 v. 12°.
Croizier, Edme Casimir (comte) de. Les intérêts européens en Asie: la Perse et les Persans; Nasr-Eddin-Schah, le nouvel Iran et l'équilibre asiatique. Paris, 1873. 8°.

CROKE, George. Notes of the judgment delivered in the case of ship-money; ed. by S. R. Gardiner. (In CAMDEN Soc. Pub., new ser., v. 14. 1875.)
CROKER, John Wilson. Speech, on the reform question. London, 1831. 8°.
CROKER, Thomas Crofton (editor). Believe as you list; a tragedy written by Philip MASSINGER, now first printed. (Percy Soc. Pub., no. 80.) London, 1849. 12°.
—— Britannia's pastorals; a third book; now first edited. (Same, no. 93.) London, 1852. 12°.
—— The tour of the French traveller M. de la Boullaye LE GOUZ in Ireland, A. D. 1644; edited with notes and illustrative extracts. London, 1837. 8°.
CROKERS (of Liniham).
FOSTER, J. A pedigree of the C. of L. and many other families connected with them. (In his Revised genealog. acct. 1872.)
CROLL, James. Climate and time in their geological relations. New York, 1875. il. maps. 12°.
CROLY, David Goodman. Seymour and Blair; their lives and services, with an appendix containing a history of reconstruction. New York, 1868. ports. 12°.
—— (and others). Miscegenation; the theory of the blending of the races applied to the American white man and negro. [Anon.] New York, 1864. 12°.
CROLY, (Rev.) George (LL. D). Historical sketches, speeches, and characters. London, 1842. 8°.
—— Poetical works. London, 1830. 2 v. 12°.
—— Salathiel; a story of the past, the present, and the future. London, 1828. 3 v. 12°.
CROMIE, Henry. Rymé-index to the Ellesmere ms. of Chaucer's Canterbury tales. (CHAUCER Soc. Pub., 1st ser., no. 45.) London, 1875. 8°.
—— [Same, with notes and corrections.] (Same, no. 46.) London, 1875. obl. 4°.
—— Notes and corrections for the Ryme-index, with a List of the rymes in it. (Same, no. 47.) London, 1875. 8°.
CROMWELL, Oliver. A brief relation, containing an abreviation of the arguments urged by the late protector against the government of this nation by a king.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 437.) [London?], 1658. 12°.
—— A declaration, by the advice of his council, shewing the reasons of their proceedings for securing the peace of the commonwealth, upon occasion of the late insurrection and rebellion. (Same, no. 427.) London, 1655. 12°.
—— A declaration, shewing the grounds and reasons for the dissolution of the late parliament. (Same, no. 404, 410.) London, 1653. sq. 12°.
—— Letter; with a narrative of the proceedings of the English army in Scotland.... (Same, no. 384.) London, 1650. 12°.
—— Letters and speeches; with elucidations by T. Carlyle. New York, 1845. 2 v. 12°.
—— [Same.] (Col. British authors, Tauchnitz, v. 560–562.) Leipzig, 1861. 3 v. 16°.
—— Scriptum dom. protectoris reipublicæ Angliæ, Scotiæ, Hiberniæ, &c., ex consensu atque sententiâ concilii sui editum; in quo hujus reipublicæ causa contra Hispanos justa esse demonstratur. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 429.) Londini, 1655. 16°.

CROMWELL, Oliver. Speech at the council-chamber, July 4, 1653. (In FIFTH monarchy. 1659. Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 452.)

—— His Highness speech to parliament in the painted chamber, at their dissolution, Jan. 22, 1654. (Same, no. 417.) London, 1654. 12°.

—— Speeches to parliament in the painted chamber, the one on Munday, Sept. 4; the other on Tuesday, Sept. 12, 1654. (Same.)

—— (and others). A perfect and particuler relation of the . . . proceedings of the armie in Ireland, from the taking of Drogheda to this present; [letters]. (Same, no. 355.) London, 1649. 12°.

Ad Britanniarum polimarchum Cromwellum; — Ad Edmvndvm Lvdlovm, Hyberniarum hypostrategum, cum versus Iernam proficiscereturur soteria. [Latin verse.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 403.) n. t.-p. [1652?] sq. 12°.

BRITANNOPHILUS, Alethophilus Basiluphilus [pseud.]. Cromwell's recall; or, The petition of the zealous fraternity, convented iniquity, at the house of John Goodwin, to the House of Common-traytors assembled in parliament; with C's description. (Same, no. 361.) Darby-house, 1649. sq. 12°.

BROUGHAM, H. O. Cromwell. (In his Old England's worthies. 186–?) port.

CHASLES, V. E. P. C.; sa vie privée, ses discours publics, sa correspondance particulière. Paris, 1847. port. 12°.

FISHER, Fitz-Payne. Irenodia gratulatoria, sive O. Cromwelli epinicion. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 407.) [London], 1652. 8°.

HEATH, J. Flagellum; or, The life and death, birth and burial of O. C., the late usurper. 2d ed., enlarged. London, 1663. 16°.

Hoofd-inhoud van zeker Secret advijs omtrent de staatkundige beginselen en inzigten van C. overgeleverd ter vergadering van de Algemeene Staaten, 1653. (In JONGE, J. C. de. Verhandelingen, v. 1. 1825.)

Quarrel between the Earl of Manchester and C.; documents collected by J. Bruce: annotated [etc.] by D. Masson. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., new ser., v. 12.) Westminster, 1875. sq. 8°.

STERN, A. Milton und C. (VIRCHOW, R. Samml., 10. Ser. Heft 236.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

WALLER, E. A panegyrick on C., and his victories, with three poems on his death, by Mr. Dryden, Mr. Sprat, and Mr. Waller. London, 1709. 8°.

CROMWELL, Thomas.

BROUGHAM, H. T. Cromwell. (In his Old England's worthies. 186–?) port.

Life and death of Thomas, Lord Cromwell; [a play]. (In Brit. drama, anc., v. 1. 1810.)

CRON, Christian. Beiträge zur Erklärung des platonischen Gorgias im Ganzen und Einzelnen. Leipzig, 1870. 8°.

CRONACA veneta del maestro Martino da CANALE dall' origine della città sino all' anno 1275; versione italiana del conte Gio. Galvani. [Fr. and Ital.] (In Archivio stor. ital., v. 8. 1845.)

CRONACA veneta detta Altinate [697–1229], di autore anonimo in latino; prec. da un commentario del Prof. Ant. Rossi. (In same.)

CRONACHE dei secoli 13 e 14. (ITALY. R. DEP. SUGLI STUDI DI STOR. PAT. Doc. di stor. ital., v. 6.) Firenze, 1876. f°.

CRONHEIM, —— (Friherre) von. Händelser, utgifne af E. P. von C.; öfwersättning. Stockholm, 1787. 12°.

CRONHEIM, —— (Friherrina) von. Händelser; beskrifne af henne sjelf; öfwersättning. Stockholm, 1787. 12°.

CRONHOLM, Abraham. Sveriges historia under Gustaf II. Adolphs regering. Stockholm, 1857. 2 v. 8°.

CRONICA de los Cervantistas, periodico literario; fundador y director, Ramon Leon Mainez; año 1, 1871–72; tomo 1. Cadiz, 1872. sq. 8°.

CRONICA del Paradiso; [in verse]. n. p., n. d. 16°.

CRONIJCKE, Die, van Hollant, Zeelant ende Vrieslant. . . . Leyden, ,546]. 24°.

CRONIN, David E. Reforms which should precede, and results which must follow the equal distribution of wealth. Binghamton, 1872. 8°.

Cronique de roy Françoys, premier de ce nom ; publiée... par G. Guiffrey. Paris, 1860. 8°.
Croniques de London 44 Hen. III.–17 Edw. III.; edited by G. J. Aungier. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 28.) London, 1844. sq. 8°.
Cronise, Titus Fey. The natural wealth of California. San Francisco, 1868. 8°.
Cronsted, Axel Fredrik. Versuch einer Mineralogie; vermehrt durch Brünnich. Copenhagen, 1770. 12°.
Crookes, William. Practical handbook of dyeing and calico-printing.... 47 specimens of dyed and printed fabrics. London, 1874. il. pl. 8°.
—— Das Retouchiren und Coloriren der Photographien mit Farbenpulvern, mit Wasserfarben und mit Oelfarben ; hrsg. von C. Schmidt. (Neuer Schauplatz der Künste und Handw., v. 247.) Weimar, 1861. pl. 16°.
—— Select methods of chemical analysis, chiefly inorganic. London, 1871. il. 8°.
—— and Roehrig, Ernst. A practical treatise on metallurgy; adapted from the last German ed. of Professor Kerl's metallurgy. London, 1868–70. 3 v. il. tables. 8°.
Crooks, George Richards, and Schem, Alexander Jacob. New Latin-English school lexicon on the basis of the Latin-German lexicon of Dr. C. F. Ingerslev. Philadelphia, 1861. 8°.
Cropachus, or Cropacius, Caspar. [Poemata.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 2. 1612.)
Croph, Johann Baptist. Antiquitates Macedonicæ. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 6. 1732.)
Cropper, James. Letter to Thomas Clarkson ; and Prejudice vincible, by C. Stuart. Liverpool, 1832. 8°.
Croquis, Alfred, pseudonym of Maclise, Daniel.
Croquis d'architecture. Intime-Club; 1e–8e année, 1866–74. Paris, [1869]–74. 8 v. in 4. pl. f°.
1e année is 4e éd., 1872; — 2e année is "tirage 1872."
Crosby, Allan James (editor). Calendar of State papers, foreign series, of the reign of Elizabeth, 1566–77, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record office ; [vol. 8–11]. (Great Britain. Mast. Rolls.) London, 1871–80. 4 v. nar. 4°.
Crosby, Frances Jane. Monterey, and other poems. New York, 1851. 12°.
Crosby, Howard (D. D., editor). The book of Nehemiah, critically and theologically expounded, including the homiletical sections of Dr. Schultz. (In Lange, J. P. Com. on Holy Scrip., O. T., v. 7.) Edinburgh, [1876]. 8°.
—— The New Testament, with brief explanatory notes, or scholia. New York, 1863. 12°.
Crosby, Nathan (LL. D.). A Crosby family: Josiah Crosby, Sarah Fitch, and their descendants. Lowell, Mass., 1877. ports. 8°.
—— The first half century of Dartmouth College ; being historical collections and personal reminiscences ; read before the alumni, commencement, 1875. Hanover, 1876. 8°.
Crosby, Sylvester Sage. The early coins of America, and the laws governing their issue.... Boston, 1875. il. pl. 4°.
Crosby, William Otis. Contributions to the geology of eastern Massachusetts. (Boston. Soc. Nat. Hist. Occas. pap., v. 3.) Boston, 1880. pl. map in pocket. 8°.
—— Report on the geological map of Massachusetts ; [with] Geology of the Nashua valley, by L. S. Burbank. Boston, 1876. 8°.

Crosby's Complete pocket gazetteer of England and Wales. New ed., enlarged. London, 1815. map. 16°.

Crosland, (Mrs.) Newton. Memorable women; with 8 il. by B. Foster. Boston, 1857. 12°.

Crosnier, —\— (mgr., l'abbé). Iconographie chrétienne; ou, Étude des sculptures, peintures, etc. qu'on rencontre sur les monuments religieux du Moyen-Âge. Paris, 1848. il. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] Tours, 1876. il. 8°.

Crosnier, Edmond (pseud. Edmond, joint author). Saint-Hilaire, A. V. de, and C. Jocrisse paria; tragédie burlesque. Paris, 1822. 12°.

Cross, J. Pocket plan of London, and improved guide. [London, 18– ?] in case, folded, 16°.

Cross, James C. The purse; or, The benevolent tar; a musical entertainment. (In London stage, v. 4.)

Cross, Jeremy L. The Templar's chart; or, Hieroglyphic monitor. New Haven, 1821. pl. 16°.

Cross, John. On the law of lien and stoppage in transitu. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

Cross, J[oseph, D. D.?]. Colportage in Virginia; annual report of the superintendent, [1851]. n. t.-p. 8°.

Cross, (Mrs.) Mary Ann Evans [Lewes]. See Eliot, George (pseud.).

Cross, Osborne. Journey to Fort Kearny. (In U. S. War Dept. Report of Sec. [for 1850], p. 126–244.) pl.

Cross of Christ, The. New York, n. d. 16°.

Crossard, [Louis?] (baron) de. Mémoires militaires et historiques pour servir à l'histoire de la guerre depuis 1782 jusqu'en 1815. Paris, 1829. 6 v. 8°.

Crossby, P. A. (editor). Lovell's gazetteer of British North America; ... with a table of routes. Montreal, 1873. sq. 12°.

Crosse, Hippolyte (editor). Journal de conchyliologie; publié sous la direction de C., [P.] Fischer et [A. C.] Bernardi, v. 9–11; de C. et Fischer, v. 12–28. Paris, 1861–80. 20 v. 8°.

Crosskey, (Rev.) Henry William (joint author). Brady, G. S., C., and Robertson, D. Monograph of the post-tertiary entomostraca of Scotland. (Palæontographical Soc. Pub. 1874.)

Croswell, Andrew. Letter to A. Cumming; [with] remarks upon [J.] Bellamy's late performance. Boston, 1762. 8°.

Croswell, Frederick. History of Trinity Church, New Haven. (In New Haven Colony Hist. Soc. Papers, v. 1. 1865.)

Croswell, William (D. D.). Letter to the Bishop of Massachusetts, occasioned by his late letter to the clergy. Boston, 1845. 12°.

Crotch, William. Specimens of various styles of music, referred to in a course of lectures, and adapted to keyed instruments. London, [1808]. 3 v. f°.

—— Substance of several courses of lectures on music. London, 1831. 8°.

Croton aqueduct.

Jervis, J. B. Description of the Croton aqueduct. New York, 1842. 8°.

Crotoy.

Labourt, A. Recherches archéologiques sur le Crotoy. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Ém. Mém., 1838–40.)

Lefils, F. Mémoire sur les ruines du Crotoy. (In same, 1857–60.) pl.

Crottet, Alexandre. Petite chronique protestante de France; ou, Documents historiques sur les églises réformées de ce royaume. 16e siècle. Paris and Gèneve, 1846. 8°.

CROTTI, Carlo. Progetto di una nuova capitale di vasto regno. Cremona, 1844. 4°.
—— Viaggio per la Sicilia esequito nell' autunno dell' anno 1830; poemetto. Cremona, 1832. 8°.
CROTTI, Giulio Elio. Diis rusticis; [et carmina cætera]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)
CROUCH, Nathaniel. The English hero; or, Sir F. Drake reviv'd; inlarged and reduced into chapters and contents by R[ichard, or Robert] B[urton, pseud.]. 16th ed. London, 1762. port. 16°.
—— Historical remarks on the ancient and present state of London and Westminster; with an account of the most considerable occurrences, in and about these cities for above nine hundred years past, till the year 1681; by Richard Burton [pseud.]. New ed. with ports. and index. Westminster, 1810. sq. 8°.
—— The history of the House of Orange; . . . with the history of William and Mary . . . by Richard Burton [pseud.]. New ed. Westminster, 1814. frontis. sq. 8°.
—— A new view and observations on the ancient and present state of London and Westminster . . . il. with cuts . . . by Robert Burton [pseud.]. London, 1730. 16°.
—— A view of the English acquisitions in Guinea and the East Indies; with an account of the religion, government, strange customs, beasts . . . and other observables in those countries; with description of the Isle of St. Helena . . . by R. B[urton, pseud.]. London, 1686. 24°.
CROUÉ, H. Rapport sur les tapis, les tapisseries, et autres tissus d'ameublement. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. DE 1878. Gr. 3, cl. 21.) Paris, 1880. 8°.
CROUSSE, Franz. La péninsule gréco-slave; son passé, son présent et son avenir. Bruxelles, 1876. map. 8°.
CROWE, Joseph Archer. Handbook of painting: the German, Flemish, and Dutch schools; based on the handbook of [F. T.] Kugler; remodelled by [G. F.] Waagen. New ed. revised and in part re-written by C. London, 1874. 2 v. pl. 8°.
—— and CAVALCASELLE, G. B. The early Flemish painters; notices of their lives and works. 2d edition. London, 1872. pl. 8°.
—— — Geschichte der altniederländischen Malerei. Deutsche Original-Ausgabe, bearbeitet von Anton Springer. Leipzig, 1875. pl. 8°.
—— — A history of painting in Italy from the 2d to the 14th century. London, 1864–66. 3 v. pl. 8°.
—— — A history of painting in north Italy: Venice, Padua, Vicenza, Verona, Ferrara, Milan, [etc.] from the 14th to the 16th century. London, 1871. 2 v. pl. 8°.
—— — Titian; his life and times; with some account of his family. London, 1877. 2 v. port. 8°.
CROWELL, Eugene. The identity of primitive Christianity and modern spiritualism; vol. 1. New York, 1874. 8°.
CROWELL, John. The colonial and revolutionary history of Haverhill; a centennial oration. Haverhill, 1877. 16°.
—— Republics; or, Popular government an appointment of God. Philadelphia, 1871. 16°.
CROWELL, (Rev.) Robert. Sermon at the interment of Rev. J. Dana. Ipswich, 1827. 8°.
CROWEN, (Mrs.) Thomas J. The American system of cookery. New York, 1864. il. 12°.

CROWEST, Frederick. A book of musical anecdote, from every available source. London, 1878. 2 v. 12°.

—— The great tone-poets ; being short memoirs of the great musical composers. London, 1875. 8°.

CROWLEY, Robert (archdeacon of Hereford, 1559–1567). Select works : Epigrams, 1550 ; — Voyce of the last trumpet, 1550 ; — Pleasure and payne, 1551 ; — Way to wealth, 1550 ; — An informacion and peticion ; edited with introd., notes, and glossary, by J. M. Cowper. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., Extra ser., 15.) London, 1872. 8°.

CROWN, The, and the cabinet ; five letters on the biography of the Prince consort, by "Verax" [i. e. Henry DUNCKLEY]. Manchester and London, 1878. 12°.

CROWNINSHIELD, Edward Augustus.

Catalogue of [his] valuable private library. [Boston, 1859.] 8°.

CROWNINSHIELD, Francis Welch (capt.).

WALLEY, W. P. F. W. Crowninshield. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

CROWTHER, Bryan. Practical observations on the disease of the joints commonly called white swelling ; with remarks on caries, necrosis and scrofulous abscess. London, 1808. 8°.

CROWTHER, J. S. (joint author). BOWMAN, Henry, and C. The churches of the Middle Ages.... London, [1857]. 2 v. 125 pl. f°.

CROY, Emmanuel (duc) de. Maisons des pays froids ; ou, Distribution de maison propre à garantir des froids rigoureux de l'hiver, et même des grandes chaleurs de l'été. Paris, 1785. plans. sq. 8°.

CROYDON church.

ANDERSON, J. C. Monuments and antiquities of the old church of St. John the Baptist at Croydon, Surrey [Eng.] ; illustrated by the author. [London], 1871. f°.

CROZAT, Joseph Antoine (marquis de Tugny). Recueil d'éstampes d'aprés les plus beaux tableaux et d'après les plus beaux desseins qui sont en France dans le cabinet du Roy, dans celuy de Mgr. le duc d'Orleans et dans d'autres cabinets ; divisé suivant les differentes écoles, avec un abbregé de la vie des peintres, et une description historique de chaque tableau. Paris, 1729–42. 2 v. pl. f°.

CROZE, Giulio Alessandro.

Omaggio al signor C. [Verse.] Genova, 1813. 16°.

CROZE, Joseph de. Les Guises, les Valois, et Philippe II. Paris, 1866. 2 v. 8°.

CROZET, Joseph.

Catalogue des livres composant [son] fonds de librairie ; [avec des notales et notice par Ch. Nodier] ; 2e partie. [Priced.] Paris, 1841. 8°.

CRUCEIUS, Annibal. See CROCE, Luigi Annibal della.

CRUCHLEY, ~~G. F.~~ Frederick. Cruchley's new travelling map and itinerary, comprising the whole of England, with part of Scotland and Ireland, and a portion of France and the Netherlands. London, 1839. in case, 12°.

—— New plan of London improved to 1843. London, [1843]. 12°.

CRUCIGER, Caspar.

PRESSEL, (Dr.) Theod. C. ; nach gleichzeitigen Quellen. Elberfeld, 1862. 8°.

CRUDEN, Alexander. Complete concordance to the Old and New Testament ; Concordance to the Apocrypha ; added, Life of the author by Alex. Chalmers. 14th ed. London, 1865. port. 4°.

—— [Same] ; with an original life of the author. New York, 1875. port. 4°.

Cruden, Alexander. Polymicrian concordance of the New Testament; prefixed, a Memoir of the author by W. Youngman. Abridged from the last London ed. by Wm. Patton. New York, 1833. 32°.

Cruger, Alfred. [Report on canal to connect the Erie canal at Rome with the Black river....] (In N. Y. State. Assembly. Rept. of Com. on canals. 1829.)

Cruger, Henry.

Van Schaack, H. C. Henry Cruger; the colleague of Edmund Burke. New York, 1859. 8°.

Cruger, Henry Douglas. State of New York. In Chancery, First Circuit. H. D. Cruger, vs. George Douglas & William Douglas, trustees of Mrs. Harriet D. Cruger. Argument of George Wood, for complainant, Oct. 17–18, 1844. [New York], 1844. 8°.

—— Opinion of Vice Chancellor McCoun. [From the N. Y. legal observer.] New York, [1845?]. 8°.

Cruickshank, William. No intermediate place; a sermon; Sept. 9th, 1838. Poughkeepsie, 1839. 8°.

Cruikshank, George. The comic almanack; an ephemeris in jest and earnest . . . by Thackeray, A. Smith, G. A'Beckett, the brothers Mayhew; il. by C. and other artists. 1st–2d series; 1835–53. London, n. d. 2 v. pl. 12°.

—— My sketch book. New York and London, n. d. obl. 8°.

—— "Non mi ricordo!" &c. &c. [by Wm. Hone; with drawings by C.]. 12th edition. London, 1820. 8°.

—— Omnibus; illustrated with 100 engravings on steel and wood; edited by Laman Blanchard. New ed. New York, 1870. 8°.

—— [Plates.] (In Chamisso, L. C. A. de. Peter Schlemihl. 1824, 1874.)

—— The Queen's matrimonial ladder,... with fourteen step scenes, and illustrations in verse, with 18 other cuts [by C.]; by [Wm. Hone]. 9th ed. London, 1820. 8°.

Cruikshank, James. Primary geography. New York, 1867. 4°.

Cruise in the Pacific, A, from the log of a naval officer; edited by F. Aylmer. London, 1860. 2 v. pl. 12°.

Cruise of the Somers, The, illustrative of the despotism of the quarter deck, and of the unmanly conduct of Commander Mackenzie [by J. F. Cooper]. New York, 1844. 12°.

Crummell, Alexander. The future of Africa; being addresses, sermons, etc. delivered in the Republic of Liberia. New York, 1862. 12°.

Crump, Arthur. Practical treatise on banking, currency, and the exchanges. London, 1866. 8°.

Crusenstolpe, Magnus Jakob von. Der russische Hof von Peter I. bis auf Nikolaus I., und einer Einleitung: Russland vor Peter dem Ersten; fortgesetzt [Bd. 7–9] von C. Volckhausen. Hamburg, 1855–60. 9 v. 16°.

Crusius, Jakob Andreas. De nocte et nocturnis officiis apud veteres. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes. antiq., v. 2. 1735.)

Crusius, Lewis. Lives of the Roman poets; added, a chronological table, with an introduction concerning the origin and progress of poetry. London, 1733. 2 v. 16°.

Crusius, Martin (prof. in Tübingen).

Niceron, J. P. M. Crusius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 14. 1731.)

Cruveilhier, Édouard. Sur une forme spéciale d'abcès des os; ou, Des abcès douloureux des épiphyses. Paris, 1865. pl. 8°.

Cruyl, Levin. Descriptio faciei variorum locorum, quam prospectum vocant, urbis Romæ, in xv. tabulis æri incisa. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 4. 1732.)

Cruz, Juana Ines de la. See Juana Ines de la Cruz.

Cruz Cano y Olmedilla, Juan de la. Mapa geográfico de America meridional. n. p., 1775. f°.

Cry from the desert, A. (In The Literalist, v. 3.) Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

Cry from the North; a series of letters on orthodox policy, &c.; [no. 1–13]. Boston, 1827. 8°.

Crybbace, Thomas Tully. Essay on moral freedom; review of the principles of Dr. Whitby and president Edwards on free will; and of Dr. Brown's theory of causation and agency. Edinburgh, 1829. 8°.

Crystal Palace (London). Season 1878–80. Programme of Saturday [concerts. London, 1876–80]. 2 v. 8°.

Tallis, John, and Co. History and description of the Crystal palace, 1851. London & New York, n. d. 6 v. pl. 4°.

Crystal Palace Company. Centenary celebration of the birth of Robert Burns, Jan. 25, 1859; the prize poem written [by Ira Craig], words of the songs to be sung, and account of the relics. London, 1859. 12°.

—— [The palace and park; its natural history, etc. — Fine arts' courts.] London, 1854–60. 16 pt. in 3 v. il. plans. 12°.

Contents: Phillips, S. Guide to the Palace and its park and gardens. [New] ed. by F. K. I. Shenton, 1860. — Portrait gallery. — Nat. hist. dept.: Latham, R. G. Ethnology. — Forbes, E. Zoology and botany. — Owen, R. Geology and inhabitants of the ancient world. — Scharf, G. Pompeian court. Fine arts' courts: Vol. 1. Jones, O. Description of the Egyptian court; — Apology for the colouring of the Greek court; — Alhambra court. — Sharpe, S. Historical sketch of the Egyptian buildings and sculpture. — Scharf, G. Greek court; — Roman court. — Gayangos, P. de. Historical notice of the kings of Granada. — Layard, A. H. Nineveh court. 2. Wyatt, M. D., and Waring, J. B. Byzantine and romanesque court; — Mediæval court; — Renaissance court; — Italian court. — Jameson, A. Handbook to courts of modern sculpture.

Csengery, Anton. Franz Deák; autorisirte deutsche Uebersetzung von Gustav Heinrich. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

Cuatáparo, J. N., and Ramirez, Santiago. Descripcion de un mamífero fósil de especie desconocida perteneciente al genero "Glyptodon" encontrado entre las capas post-terciarias de Tequis-quiac, en el Distrito de Zumpango. Mexico, 1875. pl. 8°.

Cuba.

Book of blood, The: authentic record of the policy of Spain to put an end to the war of independence of Cuba. Oct. 1868–Dec. 1870. New York, 1871. 8°.

—— [Same.] Oct. 1868 to Nov. 10, 1873. New York, 1873. 8°.

Hazard, S. Cuba with pen and pencil. Hartford, Conn., 1871. il. pl. 8°.

Mapa historico pintoresco moderno de la isla de Cuba y plano pintoresco de la Habana. n. p., n. d. 12°.

Project for the extinction of slavery in Cuba and Porto Rico; [signed, Several planters of Cuba]. New York, 1865. 8°.

See, also, Philadelphia. Centen. Exhib. 1876. Spain.

Cubain, R. Études sur le droit romain: Les lois civiles de Rome.... Angers and Paris, 1876. 12°.

Cubas, Antonio Garcia. The Republic of Mexico in 1876;... translated [from the Spanish] by G. F. Henderson; illustrated with plates of types of ethnographic families and several specimens of popular music. Mexico, 1876. map. 8°.

Cubasch, (Dr.) W. Der Alp. (Virchow, R. Samml., 12 Ser. Heft 269.) Berlin, 1877. 8°.

Cubières, Michel de (calling himself de Palmezeaux). Vers sur la bataille de Fontenoy, par M. le Chevalier de C**. (In Héros subalt. 1745.)
Cubillo de Aragon, Alvaro. El conde de Saldaña; 1ª parte; — Hechos de Bernardo del Carpio: 2ª parte de El conde de Saldaña; — La perfecta casada; — Las muñecas de Marcela; — El señor de Noches Buenas; — El amor como ha de ser; — El invisible príncipe del Baul. (In Biblioteca de aut. españ., v. 47. 1858.)
Cudmore, P. The civil government of the states and the constitutional history of the United States. New York, 1875. 8°.
—— The Irish republic: a historical memoir on Ireland and her oppressors. St. Paul, 1871. 8°.
Çûdraka. See Śûdraka.
Cudworth, Ralph (D. D. b. 1617. d. 1688).
Niceron, J. P. Rodolphe Cudworth. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)
Cudworth, (Rev.) Warren Handel. Sermon. (In Sermons in Boston on the death of Lincoln. 1865.)
—— William Dwight Crane. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)
Cues from all quarters; or, The literary musings of A clerical recluse [i. e. Francis Jacox]. Boston, 1871. 16°.
Cuesta, Felipe Arroyo de la. See Arroyo de la Cuesta.
Cueva, Juan de la. Conquista de la Bética: poema heroyco. (Col. de poetas castell., v. 14, 15.) Madrid, 1795. 2 v. 16°.
Cuffe, Henry. The differences of the ages of man's life; with the originall causes, progresse, and end thereof. London, 1607. 24°.
Cuisinier impérial par Viart, Fouret et Délan. 25e éd., augmentée par Bernardi. Paris, 1858. 8°.
Cujas, Jacques.
Berriat Saint-Prix, J. Observations sur Domat et ses ouvrages, et, par occasion, sur les travaux de C. et sur une réponse qu'on lui attribue. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1842.] 8°.
Niceron, J. P. J. Cujas. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)
Culing, Stephanus. [Disticha.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 2. 1612.)
Cull, Richard. Sketch of the recent progress of ethnology. (In Conolly, John. Address. 1855.)
—— [Several articles.] (In London. Ethnolog. Soc. Journal.)
Cullen, William. First lines of the practice of physic. Vol. 1–2, 3d ed.; v. 3, 4th ed. Edinburgh, 1781–84. 4 v. 8°.
Cullerier, Auguste. Atlas of venereal diseases; tr. from the French, with notes and additions by F. J. Bumstead. Philadelphia, 1868. 26 col. pl. 4°.
Culley, R. S. Handbook of practical telegraphy. 6th ed. enlarged. London, 1874. 8°.
Cullum, George Washington. Biographical register of the officers and graduates of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point, N. Y., 1802–67. Revised ed., with a supplement continuing the register to Jan. 1, 1879. New York, 1868–79. 3 v. 8°.
—— Biographical sketch of Major-Gen. Richard Montgomery, of the continental army, ... who fell in the assault of Quebec, Dec. 31, 1775. [New York], 1876. 8°.
—— Death of Col. Jas. Monroe. (In Monroe, J. In memory of M. 1870.)
—— Systems of military bridges in use by the U. S. army, those adopted by the great European powers, and in British India. New York, 1863. il. pl. 8°.

CULLUM, George Washington (translator and editor). Elements of military art and history, by Ed. de LA BARRE-DUPARCQ. New York, 1863. il. 8°.

CULMANN, F. W. Das Salben im Morgen- und Abendlande : eine sprachliche Studie ; nebst mehreren Beilagen. . . . Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

CULPEPPER, Nicholas. [The English physician, enlarged. London, 1653?] 12°.

T.-p. wanting, and index imperfect.

CULTIVATOR, The ; [editors] J. Buel, J. P. Beekman, [etc. ; 1st ser.], v. 1, [2d ed., 1837], – 10 ; — [2d] new ser., v. 1–9 ; — 3d ser., v. 1, 2, 4, 5. Albany, New York, 1836–57. 23 v. port. il. 4° and 8°.

CULTURE, The, demanded by modern life : a series of addresses and arguments on the claims of scientific education ; by profs. Tyndall, Henfrey, Huxley, etc. ; with an introduction, "Mental discipline in education," by E. L. YOUMANS. New York, 1867. 12°.

CUMBERLAND, Richard. The battle of Hastings ; a tragedy. (In Bell, J Brit. thea., v. 6. 1793.) pl.

—— Box-lobby challenge ; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Mod. thea., v. 5. 1811.)

—— The brothers ; a comedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 12. 1792 ; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 18. 1808.) pl.

—— The Carmelite ; a tragedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 16. 1791. pl. ; in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Mod. thea., v. 5. 1811 ; and in London stage, v. 4.)

—— The choleric man ; a comedy. (In Bell, J. Br. thea., v. 4. 1793.) pl.

—— The fashionable lover ; a comedy. (In same, v. 18. 1793.) pl.

—— False impressions ; a comedy. (In London stage, v. 4 ; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Mod. thea., v. 5. 1811.)

—— First love ; a comedy. London, 1795. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In London stage, v. 3 ; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 18. 1808.)

—— A hint to husbands ; a comedy. London, 1801. 8°.

—— The impostors ; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Mod. thea., v. 6. 1811.)

—— The Jew ; a comedy. New York, 1795. 16°.

—— [Same.] (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 18. 1808 ; and in London stage, v. 1.)

—— The mysterious husband ; a tragedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Mod. thea., v. 5. 1808 ; and in London stage, v. 3.)

—— The natural son ; a comedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 20. 1792. pl. ; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Mod. thea., v. 5. 1811.)

—— The West Indian : a comedy. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 19. 1792. pl. ; in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 18. 1808. pl. ; and in London stage, v. 1.)

—— The wheel of fortune ; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 18. 1808. pl. ; and in London stage, v. 1.)

CUMBERLAND, Richard (bp. of Peterborough).

Niceron, J. P. R. Cumberland. (In his Mem. d. hommes, v. 5. 1728.)

CUMBERLAND and WESTMORELAND (counties, Eng.).

Post office directory of Westmoreland and C., with maps . . . corrected to time of publication. London, 1858. nar. 4°.

—— — and LANCASTER (counties).

Map of the lakes ; pub. by C. Smith. London, 1829. 12°.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY TEMPERANCE SOCIETY (Carlisle, Pa.). Report of 1st annual meeting. [Extracts.] Carlisle, Pa., 1831. sheet folded.
CUMING, Francis H. (D. D.). The spiritual character of the liturgy of the P. E. Church. 3d ed. New York, 1835. 8°.
CUMMING, Hooper (D. D.). The essential doctrines of the Gospel; an introductory sermon. New York, 1823. 8°.
—— Oration commemorative of American independence, July 5th, 1824. New York, 1824. 8°.
CUMMING, John (D. D.). Bee-keeping, by "The Times" bee-master [pseud.]; London, 1864. il. 16°.
—— Benedictions; or, The blessed life. Boston, 1858. 12°.
—— Moses right and Bishop Colenso wrong; being popular lectures on the Pentateuch. New York, 1863. 12°.
—— The seventh vial; or, The time of trouble begun. New York, 1862. 12°.
CUMMING, Linnæus. An introduction to the theory of electricity, with numerous examples. London, 1876. 12°.
CUMMING, Roualeyn George Gordon. La vie au désert; pub. par A. Dumas. (D.'s Œuvres complètes.) Paris, 1860. 2 v. 12°.
CUMMING, William Gordon. Wild men and wild beasts: scenes in camp and jungle; il. by R. Baigrie and others. Edinburgh, 1871. sq. 8°.
—— [Same.] (ILLUSTRATED lib. of trav., ed. by B. Taylor.) New York, 1875. pl. 12°.
CUMMINGS, Ebenezer Edson (D. D.). Annals of the Baptist churches in New Hampshire; sermon Oct. 20, 1835. Concord, N. H., 1836. 8°.
CUMMINGS, Marcus Fayette. Architectural details; containing 387 designs, and 967 il. . . . also plans and elevations of houses, etc. New York, 1873. 4°.
—— and MILLER, Charles Crosby. Architecture: designs for street fronts, suburban houses, etc.; 382 designs, 714 il. 2d ed. Troy, [1866]. 4°.
CUMMINGS, Samuel. The western pilot; containing charts of the Ohio River and of the Mississippi . . . with directions for navigating the same, and a gazetteer. Cincinnati, 1847. 8°.
CUMMINGS, Thomas S. Historic annals of the National Academy of Design, New York Drawing Association, etc. . . . . 1825–[1863]. Philadelphia, 1865. 8°.
CUMMINS, George David (D. D., 1st bp. of the Ref. E. C.). Following the light: a statement of the author's experiences. . . . (In REF. EPISC. CH. Col. of pam.) Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.
—— Life of Mrs. V. H. Hoffman. Philadelphia, 1859. port. 12°.
—— Primitive episcopacy; sermon at the consecration of Bp. Cheney; — [Append.]. (In REF. EPISC. CH. Col. of pam.) New York, 1874. 8°.
CUMMINS, Maria S. El Fureidîs; [a tale]. (Col. Brit. auth., Tauchnitz, v. 517.) Leipzig, 1860. 12°.
—— Mabel Vaughan; [a tale]. (Same, v. 410.) Leipzig, 1857. 12°.
CUMMINS, Thomas J. (joint compiler). DUNPHY, Thomas, and C. Remarkable trials of all countries. New York, 1873. 8°.
CUNÆUS (Dutch Van der Cun), Petrus. De republica Hebræorum libri tres, a Johanne Nicolai notis illustrati. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 3. 1745.)

Niceron, J. P. Pierre Cuneus. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 6. 1728.)

CUNEIFORM inscriptions.

LENORMANT, F. Choix de textes cunéiformes inédits ou incomplétement publiés jusqu'à ce jour. [1er–3e fasc.] Paris, 1873–75. 4°.
—— Étude sur quelques parties des syllabaires cunéiformes: essai de philologie accadienne et assyrienne. Paris, 1876. 8°.

CUNEIFORM inscriptions.

LENORMANT, F. Les syllabaires cunéiformes. Édition critique. Paris, 1877. 8°.
RAWLINSON, (Sir) H. C. Commentary on the cuneiform inscriptions of Babylonia and Assyria.... London, 1850. 8°.
—— Cuneiform inscriptions of Western Asia. London, 1861–75. 4 v. 280 pl. f°.
For contents, see RAWLINSON, (Sir) H. C.
—— Outlines of Assyrian history, collected from the cuneiform inscriptions. (In ROYAL ASIAT. SOC. Proceed., 29th an. meet. 1852.)
ROBERT, L. de. Étude philologique sur les inscriptions cunéiformes de l'Arménie. Paris, 1876. f°.
See, also, Klaproth, J. von, First catalogue.

CUNEO (Italy).

Relazione dell' assedio di Cuneo, 1557. (In Archivio stor. ital., app., v. 2. 1845.)

CUNHA, Juan Anastasio da. Principes de mathématiques ; tr. du portugais, par J. M. d'Abreu. Paris, 1816. diagrams. 12°.

CUNHA DE AZEREDO COUTINHO, José Joaquim da. Political essay on the commerce of Portugal and her colonies, particularly of Brazil ; tr. from the Portuguese. London, 1801. 8°.

CUNIBERT, Barthélemy Sylvestre. Essai historique sur les révolutions et l'independance de la Sérbie, 1804–50. Leipzig, 1855. 2 v. port. map. 8°.

CUNNINGHAM, Alexander (maj.-gen.). The ancient geography of India; 1 : The Buddhist period, including the campaigns of Alexander and the travels of Hwen-Thsang. London, 1871. 13 maps. 8°.
—— The stûpa of Bharhut : a Buddhist monument ornamented with numerous sculptures illustrative of Buddhist legend and history in the 3d century B. C. London, 1879. 57 pl. f°.
—— (director). Archæological survey of India. Reports, v. 1–12. Simla and Calcutta, 1871–79. 12 v. maps. facsim. pl. 8°.
For contents, see INDIA. ARCHÆOLOG. SURV.
—— (editor). Corpus inscriptionum Indicarum ; v. 1 : Inscriptions of Asoka. Calcutta, 1877. 30 pl. map. 4°.

CUNNINGHAM, Allan. Life of Robt. Burns. (In BURNS, R. Works. 1840.)
—— Life of Sir David Wilkie ; with his journals, tours, critical remarks on works of art, and a selection from his correspondence. London, 1843. 3 v. 8°.
—— The poems, letters and land of Robert Burns ; il. by W. H. Bartlett, T. Allom, and other artists; with a new memoir of the poet, and notes critical and biog. of his works. London, 1839–40. 2 v. 4°.
—— Traditional tales of the English and Scottish peasantry. New ed. London, 1874. 12°.

CUNNINGHAM, George Godfrey. Lives of eminent Englishmen, from Alfred the Great to the latest times ; il. by portraits ; v. 1–5, 7–8. Glasgow, 1837–38. 7 v. 8°.

CUNNINGHAM, Henry Stewart. Digest of Hindu law. Madras, 1877. 8°.
—— Wheat and tares, [a tale. Anon.]. New York, 1860. 12°.

CUNNINGHAM, James. Essay upon the inscription of Macduff's crosse in Fyfe. Edinburgh, 1678. (In TRACTS illus. antiq. Scot. 1836.)

CUNNINGHAM, John. Poems [and life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 14. 1810.)
—— Poems [and life by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 64. Chiswick, 1822.)

CUNNINGHAM, Peter. Inigo Jones ; a life of the architect ; remarks on some of his sketches for masques and dramas, by J. R. Planché ; and five court masques, ed. from the original mss. of Ben Jonson,

CUNNINGHAM, Peter.
John Marston, etc., by J. P. Collier; facsim. of drawings by Jones, and port. (Shakespeare Soc.) London, 1848. 8°.
Contents: JONSON, B. The mask of queens, and the Twelfth night's revels. — MARSTON, J. The mountebank's mask. — Court masks: The mask of the twelve months; — The mask of the four seasons.
—— London in 1856. (MURRAY's Handbooks.) London, 1856. 16°.
CUNNINGHAM, Robert O. (M. D.). Notes on natural history of the strait of Magellan and west coast of Patagonia, made during voyage of H. M. S. "Nassau" in 1866–69. Edinburgh, 1871. pl. map. 8°.
—— On some points in the anatomy of the steamer duck. (In LONDON. Zool. Soc. Trans., v. 7. 1872.) pl.
CUNNINGHAM, Timothy. A supplement to Bacon's Abridgment, containing... general index. (In BACON, Matthew. New abridgment, v. 5.) Dublin, 1793. 8°.
CUNNINGHAM, William. Correspondence between John Adams and C., 1803–12. Boston, 1823. 8°.
CUNRADINUS, Henningus. See CONRADINUS, Henning.
CUNY, Ch. Observations générales sur le mémoire sur le Soudan de M. le comte d'Escayvac de Lauture. Paris, 1858. 8°.
CUNYNGHAME, (Sir) Arthur Thurlow. Travels in the eastern Caucasus during the summer of 1871; il. by H. H. Cunynghame. London, 1872. maps. 8°.
CUOQ, (Rev.) Jean André. Études philologiques sur quelques langues sauvages de l'Amerique, par N. O., ancien missionaire. Montréal, 1866. 8°.
—— Fragments de chrestomathie de la langue algonquine: les huit béatitudes, [signed N. O.]. (In Soc. PHILOL. Actes, v. 3. 1873.) — L'oraison dominicale, texte avec glose; — La salutation angélique, texte avec glose. (In same, v. 4. 1874.) — Symbole des apôtres; — Imitations de la prose: Ad Jesum accurrite; — Suite de la glose sur la prose. (In same, v. 5. 1875.)
CUPER, Gisbert. Apotheosis vel consecratio Homeri; — Explicatio gemmæ Augustææ; — Numismata antiqua explicata; — Inscriptiones et marmora antiqua expos. et illust.; — De utilitate quam ex numismatis principes capere possunt; — Harpocrates; — Monumenta antiqua inedita. (In Poleni, G. Nov. suppl., v. 2. 1737.) il.
—— De elephantis in nummis obviis, [cum figuris]. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes., v. 3. 1735.)
—— Harpocrates; seu, Explicatio imagunculæ argenteæ antiquissimæ sub Harpocratis figura ex Ægyptiorum instituto solem repræsentantis.... Amstelodami, 1676. il. pl. 16°.
—— and SPERLING, Otto. Dissertationes sive epistolæ mutuæ de variis rebus et quæstionibus quæ pertinent ad antiquitates Græcas et Romanas nunc primum editæ, [cum tabulis]. (In Poleni, G. Nov. suppl., v. 4. 1737.)
Niceron, J. P. G. Cuper. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 6; 10, pt. 2. 1728–31.)
CUPER, Guillaume (joint author). Historia chronol. patriarcharum Constantinopolitorum. (In Acta Sanct. Augusti, v. 1. 1733.)
CURATES', The, appeal to the equity and Christian principles of British legislature... on hardships of their situation. 2d ed. London, 1819. 8°.
CURBIO, Nicolaus de. See NICOLAUS DE CURBIO.
CURCI, Carlo Maria (le père). Le dissentiment moderne entre l'église et l'Italie. Paris, 1878. 8°.

CUREAU DE LA CHAMBRE. See LA CHAMBRE.

CURETON, William (D. D., editor). . . . Book of religious and philosophical sects by Muhammad al-Shahrastáni. [Arab.] (London. Orient. Text Soc. Pub.) London, [1842]–46. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— CORPUS Ignatianum; a complete collection of the Ignatian Epistles . . . in Syriac, Greek, and Latin; an English translation of the Syriac text; notes and introduction. London, 1849. nar. 4°.

For Supplementum, see MÆSINGER, G. Supplementum. 1872.

—— . . . The festal letters of ATHANASIUS, discovered in an ancient Syriac version. (LONDON. SOC. FOR PUB. OF ORIENT. TEXTS.) London, 1848. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— Fragments of [HOMER'S] Iliad [books 12–24] from a Syriac palimpsest. London, 1851. 4°.

—— History of the martyrs in Palestine, by EUSEBIUS, bp. of Cæsarea, discovered in a very antient Syriac ms., ed. and tr. into English. London, 1861. nar. 4°.

—— Remains of a very antient recension of the four Gospels in Syriac, discovered, ed., and tr. by C. London, 1858. 4°.

—— Spicilegium Syriacum: containing remains of Bardesan, Meliton, Ambrose and Mara Bar Serapion. [Syriac text] ed. with an English tr. and notes. (LONDON. ORIENT. TRANS. FUND.) London, 1855. nar. 4°.

CURIA REGNITIANA. See HOF.

CURIONE, Celio Secondo. De bello Melitensi historia. (App. to Quintin, Jean. Descrip. insulæ Melitæ; in Thes. antiq. Sicil., v. 15. 1725.)

Niceron, J. P. Coelius Secundus Curion. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

CURIOSITÉS bibliographiques, par Ludovic Lalanne. (Bibliothèque de poche.) Paris, 1845. 16°.

CURIOSITÉS de l'histoire de France, par P. L. Jacob, bibliophile [i. e. Paul LACROIX]. Paris, 1858. 2 v. 16°.

For contents, see LACROIX, Paul.

CURIOSITÉS des traditions, des mœurs et des légendes, par Ludovic Lalanne. (Bibliothèque de poche.) Paris, 1847. 16°.

CURIOSITÉS linguistiques, [par F. W. BERGMANN]; 2: Quelle est la conception primitive exprimée par les mots grecs anthrôpos, homme, et theos, dieu. n. t.-p. [Paris.] 8°.

CURIOSITIES of ornithology, with coloured illustrations, from drawings by T. W. Wood and other artists. London, 1871. 8°.

CURLEY, Edwin A. Nebraska, its advantages, resources and drawbacks. New York, 1876. il. 8°.

CURLING, Henry. The forest youth; or, Shakspere as he lived; an historical tale. London, 1853. pl. 16°.

CURLING, Thomas Blizard. A practical treatise on the diseases of the testis, and of the spermatic cord and scrotum. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1856. il. 8°.

CURRAN, John Philpot.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. J. P. Curran. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 1. 1874?) port.
PHILLIPS, C. Recollections of Curran and some of his contemporaries. London, 1822. port. 8°.

CURRENCY question, The; the Gemini letters. London, 1844. 8°.

CURRIE, Gilbert Eggleson (editor). U. S. insurance almanac for the year 1856. New York, 1856. 8°.

—— U. S. insurance gazette and magazine of useful knowledge; new ser., [May, 1855–Apr. 1856]. New York, 1855–56. 2 v. 8°.

CURRY, Daniel. Adaptation of the Scriptures to man's moral and spiritual nature. (In INGHAM lectures. 1872.)

CURRY, Eugene (ed. and translator). CATH Mhuighe Léana; or, The battle of Magh Leana [etc.], with translation and notes. (CELTIC Soc. Pub.) Dublin, 1855. 8°.

CURRY, Thomas. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of the state of Louisiana; v. 4–10; [o. s., v. 7–19]; with marginal references by T. G. Morgan. New Orleans, 1854. 7 v. 8°.

CURSETJEE, Manockjee. See MANOCKJEE CURSETJEE.

CURSIUS, Petrus. See CORSI, Pietro.

CURSOR mundi: The cursur o the world; a Northumbrian poem of the XIVth century in four versions, two of them Midland; with seven additions, including "The book of penance," and "Cato's Morals" (incomplete) from the Fairfax ms.; ed. by Richard Morris; pt. 1–5. (EARLY ENG. TEXT Soc. Pub., no. 57, 59, 62, 66, 68.) London, 1874–78. 2 v. facsimiles. 8°.

CURSORY thoughts on some natural phenomena; bearing chiefly on the primary cause of the succession of new species, and on the unity of force; [by Thomas EWBANK]. New York, [1862]. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2d edition with addenda. New York, [1863]. 8°.

CURTEIS, Arthur Mapletoft. Rise of the Macedonian empire. (EPOCHS of anc. hist.) New York, [1880]. maps. 16°.

CURTEIS, George Herbert. Dissent in its relation to the Church of England.... (BAMPTON lect. 1871.) London, 1872. 8°.

CURTIN, Andrew Gregg. Annual message of the governor of Pennsylvania, C. Harrisburg, 1864. 8°.

—— Ceremonies of the 2d inauguration of C. Harrisburg, 1864. 8°.

CURTIN, D. Curtin's Brooklyn business directory, with general directory of... Long Island, 1876–77, 1877–78. New York, 1876–77. 2 v. 8°.

CURTIS, (Mrs.) Arriana Wormeley. The spirit of seventy-six: a drama; A change of base, and Doctor Mondschein. Boston, 1868. 12°.

CURTIS, Benjamin Robbins. Circuit Court of the U. S., Mass. district. W. B. Lawrence, in equity, vs. R. H. Dana, jr., et als.: arguments of C. and J. J. Storrow for the complainant, on the question of title. Boston, 1868. nar. 4°.

CURTIS, (Mrs.) D. S. See CURTIS, (Mrs.) Arriana Wormeley.

CURTIS, D. W. (compiler). 5th, 7th annual report of the Wisconsin Dairymen's Assoc. Madison, Wis., 1877–79. 2 pam. 8°.

CURTIS, Edward. The protoplasm theory: an introductory lecture. New York, 1873. 8°.

CURTIS, Eli. Address to the true church militant. New York, 1861. 8°.

—— The millennial messenger. New York, 1861. 12°.

CURTIS, George M.

NEW YORK (State). SENATE. Proceedings on the investigation of the charges preferred against Curtis. Albany, 1874. 8°.

CURTIS, George Ticknor. Argument against the constitutional validity of legal tender clause in act authorizing issue of treasury notes; delivered in the Supreme Court of N. Y. New York, 1862. 8°.

—— Arguments in the Court of Appeals of N. Y., upon the power of Congress to make U. S. treasury notes a legal tender; reported by W. B. Lord. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— A discourse on the strength of the constitution. Boston, 1850. 8°.

—— History of the origin, formation and adoption of the constitution of the United States. New York, 1854–58. 2 v. 8°.

CURTIS, George Ticknor. An inquiry into the Albany and Susquehanna railroad litigations of 1869, and D. D. Field's connection therewith. New York, 1871. 8°.

—— Life of Daniel Webster. New York, 1870. 2 v. ports. il. 8°.

—— The rights of conscience and of property; or, The true issue of the [Ursuline] Convent question. Boston, 1842. 8°.

—— A treatise on the law of patents for useful inventions, as enacted and administered in the United States. 3d ed. enlarged. Boston, 1867. 8°.

CURTIS, George William. Works. New York, 1856. 5 v. 12°.

Contents: 1. Nile notes of a howadji. 2. The howadji in Syria. 3. Lotus eating; il. by Kensett. 4. The Potiphar papers. 5. Prue and I.

—— Address [on politics and literature]. (In BROWN UNIV. Cel. 100th anniv. 1865.)

—— Burgoyne's surrender: an oration on the 100th anniversary, Oct. 17, 1877, at Schuylerville, N. Y. New York, 1877. 8°.

—— Eulogy. (In SUMNER, C. Memorial. 1874.)

—— A rhyme of Rhode Island and the times. (In VINTON, F. Oration on the annals of R. I. 1864.)

CURTIS, John. British entomology: being illustrations and descriptions of the genera of insects in Gt. Britain and Ireland, containing coloured figures of the most rare and beautiful species and . . . of the plants upon which they are found. London, 1824–39. 16 v. 8°.

—— Characters and description of a new genus of the family melolonthidæ; — On a species of moth found inhabiting the galls of a plant near to Monte Video. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 1. 1835.) pl.

—— The genera of British coleoptera, transferred from the original figures, in 256 plates of "British entomology." London, 1858. 4°.

—— The genera of British lepidoptera, transferred from the original figures, in 193 plates of "British entomology." London, 1858. 4°.

CURTIS, Joseph.

Memoir of C. [by C. M. SEDGWICK]. New York, 1858. 16°.

CURTIS, John Harrison. Simplicity of living: observations on the preservation of health; with a brief account of the principal British and continental watering places. 4th ed. London, 1842. 12°.

CURTIS, Moses Ashley (D. D.). Geological and natural history survey of North Carolina; pt. 3: Botany; containing a catalogue of the indigenous and naturalized plants of the state. Raleigh, 1867. 8°.

—— and BERKELEY, Miles Joseph. Fungi. (In U. S. EXPLOR. EXPED., 1838–42. v. 17.) pl.

CURTIS, Samuel. Beauties of Flora; a selection of flowers painted from nature by eminent artists, with descriptions in Eng. and Fr.; with the most approved method of culture. [London], 1820. f°.

CURTIS, Thomas Buckminster (M. D.). Du traitement des rétrécissements de l'uréthre par la dilatation progressive. Paris, 1873. 8°.

—— The sanitary condition of Boston; report of a medical commission. . . . Boston, 1875. 8°.

CURTIS, Rev. Thomas F. The Christian preacher; sermon at the ordination of Rev. J. H. Foster. Tuskaloosa, 1853. 8°.

CURTIS, William.

CLARKE, S. C. Records of some of the descendants of W. C. Roxbury, 1632. Boston, 1869. 8.

CURTIS, William Edmond. The jurist as a reformer; address before the House of Convocation of Trinity College. Hartford, 1853. 8°.

CURTIS' Bay [Md.]; its superior advantages and admirable location; prepared under auspices of Patapsco Land Co. Baltimore, [1874]. map. 8°.

CURTISS, C. C. Valedictory; Enterprise Lodge, 228, Dec. 19, 1865. n. t.-p. [New York, 1865 ?]

CURTISS, Daniel S. Western portraiture and emigrant's guide; a description of Wisconsin, Illinois, and Iowa; with remarks on Minnesota, etc. New York, 1852. map. 12°.

CURTIS's botanical magazine, comprising the plants of the Royal Gardens of Kew, and of other botanical establishments in Great Britain; 3d series [continued], by W. J. Hooker, and [v. 21–36 by] J. D. Hooker: v. 13–36. London, 1857–80. 24 v. col. pl. 8°.

CURTIUS, pseudonym of THOMSON, John.

CURTIUS, ——.

BIOGRAPHICAL sketches of the characters composing the cabinet of composition figures executed by Curtius of Paris, and his successor. Edinburgh, 1803. 8°.

CURTIUS, Ernst. Abhandlung über griechische Quell- und Brunneninschriften. Göttingen, 1859. 4°.

—— History of Greece; translated by A. W. Ward; [v. 2–3, revised by W. A. Packard]. New York, 1871–74. 5 v. 12°.

—— Peloponnesos: eine historisch-geographische Beschreibung der Halbinsel. Gotha, 1851–52. 2 v. il. maps. 8°.

—— Sieben Karten zur Topographie von Athen; mit erläuterndem Text. Gotha, 1868. 2 v. maps, obl. f°; text, il., nar. 4°.

—— Zur Geschichte des Wegebaus bei den Griechen. n. t.-p. [Berlin, 1855.] 4°.

—— (editor). See ARCHÄOLOGISCHE Zeitung, 1868–75.

—— and KAUPERT, J. A. (editors). Atlas von Athen. Berlin, 1878. il. 12 pl. f°.

—— (and others, editors). Die Ausgrabungen zu Olympia; Uebersicht der Arbeiten und Funde vom Winter und Frühjahr, 1875–79. Berlin, 1876–80. 4 v. 145 pl. f°.

CURTIUS, Franciscus. See CORTE, Francesco (or Pietro).

CURTIUS, Georg. Erläuterungen zu meiner griechischen Schulgrammatik. 2. Aufl. Prag, 1870. 8°.

—— Zur Chronologie der indogermanischen Sprachforschung. (In LEIPZIG. K. SÄCHS GESELLS. D. WISS. Abh., v. 12. 1870.)

—— (editor). Studien zur griechischen und lateinischen Grammatik; hrsg. von G. Curtius; [Bd. 9–10, von G. Curtius und K. Brugman]. Leipzig, 1868–78. 10 v. 8°.

Merged after 10th vol. in "LEIPZIGER Studien zur classischen Philologie."

—— (and others, editors). Leipziger Studien zur classischen Philologie. Leipzig, 1878–80. 3 v. 8°.

CURTIUS, Johann Jakob. Εἰκαστων, id est Conjecturalium lib. 6. (In Thesaurus juris Rom., Otto, v. 5. 1735.)

CURTIUS RUFUS, Quintus. De rebus gestis Alexandri Magni; ex museo I. Isaci Pontani. Amstelodami, 1633. 32°.

—— De rebus Alexandri Magni historia superstes C. Cellarius recensuit . . . illustravit. Venetiis, 1727. maps. 12°.

—— De gestis Alexandri Magni; libri qui supersunt octo; recognovit H. E. Foss. Lipsiae, 1873. 12°.

CURTZE, Maximilian. Ueber die Handschrift R. 4°. 2, Problematum Euclidis explicatio, der K. Gymnasialbibliothek zu Thorn. (In ZEITSCHRIFT f. Math. 13. Jahrg., Suppl. 1868.)

CURWEN.

Pedigree of Curwen. n. p., n. d. Folded broadside.

CURWEN, Henry. History of booksellers, the old and the new. London, [1873]. ports. pl. 12°.

CURWEN family.

VINTON, J. A. The Curwen family. (In his Giles memorial. 1864.)

CURZON, Robert. Armenia: a year at Erzeroom, and on the frontiers of Russia, Turkey and Persia. 3d ed. London, 1854. pl. map. 12°.

CUS, Oscar. Notes sur les parcs de Londres et sur quelques procédés de culture. (BULLETIN d. la Féd. d. Socs. d'Hort. 1873.) n. p., 1873. 6 pl. 8°.

CUSA, Nicolaus de. Cribratio Alcorani. (With Mohammed. Machumetis, etc. 1543.)

CUSHING, Abel. Historical letters on the first charter of Massachusetts government. Boston, 1839. 16°.

CUSHING, Caleb. French spoliations prior to 1800. [Report of the committee on foreign affairs on the petition of John Welles and others, praying indemnification for claims against France.] (U. S. HOUSE. 27th Cong. 2d sess. Rept. 16.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1841?] 8°.

—— Observations adressées au Tribunal au nom du conseil des États-Unis le 12 août 1872, et Memorandum sur les enrôlements par le Shenandoah à Melbourne. Genève, 1872. 8°.

—— Opinion, on the act to remodel the diplomatic and consular systems of the United States. Washington, 1855. 8°.

—— To the members of the senior class [of Harvard College, July, 1821. Cambridge, 1821]. 8°.

—— EVARTS, W. M., and WAITE, M. R. Argument [prepared as counsel] of the United States, and delivered to the Tribunal of Arbitration at Geneva, June 15, 1872. (In WASHINGTON, Treaty of. Papers, v. 3. 1873.)

Catalogue of the private library of C.; [by C. A. Nelson; Spanish and Chinese books; works on international law, etc.]. Boston, 1879. 8°.

CUSHING, Luther Stearns. Manual of parliamentary practice: rules of proceeding and debate in deliberative assemblies; revised by E. L. Cushing. Boston, [1877]. 32°.

—— Reports of controverted elections in the Ho. of Rep. of Mass. from 1780 to 1852; the cases from 1780–1834 by L. S. Cushing; and the cases from 1835–52 by L. S. Cushing, C. W. Storey, and L. Josselyn. Boston, 1853. 8°.

CUSHING, William. Index to the Christian examiner, v. 1–87, 1824–69. Boston, 1879. 8°.

—— Index to the North American review, v. 1–125, 1815–77: Index of subjects; — Index of writers. Cambridge, 1878. 8°.

CUSHMAN, Charlotte Saunders.

DUYCKINCK, E. A.. C. S. Cushing. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 2. 1874?) port.
STEBBINS, E. Charlotte Cushman; her letters and memories of her life. Boston, 1878. ports. pl. 8°.

CUSHMAN, George F. About books; a lecture. Philadelphia, 1880. 8°.

CUSHMAN, Henry Wyles. Historical and biographical genealogy of the Cushmans, the descendants of Robert Cushman, the Puritan. 1617–1855. Boston, 1855. ports. 8°.

CUSHMAN, Robert. The sin and danger of self-love; a sermon preached at Plymouth, New England, 1621; with a memoir of the author, by J. Davis. Boston, 1846. 8°.

Cushman, (Rev.) Robert W. A pure Christianity the world's only hope. New York, 1845. 24°.

Cusick, David. Sketches of ancient history of the Six Nations. Lockport, 1848. 8°.

Cuspinian, Johannes. Tagebuch, 1502–27. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Hist. Com. Fontes rer. Austr., 1. Abth. 1. Bd. 1855.)

Cussans, John Edwin. The handbook of heraldry, with instructions for tracing pedigrees and deciphering ancient mss. 2d edition. London, [1869]. il. pl. 12°.

Cussy, Ferdinand de (baron). Dictionnaire, ou Manuel-lexique, du diplomate et du consul. Leipzig, 1846. 12°.

—— and Martens, Karl von (baron). Recueil manuel et pratique de traités, conventions, et autres actes diplomatiques . . . entre les divers états souverains du globe, depuis 1760 [continued]; v. 5–7. Leipzig, 1849–57. 3 v. 8°.

Cust, (Sir) Edward. Annals of the wars of the 18th century. [v. 1, 3d ed.] London, 1862. 5 v. in 2. maps. 16°.

—— Annals of the wars of the 19th century, 1800–15. London, 1862–63. 4 v. in 2. 16°.

—— Letter to Sir Robert Peel, on a better system of control over buildings erected at the public expense. . . . London, 1835. 8°.

—— Lives of the warriors of the Thirty Years' war: warriors of the 17th century, [v. 1]. London, 1865. 1 v. in 2. 12°.

—— Lives of the warriors of the civil wars of France and England: warriors of the 17th century, [v. 2], pt. 1–2. London, 1867. 1 v. in 2. 12°.

—— Lives of the warriors who have commanded fleets and armies before the enemy: warriors of the 17th century, v. 3. London, 1869. 1 v. in 2. pl. map. 12°.

—— Noctes dominicae; or, Sunday-night reading, made applicable to the lessons for Sundays; compiled by C. London, 1848. 8°.

Hakewill, A. W. An apology for the architectural monstrosities of London, and a refutation of Sir E. Cust; . . . by An Architect. London, 1835. 8°.

Cust, Emma Sophia Edgecumbe, (countess) Brownlow. See Brownlow.

Cust, Robert Needham. Linguistic and oriental essays. (Truebner's Orient. ser.) London, 1880. map. 8°.

—— Les religions et les langues de l'Inde [anglaise]. (Bibliothèque orient. elzév., v. 29.) Paris, 1880. 16°.

—— A sketch of the modern languages of the East Indies, accompanied by two language maps. (Truebner's Orient. ser.) London, 1878. 8°.

Custer, George Armstrong (gen.).

Whittaker, F. Complete life of Custer. New York, [etc., 1876]. ports. pl. 8°.

Custis, George Washington Parke. Recollections and private memoirs of Washington; with a memoir of the author by his daughter, and notes by B. J. Lossing. New York, 1860. ports. facsim. 8°.

Cuthbertson, Bennet (capt.). System for the management and œconomy of a battalion of infantry. Bristol, 1776. 8°.

Cutler, Benjamin Clarke. Discourse delivered in St. Ann's church, Brooklyn, on thanksgiving day, Dec. 17, 1840. New York, 1841. 8°.

Gray, H. Memoir of C. New York, 1865. 8°.

Cutler, Elbridge Jefferson. Fitzhugh Birney. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

—— Liberty and law: a poem for the hour. (Amer. Unita. Assoc. Tracts, army ser., no. 4.) Boston, 1861. 8°.

CUTLER, Henry Stephen. Masonic harmonia; a collection of music for the use of the fraternity. New York, 1867. 12°.

CUTLER, Jervase. Topographical description of the state of Ohio, Indiana territory, and Louisiana... and a concise account of the Indian tribes west of the Mississippi; added, journal of C. LE RAYE; by A late officer in the U. S. army. Boston, 1812. 12°.

CUTLER, Peter Y. Argument in the matter of extending Albany street to Broadway through Trinity church yard. New York, 1854. 8°.

CUTLER family.

MORSE, A. Genealogical record of several families bearing the name of Cutler, in the United States. Boston, 1867. 8°.

CUTTER, Benjamin. Brief report of the zymoses of 1858 [in Mass.]. n. t.-p. [Boston, 1859.] 8°.

—— History of the Cutter family of New England; revised and enlarged by W. R. Cutter. Boston, 1871. ports. il. 8°.

—— [Same.] Supplement, 1871–75. Boston, 1875. 8°.

CUTTER, Charles Ammi. Rules for a printed dictionary catalogue. (U. S. DEPT. OF INT. BUR. OF ED. Special rept. on pub. lib. in U. S., pt. 2.) Washington, 1876. 8°.

—— (editor). Catalogue of the library of the Boston Athenæum, 1807–71. Boston, 1874–82. 5 v. nar. 4°.

CUTTER, Ephraim. Primer of the clinical microscope. Boston, 1879. 8°.

—— Salisbury's new physical sign of syphilis. [New York], 1879. 8°.

CUTTER, William Richard. Arlington. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

CUTTING, Francis Brockholst. Speech. (In GERARD, J. W. Proceed. at dinner. 1869.)

CUTTS, James Madison. A brief treatise upon constitutional and party questions, as I received it from Stephen A. DOUGLAS. New York, 1866. 8°.

CUTTS, Richard Dominicus. Report on instruments of precision. (In U. S. COM. TO INTERNAT. EXHIB., Vienna, 1873. Repts., v. 2. 1876.) Washington, 1875. 8°.

CUVIER, Frédéric. Mémoire sur les gerboises et les gerbilles. (In LONDON. ZOOL. SOC. Trans., v. 2. 1841.) pl.

—— Projet d'organisation pour les écoles primaires. Paris, 1815. 8°.

Catalogue des livres d'histoire naturelle, particulièrement de zoologie, composant [sa] bibliothèque. Paris, 1846. 8°.

CUVIER, Georges Léopold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert (baron). Analyse des travaux de la classe des sciences mathématiques et physiques de l'Institut; partie physique, 1810–15. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1811–16.] 4°.

—— Analyse des travaux de l'Académie royale des sciences; partie physique, 1816–23. [Paris, 1817–24.] 4°.

—— [Same], 1817–19. [Paris, 1818–20.] 4°.

—— Biographical memoir of Daubenton. (In JARDINE, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 10. 1866.)

—— Éloges historiques, précédés de l'éloge de l'auteur par M. Flourens. Paris, [1860]. port. 8°.

Contents: FLOURENS, M. J. P. Éloge; — Cuvier, G. Éloge de Daubenton; — Joseph Priestley; — Michel Adamson; — A. F. de Fourcroy; — Henri Cavendish; — Pierre-Simon Pallas; — A. A. Parmentier et du comte de Rumford; — René-Just Haüy; — Comte Berthollet; — Sir H. Davy.

—— Éloge de [Henry] Cavendish, lu le 6 jan., 1812. (In Paris. Inst. Mém. sci. math. et phys., année 1811, 2e pt. 1814.)

Cuvier, Georges Léopold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert (baron). Éloge de [J. C.] Desessarts, lu le 6 jan., 1812. (In same.)
—— Éloge historique de [A. F. de] Fourcroy, lu le 7 jan., 1811. (In same, année 1810, 2e pt. 1814.)
—— Éloge historique de Joseph Priestley, lu le 5 messidor, an 13. (In same, v. 6. 1806.)
—— Essay on the theory of the earth; with mineralogical notes, and an account of Cuvier's geological discoveries, by Prof. Jameson; added, observations on the geology of North America, by S. L. Mitchill. New York, 1818. pl. 8°.
—— Histoire des progrès des sciences naturelles depuis 1789. Paris, 1826–36. 5 v. 8°.
—— Histoire des sciences naturelles depuis leur origine, chez tous les peuples connus; complétée et publiée par M. de Saint-Agy. Paris, 1841–45. 5 v. in 4. 8°.
—— Rapport historique sur les progrès des sciences naturelles depuis 1789, et sur leur état actuel, présenté au gouvernement, le 6 fév. 1808. Nouv. ed. Paris, 1828. 8°.
Flourens, M. J. P. Le règne animal, distribué d'après son organisation; [étude de C.; extraite du Moniteur]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1832.] 8°.
Life and labours of C.; [from the Foreign quarterly review, no. 28. London, 1834.] 8°.
Memoir of C. (In Jardine, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 16. 1858.) port.
Cyclopædia, American annual, 1861–75. New York, 1862–76. 15 v. ports. il. maps. 8°.
—— General index, v. 1–15, 1861–75. New York, 1876. 8°.
With v. 15 title changed; continued as Appleton's annual cyclopædia, etc.
Cyclopædia, American, edited by G. Ripley and C. A. Dana. New York, 1873–76. 16 v. il. maps. 8°.
Cyclopædia, The English; conducted by Chas. Knight. London, 1854–61. 22 v. il. 4°.
—— [Same.] Synoptical index to the four divisions. London, 1862. 4°.
Cyclopædia of education: a dictionary of information for teachers and others; ed. by Henry Kiddle and A. J. Schem. New York and London, 1877. 8°.
Cyclopædia of literary and scientific anecdote; illustrative of the characters, habits, and conversation of men of letters and science, ed. by William Keddie. London and Glasgow, 1854. pl. 12°.
Cyclopædia of machine and hand-tools; a series of plans, sections, and elevations of the most approved tools; added, an essay on the strength and qualities of wood and metals . . . by W. J. M. Rankine, and an essay on the puddling of iron, by St. J. V. Day. London, 1869. f°.
Cyclopædia of modern travel: a record of adventure, exploration, and discovery, for the past 50 years; prepared and arranged by Bayard Taylor. Cincinnati, 1856. ports. il. maps. 8°.
Cyclopædia of the practice of medicine; edited by H. von Ziemssen; A. H. Buck, editor of American ed. v. 1–19. New-York, 1874–80. 19 v. il. pl. 8°.
Cyclopædia of useful arts; mechanical and chemical, manufactures, mining and engineering, ed. by C. Tomlinson. London, 1868. 3 v. il. pl. nar. 4°.
Cyclopedia, Every horse owner's . . . ed. by Robert McClure. Philadelphia, 1872. il. pl. 8°.

Cyclopedia of commerce and commercial navigation ; edited by I. S. Homans and I. S. Homans, Jr. ; with maps and engravings. New York, 1858. nar. 4°.

Cydonius, Demetrius. See Demetrius (Cydonius).

Cyon, Elias. Methodik der physiologischen Experimente und Vivisectionen ; mit Atlas. Giessen and St. Petersburg, 1876. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Cyparissiota, Joannes (called Sapiens). See Joannes (Cyparissiota, called Sapiens.)

Cyprianus, Thascius Cæcilius (St., bp. of Carthage). Opera omnia, ad S. Baluzii editionem expressa et notis instructa. (Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 4.) Parisiis, 1844. nar. 4°.

—— Writings ; translated by R. E. Wallis. (Ante-Nicene Christ. lib., v. 8, 13.) Edinburgh, 1868–69. 2 v. 8°.

—— Discourse to Donatus, done into English metre by W[illiam] T[unstall], in the Marshalsea. London, 1716. 12°.

—— The unity of the church, and expediency of forms of prayer ; illustrated in two treatises, by C. ; with a large preface . . . by Dr. Grabe. London, 1719. 12°.

—— De vita et passione C., per Pontum diaconum ; — Acta proconsularia C. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 3. 1844.)

—— See, also, Cipriano.

Cyprus.

Dixon, W. H. British Cyprus. London, 1879. frontisp. 8°.

Engel, W. H. Kypros : eine Monographie. Berlin, 1841. 2 v.

Lang, R. H. Cyprus : its history, its present resources, and future prospects. London, 1878. il. maps. 8°.

Loeher, Franz von. Cypern in der Geschichte. (Virchow, R. Samml., 13. Ser. Heft 307.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

—— Cypern : Reiseberichte über Natur und Landschaft, Volk und Geschichte. Stuttgart, 1878. 12°.

—— Cyprus : historical and descriptive. . . . New York, 1878. il. map. 8°.

Meursius, Johannes. Cyprvs ; sive, De illivs insvlae rebvs et antiqvitatibvs. (In his Opera, v. 3. 1744.) map.

Schmidt, M. Sammlung kyprischer Inschriften in epichorischer Schrift. Jena, 1876. 21 pl. f°.

Cyrano de Bergerac, Savinien.

Niceron, J. P. S. Cyrano de Bergerac. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

Cyrille [pseud. ?]. De Paris à l'Île des Serpents à travers la Roumanie, la Hongrie, et les bouches du Danube. Paris, 1876. 12°.

—— Voyage sentimental dans les pays slaves : Dalmatie ; Monténégro ; Herzégovine ; Croatie ; Serbie ; Bulgarie ; Galicie ; Bohême ; Slovénie. Paris, 1876. 12°.

Cyrille, Lucar. See Cyrillus Lucaris.

Cyrillus I. (St., abp. of Alexandria). Opera quæ reperiri potuerunt omnia [Græce et Latine], cura et studio J. Auberti ; accurante J. P. Migne. (Patr. Gr., v. 68–77.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1859. 10 v. nar. 4°.

—— Commentarii in Lucae Evangelium quae supersunt Syriace ; ed. R. P. Smith. Oxonii, 1858. 4°.

—— Epistola ad clericos suos ; — Epistola tertia synodica ; — Apologeticus pro duodecim capitibus adversus orientales episcopos, interprete M. Mercatore ; — Apologeticus adversus Theodoretum ; — Scholia de incarnatione Unigeniti. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 48. 1846.)

—— Fragmenta Syriaca ab Eberhardo Nestle edita. (In Julianus, Fl. Cl. Libr. contra Christianos ; Neumann. 1880.)

Cyrillus, (St., abp. of Jerusalem). Τὰ εὑρισκόμενα πάντα : opera quæ exstant omnia. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 33. 1857.)

Cyrillus (St., bp.). Speculum sapientiæ ; [hrsg. von J. G. T. Grässe]. (In Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 148. 1880.)

Cyrillus (St., originally Constantinus, apostle to the Slavs).

Duemmler, E., and Miklosich, F. (Ritter) von. Die Legende vom heiligen Cyrillus. [Serb.-Sloven. and Lat.] (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 19, 1870.)

Cyrillus Lucaris (patriarch of Constantinople). Confessio. (In Monumenta fidei eccl. orient. 1850.)

—— 27 lettres anecdotes de Cyrille. [Ital. and Fr.] (In Aymon, J. Monumens authentiques. 1708.)

Cyrnaeus, Petrus. See Cirneo, Pietro.

Cyrus (the Great, king of Persia).

Abbott, Jacob. History of Cyrus. New York, 1871. pl. map. 16°.

Czartoryski, Adam Georg (prince). Alexandre Ier et le prince C. ; correspondance particulière et conversations, 1801–23, publiées par L. Czartoryski, avec une introduction par C. de Mazade. Paris, 1865. 8°.

—— Essai sur la diplomatie. Paris, 1864. 8°.

Czermak, Johann Nepomuk. Das Ohr und das Hören. (In Virchow, R. Samml., 8. Ser. Heft 169.) Berlin, 1873. il. 8°.

—— On the laryngoscope, and its employment in physiology and medicine ; tr. from the French ed. by G. D. Gibb, with corrections, additions, and appendix on rhinoscopy, by the author. (In Selected monographs, New Syd. Soc., v. 11. 1861.) il.

Czerny, Charles. Letters to a young lady on the art of playing the pianoforte ; tr. by J. A. Hamilton. New York [London, printed], n. d. 8°.

Czerny, Franz. Die Wirkungen der Winde auf die Gestaltung der Erde. (Petermann's Mitth., Ergänzb. 11.) Gotha, 1876. map. 4°.

Czoernig, Karl (Freiherr) von. Ethnographie der oesterreichischen Monarchie ; mit einer ethnographischen Karte in vier Blaettern. Wien, 1857. 3 v. col. maps. 4°.

—— Oesterreich's Neugestaltung, 1848–58. Stuttgart and Augsburg, 1858. 8°.

—— Ueber die Durchstechung der Landenge von Suez. (In Vienna. K. Akad. der Wiss. Sitzb. d. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 26. 1858.)

—— Ueber die Ethnographie Oesterreichs. (In same, v. 25. 1858.)

Czyszkowski, Stéphen. Coup d'œil général sur la nature et le gisement des minerais de fer en Algérie ; et considérations générales sur les gisements métallifères, Algérie, Pyrénées, Corbières, Montagne Noire.... Alais, 1876. pl. 8°.

D.

D. American Civil War: correspondence with H. C. Carey, August–Sept. 1861 [signed D.]. n. p. [Liverpool ? 1861]. 8°.

D. Arithmetic. [From the Encyclopædia Britannica. Suppl. [Edinburgh, 1816.] pl. 4°.

D. B., initials of Du Boulay.

D., B. H., initials of Dixon, Benjamin Homer.

D., F., initials of Daniele, Francesco.

D., G.

Catalogue des livres composant [sa] bibliothèque. [Priced.] Paris, 1843. 8°.

D., H. (late clerk to Justice R——). The life of Jonathan Wild from his birth to his death.... London, 1725. 8°.

D., P., initials of Duménil, P.

D., R. Quelques observations sur la fièvre d'Espagne; par Un Français, qui n'est ni chimiste ni médecin. Marseille, 1821. 8°.

D., R. (M. D.), initials of Drake, Roger.

D., R. K. Letter to Lord viscount Althorp, on the proposed reduction in the newspaper stamp and advertisement duties. London, 1831. 8°.

D. T. V. Y. (le sieur), pseudonym of Davity, Pierre.

D., W., initials of Duane, William.

D..., A. La guerre civile aux États-Unis: impuissance du nord; l'indépendance du sud inévitable; par A. D... Paris, 1862. 8°.

D... (de Perpignan).

Catalogue de médailles antiques, anciennes et modernes, de monnaies françaises et étrangères, d'assignats, etc., provenant de [sa] collection. (Alliance des Arts.) Paris, 1846. 8°.

D....., C....., initials of Deval, Charles.

D....., Évariste. See Dumoulin, Évariste.

D** de St.-A**, —— (le chevalier). Aux monarques alliés. Des veritables intérêts de la Suède, et de la nécessité pour elle de retourner à ses légitimes souverains. Paris, 1815. 8°.

D***, B***, pseudonym of Baudry des Lozières, Louis Narcisse.

Daa, Ludvig Kristensen. On the affinities between the languages of the northern tribes of the old and new continents. (In London. Societies. Philolog. Soc. Trans. 1856.)

Dablon, Claude. Relation de ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable aux missions des pères de la Compagnie de Jésus en la Nouvelle France, 1672–73. (Shea, J. G. Cramoisy ser., no. 13.) Nouvelle York, 1861. l. p. 8°.

—— [Same], 1673–79. (Same, no. 12.) Nouvelle York, 1860. map. l. p. 8°.

Dabney, John Blair. Address at Washington College before the literary societies. Lexington, Va., 1841. 8°.

Dabney, Robert Lewis (D. D.). The Christian's best motive for patriotism; sermon in College Church, Hampden Sidney, Va., Nov. 1, 1860. (In Fast-day sermons, 1861.)

—— A defence of Virginia, and through her, of the south, in recent and pending contests against the sectional party. New York, 1867. 12°.

—— Life and campaigns of T. J. Jackson (Stonewall Jackson); with port. and diagrams. New York, 1866. 8°.

Dabney, Morgan & Co. vs. the Bank of the State of So. Carolina. State of So. Carolina, Charleston Co., in the Court of Common Pleas; report of W. J. Gayer, receiver. Charleston, S. C., 1874. 8°.

DABOLL, Nathan. Almanack for 1789, calculated for the meridian of New-London. (In GREEN'S register for Connecticut. 1788?)

DABRY DE THIERSANT, Pierre. Le catholicisme en Chine au 8e siècle de notre ère.... Paris, 1877. 8°.

DABRY DE THIERSANT, Pierre. Le mahométisme en Chine. Paris, 1878. 2 v. pl. map. 8°.

—— La médecine chez les Chinois; ouvrage corrigé et précédé d'une preface par J. L. Soubeiran. Paris, 1863. pl. 8°.

—— La piété filiale en Chine: [vingt-cinq traits illustrés, extraits du Pehiao-tou-Chouë, par YU-PAO-TCHEN]. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE orient. elzév., v. 16.) Paris, 1877. pl. 16°.

DA CAMINO. See CAMINO.

DACH, Simon. Auserlesene Gedichte; hrsg. von W. Müller. (BIBLIOTHEK deutsch. Dichter 17. Jahrh., v. 5.) Leipzig, 1823. 16°.

—— Simon Dach; hrsg. von H. Oesterley. (STUTTGART. LIT. VEREIN. Bibl., v. 130.) Tübingen, 1876. 8°.

D'ACHERY, L. See ACHERY, J. L. d'.

DACHEUX, L. (l'abbé). Un réformateur catholique à la fin du 15e siècle: Jean Geiler de Kaysersberg; étude sur sa vie et son temps. Paris, Strasbourg, 1876. port. facsim. 8°.

DACIER, André. Life of the emperor Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. (In ANTONINUS, M. A. Conversation with himself. 1708; 1726.)

Niceron, J. P. A. Dacier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3. 1729.)

DACIER, (Mme.) Anne Le Fèvre.

Niceron, J. P. Anne le Fèvre. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3; 10, pt. 2. 1729-31.)

DACIER, Bon Joseph (baron). Éloge de M. d'Anville. (In MANNE, L. C. J. de, and BARBIÉ DU BOCAGE, J. D. Not. d. ouvr. de M. d'A. 1802.)

—— Notice historique sur la vie et les ouvrages de [C. G.] Heyne. [Paris, 1816.] 8°.

—— Notice historique sur la vie et les ouvrages de M. de Sainte-Croix. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1811.] 8°.

SILVESTRE DE SACY, A. I. Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de D. [Paris, 1834.] 8°.

DA CORREGGIO. See CORREGGIO.

DA COSTA, Isaac. Israel & the Gentiles: contributions to the history of the Jews from the earliest times; [translated by Mary J. Kennedy]. London, 1850. 12°.

DA COSTA, Jacob M. (M. D.). Inhalations in the treatment of diseases of the respiratory passages. Philadelphia, 1867. il. 12°.

—— Medical diagnosis, with special reference to practical medicine. 2d ed., revised. Philadelphia, 1866. il. 8°.

—— Toner lectures; 3: On strain & over-action of the heart. (SMITHSONIAN misc. col., no. 279, v. 15.) Washington, 1874. il. 8°.

DA COSTA, Jacob Mendes. [The case of D. against Catharine Da Costa Villa Real for breach of promise of marriage.] t.-p. w. [London, 1734?] 12°.

DACRE, Barbarina Brand (lady, editress). Recollections of a chaperon [by Mrs. SULLIVAN]. London, 1853. pl. 16°.

DACTIUS, Andreas. See DAZZI, Andrea.

DA CUNHA, J. Gerson. Notes on the history and antiquities of Chaul. (In ROY. ASIAT. SOC. BOMBAY BR. Jo., v. 12. 1876.)

DADD, George H. The modern horse doctor. Boston, 1856. il. 12°.

DADDOW, Samuel Harries, and BANNAN, Benjamin. Coal, iron, and oil; or, The practical American miner. Pottsville, Pa., 1866. il. map. 8°.

DADO, or DADON (St., bp. of Rouen). See AUDOENUS.

DADON (bp. of Verdun). De vita Hattonis et Berhardi, fragmentum historicum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 132. 1853.)

DAELLI, G. A relic of the Italian revolution of 1849: album of fifty line engravings on copper; with descriptions in Eng., Ital., and Fr. New Orleans, n. d. obl. 8°.

DAENDELS, Herman Willem. Staat der Nederlandsche Oostindische bezittingen, on der het bestuur van den Gouverneur-generaal D., in 1808–11. 's Gravenhage, 1814. f°.

DAFFORNE, James. Modern art: a series of line engravings from the works of distinguished painters, from galleries . . . in Great Britain; with text by D. London, 1877. f°.

DAGENS händelser, bedömde af En landtman. Upsala, 1838. 8°.

DAGENS strider, samt skrifterna i detta ämne, bedömde af En medlem af Upsala Universitet [i. e. V. F. PALMBLAD]. Upsala, 1838. 12°.

DAGGETT, John. Sketch of the history of Attleborough. Dedham, 1834. 8°.

DAGOBERT I., II., III., (kings of the Franks).

De genealogico stemmate regum Francorum primæ stirpis. (In Acta sanctorum, Martii, v. 3. 1668.)

DAGOBERT I. (king of the Franks). Notitia historica in Dagobertum; — Ecclesiasticæ præceptiones. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 80. 1850.)

Vie de D. (In Col. d. mém. de France, Guizot, v. 2. 1823.)

DAGOBERT II. (St., king of the Franks). Ecclesiasticæ præceptiones. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 87. 1851.)

DAGONET, Henri. Nouveau traité élémentaire et pratique des maladies mentales. Paris, 1876. 8 pl. 8°.

D'AGUESSAU, H. F. See AGUESSAU, H. F. d'.

DAGUET, Alexandre. Histoire de la Confédération suisse depuis les temps anciens jusqu'en 1864. 6e éd. Lausanne, 1865. 8°.

DAHL, Andreas. Dissertatio entomologica, bigas insectorum sistens. Upsaliae, [1775]. pl. sq. 8°.

DAHL, Christofer, and KOLMODIN, Olof Dahl. Historiola poëseos provincialis; cujus partem poster. subjiciunt D. et K. Upsaliae, 1784. sq. 12°.

DAHL, Ludvig (M. D.). Om Kjøn og Aldersforhold som disponerende Momenter til Sindssygdom. [Stockholm, 1869.] 8°.

DAHLGREN, Carl Fredrik. Ångbåts-sånger. Stockholm, 1837. 12°.

DAHLGREN, Fredrik August. Commentationes Demosthenicae, quas . . . p. p. C. V. A. Tham [præses], et Dahlgren, . . . 3 Junii, 1837; sect. 1, ps. 4. Upsaliae, [1837]. sq. 8°.

DAHLGREN, John Adolphus Bernard. Form of exercise and manœuvre for the boat-howitzers of the U. S. navy. Philadelphia, 1852. pl. 8°.

—— Maritime international law; edited by Charles Cowley; [with a biographical sketch of the author by Madeleine Vinton Dahlgren]. Boston, 1877. 8°.

—— Memoir of Ulric Dahlgren. Philadelphia, 1872. port. 12°.

—— System of boat armament in U. S. navy. Philadelphia, 1852. pl. 12°.

DAHLGREN, Madeleine Vinton. Biographical sketch of J. A. Dahlgren. (In his Maritime internat. law. 1877.)

DAHN, Felix. Die Könige der Germanen: das Wesen des ältesten Konigthums der germanischen Stämme und seine Geschichte bis auf die Feudalzeit. München and Würzburg, 1861–71. 6 v. in 3. 8°.

—— Prokopius von Cäsarea; ein Beitrag zur Historiographie der Völkerwanderung und des sinkenden Römerthums. Berlin, 1865. 8°.

Dahn, Felix. Westgothische Studien: Entstehungsgeschichte, Privatrecht, Strafrecht, Civil- und Straf-Process und Gesammtkritik der Lex Visigothorum. Würzburg, 1874. 4°.

Daignan, Guillaume. Tableau des variétés de la vie humaine, avec les avantages et les désavantages de chaque constitution; et des avis trés-importans aux pères et aux mères sur la santé de leurs enfans. Paris, 1786. 2 v. tables. 8°.

Dailey, Abram H. Address upon the growth and development of the U. S. of America. (In Sheffield, Mass. Centen. cel. 1876.)

Daillé, Jean.

Niceron, J. P. J. Daillé. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 3; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)

Daillé, Pierre.

Baird, C. W. P. Daillé, first Huguenot pastor of New York. [New York, 1877.] sq. 8°.

Daily bazaar, The; published under the direction of the Sheltering Arms Bazaar; Apr. 18–29, 1870. n. t.-p. New York, 1870. f°.

Daily bread; or, A text of Scripture, containing a duty and a promise, for every day in the year; selected by A lady. New York, 1821. 24°.

Daily evening transcript. See Boston daily evening transcript.

Daily national intelligencer. See National intelligencer, Daily.

Dairaine, Dominique Isidore Remi (l'abbé). Catalogue de l'œuvre de J. F. Beauvarlet d'Abbeville, précédé d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Ém. Mém., 1857–60.)

Dergny, J. F. [Notice nécrologique sur] l'abbé D. (In same, 1861–65, 2e pt.)

Daire, Eugène (editor). Économistes-financiers du 18e siècle: Vauban. Projet d'une dîme royale. — Boisguillebert. Détail de la France; — Factum de la France; — Opuscules diverses. — Jean Law. Considérations sur le numéraire et le commerce; — Mémoires et lettres sur les banques; — Opuscules diverses. — Melon. Essai politique sur le commerce. — Dutot. Réflexions politiques sur le commerce et les finances. Précédés de notices historiques sur chaque auteur, et accompagnés de notes explicatives. (Col. d. princ. écon., v. 1.) Paris, 1843. port. 8°.

—— Physiocrates: Quesnay; — Dupont de Nemours; — Mercier de la Rivière; — l'abbé Baudeau; — Le Trosne. Avec une introduction sur la doctrine des physiocrates, des commentaires et des notices historiques. (Same, v. 2.) Paris, 1846. 8°.

Dairy, The, [by B. P. Johnson; from the annual report of the New York State Agric. Soc., for 1856; v. 16]. n. t.-p. 8°.

Daisy chain, The; or, Aspirations; a family chronicle, by author of "Heir of Redclyffe," [C. M. Yonge]. Leipzig, 1856. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1856. 2 v. 12°.

Dakin, Samuel D. Brief sketch of the plan and advantages of a sectional floating dry dock, combined with a permanent stone basin and platform.... New York, 1845. pl. 8°.

—— (and others). Memorial of the proprietors of the improved stone dry dock... for an appropriation to fulfil an agreement made with them by the Navy Department.... Washington, 1846. 8°.

Dakota territory.

Armstrong, M. K. Centennial address on Dakota. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

Jenney, W. P. The mineral wealth, climate and rain-fall, and natural resources of the Black Hills of D. Washington, 1876. map. 8°.

Dakyns, Henry Graham. Xenophon. (In Abbott, E. Hellenica. 1880)

Dal', Vladimir Ivanovich. Tolkovy slovari zhivavo velikoruskavo yazyka:

Dal', Vladimir Ivanovich.
[Defining dictionary of the living Russian language]; tom. 1. A–Z. S. Peterburg and Moskva, 1880. nar. 4°.

Dalboquerque, A. See Alboquerque, Afonso d'.

Dalcho, Frederick. An Ahiman Rezon for the use of the grand lodge of ancient free-masons of South Carolina. 2d ed., with additions. Charleston, S. C., 1822. 8°.

—— An historical account of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in South Carolina, from the first settlement of the province, to the war of the Revolution; and some account of the early civil history of Carolina. Charleston, 1820. 8°.

Dale, Antonius van. Dissertatio super Aristea de LXX interpretibus, cui ipsius prætensi Aristeæ textus subjungitur; additur historia baptismorum; accedit et dissertatio super Sanchoniathone. Amstelædami, 1705. sq. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. Antoine van Dale. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 36. 1736.)

Dale, (Rev.) Henry (translator). Goethe's Hermann and Dorothea translated. Dresden, 1859. sq. 12°.

Dale, James Wilkinson. The cup and the cross; or, The baptism of Calvary, "one baptism," the ground and the key to all other Bible baptisms: exposition of Mark x. 38, 39. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1872. pl. 8°.

Dale, R. Notes of an excursion to the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, in the republic of Mexico. London, 1851. pl. map. 8°.

Dale, Richard.

Frost, J. R. Dale. (In his American naval biog. 1844.) il.
R. Dale. (In National port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.

Dale, Samuel.

Claiborne, J. F. H. Life and times of D. New York, 1860. pl. 12°.

Dale, Thomas. An introductory lecture upon the study of theology and of the Greek Testament. London, 1829. 8°.

Dalemile, or Dalemilus. See Mezericky, Dalimil.

D'Aligny, Henry Ferdinand Quarré. Manufacture of beet-root sugar and alcohol, and the cultivation of sugar-beet; — Outline of the history of the Atlantic cables; — Photographs and photographic apparatus; — Report on the manufacture of pressed or agglomerated coal. (In U. S. Com. to Paris Univ. Expos., 1867. Repts., v. 5.) Washington, 1868–69. il. pl. 8°.

—— (and others). Report on mining and the mechanical preparation of ores. (In same. Reports, v. 4.) Washington, 1870. il. pl. 8°.

Dalimil Mezericky. See Mezericky Dalimil.

Dall, (Mrs.) Caroline Wells Healey. Historical pictures retouched: a volume of miscellanies; part 1: Studies; 2: Fancies. Boston and London, 1860. 16°.

—— "Woman's right to labor;" or, Low wages and hard work; in three lectures, 1859. Boston, 1860. 16°.

—— (editor). A practical illustration of "Woman's right to labor;" or, A letter from Marie E. Zakrzewska. Boston, 1860. 12°.

Dall, Charles Henry Appleton. A lecture on a visit to Madras, given Dec. 25, 1856. n. t.-p. [Calcutta, 1857?] 8°.

—— Lecture on true patriotism in Bengal. Calcutta, 1858. 8°.

—— Lecture 1, 2, 8 of the second course on Gospel principles, 1857. n. t.-p. [Calcutta, 1857.] 8°.

Dall, William Healey. Alaska and its resources. Boston, 1870. il. pl. map. 8°.

DALL, William Healey. Coast pilot of Alaska; appendix 1: Meteorology. (In U. S. COAST SURV. Pacific coast pilot. 1879.)
—— Descriptions of new forms of mollusks from Alaska in the collections of the National Museum; — Postpliocene fossils in the coast range of California. [Other articles on shells, etc.] (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Misc. col., v. 19[1]. 1879; and in U. S. NAT. MUSEUM. Proc., v. 1. 1879.)
—— Index to the names which have been applied to the subdivisions of the class brachiopoda, excluding the rudistes, previous to the year 1877. (SMITHSON. INST. Misc. col., v. 13.) Washington, 1877. 8°.
—— On the remains of later pre-historic man obtained from caves in the Catherina archipelago, Alaska territory, and especially from the caves of the Aleutian Islands. (SMITHSON. INST. Contrib., v. 22. 1880.) Washington, 1878. pl. f°.
—— Preliminary report on the mollusca [obtained by the U. S. Coast Survey expedition in str. "Blake"]; — General conclusions from a preliminary examination. 2 nos. (HARV. COLL. MUS. COMP. ZOOL. Bull., v. 5, 1878–79, no. 6; v. 6, 1879–80, no. 3.) pl.
—— Report on the brachiopoda obtained by the U. S. Coast Survey expedidition in charge of de Pourtalès, with a revision of the craniidæ and discinidæ. (Same, v. 3, 1871–76, no. 1.)
—— Tribes of the extreme northwest [Alaska and adjacent territory; with notes on the natives of Alaska by J. Furuhelm, and comparative vocabularies by Geo. GIBBS and Dall]. (U. S. DEPT. of INT. GEOG. SURV. OF ROCKY MT. REGION. Contrib. to N. Amer. ethnol., v. 1, pt. 1.) Washington, 1877. pl. map. 4°.
—— and BAKER, Marcus. Partial list of charts, maps, and publications relating to Alaska and the adjacent region. (In U. S. COAST SURV. Pacific coast pilot. 1879.)
—— and BANNISTER, Henry Martyn. List of the birds of Alaska, with biographical notes. (In CHICAGO. ACAD. OF SCI. Trans., v. 1. 1867–69.)
DALLAM, James Wilmer. A digest of the laws of Texas; containing a full compilation of the land laws; with the opinions of the Supreme Court. Baltimore, 1845. 8°.
DALLAS, Alexander James.
DALLAS, G. M. Life and writings of D. Philadelphia, 1871. 8°.
DALLAS, Eneas Sweetland. The gay science. London, 1866. 2 v. 8°.
DALLAS, (Sir) George. A biographical memoir of Sir P. Parker. [Anon.] London, 1815. 4°.
DALLAS, George Mifflin. Life and writings of A. J. Dallas. Philadelphia, 1871. 8°.
—— A series of letters from London written 1856–60; edited by his daughter Julia. Philadelphia, 1869. 8°.
G. M. Dallas. (In National port. gal., suppl. v. 1867.) port.
Life of G. M. Dallas. (In LIFE of James K. Polk. 1844.)
DALLAS, Robert, Jr. Considerations upon the American inquiry. [Anon.] London, 1779. 8°.
DALLAS, Robert Charles (translator). A refutation of the libel on the late King of France, published by Helen M. Williams, by A. F. BERTRAND DE MOLEVILLE; trans. by D. London, 1804. 8°.
DALLAS, William Sweetland. Elements of entomology: outline of the natural history and classification of British insects. London, 1857. 12°.
—— List of specimens of hemipterous insects, in collection of British Museum; pt. 1–2. London, 1851–52. 2 pt. in 1 v. 12°.

DALLAS, William Sweetland. Vertebrated animals. (ORR, W. S. Circle of the sci., v. 3. 1861.) il.

—— Zoology, invertebrated animals. (In same, v. 2. 1861.)

—— (translator). Erasmus Darwin, by Ernst KRAUSE; with a preliminary notice by Chas. Darwin. London, 1879. port. il. 12°.

DALLAWAY, (Rev.) James. Inquiries into the origin and progress of the science of heraldry in England, with observations on armorial ensigns. Gloucester, 1793. pl. f°.

—— William Wyrcestre redivivus: notices of ancient church architecture in the 15th century, particularly in Bristol, with hints for restorations. Bristol, [1823]. il. pl. 4°.

DALLET, Charles. Histoire de l'église de Corée; précédée d'une introduction sur l'histoire, les institutions, la langue, les mœurs et coutumes coréennes. Paris, 1874. 2 v. pl. map. 8°.

DALLING (lord). See BULWER, Henry Lytton Earle (baron Dalling and Bulwer).

DALLINGTON, (Sir) Robert. Aphorismes civill and militarie; amplified with authorities, and exemplified with historie, out of the first quarterne of Fr. GUICCIARDINE. London, 1613. port. nar. 4°.

—— A briefe inference vpon Gvicciardine's digression, in the fovrth part of the first qvaterne of his historie; forbidden the impression, and effaced out of the originall, by the Inquisition. (In his Aphorismes.) London, 1613. nar. 4°.

DALLISON, Charles. The royalists defence; vindicating the King's proceedings in the late warre made against him. . . . [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 338.) n. p., 1648. 12°.

DALLOZ, Édouard (fils), VERGE, Charles Henri (and others, annotators). Jurisprudence générale; les codes annotés: Code civil, annoté et expliqué, avec renvois au Répertoire alphabétique et au Recueil périodique de MM. Dalloz. Paris, 1873–74. 2 v. 4°.

—— Jurisprudence générale; les codes annotés: Code de commerce, annoté et expliqué . . . , avec renvois. . . . Paris, 1877. 4°.

—— Jurisprudence générale; Les codes annotés: Code de l'enregistrement, du timbre, des droits d'hypothèque, des droits de greffe, et de l'impôt sur le revenu des valeurs mobilières, annoté, et expliqué . . . , avec renvois. . . . Paris, 1878. 4°.

—— Jurisprudence générale; Les codes annotés: Code de procédure civile, annoté et expliqué, . . . avec renvois. . . . Paris, 1876. 4°.

DALLOZ, Victor Alexis Désiré (aîné), DALLOZ, Pierre Armand (and others). Jurisprudence générale: Répertoire méthodique et alphabétique de législation, de doctrine et de jurisprudence. . . . Nouv. éd. Paris, 1845–70. 44 v. in 47. 4°.

Vol. 1 consists of Essai sur l'histoire générale du droit français, par H. THIERCELIN.

—— Jurisprudence générale: Recueil périodique et critique de jurisprudence, de législation et de doctrine . . . ; fondé par Dalloz aîné et par Armand Dalloz; continué sous la direction de É. Dalloz fils [et] C. Vergé; [continued]; année 1853–80. Paris, [1853–80]. 28 v. 4°.

—— —— Table alphabétique, 1845–77; avec table chronologique. Paris, 1867–77. 3 v. 4°.

DALLY, Nicolas. Aperçu de la méthode géographique. . . . Paris, 1844. 3 maps. nar. 4°.

—— Cinésiologie; ou, Science du mouvement dans ses rapports avec l'éducation, l'hygiène et la thérapie. Paris, 1857. pl. 8°.

DALRYMPLE, Alexander. [Charts: about 440 large folding plates, representing the hydrography of the eastern, African, Australian, and American seas; 18 pt. in 10 v.; views with atlas, 2 v.] n. t.-p. [London, 1774–93.] 11 v. f° and 1 imp. f°.

—— A collection of charts and memoirs. [London, 1772.] 4°.

—— Considerations on Buache's Memoir concerning New Britain and the north coast of New Guinea. London, 1790. charts. f°.

—— Journal of the schooner Cuddalore through the strait of Sapy and on the south coast of Mang-e-rye, in 1761. London, 1793. charts. f°.

—— Letter to Dr. Hawkesworth, occasioned by some imputations in his Account of the late voyages to the south. London, 1773. 4°.

—— Memoir concerning the Chagos and adjacent islands; [added, APRÈS DE MANNEVILLETTE, J. B. N. D. d'. Memoir of a chart of the islands and dangers to the NE of Madagascar; tr. by D.]. London, 1786. charts. f°.

—— Memoir concerning the passages to and from China, June, 1782. 3d ed. London, 1787. f°.

—— Memoir concerning pirates on coast of China. London, 1806. 4°.

—— Memoir of a chart of the China Sea. 2d ed. London, 1786. 4°; chart, f°.

—— Memoir of a chart of the NW coast of Madagascar, by D. Inverarity, 1803; and Comoro Islands, by T. Howe, 1766. London, 1806. 4°; charts, f°.

—— Memoir of a chart of the Southern Ocean. n. t.-p. [London, 1769.] chart. 4°.

—— Memoir of the chart of the straits of Sunda and Banka, 1786. London, 1787. chart. f°.

—— Memoir of the chart of the west coast of Palawan, or Paragua; containing the journal of the schooner Cuddalore, Dec., 1761. 2d ed. London, 1786. charts. f°.

—— Observations on Dr. Hawkesworth's preface to the second edition [of his Account of voyages, etc.]. n. t.-p. [London, 1773.] 4°.

—— Observations on the south coast of China and island of Hainan; originally published in 1771; added, "Larkins's Observations from St. John's to Macao." London, 1806. charts. f°.

—— (editor). Collection of papers concerning the navigation . . . , at the French islands Mauritius and Bourbon. London, 1794. charts. f°.

—— (editor). A collection of voyages, chiefly in the southern Atlantick Ocean; published from original mss. London, 1775. charts. 4°.

Contents: HALLEY, E. Two voyages. — SEIXAS Y LOVERA, F. de. Terra Magellanica. — Des Loziers Bouvet. Extrait du voyage. — Ducloz Guyot. Journal de navigation. — Journal of winds and weather at Falkland's Island.

—— (editor and translator). An historical collection of the several voyages and discoveries in the South Pacific Ocean. London, 1770–71. 2 v. in 1. pl. charts. 4°.

DALRYMPLE, Campbell. A military essay, containing reflections on the British infantry and cavalry. London, 1761. 12°.

DALRYMPLE, Edwin Augustine (S. T. D., ed.). Excerpta ex diversis litteris missionariorum; 1638–77. [Same title in Eng.] (MARYLAND HIST. Soc. Fund-pub., no. 7, suppl.) [Baltimore], 1877. 8°.

—— Relatio itineris in Marylandiam [by A. WHITE]; — . . . Excerpta ex diversis litteris missionariorum, 1635–38. (Same, no. 7.) Baltimore, 1874. 8°.

DALRYMPLE, John (5th earl of Stair). See STAIR.

DALRYMPLE, (Sir) John (bart.). The question considered, whether wool should be allowed to be exported, when the price is low at home, on paying a duty to the public? London, 1781. 8°.

—— [Same]; with an answer by Nathaniel Forster. Dublin, 1783. 8°.

D'ALTENHEYM. See ALTENHEYM.

DALTON, Edward Barry.

Memorial of D.... New York, 1872. map. 8°.

DALTON, J. S. The book of philosophical experiments. [New York, 1843.] 8°.

DALTON, John (LL. D. b. 1767. d. 1844). On the height of the aurora borealis above the surface of the earth; particularly one seen 29th Mar., 1826. n. t.-p. [London, 1828.] pl. 4°.

HENRY, W. C. Memoirs of the life and scientific researches of D. (CAVENDISH SOC. Pub., v. 28.) London, 1854. port. 8°.

DALTON, John Call (M. D.). Anatomy of the placenta. n. t.-p. [New York, 1858.] il. 8°.

—— Experimentation on animals, as a means of knowledge in medicine. New York, 1875. 16°.

—— Galen and Paracelsus. New York, 1873. 8°.

—— A new method of determining the position of absorption bands in the spectrum of colored organic fluids. New York, 1874. il. 8°.

—— On the spectrum of bile. New York, 1874. il. 8°.

—— The origin and propagation of disease. New York, 1874. 8°.

—— Report [on] abortion in cows. Albany, 1868. 8°.

—— Report on the corpus luteum. Boston, 1878. pl. 8°.

—— Spontaneous generation. New York, 1872. il. 8°.

—— Sugar formation in the liver. [New York, 1871.] il. 8°.

—— A treatise on human physiology. 4th ed., enlarged. Philadelphia, 1867. il. 8°.

—— [Same.] 6th ed. Philadelphia, 1875. il. 8°.

—— Trichina spiralis; lecture Feb. 20, 1869. New York, [1869]. pl. 4°.

—— Vivisection; what it is, and what it has accomplished. New York, 1867. 8°.

DALTON, William. Travels in the United States of America, and part of Upper Canada. Appleby, 1821. 12°.

DAL VERME. See VERME.

D'ALWIS, James. See ALWIS.

DALY, Augustin. Catalogue of a collection of books formed by a prominent American playright [A. Daly], relating to the drama, Shakespeariana, etc. [New York, 1878.] 8°.

DALY, César. Architecture funéraire contemporaine: spécimens... choisis principalement dans les cimetières de Paris. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE de l'arch.) Paris, 1871 pl. f°.

—— L'architecture privée au 19^{e} siècle; 1^{e}–2^{e} série: nouvelles maisons de Paris et des environs. (Same.) Paris, 1870–72. 6 v. pl. f°.

—— Motifs historiques d'architecture et de sculpture d'ornement pour la décoration extérieure: choix de fragments empruntés à des monuments français du commencement de la renaissance à la fin de Louis XVI. Paris, 1869. 2 v. f°.

—— (editor). REVUE générale de l'architecture et des travaux publics: journal des architectes,... sous la direction de M. D., architecte [continued]; v. [15–30, 1857–73]; 4^{e} sér., v. 1–6: (31–37 de la collection gén.) 1874–80;—Table générale, v. 1–30. Paris, [1857]–80. 23 v. port. pl. f°.

DALY, César, and DAVIOUD, Gabriel. Architecture contemporaine; les théâtres de la Place du Châtelet: Théâtre du Châtelet; Théâtre-Lyrique. Paris, [1864]. f°.
DALY, Charles Patrick. Address at annual meeting Am. Geog. Soc., 1875: geographical work of the world for 1874. New York, 1875. 8°.
—— Address. (In N. Y. CITY. CLUBS. CENTURY Assoc. Proc. in mem. of G. C. Verplanck. 1870.) port.
—— Annual address before Am. Geog. and Stat. Soc. 1870: [Review of the events of the year, and recent explorations and theories for reaching the north pole]. New York, 1870. 8°.
—— Are the Southern privateersmen pirates? letter to Ira Harris. New York, 1862. 8°.
—— Barratry; its origin, history, and meaning, in the maritime laws. New York, 1872. 8°.
—— In memory of Henry Peters Gray. [New York], 1878. sq. 12°.
—— Life tenure of judges: speech on the judiciary in the constitutional convention, Dec. 5, 1867; reported by E. F. Underhill. n. t.-p. 8°.
—— The nature, extent, and history of the jurisdiction of the surrogates' courts of the state of New York: opinion of D., acting as surrogate. New York, 1863. 8°.
—— Origin and history of institutions for the promotion of the useful arts: discourse, Nov. 11, 1863. Albany, 1864. 8°.
—— Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Common Pleas for the city and county of New York; v. 1–8; [July, 1859–Apr., 1880]. New York, 1868–80. 8 v. 8°.
DALZEL, Andrew. Verba anomala et defectiva [etc.]. (In MOOR, James. Elementa ling. Gr. 1814.)
—— (editor). Ἀναλεκτα Ἑλληνικα ἡσσονα; sive, Collectanea Græca minora; ad usum tironum accomodata; cum notis philologicis; accedunt parvum lexicon et index; ed. 2a Amer. Cantabrigiæ, Nov.-Anglorum, 1810. 8°.
DALZIEL, Alexander. The colliers' strike in South Wales. [Cardiff], 1872. tables. map. 4°.
DAMANIANT, ——. The midnight hour; a comedy; trans. by Mrs. Inchbald. (In her Col. of farces, v. 1, 1815; and in London stage, v. 1.)
DAMASCENUS, Nicolaus. See NICOLAUS DAMASCENUS; also First Catalogue.
DAMASUS I. (St., pope). Prolegomena; — Epistolæ; — Carmina; — Opera apocrypha. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 13. 1845.)
—— Aliquot sanctorum elogia. (In Despont, Ph. Bibl. max., v. 5. 1677.)
—— Epistolæ [Gr. and Lat.] et carmina. (In Gallandius, And. Bib. vet. patr., v. 6. 1770.)
DAMIANO (bp. of Pavia). Notitiæ historicæ in D.; — Epistola, sub nomine Mansueti Mediolanensis archiepiscopi, ad Constantinum imperatorem; — Observatio P. Labbe. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 87. 1851.)
DAMIANO, Pietro (St., cardinal). Opera omnia, collecta studio C. Cajetani; accessere opuscula nonnulla ab em. card. Maio edita. (Same, v. 144–145.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1853. 2 v. 8°.
DAMIANUS À GOËS. See GOES, or GOEZ.
DAMIENS DE GOMICOURT, Auguste Pierre. Dissertation historique et critique pour servir à l'histoire des premiers temps de la monarchie française. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 5. 1838.)
—— Dissertation sur la dignité de connétable de France; — Dissertation sur les maires du palais. (In same, v. 6. 1838.)

DAMIRON, Jean Philibert. De la providence. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 7. 1850.) — Hobbes, considéré comme métaphysicien. (In same, v. 3. 1841.) — Mémoire sur Bayle et ses doctrines. (In same, v. 6. 1850); — sur Condillac et son Traité des systèmes. (In same, v. 11. 1862); — sur Helvétius. (In same, v. 9. 1855); — sur Maupertuis. (In same, v. 10. 1860); — sur Spinoza et sa doctrine. (In same, v. 4. 1844.) — Rapport sur les mémoires sur l'Organum d'Aristote. (In same, v. 2. 1839.)

DAMITTE, Gillet. See GILLET-DAMITTE, Jean J. J.

DAMM, Janne. Praktische Pasigraphie; oder, Die Kunst mit allen Nationen der Erde correspondiren zu können, ohne deren Sprache mächtig zu sein. Leipzig, 1876. 4°.

DAMMAN, Adrian. De nuptiis Scotorum regis, Jacobi VI. et Annæ, Danor. reg. Friderici II., filiæ; — De tempestate; — In emblema; — In Annæ Scot. reg. coronationem; — Introitus in urbem Edinburgum. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 27, pt. 1. 1614.)

DAMMANN, C. (photographer). Anthropologisch-ethnologisches Album in Photographien; hrsg. mit Unterstützung aus den Sammlungen der Berliner Gesells. für Anthrop. n. t.-p. [Berlin, 1873.] obl. f°.

DAMMARTIN, Antoine de (comte) de Chabannes. See CHABANNES.

DAMMER, Otto. Kurzes chemisches Handwörterbuch. 2. Abdruck. Berlin, 1876. 8°.

DAMOISEAU, Marie Charles Théodore (baron) de. Tables écliptiques des satellites de Jupiter. Paris, 1836. 4°.

—— A continuation of D.'s Tables of the satellites of Jupiter to 1900, by D. P. Todd; published for the American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac. Washington, 1876. 4°.

DAMON, Howard Franklin (M. D.). The neuroses of the skin; their pathology and treatment. Philadelphia, 1868. 8°.

—— (translator). The passions in their relations to health and diseases; trans. from the French of [L.] X. BOURGEOIS. Boston, 1873. 8°.

DAMPETRUS, Joannes. See DAMPIERRE, Jean.

DAMPIERE, —— (sieur) de. Lettre, par laquelle il se voit la façon dont ledict [Duc de Rouanois] grand Escuyer a esté pillé, prins et emmené de sa maison par ceux qui portent les contre le Roy. Lyon, 1568. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

DAMPIERRE (Lat. Dampetrus), Jean. [Carmina quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1., pt. 2. 1609.)

DAMRELL, John Stanhope. Report to the officers of the Boston Fire Department in relation to his trip to Chicago, after its destruction by fire Oct. 7–9, 1871. Boston, 1871. 8°.

DAMRELL & MOORE, and COOLIDGE, George. The Boston almanac, 1858–60; no. 23–25. Boston, [1857–59]. 3 v. maps. 24°.

See also COOLIDGE, Geo.; and SAMPSON, DAVENPORT & Co.

DAMSEAUX, Adolphe. L'azote et la végétation. (In BULLETIN Féd. Socs. d'Hort. 1868.)

DAMSEAUX, Émile de. La Belgique pittoresque: les châteaux; lithographies de Vasseur frères, à Tournai. Mons and Paris, 1872–75. 5 v. obl. 8°.

—— Voyage dans l'Amérique du Nord. Mons and Paris, 1878. 12°.

DANA, Charles Anderson (editor). The household book of poetry. New York, 1858. 8°.

—— Meyer's Universum; or, Views of the most remarkable places and objects of all countries, in steel engravings, with text; v. 1. New York, 1852. obl. 12°.

DANA, Charles Anderson (editor), and WILSON, James H. The life of Ulysses S. Grant. Springfield, Mass., 1868. port. maps. 8°.
DANA, Daniel (D. D.). Farewell sermon to the First Presbyterian church in Newburyport. Newburyport, 1820. 8°.
—— Ministerial fidelity; a sermon at the ordination of Daniel Fitz. Newburyport, 1826. 8°.
DANA, Daniel, Jr. Bibliotheca probata: catalogue of books selected and arranged for secular and religious libraries, 2d ed. New York, 1857. 12°.
DANA, David D. The fireman: the fire departments of the United States, with a full account of all large fires.... Boston, 1858. pl. 12°.
DANA, Edward Salisbury. A text book of mineralogy; with an extended treatise on crystallography and physical mineralogy; on the plan and with the co-operation of J. D. Dana. New York, 1877. il. pl. 8°.
—— Second appendix to the fifth edition of Dana's mineralogy; completing the work to 1875. New York, 1880. 8°.
DANA, James Dwight. Atlas: crustacea. (U. S. EXPLOR. EXPED., 1838–42. Atlas to v. 13, 14.) Philadelphia, 1855. pl. f°.
—— Corals and coral islands. New York, 1872. 8°.
—— Manual of geology, with special reference to American geological history. Philadelphia, 1863. il. 8°.
—— On the volcanoes of the moon. New Haven, 1846. 8°.
—— Science and scientific schools; address. New Haven, 1856. 8°.
—— A text book of geology, designed for schools and colleges. Philadelphia, 1866. il. 12°.
—— and BRUSH, George Jarvis. A system of mineralogy: descriptive mineralogy, comprising the most recent discoveries. 5th ed. New York, 1869. 600 woodcuts. 8°.
—— [Same.] 8th subedition, with [1st and 2d] appendixes [by Brush and E. S. Dana, completing the work to 1875]. New York, 1880. 8°.
DANA, James Freeman. An epitome of chymical philosophy. Concord, N. H., 1825. 8°.
DANA, James G. Reports of select cases decided in the Court of Appeals of Kentucky, 1833–spring term, 1840. 2d ed. Cincinnati, 1851. 9 v. in 5. 8°.
DANA, Joseph (D. D.).
CROWELL, R. Sermon at the interment of D. Ipswich, 1827. 8°.
DANA, Richard Henry, Jr. An address upon the life and services of Edward Everett. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1865. 8°.
—— Remarks before the committee on federal relations on the proposed removal of E. G. Loring from the office of judge of probate. Boston, 1855. 8°.
—— The seaman's friend; containing a treatise on practical seamanship; a dictionary of sea-terms; customs and usages of the merchant service; laws relating to the practical duties of master and mariners. 6th ed. revised. Boston, 1851. pl. 12°.
—— To Cuba & back; a vacation voyage. Boston, 1859. 12°.
Circuit Court of the U. S., Mass. district. W. B. LAWRENCE, in equity, vs. D. et als.: arguments of B. R. Curtis and J. J. Storrow for the complainant. Boston, 1868. nar. 4°.
DANAÏDES, Les; [par M. F. L. G. Leblanc DU ROLLET et le baron J. B. L. T. de TSCHUDY]. Paris, 1817, 1818. 8°.
D' ANCONA, Alessandro. See ANCONA.
DANCOURT, Florent Carton.
Niceron, J. P. F. C. d'Ancourt. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16. 1731.)

Daṇḍin. Le Daça-Koumâra-Tcharitra [L'histoire de dix jeunes princes]; roman. (In Fauche, H. Une tétrade, v. 2. 1862.)

—— The Daśa Kumára Charita; or, Adventures of ten princes; a series of tales [Púrvapíṭhiká and Uttarakhaṇḍa] in the original Sanscrit, edited by H. H. Wilson. (London. Soc. for Pub. of Orient. Texts.) London, 1846. 8°.

—— The Kávyádarśa of Śrí Daṇḍin; ed., with a commentary, by Paṇḍita Premachandra Tarkabágíśa. (Bibliotheca Indica. sanskrit.) Calcutta, [1862–]63. 8°.

Dandolo, Andrea (doge of Venice). Chronicon Venetum, a pontificatu S. Marci ad 1339. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 12. 1728.)

—— Commission für die Insel Creta vom Jahre 1350; eingeleitet und hrsg. von Dr. G. M. Thomas. (In Munich. K. B. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Abh., v. 14. 1878.)

Dane, John. A declaration of remarkable providences in the course of my life, by J. D. of Ipswich, 1682; added, a pedigree of the Dane family, by A member of the N. E. Hist.-Geneal. Soc. Boston, 1854. 8°.

Daneau (Lat. Danæus), Lambert.

Niceron, J. P. L. Daneau. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 27. 1734.)

Danes, Pierre.

Niceron, J. P. P. Danes. (In same, v. 19. 1732.)

Danesi, J. A sketch of the trade of the eastern ports of Turkey, in the Black Sea. (In Amer. Geog. and Statist. Soc. Bull., v. 1. 1852.)

Dangeau, —— de Cholet (marquis) de. See Cholet.

Dangeau, Louis de Courcillon (l'abbé) de.

Niceron, J. P. L. de C. de Dangeau. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15. 1731.)

Dangeau, Philippe de Courcillon (marquis) de. Journal, publié en entier pour la première fois par MM. Soulié, Dussieux...; avec les additions inédites du duc de Saint-Simon, publiées par M. Feuillet de Conches, 1684–1720. Paris, 1854–60. 19 v. 8°.

Danican, François André, surnamed Philidor. See Philidor.

Daniel, André (pseudonym). L'année politique, 1874–79. Paris, 1875–80. 6 v. 12°.

Daniel, Charles, and Gagarin, Jean. Études de théologie, de philosophie et d'histoire. Paris, 1857. 2 v. 8°.

Daniel, Gabriel. De la dignité d'amiral de France; — De la dignité de maréchal de France. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 6. 1838.) — De la longue chevelure de nos anciens rois. (In same, v. 8. 1838.) — Des assemblées ou parlemens sous les rois de la première race; — Des titres de ducs, comtes et marquis. (In same, v. 6. 1838.) — Des tributs que les sujets des rois de la première race leur payaient. (In same, v. 7. 1838.) — Dissertation sur l'origine de la monarchie française. (In same, v. 1. 1838.) — Dissertation sur l'origine du jeu de piquet trouvée dans l'histoire de France. (In same, v. 10. 1838.)

Daniel, Hermann Adalbert. Handbuch der Geographie. Leipzig, 1870–73. 4 v. 8°.

—— Leitfaden für den Unterricht in der Geographie. Halle, 1864. 12°.

Daniel, John Moncure. Life of Stonewall Jackson...; by A Virginian. New York, 1863. ports. 12°.

Erroneously attributed to Daniel; written by J. E. Cooke.

Daniel, Samuel (b. 1562. d. 1619). The collection of the history of England. 5th ed., corrected; with a Continuation of the history unto the reign of Henry the Seventh, by John Trussel. London, 1685. f°.

Daniel, Samuel (b. 1562. d. 1619). A defence of ryme. (In Haslewood, J. Anc. crit. essays, v. 2. 1815.) London, 1603. sq. 8°.
Daniel (Book of). See Bible. [O. T. Daniel.]
Daniele, Francesco. Le Forche Caudine, illustrate. Caserta, 1778. f°.
Daniell, John Frederick. Chemistry. (In Soc. Diff. Usef. Kn. Lib. Usef. Kn. Nat. phil., v. 4. 1838.)
—— Further observations on voltaic combinations. London, 1837. pl. 4°.
—— Fourth letter on voltaic combinations. London, 1838. pl. 4°.
—— Fifth letter on voltaic combinations, with some account of the effects of a large constant battery; and on the electrolysis of secondary compounds. London, 1839. 4°.
—— Sixth lecture on voltaic combinations. London, 1842. 4°.
—— On a new register pyrometer, for measuring the expansion of solids, and determining the higher degrees of temperature upon the common thermometric scale. London, 1830. 4°.
—— Second letter on the electrolysis of secondary compounds. London, 1840. 4°.
—— and Miller, William Allen. Additional researches on the electrolysis of secondary compounds. London, 1844. 4°.
Daniell, Thomas. Twelve views from drawings of D., engraved by himself and William Daniell; taken in 1790 and 1793. London, 1800. 8°.
Danielli, Angiolo Ant. Memorie sulla conversione e beneficenze di Michele Rodocanacchi. Livorno, 1844. 8°.
Daniels, Alexander von. Spiegel der deutschen Leute; Handschriftfund des Professor Dr. Ficker zu Innsbruck. Berlin, 1858. 8°.
Danielssen, Daniel Cornelius. Beretning om Lungegaardshospitalets Virksomhed, 1865–70. Christiania, 1868–71. 8°.
—— Om Spedalskhedens Therapie. n. t.-p. [Christiania, 1868.] 8°.
—— Den spedalske Sygdom, dens Aarsager og dens Forebyggelsesmidler; et Folkeskrift. Bergen, 1854. pl. 12°.
—— Syphilisationen anvendt mod Syphilis og Spedalskhed. Bergen, 1858. 8°.
—— (joint author). Koren, J., and Danielssen. Bidrag til Pectinibranchiernes Udviklingshistorie. Bergen, 1851. 4 pl. 8°.
—— and Boeck, Carl Wilhelm. Om Spedalskhed. Christiania, 1847. 8°.
Dankers, Jaspar, and Sluyter, Peter. Journal of a voyage to New York and a tour in several American colonies in 1679–80; trans. from the original ms. in Dutch, and ed. by H. C. Murphy. (L. I. Hist. Soc. Mem., v. 1.) Brooklyn, 1867. pl. 8°.
Danneau de Larroque. See Anneau de Larroque.
Dannehl, (Dr.) Carl Wilhelm Gustav. Ueber niederdeutsche Sprache und Literatur. (Virchow, R. Samml., 10 Ser. Heft 219–220.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.
—— Die Verfälschung des Bieres. (Holtzendorff, F. von, and Oncken, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag. Jahrg. 7. Heft 100–101.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.
Dannhauer, Johann Conrad. Dissertatio de probatione spirituum, ex 1 Joh. iv, 1: Probate spiritus, an ex Deo sint? Argentorati, 1682. 12°.
—— Politica biblica. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 24. 1761.) — Oratio pentecostalis de sacrosancta Spiritus sancti poesi. (In same, v. 31. 1766.)
Dannreuther, Edward. Richard Wagner; his tendencies and theories. London, 1873. 8°.

Dansk Ordbog, udgiven under Videnskabernes Selskabs Bestyrelse; [continued; T–U]. Kiøbenhavn, 1853–63. 2 pt. 4°.

Danske Folkeminder, Viser, Sagn og Æventyr m. m., levende i Folkemunde, samlede og udgivne af S. [H.] Grundtvig. (In his Gamle danske Minder, 3. Saml. 1861.)

Danske Kiempebog, Den: . . . udgivet af Selskabet til den danske Litteraturs Fremme ved F. Barfod; 1. Hefte. Kjøbenhavn, [1860]. 4°.

Danskinus, Henricus. Poemata. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 1. 1637.)

Dansky, J., and Kostenitsch, J. Ueber die Entwickelungsgeschichte der Keimblätter und des wolff'schen Ganges im Hühnerei. (St. Petersburg. Acad. Imp. Sci. Mém., 7e sér., v. 27, no. 13.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1880. pl. sq. f°.

Dante Alighieri. La commedia di D. novamente riveduta nel testo e dichiarata da Brunone Bianchi. 4ª ed. corredata del rimario. Florence, 1854. 12°.

—— Le prime quattro edizioni della Divina commedia letteralmente ristampate per cura di G. G. Warren, lord Vernon. London, 1858. f°.

—— La divina commedia secondo la lezione di Carlo Witte. 1ª ed. italiana adorna di cento incisioni antiche. Milano, 1864–66. 3 v. in 1. 16°.

—— La divina commedia col comento di Pietro Fraticelli. Florence, 1877. 12°.

—— The divine comedy; translated by H. W. Longfellow. Boston, 1867. 3 v. nar. 4°.

—— La comédie de Dante: Enfer; — Purgatorie; — Paradis; traduite en vers selon la lettre, et commentée selon l'esprit; suivie de la Clef du langage symbolique des fidèles d'amour; par E. Aroux. Paris, 1856. 2 v. 8°.

—— La divine comédie, traduite et précédée d'une introduction sur la vie, la doctrine et les œuvres de Dante. Œuvres posthumes de F. Lamennais, publiées par E. D. Forgues, Paris, 1862. 2 v. 8°.

—— Göttliche Komödie, uebersetzt und erläutert von Karl Bartsch. Leipzig, 1877. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

—— L' inferno, disposto in ordine grammaticale e corredato di brevi dichiarazioni da G. G. Warren, lord Vernon. Londra, 1858–65. 3 v. pl. maps. f°.

—— L' inferno; colle figure di G. Doré. Parigi, 1861. pl. f°.

—— L'enfer, traduit par [Ant.] Rivarol. (In Bibliothèque nat.) Paris, 1872. 2 v. in 1. 24°.

—— Fragments inédits de la traduction [en catalan] de la Divine comédie d'Andreu Febrer. (In Camboulin, F. R. Essai. 1858.)

—— Le paradis, avec les dessins de G. Doré; traduction française de P. A. Fiorentino, accompagnée du texte italien. Paris, 1868. f°.

—— Le purgatoire, avec les dessins de G. Doré; traduction française de P. A. Fiorentino, accompagnée du texte italien. Paris, 1868. f°.

—— The new life of Dante; an essay, with translations, by C. E. Norton. Cambridge, 1859. sq. 8°.

—— The new life; translated by C. E. Norton. Boston, 1867. nar. 4°.

—— Tre epistole latine restituite a più vera lezione, e tradotte da L. Muzzi, con la giunta di altre cose relative al detto poeta. Prato, 1845. 8°.

Aroux, Eugène. Clef de la comédie anti-catholique de D. . . . donnant l'explication du langage symbolique des fidèles d'amour dans les compositions des troubadours. Paris, 1856. 8°.

—— L'hérésie de D., démontrée par Francesca de Rimini, devenue un moyen de propagande vaudoise, et coup d'œil sur les romans du St.-Graal. [Anon.] Paris, 1857. 8°.

DANTE ALIGHIERI.

AROUX, Eugène. Preuves de l'hérésie de Dante, notamment au sujet d'une fusion opérée vers 1312 entre la massenie albigeoise, le Temple et les Gibelins; note du Paradis illuminé à giorno. Paris, 1857. 8°.

BERGMANN, F. W. Dante; sa vie et ses œuvres. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1866.] 8°.

Bibliografia Dantesca; . . . compilata dal Sig. Visconte COLOMB DE BATINES. Prato, 1845–46. 2 v. f°.

—— Catalogus Bibliothecæ Danteæ edidit J. PETZHOLDT, continuatio. Dresdæ, 1849. 12°.

Erste Dante-Ausstellung: Erläuterungen und Notizen zu den Illustrationen des Cavaliere Franz Scaramuzza aus Parma. 2. Aufl. Pest, 1872. 8°.

FABRONI, A. Elogio. (In his Elogj di Dante. 1800.)

Idee per un monumento a D.: lettere due. 2ª ed.; e L' edituo della Chiesa di S. Croce in Firenze. Italia, 1819. 12°.

LAMPORECCHI, F. (and others). Versi per l' erezione del monumento alla memoria di D. nella Chiesa di S. Croce di Firenze. Firenze, 1830. 4°.

MISSIRINI, M. Delle memorie di Dante in Firenze, e della gratitudine de' Fiorentini verso il divino poeta; commentario. Firenze, 1830. pl. 4°.

NORTON, C. E. Review of a translation into Italian of the commentary by Benvenuto da Imola on the Divina commedia. Cambridge, Mass., 1861. sq. 8°.

OLIPHANT, (Mrs.) M. O. W. The makers of Florence: D., Giotto, Savonarola; and their city. London, 1876. port. il. pl. 8°.

RAMBALDI, B. Excerpta historica ex commentariis mstis. in Comœdiam Dantis. . . . (In Muratori, L. A. Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 1. 1738.)

RICCARDI DEL VERNACCIA, F. M. Lezione sopra i setti P. ricordati da D. nel canto 9 del Purgatorio. Firenze, 1837. 8°.

WITTE, J. H. F. K. Dante-Forschungen, altes und neues; mit Dante's Bildniss[en]. . . und Plan von Florenz zu Ende des 13. Jahrhunderts. Heilbronn, [1869]–79. 2 v. 12°.

DANTE; tragisk drama af Chr. K. F. MOLBECH; anden udgave. Kjøbenhavn, 1856. 24°.

DANTE-BIBLIOGRAPHIE, 1869–70, 1870–77, von Dr. J. A. SCARTAZZINI. (In DRESDEN. SOCS. DEUTSCH. DANTE-GESELLS. Jahrb., Bd. 3, 4. 1871–77.)

DANTE-GESELLSCHAFT. See DRESDEN. SOCIETIES. DEUTSCHE DANTE-GESELLSCHAFT.

DANTÈS, Alfred. Dictionnaire biographique et bibliographique, alphabétique et méthodique, des hommes les plus remarquables chez tous les peuples, à toutes les époques. Paris, 1875. 8°.

DANTIER, Alphonse. 1er, 2e rapport sur la mission qu'il a été chargé de remplir en Suisse, en Allemagne, et en Belgique, pendant les mois d'août et de sept. 1855; — Pièces annexées. (In ARCHIVES des missions, v. 6. 1857.)

DANTZ, Johann Andreas. Baptismus proselytorum Judaicus. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 22. 1759.) — Dissertatio de re militari Hebraeorum. (In same, v. 27. 1763.)

DANTZIC. NATURFORSCHENDE GESELLSCHAFT. Neueste Schriften, 1–4. Bd. Danzig, Halle, u. Königsberg, 1820–43. 4 v. pl. 8° and 4°.

—— Schriften; neue Folge, 1–4. Bd. Danzig, 1863–80. 4 v. pl. 8°.

The contents are distributed under their respective authors.

—— Versuche und Abhandlungen, 1–3. Theil. Danzig und Leipzig, 1747–56. 3 v. pl. sq. 8°.

DANUBIAN principalities, The, the frontier lands of the Christian and the Turk; by A British resident of twenty years in the East [i. e. J. H. SKENE]. 3d edition. London, 1854. 2 v. pl. map. 8°.

D'ANVERS, Caleb (of Gray's Inn), pseudonym of AMHURST, Nicholas.

DANVERS (Mass.). Account of the centennial celebration June 16, 1852; with the proceedings of the town in relation to the donation of George Peabody, of London. Boston, 1852. ports. 8°.

DANVERS (Mass.). Proceedings at the reception and dinner in honor of G. Peabody, Oct. 9, 1856; appended, an historical sketch of the Peabody Institute. Boston, 1856. port. pl. 8°.

RICE, C. B. Proceedings at the celebration of the 200th anniversary of the First Parish at Salem Village, now Danvers, Oct. 8, 1872; with an historical address. Boston, 1874. port. 8°.

—— PEABODY INSTITUTE. See PEABODY (Mass.).

DANVILLE AND POTTSVILLE R. R. CO. Reports of the engineers, with report of a committee of the board, Oct. 15, 1831. Philadelphia, 1831. 8°.

DANZIGER Chroniken, Die; — Fortsetzung; hrsg. von Theodor Hirsch. (In SCRIPTORES rer. Pruss., v. 4, 5. 1870–74.)

DAPHNOPATES, Theodorus. Oratio in translationem manus præcursoris. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 111. 1863.)

DA POLENTA. See POLENTA.

DA PONTE, Lorenzo. Apologetical discourse on Italy; in answer to a letter by Charles Phillips. New York, 1821. 8°.

—— Memorie, scritte da esso; v. 1 [2ª ed.]–4, pt. 1. Nuova Jorca, 1823–29. 4 v. 24°.

—— Il Mezenzio; tragedia originale. Nuova-Jorca, 1834. 24°.

—— Le nozze di Figaro; — Il Don Giovanni; — L' Assur, re d' Ormus; tre drammi. [Each with separate t.-p. New York], 1826. 24°.

—— La scola de' maritati; a comic opera, in two acts. London, n. d. 12°.

—— Storia della lingua e letteratura italiana in New-York; con alcune lettere italiane, francesi, e spagnuole, dalle damigelle della sua triplice classe. New York, 1827. 24°.

—— Sull' Italia; discorso apologetico, in risposta alla lettera dell' avvocato Carlo Phillips al re d' Inghilterra. New York, 1821. 8°.

DAPPER, Olfert. Eygentliche Beschreibung der Insulen in Afrika: als der seynd Madagaskar, od. die Lorentz-Insel, die Thomas-Insel, die Kanarischen-Inseln, die Inseln des Grühnen Vorgebürges, Malta, und andere. (In his Beschreibung von Africa.) Amsterdam, 1671. il. pl. maps. f°.

—— Umbständliche und eigentliche Beschreibung von Africa, und denen darzu gehörigen Königreichen und Landschaften, als Egypten, Barbarien, Libyen, Biledulgerid, dem Lande der Negros, Guinea, Ethiopien, Abyssina, und den africanischen Insulen. Amsterdam, 1670 [engr. t.-p. 1671]. port. il. pl. maps. f°.

DAPRÈS. See APRÈS DE MANNEVILLETTE, Jean Baptiste Nicolas Denis d'.

DARAN, Jacques. Observations chirurgicales sur les maladies de l'urèthre, traitées suivant une nouvelle méthode. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1748. pl. 16°.

DARBARIS, Demetrius Nicolaus. *Εἰσαγωγὴ εἰς τὴν Ἑλληνικὴν γλῶσσαν. Περιέχουσα διαφόρους Ἑλληνικοὺς διαλόγους . . . συναρμοθεῖσα παρὰ Δ. Νικολάου τοῦ Δαρβάρεως, καὶ ἐκδοθεῖσα ὑπὸ Ἰωάννου Νικολάου τοῦ Δαρβάρεως. Ἐν Βιέννῃ,* 1798. 12°.

D'ARBLAY, Frances BURNEY (madame). See ARBLAY.

DARBY, William. The emigrant's guide to the western and southwestern states and territories. New York, 1818. maps. 8°.

—— A geographical description of the state of Louisiana. Philadelphia, 1816. 12°.

DARC, Jeanne.

BARTLETT, D. W. The life of Joan of Arc, the maid of Orleans. Auburn and Buffalo, 1854. pl. 12°.

Darc, Jeanne.

Du Lis, Charles. Opuscules historiques relatifs à Jeanne Darc. Nouvelle éd.... accompagnée de notes... par [Aug.] Vallet de Viriville. (Tresor d. pièces rares, v. 4.) Paris, 1856. 12°.

Evans, R. M. The story of Joan of Arc. New York, 1842. pl. 16°.

Grimké, Sarah M. (translator). Joan of Arc; a biography; translated from the French. Boston, 1867. photo. 16°.

Hirzel, C. Jeanne d'Arc. (Virchow, R. Samml., 10. Ser. Heft 227.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.

L'Averdy, C. C. F. de. Procès de Jeanne d'Arc: observations sur le procès de la Pucelle; — Reflexions historiques et critiques sur la conduite qu'a tenue Charles VII. à l'égard de Jeanne d'Arc; — Sentiment sur la mission et le procès de la Pucelle. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 17. 1838.)

Le Brun de Charmettes, P. A. Histoire de Jeanne d'Arc. Paris, 1817. 4 v. port. pl. 8°.

Lenglet-Dufresnoy, N. Observations sur l'invraisemblance du mariage de la Pucelle. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 17. 1838.)

Polluche, D. Problême historique sur la Pucelle d'Orléans, où l'on fortifie l'opinion de son mariage. (In same.)

Quicherat, J. É. J. (ed.). Procès de condamnation et de réhabilitation de J. d'Arc, dite La Pucelle, publiés pour la première fois, suivis de documents historiques et accompagnés de notes. (Paris. Soc. Hist. France. Pub., v. 24, 37, 42, 46, 60.) Paris, 1841–49. 5 v. pl. 8°.

Vallet de Viriville, A. Procès de condamnation de J. d'Arc ; traduit du latin. Paris, 1867. 8°.

Vienne-Plancy, —— de. Lettre à M. Vignier sur [le prétendu mariage de J. D.]. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 17. 1838.)

Vignier, J. Du prétendu mariage de la Pucelle d'Orléans. (In same.)

Wallon, H. A. Jeanne d'Arc; édition illustrée d'après les monuments de l'art depuis le 15e siècle jusqu'à nos jours. Paris, 1876. il. pl. map. 4°.

Wight, O. W. Joan of Arc; or, The maid of Orleans; from Michelet's History of France. New York, 1858. 24°.

Darcel, Alfred, and Basilewsky, A. Collection Basilewsky: catalogue raisonné, précédé d'un essai sur les arts industriels du 1er au 16e siècle. Paris, 1874. 2 v. f°.

Darcet, Jean (joint author). Pelletier, B., and Darcet. Instruction sur l'art de séparer le cuivre du métal des cloches; publiée par ordre du Comité de Salut Public; — [Supplement. Paris], 1793. pl. 4°.

Darcet, Jean Pierre Joseph. Collection de mémoires relatifs à l'assainissement des ateliers, des édifices publics et des habitations particulières; revus par l'auteur et mis en ordre par Philippe Grouvelle; t. 1er. Paris, 1843. pl. 4°.

—— (joint author). Anfrye, ——, and D'Arcet, J. P. J. Description d'un petit fourneau à coupelle.... Paris, 1813. pl. 8°.

Darci (Lat. Darchius), Giovanni. Canes. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

Darcy, Henry. Recherches expérimentales relatives au mouvement de l'eau dans les tuyaux. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 15. 1858.) pl.

—— and Bazin, H. Recherches hydrauliques, entreprises par D., continuées par B. 1e–2e pt. Paris, 1865–66. text, 2 v. 4°; atlases, 2 v. f°.

Contents: 1ère partie. Recherches expérimentales sur l'écoulement de l'eau dans les canaux découverts. 2. Rech. exp. relatives aux remous et à la propagation des ondes.

Dardel, René. Monographie du palais du commerce élevé à Lyon sous l'administration de M. Vaïsse, accompagnée d'un texte. Paris, 1868. il. pl. f°.

Dardier, Charles. Éssaïe Gasc, citoyen de Genève; sa politique et sa théologie; Genève, Constance, Montauban, 1748–1813. Paris, 1876. 8°.

DAREMBERG, Charles Victor. La médecine dans Homère ; ou, Études d'archéologie sur les médecins, l'anatomie, la physiologie, la chirurgie, et la médecine dans les poèmes homériques. Paris, 1865. pl. 8°.

—— (editor). A. CORNELII CELSI de medecina libri octo ; recensuit adnotatione critica indicibusque instruxit D. Lipsiæ, 1859. 16°.

—— (translator). Œuvres anatomiques, physiologiques et médicales de Galien [GALENUS], traduites, accompagnées de notes . . . précédées d'une étude biographique . . . par D. Paris, 1854–56. 2 v. 8°.

DARES (Phrygius, pseud.). De excidio Troiæ historia ; recensuit Ferdinandus Meister. Lipsiæ, 1873. 16°.

DARESTE, Antoine Cléophas. Histoire de France depuis les origines. Paris, 1872–75. 8 v. 8°.

DARESTE, Camille. Recherches sur la production artificielle des monstruosités ; ou, Essais de tératogénie expérimentale. Paris, 1877. pl. 8°.

DARGAUD, Jean Marie. Histoire de Marie Stuart. Paris, 1850. 2 v. 8°.

—— Voyage en Danemark. Paris, 1861. 12°.

D'ARGONNE, Noel. See ARGONNE.

DARIEN.

AIRIAU, A. Canal interocéanique par l'Isthme du Darien, Nouvelle-Grenade ; canalisation par la colonisation. Paris, 1860. maps. 8°.

C., P. View of the manner and occasion of the Scots colony's coming away from Darien. n. p., 1699. 8°.

An ENQUIRY into the causes of the miscarriage of the Scots colony at Darien ; or, An answer to a libel entituled A defence of the Scots abdicating Darien. Glasgow, 1700. 12°.

The HISTORY of Caledonia, or the Scots colony in Darien, in the West Indies ; by A gentleman lately arrived. London, 1699. 16°.

PHILO-CALEDON (pseud. of G. Ridpath ?). A defence of the Scots settlement at D., with an answer to the Spanish memorial against it. Edinburgh, 1699. 12°.

RIDPATH, G. Scotland's grievances, &c., humbly offered to the consideration of the Parliament. t.-p. w. [1700.] 16°.

TIMONICULUS (pseud.). An enquiry into the Caledonian project, with a defence of England's procedure. London, 1701. 12°.

DARLEY, Felix O. C. Compositions in outline from Judd's Margaret ; engraved by Konrad Huber. New York, [1856]. obl. f°.

—— Illustrations of Rip Van Winkle [by W. IRVING ; with text. New York], 1848. pl. obl. f°.

—— A selection of war lyrics ; with illustrations on wood by D. New York, 1866. sq. 8°.

—— Sketches abroad with pen and pencil ; drawings engraved by J. A. Bogert and J. L. Langridge. New York, 1868. 8°.

DARLEY, John R. The Grecian drama. Dublin, 1840. 8°.

DARLING, James. Cyclopaedia bibliographica : a library manual of theological and general literature, . . . analytical, bibliographical, and biographical. Subjects : Holy Scriptures. London, 1859. nar. 4°.

DARLINGTON, William. A lecture on the study of botany, Wilmington, Del., March 2, 1844. n. p., 1844. 8°.

DARLINGTON, William M. Illustrative notes. (In OHIO. HISTORICAL AND PHILOS. SOC. New series, v. 1. 1873.)

DARLINGTON (Eng.).

LONGSTAFFE, W. H. D. The history and antiquities of the parish of D. in the bishoprick. London, 1854. port. il. pl. nar. 4°.

DARMESTETER, Arsène. De la création actuelle de mots nouveaux dans la langue française, et des lois qui la régissent. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— and HATZFELD, Adolphe. Le seizième siècle en France : tableau de la littérature et de la langue ; suivi de morceaux en prose et en vers. Paris, 1878. 12°.

Darmesteter, James. Haurvatât et Ameretât : essai sur la mythologie de l'Avesta. (Collection philol., n. s., 15e fasc.) Paris, 1875. 8°.
—— Ormazd et Ahriman ; leurs origines et leur histoire. (Same, 20e fasc.) Paris, 1877. 8°.
—— (translator). The Zend-Avesta ; pt. 1 : The Vendîdâd. (Mueller, F. M. The sacred books of the East, v. 4.) Oxford, 1880. 8°.
Darmiant, Valère. De la situation des gens de couleur libres, aux Antilles françaises. [Anon.] Paris, 1823. 8°.
Darmstadt. Historischer Verein für das Grossherzogthum Hessen. Archiv für hessische Geschichte und Alterthumskunde, v. 1–9[1], 9[3]–11. Darmstadt, 1835–67. 11 v. pl. 8°.
—— — Urkunden zur hessischen Landes-, Orts-, und Familiengeschichte, welche bis jetzt im Drucke noch nicht erschienen sind ; hrsg. von Ludwig Baur. 1145–[1329]. Darmstadt, 1846. 8°.
—— Versammlung Deutscher Orientalisten. See Versammlung Deutscher Orientalisten.
Darnell, William Nicholas (editor). The correspondence of Isaac Basire, in the reigns of Charles I. and Charles II. ; with a memoir of his life, by D. London, 1831. 8°.
Darsu, A. Étude sur les sauterelles, au point de vue agricole ; suivie des moyens de destruction à employer. (Agnély, A. H. Le criquet pèlerin.) Alger, 1866. 8°.
Dart, Joseph Henry. Compendium of the law and practice of vendors and purchasers of real estate ; with notes . . . ; also, a prefatory view of the existing law of real property in England and the United States, by T. W. Waterman. New York, 1851. 8°.
Dartis, Jean. See Artis, Jean d'.
Dartmouth (Mass.).
New Bedford. City Council. Centennial celebration : proceedings in connection with the celebration at New Bedford, Sept. 14, 1864, of the 200th anniversary of the incorporation of the town of D. [Principal address by W. W. Crapo ; poem by J. B. Congdon.] New Bedford, 1865. 8°.
Dartmouth College (Hanover, N. H.). Catalogue of officers and students, 1841/42, 1854/55, 1860/61–1880/81 ; [wanting 1861/62.] Hanover, 1841–80. 8°.
—— Catalogus senatus academici et eorum qui numera et officia academica gesserunt, quique alicujus gradus laurea donati sunt [1861, 1864]. Hanoveræ, 1861–64. 8°.
—— General catalogue of D. C. and the associated institutions, including officers, graduates and all others who have received honorary degrees. Hanover, N. H., 1880. 8°.
—— Alumni.
Crosby, N. The first half century of D. C., being historical collections and personal reminiscences ; read before the alumni, 1875. Hanover, 1876. 8°.
—— Societies.
Congdon, C. T. The warning of war ; a poem before the United Societies. New York, 1862. 8°.
Emerson, R. W. Oration before the literary societies. Boston, 1838. 8°.
—— Miscellaneous.
A candid analytical review of the "Sketches of the history of D. C. and Moor's Charity School, etc." n. p., n. d. [Hanover, 1815?] 8°.
Dunham, J. An answer to the "Vindication of the conduct of the trustees of D. C.," in confirmation of the "Sketches" ; with remarks on the removal of President Wheelock. Hanover, 1816. 8°.
Farmer, J. Sketches of graduates of D. C. (In N. H. Hist. Soc. Col., v. 3. 1832.)

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE (Hanover, N. H.). Miscellaneous.

Sketches of the history of D. C. and Moor's Charity School, with a particular account of some late remarkable proceedings of the board of trustees, from 1779–1815. [By John Wheelock?] n. p., n. d. [Hanover, 1815?] 8°.

SMITH, B. P. The history of D. C. Boston, 1878. ports. plan. 8°.

DARTTEY, C. J. Victor. Fragments de statistique administrative sur l'arrondissement de Savenay, Loire inférieure, en 1834. Nantes, 1835. 8°.

—— Notice sur l'Europe antique; chapitre extrait d'un ouvrage inédit, ayant pour titre: Recherches sur l'origine des peuples du nord et de l'occident de l'Europe. [Paris, 1842.] 8°.

DARWIN, Charles Robert. The descent of man, and selection in relation to sex. New York, 1871. 2 v. il. 12°.

—— The different forms of flowers on plants of the same species. New York, 1877. il. 12°.

—— The effects of cross and self-fertilisation in the vegetable kingdom. New York, 1877. 12°.

—— The expression of the emotions in man and animals; with photographic and other illustrations. New York, 1873. 12°.

—— Insectivorous plants. New York, 1875. il. 12°.

—— Journal and remarks, 1832–36. (In KING, P. P., and others. Adventure and Beagle, 1826–36, v. 3. 1839.)

—— Monograph on the fossil balanidæ and verrucidæ of Great Britain. (PALÆONTOG. SOC. Pub.) London, 1854. pl. 4°.

—— Monograph on the fossil lepadidæ or pedunculated cirripedes of Great Britain. (Same.) London, 1851. pl. 4°.

—— Monograph on the sub-class cirripedia, with figures of all the species. (RAY SOC. Pub., no. 16.) London, 1851–54. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— On movements and habits of climbing plants. London, 1865. il. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In LONDON. SOC. LINNEAN SOC. Jo.: Bot., v. 9. 1867.) il.

—— [Same.] 2d ed. New York, 1876. il. 12°.

—— On the origin of species by means of natural selection; or, The preservation of favoured races in the struggle for life. London, 1859. diagr. 12°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1860. 12°.

—— On the various contrivances by which British and foreign orchids are fertilised by insects, and on the good effect of intercrossing. London, 1862. il. pl. 12°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed., revised. New York, 1877. il. 12°.

—— The variation of animals and plants under domestication; with a preface by Asa Gray. New York, [1868]. 2 v. il. 12°.

—— [Same.] 2d ed., revised. New York, 1876. 2 v. 12°.

—— (editor). Zoology of the voyage of H. M. S. Beagle, under the command of Cap. Fitzroy during 1832–36. London, 1840. col. pl. 4°.

Contents: Pt. 1. Owen, R. Fossil mammalia. 2. Waterhouse, G. R. Mammalia. 3. Gould, J. Birds. 4. Jenyns, L. Fish. 5. Bell, T. Reptiles.

SCHULTZE, F. Kant und Darwin. Jena, 1875. 8°.

DARWIN, Erasmus. Phytologia; or, The philosophy of agriculture and gardening; with the theory of draining morasses, and with an improved construction of the drill plough. London, 1800. pl. 4°.

KRAUSE, E. E. D.; translated by W. S. Dallas; with a preliminary notice by Chas. Darwin. London, 1879. port. il. 12°.

DASCHKOFF. See DASHKOV.

DASENT, George Webbe. Jest and earnest; a collection of essays and reviews. London, 1873. 2 v. 8°.

DASENT, George Webbe (translator). The story of burnt Njal; or, Life in Iceland at the end of the tenth century; from the Icelandic of the NJALS Saga; with an introduction, maps, and plans. Edinburgh, 1861. 2 v. 8°.

—— The story of Gisli [GÍSLA], the outlaw; from the Icelandic; with illus. by C. E. St. John Mildmay. Edinburgh, 1866. sq. 8°.

—— Tales from the fjeld; a second series of popular tales from the Norse of P. C. ASBJÖRNSEN. London, 1874. pl. 8°.

DASHKOV, Ekaterina Romanovna Voronzov. Memoiren der Fürstin Daschkoff, zur Geschichte der Kaiserin Katharina II.; nebst Einleitung von Alexander Herzen. Hamburg, 1857. 2 v. 16°.

DASHWOOD, (Rev.) George Henry (editor). Pedes finium; or, Fines respecting the county of Norfolk, levied in the King's Court from the third year of Richard I. (NORFOLK AND NORWICH ARCH. SOC.) Norwich, [Eng.], 1863. 8°.

—— (and others, editors). The visitation of Norfolk in 1563, taken by W. HARVEY, Clarenceux king of arms . . . ; v. 1 ; ed. by D., and continued by W. E. G. L. Bulwer, G. A. Carthew, W. Grigson, A. Jessopp. (Same.) Norwich, 1878. 8°.

DASSOVIUS, Theodor. Dissertatio de ritibus Mesusæ. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 21. 1758.) — Imagines Hebræarum rerum. (In same, v. 9. 1748.) — Vidua Hebræa. (In same, v. 30. 1765.)

DAṬHÁVANSA, The; or, The history of the tooth-relic of Gotama Buddha; the Páli text, and its translation into English, with notes, by Mutu Coomára Swámy. London, 1874. 8°.

DATI, Agostino.

Niceron, J. P. Augustin Dati. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)

DATI, Carlo Roberto.

Niceron, J. P. Charles Dati. (In same, v. 24. 1733.)

DATI, Nicola.

Niceron, J. P. Nicolas Dati. (In same, v. 39. 1738.)

DAUBENTON, Louis Jean Marie. Histoire naturelle des quadrupèdes ovipares. (In Encyc. Méthod. Hist. nat., v. 1. 1782.)

CUVIER, G. L. C. F. D. Biographical memoir of D. (In JARDINE, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 10. 1866.)

DAUBENY, Charles. A few plain thoughts on the liturgy of the Church of England. . . . 3d ed. Bath, 1815. 12°.

DAUBENY, Charles Giles Bridle (joint author). PHILLIPS, John, and DAUBENY. Geology. (In Encyc. Metrop., v. 6: Mixed sci., v. 4. 1845.)

DAUBIGNY, Charles François.

HENRIET, F. D. et son œuvre gravé; eaux-fortes et bois inédits par C. D., Karl D., L. Lhermitte; héliogravures Durand. Paris, 1875. nar. 4°.

DAUBOURG, E. L'architecture intérieure; ensembles et détails en plans, coupes, élévations et profils: Interior architecture; plans, sections, elevations and profiles of ensembles and details. Paris, 1876. f°.

DAUBRÉE, Gabriel Auguste. Études et expériences synthétiques sur le métamorphisme et sur la formation des roches cristallines. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 17. 1862.)

—— Rapport sur les progrès de la géologie expérimentale. (FRANCE. MIN. INSTR. PUB. Recueil de rapports.) Paris, 1867. roy. 8°.

DAUBUISSON. See AUBUISSON DE VOISINS.

DAUDET, ALPHONSE. Sidonie: Fromont jeune et Risler aîne; from the French. Boston, 1877. 12°.

Daudet, Ernest. Le ministère de Martignac: sa vie politique et les dernières années de la restauration. Paris, 1875. 8°.

—— Le procès des ministres, 1830; d'après les pièces officielles et les documens inédits. (Les grands épisodes de la monarchie constitutionnelle.) Paris, 1877. 8°.

Daulatshāh Ben ʿAlā ud-Daulah (ul-Bakhtīshāh ul-Ghāzī us-Samarkandī). Vitæ poetarum Persicorum ex Dauletschahi Historia poetarum excerptæ; Persice et Latine edidit, commentario instruxit J. A. Vullers; Anvarii vitam tenens. Gissæ, 1878. 8°.

Daullé, Jean.

Delignières, É. D. Catalogue raisonné de l'œuvre gravé de D.; précédé d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Ém. Mém., 1869–72.)

Daum (Lat. Daumius), Christian.

Niceron, J. P. C. Daumius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 30. 1734.)

Daumas, Casimir. Les eaux minérales de Vichy. 4e éd. Paris, 1866. 12°.

Daumas, Melchior Joseph Eugène. Mœurs et coutumes de l'Algérie: Tell, Kabylie, Sahara. 3e éd. Paris, 1858. 12°.

Daumesnil, Yrieix (lt. gen.).

Goepp, E. Les grands hommes de la France; hommes de guerre. 1e sér. Paris, 1874. port. 8°.

Daunou, Pierre Claude François. Discours sur le rétablissement de l'Académie des Sciences Mor. et Pol. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. d. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 3. 1841.)

—— Discours sur l'état des lettres au 13e siècle, précédé d'une notice sur l'auteur par M. Guérard. Paris, [1860]. port. 8°.

—— and Naudet, Joseph. Recueil des historiens des Gaules et de la France; t. 20, contenant la 1e livr. des monuments des règnes de St. Louis, de Philippe le Hardi, de Philippe le Bel, de Louis X., de Philippe V. et de Charles IV. 1726–1828. Paris, 1840. f°.

See Bouquet, Dom. M. Recueil, v. 20. 1840.

Mignet, F. A. A. Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de D. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., 2e sér., v. 5. 1847.)

Dauphin and Susquehanna Coal Co. Act to incorporate. Apl. 5, 1826. Philadelphia, 1832. 8°.

Dauphin County Historical Society. See Harrisburg (Pa.).

Dauprat, Louis-François. Le professeur de musique; ou, L'enseignement de cet art mis à la portée de chacun au moyen d'un instrument à sons fixes et du métronome de Maelzel. Paris, 1857. pl. 4°.

Daurel et Beton, chanson de geste provençale; publiée par P. Meyer. (Paris. Soc. d. Anc. Textes Fr.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

D'Auriac, Eugène. Histoire anecdotique de l'industrie française: canaux et rivières; coches et carrosses: postes; messagers et messageries; fiacres et voitures de louage; carrosses à cinq sous; omnibus. Paris, 1861. 16°.

Daurignac, J. M. S., pseudonym of Orliac, —— (Mme. or Mlle. ?).

Dausse, —— (ingénieur). Proposition de nouveaux rails pour les chemins de fer. Paris, 1835. pl. 8°.

Dausse, Jean Baptiste. Études relatives aux inondations et à l'endignement des rivières. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 20. 1872.) pl. maps.

Daussey, Pierre (and others). Découverte des grands lacs de l'Afrique orientale par les capitaines J. H. Speke et R. F. Burton; rapport. Paris, 1860. map. 8°.

La Roquette, J. B. M. A. D. de. Notice sur la vie et les travaux de Daussy. Paris, 1861. port. 8°.

DAUVERGNE, E. Histoire de l'orthodoxie russe, comprenant les persécutions depuis l'avénement de Nicolas 1er; suivie de la guerre d'Orient jusqu'à la prise de Sébastopol, par [A.] B. LUNEL. Paris, 1857. 12°.
DAUX, A. Études préhistoriques: L'industrie humaine; ses origines, ses premiers essais et ses légendes, depuis les premiers temps jusqu'au déluge; ouvrage illustré par Émile Bayard. Paris, 1877. il. 20 pl. 4°.
DAVAINE, Casimir Joseph. Traité des entozoaires et des maladies vermineuses de l'homme et des animaux domestiques. Paris, 1860. il. 8°.
DAVANNE, Alphonse. Les progrès de la photographie; résumé. Paris, 1877. 8°.
—— Rapport sur les épreuves et les appareils de photographie. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. DE 1878. Gr. 2, cl. 12.) Paris, 1880. 8°.
DAVEIS, Edward Henry. Reports of cases in District Court of U. S. for district of Maine, with some opinions of district judge in cases in Circuit Court, by A. Ware; [continued]; v. 2, 1839–49. 2d ed. Portland, 1873. 8°.
For conclusion of these reports, see EMERY, Geo. F.
DAVENANT, Francis. Hubert Ellis: a story of King Richard's days the Second. (BEETON'S Boy's own lib., v. 7.) London, [1866]. pl. 8°.
DAVENANT, (Sir) William. Poems [and life by Alex. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 6. 1810.)
—— The wits. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 8. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 1. 1810.)
DAVENNE, François. See AVESNE, François d'.
DAVENNE, Henri Jean Baptiste. De l'organisation et du régime des secours publics en France. Paris, 1865. 2 v. pl. 8°.
DAVENPORT, (Miss) C. A. (collector). Gifts of genius; a miscellany of prose and poetry, by American authors. New York, [1859]. 8°.
DAVENPORT, Christopher.
Niceron, J. P. C. Davenport. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)
DAVENPORT, Francis Olmstead. On a man-of-war; a series of naval sketches. Detroit, 1878. pl. 8°.
DAVENPORT, (Rev.) John (b. 1597. d. 1670).
DEXTER, F. B. Sketch of the life and writings of D. (In NEW HAVEN COL. HIST. SOC. Papers, v. 2. 1877.)
DAVENPORT, John, and COMELATI, Guglielmo (compilers). New dictionary of the Italian and English languages, based upon that of Baretti, ... additions and improvements.... London, 1873. 2 v. 8°.
DAVENPORT, Richard Alfred. History of the Bastile, and of its principal captives. New ed., with notes. London, 1873. pl. 12°.
—— Life of John Bampfylde. (In BRITISH poets, v. 73. Chiswick, 1822.)
—— Life of Robert Blair. (In same, v. 58.)
—— Life of Samuel Boyse. (In same, v. 59.)
—— Life of John G. Cooper; — of Nathaniel Cotton. (In same, v. 72.)
—— Life of John Cunningham. (In same, v. 64.)
—— Life of Thomas Day; — of William Falconer; — of Robert Glynn. (In same, v. 58.)
—— Life of James Græme. (In same, v. 71.)
—— Life of James Grainger. (In same, v. 59.)
—— Life of Matthew Green. (In same, v. 54.)
—— Life of Henry Headley; — of Francis Hoyland. (In same, v. 73.)
—— Life of Soame Jenyns. (In same, v. 71.)
—— Life of J. Langhorne. (In same, v. 65.)

DAVENPORT, Richard Alfred. Life of Robert Lovell; — of Sir John Henry Moore; — of Samuel Marsh Oram. (In same, v. 73.)
—— Life of Beilby Porteus. (In same, v. 58.)
—— Life of Thomas Russell. (In same, v. 73.)
—— Life of William Thompson. (In same, v. 54.)
—— Life of William Wilkie. (In same, v. 71.)
DAVENPORT, Robert. The city night-cap. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 11. 1780; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 3. 1810.)
DAVENPORT, Samuel. Engraving. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 8.)
DAVENPORT (Iowa).
PERRY, W. S. The cathedral and college at Davenport. Davenport, 1879. 12°.
WILKIE, F. B. Davenport, past and present, including the early history, and reminiscences. Davenport, [Iowa], 1858. ports. pl. 8°.
See, also, GRISWOLD COLLEGE.
DAVESIÈS DE PONTÈS, Lucien. Études sur l'Angleterre : réformes sociales. 2e éd., augmentée par la veuve de l'auteur. Paris, 1867. port. 12°.
—— Études sur la peinture vénitienne, suivies de notices sur les femmes artistes et sur les universités de l'Allemagne et les étudiants allemands. Paris, 1867. 12°.
DAVESIÈS DE PONTÈS, (Mme.) Lucien. Poets and poetry of Germany; biographical and critical notices. London, 1858. 2 v. 8°.
DAVEY, Charles. Conjectural observations on the origin and progress of alphabetic writing. [Anon.] London, 1772. pl. 8°.
DAVEY, James George. On the nature, and proximate cause, of insanity. London, 1853. 8°.
D'AVEZAC. See AVEZAC-MACAYA, Marie Armand Pascal d'.
DAVID (king of Israel). The Psalms. See BIBLE. [O. T. PSALMS.]
The love of King David and fair Bethsabe; with the tragedy of Absalon. (In Hawkins, T. Origin of Eng. drama, v. 2. 1773.)
TAYLOR, W. M. David, king of Israel; his life and its lessons. New York, 1876. 12°.
DAVID (von Augsburg).
PREGER, W. Der Tractat des D. über die Waldesier. (In MUNICH. K. B. AKAD. D. WISS. Abh. hist. Cl., v. 14. 1878.)
DAVID, GIOVANNI.
APPLAUSI poetici all' incomparabile cantore D. [Lat., Ital., Eng.] Firenze, 1821. 8°.
DAVID NICETAS. See NICETAS DAVID (the Paphlagonian).
DAVID, Jacques Louis.
Account of the picture of the coronation of Napoleon by M. David. London, 1822. 8°.
DELÉCLUZE, E. J. Louis D.; son école et son temps : souvenirs. Paris, 1855. 8°.
DAVID, Jan. Glossarium op Maerlants Rymbybel; vervolg en slot van het 3. deel. Brussels, 1861. 8°.
DAVID, Jules. Notice sur Jacques Joseph Champollion-Figeac. (In CHAMPOLLION-FIGEAC, J. J. Nécrologie de C. 1867.)
DAVID, T. B. Émeric-. See ÉMÉRIC-DAVID, Toussaint Bernard.
DAVIDGE, William. Footlight flashes. New York, 1866. 12°.
DAVIDOV, ——.
PFIZMAIER, A. Kritische Durchsicht der von Dawidow verfassten Wörtersammlung aus der Sprache der Aino's. Wien, 1852. 8°.
DAVIDS, Thaddeus. The history of ink. New York, [1860?]. facsim. 12°.
DAVIDS, Thomas William Rhys. Buddhism; a sketch of the life and teachings of Gautama, the Buddha. (LONDON. SOC. FOR PROM. CHRIST. KNOWL. Non-Christ. relig. syst.) London, [1877]. map. 16°.

DAVIDS, Thomas William Rhys. On the ancient coins and measures of Ceylon. (INTERNAT. numism. orient., v. 1, pt. 6. 1878.) London, 1877. pl. sq. f°.

—— (translator). Buddhist birth stories; or, JĀTAKA tales; being the Jātakatthavaṇṇanā, ed. in the original Pāli, by V. Fausböll; and trans. by D.; translation, v. 1. (TRUEBNER'S Orient. ser.) London, 1880. 8°.

—— The JĀTAKA, with its commentary, being tales of the anterior births of Gotama Buddha; ed. in the original Pāli, by V. Fausbøll, and trans. by D.; text, v. 1, 2 [in Roman letters]. London [Kopenhagen, printed], 1877–79. 2 v. 8°.

DAVIDSON, Andrew Bruce. An introductory Hebrew grammar, with progressive exercises in reading and writing. Edinburgh, 1874. 8°.

DAVIDSON, Benjamin. The analytical Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon. London, [185–?]. sq. 8°.

—— (joint author). DAVIS, N., and DAVIDSON. Arabic reading lessons; extracts from the Koran, and other sources . . . ; with the elements of Arabic grammar. London, Bagster, [1854]. 12°.

DAVIDSON, Ellis A. A practical manual of house-painting, graining, marbling and sign-writing. London, 1875. il. 9 col. pl. 12°.

DAVIDSON, George. Coast pilot of Alaska; 1st pt., from southern boundary to Cook's Inlet; 1869. Washington, 1869. pl. nar. 4°.

DAVIDSON, George Henry (editor). Davidson's universal melodist: music and words of popular songs, arranged for the sight-singer, the performer on the flute, cornopean, accordion, violin, or other treble instrument. London, 1848–49. 2 v. 8°.

DAVIDSON, James Bridge. The Conway in the stereoscope; illustrated by R. Fenton; with notes, by D. London, 1860. photos. 12°.

DAVIDSON, James Leigh Strachan. Polybius. (In ABBOTT, E. Hellenica. 1880.)

DAVIDSON, Robert. Elijah, a sacred drama, and other poems. New York, 1860. 12°.

—— History of the Presbyterian church in the state of Kentucky. New York, 1847. 8°.

DAVIDSON, Samuel (D. D., translator). A Hebrew and Chaldee lexicon to the Old Testament, by Julius FUERST. 3d edition, enlarged; trans. from the German. New York, 1867. 8°.

—— The New Testament; from the critical text of von Tischendorf, with an introduction. London, 1875. 8°.

DAVIDSON, Thomas (F. R. S.). British fossil brachiopoda; [with articles by W. B. Carpenter, R. Owen, and Sir R. I. Murchison]; v. 1–3. (PALÆONTOG. SOC. Pub.) London, 1851–71. 3 v. il. pl. 4°.

DAVIDSON COLLEGE (N. C.). Catalogue for the 36th, 37th collegiate year, 1872/73–1873/74. [Salisbury, N. C., 1873–74.] 8°.

SPARROW, P. J. Duty of the educated young men of this country; address before the Ecumenean and Philanthropick Societies. Raleigh, 1839. 8°.

DAVIE, William Richardson. Instructions to be observed for the formations and movements of the cavalry. Halifax, [N. C.], 1799. pl. 8°.

W. R. Davie. (In National port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.

—— (In NATIONAL port. gal., suppl. v., 1867.) port.

DAVIE, Winston Jones. Kentucky; its resources and present condition; 1st annual report of State Bureau of Agriculture. Frankfort, Ky., 1878. map. 8°.

—— 2d annual report from State Bureau of Agriculture. Frankfort, Ky., 1879. pl. map. 8°.

DAVIES, Charles. Mathematics ; inaugural address on the nature, language, and uses of mathematical science. (In COLUMBIA COLLEGE. Addresses, Feb. 1858.)

—— and PECK, William G. Mathematical dictionary and cyclopedia of mathematical science. New York, 1867. diagr. 8°.

DAVIES, Charles Maurice. Mystic London; or, Phases of occult life in the metropolis. London, 1875. 8°.

DAVIES, Edward. The art of war, and Englands traynings . . . with other notes and observations. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 19.) London, 1619. sq. 12°.

DAVIES, Herbert. Lectures on the physical diagnosis of the diseases of the lungs and heart. 2d edition, enlarged. London, 1854. 12°.

DAVIES, James. Catullus, Tibullus, and Propertius. (ANC. class. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1876. 12°.

—— Hesiod and Theognis. (Same.) Edinburgh and London, 1873. 12°.

DAVIES, John. On the connexion of the Keltic with the Teutonic languages, and especially with the Anglo-Saxon. (In LONDON. PHILOL. Soc. Trans. 1857.)

—— On the races of Lancashire, as indicated by the local names and the dialect of the county. (In same, 1855.)

—— On the Semitic languages, and their relations with the Indo-European class. (In same, 1854.)

DAVIES, John (of Kidwelly, translator). The voyages and travells of the ambassadors sent by Frederick, duke of Holstein, to the Great Duke of Muscovy and the King of Persia, 1633–39; added, the travels of J. A. de MANDELSLO into the East Indies; by Adam OLEARIUS. 2d ed. London, 1669. pl. maps. f°.

DAVIES, John Llewelyn, and VAUGHAN, David James (translators). The Republic of PLATO ; with an analysis, and notes. New edition. London, 1878. 16°.

DAVIES, Robert. The Fawkes's of York in the 16th century: including notices of the early history of Guye Fawkes, the gunpowder plot conspirator. [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 522.) Westminster, 1850. 12°.

DAVIES, Rowland (dean of Ross, and of Cork). Journal March 8, 1688 / 89 to Sept. 29, 1690 ; ed. with notes, appendix, and some account of the author and his family by R. Caulfield. (CAMDEN SOC. Pub., v. 68.) London, 1857. sq. 8°.

DAVIES, Thomas (?). [Sermons and prayers, in manuscript.] 1697–98. 12°.

DAVIES, Thomas (bookseller, compiler). Miscellaneous and fugitive pieces. 2d edition. London, 1774. 3 v. 12°.

DAVIES, Thomas (microscopist). The preparation and mounting of microscopic objects. New York, [1865 ?]. 12°.

—— [Same], ed. by J. Matthews. London, [1876 ?]. il. 16°.

DAVILA, Arrigo (or Enrico) Cattarino.

Niceron, J. P. Henri C. Davila. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)

DAVILA, Juan de Madrid (editor). Representacion escrita por J. De ESCOIQUIZ ; Acusacion por S. de VIEGAS contra J. de Escoiquiz ; Defensa de Escoiquiz por J. de M. Davila ; y una representacion por S. de Viegas. Cadiz, 1809. 8°.

DAVILLIER, Jean Charles. Fortuny, sa vie, son œuvre, sa correspondance. Paris, 1875. pl. facsim. 8°.

—— Spain ; illustrated by Gustave Doré ; translated by J. Thomson. New York, 1876. il. pl. f°.

DAVIOT, D. Zacharie. On diphtherite: Relation historique d'une épidémie de diphthéropathie observée pendant 1841–44: epidemic pharyngeal diphtherite. (In SEMPLE, R. H. Mem. on diphtheria. NEW SYD. Soc., v. 3. 1859.)

DAVIOUD, Gabriel (joint author). DALY, C., and DAVIOUD. Architecture contemporaine: Les théâtres de la place du Châtelet.... Paris, [1874]. 64 pl. f°.

DAVIS, Alexander K.

Journal of the Senate of Mississippi,... in the trials of Adelbert Ames, Davis, and T. W. Cardozo. Jackson, Miss., 1876. 8°.

DAVIS, Andrew Jackson. Answers to ever-recurring questions from the people; a sequel to The penetralia. Boston, 1868. 12°.

—— The approaching crisis; a review of Dr. Bushnell's lectures on the Bible, nature, religion, skepticism, and the supernatural. Boston, 1869. 12°.

—— Arabula; or, The divine guest, containing a new collection of gospels. Boston, 1868. 12°.

—— Death and the after-life; also, A voice from the summer land. New York, 1866. 12°.

—— The Diakka, and their earthly victims; an explanation of much that is false and repulsive in spiritualism. New York, 1873. 12°.

—— Free thoughts concerning religion; or, Nature versus theology. 2d ed. [with lists of his works and order of publication]. Boston, 1854. 8°.

—— [Same.] Boston, 1868. 8°.

—— The great harmonia; a philosophical revelation of the natural, spiritual and celestial universe. Boston, 1866–68. 5 v. 12°.

—— The harbinger of health; containing medical prescriptions for the human body and mind. Boston, 1868. 12°.

—— The harmonial man; or, Thoughts for the age. Boston, 1868. 8°.

—— History and philosophy of evil; with suggestions for more ennobling institutions, and philosophical systems of education. Boston, 1866. 8°.

—— The magic staff; an autobiography. 8th edition. Boston, 1867. 12°.

—— Memoranda of persons, places, and events: facts, visions, impressions, discoveries, in magnetism, clairvoyance, spiritualism, [etc.]; appendix containing ZSCHOKKE's story of "Hortensia." Boston, 1868. 12°.

—— Morning lectures: twenty discourses delivered in the city of New York, 1863. New York, 1865. 12°.

—— The penetralia; being harmonial answers to important questions. 3d edition. Boston, 1857. 8°.

—— The philosophy of special providences; a vision. Boston, 1850. 8°.

—— [Same.] Boston, 1868. 8°.

—— The philosophy of spiritual intercourse; being an explanation of modern mysteries. Boston, 1868. 8°.

—— The present age and inner life; ancient and modern spirit mysteries classified and explained. 2d edition. Boston, 1869. 12°.

—— The principles of nature, her divine revelations, and a voice to mankind. Boston, 1867. port. 8°.

—— Self-contradictions of the Bible; 144 propositions... without comment. New York, 1864. 12°.

—— A stellar key to the summer land; with diagrams. Boston, 1868. 12°.

DAVIS, Asahel. Antiquities of America; the first inhabitants of Central America; and the discovery of New England by the Northmen, five hundred years before Columbus. Buffalo, 1849. 8°.

DAVIS, Asahel. History of New Amsterdam ; or, New York as it was in the days of the Dutch governors ; with papers on events connected with the American Revolution, and on Philadelphia in the times of William Penn. [New York], 1854. pl. 16°.

DAVIS, Charles. Report on hydraulic engineering. (In U. S. COM. TO INTERNAT. EXHIB., VIENNA, 1873. Repts., v. 3. 1876.) Washington, 1876. pl. 8°.

DAVIS, Charles Henry. Computation of an orbit from three complete observations ; from the Theoria motus corporum cœlestium of C. F. GAUSS ; with Encke's conclusions in his discussions of the values of Z, his table for determining the existence of the double orbit, and Pierce's graphic delineations of the curves of the Gaussian equation. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1852. pl. 8°.

—— The law of deposit of the flood tide ; its dynamical action and office. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contrib., v. 3. 1852.)

—— Practical and scientific value of the American ephemeris and nautical almanac. n. t.-p. [1862 ?]. 8°.

—— Report on interoceanic canals and railroads between the Atlantic and Pacific oceans. Washington, 1867. 8°.

—— Report [upon the Nautical almanac, June 21, 1852]. Washington, 1852. 8°.

—— Tables of the moon, arranged in a form designed by B. Peirce, under the superintendence of D. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. NAUT. ALM. OFF.) Washington, 1853. 4°.

—— Tables of the moon's parallax, arranged as a supplement to the 1st ed. of Peirce's Tables of the moon. (Same.) Washington, 1856. 4°.

—— Two memoranda on the objects and construction of the American ephemeris and nautical almanac. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1860. 12°.

DESOR, E., vs. D. Trial on the action of Desor vs. Davis for breach of contract to write a book on the geological effects of the tidal currents of the ocean.... Boston, 1852. 8°.

DAVIS, Charles Henry, Jr. Chronometer rates as affected by change of temperature and other causes. (U. S. NAVY DEPT. NAVAL OBSERVATORY. Astron. and meteor. obs., 1875, app. 3.) Washington, 1878. pl. 4°.

—— [Same.] (U. S. NAVY DEPT. BUREAU OF NAV. Navy sci. papers, no. 6.) Washington, 1877. pl. 8°.

—— and RAE, F. B. Hand-book of electrical diagrams and connections. 2d ed. New York, 1877. il. pl. obl. 16°.

DAVIS, Charles Henry Stanley. History of Wallingford, Conn., from 1670 ; including Meriden and Cheshire. Meriden, Conn., 1870. 8°.

—— (editor). The Davis family record ; a monthly journal ; v. 1, no. 1, 4–8. Meriden, Conn., 1867–68. 8°.

DAVIS, Cushman Kellogg. Annual message [as] governor. Saint Paul, 1876. 8°.

DAVIS, Edwin Hamilton (joint author). Squier, E. G., and D. Ancient monuments of Mississippi valley. (Smithson. Inst. Cont., v. 1. 1848.)

DAVIS, Garrett. The war ; not for emancipation or confiscation ; a speech in the U. S. Senate, Jan. 23, 1862. [Imperf., one p. in ms.] n. p., n. d. 12°.

DAVIS, George. A historical sketch of Sturbridge and Southbridge [Mass.]. West Brookfield, Mass., 1856. 8°.

DAVIS, George Lynn-Lachlan. The day-star of American freedom ; or, The birth and early growth of toleration in the province of Maryland. New York, 1855. 12°.

Davis, George T. M. Authentic account of the massacre of Joseph Smith, the Mormon prophet, and Hyrum Smith his brother; with a brief history of the rise and progress of Mormonism. St. Louis, 1844. 8°.

Davis, George Thomas. Slavery in Massachusetts; two letters from the Historical magazine; 1. from D.; 2. from G. H. Moore. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— Speech on the Mexican indemnity bill, in the Ho. of Rep., Jan. 23, 1852. n. t.-p. [Washington?], n. d. 8°.

Davis, Gilbert A. (compiler). Vermont school laws, 1874; with a digest of the decisions of the Supreme Court of Vt. Montpelier, 1875. 8°.

Davis, Henry Gassett. Conservative surgery. New York, 1867. il. 8°.

Davis, Henry Winter. The southern rebellion, and the constitutional powers of the republic for its suppression; address, Nov. 26, 1861. (Pulpit and rostrum, no. 24.) New York, 1862. 12°.

—— Speeches and addresses; a sketch of his life, public services, and character, by J. A. J. Cresswell. New York, 1867. port. 8°.

Cresswell, J. A. J. Oration on the life and character of H. W. Davis. Washington, 1866. 8°.

Davis, Horace. On the likelihood of an admixture of Japanese blood on our north-west coast. (In Amer. Antiq. Soc. Proceed., Apl. 23, 1872, v. 4.) pl.

Davis, James Clarke. Thomas Rodman Robeson. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

Davis, James Dick. History of the city of Memphis; also, the "Old times papers." Memphis, Tenn., 1873. ports. 12°.

Davis, Jefferson. Message of the president to the senate and house of representatives of the Confederate States of America [Nov. 7th, 1864]. Richmond, 1864. 8°.

—— Report of the secretary of war on the several rail road explorations. (In U. S. War Dept. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 1. 1855.)

Craven, J. J. Prison life of D. New York, 1866. pl. 8°.

Duyckinck, E. A. J. Davis. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

Pollard, E. A. Life of D., with a secret history of the Southern Confederacy. Philadelphia, [1869]. port. 8°.

Davis, John (navigator; d. 1605). The voyages and works of D., the navigator; ed., with an introd. and notes, by A. H. Markham. (Hakluyt Soc. Pub., v. 59.) London, 1880. il. pl. facsim. map. 8°.

Map of the world, A. D. 1600, called by Shakspere "The new map with the augmentation of the Indies," to illustrate the voyages of John Davis. (Hakluyt Soc.) London, 1880. 8°.

Davis, John (ordinary of Newgate). A voice from Newgate to the counter and counting house. London, n. d. 12°.

Davis, John (of Salisbury, Eng.). The first settlers of Virginia; an historical novel, exhibiting a view of the rise and progress of the colony at James Town. New York, 1806. 12°.

—— Travels of four years and a half in the United States of America, 1798–1802. London, 1803. 8°.

An autograph letter of the author inserted, in which he asserts "the identity between Maj. Gen. Lee and Junius, or that they are the same."

Davis, John (of Boston, judge, d. 1847). Biographical sketch [of Robert Cushman]. (In Cushman, R. Sin and danger. 1846.)

Davis, John (LL. D., b. 1787. d. 1854). Obituary notice of C. C. Baldwin [librarian]. (In Amer. Antiq. Soc. Archæol. Amer., v. 2. 1836.)

Kinnicutt, T. Memoir of D. (In same, v. 3. 1857.)

DAVIS, John (of Adelaide). Tracks of McKinlay and party across Australia ; ed. by W. Westgarth. London, 1863. pl. map. 8°.

DAVIS, John Bunnell. A popular manual of the art of preserving health. London, 1836. 8°.

DAVIS, John Chandler Bancroft. Mr. Sumner, the Alabama claims, and their settlement ; a letter to the "New York Herald." New York, 1878. 8°.

—— Report as agent of the United States [at the Tribunal of Arbitration at Geneva.] (In WASHINGTON, Treaty of. Papers, v. 4. 1872.)

—— Report upon the condition, and sources of business of the Illinois Central Railroad, Jan. 26, 1855. New York, 1855. 8°.

—— (compiler). Treaties and conventions concluded between the United States and other powers, since July 4, 1776. Revised ed., containing notes, . . . appendix . . . , and . . . index. (41st Cong. 3d sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 36.) Washington, 1873. 8°.

—— [Same.] Washington, 1873. 8°.

DAVIS, John Francis. The Chinese; a general description of China and its inhabitants. A new edition, enlarged and revised. Vol. 1–3 ; — Suppl. v. London, 1844–45. 4 v. in 2. il. 16°.

—— On certain peculiar and advantageous properties of the written language of China. (In LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans., 1860.)

DAVIS, John Hall. Clinical lecture on the flexions of the uterus, with a report of ovarian and other diseases. London, 1865. 12°.

—— Parturition and its difficulties ; with clinical illustrations and statistics of 13,783 deliveries. 2d ed. revised and enlarged. London, 1865. 12°.

DAVIS, Joseph Barnard, and THURNAM, John. Crania Britannica ; delineations and descriptions of the skulls of the early inhabitants of the British islands ; with notices of their other remains. London, 1860–65. text, 2 v. in 1 ; plates, 1 v. f°.

DAVIS, Joseph P. (city engineer). Report [on the additional supply of water for the city of Boston]. (In BOSTON. CITY COUNCIL. Report on schemes, etc. 1874.)

DAVIS, Matthew L. (joint author). VAN NESS, W. P., and D. Letters of Marcus [pseud. of Van N.] and Philo-Cato [pseud. of D.] to DeW. Clinton. New ed. New York, 1810. 8°.

DAVIS, Nathan. Carthage and her remains ; an account of the excavations and researches on the site of the Phœnician metropolis in Africa, and other adjacent places. London, 1861. pl. maps. 8°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1861. 8°.

—— and DAVIDSON, B. Arabic reading lessons; extracts from the Koran, [etc.] ; elements of Arabic grammar. London, Bagster, [1854]. 12°.

DAVIS, Nathan Smith (M. D.). Contributions to the history of medical education and medical institutions in the United States, 1776–1876 ; special report, for the Bureau of Education. Washington, 1877. 8°.

—— History of medical education and institutions in the United States to 1850. Chicago, 1851. 12°.

—— History of the American Medical Assoc. to Jan., 1855 ; ed. by S. W. Butler. Philadelphia, 1855. pl. 8°.

—— Life of James Thacher. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives of Amer. physicians and surgeons. 1861.)

Biographical sketch of D. (In his Hist. Am. Med. Assoc. 1855.) port.

DAVIS, Richard Bingham. Poems; with a sketch of his life. New York, 1807. 12°.

DAVIS, Richard David. Address before the literary societies of Geneva College, Aug. 1, 1843. n. p., n. d. 8°.
DAVIS, (Mrs.) S. M. The life and times of Sir Philip Sidney. Boston, 1859. pl. 12°.
DAVIS, (Mrs.) Tamar. A general history of the Sabbatarian churches. Philadelphia, 1851. 8°.
DAVIS, Theodore R. (artist). The White House porcelain service; illustrating exclusively American fauna and flora. [New York], 1879. il. pl. sq. 8°.
DAVIS, (Rev.) Thomas. Endless sufferings not the doctrine of Scripture. 2d edition. London, 1867. 12°.
DAVIS, William J.
Catalogue of [his] entire private library. New York, 1865. 8°.
DAVIS, William Sidney. Samuel Foster Haven, Jr. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)
DAVIS, William Watts Hart. El Gringo; or, New Mexico and her people. New York, 1857. 12°.
DAVISON, John. Considerations on the poor laws. Oxford, 1817. 8°.
DAVITY, Pierre. Les estats, empires, et principavtez dv monde, . . . ; par le Sieur D. T. V. Y. [pseud.]. Roven, 1644. sq. 8°.
DAVOUD-OGHLOU, Garabed Artin. Histoire de la législation des anciens Germains. Berlin, 1845. 2 v. 8°.
DAVOUD ZADOUR DE MELIK SCHAHUAZAR (Mir). Notices sur l'état actuel de la Perse, en persan, en arménien et en français; par D., [L. M.] LANGLÈS, [et] Chahan de Cirbied. Paris, 1818. pl. 24°.
DAVOUT, Louis Nicolas (prince d'Eckmühl). Mémoire au roi; [avec des pièces officielles]. Paris, 1814. tables. 8°.
DAVY, Adam. Five dreams about Edward II. (In FURNIVALL, F. J., ed. Adam Davy's 5 dreams. EARLY ENG. TEXT. SOC. Pub., no. 69. 1878.)
DAVY, (Sir) Humphry (bart.). Electro-magnetic researches. London, 1821. 4°.
—— Elements of agricultural chemistry. New edition, with instructions for analysis of soils, and notes by John Shier. London, 1846. il. 8°.
—— On the fire-damp of coal mines; . . . an account of an invention for lighting the mines and consuming the fire-damp without danger to the miner. London, 1816. pl. 8°.
—— On the safety lamp for coal miners, with some researches on flame. London, 1818. 8°.
—— Researches, chemical and philosophical: nitrous oxide, or dephlogisticated nitrous air, and its respiration. London, 1800. pl. 8°.
—— Six discourses before the Royal Society, on the award of the royal and Copley medals; preceded by an address to the Society, on the progress and prospects of science. London, 1827. 4°.
DAVY, H. Marié. See MARIÉ-DAVY, Hippolyte.
DAVY, J. N. Études sur la Révolution française: Les conventionnels de l'Eure: Buzot, Duroy, Lindet, à travers l'histoire. Évreux, 1876. 2 v. port. 8°.
DAVY, John. The angler and his friend; or, Piscatory colloquies and fishing excursions. London, 1855. 16°.
—— The angler in the lake district; or, Piscatory colloquies and fishing excursions in Westmoreland and Cumberland. London, 1857. 16°.
DAVYDD DDU ATHRAW. Y pum Llyfr Kerddwriaeth; or, The rules of Welsh poetry; originally compiled by D., and subsequently enlarged by Simwnt Vychan. (In EDEYRN. Dosparth. 1856.)

DAVYDOV, Gavrilo Ivanovich. Reise der russisch-kaiserlichen Flott-Officiere Chwostow und Dawydow von St. Petersburg durch Sibirien nach Amerika und zurück, 1802–1804; übersetzt von C. J. Schultz. Berlin, 1816. 16°.

DAVYS, George (D. D., bp. of Peterborough). Village conversations on the liturgy of the Church of England. 5th edition. London, 1824. 12°.

—— [Same.] New edition, adapted to the liturgy of the P. E. Church in the U. S. New York, n. d. 16°.

—— Village conversations on the principal offices of the church. New York, [182–?]. 16°.

DAVYS, P. Examples and directions to write good Latin. n. t.-p. [Dublin?] 16°.

DAWÁNÍ. See MUḤAMMAD IBN AS'AD, Jalál Al-Dín (Al Dawání).

DAWBARN, William. Government, conduct and example. 2d ed. London, 1867. 12°.

DAWES, Matthew. The nature and extent of supreme power. London, 1783. 8°.

DAWES, Rufus. The valley of the Nashaway, and other poems. Boston, 1830. 8°.

DAWKINS, William Boyd. Cave hunting: researches on the evidence of caves respecting the early inhabitants of Europe. London, 1874. il. col. pl. 8°.

—— Early man in Britain, and his place in the tertiary period. London, 1880. il. pl. 8°.

DAWN of history, The; an introduction to pre-historic study, edited by C. F. KEARY. London, 1878. 12°.

DAWSON, Benjamin Frederick (M. D.). Additions. (In BARNES, Robert. Obstet. operations. 1874.)

DAWSON, Charles Carroll. A collection of family records, with biographical sketches of families and individuals bearing the name Dawson. Albany, 1874. ports. 8°.

—— Occasional thoughts and fancies. New York, 1869. 12°.

—— A record of the descendants of Robert Dawson of East Haven, Conn. Albany, N. Y., 1874. ports. 8°.

—— Saratoga; its mineral waters, and their use in disease, and as a beverage. New York, 1874. pl. map. 16°.

DAWSON, Edward William (translator). The castle of the three mysteries; an historical romance of the 17th century; from the Italian. New Haven, 1872. port. 16°.

DAWSON, George (M. A., joint editor). SUTTON, T., and D. A dictionary of photography. London, 1857. il. 12°.

DAWSON, George. Pleasures of angling with rod and reel for trout and salmon. New York, 1876. pl. 12°.

DAWSON, George Mercer. Geological map of a portion of the southern interior of British Columbia. (CANADA. GEOL. SURV.) [Montreal], 1877. folded sheet. 8°.

—— Report on the geology and resources of the region in the vicinity of the 49th parallel, from the Lake of the Woods to the Rocky Mountains. (GREAT BRITAIN. BRIT. N. A. BOUND. COMMIS.) Montreal, 1875. pl. maps. 8°.

—— Report on the tertiary lignite formation in the vicinity of the 49th parallel. (Same.) Montreal, 1874. pl. 8°.

DAWSON, Henry Barton. The assault on Stony Point, by Gen. Anthony Wayne, July 16, 1779. With notes. (In his Gleanings, pt. 11.) Morrisania, N. Y., 1863. facsim. map. 4°.

DAWSON, Henry Barton. Battles of the United States by sea and land, of the Revolutionary and Indian wars, the War of 1812, and the Mexican war; with documents; il. from paintings by A. Chappel. New York, [1858]. 2 v. 4°.

—— Current fiction tested by uncurrent facts: [No. 1. Correspondence between John Jay and D., and between J. A. Hamilton and D., concerning The foederalist]. New York, 1864. 8°.

—— Gleanings from the harvest-field of American history; pt. 4, 6, 11. Morrisania, 1860–65. 3 v. map. nar. 4°.

Namely: Diary of David How in Col. Sargent's regt. of the Mass. line; with biog. sketch, by G. W. Chase. 1865. — Correspondence concerning Maj. Gen. I. Putnam, with the editor of the 'Hartford daily post' by 'Selah' [A. C. GRISWOLD] and D. 1860. — Assault on Stony Point, by Gen. A. Wayne, July 16, 1779. 1863.

—— Introduction. (In NEW YORK City during the Amer. Rev. 1861.)

—— Sons of liberty in New York; read before the New York Hist. Soc. [New York], 1859. 8°.

—— (editor). The case of Elizabeth RUTGERS vs. J. Waddington, Mayor's Court, New York, Aug. 7, 1786. Morrisania, N. Y., 1866. l. p. sq. f°.

DAWSON, John William. Acadian geology: the geological structure, organic remains, and mineral resources of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island. 2d edition enlarged. London, 1868. il. map. 8°.

—— Supplement to the second edition of Acadian geology. London, 1878. il. pl. 8°.

—— Fossil men and their modern representatives: an attempt to illustrate the characters and condition of pre-historic men in Europe, by those of the American races. London, 1880. il. 12°.

—— The fossil plants of the Devonian and upper Silurian formations of Canada. (CANADA. GEOL. SURV.) Montreal, 1871. pl. 8°.

—— Hand book of the geography and natural history of the province of Nova Scotia. 6th ed., revised. Pictou, [Nova Scotia], 1863. map. 16°.

—— Life's dawn on earth; being the history of the oldest known fossil remains. London, 1875. il. pl. map. 12°.

—— The origin of the world, according to revelation and science. New York, 1877. 12°.

—— Report on the fossil plants of the lower carboniferous and millstone grit formations of Canada. (CANADA. GEOL. SURV.) Montreal, 1873. pl. 8°.

—— The story of the earth and man. New York, 1873. 12°.

DAWSON, Mary Anne Augusta (ed.). Puzzles and oddities, found floating on the surface of our current literature. New York, 1876. 12°.

DAWSON, Robert.

DAWSON, C. C. A record of the descendants of D., of East Haven, Conn. Albany, 1874. ports. 8°.

DAWSON, S. J. Report on the exploration of the country between Lake Superior and the Red River settlement, and between the latter place and the Assiniboine and Saskatchewan. Toronto, 1859. maps. f°.

DAWSON family.

DAWSON, C. C. A collection of family records, with biographical sketches and other memoranda. Albany, 1874. ports. 8°.

DAY, Albert. Methomania: a treatise on alcoholic poisoning; with an appendix by H. R. Storer. Boston, 1867. 16°.

DAY, Charles William. Hints on etiquette and the usages of society; adapted to American society. New York, 1844. 16°.

DAY, Francis (surg.-maj.). Fish and fisheries of Bengal. (In HUNTER, W. W. Statist. acct. of B., v. 20. 1877.)

—— The fishes of Malabar. London, 1865. pl. f°.

—— The land of the Permauls; or, Cochin, its past and its present. Madras, 1863. 8°.

DAY, George Edward. A genealogical register of the descendants in the male line of Robert Day, of Hartford, Conn., who died in 1648. 2d ed. Northampton, 1848. 8°.

—— (translator). The epistle of Paul to Titus; by J. J. van Oosterzee; from the Ger., with additions. (In LANGE, J. P. Com. on Holy Script., N. T., v. 8. 1868.)

DAY, Henry Noble. The art of English composition. 5th edition. New York, 1873. 12°.

—— Elements of logic. New York, 1867. 12°.

—— Elements of psychology. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— Introduction to study of English literature. New York, 1871. 12°.

—— The science of ethics: an elementary system of theoretical and practical morality. New York, 1876. 12°.

DAY, Horace. The opium habit; with suggestions as to the remedy. [Anon.] New York, 1868. 12°.

DAY, Jeremiah. The ability of God to restrain sin in a way consistent with the liberty of the creature; a sermon. New Haven, 1774. 12°.

DAY, Jeremiah (D. D.). Inaugurating address. (In WOOLSEY, T. D. Discourses, etc. 1846.)

DAY, John (merchant). Petition [to the House of Lords] against the illegall proceedings of the High Court of Chancery, in behalf of David Edwards, and others, against the petitioner. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 296.) n. t.-p. [London, 164–?] sq. 12°.

—— Remonstrance [to the House of Lords] of D., once of London, merchant, now prisoner to the Fleet, by the cruelty of David Edwards, and others. (Same.) n. t.-p. [London, 1647?] sq. 12°.

DAY, John (of Caius College, Cambridge). Isle of Gulls. (In Old Eng. drama, v. 5. 1830.)

DAY, Robert.

DAY, G. E. A genealogical register of the descendants of D. 2d ed. Northampton, 1848. 8°.

DAY, (Rev.) S. Mills. Pencilings of light and shade. Schenectady, 1850. 12°.

—— Poem: Trials and triumphs, [before the Kappa Alpha Society]. (In UNION COL. SOC. 1st quart. cent. 1851.)

DAY, St. John Vincent. An essay on the puddling of iron. (In CYCLOPÆDIA of machine and hand-tools. 1869.)

—— The prehistoric use of iron and steel. London, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

DAY, Thomas (b. 1748. d. 1789). The letters of Marius; or, Reflections upon the peace, the East-India bill, and the present crisis. London, 1784. 8°.

—— Poems, [and life by R. A. Davenport]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 58. Chiswick, 1822.)

DAY, Thomas (b. 1777. d. 1855). A historical discourse before the Connecticut Historical Society, Dec. 26, 1843. Hartford, 1844. 8°.

—— Reports of cases in Supreme Court of Errors of Conn., 1802–[13]; [v. 3–4 contain also, Reports of cases in Circuit Court of U. S. for dist. of Conn.]. Hartford, [v. 3, 4, New York], 1806–23. 5 v. 8°.

Day, Thomas (b. 1777. d. 1855). Reports of cases in Supreme Court of Errors of Conn., [1814–52]. 2d ed. with notes and references, [from the 7th v., by T. M. Day]; v. 1–21 [v. 2–4, 1st ed., Hartford, 1820–25]. New York, 1850–56. 21 v. 8°.

Day, William Ansell. The Russian government in Poland ; with a narrative of the Polish insurrection of 1863. London, 1867. 8°.

Day breaking, The ; or, Light in dark lands. Boston, 1870. il. 12°.

Day of my life, A ; or, Every-day experiences at Eton ; by A present Eton boy. New York, 1877. 16°.

Daydie, Blaise Marie. Correspondance inédite du chevalier Daydie, faisant suite aux lettres de Mlle. Aïssé ; avec introduction et notes par Honoré Bonhomme. Paris, 1874. 12°.

[Days of divine service of the Orthodox Greco-Russian church ; in Russian]: Dni bogosluzheniya . . . [by Grigori Debolski]. Sanktpeterburg, 1837. 8°.

Dayton, Isaac. The office of surrogate, and surrogates' courts, and executors, administrators and guardians, in the state of New York; a compilation of the statutes, [etc.]. New York, 1846. 8°.

Dayton (Ohio). Board of Education. Annual report, 1875–77. Dayton, 1876–78. 3 v. 8°.

—— Public Library. Alphabetical catalogue. Cincinnati, 1870. 8°.

—— — First supplement. Dayton, 1875. 8°.

—— Miscellaneous.

Speech of C. L. Vallandigham, with the proceedings and resolutions of the Democratic meeting, held in the city hall, Oct. 29, 1855. Dayton, 1855. 8°.

Dazzi (Lat. Dactius), Andrea. De forma amicæ ; [et alia poemata]. (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1, pt. 2. 1608.)

De balneis omnia qvæ extant apvd Græcos, Latinos, et Arabas scriptores . . . ; in qvo aqvarvm ac thermarvm omnivm, metallorum item, & reliquorum mineralium nature explicantur . . . ; [editore Thoma Ivnta]. Venetiis, apvd Ivntas, 1553. pl. f°.

De commerciis Scotorum, & regni reditibus. (In Respublica. Status regni Scotiæ. 1627.)

De fœdere Scotorum cum Francis, & officiis militaribus quæ in Francia exercuerunt. (In same.)

De Hiberniæ reditibus & commerciis ; ex variis scriptoribus collecta. (In same.)

De la continuation de la traite des noirs ; contenant divers renseignemens sur l'éxercice et l'étendue actuelle de ce commere coupable. Londres, 1822. 8°.

De la pragmatique-sanction, et du concordat de François Ier. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 3. 1838.)

De la réforme en Turquie, au point de vue financier et administratif [par J. M. Cor]. Paris, 1851. 8°.

De la situation de l'Algérie depuis les massacres du 20 nov. [par R. Paris]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1840.] 8°.

De la situation des gens de couleur libres, aux Antilles françaises [par Valère Darmiant]. Paris, 1823. 8°.

De l'Inquisition en France, et de la bulle in Cœna Domini. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 3. 1838.)

De l'origine des fenêtres vitrées, et du développement que reçut en France l'art de peindre sur verre ; addition de l'editeur [C. L.]. (In same, v. 16. 1838.)

De motu ; sive, De motus principio et natura . . . ; auctore G. B. [i. e. George Berkeley.] Londini, 1721. sq. 8°.

DEACON, William. Remarks on conical and cylindrical wheels, public roads, wheel carriages, &c. London, 1808. 8°.

DEAD shot, The; or, Sportsman's complete guide; by Marksman, [pseud.]. New York, 1863. pl. 12°.

DEADY, Matthew P. Reports of cases in Circuit and District Courts of the U. S. of Oregon and California, [1861]–69. San Francisco, 1872. 8°.

DEAF and dumb, American annals of the. See AMERICAN annals.

DEÁK, Ferencz von.

CSENGERY, A. F. D.; deutsche Uebersetzung von G. Heinrich. Leipzig, 1877. 8°.

DEALTRY, William (D. D.). Hezekiah honoured at his death: a sermon Feb. 16, 1820, the day of his late Majesty's, [George III.'s], funeral. London, 1820. 8°.

DEALTRY, William (cabinet-maker). The laborer; a remedy for his wrongs; or, A disquisition on the usages of society. Cincinnati, 1869. 12°.

DE ALWIS. See ALWIS.

DE-AMBROSYA. See AMBROSIIS, Giuseppe de.

DEAN, Amos. Address before the Young Men's State Assoc. of New York, at Geneva. Albany, 1841. 8°.

—— Address on agricultural education, before the N. Y. State Agric. Soc., Sept., 1850. Albany, 1851. 8°.

—— Eulogy on the life and character of Jesse Buel. Albany, 1840. 8°.

—— The history of civilization. Albany, 1868–69. 7 v. port. 8°.

—— Introductory lecture before the Young Men's Assoc. in Albany. Albany, 1839. 8°.

—— Introductory lecture before the free lecture department of the Young Men's Assoc. Albany, 1848. 8°.

—— Principles of medical jurisprudence. New York, 1873. 8°.

Catalogue of library collected by D.; prices affixed. New York, 1868. 8°.

DEAN, George Alfred. The culture, management, and improvement of landed estates. London, 1872. pl. map. 8°.

—— A series of selected designs for country residences, entrance lodges, farm offices, cottages, &c. Worthing, 1867. f°.

DEAN, John. The gray substance of the medulla oblongata and trapezium; [published Feb. 1864]. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contrib., v. 16. 1870.) il. 16 pl.

DEAN, John Ward. A brief memoir of Rev. Giles Firmin, one of the ejected ministers of 1662. Boston, 1866. 8°.

—— A memoir of the Rev. Nathaniel Ward, A. M., author of The simple cobbler of Agawam in America, with notices of his family. Albany, 1868. 8°.

DEAN, Silas. Stoneham. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

DEAN, William. The China mission; embracing a history of the various missions of all denominations among the Chinese; with biographical sketches of deceased missionaries. New York, 1859. 12°.

—— (translator). Exodus, [in Chinese], with notes: Chŭh mĭh se chuen choo shĭh. Hongkong, 1851. nar. 4°.

—— Genesis, with explanatory notes, [in Chinese: Chwang she chuen choo shĭh]. Hongkong, 1850. nar. 4°.

—— The Gospel of Matthew, in Chinese, with explanatory notes: [Ma tae chuen fŭh yin shoo choo shĭh]. Hongkong, 1848. nar. 4°.

DEANE, Charles. [On the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne at Saratoga, Oct. 17, 1777.] (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Proceed., Oct. 22, 1877.)

DEANE, Charles. Records of the council for New England. (In same, Apl. 24, 1867; and Oct. 21, 1875.)
—— Remarks on Sebastian Cabot's mappe-monde. (In same, Apl. 24, 1867.)
—— Some notes on Roanoke Island and James River, by E. E. HALE; with remarks by D. (In same, Oct. 2, 1864.)
—— (editor). A discourse of Virginia, by E. M. WINGFIELD; ed. with notes and an introduction by D. (In AMER. ANTIQ. SOC. Archæol. Amer., v. 4. 1860.)
—— — The first Plymouth patent: granted June 1, 1621, now first printed from the original manuscript.... Cambridge, [Mass.], 1854. 4°.
DEANE, James. Ichnographs from the sandstone of Connecticut River. Boston, 1861. f°.
DEANE, John.

DEANE, W. R. Brief memoirs of John and Walter Deane. Boston, 1849. port. 8°.

DEANE, John Bathurst. The life of Richard Deane, one of the commissioners of the High Court of Justice appointed for the trial of King Charles the First. London, 1870. port. 8°.
DEANE, Richard.

DEANE, J. B. Life of D. London, 1870. port. 8°.

DEANE, Samuel. History of Scituate, Mass., to 1831. Boston, 1831. 8°.
DEANE, Silas. Papers in relation to case of D., now first published [ed. by E. D. Ingraham]. (SEVENTY-SIX SOC.) Philadelphia, 1855. nar. 4°.
DEANE, William Reed. A genealogical memoir of the Leonard family. Boston, 1851. port. 8°.
—— (and others). Brief memoirs of John and Walter Deane, two of the first settlers of Taunton, Mass., and of the early generations of their descendants. Boston, 1849. port. 8°.
DEARBORN, Henry Alexander Scammel. Address before the Mass. Horticultural Soc., 1st anniversary, Sept. 19, 1829. 2d ed. Boston, 1833. 8°.
DEARBORN, Nathaniel. New map of Massachusetts; revised, and additions made in 1848. Boston, n. d. 24°.
DEARBORN, R. F. Saratoga, and how to see it. Albany, 1873. il. map. 16°.
DEARING, (Sir) Edward. See DERING.
DEBACKER, Augustin, and Alois. See BACKER.
DÉBAT, Le, des hérauts d'armes de France et d'Angleterre; suivi de The debate betwene the heraldes of Englande and Fraunce, by J. COKE; édition commencée par L. Pannier, et achevée par P. Meyer. (PARIS. SOC. ANC. TEXTES FR.) Paris, 1877. 8°.
DÉBAT, Le, d'Izarn et de Sicart de Figueiras, publié et traduit par Paul Meyer; suivi de notes additionnelles au tome 2 de La croisade contre les Albigeois. (In PARIS. SOC. HIST. FR. Pub., v. 196. 1879.)
DEBATES in the Congress of the U. S., on the bill for repealing the law "For the more convenient organization of the courts of the U. S."; during the 1st session of the 7th Congress. Albany, 1802. 8°.
DEBATES in the House of Rep. of the U. S., during the 1st sess. of the 4th Cong.; pt. 1, upon the constitutional powers of the House, with respect to treaties; [pt. 2, upon the subject of the British treaty]. Philadelphia, 1796. 2 v. 8°.
DEBAUVE, Alphonse. Dictionnaire administratif des travaux publics; complément au 20e fascicule du Manuel de l'ingénieur des ponts et chaussées. Paris, 1880. 2 v. 8°.
—— Manuel de l'ingénieur des ponts et chaussées; fasc. 1–20. Paris, 1871–80. text, 9 v. il. pl. 8°; atlas, 3 v. 4°.

DEBAY, Auguste. Hygiène et physiologie du mariage: histoire naturelle et médicale de l'homme et de la femme mariés; hygiène spéciale de la femme enceinte et du nouveau-né. Paris, 1868. 47e ed. 12°.

DE BERNARDY, Constantine William. Index register, for next of kin, heirs at law, legatees, and of unclaimed property, in Great Britain, the colonies, and on the continent, 1754 to 1856. London, 1858. 12°.

DEBEY, Matthias Hubert, and ETTINGSHAUSEN, Constantin (Ritter) von. Die urweltlichen Thallophyten des Kreidegebirges von Aachen und Maestricht; — Die urweltlichen Acrobryen. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. MATH.-NAT. CL. Denkschr., v. 16, pt. 2. 1859; v. 17, pt. 1. 1859.) pl.

DEBIDOUR, A. La Fronde angevine; tableau de la vie municipale au 17e siècle. Paris, 1877. 8°.

DE BLASIS, Carlo. See BLASIS.

DEBOLSKI, Grigori. Dni bogosluzheniya pravoslavnoi Greko-rossiskoi tzerkvi: [days of divine service of the Orthodox Greco-Russian church; in Russian]. Sanktpeterburg, 1837. 8°.

DEBOUT, Émile. Esquisse de la phrénologie et de ses applications exposées aux gens de monde. Paris, 1845. 16°.

DE BOW'S review and industrial resources, statistics, etc.; ed. by J. D. B. De Bow; [continued] v. 22–29, 30: 2 nos.; Jan. 1857–Feb. 1861. New Orleans and Washington, 1857–61. 8 v. and 2 nos. 8°.

DEBRAY, Jules Henri. Sur la production des températures élevées et sur la fusion du platine. (In PARIS. SOC. CHIM. Leçons, 1861.) il.

DEBRET, Jean Baptiste. Voyage pittoresque et historique au Brésil. Paris, 1834–39. 3 v. pl. map. f°.

DE BRUGES, Sa. Egerton. See BRYDGES.

DEBURE, Guillaume. Catalogue des livres rares et précieux de la bibliothèque de le comte de MacCarthy Reagh. Paris, 1815. 2 v. 8°.

DE BURGH, William. The elements of maritime international law. London, 1868. 8°.

DE CAÏEU, Charles Auguste. Notice biographique sur [P.] Chabaille. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1861–65, 1e pt.)

—— [Notice nécrologique sur] L. C. Lefebvre de Cerisy. (In same. 2e pt.)

—— (editor). Chronique française de l'abbaye de Dompmartin, de 1672 à 1789. (In same, 1867–68.)

DECAISNE, Joseph. Gravures de l'almanach du Bon jardinier, contenant: 1° Principes de botanique; 2° Principes de jardinage; manière de marcotter, greffer, etc. 20e éd. Paris, [1858]. il. 12°.

—— and NAUDIN, Charles. Handbook of hardy trees, shrubs, and herbaceous plants; based on the French work of D. and N.; by W. B. HEMSLEY; introduction by E. S. Rand, Jr. Boston, 1873. il. 8°.

DE CANDOLLE. See CANDOLLE.

DECATUR, Stephen. Correspondence between D. and James Barron, which led to the unfortunate meeting of the 22d of March. Washington, 1820. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. S. Decatur. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 1, 1868?) port.
FROST, J. S. Decatur. (In his American naval biog. 1844.) il.
MACKENZIE, A. S. Life of Decatur. (Sparks, J. Lib. of Amer. biog., 2d ser. v. 11.) Boston, 1846. port. facsim. 8°.
S. Decatur. (In National port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.
WALDO, S. P. Life and character of Decatur. 2d ed., revised. Middletown, Conn., 1822. ports. pl. 12°.

DECEMBRIO, Pier Candido. Oratio in funere N. Picinini, 1444; — Vita Fr. Sfortiæ, 1401–62; —Vita Phil. Mariæ, Vicecomitis Mediolanensium. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 20. 1731.)

DECHAMBRE, Amédée (editor). Dictionnaire encyclopédique des sciences médicales; 1e sér., t. 1–25, A–Dat; — 2e sér., t. 1–14, Lan–Ole; — 3e sér., t. 1–8, Qua–Sep; — 4e sér., t. 1–6, Faa–Gast. Paris, 1864–80. 54 v. 8°.

DECHARMES, C. Observations météorologiques faites à Abbeville pendant 1850. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'EM. Mém., 1849–52.)

DECHEN, Heinrich von (Dr., joint editor). KARSTEN, K. J. B., and DECHEN. Archiv für Mineralogie, Geognosie, Bergbau und Hüttenkunde [continued]; 18, 26. Bd. Berlin, 1844–55. 2 v. port. pl. maps. 8°.

DECKER, Karl von. De la tactique des trois armes, infanterie, cavalerie, artillerie; cours fait à l'école militaire de Berlin; traduit de l'allemand et augmenté par F. de Brack. Bruxelles, 1836–37. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

DECKER, Thomas. See DEKKER.

DECLARATION [July 6] by the representatives of the United Colonies of North-America, now met in general congress at Philadelphia, setting forth the causes and necessity of their taking up arms. (U. S. CONTINENTAL CONG.) Philadelphia, 1775. 8°.

DECLARATION, A, drawn up and sent forth out of prison, by [M. COVERDALE and others].... (In Richmond, L. Selection fr. writings of reformers. 1817.)

DECLARATION of the affections, intentions and resolutions of our brethren in Scotland for the peace and safety of both kingdomes.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 84.) Printed in Scotland, and reprinted at London, 1641. 12°.

DECLARATION of the proceedings of thirteen Christian kings, princes, and dukes, and the present state of the King of Scots; with their summons for the raising of three hundred thousand horse and foot, under the command of Prince Philip, third son to the Queen of Bohemia. ... (Same, no. 404.) London, 1652. sq. 12°.

DECLARATION touching King Charles the Second, for a Christian and happy union with all his loving subjects.... (Same, no. 478.) London, 1660. 12°.

DÉCLAT, Gilbert. Hygiène des enfants nouveau-nés. Paris, 1858–59. 12°.

DECLOUX, ——, and DOURY, ——. Histoire archéologique, descriptive et graphique de la Sainte-Chapelle du palais. Paris, 1865. 25 pl. f°.

DE COETLOGON, (Rev.) Charles Edward. The fall of Antichrist, the triumph of the Christian Church. London, 1800. 8°.

—— The life of the just, exemplified in the character of the late W. Romaine, rector of St. Ann, Blackfriars; [a sermon]. London, 1795. 8°.

—— The temple of truth ... [by Parresiastes, pseud.]. London, 1806. 8°.

—— Studies, sacred and philosophic, adapted to The temple of truth [by same]. London, 1808. 8°.

—— Additional studies, perfective of The temple of truth [by same]. London, 1810. 8°.

DECONTIUS, Anianus. [In Romam Germani Audeberti carmen.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)

DECOPPET, Auguste. Paris protestant; ses églises, ses pasteurs, ses corps constitués.... Paris, 1876. 12°.

DE CORDOVA, J. Map of Texas, compiled from the records of the general land office of the state, by R. CREUZBAUR. Houston, [Philadelphia, pub.], 1854. folded, in case, 16°.

DE COSTA, Benjamin Franklin (D. D.). Columbus and the geographers of the north. Hartford, [Conn.], 1872. 4°.

—— The fight at Diamond Island, Lake George. Reprinted, with additions, from the N. Eng. hist. and gen. register. New York, 1872. nar. 4°.

De Costa, Benjamin Franklin (D. D.). Footprints of Miles Standish. Charlestown, [Mass.], 1864. 12°.

—— Le globe Lenox de 1511 ; traduit de l'anglais par Gabriel Gravier. Rouen, 1880. map. 4°.

—— Hiawatha ; the story of the Iroquois sage in prose and verse. [Anon.] New York, 1873. sq. 16°.

The rhymed version was based on the prose version obtained by H. R. Schoolcraft "from the verbal narrations of Abraham Le Fort, an Onondaga chief."

—— In Memoriam : William Hickling De Costa ; privately printed. [Anon.] Charlestown, 1878. port. pl. sq. 16°.

—— Lake George ; added, some account of Ticonderoga ; a description of the route to Schroon Lake and the Adirondacks ; with appendix containing notes on Lake Champlain. New York, 1868. il. pl. 16°.

—— Lake George ; its scenes and characteristics ; with sketches of Schroon Lake, the lakes of the Adirondacks, and Lake Luzerne. New York, 1869. il. pl. 8°.

—— [Letters written while chaplain of the 5th and of the 18th Regts. Mass. Volunteers. Cuttings from newspapers, 1861–62.] ms. title. mounted in scrap book. 8°.

—— The lost city of New England. [Reprinted from the Magazine of Am. hist., Jan. 1877.] 8°.

—— The Moabite stone. New York, 1871. 8°.

—— A narrative of events at Lake George, from the early colonial times to the close of the Revolution. New York, 1868. l. p. pl. nar. 4°.

—— The Northmen in Maine ; a critical examination of views expressed by Dr. J. G. Kohl ; and a chapter on the discovery of Massachusetts Bay. Albany, 1870. maps. 8°.

—— Notes on a review of "The pre-Columbian discovery of America by the Northmen," in the North Amer. review for July. Charlestown, Mass., 1869. 12°.

—— Notes on the history of Fort George during the colonial and revolutionary periods, with contemporaneous documents and an appendix. New York, 1871. map. 8°.

—— The pre-Columbian discovery of America by the Northmen, illustrated by translations from the Icelandic sagas, edited with notes and a general introduction, by D. Albany, 1868. map. 8°.

—— Rambles in Mount Desert ; with sketches of travel on the New England coast, from Isles of Shoals to Grand Menan. New York, 1871. phot. 16°.

—— Scenes in the isle of Mount Desert, coast of Maine. New York, 1871. phot. 8°.

—— Sketches of the coast of Maine, and Isles of Shoals, with historical notes [to p. 154 only]. New York, 1869. sq. 8°.

Pp. 1–138 of this book are reproduced as the "Scenes in Mt. Desert" above, and the whole of it, except the first chapt. (pp. 1–15), in the corresponding pages (16–154) of the "Rambles in Mt. Desert" ; the same plates being used in the three books.

—— Verrazano ; a motion for the stay of judgment. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— Verrazano the explorer ; being a vindication of his letter and voyage, with an examination of the map of Hieronimo da Verrazano, and a dissertation upon the Globe of Ulpius ; prefixed, a bibliography of the subject. New York, 1880. 4°.

—— William Blackstone in his relation to Massachusetts and Rhode Island. New York, 1880. 8°.

De Costa, Benjamin Franklin (D. D., editor). Relation of a voyage to Sagadahoc; now first printed from the original ms. in the Lambeth Palace library. Cambridge, 1880. 8°.

—— Soldier and sage: memorials of George Washington and Benjamin Franklin. Philadelphia, 1876. 24°.

Contents: Letter of Washington to the Indian commander, 14th April, 1783. — Two letters of Franklin to Bouquet.

De Costa, William Hickling.

De Costa, B. F. In memoriam: W. H. D. [Anon.] Charlestown, 1878. port. pl. sq. 16°.

De Coster, L. Renseignements pour servir à la numismatique de la second race. Bruxelles, 1853. pl. 8°.

Decourdemanche, J. A. (collector and translator). Mille et un proverbes turcs. (Bibliothèque orient. elzév., t. 20.) Paris, 1878. 16°.

Decow, Stacy.

Shotwell, T. L., vs. Hendrickson and D. Decision of the Court of Chancery of New Jersey, in a cause between Shotwell and Hendrickson and Decow.... n. p., [1832]. 12°.

Decremps, Henri. Codicile de Jérôme Sharp, professeur de physique amusante; pour servir de 3e suite à La magie blanche dévoilée. Paris, 1788. port. 8°.

—— Lettre à M. Jouy, sur un article satirique de sa Biographie des contemporains, et sur les inconvéniens d'écrire l'histoire sans le savoir. Paris, 1825. 12°.

De Cressy; a tale; by the author of "Still waters" [Marg. Agnes Colville]. (Col. Brit. auth., Tauchnitz, v. 411.) Leipzig, 1857. 16°.

Dedekind, Friedrich. De antiqua morum simplicitate, libri duo. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 3. 1612.)

Dederich, Hermann. Historische und geographische Studien zum angelsächsischen Beóvulfliede. Koeln, 1877. 8°.

Dedham (Mass.).

Haven, S. F. Historical address on the 2d centennial anniv. of the incorporation of the town, 21st Sept., 1836. Dedham, 1837. 8°.

Dee, John (M. D., b. 1527. d. 1608). Parallaticae commentationis praxeosq; nucleus quidam. Londini, 1573. 12°.

—— Private diary of D.; and catalogue of his library of mss.; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 19.) London, 1842. sq. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. Jean Dée. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1. 1729.)

Deecke, Wilhelm. Etruskische Forschungen. Heft 1–4. Stuttgart, 1875–80. pl. 8°.

Contents: Heft 1. Die Conjunction, *c*; — Die Genetive auf *al*. 2. Das etruskische Münzwesen: 1. Münztabellen; 2. Untersuchungen; 3. Abbildungen. 3. Die etruskischen Vornamen. 4. Das Templum von Piacenza; mit 5 Tafeln.

—— Der Ursprung der kyprischen Sylbenschrift. Strassburg, 1877. pl. 8°.

Deerfield (Mass.).

Sketch of ancient Deerfield, and an account of the Indian wars in that place and vicinity. (In Williams, S. W. Biog. mem. of John Williams, 1837.)

See, also, Hatfield.

Deering, Charles. Nottinghamia vetus et nova; or, An historical account of the town of Nottingham; with an appendix, containing extracts of wills and deeds.... Nottingham, 1751. 4°.

Deering, (Sir) Edward. See Dering.

Defence of the Duke of Buckingham, against the answer to his book, and the reply to his letter. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 510.) [London, 1685.] 12°.

DEFENCE of the English poor laws, with remarks on the applicability of the system to Ireland: substance of letter to Mr. Canning in 1823; by A select vestryman of the parish of Putney, [i. e. Wm. CARMALT]. London, 1831. 8°.

DEFENCE of the Grant Street [Pittsburgh] Baptist Church, against the charges of corruption in the administration of her discipline. Pittsburgh, 1848. 8°.

DEFENCE of the Humble remonstrance; by the author of the said H. r. [Joseph HALL]. London, 1641. 12°.

DEFENCE of the Lord Bishop of Ely's visitatorial jurisdiction over Trinity-College in general, and over the master thereof in particular. n. p., 1732. 4°.

DEFENCE of the measures of the present administration; in a letter to ——. London, 1731. 12°.

DEFENCE of the ministers reasons for refusall of subscription to the Booke of common prayer, and of conformitie; against the severall answers of T. Hutton, W. Covel, T. Spark, [by Samuel HIERON]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam, no. 7.) n. p., 1607. sq. 12°.

DEFENCE of the Reasons, [etc.], being a reply to a book, [by Samuel Hawes], entituled, No reason for restoring them, [by Jeremy COLLIER]. London, 1718. 12°.

DEFENCE of the Scots settlement at Darien; with an answer to the Spanish memorial against it;... added, A description of the country. Edinburgh, 1699. 12°.

DEFENCE of the Vindication of K. Charles the martyr; justifying his Majesty's title to Εἰκὼν βασιλική; in answer to a late pamphlet intituled Amyntor; by the author of the Vindication; [Thomas WAGSTAFFE]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 514.) London, 1699. 8°.

DÉFENSEURS du pouvoir temporel, Les: réponse à MM. Nettement, de Montalembert... et, en général, aux défenseurs à tout prix du pouvoir temporel; par Un Lyonnais. Paris, 1860. 8°.

DEFER, Pierre François. Catalogue général des ventes publiques de tableaux et estampes depuis 1737 jusqu'à nos jours; contenant, 1° les prix...; 2° des notes biographiques, formant un dictionnaire des peintres et des graveurs les plus célèbres. Paris, 1865. 2 v. 8°.

DEFFAND, (Mme.) Du. See DU DEFFAND.

DEFINITION of a parliament; or, A glosse upon the times. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 152.) London, 1642. 12°.

DE FOE, Daniel. Novels and miscellaneous works; memoir [by John Ballantyne]; prefaces, notes, etc., including all contained in edition attributed to Walter Scott, with additions. Oxford, 1840–41. 20 v. 16°.

—— The Dyet of Poland; a satyr. [London], 1705. 8°.

—— Extracts from a plan of the English commerce, being a compleat prospect of the trade of this nation. 2d ed. London, 1730. (In McCULLOCH, J. R. Select col. of tracts. 1859.)

—— The family instructor, in five parts; with a life of the author. Bungay, 1816. pl. 8°.

—— A hymn to victory. [Anon.] London, 1704. sq. 8°.

—— Jure divino; a satyr; by the author of The true-born Englishman. London, 1706. port. f°.

—— The life and surprising adventures of Robinson Crusoe, of York, mariner; with an account of his travels round three parts of the globe; written by himself. [Anon.] (Brit. Novelists, v. 16–17.) London, 1820. 2 v. 16°.

De Foe, Daniel. More short ways with the dissenters. [Anon.] London, 1704. sq. 8°.
—— Preface. (In De Lanne, T. Plea for the non-conformists. 1763.)
—— Robinson Crusoe; ed. by J. W. Clark. London, 1866. 16°.
—— The trade with France, Italy, Spain, and Portugal, considered; with observations on the treaty of commerce between Great Britain and France. 4th ed. [Anon.] London, 1713. 12°.
Brougham, H. (baron). D. Defoe. (In his Old England's worthies. 1864?) port.
Chalmers, Geo. Life of De Foe; [with a list of writings, which are considered as undoubtedly De Foe's]. London, 1790. port. 8°.
Lee, Wm. D.: his life and recently discovered writings; extending from 1716 to 1729. London, 1869. 3 v. ports. pl. 8°.
Minto, W. Daniel Defoe. (English Men of letters.) New York, 1879. 12°.
De Fonblanque, Albany. How we are governed: a handbook of the constitution, government, laws and power of Great Britain. 14th ed., revised by Shalman Smith. London, [1880]. 12°.
De Fonblanque, Edward Barrington. Political and military episodes in the latter half of the 18th century; derived from the life and correspondence of John Burgoyne. London, 1876. port. il. maps. 8°.
—— Treatise on the administration and organization of the British army. London, 1858. 8°.
De Fontaine, Felix Gregory (compiler). A cyclopedia of the best thoughts of Charles Dickens. New York, 1873. nar. 4°.
De Forest, Erastus Lyman. Interpolation and adjustment of series. New Haven, 1876. 8°.
—— On some methods of interpolation applicable to the graduation of irregular series, such as tables of mortality, etc., etc. (In Smithsonian Inst. Rept. for 1871, Append. 1873.)
De Forest, (Rev.) John Kinne Hyde. Memorial of the Rev. James Brainerd Tyler, pastor of the Congregational Church in Groton, Conn. New York, [1872]. port. 12°.
De Forest, John William. Miss Ravenel's conversion from secession to loyalty. New York, 1867. 12°.
Defrémery, Charles François. Mémoire sur les émirs al-o-méra. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 2. 1852.)
—— Recherches sur un personnage appelé Oghoulmich, et sur quelques points d'histoire orientale. Paris, 1842. 8°.
De Friese, Lafayette Hoyt. Report on the timbers of Grayson, Breckinridge, Ohio, and Hancock cos. (Kentucky. Geol. Surv. Repts. of progress, n. s., v. 2, pt. 9. 1877.)
—— Report on the timbers of the district west of the Tennessee River. (Same, v. 5, pt. 6.) Frankfort, Ky., [1877]. nar. 4°.
—— Report on the timbers of the North Cumberland, Bell and Harlan cos. (Same, v. 4, pt. 9. 1878)
—— Report on the timbers of the Tradewater region. (Same, v. 5, pt. 4.) Frankfort, Ky., [1877]. nar. 4°.
De Gaspé, Philippe Aubert. The Canadians of old; translated by Georgiana M. Pennée. Quebec, 1864. 8°.
—— Le chercheur de trésors; ou, L'influence d'un livre. (In Littérature canad., v. 2. 1864.)
Degen, Louis. Les constructions en bois; motifs de décoration et d'ornement. Paris, 1869. f°.
—— Supplément aux constructions en bois. Paris, 1867. f°.
Degerando, Auguste. See Gerando, A. de.
Degérando, Mottet. See Mottet de Gérando.

De Gex, John Peter (and others). Reports of cases heard and determined by the Lord Chancellor, 1851–65. (Great Britain. Court of Chancery repts.) London, 1853–66. 16 v. 8°.

—— and Smith, R. H. Precedents of arrangements between debtors and creditors under the bankruptcy act, 1861. London, 1868. 8°.

De-Giovanni, Niccola. Tavola del rapporto delle misure di lunghezza fra le principali piazze di commercio d' Europa. Genova, 1821. folded f°.

—— Tavola del rapporto per le misure delle granaglie. . . . Genova, 1820. folded, f°.

Degland, Côme Damien. Des hémorrhagies utérines. Paris, 1817. 12°.

De Graff, Esmond Vedder. The school-room guide. 9th ed. Syracuse, N. Y., 1880. 16°.

De Grasse, (Rev.) Isaiah G. A sermon on education. New York, 1839. 8°.

De Grey, Thomas (baron Walsingham). See Walsingham (lord).

Deguerre, Albert. De la liberté individuelle en droit romain et en droit français. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Deguileville, Guillaume de. Pélérinage de l'âme; part 1: Le pélérinage de la vie humaine; ed. by Paul Meyer. (In Chaucer Soc. Pub., 1st. ser., no. 24. 1868.)

Dehaisnes, C. (l'abbé, editor). Les annales de Saint-Bertin et de Saint Vaast, suivies de fragments d'une chronique inédite, publiées avec des annotations et les variantes des mss. (Paris. Soc. Hist. Fr. Pub., v. 158.) Paris, 1871. 8°.

De Hart, William C. (capt.). Observations on military law, and the constitution and practice of courts martial. New York, 1846. 8°.

Deherrypon, Martial. Les merveilles de la chimie. (Bibliothèque d. merveilles.) Paris, 1872. il. pl. 12°.

Dehn, Siegfried Wilhelm. Theoretisch-praktische Harmonielehre, mit angefügten Generalbassbeispielen. 2. Ausgabe. Berlin, 1860. 8°.

Dehon, Arthur.

Holmes, O. W., Jr. Arthur Dehon. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

Dehon, Theodore (D. D.). Sermons on the public means of grace, and on the fasts and festivals of the church. 2d Am. ed., with additional sermons. New York, 1856. 2 v. 8°.

Dei, Andrea. Chronicon Senense scriptum [a] Dei et ab A. Tuvæ continuatum. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 15. 1729.)

Deir-el-Bahari.

Mariette-Bey, A. Documents topographiques, historiques et ethnographiques recueillis dans ce temple. Leipzig, 1877. text, in pocket, 4°; pl., f°.

Deirdri; or, The lamentable fate of the sons of Usnach; trans. from an original Gaelic ms. by T. O'Flanagan. (Dublin. Gaelic Soc. Trans., v. 1.) Dublin, 1808. 8°.

Deis, C. (engraver). Albrecht Dürer's kleine Passion, in Holz nachgeschnitten von D. Stuttgart, [1859]. 37 pl. in portfolio. 4°.

—— Das Leben der Maria, von A. Dürer; in Holz nachgeschnitten von D.; 1. Lief. Stuttgart, n. d. f°.

Deiters, Hermann. J. Brahms. (In Waldersee, P. Samml. mus. Vorträge, 2. Bd., No. 23, 24. 1880.)

Dekabrist, A Russian. See Rosen, Andreas (baron).

De Kalb, John (baron).

Kapp, F. Leben des amerikan. Generals Johann Kalb. Stuttgart, 1862. port. 8°.

De Kay, James E. (M. D.). Zoology of New York ; or, The New York fauna. (New York State. Natural history. part 1.) Albany, 1842–44. 5 v. pl. 4°.

Dekker, Eduard Douwes. Max Havelaar ; or, The coffee auctions of the Dutch Trading Company ; by Multatuli, [pseud.] ; trans. from the original ms. by Baron Alphonse Nahuijs. Edinburgh, 1868. 8°.

Dekker, Thomas. Dramatic works, now first collected ; with illustrative notes and a memoir. London, 1873. 4 v. 12°.

—— The honest whore. (In Old plays, Dodsley, v. 3. 1780 ; and in Brit. drama, Anc., v. 1. 1810.)

—— Satiro-mastix ; or, The untrussing of the humorous poet. (In Hawkins, T. Origin of Eng. drama, v. 3. 1773.)

Delaage, Henri. Le monde occulte ; ou, Mystères du magnétisme et tableau du somnambulisme à Paris ; précédé d'une introduction sur le magnétisme, par le père Lacordaire. 2e éd. Paris, 1856. 12°.

De La Barre-Duparcq, Nicolas Édouard. Elements of military art and history ; trans. and ed. by G. W. Cullum. New York, 1863. il. 8°.

—— Histoire de Charles IX. Paris, 1875. 8°.

—— Histoire de l'art de la guerre avant l'usage de la poudre. Paris, 1860. 8°.

De la Beche, (Sir) Henry Thomas. Application of geology to the useful purposes of life. New York, 1836. 8°.

—— The geological observer. 2d ed., revised. London, 1853. il. 8°.

—— Report on the geology of Cornwall, Devon and west Somerset. London, 1839. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— Researches in theoretical geology ; with a preface and notes by Edward Hitchcock. New York, 1837. 12°.

—— and Reeks, Trenham. Catalogue of specimens in the Museum of Practical Geology, illust. of the composition and manufacture of British pottery and porcelain. 3d ed., by Reeks and F. W. Rudler, [reviser]. (Great Britain. Geol. Surv. Mus. of Pract. Geol.). London, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

De La Blanchère, Pierre René Marie Henri Moullin du Coudray. See La Blanchère.

Delaborde, Henri (viscount). Le département des estampes à la Bibliothèque Nationale ; notice historique, suivie d'un catalogue. Paris, 1875. 12°.

—— Notice biographique et catalogue des œuvres [d'H. Flandrin]. (In Flandrin, H. Lettres. 1865.)

—— Rapport sur la gravure et la lithographie. (Paris. Expos. Univ. de 1878. Gr. 1., cl. 5.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

Delaborde, Louis Jules (count). Eléonore de Roye, princesse de Condé, 1535–64. Paris, 1876. port. 8°.

—— Traité des avaries particulières sur marchandise dans leurs rapports avec le contrat d'assurance maritime. Paris, 1838. 8°.

Delacroix, Eugène. Lettres recueillies et publiées par Philippe Burty. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1880. 2 v. 12°.

Delacroix, Jacques Vincent (b. 1743. d. 1832). A review of the constitutions of the principal states of Europe and of the United States of America ; translated from the French, with notes. London, 1792. 2 v. 8°.

Delafield, Edward (M. D.). Biographical sketch of J. Kearny Rodgers. New York, 1852. 8°.

—— Introductory address to the students in medicine of the College of Physicians and Surgeons. New York, 1837. 8°.

DELAFIELD, Francis (M. D.). Studies in pathological anatomy; no. 1–12, Feb. 1878–Jan. 1879. New York, 1878–79. 4°.

DELAFIELD, John. Address at the annual meeting of the N. Y. State Agric. Soc.; also, Address to members who received awards at the great exhibition in London, 1851. Albany, 1852. 8°.

DELAFIELD, Julia. Biographies of Francis Lewis and Morgan Lewis. New York, 1877. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

DELAFIELD, Richard. Report on the art of war in Europe in 1854–56, from his notes and observations made as a member of a "Military Commission to the Theater of War in Europe." Washington, 1860. pl. maps. 4°.

—— (joint author). WHARTON, C. (and others). Letters and documents, relative to the application to connect League Island with the main land. Harrisburg, 1837. plan. 16°.

DELAFOND, Henri Mamert Onésime. Traité sur la maladie de poitrine du gros bétail, connue sous le nom de péripneumonie contagieuse. Paris, 1844. pl. 8°.

—— and BOURGUIGNON, Henri. Traité pratique d'entomologie et de pathologie comparées de la psore ou gale de l'homme et des animaux domestiques. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 16, 1862.) pl.

DELAFOSSE, Gabriel. Rapport sur les progrès de la minéralogie. (FRANCE. MIN. INSTR. PUB. Recueil de rapports.) Paris, 1867. roy. 8°.

DE LA GARDIE, Jacob Pontusson.

LEFFLER, E. D. Äreminne öfver J. P. De la Gardie. (In Stockholm. Sv. Akad. Handl. från 1786, v. 5. 1813.)

DELAGNY, T. Fantet. See LAGNY.

DELAISTRE, J. R. Encyclopédie de l'ingénieur; ou, Dictionnaire des ponts et chaussées. Paris, 1812. 3 v. 8°.

DELALANDE, F. L. Regnault. Catalogue des estampes composant l'œuvre gravé de Augustin de Saint-Aubin, [1808]. (In BOCHER, E. Les gravures françaises du 18e siècle. 1879.)

DELAMARE, ~~Ad. H. Ar.~~ Archéologie. (In Algérie. Explor. sci., 1840–45. 1850.) 193 pl.

DELAMARE, F. Nouveau plan de la ville de Paris. Paris, 1856. folded 16°.

DELAMARRE, Louis Charles (l'abbé, translator). Yú tsioúan Thoûng kían káng moŭ; sân piên: Histoire de la dynastie des Ming composée par l'empereur Khian-Loung [KEEN-LUNG]; trad. du chinois; 1e pt. Paris, 1865. 4°.

DELAMATER, Cornelius Henry. Remarks before the Gen. Soc. of Mechanics and Tradesmen of the city of New York. New York, 1869. 8°.

DELAMBRE, Jean Baptiste Joseph. Analyse des travaux de la classe des sciences mathématiques et physiques; 1810–11; partie math. (In Paris. Inst. Mém. sci. math. et phys., 1810–11, 2e pt. 1814.)

—— [Same], 1814. (In same, 1813–15. 1818.)

—— Analyse des travaux de l'Académie royale des sciences; 1817, 1819–20; pt. math. (In same. Mém., 1817, 1819–20; v. 2, 4. 1819–24.)

—— De la projection stéréographique; lu le 6 nivôse an 8 [27th Dec. 1799]. (In same. Mém., sci. math. et phys., v. 5. an 12 [1804].) pl.

—— Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de [L. A.] de Bougainville, lue le 4 jan. 1813. (In same, 1811, 2e pt. 1814.)

—— Notice sur la vie et les travaux de [Nevil] Maskelyne, lue le 4 jan. 1813. (In same.)

Delambre, Jean Baptiste Joseph. Notice sur la vie et les ouvrages de [J. M.] Montgolfier, lue le 7 jan. 1811. (In same, 1810, 2e pt. 1814.)
—— Origine chaldéenne du zodiaque. [Paris, 1832.] 8°.
—— Passage de Mercure sur le soleil, observé le 18 floréal an 7 [7th May, 1799]. (In Paris. Inst. Mém. sci. math. et phys., v. 3. an ix. [1801].) table.
Fourier, J. B. J. (baron). Éloge de M. D., 2 juillet 1823. (In same. Acad. Roy. d. Sci. Mém., années 1819–20, v. 4. 1824)
Delamer, Eugene Sebastian. Flax and hemp, their culture and manipulation. London, 1854. il. pl. 16°.
—— The flower garden ; or, The culture in the open ground of bulbous, tuberous, fibrous-rooted, and shrubby flowers. A new edition. London, 1860. pl. 16°.
—— The kitchen garden ; or, The culture in the open ground of roots, vegetables, herbs, and fruits. New edition. London, 1860. pl. 16°.
—— Pigeons and rabbits, in their wild, domestic, and captive states. A new edition. London, 1859. il. 16°.
De la More, I. W. C.
Panattoni, G. Parere per D., e documenti giustificativi. [Ital. and Fr. Florence, 1842.] nar. 4°.
Delamotte, Freeman Gage. The book of ornamental alphabets, ancient and mediæval, from the 8th century, with numerals ; collected and engraved by D. London, 1860. obl. 16°.
—— The embroiderer's book of design . . . collected and engraved by D. London, 1860. obl. 16°.
—— Examples of modern alphabets, plain and ornamental, including German, Old English, Saxon, Italic [etc.] ; collected and engraved by D. 4th ed. London, 1869. obl. 16°.
—— A primer of the art of illumination, for the use of beginners. London, 1860. pl. sq. 12°.
Delamotte, Philip Henry. Practice of photography ; a manual for students and amateurs. New York, 1854. 12°.
—— (editor). Choice examples of art workmanship, from the exhibition at the Society of Arts. London, 1851. pl. nar. 4°.
De Lancey, Edward Floyd. Memoir of Jas. Wm. Beekman, prepared at the request of the St. Nicholas Society. New York, 1877. nar. 4°.
—— (editor). History of New York during the Revolutionary war . . . ; by Thos. Jones ; ed. by De L. (New York Hist. Soc. J. D. Jones fund ser.) New York, 1879. 2 v. ports. pl. maps. 8°.
Delancey, William Heathcote (D. D.). Address before the University of Pennsylvania ; [and notes]. Philadelphia, 1830. 8°.
—— The faithful bishop; sermon at the consecration of the Rt. Rev. Manton Eastburn, Dec. 29, 1842. Boston, 1843. 8°.
—— Inaugural address . . . University of Pennsylvania ; [with notes]. Philadelphia, 1828. 8°.
—— Ministerial perils ; a sermon. Philadelphia, 1830. 8°.
—— Report of the mission to England to attend the closing services of the third jubilee of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel. Utica, [N. Y.], 1852. 8°.
—— The title, parish rights and property of Trinity Church, New York. Utica, 1857. 8°.
Delandine, Antoine-François. L'enfer des peuples anciens ; ou, Histoire des dieux infernaux, de leur culte, de leurs temples, de leurs noms, de leurs attributs. Paris, 1784. 2 v. 16°.

DELANDINE, Antoine-François.

DUMAS, J. B. (de Lyon). Notice historique sur la vie et les ouvrages de Delandine. Lyon, 1820. 8°.

DELANO, Amasa. Life on the plains and among the diggings; being scenes and adventures of an overland journey to California. Auburn and Buffalo, 1854. 12°.

—— Narrative of voyages and travels in the northern and southern hemispheres; comprising three voyages round the world, with a voyage of survey and discovery in the Pacific Ocean and oriental islands. Boston, 1817. 8°.

DELANY, Martin Robison. The condition, elevation, emigration, and destiny of the colored people of the United States. Philadelphia, 1852. 12°.

DELANY, (Mrs.) Mary Granville. Autobiography and correspondence; with reminiscences of King George III. and Queen Charlotte; ed. by Lady Llanover; 1–2 ser. London, 1861–62. 6 v. port. pl. 8°.

DELANY, Patrick. Reflections upon polygamy, and the encouragement given to that practice in the Old Testament; by Phileleutherus Dubliniensis [pseud.]. London, 1737. 12°.

DELAPLACE, Guislain François Marie Joseph (joint author). NOËL, F. J. M., and DELAPLACE. Leçons françaises de littérature et de morale. 21e édition. Bruxelles, 1840. 8°.

DELAPORTE, Jacques Denis.

BÉLIN, F. A. Notice nécrologique sur M. Delaporte père. [Paris, 1861.] 8°.

DELARBRE, Jules. Le conseil d'état; son organisation et ses attributions sous la constitution de 1875; texte des lois constitutionnelles et organiques concernant les pouvoirs publics. Paris, 1876. 12°.

DELARC, —— (l'abbé). Un pape alsacien: essai historique sur Saint Léon IX. et son temps. Paris, 1876. 8°.

DELARIVE, Auguste. See LA RIVE, Auguste de.

DE LA RIVIÈRE, ——. Les joies du monde. (In ABBEVILLE. Soc. d'Ém. Mém., 1833.)

DELAROCHE, Paul.

JAMESON, (Mrs.) A. Description of the great picture by D. in the amphitheatre of the School of Fine Arts at Paris. London, n. d. obl. 16°.

DELARUE, Ambroise Dominique. Notions de chronologie historique et mathématique; ou, Essai sur les cycles ou périodes, les époques, les ères et la comparaison des dates. Falaise and Paris, 1813. 8°.

DELARUE, Gervais (l'abbé). Nouveaux essais historiques sur la ville de Caen et son arrondissement, contenant mémoires . . . de Caen et de la Basse-Normandie. Paris, 1842. 2 v. 8°.

DELARUE, Théophile (lithographer). ISOGRAPHIE des hommes célèbres; ou, Collection de fac-simile de lettres autographes et de signatures, exécutée et imprimée par D. Paris, 1843. 4 v. f°.

DE LA SALLE monthly; a catholic magazine, conducted by the De la Salle Catholic Association; v. 6, no. 31; v. 7, no. 39–42; v. 8–11. New York, 1872–74. 4 v. in 2. ports. pl. 8°.

Continued as the MANHATTAN and De la Salle monthly.

DELATOUCHE, Gustave. Trigonométrie rectiligne. 3e édition, augmentée. Paris, 1852. 12°.

DELÂTRE, Louis Michel James Lacour. Cours publics de la bibliothèque: cours d'Arabe vulgaire par [A. P.] Caussin de Perceval. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1851.] 8°.

—— Cours publics de la bibliothèque: cours de Turc, par [Louis] Dubeux. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1851.] 8°.

Delâtre, Louis Michel James Lacour. La langue française dans ses rapports avec le Sanscrit et avec les autres langues indo-européennes ; t. 1. Paris, 1854. 8°.
—— Sonetti. Firenze, 1855. 8°.
Delattre, Roland. See Lassus, Orland de.
Delaunay, Charles Eugène. Rapport sur les progrès de l'astronomie. (France. Min. Instr. Pub. Recueil de rapports.) Paris, 1867. 8°.
—— Théorie du mouvement de la lune ; 1er–2e vol. (Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém., v. 28, 29. 1860–67.)
—— Traité de mécanique rationelle. Paris, 1856. 8°.
Delaunay, D. Étude sur Alain Chartier; thèse. Paris, 1876. 8°.
Delaunay, (Mme.) Staal. See Staal, M. J. C. de Launay (baronne) de.
De Laune, Thomas. A plea for the non-conformists . . . ; preface by the author of the Review [D. De Foe]. Boston, 1763. 16°.
Delavan, Edward Close. Letter to the bishops of the Episcopal church on the adulteration of liquors, &c. Albany, 1859. 8°.
Delavigne, Jean François Casimir. Les vêpres siciliennes ; tragédie, précédée du Discourse d'ouverture du Second Théatre Français. 3e édition corrigée. Paris, 1820. 8°.
Delaware. Circuit Court. See U. S. Circuit Courts. 3d Circuit.
Delaware. General Assembly. Laws, from the 14th Oct., 1700, to the 18th Aug., 1797. New-Castle, 1797. 2 v. 8°.
—— — Laws passed at the session of the General Assembly, at Dover, 6–15 April, 1813. Dover, 1813. 8°.
—— — Laws, to 1829 inclusive. Revised edition. Wilmington, Del., 1829. 8°.
—— — Revised statutes, to 1852 inclusive. Dover, 1852. 8°.
—— Geological Survey. Memoir of the Survey, including the application of the geological observations to agriculture, by J. C. Booth. Dover, 1841. 8°.
—— Superior Court and Court of Errors and Appeals. Reports of cases, from the organization of those courts under the amended constitution ; with references to some of the earlier cases ; by S. M. Harrington ; vol. 1. Dover, 1837. 8°.
—— See also New Albion.
Delaware and Hudson Canal Co. Third general report of the president, managers and company to the stockholders; March 4, 1828. New York, 1828. 8°.
Views of a stockholder in relation to the D. and H. C. Co. n. p., [1831]. 8°.
Delaware and Raritan Canal.
New Jersey. Gen. Assemb. Report of Committee [on] Canal, made to the House, 15th Jan. 1829. n. t.-p. [Trenton, 1829?] 8°.
Delaware and Raritan Canal and Camden and Amboy R. R. and Transportation Cos. Reply of executive committee to the letter of Cave Johnson, postmaster-general. Trenton, 1847. 8°.
—— Report of committee of the joint board of directors on the transportation of the mails between New York and Philadelphia, Oct. 1846. Trenton, 1847. 8°.
New Jersey. Legislature. Report of Commissioners appointed to investigate charges made against the directors. Trenton, 1850. 8°.
Delaware College (Newark, Del.). Catalogue of officers and students 1854/55 ;— Circular 1871, 1872. Philadelphia, 1854–71 ; Wilmington, Del., 1872. 8°.

DELAWARE COUNTY (Penn.).

SMITH, G. History of D. co.; with a notice of the geology, and catalogues of its minerals, plants, quadrupeds and birds; written under direction of the Del. Co. Inst. of Science. Philadelphia, 1862. il. pl. maps. 8°.

DELAWARE, LACKAWANNA AND WESTERN RAIL-ROAD CO. 1st – 2d annual report of the board of managers. New York, 1854–55. maps. 8°.

DELAWAREAN, A. The Clayton-Bulwer treaty, and the report of the committee of the House on foreign relations against it. n. t.-p. [1880.] 8°.

DELAYTO, Jacobus de. Annales Estenses, 1393–1409. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 18. 1731.)

DELBETZ, P. Théodore. Culture du topinambour : alcoolisation et panification. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE rurale, v. 20.) Bruxelles, 1856. 12°.

DELBOULLE, A. Glossaire de la vallée d'Yères : pour servir à l'intelligence du dialecte haut-normand. Havre, 1876. 8°.

DELBRUECK, Berthold. Einleitung in das Sprachstudium. (BIBLIOTHEK indogerm. Gram., Bd. 4.) Leipzig, 1880. 8°.

—— Vedische Chrestomathie; mit Anmerkungen und Glossar. Halle, 1874. 8°.

DEL BUONO, Francesco. I principii della grammatica esposti con ordine analitico. Napoli, 1838. 16°.

DELCHEVALERIE, G. L'arbre national des Égyptiens; le dattier, sa description, son histoire, sa culture, etc. (In BULLETIN Féd. Socs. Hort. 1871. 2e fasc.)

—— Catalogue raisonné des plantes ornementales qu'il convient de cultiver dans les parcs et jardins. (In same. 1867.)

—— L'Égypte agricole, industrielle, commerciale et artistique. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV. DE 1878.) Paris, [1878]. il. 8°.

—— Études égyptiennes : les jardins et les champs de la vallée du Nil. (In BULLETIN Féd. Socs. Hort. 1869.)

—— L'horticulture à l'Exposition universelle de 1878 à Paris. (Same. 1878.) Liége, 1878. 8°.

DELEAU, Nicolas. Du danger des opinions exclusives dans le traitement du choléra-morbus. Paris, 1832. 8°.

—— Portrait et fac simile de l'écriture d'un jeune sourd-muet de naissance qui a recouvré l'ouïe et la parole. Paris, 1826. 8°.

—— Rapport pour le traitement des maladies de l'oreille. Paris, 1829. 8°.

—— [Rapport sur les sourds-muets admis à l'hospice des Orphelins. Paris, 1828.] 8°.

—— Tableau de guérisons de surdités, opérées par le cathétérisme de la trompe d'Eustache, etc. Paris, 1827. 8°.

—— Tableau des maladies de l'oreille qui engendrent la surdité. Commercy, 1825. sheet.

DELÉCLUSE, Étienne Jean. Antar; roman bédouin, imité de l'anglais. [Anon. Paris, 1830.] 8°.

—— Florence et ses vicissitudes, 1215–1790. Paris, 1837. 2 v. 9 ports. map. 8°.

—— Grégoire VII.; Saint François d'Assise; Saint Thomas d'Aquin. Paris, 1844. 2 v. 8°.

—— Louis David; son école et son temps : souvenirs. Paris, 1855. 8°.

—— Roland; ou La chevalerie. Paris, 1845. 2 v. 8°.

DELEGORGUE-CORDIER, ——. Le curé de Campagne;— Invocation à la Parque. (In ABBEVILLE. SOC. D'ÉM. Mém., 1849–51.) — Les saisons; poëme gastronomique; 1er chant : l'hiver. (In same, 1841–43.)

Delens, Adrien Jacques. Considérations générales sur l'application de la chimie aux diverses branches de la médecine ; thèse. Paris, 1811. 4°.
De Leon, Edwin. Askaros Kassis, the Copt ; a romance of modern Egypt. Philadelphia, 1870. 12°.
Delepierre, Joseph Octave. Analyse des travaux de la Société des Philobiblon de Londres. Londres, 1862. 8°.
—— Historical difficulties and contested events. London, 1868. 8°.
—— Macaronéana ; ou, Mélanges de littérature macaronique des différents peuples de l'Europe. Paris, 1850. 8°.
—— La parodie chez les Grecs, chez les Romains, et chez les modernes. Londres, 1870. 8°.
—— Sketch of the history of Flemish literature from the 12th century. London, 1860. 8°.
Truebner, N. J. O. D.; in memoriam. [London, 1880.] port. sq. 8°.
De l'Escluse, Jules Charles.
Morren, Éd. C. de l'Escluse, sa vie et ses œuvres, 1526–1609. (Bulletin Féd. Socs. Hort. 1874.) Liége, 1875. 8°.
Delesse, Achille. Études sur le métamorphisme des roches. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 17. 1862.)
—— Recherches sur le granite. (In same, v. 18. 1868.)
—— Recherches sur les roches globuleuses. (In Paris. Soc. Géol. de Fr. Mém., v. 4. 1852.) il. pl.
Delessert, Benjamin. Le guide du bonheur; ou, Recueil de pensées, maximes et prières. 2e édition. Paris, 1840. 8°.
Delessert, Eugène. Notre cable transatlantique : France aux États-Unis? Paris, 1867. pl. 4°.
—— Voyages dans les deux océans, Atlantique et Pacifique, 1844 à 1847. Paris, 1848. il. pl. maps. 4°.
Delff, Heinrich Karl Hugo. Prometheus ; Dionysos ; Sokrates ; Christos : Beitrage zur Religionsgeschichte. Gotha, 1877. 8°.
Delfico, Diodoro. Per l' arrivo [di] Teresa Valenti Gonzaga, sposa [di] Giacomo Filippo Durazzo ; versi. Genova, 1776. 4°.
Delfico, Melchiorre. Memorie storiche della Repubblica di S. Marino. Firenze, 1843–44. 3 v. in 1. pl. map. 8°.
Delfino, Gentile. Diarium Romanum. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 3, pt. 2. 1734.)
Delfino, Pietro.
Niceron, J. P. Pierre Delfini. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15. 1731.)
Delft (Holland).
Havard, H. Histoire de la faïence de Delft ; ouvrage enrichi de 25 planches et de dessins par Léopold Flameng et Charles Goutzwiller. Paris, 1878. nar. 4°.
Delhez, Constantin. Kurze Darstellung des Erziehungs-Systemes der "Gymnastik der Sinne" für das zarte Alter. [Ger., Fr. and Eng.] n. p., [18—]. 16°.
Deliciæ regis, dicta historia shahiludii. [Heb. and Lat.] (In Hyde, T. Syntagma, v. 2. 1767.)
Delignières, Émile Désiré. Catalogue raisonné de l'œuvre gravé de Jean Daullé, d'Abbeville, précédé d'une notice sur sa vie et ses ouvrages. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Ém. Mém., 1869–72.)
—— Catalogue raisonné de l'œuvre gravé de J. C. LeVasseur. (In same, 1861–66, 2e pt.) port.
—— Edmond Levêque, sculpteur abbevillois. (In same, 3e sér., 2e v. 1873–76.)

Delignières, Émile Désiré. Émile Rousseaux, graveur d'Abbeville; biographie. (In same.)
—— Inauguration du monument élevé à la mémoire de M. Boucher de Perthes. (In same, 1869–72.)
—— Nécrologie [de] L. A. E. Pannier. (In same, 1861–65, 2e pt.)
—— Notice sur la Société d'Émulation d'Abbeville, suivie d'une table générale de ses travaux. (In same, 1869–72.)
Delille, E. Journal de la vie de [Louise M. A. de Bourbon], dsse d'Orléans, douairière. Paris, 1822. facsim. 8°.
Delille, Jacques. Œuvres; contenant les Géorgiques de Virgile, en vers françois, et Les jardins, poème; [also, 2e pt., contenant Les pièces fugitives]. Londres, 1788. 16°.
Delion, Paul. Les membres de la commune et du comité central. Paris, 1871. 12°.
De Lisle. See also Lisle.
Delisle, Guillaume.
Niceron, J. P. G. Delisle. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1; 10, pt. 1, 2. 1729–31.)
Delisle, Léopold Victor. Bibliotheca Bigotiana manuscripta: catalogue des manuscrits rassemblés au 17e siècle par les Bigot. Rouen, 1877. sq. 12°.
—— Le cabinet des mss. de la Bibliothèque Impériale; étude comprenant les éléments d'une histoire de la calligraphie, de la miniature, de la reliure, et du commerce des livres à Paris avant l'invention de l'imprimerie. (Hist. gén. de Paris.) Paris, 1868–81. 3 v. facsim. f°.
—— Catalogue des actes de Philippe Auguste; avec une introduction sur ces documents. Paris, 1856. 8°.
—— Inventaire général et méthodique des mss. français de la Bibliothèque nationale. Paris, 1876–78. 2 v. 8°.
—— Mémoire sur une lettre inédite adressée à la reine Blanche par Un habitant de La Rochelle. Paris, 1856. 8°.
—— Notice sur cinq mss. de la Bibliothèque nationale et sur un ms. de la bibliothèque de Bordeaux, contenant des recueils épistolaires de Bérard de Naples. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Notices et ext., v. 27, 2e pt. 1879.)
—— Notice sur le cartulaire du Comté de Réthel. (In Paris. Soc. Hist. Fr. Pub., v. 141. 1867.)
—— Notice sur les mss. de Bernard Gui. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Notices et ext., v. 27, 2e pt. 1879.)
—— Notice sur un recueil historique présenté à Philippe le Long par Gilles de Pontoise. (In same, v. 21, 2e pt. 1865.)
—— Notices sur plusieurs anciens mss. de la bibliothèque de Lyon. (In same, v. 29, 2e pt. 1880.)
—— Observations sur l'origine de plusieurs mss. de la collection de M. Barrois. Paris, 1866. 8°.
—— Recherches sur l'ancienne bibliothèque de Corbie. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém., v. 24, 1e pt. 1861.)
—— (editor). Fragments inédits du registre dans lequel Nicolas de Chartres avait consigné les actes du parlement, 1269–98. [Lat.] (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Notices et ext., v. 23, 2e pt. 1872.)
—— Jugements de l'échiquier de Normandie au 13e siècle.... (In same, v. 20, 2e pt. 1862.)
—— Rouleaux des morts du 9e au 15e siècle, recueillis et publiés. (Paris. Soc. Hist. Fr. Pub., v. 135.) Paris, 1866. 8°.

Delisle, Léopold Victor (joint editor). Recueil des historiens des Gaules et de la France ; t. 22–23. Paris, 1865–76. 2 v. f°.
Delisle de Sales, Jean Baptiste Claude Isoard. The life of Lamoignon Malesherbes ; from the French by Edward Mangin. 2d ed. Bath, 1814. 12°.
Delisser, Richard L. Interest and average tables, 7 per cent. New York, 1854. obl. 12°.
Delitzsch, Franz (Lat. Franciscus). Codices Hebraici ac Syriaci, adjectis aliquot Slavicis descripti a D. (In Naumann, E. W. R. Catal. lib. mss. civ. Lipsiensis. 1838.)
—— Jewish artisan life in the time of our Lord ; appended, a critical comparison between Jesus and Hillel ; trans. from the German by Mrs. Philip Monkhouse. London, 1877. 12°.
—— Jüdisch-arabische Poesien aus vormuhammedischer Zeit : ein Specimen aus Fleischers Schule als Beitrag zur Feier seines Jubileums. Leipzig, 1874. 8°.
Delitzsch, Friedrich (editor). Assyrische Lesestücke, nach den Originalen theils revidirt theils zum ersten Male hrsg. und durch eine Schrifttafel eingeleitet. [Lithographed facsim. of author's ms.] 2. Aufl. Leipzig, 1878. f°.
Delius, Matthaeus (b. 1523. d. 1544). De arte jocandi, libri quatuor. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 3. 1612.)
Delius, Nicolaus (editor). Maistre Wace's St. Nicholas : ein altfranzösisches Gedicht des zwölften Jahrhunderts aus oxforder Handschriften. Bonn, 1850. 8°.
Delkeskamp, Friedrich Wilhelm. Notes to the new panorama of the Rhine, from Mentz to Cologne. Frankfort on the Maine, 1838. 8°.
—— Neues Panorama des Rheins . . . von Mainz bis Coeln ; auf's Neue gezeichnet ; auf Stahl gestochen. Frankfurt a. M., n. d. folded, nar. 4°.
Dell, J. H. Nature pictures ; a series of thirty original illustrations, drawn on wood by D., and engraved by R. Paterson. London, 1871. f°.
Dell' arte di vedere nelle belle arti del disegno secondo i principj di Sulzer, e di Mengs. 2ª edizione dall' autore [Francesco Milizia] accresciuta. Genova, 1786. 12°.
Dell' origine di Venetia et antiqvissime memorie de i barbari, che distrvssero per tvtto 'l mondo l' imperio di Roma, libri vndici ; con vn cronico ; di nvovo revisti et agiontoni. [By Nicolò Zeno.] Venetia, 1558. 16°.
Della Fanteria ; Della Marmora ; Della Pusterta ; Della Rovere, etc. See Fanteria, Marmora, etc.
Dellmann, Friedrich. Über ein neues Elektrometer. Koblenz, 1842. 8°.
Delmar, Alexander. Gold money and paper money. New York, 1863. 8°.
—— The great paper bubble; or, The coming financial explosion. New York, 1864. 12°.
—— The national banking system. New York, 1865. 8°.
—— On the resources, productions, and social condition of Egypt. n. p., [1874]. 8°.
Del Monte. See Monte.
Del Monte Santa Maria. See Monte Santa Maria.
Delmotte, Henri Florent. Notice biographique sur Roland Delattre, connu sous le nom d'Orland de Lassus. Valenciennes, 1836. port. 8°.
Del Nobolo, Lorenzo.
Martini, F. Commemorazione dell' avvocato D., letta in Montevarchi, 5 sett 1836. n. p., [1836?]. 8°.

DELOCHE, Jules Édouard Maximin. Cartulaire de l'abbaye de Beaulieu, en Limousin. (COL. doc. inéd. sur l'hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1859. 4°.
—— Dissertation sur une médaille d'or mérovingienne. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém., v. 29, pt. 2. 1879.)
—— Études sur la géographie historique de la Gaule, et spécialement sur les divisions territoriales du Limousin, au Moyen Âge. (In same, 2e sér., v. 4. 1860–63.) maps.
DE LOLME, John Louis. The constitution of England. New ed., corrected. London, 1796. port. 8°.
—— [Another edition.] (SHARPE, J. Brit. prose writers.) London, 1820. 2 v. in 1. port. 24°.
DELONCLE, F. Catalogue des livres orientaux et autres de M. Garcin de Tassy. Paris, 1879. port. 8°.
DELONEY, Thomas. The garland of good-will; edited by J. H. Dixon. (Percy Soc. Pub., v. 92.) London, 1851. 12°.
—— Strange histories; consisting of ballads and other poems, principally by T. D.; from the ed. of 1607. (Same, v. 10.) London, 1841. 12°.
—— Thomas of Reading; or, The sixe worthie yeomen of the west, London, 1632. (In Thoms, W. J. Early Eng. prose romances, v. 1. 1858.)
DE LONG, James. Southern California. Kansas City, 1877. map. 8°.
DELONNES, Imbert. Cure radicale de l'hydrocèle. Paris, 1791. 8°.
DELORME, Séraphin Jean. Les hommes d'Homère; essai sur les mœurs de la Grèce aux temps héroïques. Paris, 1861. 8°.
DELORME DU QUESNEY, A. Du tir des armes à feu; suivi d'une méthode pour rendre tous les soldats habiles dans cet exercise, par A. DESBORDELIERS. Bruxelles, 1846. 12°.
DELORT, Joseph. Mes voyages aux environs de Paris, 1821. 2 v. 8°.
DELPECH, (Mme.) François Séraphin (editor). Iconographie française; ou, Choix de 200 portraits d'hommes et de femmes qui se sont acquis en France, depuis le règne de Charles VII. jusqu'à la fin de celui de Louis XVI.; accompagnés de fac-simile. Paris, 1840. 3 v. f°.
DELPECH, Jacques Mathieu. De l'orthomorphie, par rapport à l'espèce humaine; ou, Recherches, etc., sur l'art appelé orthopédique. Paris, 1828–29. text, 2 v. 8°; atlas, f°.
—— Mémorial des hôpitaux du midi, et de la clinique de Montpellier. Paris, 1829–30. 2 v. pl. 4°.
DELPHINUS, Gentilés. See DELFINO, G.
DELPONTE, Giovanni Battista. Specimen Desmidiacearum Subalpinarum. (In TURIN. R. ACCAD. D. SCI. Mem. Ser. 2a, v. 30, pt. 1. 1878.) pl.
DELPRAT, Guillaume Henri Marie. De allereerste Series Lectionum der leidsche Hoogeschool. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCH. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Nieuw reeks van Werken, deel 7. 1852.)
DEL RE, Antonio. See RE.
DELRIEU, André. Le Rhin; son cours, ses bords légendes . . . depuis sa source jusqu'à son embouchure. (Bibliothèque du touriste.) Paris, 1846. 40 pl. 12°.
DELRIEU, Étienne Joseph Bernard. Florestan; ou, Le conseil des dix; opera en trois actes. Paris, 1822. 8°.
DEL RIO, Martin Antoine.
Niceron, J. P. M. A. Delrio. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)
DELTA PHI SOCIETY. Catalogus fratrum. A. N. C. Collegio Rutgersensi. Kal. Apr. 1845. n. p. 12°.
—— Catalogus fratrum. G. N. E. Collegio Columbiae. Kal. Apr. 1845. n. p. 12°.

Delta Phi Society. Catalogus quadriennis fratrum. B. N. E. Universitate Novi Eboraci. Kal. Apr. 1845. n. p. 12°.
—— Catalogus septennis fratrum. A. R. I. Browniensa Academia. Kal. Apr. 1845. n. p. 12°.
—— Catalogus octo decennis fratrum. A. N. E. Collegio Concordiae dedicato. Kal. Apr. 1845. n. p. 12°.

Smith, E. D. Destiny; a poem pronounced before the associate chapters, June 29, 1846. New York, 1846. 8°.

Deluzy, Léon, pseudonym of Baissac, Jules.
Delvaille, Camille. Études sur l'histoire naturelle. Paris, 1859. 12°.
Delvau, Alfred (editor). Les murailles révolutionnaires; collection complète des professions de foi, offiches, décrets . . . Paris et les départements . . . [1848]. Paris, 1852. 2 v. 4°.
Demades. Ὑπὲρ τῆς δωδεκαετίας. (In Oratorvm Gr., Reiske, v. 4. 1771; in Oratores Attici, Bekker, v. 3. 1823; in same, Dobson, v. 4. 1828; and in Dinarchus. Orationes, ed. Blass. 1871.)
Demands of his Maiesty . . . to the Grand Seignior of Turkey . . .; with a true relation of the fight between the English and the Turks. . . . (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 499.) London, 1661. 12°.
Demarchi, Giovanni. Sullo stato dell' esercizio della medicina in Piemonte. Torino, 1844. 4°.
D' Emarese, F. S. V. (barone). See Emarese.
Demarest, John Terheun (D. D.), and Gordon, William R. Christocracy; or, Essays on the coming and kingdom of Christ; with answers to the objections of postmillenarians. New York, 1867. 12°.
Demaria, Carlo. Elogio storico di Luigi Rolando. Torino, 1846. 4°.
Demarquay, Jean Nicolas. Essai de pneumatologie médicale: recherches physiologiques, cliniques et thérapeutiques sur le gaz. Paris, 1866. il. 8°.
—— Maladies chirurgicales du pénis; ouvrage publié par G. Volker et J. Cyr. Paris, 1877. il. 4 pl. 8°.
—— and Saint-Vel, O. Traité clinique des maladies de l'utérus. Paris, 1876. il. 8°.
Demarsy, Arthur. Notice historique sur le régiment de Ponthieu. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Ém. Mém., 1861–66, 2e pt.)
—— Quelques documents relatifs à la numismatique du Ponthieu. (In same, 1867–68.)
Demarsy, Charles Eugène. Note sur un miracle en Déc. 1531, à Notre-Dame de Lorrette de St. Vulfran d'Abbeville. (In same, 1844–48.)
—— Notice sur quelques anciens coins monétaires qui existaient à l'échevinage d'Abbeville. (In same, 1849–52.) pl.

Lefebvre, J. [Notice nécrologique de] D. (In same, 1861–66, pt. 2.)

Demay, Germain. Des pierres gravées employées dans les sceaux du Moyen Âge. Paris, 1877. photos. 8°.
—— Inventaire des sceaux de l'Artois et de la Picardie; avec un catalogue de pierres gravées . . . et 24 pl. photoglyptiques. Paris, 1877. sq. f°.
Demelić, Fedor. Le droit coutumier des slaves méridionaux d'après les recherches de M. V. Bogišić. Paris, 1876. 8°.
Demersay, Alfred. Histoire physique, économique et politique du Paraguay et des établissements des Jésuites; ouvrage accompagné d'un atlas, de pièces justificatives et d'une bibliographie. Paris, 1860–64. text, 2 v. 8°; atlas, f°.
Demetrius (emperor of Russia). See Dmitri.

Demetrius (Cydonius). Adversus Gregorium Palamam ; — De processione Spiritus Sancti ; — Oratio pro subsio Latinorum ; — De non reddenda Callipoli petente Amurate ; — Translatio libri fratris Richardi contra Mahometi asseclas ; — De contemnenda morte ; — Epistola ad Phacrasem. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 154. 1866.)

Demetrius Pepagomenus. See Pepagomenus, D.

Demetrius Syncellus (metropolitan of Cyzicum). Responsiones de nuptiis prohibitis. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 119. 1864.)

Demetz, Frédéric Auguste. Notice sur la Maison paternelle fondée près Tours. 2e édition. Tours, 1877. 8°.

Demidov, Anatoli. Voyage dans la Russie méridionale et la Crimée, par la Hongrie, la Valachie et la Moldavie, exécutée en 1837. Paris, 1840–42. text, 4 v. pl. nar. 4° ; atlas, f°.

Demilt Dispensary. See New York (city). Societies. Charitable and Moral.

Demimuid, M. (l'abbé). Pierre-le-Vénérable ; ou, La vie et l'influence monastiques au 12e siècle. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Demme, Andreas Valent (editor). Der praktische Maschinenbauer... 24–28. Lief. Quedlinburg u. Leipzig, 1847–50. 5 pt. in 2 v. 12°.

Contents: 24, 27, 28. Lief. Bataille, C. M., and Jullien, C. E. Handbuch der Dampfmaschinen-Baukunst. 1847–50. 3 pt. in 1 v. 25, 26. Alcan, M. Handb. d. gesammten Spinnerei u. Weberei; deutsche Bearbeitung. 1847.

Demmin, Auguste. Encyclopédie céramique-monogrammique : guide de l'amateur de faïences et porcelaines, poteries, terres cuites, [etc.]. 3e éd. Paris, 1867. 2 v. port. il. 12°.

—— [Same.] 4e éd. Paris, 1873. 3 v. port. il. 12°.

—— An illustrated history of arms and armour from the earliest period ; trans. by C. C. Black. London, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

Identical with his Weapons of war.

—— Weapons of war ; a history of arms and armour, from the earliest period ; trans. by C. C. Black. London, 1870. il. pl. 8°.

Democrates. Sentences. [Fr.] (In Collection mor. anc., v. 10. 1783.)

Democratic Convention, St. Louis, 1876. See St. Louis. National Dem. Convention.

Democratic Party in the City of New York. See New York (city). General Conven. Dem. Party. 1836.

Democratic Republican Convention of Georgia, 1840. See Milledgeville (Ga.). Dem. Repub. Convention.

Democratic review. See U. S. magazine and dem. review.

Democratic State Convention (New York), 1844. See Syracuse.

Democritus Junior, pseudonym of Burton, Robert.

Demoget, A. Étude sur la construction des ambulances temporaires ; suivie d'un essai sur l'application des baraquements à la construction des hôpitaux civils permanents ; avec un appendice, par L. Brossard. Paris, 1871. il. pl. 8°.

Demogeot, Jacques. Histoire de la littérature française jusqu'en 1830. (Hist. univ.) Paris, 1852. 12°.

—— [Same.] 3e éd., contenant l'indication des principales œuvres publiées 1830–72. (Same.) Paris, 1873. 12°.

—— Notes sur les diverses questions de métaphysique et de littérature. Paris, 1877. 12°.

De Moivre, Abraham. The doctrine of chances; or, A method of calculating the probabilities of events in play. 2d ed. London, 1738. 4°.

Demokratische Studien; unter Mitwirkung von L. Bamberger, K. Grün, M. Hartmann, ... u. a.; hrsg. von L. Walesrode. Hamburg, 1860–61. 2 v. 12°.

Demolombe, Jean Charles Florent. Cours de Code Napoléon. Paris, 1854–79. 30 v. 8°.

Demongeot, Armand Nicolas. Notices nécrologiques. Paris, 1875. 8°.

Démonstration dv divin théorème de la qvadratvre dv cercle, dv movvement perpétvel, et dv rapport de ce théorème avec la vision d'Ezechiel, l'Apocalypse de S. Iean, etc., [par] Hæc nova nobis, [pseud.]. Paris, 1671. pl. sq. 8°.

De Montfort, Simon. See Montfort, Simon de.

Demontiosius, Ludovicus. See Montjosieu, Louis de.

Demonville, Antoine L. Guénard. Nouveau système du monde ..., et hypothèses sur les vents, sur la lumière et sur le fluide électro-magnétique. Paris, 1830. pl. 8°.

—— Philosophie primitive; extraite du 7e chapitre de la Phisique de la création. Paris, 1842. 8°.

Demoor, V. P. G. Du tabac. (Bibl. rurale, v. 21.) Bruxelles, 1858. il. 12°.

—— Traité pratique de la culture des prairies. (Same, v. 24.) Bruxelles, 1857. il. pl. 12°.

Demophilus. Ἐκ τῶν Πυθαγορείων ὅμοια, ἢ βίου θεραπεία: Similitudines, seu vitæ curatio; — Γνῶμαι πυθαγορικαί: Sententiæ. (In Mythologica, phys. et eth. 1688.)

—— Sentences. [Fr.] (In Col. mor. anc., v. 10. 1783.)

De Morgan, Augustus. A budget of paradoxes. Reprinted, with additions, from the 'Athenæum.' London, 1872. 8°.

—— Calculus of functions; — Theory of probabilities. (In Encyc. Metrop., v. 2. 1845.)

—— The differential and integral calculus; also, elementary illustrations. (Soc. Diff. Usef. Kn. Lib. u. kn. Math., v. 4.) London, 1842. 8°.

—— Elements of spherical trigonometry. (Same, v. 2.) [London, 1833.] 8°.

—— Review of Weld's History of the Royal Society. (In Weld, C. R. Hist. Roy. Soc., 11th chap. 1849.)

—— Thoughts suggested by the establishment of the University of London; an introductory lecture. London, 1837. 8°.

Library of De M.: catalogue. (In University of London. Library. Catalogue. 1876.)

De Morgan, Campbell. Erysipelas. (In Holmes, T. System of surgery, v. 1. 1860.)

Demosthenes. Orationes; ex recensione G. Dindorfii. Editio 3a. Lipsiæ, 1871–72. 3 v. 16°.

—— Œuvres complettes de Démosthène et d'Eschine; traduites en français par [Athanase] Auger. Nouv. éd. Angers, an 12–1804. 6 v. port. map. 8°.

—— Τῶν δικανικῶν λόγων οἱ δημοσίοι: Les plaidoyers politiques de Démosthène; texte grec; publié par Henri Weil; 1e série: Leptine; Midias; Ambassade; Couronne. Paris, 1877. 8°.

—— Λόγοι ἐκλέκτοι: Selectæ orationes; recensuit R. Mounteney. Londini et Etonæ, 1806. map. 8°.

—— Oratio de corona; edidit T. C. Harles. [Gr. and Lat.] Altenburgi, 1769. 12°.

Demosthenes. The oration upon the crown; translated into English, with notes, and the Greek text with various readings; by Henry, lord Brougham. London, 1840. 12°.

—— The orations of Demosthenes and Æschines on the crown; with essays and notes by G. A. and W. H. Simcox. (Clarendon Press ser.) Oxford, 1872. 8°.

Brodribb, W. J. Demosthenes. (Anc. class. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1877. 12°.

De Mounteney. See Mounteney.

Dempsey, George Drysdale. Plates of iron bridges for railways and other works. London, n. d. obl. f°.

Dempster, Charlotte Louisa Hawkins. Véra; or, The Russian princess and the English earl. [Anon.] New York, 1871. 8°.

Dempster, Thomas. Kalendarium Romanum. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 8. 1735.)

—— Poemata. (In Deliciæ poet. Scot., v. 1. 1637.)

Niceron, J. P. T. Dempster. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 28. 1734.)

Denaix, A.

Andréossi, A. F. d' (and others). Rapports et notice sur les travaux géographiques et historiques de D. Paris, 1833. 8°.

Denans, Arnaud. Oraison funèbre de H. F. X. de Belzunce de Castelmoron. Marseille, 1822. 8°.

Denayranze diving apparatus, The. Paris, 1874. il. 8°.

Dendera (Egypt).

Testa, Domenico. Il zodiaco di Dendera illustrato. Genova, 1822. pl. 12°.

Denecourt, C. F. Itinéraire descriptif de Fontainebleau. Fontainebleau, [1845]. pl. maps. 8°.

Deneke, Ferdinand. Ein neuer akustischer Interferenz-Versuch. (In Dantzic. Naturf. Gesells. Schrift., n. F., Bd. 1. 2. Heft. 1865.)

Deneux, Louis Charles. Considérations sur les propriétés de la matrice. Paris, 1818. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur la sortie du cordon ombilical pendant le travail de l'enfantement. [Paris, 1820.] pl. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur les tumeurs sanguines de la vulve et du vagin. . . . Paris, 1830. 8°.

—— Recherches sur la hernie de l'ovaire. Paris, 1813. 8°.

Denham, Henry Mangles. Remarks and sailing directions for navigating the sea-reach of Wyre. (In his Sailing directions from Pt. Lynas to Liverpool.) Liverpool, 1840. pl. 8°.

—— Sailing directions from Point Lynas to Liverpool; with [folded] charts, coast-views. . . . Liverpool, 1840. 8°.

Denham, (Sir) John. Poems; [with life by S. Johnson]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 7. 1810; and in British poets, v. 20. Chiswick, 1822.)

Denham, Michael Aislabie. Collection of proverbs and popular sayings relating to the seasons, the weather, and agricultural pursuits. (Percy Soc. Pub., no. 66.) London, 1846. 12°.

Denifle, Heinrich Seuse. Taulers Bekehrung, kritisch untersucht. (Brink, B. ten, and Scherer, W. Quellen u. Forsch., v. 36.) Strassburg, 1879. 8°.

Denina, Carlo. Istoria della Italia occidentale. Torino, 1809. 6 v. 8°.

Denis, Alphonse. Question de Perse : affaire du Kerbela. Paris, 1843. 8°.

Denis, Auguste. Recherches bibliographiques: dictionnaire sur les auteurs morts et vivants qui ont écrit sur l'ancienne province de Champagne. . . . Chalons-sur-Marne and Paris, 1870. 8°.
Denis, Ferdinand. Arte plumaria: les plumes, leur valeur et leur emploi dans les arts. Paris, 1875. 8°.
—— Les Californies, l'Orégon, et les possessions russes en Amérique. (In Univers. America, v. 5. 1849.)
—— Portugal. (Univers. Europe, v. 34.) Paris, 1846. pl. 8°.
—— (and others). Nouveau manuel de bibliographie universelle. Paris, 1857. 3 v. 24°.
Denis, Jacques. Histoire des théories et des idées morales dans l'antiquité. Paris, 1856. 2 v. 8°.
Denis, Jean Baptiste.
Niceron, J. P. J. B. Denis. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 37. 1737.)
Denis, Johann Michael Cosmus. Suffragium pro Johanne de Spira, primo Venetiarum typographo. Viennæ, 1794. 8°.
Denisart, Jean Baptiste. Collection de décisions nouvelles et de notions relatives à la jurisprudence; mise dans un nouvel ordre, corrigée et augmentée, par [A. G.] Camus et [J. B. F.] Bayard; continuée par L. Calenge. Paris, 1783–1807. 13 v. 4°.
Denison, Edmund Beckett (aftw. Sir Edmund Beckett, bart., d. 1874). Astronomy without mathematics. 2d ed. London, 1866. pl. 16°.
—— [Same.] 4th ed. London, 1867. il. pl. 8°.
Denison, Edward. Letters and other writings; edited by Sir Baldwyn Leighton. London, 1875. port. 16°.
Denison, George T. A history of cavalry. London, 1877. pl. 8°.
Denison, Stephen Charles. Is the ballot a mistake? London, 1838. 8°.
Denison, (Sir) William. Varieties of vice-regal life. London, 1870. 2 v. maps. 8°.
Denison University (Granville, Ohio). 42d annual catalogue, 1872/73. Granville, O., 1873. 8°.
Denisot, Nicolas. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)
Denkmaeler der Architektur; auf 57 Tafeln mit erklärendem Text; als integrirender Theil des Werkes Denkmäler der Kunst zur Uebersicht ihres Entwickelungsganges; hrsg. von [A.] von Voit [und andern]. Stuttgart, 1860. obl. 4°.
Denkmaeler der Malerei; auf 63 Tafeln mit erklärendem Text . . .; hrsg. von [A.] von Voit [und andern]. Stuttgart, 1860. obl. 4°.
Denkmaeler der Sculptur; auf 36 Tafeln mit erklärendem Text . . .; hrsg. von [A.] von Voit [und andern]. Stuttgart, 1860. obl. 4°.
Denkmaeler der provenzalischen Litteratur, hrsg. von Karl [F.] Bartsch. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 39.) Stuttgart, 1856. 8°.
Denkwuerdigkeiten eines Livländers, 1790–1815, [von Woldemar von Löwenstern]; hrsg. von Friedr. v. Smitt. Leipzig und Heidelberg, 1858. 2 v. port. 12°.
Denman, James Lemoine. The vine and its fruit, more especially in relation to the production of wine. London, 1864. 12°.
Denman, Joseph (vice adm. R. N.). The slave trade, the African squadron, and Mr. Hutt's committee; reprinted from the Colonial magazine. London, [1850?]. 8°.
Denman, Thomas (1st baron).
Arnould, (Sir) J. Life of D., formerly lord chief justice of England. Boston, 1874. 2 v. ports. 8°.

DENMARK. Alliance- og Commerce-Tractat imellem Kong Christian V. og Carl II., Konge af Stor Britannien, 11 Jul. 1670. [Lat. and Danish.] Kiøbenhavn, 1782. 8°.

—— Commerce-Tractat imellem Hans Majestet Kongen af Danmark og de Høimægtige Herrer General-Stater af de foreenede Nederlande, 15 Jun. 1701. Kiøbenhavn, 1782. 8°.

—— Commerce-Tractat imellem Hans Majestæt Kongen af Danmark og H. M. Kongen af Frankrig, 23 Aug. 1742. [Fr. and Dan.] Kiøbenhavn, 1781. 8°.

—— Commerce-Tractat imellem Hans Majestet Kongen af Danmark og H. M. Keiserinden over alle Russer, $\frac{15}{26}$ Oct. 1782. [Fr. and Dan.] Kiøbenhavn, 1783. 8°.

—— Dannemarkes og Norges Kirke Ritual. Kjöbenhavn, 1761. sq. 12°.

—— KONG. COMMISSION FOR OLDSAGERS OPBEVARING. Om nordiske Oldsager og deres Opbevaring. n. t.-p. [Kjøbenhavn, 1831.] 8°.

—— KONGELIGE GEHEIMEARCHIV. Aarsberetninger; 2. Bind [to p. 264, 4. Hefte; 1855–58]. Kjöbenhavn, 1856–59. 4°.

—— RIGSDAG. Rigsdagstidende; Ord. Samling 1866/67 – 1879/80: Forhandlinger paa Landsthinget, 17 v.; — Forhandlinger paa Folkethinget, 36 v.; 1866/67 – 1869/70; — Tillæg A-B.; 1870/71 – 1879/80; — Tillæg A, B, C.: Lovforslag. Kjøbenhavn, 1866–80. 91 v. 4°.

—— DET STATISTISKE BUREAU. Meddelelser, 3–6 Samling. Kjöbenhavn, 1856–61. 4 v. 8°.

—— — Statistik Tabelværk, ny række, 11, 12 [Einleitung], 16, 19–21. Bd. [Bd. 20 in Danish, others in German.] Kjöbenhavn, 1855–60. 5 v. 4°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

LETTERS on the Sound-dues-question [signed Pax]; 1–7. New York, 1855. 8°.

STEPHANIUS, S. H. (ed.). De regno Daniæ et Norwegiæ, insulisque adjacentibus; juxtà ac de Halsatia, et finitimis provincijs; tractatus varij. Lvgdvni Batavorvm, Elzevir, 1629. 32°.

TRAP, J. P. Statistisk-topographisk Beskrivelse af D. Kjøbenhavn, 1858–60. 3 v. bd. in 5. pl. 8°.

DENNETT, John Richard. Class poem, June 20, 1862. [Harvard College.] Cambridge, 1862. 8°.

DENNIS, George. The Cid; a short chronicle founded on the early poetry of Spain. London, 1845. pl. 16°.

DENNIS, John (editor). English sonnets; a selection. London, 1873. 16°.

DENNIS, William M. Annual report of the bank comptroller of the state of Wisconsin, for 1854. Madison, 1855. table. 8°.

—— Annual report of the banking department of the state of Wisconsin, Dec. 31, 1856. Madison, 1857. 8°.

DENNY, Ebenezer. A military journal, 1781–95. (In UPLAND. Record of the court. 1860.) pl.

DENNYS, Nicolas Belfield. The folk-lore of China. London and Hong-Kong, 1876. pl. nar. 4°.

DENON, Dominique Vivant. Travels in upper and lower Egypt, during the campaigns of Bonaparte; trans. [by Arthur Aikin]; prefixed, an historical account of the invasion of Egypt by the French, by E. A. Kendal. London, 1803. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Description des objets d'arts qui composent le cabinet de feu M. le baron D. [par DUCHESNE (aîné), J., L. DUBOIS, et A. N. PÉRIGNON.] Paris, 1826. 3 v. 8°.

DENONVILLIERS, Charles Pierre (and others). Rapport sur les progrès de la chirurgie. (FRANCE. MIN. INSTR. PUB. Recueil de rapports.) Paris, 1867. 8°.

De Nores, Jason. See Nores, Giasone da.
Dens, Pierre. Theologia moralis et dogmatica. Dublinii, 1832. 8 v. 12°.
Denslow, Van Buren. Fremont and McClellan, their political and military careers reviewed. 2d ed. Yonkers, New York, 1862. 8°.
Dent, Edward John. A treatise on the aneroid. London, 1849. il. 8°.
Denton, Daniel. Brief description of New York, with the places thereunto adjoining; likewise a brief relation of the customs of the Indians there. New ed., with introd. and notes by Gabriel Furman. (Gowan, W. Bibliotheca Americana, v. 1.) New York, 1845. 8°.
Denton, John Bailey. Sanitary engineering; lectures, 1876. London and New York, 1877. il. pl. 8°.
Denton, William. Montenegro; its people and their history. London, 1877. map. 8°.
Dentrecasteau, Joseph Antoine Bruny.
Goepp, E., and Cordier, E. L. Les grands hommes de la France: navigateurs. Paris, 1873. 8°.
Deny, Gaston, and Exchaquet, Théodore. Clinique chirurgicale; de la forcipressure, ou de l'application des pinces à l'hémostasie chirurgicale; d'après les leçons professées 1874 par le docteur Péan. (In Péan, J. Leçons de clin. chir.) Paris, 1875. il. 8°.
Denys, Nicolas. Description géographique et historique des costes de l'Amérique septentrionale. Paris, 1672. 2 v. 16°.
Vol. 2 has title: Histoire naturelle des peuples, des animaux, des arbres et plantes de l'Amérique septentrionale et de ses divers climats.
Denys de Montfort, P. Histoire naturelle, générale et particulière, des mollusques; t. 1–4; continué par F. de Roissy; t. 5–6. Paris, an x–xiii [1802–5]. 6 v. 8°.
Denzinger, Ignace. Oratio de sublimitate ejusque ad virtutem exercendam momento. (In Liége. Acad. Annales, 1820–21. 1822.)
Déoduin, or Théoduin, (bp. of Liége). [Epistolæ et privilegia.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 146. 1853.) — Epistola contra Brunonem et Berengarium. (In Gallandius, And. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781.)
Déparcieux, Antoine (b. 1703. d. 1768). Addition à l'Essai sur les probabilités de la durée de la vie humaine. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1760.] 4°.
Déparcieux, Antoine (b. 1753. d. 1799). Notions de calcul, de géométrie, et d'astronomie. Paris, 1783. pl. 16°.
Depaul, Jean Anne Henri. La syphilis vaccinale; devant l'Académie Impériale de Médecine. Paris, 1865. 8°.
Depeille, A. Méthode de lecture et de pronunciation arabes; manuel. Alger, 1850. 16°.
Depew, Chauncey Mitchell. Address at Kingston, July 30, 1877; at centennial celebration of formation of state government of New York. Albany, 1877. 8°.
—— Address at the unveiling of the statue of Alexander Hamilton in Central Park, New York, Nov. 22, 1880. New York, 1880. 8°.
—— Centennial of the capture of Major André; oration at Tarrytown, Sept. 23, 1880. New York, 1880. 8°.
—— The state and the railroads; argument. New York, 1879. 8°.
De Peyster, Frederic (LL. D.). Address on the culture demanded by the age; [Nov. 9, 1868]. New York, 1869. large paper. 8°.
—— Address [on early political history of New York] before N. Y. Hist. Soc. on its 60th anniversary, Nov. 22, 1864. New York, 1865. 8°.
—— Annual report by the executive committee of the Alumni Assoc. of Columbia Coll., [June 23, 1868]; — Annual report of the standing committee, Oct. 4, 1869. New York, 1868–69. 8°.

De Peyster, Frederic (LL. D.). A biographical sketch of Robert R. Livingston. New York, 1876. port. nar. 4°.
—— Life and administration of Richard, earl of Bellomont; an address. New York, 1879. ports. facsim. 8°.
—— [Representative men of the English revolution]; an address. New York, 1876. ports. nar. 4°.
De Peyster, John Watts. Address to the officers of the New York state troops, 19th Jan., 1858. n. t.-p. [1858.] 8°.
—— The battle of the Sound or Baltic, fought between the Hollanders and the Swedes. Poughkeepsie, 1858. 8°.
—— Decisive conflicts of the late civil war. New York, 1867. 8°.
—— The Dutch at the North Pole and the Dutch in Maine. New York, 1857. 8°.
—— History of Carausius, the Dutch Augustus; with which is interwoven an historical and ethnological account of the Menapii. Poughkeepsie, 1858. 8°.
—— Nashville; the decisive battle of the Rebellion. n. t.-p. [New York, 1876.] 8°.
—— Organization of the militia; [reports July 1, 1852; June 1, 1853]. n. t.-p. 8°.
—— Personal and military history of Philip Kearny, major-general U. S. volunteers. New York, 1869. pl. 8°.
—— Practical strategy, as illustrated by the achievements of the Austrian field marshal Traun. Catskill, 1863. 8°.
—— Proofs considered of the early settlement of Acadie by the Dutch; being an appendix to The Dutch in Maine. n. t.-p. [New York, 1858]? 8°.
—— La royale, parts 1–6, 8; by Anchor, [pseud.]. New York, 1872. 2 v. ports. maps. 8°.
Contents: pt. 1–6. The grand hunt of the Army of the Potomac, Petersburg to High Bridge. 8. The last 24 hours of the Army of northern Virginia.
—— Secession in Switzerland and in the U. S. compared; address. Catskill, 1863. sq. 8°.
—— Winter campaigns, the test of generalship. New York, 1862. 12°.
—— (editor). Eulogy of Lennart Torstenson, grand master of the Swedish artillery, [by Gustavus III., king of Sweden]. New York, 1872. 8°.
Depositions and articles against Thomas, earle of Strafford, Febr. 16, 1640. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 63.) [London?], printed anno Dom. 1640. sq. 12°.
—— [Same. London?], printed in the yeare 1640. sq. 12°.
Depping, Georges Bernard. Les Juifs dans le Moyen Âge. Paris, 1845. 8°.
—— (editor). Correspondance administrative sous le règne de Louis XIV. [continued]; tom. 4 et dernier, publié par Guillaume Depping fils. (Col. doc. inéd. sur l'hist. Fr. 1e sér.) Paris, 1855. 4°.
Depping, Guillaume. Merveilles de la force et de l'addresse. 2e édition. (Bibliothèque d. merveilles.) Paris, 1871. il. pl. 12°.
—— Wonders of bodily strength and skill in all ages and countries; translated and enlarged by Charles Russell. New York, 1873. il. pl. 12°.
Depraz, Charles. Catastrophe du 23 août, 1866: un sauvetage au Mont-Blanc. Annecy, 1866. 12°.
De Puy, Henry Walter. Ethan Allen and the Green-Mountain heroes of '76; with a sketch of the early history of Vermont. Buffalo, 1853. pl. map. 12°.

De Puydt, Émil. Esthétique florale ; du beau dans les plantes et particulièrement dans les fleurs simples ou doubles. (In Bulletin. Féd. Socs. Hort. 1866.)

De Quincey, Thomas. The avenger; a narrative ; and other papers. Boston, 1859. 12°.

Japp, A. H. (pseud. H. A. Page). D.; his life and writings; with unpublished correspondence. New York, 1877. 2 v. port. 12°.

Derbès, Alphonse, and Solier, Antoine Joseph Jean. Mémoire sur quelques points de la physiologie des algues. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Suppl. aux Comptes rendus, v. 1. 1856.) pl.

Derby, Edward Henry Smith Stanley (15th earl). The Iliad of Homer rendered into English blank verse. New York, 1865. 2 v. 8°.

—— [Same], with a biographical sketch by R. S. Mackenzie. 5th ed. from the 9th Eng. Philadelphia. pl. 12°.

Derby, Elias Hasket (b. 1803. d. 1880). The catholic : letters addressed by a jurist to a young kinsman proposing to join the Church of Rome. Boston, 1856. 12°.

—— Letter to W. H. Seward, sec. of state, on the relations of the U. S. with the British provinces, and the actual condition of the question of the fisheries ; Jan. 1867 ; [with appendix : A preliminary report on the treaty of reciprocity with Great Britain. . . . 1866]. (39th Cong. 2d sess. Sen. Ex. doc., no. 30.) Washington, 1867. 8°.

—— Preliminary report on the treaty of reciprocity with Great Britain ; to regulate the trade. Washington, 1866. 8°.

—— Two months abroad ; or, A trip to England, France, Baden, Prussia, and Belgium, 1843 ; by A rail-road director of Massachusetts. [Anon.] Boston, 1844. 8°.

Derby, James C. 3d supplemental circular respecting the Paris Universal Exposition of 1867 ; importance of prompt action. (U. S. Agency for the Paris Univ. Expos. of 1867.) Washington, 1866. 8°.

Derby, Nelson Lloyd. Report on architecture and the materials of construction. (In U. S. Com. to Internat. Exhib., Vienna, 1873. Repts., v. 4. 1876.) Washington, 1875. 8°.

Derby, Orville Adelbert. Notice of the palæozoic fossils [from Lake Titicaca], with notes by Alex. Agassiz. (Harvard College. Mus. Comp. Zoöl. Bull., v. 3, 1871–76, no. 12.)

—— On the carboniferous brachiopoda of Itaitúba, Rio Tapajos, prov. of Pará, Brazil. (In Cornell University. Bull., v. 1, no. 2. 1874.)

Derbyshire (England).

Sketches in Derbyshire ; being a guide for strangers visiting Buxton, Bakewell, Matlock ; by "One of the Heath family." 3d ed. Oldham, 1840. 16°.

Derenbourg, Joseph. Essai sur l'histoire et la géographie de la Palestine ; 1e pt. : Histoire de la Palestine depuis Cyrus jusqu'à Adrien. Paris, 1867. 8°.

Derguy, Jean François (l'abbé). [Notice nécrologique sur] l'abbé Dairaine. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Ém. Mém., 1861–65. 2e pt.)

De Rham, Henry C. (joint arbitrator). Platt, Jonas (and others). Report [on] award between J. Orlandos, and A. Luriottis, Greek deputies, of the one part, and Le Roy, Bayard and Co., and G. G. and S. Howland, of the other part. New York, 1826. 8°.

Derham, William. Life of John Ray. (In his Select remains. 1760.)

De Rham, William Moore.

McVickar, J. Address on the death of De R., member of the senior class, Columbia College. New York, 1834. 8°.

Dering, Deering, or Dearing, (Sir) Edward. The speeches of S^r. E. Deering in the high court of Parliament, concerning the archbishop and divers other grievances. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 125.) London, 1641. 12°.

—— Three speeches concerning the freedome of Mr. Wilson; for religion; at delivery of a petition out of Kent, concerning the present government of the church. (Same, no. 83.) London, 1641. 12°.

Deriz, or De Ghys, Hassouna (translator). Aperçu historique et statistique sur la régence d'Alger, intitulé en arabe: Le miroir, par Sidy Hamdan-Ben-Othman Khoja, traduit de l'arabe par H.... D....., oriental; tom. 1^er. Paris, 1833. 8°.

Derjavine. See Derzhavin.

Dermot MacMorrogh; or, The conquest of Ireland; a historical tale of the twelfth century, in four cantos; by John Quincy Adams. Boston, 1832. 8°.

Dermott, George Darby. A discussion on the organic materiality of the mind, the immateriality of the soul, and the non-identity of the two. London, 1830. 12°.

Dermott, Laurence. Ahiman Rezon; or, A help to a brother; shewing, the excellency of secrecy, and the first cause of the institution of freemasonry, etc.; added, A collection of Mason's songs, etc. 5th edition, with additions. Belfast, 1782. 16°.

—— The true Ahiman Rezon; 1st Amer., from the 3d London ed.; [also, A collection of masonic songs, and Solomon's temple, an oratorio]. New York, 1805. pl. 12°.

Derniers sentiments des plus illustres personnages condamnés à mort; ou, Recueil des lettres qu'ils ont écrites dans les prisons, des discours qu'ils ont prononcés.... [Attributed to l'abbé Joseph Donzé de Verteuil.] Paris, 1775. 2 v. 16°.

Derodon, David. The funeral of the mass; with an answer to a discourse [by W. C.] intitled Missa triumphans; by R. Hill. London, 1716. 12°.

Derpt (Dorpat). Kaiserl. Universitäts-Sternwarte. Observationes astronomicas edidit F. G. W. Struve; v. 1–8. Dorpati, 1817–39. 8 v. in 3. 4°.

—— Beobachtungen, hrsg. von J. H. Mädler; Bd. 9–15, 1. Abth. Dorpat, [1842]–59. 6 v. in 2, and 1 pt. charts. 4°.

Derra de Moroda, Constant (compiler). A refutation of the charge of imposition and fraud, made at the police court of Birmingham, against the Baroness von Beck. London, 1851. 8°.

Derrick and drill [by E. Morris]. New York, 1865. map. 12°.

Derroteros y viages á la Ciudad Encantada, ó de los Césares, que se creia existiese en la Cordillera, al sud de Valdivia. 1^a ed. (Coleccion de obras y doc., v. 1, no. 5. 1836.) Buenos-Aires. 1836. f°.

Derry, William (bp. of). See Nicolson.

De Ruyter Institute. Report of the trustees to the stockholders. De Ruyter, [New York], 1841. 12°.

Derzhavin, Gavriil Romanovich. Hymne à Dieu de Deržavin; traduit en vers, avec le texte russe, par F. G. Eichhoff. Paris, 1839. 8°.

—— Obyasneniya na sotchineniya D. im samim diktovannyya rodnoi ego plemyanitzye Elisavetye Nikolaevnye Lvovoi v 1809 godu: [Explanations on the works of Derzhavin, dictated by himself to his niece Elisavet Nikolaevna Lvov, in 1809; edited by F. P. Lvov, in four parts]. Sanktpeterburg, 1834. 8°.

Des amphithéâtres antiques et surtout de celui de Capoue. [Anon.; by Auguste Pletz?] n. t.-p. [18—.] 8°.

De Saulcy. See Saulcy.

Des formes du mariage, et des usages populaires qui s'y rattachaient, surtout en France, pendant le Moyen Âge; [par Édélestand Pontas Du Méril]. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1861.] 8°.

Desaguliers, Jean Théophile. An account of some experiments to find how much the resistance of air retards falling bodies. [London, 1719.] 8°.

Desains, Quentin Paul. Leçons de physique. Paris, 1857–65. 2 v. il. 12°.

—— Rapport sur les progrès de la théorie de la chaleur. (France. Min. Instr. Pub. Recueil de rapports.) Paris, 1868. roy. 8°.

Desaix de Veygoux, Louis Charles Antoine.

Foudras, L. C. Biographical notice of the life and military actions of Gen. D. (In Petit, J. Marengo. 1801.)

Goepp, E. Les grands hommes de la France: hommes de guerre; 1ᵉ sér. Paris, 1874. port. 8°.

Désaugiers, Auguste Félix. Hymne à l'Être suprême; imprimée par ordre de la Commission de l'instruction publique. n. t.-p. [Paris?], n. d. 12°.

—— Strophes sur les victoires nationales, chantées au concert du peuple, le 16 messidor; imprimées par ordre du Comité de salut public. n. t.-p. [Paris], n. d. 12°.

Desaugiers, Marc Antoine (and others). Le vaudeville en vendanges, petit à-propos villageois, en un acte, mêlé de couplets. Paris, 1815. 8°.

Des Autelz, Guillaume. See Autelz.

Desbarreaux-Bernard, Tibulle.

Catalogue des livres rares et précieux, imprimés et mss., composant [sa] bibliothèque; 1ᵉ–2ᵉ pt. [Introd.] Paris, 1879. 8°.

Des Barres, Joseph Frederick Wallet. The Atlantic Neptune; published for the use of the royal navy of Great Britain. London, 1780–81. 2 v. pl. charts. f°.

Desbordeliers, A. Du tir du fusil, et des moyens de rendre tous les soldats habiles dans cet exercice. (In Delorme du Quesney, A. Du tir des armes à feu. 1846.)

Desbordes-Valmore, H., and Ujfalvy de Mezö-Kövesd, Charles E. de. Poésies magyares; choix et traduction. Paris, 1873. 12°.

Desbordes-Valmore, (Mad.) Marceline Félicité Josèphe.

Sainte-Beuve, C. A. Memoirs of Mad. Desbordes-Valmore, with a selection from her poems; translated by Harriet W. Preston. Boston, 1873. 12°.

Des Boulmiers, Jean Auguste Julien. Mémoires du Marquis de Solanges. [Anon.] Amsterdam, 1766. 2 v. 16°.

Des Bruslons, Jaques Savary. See Savary Desbrulons.

Descars, P. Busson. Essai sur le nivellement. [Anon.] Paris, 1780. 16°.

Descartes, René. Geometria anno 1637 Gallicè edita; postea autem unà cum notis Florimondi de Beavne Gallicè conscriptis in Latinam linguam versa, et commentariis illus., operâ Francisci à Schooten; nunc denuo ab eodem recognita. . . . Amstelædami, Elzevir, 1659. 2 v. in 1. port. 8°.

Baillet, A. The life of D.; translated by S. R. [Anon.] London, 1693. 12°.

Fischer, K. Cartesius und seine Schule. (In Fischer, K. Geschichte d. neu. Philos., v. 1. 1854.)

Foucher de Careil, L. A. (comte). Leibniz, D., et Spinoza; avec un rapport par M. V. Cousin. Paris, 1862. 8°.

DESCARTES, René.

LOEWE, J. H. Das speculative System des D. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzungsb. phil.-hist. Cl. v. 14. 1855.)
Niceron, J. P. R. Descartes. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)

DESCAUNETS, Pierre. Traite de la propriété, usage, et effets des eaux minérales, bains doux et chauds, de Bagnères et Barége; 4e ed. Toulouse, 1793. 16°.

DESCAURIET, Auguste. Histoire des agrandissements de Paris. Paris, 1860. 8°.

DESCEMET, ——. Mémoire sur les fouilles exécutées à Santa-Sabina, 1855–57. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 6, 2e pt. 1864.) pl.

DESCHAMPS, Émile. Notice biographique sur le chevalier Philippe de Girard, inventeur de la filature mécanique du lin. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1853.] 8°.

DESCHAMPS, Eustache. Œuvres complètes; publiées par le marquis de Queux de Saint-Hilaire; [tom. 1, 2]. (PARIS. SOC. ANC. TEXTES FR.) Paris, 1878–80. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— Œuvres inédites; [précédées de Recherches sur la vie et les ouvrages de D., par P. Tarbé]. (COL. des poètes de Champagne, v. 4–5.) Reims and Paris, 1849. 2 v. 8°.

DESCHAMPS, Louis. Important philanthropic discovery, by means of which every one can be his own physician and druggist. Williamsburg, N. Y., 1850. 8°.

DESCHAMPS, Nicolas. Les sociétés secrètes et la société; ou, Philosophie de l'histoire contemporaine. [Anon.] Avignon, 1874–76. 3 v. in 2. 8°.

DESCHAMPS, Nicolas Ambroise Martin.

GROGNIER, L. F. Notice sur D. Lyon, 1824. 8°.

DESCHAMPS, Pierre Charles Ernest. Dictionnaire de géographie ancienne et moderne à l'usage du libraire et de l'amateur de livres, par Un bibliophile. (Suppl. au [Brunet's] Manuel du libraire.) Paris, 1870. 8°.

—— and BRUNET, Pierre Gustave. Manuel du libraire et de l'amateur de livres: Supplément contenant, 1° Un complément du Dictionnaire bibliographique de J. Ch. Brunet; 2° La table raisonnée des articles décrits au présent supplement. Paris, 1878–80. 2 v. 8°.

DESCHAMPS DE PAS, Louis. Essai sur l'histoire monétaire des comtes de Flandre de la maison d'Autriche, 1482–1556. Bruxelles, 1875. pl. 8°.

—— Essai sur l'histoire monétaire des comtes de Flandre de la maison de Bourgogne. Paris, 1863. pl. 8°.

DESCHANEL, A. Privat-. See PRIVAT-DESCHANEL.

DESCHANEL, Émile. Causeries de quinzaine. Paris, 1861. 12°.

DESCHERNY, David (M. D.). A treatise of the causes and symptoms of the stone; and of the chief remedies. London, 1755. 8°.

DESCHMANN, Carl, and HOCHSTETTER, Ferdinand von. Prähistorische Ansiedelungen und Begräbnissstätten in Krain; 1. Bericht. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 42, pt. 1. 1880.) pl.

DES CILLEULS, Alfred. Traité de la législation et de l'administration de la voirie urbaine. (Bibliothèque du constructeur.) Paris, 1877. 8°.

DES CLOIZEAUX, or DES CLOISEAUX, Alfred Louis Olivier Legrand. Mémoire sur la cristallisation et la structure intérieure du quartz. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 15. 1858.) pl.

—— Nouvelles recherches sur les propriétés optiques des cristaux. (In same, v. 18. 1868.)

Description and history of vegetable substances, used in the arts, and in domestic economy: timber trees; fruits. (Soc. Diff. Usef. Kn. Lib. ent. knowl., no. 25.) London, 1829. il. 16°.

Description de l'Isle de la Jamaique et de toutes celles que possedent les Anglois dans l'Amérique. (In Justel, H. Recueil d. divers voyages. 1674.) map.

Description de toutes les nations de l'empire de Russie; [par J. G. Georgi]; traduite de l'allemand. St. Pétersbourg, 1776–77. 3 v. in 1. il. 4°.

Description des médailles et plombs relatifs à la Révolution de 1848, publiés à Reims, depuis le 24 fév. 1848 jusqu'à ce jour, [par C. A. Brissart-Binet]. Reims, Paris [printed], 1850. 13 pl. 4°.

Description of a guard or fender, to protect steam-boats against snags, planters, sawyers, &c. (In Genet, E. C. Memorial. 1825.) pl.

Description of the field of battle, and disposition of the troops engaged in the action, fought June 18, 1815, near Waterloo. [London], 1816. pl. 8°.

Description of the Genesee country, in a series of letters from a gentleman to his friend. Albany, 1798. map. sq. 12°.

Description of the international bridge, constructed over the Niagara river near Fort Erie, Canada, and Buffalo, U. S. of A.; [by C. S. Gzowski]. Toronto, 1873. pl. 4°.

Description of the procession on the coronation of his Majesty, July 19, 1821; exhibiting in the rotunda of H. A. Barker's panorama, Leicester-Square. London, 1823. pl. 8°.

Description of the recently discovered petroleum region in California, with a report on the same by Prof. Silliman. New York, 1864. 8°.

Deserin, J. B. Nouvelles considérations sur la maladie des femmes, à la suite des couches, connue sous le nom de fièvre puerpérale. Paris, an xi, 1802. 8°.

Déservillers, P. de (count). Un évêque au douzième siècle: Hildebert et son temps. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Desessarts, Jean Charles.

Cuvier, G. L. C. F. D. Éloge de D., lu le 6 jan., 1812. (In Paris. Inst. Mém. sci., math. et phys., année 1811, 2e pt. 1814.)

Desessarts, Nicolas Toussaint Moyne (called). Essai sur l'histoire générale des tribunaux des peuples tant anciens que modernes; ou, Dictionnaire historique et judiciaire. Paris, 1778–84. 9 v. 8°.

Desfontaines, Pierre François Guyot (l'abbé). Le nouveau Gulliver; ou, Voyage de Jean Gulliver, fils du capitaine Gulliver; traduit d'un ms. anglois, par Monsieur L. D. F. Paris, 1730. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— Travels of Mr. John Gulliver, son of Capt. Lemuel Gulliver; trans. from the French by F. Lockman. London, 1731. 2 v. pl. 12°.

Desfontaines, René Louiche. Précis d'un mémoire de [C. F. B.] Mirbel sur l'organisation végétale. n. t.-p. [18—.] pl. 4°.

Desgenettes, René Nicolas Dufriche (baron). Histoire médicale de l'armée d'Orient. 2e éd., augmentée de notes. Paris, 1830. 8°.

Pariset, É. Éloge du baron D. (In his Hist. d. mem. de l'Acad. de méd., v. 2. 1850.)

Desgodetz, Antoine. Les édifices antiques de Rome, dessinés et mesurés très-exactement. Paris, 1682. pl. f°.

Desgranges, Antoine Joseph. Mémoire sur le traitement de la chute de l'utérus par une méthode nouvelle. Paris, 1853. il. 8°.

Desgranges, Jean Baptiste. Réflexions sur la section de la symphyse des os pubis.... [Lyon], 1781. pl. 8°.

DESGRAVIERS, Augustin Claude Leconte.

Arrêt rendu 19 jan. 1821. par la Cour royale de Paris, dans l'affaire du chev. D., légataire universel de feu prince de Bourbon-Conti. [Paris, 1821.] 8°.

DUPIN, A. M. J. J., and DUPIN, P. S. Consultation pour D.... Paris, 1821. 8°.

DESGRAZ, C. (joint author). VINCENDON-DUMOULIN, C. A., and D. Îles Taïti; esquisse historique et géographique, précédée de considérations générales sur la colonisation française dans l'Océanie. Paris, 1844. 2 v. maps. 8°.

DESGUIÈRES, Antoine (sieur de Charency).

Procès de Bertrand Simon dit Brion et Antoine Desguières [1523]. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 2. 1835.)

DESHAYES, Gérard Paul. Catalogue of the conchifera, or bivalve shells, in the collection of the British Museum. London, 1853. 2 v. 12°.

—— Histoire naturelle des mollusques; t. 1e: Mollusques acéphalés; texte [et atlas de 227 col. pl.]. (In Algérie. Explor. sci.) 1844–48. 2 v. f°.

This work has never been completed; the text and plates named comprise all that have been published.

—— Traité élémentaire de conchyliologie. Paris, 1839–57. 2 v. in 3. port. 8°.

—— [Same.] Atlas. Paris, 1839–57. 8°.

DESIDERIUS (St., bp. of Cahors). Sanctus D., Cadurcensis episcopus, et Herchenefreda mater ejus; notitia historica; — Vita Sancti Desiderii; — Miracula; — Jacobi Basnagii observationes de vita Desiderii; — Domni Desiderii epistolæ; — Fragmentum testamenti. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 87. 1851.)

DESILVER, Charles. Map of New Jersey. Philadelphia, 1857. 24°.

DÉSIRÉ, Artus.

Niceron, J. P. A. Desiré. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)

DESJARDIN, F. Les Jésuites et l'Université devant le Parlement de Paris au 16e siècle; discours, 25 nov. 1876. Paris, 1877. 8°.

DESJARDINS, Abel. Mémoire sur la politique extérieure de Louis XI., et sur ses rapports avec l'Italie. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. INSCR. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 8, 2e pt. 1874.)

DESJARDINS, Albert. Les moralistes français du seizième siècle. 2e édition. Paris, 1870. 12°.

DESJARDINS, Ernest. Essai sur la topographie du Latium. Paris, 1854. pl. maps. 4°.

—— Géographie historique et administrative de la Gaule romaine. Paris, 1876–78. 2 v. il. col. maps. 8°.

—— Le grand Corneille historien. Paris, 1861. 8°.

—— Rapport sur les deux ouvrages de bibliographie américaine de M. Henri Harrisse. Paris, 1867. 8°.

—— La table de Peutinger, d'après l'original conservé à Vienne; livr. 1–14. Paris, 1869–74. f°.

DESJARDINS, Tony. Monographie de l'hôtel-de-ville de Lyon. Paris, 1867. il. pl. f°.

DESLANDES, Léopold. Manhood; the causes of its premature decline, with directions for its perfect restoration; trans. from the French, with additions, by An American physician. Boston, 1845. 16°.

DESLAURIÈRES, Laurent Potier. Nouvelle découverte qui embrasse toute la géométrie...; ou, Identité géométrique du cercle et du quarré, quadrature du cercle, trisection de l'angle et de l'arc, duplication du cube, etc.... Paris, 1804. pl. 8°.

DESLYONS, Jean.

Niceron, J. P. J. Deslyons. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 11; 20. 1730–32.)

Desmarais, François Séraphin Régnier. See Régnier Desmarais.
Desmarest, Anselme Gaétan. Mammalogie; ou, Description des espèces de mammifères. (Encyc. méth.) Paris, 1820–22. 2 v. in 1. pl. f°.
Desmarest, N. See Desmarets, Nicolas.
Des Marets, Henri Burgaud. See Burgaud Des Marets.
Desmarets, or Desmarests, Jean. Les délices de l'esprit. Paris, 1659. pl. f°.
Desmarets, or Desmarest, Nicolas. Géographie physique; continuée par [J. B. G. M.] Bory de St.-Vincent, [G. T.] Doin, [C. J.] Ferry, [J. J. N.] Huot. (Encyc. méth., v. 97–102.) Paris, [1795]–1828. text, 5 v.; atlas. 4°.
Desmarets (Lat. Maresius), Roland.
Niceron, J. P. R. Des-Marests. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 35. 1736.)
Desmarets (Lat. Maresius), Samuel.
Niceron, J. P. S. Des-Marets. (In same, v. 28. 1734.)
Desmarets de Saint-Sorlin, Jean.
Niceron, J. P. J. Des-Marests. (In same, v. 35. 1736.)
Desmarres, Louis Auguste. Traité théorique et pratique des maladies des yeux. 2e éd. Paris, 1854–58. 3 v. il. 8°.
Desmartis, Télèphe P., and Bouché de Vitray, Alphonse. Nouveau traitement du croup et des angines couenneuses. Paris, 1860. 8°.
Desmay, Jacques. Remarques sur la vie de Jean Calvin, tirées des registres de Noyon, ville de sa naissance. [1621.] (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 5. 1835.)
Desmaze, Charles. Le bailliage du Palais Royal de Paris. (Collection docs. rel. hist. Paris.) Paris, 1875. 16°.
—— Le Parlement de Paris; son organisation, ses premiers présidents et procureurs généraux; avec une notice sur les autres parlements de France, 1334–1859. Paris, 1859. 8°.
—— Les pénalités anciennes: supplices, prisons et grace en France; d'après des textes inédits. Paris, 1866. pl. 8°.
—— (editor). Les communes et la royauté: lettres des rois, reines de France, ministres, commandants d'armées, gouverneurs de villes, prévôts des marchands, 1181–1789. Paris, 1877. pl. 12°.
De Smet. See Smet.
Des Michels, Abel. Dialogues cochinchinois, expliqués littéralement en français, en anglais et en latin. Paris, 1871. 8°.
Desmichels, Ovide Chrysanthe. Manual of the history of the Middle Ages; with genealogical tables; translated by T. G. Jones. London, 1841. 12°.
—— Tableau historique des descentes et de l'établissement des Sarrazèns en Provence et en Italie pendant les 9e et 10e siècles. Paris, 1831. 8°.
Desmoulins, Camille. Œuvres. Paris, 1838. 2 v. in 1. port. facsim. 8°.
—— Correspondance inédite; publiée par M. Matton. Paris, 1836. port. facsim. 8°.
Claretie, J. D. and his wife; passages from the history of the Dantonists; translated by Mrs. C. Hoey. London, 1876. port. facsim. 8°.
Fleury, E. Desmoulins et Roch Marcandier: la presse révolutionnaire. 2e éd. (Études révolutionnaires.) Paris, 1851. 2 v. 12°.
Des Murs, Marc Athanase Parfait Œillet. Oiseaux. (In Castelnau, F. de. Expéd. dans l'Amérique du sud, pt. 7: Animaux nouveaux, v. 1.) Paris, 1855. pl. 4°.
Desnoiresterres, Gustave. Grimod de la Reynière et son groupe. Paris, 1877. port. 12°.

DESNOIRESTERRES, Gustave. La musique française au 18e siècle : Gluck et Piccini, 1774–1800. 2e éd. Paris, 1875. 12°.

—— Voltaire et la société française au 18e siècle. Paris, 1867–76. 8 v. 8°.

DESNOS, Pierre Joseph Odolant. See ODOLANT-DESNOS.

DES NOULIS, Nicolas. See PETRINEAU DES NOULIS.

DESNOYERS, Jules Pierre François Stanislas. Notice biographique sur [L. J. N.] de Monmerqué[-Desrochais]. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— Topographie ecclésiastique de la France pendant le Moyen Âge, et dans les temps modernes jusqu'en 1790; [1e]–2e pt. (In PARIS. Soc. HIST. FR. Annuaire pour 1853, 1859, 1861, 1863. 1858–63.)

DESSOR, Édouard. Les palafittes, ou constructions lacustres, du lac de Neuchâtel. Paris, 1865. 95 il. 8°.

—— and FAVRE, Louis. Le bel âge du bronze lacustre en Suisse. Paris, 1874. il. pl. f°.

—— and GRESSLY, A. Études géologiques sur le Jura neuchâtelois. (In NEUCHÂTEL. Soc. Sci. Nat. Mém., v. 4. 1859.) col. maps.

Trial on the action of E. D. versus C. H. Davis, for breach of contract to write a book on the geological effects of the tidal currents of the ocean; C. M. Ellis, counsel for plff.; R. Choate and W. Minot, Jr., for deft. Boston, 1852. 8°.

DESORMEAUX, Antonin Jean. De l'endoscope, et de ses applications au diagnostic et au traitement des affections de l'urèthre et de la vessie. Paris, 1865. il. pl. 8°.

DESORMEAUX, Joseph Louis Ripault. Mémoire sur la noblesse française; — Second mémoire. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 11. 1838.)

DE SOTO. See SOTO.

DESPALLES, O. Tamin. See TAMIN-DESPALLES.

DESPARD, Mary. Old New York from the Battery to Bloomingdale; etchings by Eliza GREATOREX; text by D. New York, 1875. f°.

—— (translator). Prince Greenwood and Pearl-of-Price; trans. from the German of H. H. DONNER, by M. Despard; illust. by Eleanor Greatorex. Washington, [1874]. 4°.

DESPERRIERS, Bonaventure. Œuvres françoises; revues sur les éditions originales et annotées par Louis Lacour. (BIBL. elzév.) Paris, 1856. 2 v. 16°.

Niceron, J. P. Bonaventure des Periers. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)

D'ESPINE, Jean Henri Adolphe, and PICOT, Constant. Manuel pratique des maladies de l'enfance. Paris, 1877. 12°.

DESPINOY, Hyacinthe François Joseph (count).

Catalogue de tableaux composant le cabinet de D.; [avec introd. par le cte. D., et notice biog. par D. R. B.]. Versailles, [1850]. 8°.

DESPORTES, Philippe.

Niceron, J. P. P. des Portes. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)

DESPOTISM; or, The last days of the American republic; by Invisible Sam [i. e. Reuben VOSE]. New York, 1856. 12°.

DESPREAUX, Nicolas Boileau. See BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX.

DESPRÉS, Armand. La chirurgie journalière. Paris, 1877. il. 8°.

DESPRETZ, César Mansuète. Élémens de chimie, théorique et pratique; tom. 1er. Paris, 1829. pl. 8°.

—— Memoire sur la conductibilité de plusieurs substances solids. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1821.] 4°.

—— Résumé [de ses] travaux de physique. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1829?] pl. 8°.

DESPREZ, Hippolyte. Les peuples de l'Autriche et de la Turquie. Paris, 1850. 2 v. 8°.

Desrey, Pierre. Relation du voyage du roy Charles VIII. pour la conqueste du royaume de Naples [1484]. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 1. 1834.)
Desrois, ——. La géométrie en vers techniques. Paris, An ix, 1801. 12°.
Dessalles, Adrien. Histoire générale des Antilles. Paris, 1847. 5 v. 8°.
Dessalles, Jean Léon. Le Trésor des Chartes, sa création, ses gardes et leurs travaux, depuis l'origine jusqu'en 1582. (Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém. div. sav., 1e sér., v. 1. 1844.)
Dessert book, The: a manual from the best American and foreign authorities; with recipes; by A Boston lady. Boston, 1872. 12°.
De Staël. See Staël-Holstein.
D' Este. See Este.
Destruction du saccagement, exercé cruellement par le Duc de Guise et sa cohorte, en la ville de Vassy, le 1er jour de mars, 1561. Caens, 1562. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)
Destutt, Antoine Louis Claude (comte de Tracy). See Tracy.
Desty, Robert. Federal citations: an alphabetical table of English and American cases cited in the opinions of the courts of the U. S., [1789–1878]. San Francisco, 1878. 8°.
Desvergers, Marie Joseph Adolphe Noel. Abyssinie. (In Univers. Africa, vol. 3. 1847.) pl. 2 maps.
—— L'Étrurie et les Etrusques; ou, Dix ans de fouilles dans les Maremmes toscanes. Paris, 1862–64. text, 2 v. 8°; atlas, f°.
Desvignes, Thomas. Catalogue of British ichneumonidæ in collection of British Museum. London, 1856. 12°.
Detail and conduct of the American war, under generals Gage, Howe, Burgoyne, and vice admiral Lord Howe; with the whole of the evidence, as given before a committee of the House of Commons; and the celebrated fugitive pieces, [etc.]. 3d ed. London, 1780. 8°.
Details of an unpaid claim on France for 24,000,000 francs; [by R. A. Parrish, Jr.]. Philadelphia, 1869. facsim. map. 8°.
Dethier, Philipp Anton. Dreros und kretische Studien. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Sitzungsb., v. 30. 1859.) pl.
—— and Mordtmann, Andreas David. Epigraphik von Byzantion und Constantinopolis von den ältesten Zeiten bis zum Jahre 1453; 1. Hälfte. (In same, Denkschr., v. 13, pt. 2. 1864.)
Detlefsen, Sönnich Detlef Friedrich. Ueber ein griechisches Urkundenfragment auf einer Wachstafel aus Siebenbürgen. (In same, Sitzungsb., v. 27. 1858.) pl.
—— Ueber zwei neu entdeckte römische Urkunden auf Wachstafeln. (In same, v. 23. 1857.) pl.
Detmar (von Luebeck). Die auf Preussen bezüglichen Abschnitte aus [seiner] Chronik; hrsg. von Ernst Strehlke. (In Scriptores rer. Pruss., v. 3. 1866.)
De Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Clérel. See Tocqueville.
Detroit (Mich.). Common Council. Journal, [Jan. 10, 1860–Jan. 8, 1861]. n. t.-p. [Detroit, 1860–61.] 8°.
—— Public Library. Catalogue, 1877; [compiled by H. M. Crittenden]. Detroit, 1877. 8°.
—— Young Men's Society. 29th annual report of the board of directors, for the year ending April, 1862. Detroit, 1862. 8°.
—— Miscellaneous.
Hough, F. B. (ed.). Diary of the siege of D. in the war with Pontiac. (Munsell J. Hist. ser., v. 4.) Albany, 1860. sq. 8°.

Détroyat, Léonce. La cour de Rome et l'empereur Maximilien; rapports de la cour de Rome avec le gouvernement mexicain, accompagnés de deux lettres de l'Empereur et de l'impératrice Charlotte. [Anon.] Paris, 1867. 8°.

Dettonville, A., pseudonym of Pascal, Blaise.

Deuber, Franz Xavier Anselm. Geschichte der Schifffahrt im atlantischen Ozean; zum Beweis dass Amerika schon lange vor C. Colombo... entdeckt worden sey; angehängt ist Colombo's eigener Bericht an Raphael Sanxis. Bamberg, 1814. 12°.

Deuchar, Alexander. British crests; families of Great Britain and Ireland; with a glossary of heraldic terms. Edinburgh, 1817. 2 v. 8°.

Deuchar, David. A collection of etchings after the most eminent masters of the Dutch and Flemish schools; accompanied with original designs. Edinburgh, 1803. mounted in scrap-book. f°.

—— Forty-six copper plates; etched by D. (In Holbein, J. Dances of death. 1803.)

Deus, Andreas. See Dei.

Deusdedit (St., pope). Epistola; — Decretum; — Notitia historica in D. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 80. 1850.)

Deusing (Lat. Deusingius), Anton.

Niceron, J. P. Antoine Deusingius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

Deutsch, Emanuel Oscar Menahem. Islam. (In Smith, R. B. Mohammed. 1875.)

—— Literary remains; with a brief memoir. New York, 1874. 8°.

Deutsch-amerikanisches Conversations-Lexicon; mit specieller Rücksicht auf das Bedürfniss der in Amerika lebenden Deutschen; bearbeitet von A. J. Schem. New York, 1869–74. 11 v. 8°.

Deutsch-französische Krieg, Der, 1870–71; redigirt von der kriegsgeschichtlichen Abtheilung der Grossen Generalstabes; — Karten. Berlin, 1874–81. text 5 v.; maps 3 v. 8°.

Deutsch-russisches Lexicon, Vollständiges, nach dem grossen grammatikalisch-kritischen Wörterbuche des Herrn Adelung ausgearbeitet; hrsg. von einer Gesellschaft von Gelehrten. [Title also in Russian.] St. Petersburg, 1798. 2 v. 8°.

Deutsch-ungarisches und ungarisch-deutsches Wörterbuch, nach Holzmann, Scheller, Páriz-Pápai und von Márton bearbeitet, und zum Gebrauche beider Nationen hrsg. [Title also in Hung.] Paris, 1827. 2 v. 8°.

Deutsche Chroniken. See Monumenta Germaniae historica.

Deutsche Classiker des Mittelalters; mit Wort- und Sacherklärungen; begründet von Franz Pfeiffer; Bd. 1–12. Leipzig, 1870–77. 12 v. 12°.

Contents: 1. Walther von der Vogelweide. 2. Kudrun. 3. Das Nibelungenlied. 4–6. Hartmann von Aue. 7–8. Gottfried's von Strassburg Tristan. 9–11. Wolfram's von Eschenbach Parzival und Titurel. 12. Erzählungen und Schwänke.

Deutsche Dante-Gesellschaft. See Dresden. Societies.

Deutsche Expedition in Ost-Afrika, Die, 1861–62: Zusammenstellung der astronom., hypsomet., und meteorolog. Beobachtungen... von v. Heuglin, Kinzelbach, [etc.], im ost-ägyptischen Sudan, und den nord-abessynischen Grenzlanden; nebst einem allgemeinen Bericht von W. Munzinger. (Petermann's Mitth., Ergänzb. 3.) Gotha, 1864. pl. maps. 4°.

Deutsche Geologische Gesellschaft. See Berlin. Societies. Literary and Scientific.

Deutsche Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie und Urgeschichte. Die anthropologischen Sammlungen Deutschlands: ein Verzeichniss des in Deutschland vorhandenen anthropologischen Materials; . . . zusammengestellt unter Leitung . . . H. Schaaffhausen; 1–4. Heft. general t.-p. w. Braunschweig, 1880. 4°.

Namely: 1. Schaaffhausen, H. Die anthropologische Sammlung des anatomischen Museums der Universität Bonn. 2. Spengel, J. W. Die von Blumenbach gegründete anthropologische Sammlung der Universität Goettingen. 3. Ecker, A. Catalog der anthropologischen Sammlungen der Universität Freiburg i. B. 4. Kupffer, K. W., and Bessel-Hagen, F. Schädel und Skelete der anthropologischen Sammlungen zu Königsberg i. Pr.

—— Archiv für Anthropologie: Zeitschrift für Naturgeschichte und Urgeschichte des Menschen; 4–12. Bd.; hrsg. von A. Ecker, L. Lindenschmit, [und andern; mit Verzeichniss der anthropologischen Literatur, und Autoren- und Sachregister zum 1. bis 12. Bd.]. Braunschweig, 1870–80. 9 v. il. pl. 4°.

—— Correspondenz-Blatt, 1870–80; — Beilage zu No. 1, 1876. Braunschweig and München, 1874–80. 8 v. in 3. maps. 4°.

Contents of Beilage: Voss, (Dr.) ——. Verzeichniss der in Deutschland und einigen angrenzenden Ländern befindlichen Sammlungen von anthropologischen . . . Gegenständen.

—— Die 4–7., 9. allgemeine Versammlung. Braunschweig and München, 1874–78. 5 v. in 4. pl. 4°.

Deutsche Gesellschaft für Natur- und Völkerkunde Ostasiens. See Yedo. Societies.

Deutsche Heldenbuch, Das; hrsg. von A. von Keller. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 87.) Stuttgart, 1867. 8°.

Deutsche illustrirte Gewerbezeitung; hrsg. von F. G. Wieck; [continued]; 1857–80; 22–45. Jahrgang. Leipzig, etc., [1857–80]. il. pl. 24 v. in 19. f°.

Deutsche Lied, Das, des 15. und 16. Jahrhunderts in Wort, Melodie und mehrstimmigem Tonsatz; 1–2. Bd. (Monatsheft f. Musikgesch. Beilagen.) Berlin, 1876–80. 8°.

[Deutsche Lustspiele.] n. t.-p. 12°.

Contents: Die Brüder; — Crispin als Vater; — Der Wechselschuldner; — Das Tarocspiel; — Der Vormund.

Deutsche Michel, Der; eine getreue Ausgabe nach dem in Deutschland verbotenen Originale. New York, 1843. pl. 8°.

Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft. Abhandlungen für die Kunde des Morgenlandes; 1–7. Bd. Leipzig, 1859–81. 7 v. 8°.

—— Jahresbericht für 1845/46, 1846. Leipzig, 1846–47. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

The Jahresb. für 1845/46 has as sub-title: Verhandlungen der 2. Versammlung deutscher Orientalisten in Darmstadt, 29. Sept.–3. Oct. 1845.

—— Zeitschrift [continued]; Bd. 15–34; — Supplement zum 20. Bd.; zum 24. Bd., Heft 1; zum 33. Bd.; — Register zu Bd. 1–30. Leipzig, 1858–80. 26 v. in 22. pl. maps. 8°.

See, in First Catalogue, Zeitschrift. Contents of supplements: Bd. 20. Gosche, R. Wissenschaftlicher Jahresbericht über die morgenländischen Studien, 1859–61. 24. Gosche. Wissenschaftlicher Jahresbericht . . ., 1862–67, Heft 1. 33. Kuhn, E. W. A., and Socin, A. (eds.). Wissenschaftlicher Jahresbericht . . ., Oct. 1876–Dec. 1877.

Deutsche Pionier, Der; 5. Jahrgang, März 1873–Feb. 1874. Cincinnati, 1873–74. 8°.

Deutsche Rundschau; Bd. 1–25; hrsg. von Julius Rodenberger. Berlin, 1874–80. 25 v. 8°.

Deutsche Schachzeitung; hrsg. von Johannes Minckwitz; 1879–1880. Leipzig, 1879–80. 2 v. il. 8°.

Deutsche Vierteljahrs-Schrift, [continued]; 1848–53, 1857–70; — [Register des Inhalts, von Heft 1 bis Heft 120]. Stuttgart and Tübingen, [1848–71]. 40 v. 8°.

Deutsche Volkslieder; Sammlung von F. L. Mittler. Marburg and Leipzig, 1856. 8°.

Deutsche Zeit- und Streit-Fragen; hrsg. von Fr. v. Holtzendorff und W. Oncken; 1–9. Jahrg. Berlin, 1872–80. 9 v. 8°.

For contents, see Holtzendorff, F. v., and Oncken, W.

Deutschen Historienbibeln des Mittelalters, Die, nach vierzig Handschriften, hrsg. von J. F. L. T. Merzdorf. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 100–101.) Tübingen, 1870. 8°.

Deutscher Universitäts-Kalender für das Winter-Semester, 1879/80; hrsg. von [C. E.] F. Ascherson. Berlin, 1879. 24°.

Deutscher Zeitschriften-Katalog; [von E. Baldamus]. 2. Aufl., Ostern 1874. Leipzig, 1874. 12°.

Deutsches Archaeologisches Institut in Athen. See Athens.

Deutsches Evangelisch-Lutherisches Ministerium. Erbauliche Lieder-Sammlung zum gottesdienstlichen Gebrauch in den vereinigten evangelisch-lutherischen Gemeinen in Pennsylvanien. Philadelphia, 1846. port. 24°.

Deutsches Kaiserwort, Ein. (Holtzendorff, F. v., and Oncken, W. Deutsche Zeit- u. Streit-Frag., Jahrg. 7, Heft 112.) Berlin, 1878. 8°.

Deutsches Staats-Wörterbuch; in Verbindung mit deutschen Gelehrten hrsg. von J. C. Bluntschli; unter Mitredaktion von K. Brater. Stuttgart and Leipzig, 1857–70. 11 v. 8°.

[Deutschland in Leben und Kunst.] t.-p. w. pl. sq. f°.

Deux Gaspard, Les; comédie-vaudeville; par M**** [C. F. J. B. Moreau, J. J.] Gabriel, et [P.] Capelle. 2e éd. Paris, 1817. 8°.

Deux-Ponts, Guillaume de. My campaigns in America; a journal kept by Count William de Deux-Ponts, 1780–81; trans. from the French ms., by S. A. Green. Boston, 1868. 8°.

Deval, Charles. Deux années à Constantinople et en Morée, 1825–26; ou, Esquisses historiques sur Mahmoud, les janissaires, les nouvelles troupes, etc.; par C..... D..... London, Paris, 1828. pl. 4°.

Devars, G. (joint author). Bescherelle, L. N., and D. Grand dictionnaire de géographie universelle, ancienne et moderne; avec la collaboration de plusieurs géographes français et étrangers. Paris, 1856–57. 4 v. f°.

De Vault, François Eugène (lt. gén.). Mémoires militaires relatifs à la succession d'Espagne sous Louis XIV.; rédigés au Dépôt de la guerre, de 1763 à 1788... [continued]; tom. 9–11. (Col. doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr. 1e sér., Hist. pol.) Paris, 1855–62. 3 v. 4°.

—— Atlas [au 1er–11e tom.] dressé par les soins de lt. gén. Pelet. Paris, 1836[–62?]. f°.

Devaux, Jean.

Niceron, J. P. J. Devaux. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 12; 20. 1730–32.)

De Veaux, James.

Gibbes, R. W. Memoir of D.... Columbia, S. C., 1846. port. 8°.

De Veaux, S. The Falls of Niagara; or, Tourist's guide to this wonder of nature. Buffalo, 1839. pl. map. 16°.

—— The traveller's own book, to Saratoga springs, Niagara Falls, and Canada. 5th ed. Buffalo, 1847. pl. map. 16°.

De Veil, Hans. An essay towards a solution of the horizontal moon. Northampton, 1725. 16°.

Devens, Charles. Address [at dedication of army and navy monument, Sept. 17, 1877]. (In Boston. Miscellaneous. Dedication of monument, etc. 1877.)

De Vere, Aubrey Thomas. St. Thomas of Canterbury ; a dramatic poem. London, 1876. 12°.

De Vere, Maximilian Schele (editor). The wonders of vegetation ; from the French of Fulgence Marion ; edited with additions. New York, 1874. il. 12°.

Devereux, George Humphrey. Sam Shirk ; a tale of the woods of Maine. New York, 1871. 8°.

Devereux, John Cornish, Jr. Court of Claims : reports and digest of opinions delivered since the organization of the court [1855–56]. New York, 1856. 8°.

Devereux, Robert. See Essex, Robert Devereux (2d earl of).

Devéria, Théodore. L'expression màâ-xeru. (In Recueil de travaux rel. à philol. égypt., v. 1. 1870.)

Devic, L. Marcel. Dictionnaire étymologique des mots français d'origine orientale : arabe, persan, turc, hébreu, malais. Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In Littré, M. P. É. Dictionnaire ; suppl. 1877.)

—— (translator). Légendes et traditions historiques de l'archipel indien : Sedjarat malayou . . . ; [1e pt.]. (Bibliothèque orient. elzév., v. 22.) Paris, 1878. 16°.

Devil, The ; his origin, greatness, and decline [by Frances P. Cobbe]. New York, [1871]. 16°.

Devil upon two sticks, The ; translated from the Diable boiteaux of [A. R.] Le Sage. New York, 1824. 24°.

Deville, Achille. Histoire de l'art de la verrerie dans l'antiquité. Paris, 1873. pl. sq. f°.

Deville, Jean Charles Amédée Ernest. Études cliniques sur les maladies vénériennes : De la vaginité granuleuse. Paris, 1844. pl. 8°.

Deville, Frédéric. Notice biographique sur le comte Jacques Gråberg de Hemsö. Paris, 1847. port. 8°.

Deville, Henri Sainte-Claire. See Sainte-Claire Deville.

Deville, Jean Achille. Histoire du château et des sires de Tancarville. Rouen, 1834. pl. table. 8°.

Devilleneuve, Jean Esprit Marie Pierre Lemoine, and Gilbert, Pierre. Jurisprudence du 19e siècle ; ou, Table générale alphabétique et chronologique du Recueil général des lois et des arrêts, 1791 à 1850 ; [continued] ; tom. 4. Paris, 1853. 4°.

—— (and others, editors). Recueil général des lois et des arrêts, 1860–80. Paris, 1860–80. 23 v. 4°.

De Vinné, Daniel. History of the Irish primitive church ; with the life of St. Patrick, and his Confession in Latin, with a parallel translation. New York, 1870. 8°.

De Vinne, Theodore Low. The invention of printing ; a collection of facts and opinions . . . illustrated with fac-similes of early types and wood-cuts. New York, 1876. ports. il. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] New York, Geo. Bruce's Son & Co., 1878. sq. f°.
With additional notes and illustrations ; printed in different type, and on one side of the leaf only.

—— The printers' price list. New York, 1871. 12°.

Devismes, Louis François. Noblesse et roture ; ou, Une petite ville en 1827. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Ém. Mém. 1833.)

DEVIT, Vincenzo. Dell' illustre donzella Issicratea Monti Rodigina. Padova, 1845. port. 8°.

DEVOE, Frederick W., and Co. Priced catalogue of artists' materials. New York, [1878]. il. pl. sq. 8°.

DE VOE, Thomas Farrington. The market assistant; containing a brief description of every article of human food sold in the markets of New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and Brooklyn. [New York], 1867. il. pl. 8°.

—— The market book; containing a historical account of the public markets of New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and Brooklyn; vol. 1. New York, 1862. 8°.

—— Report upon the present condition of the public markets of the city and county of New York. New York, 1873. 8°.

DEVON AND EXETER SAVINGS BANK. Twenty-fifth annual statement of the bank, with the rules and regulations. Exeter, 1841. 8°.

DEVONSHIRE (Eng.).

WESTCOTE, Thomas. A view of D. in 1630, with a pedigree of most of its gentry; ed. by George Oliver and Pitman Jones. Exeter, 1845. sq. 8°.

DE VOS, André (joint author). MORREN, Éd., and DE V. Mémorial du naturaliste et du cultivateur. 1870. (In BULL. Féd. Socs. Hort. 1870, 2e fasc.)

DEVOTIONS for the family and the closet, from the manual of A country clergyman. New York, 1835. 12°.

DEVRIENT, Eduard. My recollections of Felix Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, and his letters to me; trans. from the German by Natalia Macfarren. London, 1869. port. 8°.

DEW, Thomas Roderic. Lectures on the restrictive system. Richmond, 1829. 8°.

DEWEES, Jacob. Rail-roads for Philadelphia: an appeal to the voters of the U. S., on the subject of internal improvements. Philadelphia, 1846. 8°.

DEWEES, John H. Report of progress in the Juniata district on the fossil iron ore beds of middle Pennsylvania; with a report of the Aughwick valley and east Broad Top district, by C. A. Ashburner. (PENN. GEOL. SURV. 2d rept. of prog., F.) Harrisburg, 1878. pl. maps. 8°.

D'EWES, J. China, Australia, and the Pacific islands in the years 1855–56. London, 1857. il. pl. 12°.

D'EWES, (Sir) Simonds. [Speech on] the bill of foure subsidies for the reliefe of the Kings army, [in] grand committee, Mar. 9, 1641. (In GREAT BRITAIN. PARL. Severall votes and resolutions. 1641.)

DEWEY, (Rev.) Chester (joint author). FIELD, D. D., DEWEY (and others). A history of the county of Berkshire, Mass., in two parts; by gentlemen in the county, clergymen and laymen. Pittsfield, [Mass.], 1829. maps. 12°.

DEWEY, George. Remarks on the coasts of Lower California and Mexico. (UNITED STATES. NAVY DEPT. Hydrog. Office. Pub., no. 56.) Washington, 1874. 8°.

DEWEY, Melvil. A classification and subject index for cataloguing and arranging the books and pamphlets of a library. [Anon.] Amherst, Mass., 1876. 8°.

DEWEY, Orville (D. D.). Discourse and reviews upon questions in controversial theology and practical religion. New York, 1846. 12°.

—— Discourse at the dedication of the Church of the Messiah in Broadway, New York. New York, 1839. 8°.

Dewey, Orville (D. D.). Discourses on human life. (Sermons, v. 3.) New York, 1841. 12°.
—— Discourses on human nature, human life, and the nature of religion. New York, 1847. 12°.
—— Discourses on various subjects. (Sermons, v. 1.) 3d ed. New York, 1838. 12°.
—— Moral views of commerce, society, and politics. 2d ed. New York, 1838. 12°.
—— On patriotism: the condition, prospects, and duties of the American people; a sermon. Boston, 1859. 8°.
—— The problem of human destiny; or, The end of Providence in the world and man. (Lowell lectures.) 3d ed. New York, [1866]. 8°.
—— Sermon. (In Sheffield, Mass. Centen. cel. 1876.)
De Witt, Cornelis. See Witt.
De Witt, E. L. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court [and Supreme Court Commission] of Ohio; v. 27–31. Cincinnati, 1875–78. 5 v. 8°.
De Witt, Francis. Statistical information relating to certain branches of industry in Massachusetts for the year ending June 1, 1855. Boston, 1856. 8°.
De Witt, (Mme.) Henriette Guizot. See Witt, (Mme.) H. G. de.
De Witt, J. See Witt, J. de.
De Witt, Thomas (D. D.).
Vermilye, T. E. Memorial of De W., read before the [N. Y. Hist.] Soc., Oct. 6, 1874; with a notice of proceedings. New York, 1874. 8°.
De Witt, Wallace. Catalogue of the Pennsylvania State Library. Harrisburg, 1859. 8°.
De Witt, William Radcliffe (D. D.).
Robinson, T. H. Discourse on the life and character of De W. Harrisburg, 1868. 8°.
De Worms, Henry. The Austro-Hungarian empire: a political sketch of men and events since 1866. 2d ed. London, 1877. 8°.
Dexter, Charles. Versions and verses. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1865. 12°.
Dexter, Flavius Lucius. Chronicon omnimodæ historiæ; — In prophetiam Danielis de quatuor animalibus; — Apologeticus pro D. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 31. 1846.)
Dexter, Franklin. Mason, Jeremiah, and D. [Opinions in the case of] Boston Common. Boston, 1843. 8°.
Dexter, Franklin Bowditch. Memoranda respecting E. Whalley and W. Goffe. (In New Haven Col. Hist. Soc. Papers, v. 2. 1877.)
—— Sketch of the life and writings of J. Davenport. (In same.)
Dexter, Henry Martyn (D. D.). As to Roger Williams, and his "banishment" from the Massachusetts Plantation; with a few further words concerning the Baptists, the Quakers, and religious liberty; a monograph. Boston, 1876. 4°.
—— The congregationalism of the last three hundred years as seen in its literature. New York, 1880. 8°.
—— Our national condition, and its remedy; a sermon. Boston, 1856. 8°.
—— Street thoughts. Boston, 1859. pl. 12°.
—— (editor). The history of King Philip's war, by Benj. Church; [part 1]; with introduction and notes. (Lib. of N. E. hist., no. 2.) Boston, 1865. l. p. sq. 8°.
—— The history of the eastern expeditions against the Indians and French, by Benj. Church; [Philip's war, pt. 2]. (Same, no. 3.) Boston, 1867. l. p. map. sq. 8°.

DEXTER, John Haven. Mercantile honor and moral honesty. [Anon.] Boston, 1855. 12°.

DEXTER, (Rev.) Samuel (of Dedham). Call from the dead to the living; sermon on the death of T. Metcalf, Boston, 1728. (In BURGESS, E. Dedham pulpit. 1840.)

—— Our father's God the hope of posterity; thoughts on the settlements in New England; [centennial] discourse. Boston, 1738. (In same.)

DEXTER, Samuel (LL. D., of Boston, d. 1816).

SARGENT, L. M. Reminiscences of D., by Sigma, [pseud.]. Boston, 1857. 16°.

DEXTER, Thomas Coffin Amory.

Case of D.; arguments for defence by B. F. Butler and C. A. Peabody; review and opinion of judge advocate general [J.] Holt. New York, 1867. 8°.

DEYCKS, Ferdinand (editor). LUDOLPHI de itinere terrae sanctae liber; nach alten Handscriften berichtigt. (Stuttgart. Bibl. lit. Vereins, v. 25.) Stuttgart, 1851. 8°.

DEYLING, Salomo. Dissertatio de fletu super Thammuz. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 23. 1760.) — Exercitatio de Israele Jehovæ dominio. (In same, v. 24. 1761.) — Observatio de familia et genealogica Herodiadum; — Obs. de Judæorum jure gladii tempore Christi, ad Johann. 18 : 31. (In same, v. 26. 1763.) — Obs. de origine circumcisionis Judaicæ. (In same, v. 22. 1759.) — Obs. de re nummaria veterum Hebræorum. (In same, v. 28. 1765.) — Obs. de sceptro Judæ, Gen. 49 : 10. (In same, v. 26. 1763.)

DEZ, Jean.

Niceron, J. P. J. Dez. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2. 1729.)

DÉZAMY, Adrien. Sonnets. (In PARIS. GALLERIES. Salon de 1875–76: reprod. des princip. ouvr. 1876.)

DE ZIGNO. See ZIGNO.

DEZOBRY, Charles Louis, and BACHELET, Jean Louis Théodore. Dictionnaire général de biographie et d'histoire, de mythologie, de géographie ancienne et moderne comparée. . . . Paris, 1857. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— (joint author). BACHELET, J. L. T. (and others). Dictionnaire général des lettres, des beaux-arts, et des sciences morales et politiques . . . par B., une société . . . , et avec la collaboration de D. Paris, 1862. 1 v. in 2. il. nar. 4°.

DHAMMAPADA; or, Path of virtue; translated from Pâli by F. Max Mueller. (In BUDDHAGHOSHA. Parables. 1870.)

DHAMMAPADA. Texts from the Buddhist canon, commonly known as Dhammapada, with accompanying narratives; trans. from the Chinese, by Samuel Beal. (TRUEBNER'S Orient. ser., v. 2.) London, 1878. 8°.

DHAMMAPADA, Le; [traduit], avec introduction et notes, par F. Hû. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE orient. elzév., v. 21.) Paris, 1878. 16°.

DHANAṂJAYA. The Daśa-Rúpa, or Hindu canons of dramaturgy; by D.; with the exposition of Dhanika, the Avaloka; ed. by Fitz-Edward Hall. (BIBLIOTHECA INDICA. SANSKRIT.) Calcutta, [1861]-65. 8°.

DHANEṢVARA SÚRI. Ueber das Çatrunjaya Mâhâtmyam [von Dh.]: ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Jaina; [with extracts from the Sanskrit text]; von [F.] A. WEBER. (DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCHAFT. Abh., Bd. 1, no. 4.) Leipzig, 1858. 8°.

DHIYÁ AL-DÍN BARANÍ (Nakhshabí). The Táríkh-i Feroz-Sháhí of Ziaa al-Din Barni . . .; ed. by Saiyid Ahmad Khán, under the superintendence of W. N. Lees and Mawlavi Kabir Al-Din. (BIBLIOTHECA INDICA. PERSIAN.) n. p., 1862. 8°.

Dhiyá Al-Dín Baraní (Nakhshabí). The Totā Kahānī ; or, Tales of a parrot ; translated from Saiyid Ḥaidar Bakhsh's Hindūstānī version of Muḥammad Ḳādirī's Persian abridgement of Nakhshabī's Ṭūtī Nāma, by G. Small. London, 1875. 8°.

Dhrimytikos, Nikolaos. Ἡ εὔμορφη Βοσκουπούλα, ποίημα : [La belle bergère. 2d éd.]. (Col. d. mon. d. langue néo-hell., no. 1.) Paris, 1870. 8°.

Diadochus (St., bp. of Photice, in Epirus). Capita centum de perfectione spirituali. [Lat.] (In Despont, Th. Bibl. max., v. 5. 1677.)

—— [Same] ; — Sermo de ascensione D. N. Jesu Christi ; — Sermo contra Arianos. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 65. 1858.)

Diagram showing the progress of bank capital ; circulation ; deposits ; loans ; investments in stocks ; and accumulation of bank specie on or near Jan. 1st, 1811, 1815, 1816, 1820, 1830, 1834 to 1862; [by J. Smith Homans?].

Dialoghi tre tra il Poligrafo e il Giornale enciclopedico. n. p., n. d. 8°.

Diálogo de la lengua, tenido ázia el a. 1533 [por J. de Valdés] . . . ; por Apéndize va una carta de A. Valdés. Madrid, 1860. 12°.

Dialogue between a clergyman of the Church of England and a lay-gentleman, occasioned by the application to Parliament for the repeal of penal laws against anti-Trinitarians ; [by John Disney]. London, 1792. 8°.

Dialogue between a corrupt burgess and a patriotic knight, on the expediency of war or peace. London, 1794. 8°.

Dialogue between a gentleman of London, agent for two court candidates, and an honest alderman of the country party . . . ; by the author of the True patriot, [Henry Fielding]. 2d ed. London, 1747. 8°.

Dialogue between the ghost of general Montgomery and an American delegate ; [by Thomas Paine]. New York, 1865. 8°.

Dialogue on the actual state of parliament ; [ascribed to Mr. Powis]. Dublin, 1783. 12°.

Dialogue on the corn laws, between a gentleman and a farmer. n. t.-p. [Manchester], n. d. 8°.

Dialogues between a reformer and an anti-revolutionist. London, 1794. 8°.

Dialogues between an enquirer and a believer on the orthodoxy of the Eastern Catholic Church ; [in Russian]. Moskva, 1843. 12°.

Dialogus oder Gespräch zwischen dem Gelt und der Armut, sehr kurtzweilig zulesen. [Anon.] (In Muentz Buech, Neū.) München, bey Ādam Berg, 1604. f°.

Diane de Poitiers. See Poitiers, D. de.

Diannyère, Antoine. Preuves arithmétiques de la nécessité d'encourager l'agriculture, et d'abandonner, dans les temps ordinaires, l'approvisionnement des grains au commerce libre. (In Mélanges d'écon. pol., v. 1. 1847.)

Diario de Madrid, oct. 27 – dic. 1, 1808. [Incomplete.] n. t.-p. Madrid, 1808. 8°.

Diario de Mexico ; tom. 4, [núm. 336, sept. 1 – núm. 457, dic. 31. Mexico], 1806. sq. 8°.

—— [Nuevo] ; tom. 1, núm. 1, 20 dic. 1812 – núm. 192, 30 jun. 1813. [Mexico, 1812–13.] sq. 8°.

Diario di Roma ; nov., dic. 1843, gen. 1844. [Incomplete. Roma, 1843–44.] f°.

Diario romano por l' anno bissestile 1808. Roma, [1807]. 16°.

Diarium Parmense, 1477–82. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 22. 1733.)

DIARIUM Romanum urbis 1481–92, auctore anonymo synchrono notario de Antiportu. (In same, v. 3, pt. 2. 1734.)

DIARY of a journey overland through the maritime provinces of China, from Manchao to Canton, in 1819 and 1820, [by J. R., supercargo]. (In NEW voy. and trav., v. 6.) London, 1822. 8°.

DIARY of a Samaritan; by A member of the Howard Association of New Orleans, [i. e., Wm. L. ROBINSON]. New York, 1860. 12°.

DIARY of an Austrian secretary of legation at the court of czar Peter the Great; [by J. G. KORB]; translated from the original Latin and edited by the count Mac Donnell. London, 1863. 2 v. 12°.

DIARY of the besieged resident in Paris; reprinted from the London "Daily news," with several new letters and preface [by Henry Du Pré LABOUCHÈRE]. New York, 1871. 8°.

DIAS, Antonio Gonçalves. Diccionario da lingua tupy, chamada lingua geral dos indigenas do Brazil. (Bibl. linguis.) Lipsia, 1858. 16°.

DIAZ, José Francisco. Historia del senado romano; con un prologo de V. Gebhardt. Barcelona, 1867. nar. 4°.

DÍAZ, Juán.

ENZINAS, F. Historia de la muerte de D. Madrid, 1865. 12°.

DIAZ DE GUZMAN, Rui. See GUZMAN.

DIAZ DEL CASTILLO, Bernal. Historia verdadera de la conquista de la Nueva España. Madrid, 1632. nar. 4°.

—— [Same.] Madrid, 1795–96. 4 v. 24°.

DIBDIN, Charles. The deserter; a farce. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 2. 1815; and in London stage, v. 1.)

—— The Quaker; a comic opera. (In same, v. 4; and in same.)

—— The waterman; or, The first of August; a ballad opera. (In same, v. 7; and in same, v. 4.)

DIBDIN, Charles, Jr. The farmer's wife; a comic opera; — My spouse and I; an operatical farce. (In London stage, v. 4.)

DIBDIN, Thomas. The birth-day; — The Jew and the doctor. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 2. 1815.)

—— The school for prejudice; a comedy. (In INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Mod. thea., v. 4. 1811.)

—— Valentine and Orson; a romantic melo-drame. London, 1804. pl. 8°.

—— What next; a farce. (In London stage, v. 4.)

DIBDIN, Thomas Frognall (D. D.). Lettre neuvième relative à la Bibliothèque publique de Rouen; traduite de l'anglais, avec des notes par Th^re^ Licquet. (Dibdin's Voyage bibliog. en France et en Allemagne.) Paris, 1821. nar. 4°.

—— Lettre trentième concernant l'imprimerie et la librairie de Paris; trad. avec des notes par G. A. Crapelet. (Same.) Paris, 1821. nar. 4°.

—— The library companion. 2d ed. London, 1825. 2 v. 8°.

—— Sermons. London, 1825. 8°.

—— Sermons preached in the church of St. Mary. London, 1843. 8°.

LESNÉ, ——. Lettre d'un relieur français à un bibliographe anglais. Paris, 1822. nar. 4°.

DICÆARCHUS (of Messana). Geographica quædam, sive de vita Græciæ; — Descriptio Græciæ, versibus iambicis H. Stephano interp. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 11. 1737.)

—— Fragmenta. (In Hist. Gr. fragm., ed. Müller, v. 2. 1848.)

DICETO, Ralph (Lat. Radulfus) de. Opera historica: the historical works, ed. from the original mss. by W. Stubbs. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 68.) London, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

DICEY, Albert Venn. Treatise on the rules for the selection of the parties to an action; with notes to American cases by J. H. Truman. New York, 1876. 8°.
DICEY, Edward. The battle-fields of 1866. London, 1866. 8°.
—— A month in Russia during the marriage of the Czarevitch. London, 1867. photos. 8°.
—— The morning land. London, 1870. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
—— Six months in the Federal States. London, 1863. 2 v. 12°.
DICK, David (and others). A plea for law and order; [correspondence with J. B. Kerfoot, bp. of the diocese of Pittsburgh. Meadville, Pa., 1868?]. 8°.
DICK, Maxwell. Description of the suspension railway, invented by D. Irvine, 1830. pl. 8°.
DICK, Thomas. Philosophy of a future state. Philadelphia, 1836. 12°.
—— Philosophy of religion; or, An illustration of the moral laws of the universe. 1st Amer. ed. Brookfield, Mass., 1829. 8°.
—— Sonnet on the death of John Goldie. Paisley, 1826. 24°.
DICK, William Brisbane. Encyclopedia of practical receipts and processes; containing over 6,400 receipts. 3d ed. New York, [1872?]. il. 8°.
DICKENS, Charles John Huffam. Abuses of English law. (In SHARP, Gustavus, pseud. Confessions of an attorney. 1852.)
—— American notes for general circulation. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1842. 16°.
—— [Same.] (In his Pictures from Italy. 1875.) pl.
—— Barnaby Rudge. Philadelphia, n. d. pl. 12°.
—— [Same]; a tale of the riots of 'eighty. London, 1849. pl. 12°.
—— [Same]; — Hard times. Boston, 1874. 2 v. 12°.
—— The battle of life; a love story. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1847. 16°.
—— [Same.] (In his Christmas books. 1875.) pl.
—— [Same.] (In his Christmas stories. n. d.)
—— [Same. 1847]; — The haunted man. [1848.] Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1856. 16°.
—— Bleak house. Philadelphia, n. d. pl. 12°.
—— [Same.] Boston, 1874. 2 v. 12°.
—— A child's history of England; — A holiday romance, and other pieces. Boston, 1871. pl. 12°.
—— The chimes. (In his Christmas carol. 1846.) Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1846. 16°.
—— [Same.] (In his Christmas books. 1875.) pl.
—— [Same.] (In his Christmas stories. n. d.)
—— Christmas books. Boston, 1875. pl. 12°.
—— Christmas stories. Philadelphia, n. d. pl. 12°.
—— Count Ludwig, and other romances. — [SMITH, Horace. Esther.] New York, 1845. 8°.
—— The cricket on the hearth. (In his Christmas carol. 1846.) Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1846. 16°.
—— [Same.] (In his Christmas books. 1875.) pl.
—— [Same.] (In his Christmas stories. n. d.)
—— David Copperfield. Philadelphia, n. d. pl. 12°.
—— [Same.] Boston, 1875. 2 v. 12°.
—— Dombey and son. Philadelphia, n. d. pl. 12°.
—— [Same.] Boston, 1875. 2 v. 12°.
—— Great expectations. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1861. 2 v. in 1. 16°.
—— [Same.] Boston, 1874. pl. 12°.
—— Hard times. (In his New stories. n. d.) pl.

DICKENS, Charles John Huffam. The haunted man and The ghost's bargain. (In his Battle of life. 1856.) Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1848. 16°.
—— [Same.] (In his Christmas stories. n. d.)
—— [Same.] (In his Christmas books. 1875.) pl.
—— A house to let. Philadelphia, n. d. 8°.
—— Household words; v. 32–36. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1855–56. 5 v. 16°.
—— Hunted down; — The uncommercial traveller. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1860. 16°.
—— Letters; edited by [Mamie Dickens and Georgina Hogarth]. New York, 1879. 2 v. 12°.
—— Little Dorrit. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1856–57. 4 v. in 2. pl. 16°.
—— [Same.] Philadelphia, n. d. port. 12°.
—— [Same.] Boston, 1874. 2 v. pl. 12°.
—— Martin Chuzzlewit. Philadelphia, n. d. pl. 12°.
—— [Same.] Boston, 1875. 2 v. 12°.
—— The mystery of Edwin Drood, and other stories. Boston, 1871. pl. 12°.
—— New stories. Philadelphia, n. d. pl. 12°.
Contents: Hard times; — Pictures from Italy.
—— Nicholas Nickleby. Philadelphia, n. d. pl. 12°.
—— [Same.] Boston, 1875. 2 v. 12°.
—— Novels and tales, reprinted from Household words. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1856–59. 11 v. in 4. 16°.
—— The old curiosity shop. Philadelphia, n. d. pl. 12°.
—— [Same]; — Reprinted pieces. Boston, 1874. 2 v. pl. 12°.
—— Oliver Twist. Philadelphia, n. d. pl. 12°.
—— [Same.] Boston, 1875. 12°.
—— Our mutual friend; with il. New York, 1865. 8°.
—— [Same.] Boston, 1871. 2 v. pl. 12°.
—— The Pickwick papers. Philadelphia, n. d. port. 12°.
—— Pictures from Italy. n. t.-p. 8°.
—— [Same.] (In his New stories. n. d.)
—— [Same]; — American notes. Boston, 1875. pl. 12°.
—— Posthumous papers of Pickwick Club. Boston, 1875. 2 v. pl. 12°.
—— Sketches [by Boz]. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1843. 16°.
—— [Same.] Philadelphia, n. d. pl. 12°.
—— [Same.] Boston, 1871. 12°.
—— Speeches, literary and social. London, [1869?]. 12°.
—— A tale of two cities. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1859. 2 v. in 1. 16°.
—— [Same.] Boston, 1874. pl. 12°.
—— The uncommercial traveller. (In his Hunted down. 1860.)
—— [Same]; — Additional Christmas stories. Boston, 1875. pl. 12°.
—— (editor). All the year round, a weekly journal; with which is incorporated Household words; v. 1–15, April 30, 1859 – July 7, 1866. London, 1859–66. 15 v. 8°.
—— and COLLINS, William Wilkie. No thoroughfare. n. t.-p. [Cambridge, Mass., 1867.] nar. 4°.

Anecdote biography of D. (In STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac series. 1876.)
DE FONTAINE, F. G. (compiler). A cyclopaedia of the best thoughts of D. New York, 1873. nar. 4°.
DUYCKINCK, E. A. C. Dickens. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 2. 1874?) port.
FIELDS, J. T. In and out of doors with D. Boston, 1876. 32°.
FORSTER, J. Life of D. 1812–42; [1842–52, 1852–70]. Philadelphia, 1873–74. 3 v. ports. pl. 12°.
Report of the dinner given to D., in Boston, Feb. 1, 1842. Boston, 1842. 16°.

DICKENS, Charles John Huffam.

TAYLOR, T. C. D.; the story of his life. 3d ed. [Anon.] London, n. d. 12°.
—— [Same.] New York, 1870. il. pl. facsim. 8°.

DICKENS, Mamie, and HOGARTH, Georgina (editors). Letters of Charles Dickens. New York, 1879. 2 v. 12°.

DICKENSON, Emanuel.

Life of Dickenson. (In BURNWORTH, Edward. True and exact account. 1726.)

DICKERSON, Edward Nicoll. The navy of the U. S.; an exposure of its condition and the causes of its failure. New York, 1864. 8°.

DICKERSON, Mahlon. Speech on the distribution of revenue; in the Senate, Feb. 1, 1827. Washington, 1827. 12°.

—— (joint author). REYNOLDS, J. N., and D. Exploring expedition; correspondence between R. and D. touching the South Sea surveying and exploring expedition, 1837–38. n. p., n. d. 8°.

M. Dickerson. (In national port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.

DICKESON, Montroville Wilson. The American numismatic manual of the currency or money of the aborigines, and colonial, state and United States coins. 3d ed. Philadelphia, 1865. port. pl. 4°.

DICKIE, George (joint author). M'COSH, J., and D. Typical forms and special ends in creation. New York, 1857. il. pl. 8°.

DICKINS, Frederick Victor (translator). CHIUSHINGURA; or, The loyal league: a Japanese romance. New York, 1876. pl. obl. 16°.

—— HYAK nin is 'shiu; or, Stanzas by a century of poets; being Japanese lyrical odes translated with notes; the text in Japanese and Roman characters. London, 1866. 8°.

DICKINSON, Anna Elizabeth. A paying investment. Boston, 1876. 12°.

DICKINSON, (Rev.) Austin.

EASTMAN, O. A. D.; his services to Amherst College in its early history. New York, 1872. 8°.

DICKINSON, Charles (D. D.). Vindication of a memorial respecting church property in Ireland, with the memorial itself and protests against it. Dublin, 1836. 8°.

DICKINSON, Daniel Stevens. Address at the fair of the Queens County Agricultural Society. Albany, 1843. 8°.

—— Speeches, correspondence, etc.; edited by J. R. Dickinson. New York, 1867. 2 v. port. 8°.

DICKINSON, John. Address on the past, present, and eventual relations of the U. S. to France; [signed "Anticipation"]. New York, 1803. 8°.

—— Essay on the constitutional power of Great-Britain over the colonies in America; with the resolves of the Committee for the province of Pennsylvania and their instructions to their representatives in assembly. Philadelphia, 1774. 12°.

—— A reply [to a piece called The speech of Joseph Galloway Esq.; with an Appendix. n. t.-p. Philadelphia, 1764]. 8°.

B., T. A. J. Dickinson. (In National port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.

DICKINSON, John, Jr. (F. R. G. S.). The government of India under a bureaucracy. (INDIA reform, no. 6.) London, 1853. 8°.

DICKINSON, Joseph. The flora of Liverpool; — Supplement. (LIVERPOOL LIT. AND PHIL. SOC. Proc., app. to nos. 6 and 9.) [Liverpool, 1851–55.] 8°.

DICKINSON, Lowes and William Robert. Dickinsons' comprehensive pictures of the Great Exhibition of 1851, from the originals painted by Messrs. Nash, Haghe, and Roberts, R. A. London, 1854. f°.

Proofs of colored pl. with the artists' autograph signatures.

DICKINSON, William. A practical exposition of the law relative to the office and duties of a justice of the peace, continued to the end of Trinity term, 52. George III. London, 1813. 2 v. 8°.

DICKINSON, William Howship. Diabetes. London, 1877. il. pl. 8°.

DICKINSON COLLEGE (Carlisle, Penna.). Catalogue 1853/54, 1854/55, 1872/73. Carlisle, Pa., 1854–73. pl. 8°.

—— SOCIETIES. Catalogue of the members of the Belles Lettres Society, 1786–1837. Baltimore, 1837. 8°.

TYSON, J. R. Discourse on history as a branch of national literature; before the Belles Lettres Society. Philadelphia, 1849. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

MCCLINTOCK, J. Labour; a baccalaureate address. Philadelphia, 1841. 8°.

MASON, J. M. Address at the organization of D. C., Jan. 15, 1822. New York, 1822. 16°.

DICKSON, Charles. Om kikhosta; academisk afhandling . . . under inseende af Israël Hwasser [præses] . . . ; 2 delen. Upsala, 1837. 8°.

DICKSON, James Hill. A series of letters on the improved mode of cultivation and management of flax. London, 1846. 12°.

DICKSON, Samuel (M. D.). The unity of disease analytically and synthetically proved. London, 1839. 8°.

DICKSON, Samuel Henry (M. D.). Elisha Bartlett. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives of Amer. physic. 1861.)

—— Essays on life, sleep, pain, etc. Philadelphia, 1852. 12°.

—— Introductory lecture at opening of the Medical College of the State of South Carolina, November 12, 1838. Charleston, 1838. 8°.

DICKSON, Thomas (editor). Compota thesaurariorum regum Scotorum: Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland; v. 1, 1473–98. . . . (SCOTLAND. LORD CLERK-REGISTER. Chron. and mem., no. 4, v. 1.) Edinburgh, 1877. facsim. 8°.

DICKSON, Walter. Japan; a sketch of the history, government and officers of the empire. Edinburgh and London, 1869. pl. 8°.

DICKSON, William Steel. A narrative of the confinement and exile of D. 2d ed. Dublin, 1812. 8°.

DICTES, The, and sayings of the philosophers; a facsimile reproduction of the first book printed in England by William Caxton, in 1477; [edited by Wm. Blades]. London, 1877. 4°.

DICTIONAIRE de marine; contenant les termes de la navigation et de l'architecture navale; [par —— AUBIN]. Amsterdam, 1702. il. col. pl. 4°.

DICTIONARIES.

ALBERTI DI VILLANUOVA, F. Nuovo dizionario portatile italiano-tedesco e tedesco-italiano. Lipsia, 1801. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

ALEWYN, A., and COLLEE, J. Tesoúro dos vocábulos das dúas línguas, portuguéza, e bélgica. [title also in Dutch.] Amsterdamo, 1714. 12°.

BACHELET, J. L. T., and DEZOBRY, C. L. Dictionnaire général des lettres, des beaux-arts, et des sciences morales et politiques . . . par B., Une société de littérateurs . . . , et avec la collaboration de D. Paris, 1862. 1 v. in 2. il. nar. 4°.

BELÈZE, G. L. G. Dictionnaire universel de la vie pratique à la ville et à la campagne; . . . rédigé avec la collaboration d'auteurs spéciaux. Paris, 1859. 8°.

BESCHERELLE, L. N., and DEVARS, G. Grand dictionnaire de géographie universelle ancienne et moderne, par B. et D., avec la collaboration de plusieurs géographes français et étrangers. Paris, 1856–57. 4 v. f°.

BEZON, J. Dictionnaire général des tissus anciens et modernes; avec l'explication abrégée des moyens de fabrication, et l'entente des matières . . . applicables à chaque tissu; [v. 3–8, 2e édition]. Lyon, 1856–63. 8 v. 8°.

CATAFAGO, J. English and Arabic dictionary, in two parts. London, 1858. 12°. —— [Same.] 2d ed. London, 1873. 8°.

CATES, W L. R. Dictionary of general biography, ed. by C. 2d ed., with supplement. London, 1875. 8°.

DICTIONARIES.

CHILDERS, R. C. Dictionary of the Pali language. London, 1875. 4°.
CIHAC, A. de. Dictionnaire d'étymologie daco-romane ; éléments latins comparés avec les autres langues romanes. Francfort s / M., 1870. 8°.
CLARKE, H. New and comprehensive dictionary of the English language. London, 1855. 12°.
CLEASBY, R. An Icelandic-English dictionary ; based on the ms. collections of C. ; enlarged and completed by G. Vigfusson. Oxford, 1874. 4°.
CUSSY, F. de. Dictionnaire, ou Manuel-lexique du diplomate et du consul. Leipzig, 1846. 12°.
DEUTSCH-UNGARISCHES und ungarisch-deutsches Wörterbuch, nach Holzmann, Scheller, Páriz-Pápai und von Márton bearbeitet, und zum Gebrauche beider Nationen hrsg. [Title also in Hungarian.] Pesth, 1827. 2 v. 8°.
DOEHNE, J. L. A Zulu-Kafir dictionary. Cape Town, 1857. 8°.
DOWSON, J. A classical dictionary of Hindu mythology and religion, geography, history and literature. (TRUEBNER'S Orient. ser.) London, 1879. 8°.
DYCHE, T. New general English dictionary; begun by D., and finished by W. Pardon. 12th ed. London, 1765. 8°.
FAVRE, P. É. L. (l'abbé). Dictionnaire javanais-français. Vienne, 1870. 8°.
—— Dictionnaire malais-français. Vienne, 1875. 2 v. 8°.
FEBRES, Andres. Diccionario hispano chileno [and chileno hispano] ; mejorado por Antonio Hernandez i Calzada. Santiago, 1846. 2 v. in 1. sq. 12°.
FERRARI, C., and CACCIA, J. Grand dictionnaire français-italien et italien-français. Paris, 1874. nar. 4°.
FIX, T. Dictionnaire allemand-français et français-allemand. Paris, 1875. 8°.
FLEMING, C., and TIBBINS, J. Royal dictionary, English and French and French and English. [t.-p. of v. 2 in Fr.] Paris, 1875. 2 v. sq. f°.
FRANCIOSINI, Lorenzo. Vocabolario italiano e spagnolo; [español e italiano]. Novamente dato in luce. Venezia, 1796. 2 v. 12°.
FRANCK, A. (ed.). Dictionnaire des sciences philosophiques, par Une société de professeurs et de savants sous la direction de F. 2e éd. Paris, 1875. 8°.
GRIEB, C. F. Dictionary of the English and German languages ; added, a supplement, containing a history of the English language ; explanation of the English pronunciation [etc.] by J. C. Oehlschlaeger. [Title also in Ger.] 6th Amer. ed. Philadelphia, 1849. 2 v. nar. 4°.
HEPBURN, J. C. Japanese-English and English-Japanese dictionary ; abridged by the author. New York, 1873. 12°.
HERPIN, A. Dictionnaire astronomique. Paris, 1875. pl. 8°.
HOTTEN, J. C. The slang dictionary; or, The vulgar words, street phrases, and "fast" expressions of high and low society. London, 1865. 12°.
HOUTMAN, F. de. Dictionarium, ofte woord en spraeckboeck, in de Duytsche en Maleysche tale, ... door F. de H. t' Amsterdam, 1680. 16°.
HUTTER, E. Dictionarivm harmonicvm Biblicvm ; Ebrævm, Græcvm, Latinvm, Germanicvm. Noribergæ, 1598. sq. 12°.
JOHNSON, S. Dictionary of the English language. 9th ed. London, 1805. 4 v. port. 8°.
—— Dictionary of the English language, abridged by the editor [R. G. Latham] from that of Johnson, as edited by L. London, 1876. 8°.
JUSTI, F. Handbuch der Zendsprache. Leipzig, 1864. nar. 4°.
KARÁDY Ignácz. Uj franczia-magyar és magyar-franczia zsebszótár ; második kötet, magyar-franczia rész. [Title also in Fr.] Pesten, 1848. 16°.
KNIGHT, J., and SPAULDING, L. English and Tamil dictionary; revised by S. Hutchings. Madras, 1844. 8°.
LAAS D'AGUEN, E. M. P. Dictionnaire français-grec moderne ; revu, corrigé et augmenté. 2e éd. (Title also in Mod. Gr.) Paris, 1874. 12°.
LAFAYE, P. B. Dictionnaire des synonymes de la langue française, avec une introduction sur la théorie des synonymes. Paris, 1858. 8°.
—— [Same.] 3d éd. ; suivie d'un supplément. Paris, 1869. 8°.
LALANNE, Lud., and BORDIER, H. Dictionnaire de pièces autographes volées aux bibliothèques publiques de la France. Paris, 1851. 8°.
LANCE, E. A. Dictionnaire des architectes français. Paris, 1872. 2 v. pl. 8°.
LANE, E. W. An Arabic-English lexicon, in two books ; bk. 1, pt. 1–6 ; ed. with a memoir by S. L. Poole. London, 1863–77. 6 v. f°.
LANMAN, C. Dictionary of the U. S. Congress, containing biographical sketches of its members, with an appendix. Philadelphia, 1859. 8°.
—— [Same.] Washington, 1864. 8°.
—— [Same.] 3d ed. ; brought down to July 28, 1866. Washington, 1866. 8°.

DICTIONARIES.

LARCHEY, É. L. Dictionnaire historique, étymologique et anecdotique de l'argot parisien. 6e éd. des Excentricités du langage; illustrations de J. Férat et Ryckebusch. Paris, 1872. nar. 4°.

LAROUSSE, P. Grand dictionnaire universel du 19e siècle; français, historique, géographique, mythologique, bibliographique, littéraire, artistique, scientifique, etc. Paris, 1866–76. 15 v. il. 4°.

—— [Same.] Supplément. Paris, 1878. port. 4°.

LEBRIJA, E. A. Dictionarivm Latinohispanicvm, et vice versa Hispanicolatinvm, Aelio Antonio Nebrissensi interprete. Nvnc locupletatum; ... ad haec, Dictionarium propriorum nominum ex probatiss. Græcæ et Latinæ linguæ autoribus; [ed. by Jean BELLER]. Antverpiæ, 1570. sq. 8°.

LOEWE, L. Dictionary of the Circassian language. (LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Proc., v. 6; app.) London, 1854. 8°.

LUCAS, N. J. Dictionary of the English and German, and German and English languages. [Title also in Ger.] Bremen, 1854–68. 2 v. nar. 4°.

LUTSCHAUNIG, Alfred. New Spanish and English nautical, maritime and technical dictionary.... London and Liverpool, 1869. 16°.

LUTZ, Louis Samuel. Dictionnaire géographique-statistique de la Suisse; traduit de l'allemand, et revu par J. L. B. Leresche. Lausanne, 1836–37. 2 v. 8°.

M'CULLOCH, J. R. Dictionary, geographical, statistical, and historical, of the various countries, places, and principal natural objects in the world. New edition, revised, with the statistical information brought up to the latest returns, by Frederick Martin. London, 1866. 4 v. maps. 8°.

MAKAROV, N. Mezhdunarodnye slovari ... Russko-frantzuzskaya; Frantzuzsko-russkaya: [International dictionary; Russian-French; French-Russian]. S.-Peterburg, 1873–74. 2 v. 12°.

MARIEV, F. Y. de. Sravnitelny slovar vsyekh yazykov i naryetchi, po azbutchnomu poryadku raspolozhenny: [comparative vocabulary of all languages and dialects arranged in alphabetical order]. Sanktpeterburg, 1790–91. 4 v. 4°.

MARSDEN, William. Maleisch, Nederduitsch, en Fransch woordenboek, door C. P. J. Elout; naar het Maleisch en Engelsch woordenboek van M. [Title also in Fr.] Haarlem, 1825. f°.

—— Nederduitsch en Maleisch woordenboek, gevolgd van een Fransch en Maleisch Woordenboek door C. P. J. Elout; naar het Engelsch en Maleisch Woordenboek van M. [Title also in Fr.] Haarlem, 1826. f°.

MATHURÁ Prasáda Misra: trilingual dictionary; in English, Urdú, and Hindí. Benares, 1865. 8°.

MEDHURST, W. H. An English and Japanese, and Japanese and English vocabulary. Batavia, 1830. 8°.

—— [Same.] Batavia, 1839. 7 v. in case. nar. 4°.

MERGUET, H. Lexikon zu den Reden des Cicero; Bd. 1, 2 [A–I]. Jena, 1877–80. nar. 4°.

NEWMAN, F. W. Dictionary of modern Arabic. London, 1871. 2 v. 12°.

NORK, F. Vollständiges hebräisch-chaldäisch-rabbinisches Wörterbuch über das alte Testament, die Thargumim, Midraschim und den Talmud. Grimma, 1842. nar. 4°.

NUGENT, T. Nugent's improved pocket-dictionary of the French and English languages; in two parts: French and English — English and French; by Brown and Martin. London, [187–?]. 24°.

NUTTALL, P. A. Standard pronouncing dictionary of the English language. London, [1869]. sq. 16°.

OBERMUELLER, W. Deutsch-keltisches, geschichtlich-geographisches Wörterbuch. Leipzig and Berlin, 1868–72. 2 v. 8°.

OLIVIERI, G. Dizionario domestico genovese-italiano. Genova, 1841. 16°.

OUTLINE of a vocabulary of a few of the principal languages of western and central Africa; compiled for the use of the Niger Expedition. [Anon.] London, 1841. obl. 32°.

PAGÈS, L. Dictionnaire japonais-français; traduit du Dictionnaire japonais-portugais composé par les missionnaires de la Comp. de Jésus, et revu sur la traduction espagnole du même ouvrage. Paris, 1862–[68]. nar. 4°.

PAVET DE COURTEILLE, A. J. B. M. M. Dictionnaire turk-oriental. Paris, 1870. nar. 4°.

PENALVER, J. Panlexico, diccionario universal de la lengua castellana. Madrid, 1842. f°.

PERNY, P. Dictionnaire français-latin-chinois de la langue mandarine partée. Paris, 1869. table. sq. f°.

DICTIONARIES.

PETITOT, E. Dictionnaire de la langue dènè-dindjié. (BIBL. de ling. et d'ethn. amér., v. 2.) Paris, 1876. sq. f°.

—— Vocabulaire français-esquimau : dialecte des Tchiglit. (Same, v. 3.) Paris, 1876. 4°.

PIHAN, A. P. Dictionnaire étymologique des mots de la langue française dérivés de l'arabe, du persan ou du turc. Paris, 1866. 8°.

RADLOFF, L. Wörterbuch der Kinai-Sprache; hrsg. von A. Schiefner. (ST. PETERSBURG. ACAD. IMP. SCI. Mém., 7e sér., v. 21, no. 8.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1874. sq. f°.

RAMÉE, Daniel. Dictionnaire général des termes d'architecture en français, allemand, anglais et italien. Paris, 1868. 8°.

ROQUETTE, J. L. Nouveau dictionnaire portugais-français.... Paris, 1860. 8°.

RUTCHNOI Rossiskoi slovar' s Nyemetzkim i Frantzuzskim perevodami : [Russian hand-dictionary with German and French translations]. Moskva, 1792. 8°.

SACHS, Karl. Encyklopädisches französisch-deutsches und deutsch-französisches Wörterbuch ... Grosse Ausg.; 1. Theil: Französisch-deutsch. [Title also in Fr.] Berlin, 1875. nar. 4°.

SALVÁ, V. Nouveau dictionnaire espagnol-français et français-espagnol ; rédigé par F. de P. Noriega [et D. J. B. Guim. Title of v. 2 in Span.]. 3e éd. Paris, 1862. 2 v. 4°.

—— Nuevo diccionario de la lengua castellana. 7a ed. Paris, 1865. nar. 4°.

—— Nuevo diccionario frances-español y español-frances ; compuesto por J. B. Guim. 5a ed. [Title of Span.-Fr. pt.: Nouveau dictionnaire espagnol-français et français-espagnol ; rédigé par F. de P. Noriega. 4e éd.] Paris, 1874. 4°.

SANDERS, D. Fremdwörterbuch. Leipzig, 1871. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache. Leipzig, 1860–65. 2 v. in 3. 4°.

SPIERS, A. Dictionnaire général anglais-français. Paris, 1846. 8°.

STURZ, F. W. Lexicon Xenophonteum. Lipsiae, 1801–4. 4 v. 8°.

SUTTON, T., and DAWSON, G. Dictionary of photography ; ed. by Sutton and D. London, 1867. il. 12°.

TCHUBINOV, D. Gruzinsko-russko-frantzuski slovar : dictionnaire géorgien-russe-français. Sanktpeterburg, 1840. 4°.

—— Russko-gruzinski slovar : Russo-Georgian dictionary. Sanktpeterburg, 1858. 8°.

TECHNOLOGISCHES Wörterbuch in deutscher, französischer und englischer Sprache. 3. Auflage. [Bd. 3, 2. Aufl.] Wiesbaden, 1874–78. 3 v. nar. 4°.

TOLHAUSEN, (Dr.) ——, and F., and GARDISSAL, C. D. Dictionnaire technologique français-anglais-allemand. Paris, 1855–64. 3 v. 12°.

TROUDE, A. E. Nouveau dictionnaire pratique breton-français, du dialecte de Léon. Brest, 1876. 8°.

VÁMBÉRY, Arnim. Etymologisches Wörterbuch der turko-tartarischen Sprachen. Leipzig, 1878. 8°.

VAN EYS, W. J. Dictionnaire basque-français. Paris and Londres, 1873. 8°.

VANIČEK, A. Griechisch-lateinisches etymologisches Wörterbuch. Leipzig, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

VIEIRA, F. D. Grande diccionario portuguez ; ou, Thesouro da lingua portugueza. Porto, 1871–74. 5 v. sq. f°.

VIOLLET-LE-DUC, E. E. Dictionnaire du mobilier français, de l'époque Carlovingienne à la Renaissance. Paris, 1871–75. 6 v. il. pl. 8°.

WHEATLEY, H. B. Dictionary of reduplicated words in the English language. (LONDON. PHILOL. SOC. Trans. 1865.) London, 1866. 8°.

WILLIAMS, Monier. A Sanskrit-English dictionary, etymologically and philologically arranged. Oxford, 1872. 4°.

WILLIAMS, S. W. A syllabic dictionary of the Chinese language, arranged according to the Wu-fang Yuen yin, with the pronunciation of the characters as heard in Peking, Canton, Amoy, and Shanghai. Shanghai, 1874. 4°.

WURTZ, C. A. Dictionnaire de chimie, pure et appliquée ; par W., avec la collaboration de J. Bouis, E. Caventon, Ph. de Clermont [and others]. Paris, 1869–78. 3 v. in 5. il. pl. 8°.

ZENKER, J. T. Türkisch-arabisch-persisches Handwörterbuch. [t.-p. in French : Dictionnaire turc-arabe-persan.] Leipzig, 1866–76. 2 v. in 1. sq. f°.

—— See other author-entries at place ; also title-entries : — DICTIONAIRE, DICTIONARIUM, DICTIONARY, DICTIONNAIRE, and DIZIONARIO.

DICTIONARIUM linguæ Sinicæ Latinum, cum brevi interpretatione Gallica, ex radicum ordine dispositum. Ho Kien Fou, 1877. 8°.

DICTIONARIUM Scoto-Celticum : a dictionary of the Gaelic language ; compiled and published under the direction of the Highland Society. Edinburgh, 1828. 2 v. 4°.

DICTIONARY, COMPREHENSIVE, of biography . . . of the most distinguished persons of all countries, living and dead. Glasgow, 1861. port. il. 8°.

DICTIONARY of Christian antiquities ; continuation of the 'Dictionary of the Bible' ; ed. by W. SMITH and S. CHEETHAM. Boston and London, 1875–80. 2 v. il. 8°.

DICTIONARY of Christian biography, literature, sects and doctrines ; continuation of the 'Dictionary of the Bible' ; ed. by W. SMITH and H. WACE. v. 1–2 : A — Hermocrates. Boston, 1877–80. 2 v. 8°.

DICTIONARY, GLOBE, of the English language. Boston, n. d. 12°.

DICTIONARY, NEW pocket, of the English and Dutch languages : English-Dutch ; — [2. deel : Nederduitsch en Engelsch]. Leipsic, 1870. 24°.

DICTIONARY, ENGLISH Irish, for the use of schools. Dublin, 1814. 16°.

DICTIONARY of Indian tongues ; Tshimpsean, Hydah, and Chinook ; published by Hibben and Carswell. Victoria, V. I., 1865. sq. 16°.

DICTIONARY, NEW, of quotations from the Greek, Latin, and modern languages, translated into English. London, 1861. 12°.

[DICTIONARY of the Latin language in ms. Anon.] n. t.-p. [15— ?] f°.

DICTIONARY of the technical terms used in the sciences of the Mussalmans [in Arabic] ; ed. by MOHAMMAD WAJIH, ABD AL-HAQQ and GHOLAM KADIR. (BIBL. IND. ARABIC.) [Calcutta], 1862. 2 v. sq. f°.

—— [Same.] First appendix, containing the Logic of the Arabians [by 'ALÍ IBN 'UMAR IBN 'ALÍ], in the original Arabic, with an English translation by A. Sprenger. (Same.) Calcutta, 1854. 4°.

DICTIONNAIRE alphabétique et chronologique des saints et saintes de l'église universelle. Paris, 1818. 12°.

DICTIONNAIRE de géographié ancienne et moderne à l'usage du libraire et de l'amateur de livres ; par Un bibliophile [i. e. P. C. E. DESCHAMPS]. (Suppl. au Brunet's Manuel du libraire.) Paris, 1870. 8°.

DICTIONNAIRE de l'Académie des beaux-arts ; tom. 1–3 : [A–Cho]. (PARIS. INST. ACAD. BEAUX ARTS.) Paris, 1858–75. 3 v. il. pl. 8°.

DICTIONNARE de l'Académie française. 7e éd. (Institut de France.) Paris, 1878. 2 v. sq. f°.

DICTIONNAIRE de la conversation et de la lecture ; sous la direction de W. DUCKETT. 2e éd. Paris, 1854–58. 16 v. nar. 4°.

DICTIONNAIRE de la noblesse [par F. A. AUBERT DE LA CHESNAYE DES BOIS]. 2e éd. 1770–78. 12 v. 4°.

DICTIONNAIRE, Nouveau, de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques ; directeur de la rédaction le dr. [Sigismond] JACCOUD ; t. 1er–29e : A–Pro. Paris, 1864–80. 29 v. il. 8°.

DICTIONNAIRE de paléographie . . . ; par M. X*** [i. e. J. M. J. L. de MAS LATRIE ?] ; publié par [J. P.] Migne. (ENCYC. théol., Nouv., v. 47.) Paris, 1854. pl. nar. 4°.

DICTIONNAIRE d'épigraphie chrétienne ; par M. X*** [i. e. J. M. J. L. de MAS LATRIE ?] ; publié par [J. P.] Migne. (Same, v. 30, 31.) Paris, 1852. 2 v. pl. nar. 4°.

This work is ascribed by Quérard-Barbier to J. J. Bourassé.

DICTIONNAIRE de poche, géographique ; ou, Description des républiques, royaumes, provinces, villes, [etc.] ; traduit de l'anglais sur la 13e éd. de Laurent Échard, par Vosgien [pseud. of l'abbé Jean Baptiste Ladvocat]. Nouvelle éd. Paris, an IX, 1801. 16°.

Dictionnaire des gens du monde à l'usage de la cour et de la ville [par A. Baudouin]. 2e éd. Paris, 1818. pl. 16°.

Dictionnaire des girouettes ; ou, Nos contemporains peints d'après eux-mêmes par [A. Eymery]. 2e éd. Paris, 1815. pl. 8°.

Dictionnaire des sciences occultes . . . ; ou, Répertoire universel . . . à toutes les fausses croyances merveilleuses, surprenantes, mystérieuses ou surnaturelles ; publié par l'abbé [J. P.] Migne. 2 tom. (Encyc. théol., v. 48–49.) Paris, 1846–48. 2 v. nar. 4°.

"Ouvrage renfermant in extenso, mais avec beaucoup d'additions et de corrections, le Dictionnaire infernal, par J. Collin de Plancy." — Lorenz.

Dictionnaire encyclopédique des sciences médicales, publié sous la direction de [Jacques] Raige-Delorme et A[médée] Dechambre. 1e sér., t. 1–25 : A–Dat ; — 2e sér., t. 1–14 : Lan–Ole ; — 3e sér., t. 1–8 : Qua–Sep ; — 4e sér., t. 1–6 : Faa–Gast. Paris, 1864–80. 54 v. 8°.

Dictionnaire français-pongoué ; par Les missionnaires de la Congrégation du Saint-Esprit et du Saint-Cœur de Marie. Paris, 1877. 12°.

Dictionnaire françois-onontagué, édité d'après un ms. du 17e siècle, par J. M. Shea. [Title also in Eng.] (Shea, J. G. Lib. Amer. ling., no. 1.) Nouvelle York, 1859. nar. 4°.

Dictionnaire généalogique, héraldique, chronologique, et historique, [par F. A. Aubert de la Chesnaye des Bois]. Paris, 1757–65. 7 v. 16°.

Dictionnaire géographique, Nouveau ; ou, Description de toutes les parties du monde, par Vosgien [i. e. l'abbé J. B. Ladvocat]. Dernière éd., entièrement refondue . . . , ornée de cartes . . . et planches . . . par M[archant de] B[eaumont] et Hocquart. Paris, 1817. 8°.

Dictionnaire historique de la langue française ; publié par l'Académie française ; tom. 1er : A–Act. Paris, 1858–65. 4°.

Dictionnaire historique, Nouveau, des siéges et batailles mémorables, et des combats maritimes les plus fameux ; par M..... M..... Paris, 1809. 6 v. 8°.

Dictionnaire historique et géographique portatif de l'Italie. Paris, 1775. 2 v. 8°.

Dictionnaire universel des synonymes de la langue française. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1838. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

Dictionnaire universel, théorique et pratique, du commerce et de la navigation. Paris, 1859-61. 2 v. nar. 4°.

Dicton prononcé à la condempnation de [Sebastiano de Montecuculo] l'empoisonneur du Dauphin, 1536. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)

Dictys (of Crete). Dictys Cretensis ephemeridos belli Troiani libri sex recognovit Ferdinandus Meister. Lipsiae, 1872. 16°.

Diday, Paul. Treatise on syphilis in new-born children and infants at the breast ; trans. by G. Whitley. (New Sydenham Soc. Pub., v. 1.) London, 1859. 8°.

—— and Doyon, Adrien. Thérapeutique des maladies vénériennes et des maladies cutanées. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Diderot, Denis. Œuvres complètes. Paris, 1875–77. 20 v. ports. table. facsim. 8°.

—— Les bijoux indiscrets. Au Monomotapa [Paris], n. d. 2 v. pl. 32°.

—— Le neveu de Rameau ; précédé d'une étude de Goëthe sur D. ; suivi de l'analyse de La fin d'un monde et du Neveu de Rameau de Jules Janin par N. David. (Bibl. nat.) Paris, 1872. 24°.

—— Œuvres philosophiques. (Same.) Paris, 1871. 24°.

—— Romans et contes. (Same.) Paris, 1871–72. 3 v. in 1. 24°.

DIDEROT, Denis, and ALEMBERT, J. Le Rond d'. Plan of the French Encyclopaedia: an account of the origin, design, conduct, and execution of that work, from preface of French editors. London, 1752. 12°.

—— (joint author). GRIMM, F. M., and D. Correspondance littéraire [etc.], 1753–[90]. Nouvelle éd. Paris, 1829–31. 16 v. 8°.

—— —— Mémoires historiques, littéraires et anecdotiques, tirés de la correspondance adressée au Duc de Saxe-Gotha, 1770–90. 2e éd. Londres, 1813–14. 4 v. port. 8°.

AVEZAC-LAVIGNE, C. D. et la société du baron d'Holbach. 1713–1789. Paris, 1875. 8°.

MORLEY, J. D. and the Encyclopædists. London, 1878. 2 v. 8°.

DIDIER (St., bp. of Cahors). See DESIDERIUS (St.).

DIDIER, Eugene Lemoine. The Life and letters of Mad. [E. P.] BONAPARTE. New York, 1879. port. 12°.

DIDION, Isidore. Études sur le tracé des roues hydrauliques à aubes courbes de M. le général Poncelet. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém. div. sav., v. 20. 1872.) pl.

DIDIOT, Pierre Augustin. La guerre contemporaine, et le service de santé des armées. Paris, 1866. pl. 8°.

DIDOT, Ambroise Firmin. Catalogue illustré des dessins et estampes composant [sa] collection; précédé d'introductions par MM. Charles Blanc, et Georges Duplessis. Paris, 1877. 4°.

—— Les Drevet: Pierre, P. Imbert, et Claude; catalogue raisonné de leur œuvre; précédé d'une introduction. Paris, 1876. port. 8°.

—— Les graveurs de portraits en France; catalogue raisonné de la collection des portraits de l'école française appartenant à D. Paris, 1875–77. 2 v. 8°.

—— Essai typographique et bibliographique sur l'histoire de la gravure sur bois, pour faire suite aux Costumes anciens et modernes de César Vecellio. Paris, 1863. 8°.

—— Imprimerie, librairie, papeterie, et industries auxiliaires. (In FRANCE. COM. FR. EXPOS. UNIV., 1851. Travaux, v. 5. 1854.)

—— [Same.] 2e éd., avec quelques additions. Paris, 1854. 8°.

—— Missel de Jacques Juvénal des Ursins. Paris, 1861. 8°.

DIDOT, Firmin (translator). Les Bucoliques de VIRGILE. [With original.] Paris, 1806. 12°.

DIDOT, Firmin, ET CIE. Annuaire-almanach du commerce, de l'industrie, de la magistrature et de l'administration; 63e, 82e année; 1860, 1879. Paris, [1860]–79. 4 v. nar. 4°.

—— Catalogue spécial de la libraire. (Expos. Univ., 1878.) Paris, 1878. nar. 4°.

DIDOT, Firmin, frères (editors). Panorama pittoresque de la France; orné de cartes routières, de portraits et de vignettes; par Une société de gens de lettres, de géographes et d'artistes. Paris, 1839. 6 v. 8°.

DIDOT (l'ainé), Pierre.

CAMUS, A. G. Rapport sur le Virgile de Didot l'ainé. [Paris], an VI [1798]. 4°.

DIDOT-BOTTIN. Annuaire-almanach du commerce. Paris, 1879. 3 v. nar. 4°.

DIDRON, Adolphe Napoléon (editor). Annales archéologiques [continued]; t. 17–25; continuées par É. Didron, t. 26–28. Paris, 1857–81. 12 v. il. pl. 4°.

Tome 28: Table analytique et méthodique par X. BARBIER DE MONTAULT.

DIDRON, Édouard, and CLÉMANDOT, L. Rapport sur les cristaux, la verrerie, et les vitraux. (PARIS. EXPOS. UNIV., 1878. Gr. 3, cl. 19.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

Didymus (of Alexandria). Opera quæ superant: — De Spiritu Sancto; — In Epist. Jacobi, — Petri 1–2, — Joannis 1–3, — Judæ, enarratio; — Contra Manichæos. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Gallandius, And. Bib. vet. patr., v. 6. 1770.)

—— Notitia; — De Didymo commentarius; — Veterum testimonia; — De Trinitate; — De Spiritu Sancto; — Contra Manichæos; — Fragmenta ex catenis; — Enarratio in epistolas catholicas. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 39. 1858.)

—— Hieronymi interpretatio libri D. de Spiritu Sancto. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 23. 1845.)

Didymus (Chalcenterus, Alexandrian grammarian). Fragmenta quæ supersunt omnia; collegit et disposuit M. Schmidt. Lipsiæ, 1854. 8°.

Didymus, Jacobus. In poematia Francisci Modii [carmen]. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 2. 1614.)

Dié (Latin Deodatus, St.).

Texte et traduction du panégyrique et de l'office de St. D. (In Col. doc. inéd. Mélanges hist., v. 1. 1873.) facsim.

Diederic (of Assenede). Floris ende Blancefloer door D.; mit Einleitung, Anmerkungen, und Glossar. (In Hoffmann von Fallersleben, A. H. Horæ Belg., pt. 3.) Leipzig, 1836. 8°.

Diefenbach, Lorenz. Origines Europææ: die alten Völker Europas mit ihren Sippen und Nachbarn. Frankfurt, 1861. 8°.

—— Die Volksstämme der europäischen Türkei. Frankfurt a. M., 1877. 12°.

Dieffenbach, Johann Friedrich. Die operative Chirurgie. Leipzig, 1845–48. 2 v. 8°.

Diego di Villamora; revisto e corretto da M. Santagnello. Londra, 1821. 1 p. music. 12°.

Diehl, (Rev.) M. Biography of Ezra Keller, D. D.; with an introduction by S. Sprecher, D. D. Springfield, O., 1859. port. 12°.

Diemer, Joseph. Beiträge zur älteren deutschen Sprache und Literatur. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzungsb. Phil.-hist. Cl., v. 6, 7, 11, 18, 27, 28. 1851–58.)

Dienger, Joseph. Die Laplace'sche Methode der Ausgleichung von Beobachtungsfehlern bei zahlreichen Beobachtungen. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 34, pt. 2. 1875.)

Diephold, Rudolph. Manuductio ad novam geographiam; edita studio H. Sannemanni. Halæ Saxonum, 1628. 24°.

Dieppe (France).

Guide à D. et aux environs. Dieppe, n. d. 16°.

Vitet, L. Histoire de D. Paris, 1844. map. 12°.

Dierauer, Johannes. Beiträge zu einer kritischen Geschichte Trajans. (In Büdinger, M. Untersuch. zur röm. Kaisergesch., v. 1. 1868.)

Diercks, Gustav. Die Araber im Mittelalter und ihr Einfluss auf die Cultur Europa's. Annaberg, 1875. 8°.

Dies iræ. See Tommaso (da Celano).

Diesing, Karl Moritz. Neunzehn Arten von Trematoden. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr. Math.-nat. Cl., v. 10, pt. 1. 1855.) pl.

—— Sechzehn Arten von Nematoideen. (In same, v. 13, pt. 1. 1857.) pl.

—— Sechzehn Gattungen von Binnenwürmern und ihre Arten. (In same, v. 9, pt. 1. 1855.) pl.

—— Vierzehn Arten von Bdellideen. (In same, v. 14, pt. 1. 1858.) pl.

—— Zwanzig Arten von Cephalocotyleen. (In same, v. 12, pt. 1. 1856.) pl.

—— Zwölf Arten von Acanthocephalen. (In same, v. 11, pt. 1. 1856.) pl.

Diestel, Ludwig. Die Sintflut und die Flutsagen des Alterthums. (Virchow, R. Samml., 6. Ser. Heft 137.) Berlin, 1871. 8°.

DIETERICH, Johann Conrad. Φυλλοβολία seu Sparsio florum. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 30. 1765.)

DIETERICH, Konrad. Kant und Newton. Tübingen, 1876. 8°.

DIETERICI, Friedrich. Chrestomathie ottomane; précédée de tableaux grammaticaux, et suivie d'un glossaire turc-français. Berlin, 1854. 8°.

—— Die Philosophie der Araber im 10. Jahrhundert n. Chr.; 1. Th.: Einleitung und Makrokosmos; — 2. Th.: Mikrokosmos. Leipzig, 1876–79. 2 v. 8°.

DIETETIC reformer and vegetarian messenger; a quarterly record of moral and physical progress; no. 1–41, 1861–71; — New ser. [monthly], no. 1–108; v. 1–8; 1872–80. London, 1861–80. 10 v. in 6. 8°.

DIETRICH (von Bern). See THEODORIC (the Great).

DIETRICH, Franz Eduard Christian. Altnordisches Lesebuch; aus der skandinavischen Poesie und Prosa bis zum 14. Jahrhundert zusammengestellt und mit übersichtlicher Grammatik und einem Glossar versehen. Leipzig, 1843. 8°.

DIETRICHSEN AND HANNAY'S royal almanack; and nautical and astronomical ephemeris, for 1861; royal genealogy of England; peerage; parliamentary, court, county and colonial calendar; navy and army list; etc. 24th year. London, [1861]. 8°.

DIETRICHSON, Lorentz Henrik Segelke (editor). Tidskrift för bildande konst och konstindustri. [1875, häft 1.] Stockholm, 1874. il. pl. 4°.

DIETSCH, Rudolph (editor). See JAHRBUECHER, Neue, für Phil. u. Paed.

DIETTERLIN, Wendel. Le livre de l'architecture: recueil de planches donnant la division, symétrie et proportion des cinq ordres. Liége and Paris, [1862]. 2 v. f°.

DIETZ, Ambrose P. Bibliotheca Californiæ; a descriptive catalogue of books in the State Library of California; v. 1: Law; — [v. 2: General] library. Sacramento, 1870. 2 v. 8°.

DIETZ, Éd. (joint author). KONINCK, L. L. de, and D. Practical manual of chemical analysis and assaying; edited by R. Mallet. London, 1872. il. 12°.

DIETZSCH, Daniel. Dissertatio de cultu Molochi. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 23. 1760.)

DIEU, Lodewijk de.

Niceron, J. P. Louis de Dieu. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15. 1731.)

DIEULAFAIT, Louis. Diamants et pierres précieuses. (BIBLIOTHÈQUE d. merv.) Paris, 1871. il. pl. 12°.

DIEZ, Friedrich. Altromanische Sprachdenkmale, berichtigt und erklärt; nebst einer Abhandlung über den epischen Vers. Bonn, 1846. 8°.

—— Etymologisches Wörterbuch der romanischen Sprachen. Bonn, 1853. 8°.

—— Grammatik der romanischen Sprachen. 2. Ausg. Bonn, 1856–58. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Zwei altromanische Gedichte, berichtigt und erklärt. Bonn, 1852. 8°.

DIEZ DE LA CALLE, Juan. Memorial y noticias sacras y reales del imperio de las Indias Occidentales. [Madrid, 1646.] sq. 12°.

DIEZMANN, Johann August (and others). Nachtseiten der Gesellschaft: eine Gallerie merkwürdiger Verbrechen und Rechtsfälle; 9–10. Th. Leipzig, 1844. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

Contents: Veit Fraser [incomplete].

DIFFERENCES in Scotland still on foot; or, The late proceedings between the parliament and kirk... [signed Alexander CAR]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 323.) London, 1648. 12°.

Difficulties and improbability of persons recovering their right, by civil or legal process, who do not possess the means to employ counsel; by A journeyman book-binder [i. e. F. Bull]. London, 1837. 8°.

Digby, George (2d earl of Bristol). See Bristol.

Digby, John (1st earl of Bristol). See Bristol.

Digby, (Sir) Kenelm. Journal of a voyage into the Mediterranean, A. D. 1628; ed. from the original ms. by J. Bruce. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 96.) Westminster, 1868. sq. 8°.

—— The royall apologie; or, An answer to the declaration of the House of Commons, Feb. 11th, 1647.... [Anon.] (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 333.) Paris [London ?], 1648. 12°.

Digby, Kenelm Edward. An introduction to the history of the law of real property. 2d ed. Oxford, 1876. 12°.

Digby, Kenelm Henry. The broad stone of honour; or, The true sense and practice of chivalry. London, 1876–77. 5 v. pl. 12°.

Digby, William. The famine campaign in southern India, 1876–78. London, 1878. 2 v. ports. pl. maps. 8°.

Digénis Akritas, Basile.

Sathas, C., and Legrand, É. (editors). Les exploits de Digénis Akritas. Paris, 1875. 8°.

Digest of election cases: cases of contested election in the House of Rep. from 1865 to 1871 inclusive; compiled by D. W. Bartlett. (U. S. House. 41st Cong. 2d Sess. Misc. doc., no. 152.) [Washington, 1871.] 8°.

—— [Same]; forty-second–forty-fourth congresses, from 1871 to 1876, inclusive; compiled by J. M. Smith. (U. S. House. 45th Cong. 2d Sess. Misc. doc., no. 52.) Washington, 1878. 8°.

Diggelen, B. P. G. van. Voorlezing bevattende eenige beshouwingen betrikkelijk den physieken tolstand der lage bodems in ons vaderland. Zwolle, 1843. 8°.

Diggs, D. William. Money of all nations equalized, and currency rates of sterling exchange. New York, 1876. 16°.

Digitus Dei; or, God's justice upon treachery and treason, exemplifyed in the life and death of James, duke of Hamilton; relation of his traiterous practises since 1630...; added an epitaph; [by Marchamont Nedham]. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 357.) London, 1649. sq. 12°.

First 6 pages wanting.

Dignowity, Anthony Michael. Bohemia under Austrian despotism; an autobiography. New York, 1859. 12°.

Dijk, C. M. van, and Beek, A. van. Onderzoekingen aangaande het zwart in de melisbrooden. (Amsterdam. Kon. Ned. Inst. Afzond. verh., v. 2.) Amsterdam, 1829. pl. 8°.

Dikeman, John, Jr. (compiler). The Brooklyn [L. I.] compendium, showing the opening, closing, and alterations in the lines of the various streets, avenues, etc. from 1819 down... with important data relative to grants of land under water, ferry rights, etc. Brooklyn, 1870. 8°.

Dikes, Thomas. A sermon preached Feb. 17, 1811, on occasion of the death of the Rev. Miles Atkinson. Hull, 1811. 8°.

Dilettanti, Society of. See Society of Dilettanti.

Dilke, Ashton Wentworth. Local government and taxation in Russia. (In Cobden Club. Pub. Essays, 3d ser. 1875.)

DILKE, (Sir) Charles Wentworth. Greater Britain : a record of travel in English-speaking countries, during 1866–67. Philadelphia, 1869. 2 v. in 1. pl. maps. 8°.

—— (and others). Local government and taxation in the Australian colonies and New Zealand. (In COBDEN CLUB. Pub. Essays, 3d ser. 1875.)

DILL, Samuel Phillips. Journal of the escape and recapture of D. Brooklyn, E. D., 1867. 8°.

DILLAWAY, Charles Knapp. History of the grammar school ; or, "The free schools of 1645 in Roxburie ;" with biographical sketches of the ministers of the First Church and other trustees. Boston, 1860. facsim. 12°.

DILLEN, Johann Jakob. Historia muscorum ; in qua circiter sexcentæ species veteres et novæ describuntur et iconibus illustrantur. Oxonii et Edinburgi, 1811. pl. sq. f°.

DILLINGHAM, Francis. A quartron of reasons, composed by doctor Hill, unquartered, and prooved a quartron of follies. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 3.) n. p., 1603. sq. 12°.

DILLIS, Johann Georg von. Catalogue des tableaux de la Pinacothèque Royale à Munic. Munic, 1839. 16°.

DILLMANN, Christian Friedrich August. Bemerkungen zu dem äthiopischen Pastor Hermae. (In DEUTSCHE MORGENL. GESELLSCHAFT. Zeits., v. 15. 1861.)

—— Grammatik der äthiopischen Sprache. Leipzig, 1857. 8°.

—— (editor). LIBER Jubilaeorum ; qui idem a Graecis ἡ λεπτὴ γένεσις inscribitur ; . . . Aethiopice ad duorum librorum mss. fidem, primum edidit D. Gottingae, Kiliae, Londini, 1859. sq. 8°.

DILLON, John Brown. History of Indiana to the close of the territorial government in 1816; and progress of public affairs in Indiana from 1816 to 1856. Indianapolis, 1859. 8°.

—— Inquiry into the nature and uses of political sovereignty. Indianapolis, 1860. 8°.

DILLON, John K. Cases determined in the U. S. Circuit Courts for the 8th circuit, [1870–79]. Davenport, Ia., 1871–80. 5 v. 8°.

DILLON, Wentworth (4th earl of Roscommon). See ROSCOMMON.

DILTHEY, Julius Friedrich Karl (editor). De Callimachi Cydippa ; accedunt ARISTAENETI epistula I : 10 ; OVIDIANAE epistulae XX et XXI ; Maximi PLANUDIS Graeca metaphrasis epistularum Ovidianarum XX et XXI : 1–12 ; nunc primum edita. Lipsiae, 1863. 8°.

DILTHEY, Karl. Moralisches Gängelband für Kinder. Rudolstadt, 1799. 16°.

DIMAN, Jeremiah Lewis (D. D.). Address, Oct. 16, 1877. (In PROVIDENCE. CITY COUNCIL. Ceremonies unveiling monument to ~~Robert~~ Williams. 1877.)

—— The capture of Gen. Richd. Prescott by Lt. Col. William Barton ; an address ; [with ballads and poetry of the event by F. Denison, G. W. Pettes and others]. (R. I. Hist. tracts, no. 1.) Providence, 1877. port. map. 8°.

DIMMOCK, William Reynolds (LL. D.). Nathaniel Bradstreet Shurtleff, Jr. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

DIMOCK, James Francis (editor). Giraldi [de BARRI] Cambrensis opera ; v. 5–7. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 21.) London, 1867–77. 3 v. nar. 4°.

—— Magna vita S. Hugonis, episcopi Lincolniensis ; from mss. ; [by ADAM, abbott of Eynsham]. (Same, no. 37.) London, 1864. nar. 4°.

Dimond, William. Adrian and Orrila; or, A mother's vengeance: a play in five acts. London, 1806. 8°.

Dinarchus. Κατα Δημοσθενους; — Κατα Ἀριστογειτονος; — Κατα Φιλοκλεους. (In Oratorvm Gr., Reiske, v. 4. 1771; in Oratores Attici, Bekker, v. 3. 1823; and in same [Gr. and Lat.], Dobson, v. 4 and 14. 1828.)

—— Orationes; adiecto Demadis qui fertur fragmento; edidit F. Blass. Lipsiae, 1871. 16°.

Dinaux, Arthur. Bibliographie cambrésienne. Douai, 1822. 12°.

Dindorf, Karl Wilhelm (editor). Poetarum scenicorum Graecorum Aeschyli, Sophoclis, Euripidis, et Aristophanes fabulae, superstites, et perditarum fragmenta. Editio quinta. Lipsiae, 1869. 4°.

Dindorf, Ludwig (editor). Chronicon paschale. [Gr., with Lat. trans. by Du Cange.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 92. 1860.)

—— ΔΙΟΔΩΡΟΥ βιβλιοθήκη ἱστορική: bibliotheca historica. [Gr.] Lipsiae, 1866–68. 5 v. 16°.

—— ΔΙΩΝΟΣ Ῥωμαϊκὴ ἱστορία: historia Romana. [Gr.] Lipsiæ, 1863–65. 5 v. 16°.

—— ΔΙΩΝΟΣ λόγοι: orationes. [Gr.] Lipsiae, 1857. 2 v. 16°.

—— Historici Graeci minores. [Gr.] Lipsiae, 1870–71. 2 v. 16°.

Dindorf, Wilhelm. Metra Æschyli, Sophoclis, Euripidis et Aristophanis descripta; accedit chronologia scenica. Oxonii, 1842. 8°.

—— (editor). Athenæus. [Opera. Gr.] Lipsiae, 1827. 3 v. 8°.

—— Demosthenis orationes. Ed. 3ª. [Gr.] Lipsiae, 1871–72. 3 v. 16°.

—— Homeri Ilias. Ed. 4ª correctior. [Gr.] (Homeri Carmina, v. 1.) Lipsiae, 1871–72. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— Homeri Odyssea. Ed 4ª correctior. [Gr.] (Same, v. 2.) Lipsiae, 1872. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— Scholia Graeca in Homeri Iliadem, ex codicibus aucta et emendata. Oxonii, Lipsiae, 1875–77. 4 v. facsim. 8°.

Di-Negro, Gian Carlo. À Sa Majesté. [Gênes, 1842.] 4°.

—— Bonaparte. [Gênes, 18—?] nar. 4°.

—— Essais poétiques; [avec Essai de traductions: Sonnets divers. Ital. et Fr.] Gênes, 1840. 16°.

—— Odes. Gênes. 1844. 8°.

—— Pensieri religiosi, filosofici, morali. Genova, 1846. 8°.

—— Petit carême. Gênes, 1842. 8°.

—— Sur la mort de S. A. R. le Duc d'Orléans, [etc. Fr. and Ital.]. n. t.-p. [Gênes.] 8°.

—— (editor). Per la solenne dedicazione del busto di Antonio Canova nella villetta Di-Negro il di 26 luglio, 1842. Genova, 1842. sq. 8°.

Contents: Costa, L. Discorso. — Di-Negro, G. C. Il tempio di Possagno; ode. — Porta, G. La Maddalena di Canova; carme. — [Versi raccolti.]

Dingler's polytechnisches Journal, 1860–80; hrsg. von J. Zeman und F. Fischer, Apr. 1874–80. Stuttgart und Augsburg, [1860–80]. 85 v. il. pl. 8°.

Dingley, Francis. Bataile of Flodden fielde. (In Mirror for magistrates, v. 2. 1815.)

Dingley, Thomas. History from marble, compiled in reign of Charles II., printed in photolithography from the original; with introduction and descriptive table of contents by J. G. Nichols. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 94, 97.) Westminster, 1867–68. 2 v. sq. 8°.

Dingman, John H. Directory of booksellers, stationers, newsdealers, and music dealers in the U. S. and Canada; complete to Sept. 1, 1869. New York, 1869. 8°.

Dini, Francesco. Sulla vinificazione; memoria. Milano, 1865. 8°.

Dinkard, The; the original Péhlwi text; the same transliterated in Zend characters; translation of the text in the Gujrati and English languages; a commentary, and a glossary of select terms; by Peshotun Dustoor Behramjee Sunjana; v. 1, 2. Bombay, 1874–76. 2 v. 8°.

Dinner, Conrad. [Epigrammata quatuor.] (In Deliciæ poet. Germ., v. 2, pt. 3. 1612.)

Dio Cassius Cocceianus. Ῥωμαϊκῶν ἱστορίων τὰ σωζόμενα: historiæ Romanæ quæ supersunt; cum annotationibus H. Valesii, J. A. Fabricii, et al.; Græca emendavit H. S. Reimarus. [Gr. and Lat.] Hamburgi, 1750. 2 v. ports. f°.

—— Ῥωμαϊκὴ ἱστορία: historia Romana; cum annotationibus L. Dindorfii. Lipsiæ, 1863–65. 5 v. 16°.

—— Histoire romaine; traduite en français, avec des notes critiques, historiques, etc., et le text en regard, par E. Gros; t. 1–4; — ouvrage continué par V. Boissée; t. 5–10. Paris, 1845–70. 10 v. 8°.

Dio Chrysostomus. Λόγοι: orationes; recognovit L. Dindorf. Lipsiæ, 1857. 2 v. 16°.

Diocletianus Valerius (emperor of Rome).

Bernhardt, T. Diokletian in seinem Verhältnisse zu den Christen. Bonn, 1862. 8°.

Diodate, William.

Salisbury, E. E. D. and his Italian ancestry. n. p., 1876. pl. table. 4°.

Diodorus, or Theodorus (bp. of Tarsus). Fragmenta. [Gr.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 33. 1857.)

—— In Psalmos. [Gr.] (In Mai, Ang. Nov. bibl., v. 6. 1853.)

Diodorus (Siculus). Βιβλιοθήκης ἱστορικῆς τὰ σωζόμενα: bibliothecæ historicæ libri qui supersunt; interprete L. Rhodomano; ad fidem mss. recensuit P. Wesselingius. [Gr. and Lat.] Amstelodami, 1746. 2 v. pl. f°.

—— Βιβλιοθήκη ἱστορική: bibliotheca historica; ex recensione L. Dindorfii. Lipsiæ, 1866–68. 5 v. 16°.

—— Bibliothèque historique, traduite du grec par A. F. Miot. Paris, 1834–38. 7 v. 8°.

Diofante Alessandrino, pseudonym of Pelli Bencivenni, Giuseppe.

Diokletian. See Diocletianus Valerius.

Diomedes (grammarian). Artis grammaticæ libri 3. (In Keil, H. Gram. Lat., v. 1. 1857.)

—— Liber tertius [de metris]. (In Script. Lat. rei metricæ. 1837.)

Dion Cassius; — Dion Chrysostomus. See Dio.

Dionigi, Marianna Candidi. Viaggi in alcune città del Lazio che diconsi fondate dal re Saturno. Roma, 1809. pl. obl. f°.

Dionysius (St., the Areopagite). Τὰ σωζόμενα πάντα: opera omnia quæ extant; studio et opera B. Corderii. [Gr. and Lat.] Venetiis, 1755–56. 2 v. port. f°.

—— [Same.] (Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 3, 4.) Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1857. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— D. Alberti Magni Commentarii in librum Dionysii de cælesti hierarchia; — in librum de ecclesiastica hierarchia; — in librum de mystica theologia; — in epistolas. [With Lat. text.] (In A.'s Opera, v. 13. 1651.)

—— Joannis Scoti [Erigenæ] versio operum S. Dionysii Areop. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 122. 1853.)

Areopagitica, sive S. Dionysii vita ab Hilduino scripta. (In same, v. 106. 1851.)

Dionysius (St., pope). Adversus Sabellianos, fragmentum ; — Concilium Romanum in causa Dionysii Alexand. de Sabellianismo accusati, habitum an. 263. (In same, v. 5. 1844.)

Dionysius, (St., bp. of Alexandria). Operum et epistolarum fragmenta. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 10. 1857.)

—— Works. (In Ante-Nicene Christ. lib., v. 20. 1871.)

Dionysius. Εὐτεκνιου του σοφιστου παραφρασις των Ὀππιανου ἡ μαλλον Διονυσιου Ἰξευτικων : Paraphrasis... librorum de aucupio, interprete C. Gesnero. (In Oppianus, De ven. et De pisc. 1776.)

Dionysius (Afer). See Dionysius (Periegetes).

Dionysius (Exiguus). Epistola S. Cyrilli translata ; — Epistolæ de ratione Paschæ ; — Codex canonum ecclesiæ universæ [Gr. and Lat.] ; — Codex canonum ecclesiasticorum ; — Collectio decretorum pontificum Romanorum ; — D. Gregorii Nysseni De creatione hominis, interprete Dion. ; — Procli ad Armenios epistola, Dion. interprete ; — De inventione capitis Joannis Baptistæ [Gr. and Lat.] ; — Liber de Paschate. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 67. 1848.)

Dionysius (of Halicarnassus). Antiquitatum Romanarum quæ supersunt ; recensuit A. Kiessling. Lipsiæ, 1860–70. 4 v. 16°.

Corbet, C. G. Observationes criticae et palaeographicae ad Dionysii Antiquitates Romanas. Leiden, 1877. 8°.

Dionysius (Periegetes, Afer). Οἰκουμένης περιήγησις : habitabilis descriptio. [In verse, Gr. and Lat.] (In Proclus, L. De sphæra lib. 1. 1561.)

—— [Same. Gr.] (In Aratus. Phaenom., Matthiae. 1817.)

—— Prisciani Periegesis e Dionysio. (In Poetæ Lat. min., Lemaire, v. 4. 1825.)

Dionysius (the Thracian). Grammatica ; — Choerobosci, Diomedis, Melampodis, Porphyrii, Stephani in eam scholia. [Gr.] (In Bekker, A. I. Anec. Gr., v. 2. 1816.)

Dioskuren, Die ; deutsche Kunst-Zeitung ; Hauptorgan der deutschen Kunstvereine ; hrsg. von Max Schasler ; 5–6. Jahrg. Berlin, 1860–61. 2 v. in 1. il. 4°.

Dîpavaṃsa, The ; an ancient Buddhist historical record ; edited and translated by Hermann Oldenberg. London, 1879. 8°.

Diplomacy of the United States ; being an account of the foreign relations of the country, 1778–1814, [by T. Lyman, Jr.]. Boston, 1826. 8°.

Diplomata ecclesiastica selecta regum Langobardorum, vel sub eorum ditione confecta. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 87. 1851.)

Diplomata, et documenta varia, rebus Friderici III. illustrandis ; ut et figuræ, imagines, nummi. (In Scriptores rerum Germ. 1702.)

Diplomatarium Christierni primi : Samling af Aktstykker, Diplomer og Breve, henhörende til Kong Christiern den Förstes Historie, ved Hans Knudsen ; udgivet af C. F. Wegener. Kjöbenhavn, 1856. pl. 4°.

Diplomatarium Islandicum : Íslenzkt fornbrèfasafn, sem hefir inni að halda brèf og gjörníngа, dóma og máldaga, og aðrar skrár, er snerta Ísland eða Íslenzka menn ; gefið út af hinn Íslenzka bókmentafèlagi ; 1. B. : 1–2. [834–1224.] Kaupmannahöfn, 1857–59. 8°.

Diplomatic year, The ; being a review of [W. H.] Seward's foreign correspondence of 1862 ; by A northern man [i. e. Charles Ingersoll]. 2d ed., with postscript. Philadelphia, 1863. 8°.

Diplomi arabi del R. Archivio Fiorentino ; testo originale, con la traduzione lettorale e illustrazioni di M. Amari. (Italy. R. Soprintendenza Gen. Doc.) Firenze, 1863. sq. f°.

DIPPEL, Leopold. Beiträge zur vegetabilischen Zellenbildung. Leipzig, 1858. pl. 4°.

DIPROSE, John. Some account of the parish of Saint Clement Danes, Westminster. London, 1868. pl. map. 8°.

DIRCKS, Henry. Biographical memoir of Samuel Hartlib, Milton's familiar friend. London, [1865]. 8°.

—— Life, times, and scientific labours of the second Marquis of WORCESTER; added, a reprint of his Century of inventions. London, 1865. ports. il. 8°.

—— Perpetuum mobile; or, Search for self-motive power, during the 17th, 18th and 19th centuries; with an introductory essay. London, 1861. il. pl. 8°.

DIRECTIONS for making meteorological observations, by the joint Committee of the American Philosoph. Soc. and the Franklin Institute of the State of Pennsylvania; [Robley Dunglison, chairman. Philadelphia], 1837. 8°.

DIRECTORIUM Anglicanum: manual of directions for celebration of the holy communion. 4th ed.; edited by Rev. F. G. Lee. London, 1879. 4°.

DIRICHLET, Peter Gustav Lejeune. Mémoire sur l'impossibilité de quelques équations indéterminées du cinquième degré. [Paris, 1825.] 4°.

DIRKSEN, Enno Heeren. Ueber die Bedingungen der Integrabilität der Differenzial-Functionen von mehrern Veränderlichen. n. t.-p. [Berlin, 1836.] 4°.

DIRKSEN, Heinrich Eduard. Die römisch-rechtlichen Mittheilungen in des Tacitus Geschichtbüchern. (In BERLIN. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Abhand. 1860.)

—— Über ein epigraphisches Zeugnis von der Weihung des, zur Zeit des Nero'nischen Stadbrandes gelobten, Heiligthums in Rom. (In same. 1861.)

DISBROW, Levi, and SULLIVAN, J. L. Advertisement of a proposition for ward companies, to supply the city of New York with rock water, etc. New York, 1832. 8°.

DISBROWE, John. A letter from Col. Disbrowe, dated Dec. 29, 1659, to the speaker of Parliament. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 466.) London, 1659. 12°.

DISCLAIMER and answer of the commons of England of and unto a scandalous libell . . . intituled The remonstrance of the commons of England to the House of Commons. . . . (Same, no. 194.) London, 1643. 12°.

DISCOLLIMINIUM; or, A most obedient reply to Bounds and bonds [by Francis Rous]; or, rather, Reply to Bounds only . . .; by B. [i. e. Nathaniel WARD]. (Same, no. 386.) t.-p. w. [London, 1650.] sq. 12°.

DISCORSO ad una amica dama toscana. [Firenze? 1804.] 16°.

DISCOURS au vray de la réduction du Havre de Grace en l'obéissance du Roy [Charles IX.]. Paris, 1563. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1. v. 5. 1835.)

DISCOURS au vray et en abbrégé de ce qui est dernièrement advenu à Vassi, y passant M. le Duc de Guise. Paris, 1562. (In same, sér. 1, v. 4.)

DISCOURS de ce qu'a faict en France le héraut d'Angleterre [Guillaume Norei], et de la responce que luy a fait le Roy [Henri II.]. Paris, 1557. (In same, sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)

DISCOURS de ce qui a esté fait ès villes de Valence et Lyon, et premier de ladite ville de Valence. [1562.] (In same, sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)

DISCOURS de ce qui avint touchant la croix de Gastines, l'an 1571, vers Noël. (In same, sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

Discours de ce qui est arrivé à Blois, jusques à la mort du Duc et du Cardinal de Guyse, 1588. (In same, sér. 1, v. 12. 1836.)
Discours de la prinse de Calais, faicte par le Duc de Guise [François de Lorraine]. Tours, 1558. (In same, sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)
Discours de la téméraire entreprinse, faicte contre la noble couronne de France, par Emanuel Philibert de Savoye. Paris, 1558. (In same.)
Discours des troubles advenus en la ville de Pamies le 5 juin 1566; avec un brief recit des calamitez souffertes l'année precedente, 1567. (In same, sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)
Discours du grand triumphe faict au mariage de François de Vallois, et de princesse madame Marie d'Estreuart roine d'Escosse. Paris, 1558. (In same, sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)
Discours du massacre fait à Orenge par les catholiques au mois de fév. 1571. (In same, sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)
Discours du voyage de M. [Anne] le Duc de Joyeuse, en Auvergne, Givodan, et Rouergue; et de la prise des villes de Malzion, Marveges, et Peire. Paris, 1586. (In same, sér. 1, v. 11. 1836.)
Discours entier de la persécution et cruauté exercée en la ville de Vaissy, par le Duc de Guise. [1562.] (In same, sér. 1, v. 4. 1835.)
Discours sur les causes de l'execution faicte és personnes de ceux qui avoient conjuré contre le Roy et son estat. Paris, 1572. (In same, sér. 1, v. 7. 1835.)
Discours sur l'espouvantable et merveilleux desbordement du Rosne dans et à lentour la ville de Lyon, et sur les miseres et calamités qui y sont advenues. Lyon, 1570. (In same, sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)
Discourse of free-thinking, A, occasion'd by the rise and growth of a sect call'd free-thinkers [by Anthony Collins]. London, 1713. 8°.
Discourse of sacriledge, wherein is shewn, 1, the just collation; 2, the unjust ablation of the riches and honours of the clergie. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 124.) London, 1641. 12°.
Discourse of the objects, advantages and pleasures of science [by Henry Brougham]. (Soc. Diff. Usef. Kn. Lib. usef. kn. Nat. phil., v. 1.) London, 1827. 8°.
Discourse on a national university, delivered before the Erodelphian Society. n. t.-p. 8°.
Discourse upon the questions in debate between the King and Parliament. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 153.) n. t.-p. [1642?] 8°.
—— [Same]; with certaine observations collected out of a treatise called, The difference between Christian subjection, and unchristian rebellion. (Same, no. 154.) n. t.-p. [1642?] 12°.
Discourses on Davila: a series of papers, on political history; written in 1790; by An American citizen [i. e. John Adams]. Boston, 1805. 8°.
Discoveries in light and vision; with a short memoir containing discoveries in the mental faculties. New York, 1836. 16°.
Discursus de necessitate JCti, ad Hippolithi à Lapide præfationem libri, cui titulum fecit: De ratione status; autore G. M. T. Argentorati, 1650. sq. 12°.
Discussions of the law of libels as at present received, in which its authenticity is examined [by W. J. Adair]. London, 1785. 12°.
Disdier, Henri. Conciliation rationelle du droit et du devoir. 2e éd. Genève, 1859. 2 v. 8°.
Disingag'd survey of the engagement, in relation to publike obligations.... (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 396) London, 1650. 12°.
Dislère, Paul. La guerre d'escadre et la guerre de côtes. Paris, 1876. il. 8°.

DISNEY, John (D. D.). A defence of public or social worship; a sermon, Dec. 4, 1791. London, 1792. 8°.

—— Dialogue between a clergyman of the church of England and a lay-gentleman; [on] the repeal of certain penal laws against anti-trinitarians. [Anon.] London, 1792. 8°.

—— "I can of mine own self do nothing," John v: 30; a sermon, June 5, 1791. London, 1791. 16°.

—— Memoirs of Thomas Brand-Hollis. London, 1808. port. pl. sq. f°.

DISOSWAY, Gabriel Poillon. The earliest churches of New York and its vicinity. New York, 1865. pl. 8°.

DISPASSIONATE enquiry into the cause of the late riots in London; in which the arcana of popery are candidly disclosed by A protestant gentleman. London, 1781. 12°.

DISPATCH and tattler, April 29, 1840–Sept. 4, 1841. New York, 1840–41. f°.

DISPERSED, The, vnited; or, Twelve healing qvestions propounded; by A friend to friends of the civill and religious interest of all good men. (In Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 447.) n. p., 1659. sq. 12°.

DISPUTATIO perjucunda, qua Anonymus probare nititur, mulieres homines non esse: cui opposita est Simonis Gedicci [GEDIK] Defensio sexus muliebris. Parisiis, 1693. 24°.

Erroneously attributed to Valens ACIDALIUS, who edited Mulieres non esse homines, in 1595.

DISPUTATIONES PHOTINI Manichæi cum Paulo Christiano. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 88. 1860.)

DISPUTAZIONE medica e filosofica [da Vitangelo MOREA]. Napoli, 1830. 8°.

DISRAELI, Benjamin (earl of Beaconsfield). Endymion. New York, 1880. 8°.

—— England and Denmark; speech in the House of Commons on the Danish question. 2d ed. London, 1848. 8°.

—— Henrietta Temple. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1859. 16°.

—— Inaugural address to the University of Glasgow. 2d ed., including the occasional speeches at Glasgow. London, 1873. 8°.

—— Lothair. New York, 1870. 8°.

—— The revolutionary epick. London, 1834. 4°.

—— Venetia. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1858. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— Vivian Grey. Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1859. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

—— The young duke. New York, 1831. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

BRANDES, G. M. C. Lord Beaconsfield, a study; trans. by Mrs. Geo. Sturge. New York, 1880. 12°.

D., in upwards of 100 cartoons from the collection of "Mr. Punch." London, 1878. 4°.

DUYCKINCK, E. A. B. Disraeli. (In his Port. gal. em. men, v. 2. 1874?) port.

MACKNIGHT, T. D.; a literary and political biography. [Anon.] 2d ed. London, 1854. 8°.

D'ISRAELI, Isaac. Curiosities of literature. 10th ed. London, 1838. port. facsim. 8°.

—— [Same]; with a view of the life and writings of the author, by his son. From 14th London ed. New York, 1862. 4 v. port. facsim. 8°.

—— Romances. 1st Amer. ed.; added A modern romance. Philadelphia, 1803. pl. 16°.

CORNEY, B. Curiosities of literature by D'Israeli, illustrated. Greenwich, [1838]. 12°.

DISSENT from the Church of England fully justified . . .; being The dissenting gentleman's three letters and postscript, in answer to Mr. John White's on that subject; [by Micaiah TOWGOOD]. 4th ed. Dublin, 1766. 12°.

Dissenters' chapels' bill: Debate on, in the House of Lords, May 3, 1844, 2d ed. [Lord Brougham and others.] London, 1844. 8°.

—— Debate on second reading in the House of Commons, June 6, 1844. [Macaulay, Gladstone, Peel and others.] London, 1844. 8°.

Dissertatio ac invectiva ad confutationem eorum qui sanæ fidei adversantur. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 109. 1863.)

Dissertation on the geometrical analysis of the antients, with a collection of theorems and problems, without solutions [by John Lawson]. Canterbury, 1774. pl. 8°.

Dissertation sur la validité des ordinations des Anglois, et sur la succession des évesques de l'Église anglicane [par P. F. Le Courayer]. Bruxelles, 1723. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

Dissertationes philologicae Halenses; cum praefatione H. Keilii; v. 1–4. Halis Saxonum, 1873–80. 4 v. in 6. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Kleemann, M. Reliquiarum dialecti Creticae ps. 1. — Gutsche, W. O. Quaestiones de Homerico hymno in Cererem. — Walther, E. De Taciti studiis rhetoricis. — Friedel, W. O. De sophistarum studiis Homericis. — Schinck, E. De interiectionûm epiphonematumque vi et usu apud Aristophanem. — Kohlmann, R. De verbi Graeci temporibus. — Zacher, C. De prioris nominum compositorum Graecorum partis formatione. 2. Weingaertner, A. De Horatio Lucretii imitatore. — Votsch, W. Quaestiones de infinitivi usu Plautino. — Schmidt, J. De Herodotea quae fertur uita Homeri. — Doberentz, E. De scholiis in Thucydidem. — Matthias, E. De scholiis in Juvenalem. 3. Zacher. De nominibus Graecis in αιος, αια, αιον. — Neidhardt, E. De Euripide poetarum maxime tragico. 4. Hendess, R. Oracula Graeca. — Huebner, B. De temporum qua Aeschylus utitur praesentis praecipue et aoristi varietate. — Voelker, F. De Graecorum fabularum auctoribus. — Lange, E. Quid cum de ingenio et litteris tum de poetis Graecorum Cicero senserit. — Segebade, J. Observationes grammaticae et criticae in Petronium. — Hollaender, L. De militum coloniis ab Augusto in Italia deductis. — Karbe, H. De centurionibus Romanorum.

Dissertations sur l'origine de la ville de Dijon, et sur les antiquités découverts sous les murs bâtis par Aurélien [par Bénigne Legouz de Gerland]. Dijon, 1771. pl. 4°.

Distinguished men of modern times; in 4 v. (Soc. Diff. Usef. Kn. Lib. ent. kn.) London, 1838. 4 v. il. 16°.

Distinguished persons in Russian society: trans. from the German by F. E. Bunnètt. London, 1873. 12°.

Distressed and destitute state of the inhabitants of Spain and Portugal, respecting moral and religious instruction; by An old officer [i. e. Walter Bromley]. London, 1813. 8°.

District of Columbia. Criminal Court. Trial of John H. Surratt, George P. Fisher presiding. Washington, 1867. 2 v. 8°.

—— Miscellaneous.

Maps of the District of Columbia and city of Washington, and plats of the squares and lots of W. Washington, 1852. nar. 4°.

Disturnell, John. The eastern tourist. New York, 1848. pl. 16°.

—— Influence of climate; accompanied by a map of the world [and table]. New York, 1860. 4°.

—— [Same; with] Paper on the influence of climate in the equatorial regions. New York, 1866. 4°.

—— Influence of climate in North and South America. New York, 1867. pl. maps. 8°.

—— [Same; with appendix to part 13.] New York, 1867. 8°.

—— New York as it was and as it is. New York, 1876. pl. maps. 12°.

—— A trip through the lakes of North America. New York, 1857. pl. map. 12°.

DISTURNELL, John (compiler). AMERICAN register or blue book for 1876–77; [and] 1877, 2d edition; . . . including a monetary directory for New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore and Washington. Philadelphia, [1876]; New York, 1877. 3 v. 8°.

—— Business manual; or, Monetary directory for 1873–77. . . . New York and Philadelphia, [1873]–77.

For 1873-75 in his United States register, below; for 1876-77 in his American register, above.

—— Disturnell's United States national register, and calendar for 1852; . . . with a map of North America. New York, [1851, c. 1850]. 12°.

—— UNITED STATES register or blue book for 1861/62–1870, 1872–75. New York, [1861–70]; Philadelphia, [1872–75]. 14 v. in 12. 8°, 12°.

Continued as "American register or blue book" (see above). The volumes for 1873-75 include a "Monetary directory for New York and Philadelphia." Map in vol. for 1862. That for 1863 has the title "Blue book; or, Register of officers and agents, civil, military and naval, in the service of the U. S.; corrected to Nov. 1862."

—— (publisher). Disturnell's New York state register for 1858; — The national register. New York, 1858. 12°.

—— Disturnell's railway and steamship guide. New York, 1854. pl. 12°.

—— Mapa de los Estados Unidos de Méjico. Revised ed. Nueva York, 1848. folded, 24°.

DITANDY, Charles Paul Auguste. Parallèle d'un épisode de l'ancienne poésie indienne avec des poëmes de l'antiquité classique. Paris, 1856. 8°.

DITFURTH, Franz Wilhelm von (editor). Fränkische Volkslieder, mit ihren zweistimmigen Weisen, wie sie vom Volke gesungen werden. Leipzig, 1855. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

DITMAR (bp. of Merseburg). Chronici libri 7 nunc primum editi; accessere de vita et familia Ditmari; item de veteribus Mysniæ marchionibus vsque ad Conradvm expositiones; avctore Reinero Reineccio. Francofvrti ad Moenvm, 1580. f°.

DITSON, George Leighton. The Para papers on France, Egypt, and Ethiopia. Paris and New York, 1858. 8°.

DITTENBERGER, Wilhelm. De ephebis Atticis: dissertatio inauguralis . . . in Acad. Georgia Augusta. Gottingae, 1863. 8°.

—— Inscriptiones Atticæ ætatis Romanæ. (CORPUS inscript. Att., v. 3, pars 1.) Berolini, 1878. 5 pl. f°.

DIVINE centurie of spirituall sonnets, A, [by Barnabe BARNES]. Reprinted from ed. of 1595. (In Park, T. Heliconia, v. 2.) London, 1815. 4°.

DIX, (Miss) Dorothea Lynde. Memorial soliciting a state hospital for the insane; to the legislature of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°.

—— Memorial to the legislature of Mass. [soliciting a state hospital for the insane. Boston, 1843]. 8°.

—— Remarks on prisons and prison discipline in the United States. Boston, 1845. 8°.

DIX, John Adams (LL. D.). Address [as] honorary chancellor of Union University. Albany, 1874. 8°.

—— Address at Geneva College. Albany, 1839. 8°.

—— Address before the Alpha Phi Delta and Euglossian societies of Geneva College. Albany, 1839. 8°.

—— Address before the democracy of Herkimer county, 4th July, 1840. n. p., n. d. 8°.

—— Address before the N. Y. State Agricultural Society, at Albany. Albany, 1859. 8°.

Dix, John Adams (LL. D.). Address, Oct. 2, 1851, at the tenth annual exhibition of the Queens County Agricultural Society, at Jamaica, L. I. Hempstead, L. I., 1852. 8°.
—— Annual address. (In Oneida County Agric. Soc. Award of premiums; 1851.)
—— Annual message of the governor of New York, 1873–74. Albany, 1873–74. 8°.
—— Collection of duties in the seceding states, &c.; letter from the Sec. of the Treasury in response to a resolution of the House. (36th Cong. 2d Sess. Ex. doc., no. 72.) n. t.-p. [Washington, 1861.] 8°.
—— Communication to the select committee of the Senate [of N. Y.] on the report of Trinity Church. New York, 1857. 8°.
—— Lecture on Thomas Jefferson, written December, 1857. [Original ms.] sq. 8°.
—— New views of the currency question. (Bankers' mag. and statist. reg., Jan., 1859.) n. t.-p. [New York], 1859. 8°.
—— On the mode of constituting presidential electors [by Senex, pseud.]. New York, 1823. 8°.
—— Opinion of the Adjutant-general of the state of New York on two questions of alienism. Albany, 1833. 8°.
—— Proclamation to the people of Accomac and Northampton counties, Va. Baltimore, 13th Nov., 1861. single sheet, folded, 8°.
—— Speech in relation to territories acquired from Mexico; delivered in the Senate of the United States. Washington, 1849. 8°.
—— Speeches and occasional addresses. New York, 1864. 2 v. port. facsim. 8°.
—— (translator). Dies iræ [by Tommaso da Celano; with the original]. Cambridge, [Mass.], 1863. 12°.
Banquet in honor of D., late envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary from the U. S. to France, given by the Americans of Paris. Paris, 1869. 8°.
Presentation to D., president of the Metropolitan Fair in aid of the U. S. Sanitary Commission. New York, 1864. 8°.
Tribute of the Chamber of Commerce of the State of N. Y. to the memory of D., May 1, 1879: addresses by A. A. Low and E. C. Cowdin. New York, 1879. 8°.
Dix, John Ross. Pen and ink sketches of poets, preachers, and politicians. [Anon.] London, 1846. port. 8°.
Dix, Morgan (D. D.). The Christian altar: the address delivered at the service of benediction for the new altar and reredos, erected in memory of the late Wm. B. Astor, in Trinity church, New York, on S. Peters day, 1877. Utica, N. Y., 1877. pl. 8°.
—— Conversations on ritualism. [Anon.] New York, 1867. 12°.
—— The death of president Lincoln; a sermon in St. Paul's Chapel, New York, Apr. 19, 1865. Cambridge, 1865. 8°.
—— Historical recollections of St. Paul's Chapel, New York. New York, 1867. pl. facsim. 8°.
—— Lectures on the pantheistic idea of an impersonal-substance-deity. New York, 1865. 12°.
—— Sermon preached in Trinity Church, New York, on the Feast of the Ascension, May 14, 1874. New York, 1874. 8°.
Dix, William Giles. The deck of the Crescent City: a picture of American life. New York, 1853. 12°.
—— An imaginary conversation between William Shakespeare and Henry Wriothesly, earl of Southampton; also, between Shakespeare and Richard Quyner. Boston, 1844. 12°.
Dix août 1793, Le; ode patriotique. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1793.] 12°.

DIXMONT (Pa.). WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA HOSPITAL. See PENNSYLVANIA. WESTERN PENN. HOSPITAL.

DIXON, Benjamin Homer (editor). Golden moments : [hymns and sacred songs by] B. H. D. Toronto, 1865. 12°.

DIXON, (Rev.) Edmund Saul. The dovecote and the aviary ; being sketches of pigeons and other domestic birds in a captive state, with hints for their management. London, 1851. il. pl. 12°.

—— A treatise on the history and management of ornamental and domestic poultry ; with large additions by J. J. Kerr. 4th ed. New York, 1859. il. pl. 12°.

DIXON, Edward Henry (M. D.). Scenes in the practice of a New York surgeon. New York, [1855]. pl. 12°.

—— A treatise on diseases of the sexual system, adapted to popular and professional reading. 8th ed. New York, 1848. 12°.

DIXON, Francis B. Hand-book of marine insurance and average. 2d ed. New York, 1866. 8°.

DIXON, Frederick. The geology and fossils of the tertiary and cretaceous formations of Sussex. London, 1850. pl. sq. f°.

DIXON, James (M. D.). Diseases and injuries of the eye. (In HOLMES, T. System of surgery, v. 2. 1861.)

DIXON, James (b. 1814. d. 1873). Speech in the U. S. Senate, March 11, 1868. Washington, 1868. 8°.

DIXON, (Rev.) Joseph. A general introduction to the Sacred Scriptures ; in a series of dissertations, critical, hermeneutical, and historical. 1st Amer. ed. Baltimore, 1853. 2 v. in 1. map. 8°.

DIXON, William Hepworth. British Cyprus. London, 1879. frontisp. 8°.

—— Free Russia. New York, 1870. pl. 8°.

—— Her Majesty's tower. Philadelphia, 1869. 2 v. pl. 12°.

—— [Same] ; v. 3. 3d ed. London, 1871. 8°.

—— History of William Penn, founder of Pennsylvania. London, 1872. port. 8°.

—— The Holy Land. 4th ed. London, 1869. il. pl. 8°.

—— New America. Philadelphia, 1867. pl. 12°.

—— Personal history of Lord Bacon, from unpublished papers. London, 1861. 8°.

—— [Same.] Leipzig, Tauchnitz, 1861. 16°.

—— Review of "Inquiry into the genuineness of ms. corrections in J. P. Collier's annotated Shakspere, by N. E. S. A. Hamilton" ; also, Reply of COLLIER to the "Inquiry." New York, 1860. 8°.

—— Spiritual wives. London, 1868. 2 v. port. 8°.

—— White conquest. London, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

Catalogue of pamphlets, speeches and sermons, belonging to the late D., from 1582, principally relating to the Civil War. [London, 1880.] sq. 8°.

NEW YORK (city). LIBRARIES. THE ASTOR LIBRARY. The Hepworth Dixon collection. [New York, 1880.] 12°.

The oldest pamphlet is dated 1595, instead of 1582. — The different pieces are entered in the present catalogue under author or title.

DIZIONARIO domestico : pavese-italiano, parte 1ª ; italiano-pavese, parte 2ª. Pavia, 1829. 8°.

DIZIONARIO italiano, inglese, francese ; by Alfred ELWES. London, 1855–56. 3 v. 12°.

DIZIONARIO, Nuovo, italiano-tedesco e tedesco-italiano : [Schul- und Reise-Taschen-Wörterbuch der italienischen und deutschen Sprache]. Lipsia, n. d. 24°.

Dizionario ragionato delle difficoltà grammaticali latine ; del dott. G. M. 2ª edizione. Modena, 1841. 12°.

Dizionario tascabile del dialetto veneziano. Padova, 1847. 24°.

Dizionario universale di geografia, storia e biografia compilato da G. Strafforello ed Emilio Treves. Milano, 1878. 1 v. in 2. 8°.

Djaroumiya : grammaire arabe élémentaire, principes de syntaxe, de Moḥammed ben Dawoud El-Sanhadji [i. e. Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad ibn Dáwud (Al Sanhadyi)] ; texte arabe et traduction française, par L. J. Bresnier. 2e éd. Alger, 1866. 8°.

Djelal-eddin Abd-Errahman el-Soyouthii. See 'Abd Al-Raḥman ibn Abí Bakr, Jalál Al-Dín Abú Al Fadhl (Al-Suyútí).

Djemschid et Quetzalcohuatl : l'histoire légendaire de la Nouvelle Espagne rapprochée de la source indo-européenne [par H. de Charencey]. n. t.-p. [Alençon, 1874.] 8°.

Dlugosz, Jan (Latin Johannes Longinus, canon of Cracow). Banderia Prutenorum ; hrsg. von Ernst Strehlke. (In Scriptores rer. Pruss., v. 4. 1870.)

Niceron, J. P. J. Dlugoss. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

Dmitri (Lat. Demetrius, emperor of Russia).

Ciampi, S. Esame critico con documenti inediti della storia di Demetrio di Iwan Wasiliewitch. Firenze, 1827. pl. 8°.

Doane, George Washington (D. D., bp. of New Jersey). Ancient charity, the rule and the reproof of modern ; a sermon. Burlington, [N. J.], 1842. 8°.

—— Beauty and blessedness of early piety ; address. [With St. Mary's Hall, annual catalogue, 1839.] Burlington, [N. J.], 1839. pl. 8°.

—— A brief narrative ; [added, Diocese of New Jersey, from the missionary, Charles King]. n. t.-p. [1849.] 12°.

—— The bush that burned with fire ; sermon at the consecration of St. John's Church, Elizabethtown, Dec. 31, 1840. Burlington, [N. J.], 1841. 8°.

—— The church, aggressive ; triennial sermon before the associated alumni of the Gen. Theol. Sem. of the P. E. Church. New York, 1853. 8°.

—— The church, the fulness of Christ ; sermon at the consecration of the parish church, Leeds. Leeds, 1841. 8°.

—— The convocation at Miletus ; sermon. Burlington, [N. J.], 1834. 8°.

—— The ends and objects of Burlington College ; an address. 5th ed. Burlington, 1848. 12°.

—— Episcopal address, May 25, 1853 ; May 31, 1854 ; May 28, 1856 ; May 27, 1857. Burlington, [N. J.], 1853–57. 8°.

—— Goodly heritage of Jerseymen ; address before N. J. Hist. Soc. Jan. 15, 1846. 2d ed. Burlington, [N. J.], 1848. 8°.

—— The holy days of the church. 2d ed. Burlington, [N. J.], 1842. 8°.

—— Isaiah's prospect of the church ; sermon at the consecration of C. E. Gadsden, bp. of So. Carolina. Burlington, N. J., 1840. 8°.

—— The missionary bishop ; sermon at the consecration of Jackson Kemper, missionary bp. for Mo. and Ind., Sept. 25. [With account of proceed. of general convention.] Burlington, N. J., 1835. 8°.

—— The nation's grief ; funeral address on the death of W. H. Harrison. Burlington, [N. J.], 1841. 8°.

—— The pastoral office ; the third charge to the clergy of the diocese of New Jersey. Burlington, [N. J.], 1839. 8°.

—— The path of the just ; a sermon in commemoration of William White, D. D. Burlington, [N. J.], 1836. 8°.

Doane, George Washington (D. D., bp. of New Jersey). Protest and appeal, as aggrieved by W. Meade, G. Burgess, and C. P. McIlvaine; and his reply to the representations of W. Halsted, [etc.]. Philadelphia, 1852. 8°.

—— St. Mary's Hall: the chapel of the Holy Innocents; address at laying the corner stone, and sermon at the consecration. [With catalogue, 1847/48.] Burlington, 1847. pl. 12°.

—— Songs by the way, chiefly devotional; with translations and imitations. New York, 1824. 8°.

—— Speaking the truth in love; sermon. Burlington, [N. J.], 1838. 8°.

—— The way of the church with children; four sermons. Burlington, [N. J.], 1848. 12°.

Mahan, M. The great-hearted shepherd; sermon in memory of D. New York, 1859. 8°.

Doane, Gustavus C. Report upon the so-called Yellowstone expedition of 1870. (U. S. Sen. 41st Cong. 3d Sess. Exec. doc., no. 51.) Washington, 1873. 8°.

Dobbert, (Dr.) Eduard. Die monumentale Darstellung der Reformation durch Rietschel und Kaulbach. (Virchow, R. Samml., 4 Ser. Heft 74.) Berlin, 1869. 8°.

—— Das Wiederaufleben des griechischen Kunstgeistes; Vortrag. Berlin, 1876. 8°.

Dobbin, (Rev.) Orlando Thomas (LL. D.). The codex Montfortianus; a collation of this ms. throughout the Gospels and Acts, with the Greek text of Wetstein, and with mss. in the Univ. of Oxford. London, 1854. 12°.

Dobbs, Arthur (gov. of North Carolina). Observations upon the Russian discoveries, &c. (In N., N. Letter from a Russian sea-officer, etc. 1754.)

Dobell, Sydney. Poems. Boston, 1860. 24°.

Doberck, William (Ph. D.). On the binary stars 44 Boötis, η Cassiopeiæ and μ Draconis; with addenda to previous memoirs; — On ω Leonis considered as a revolving double star. (In Dublin. Roy. Irish Acad. Trans., v. 26, Science. 1879.)

—— On the first comet of 1845; — On μ^2 Boötis; — On the binary stars σ Coronae, τ Ophiuchi, γ Leonis, ζ Aquarii, 36 Andromedae, and ι Leonis. (In same, v. 25, Science. 1875.)

Doberentz, Emil. De scholiis in Thucydidem. (In Dissertationes phil. Hal., v. 2. 1876.)

Doblado, Don Leucadio, pseudonym of White, Joseph Blanco.

Dobney, (Rev.) H. H. Free churches; a tract for my own congregation. London, 1871. 8°.

Dobree, Samuel.

Catalogue of [his] library; [priced. London], 1827. 8°.

Dobrudscha.

Peters, K. F. Grundlinien zur Geographie und Geologie der Dobrudscha. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 27, pt. 2. 1867.) pl. map.

Dobson, Austin. Vignettes in rhyme, and vers de société. London, 1873. 16°.

Dobson, Edward. Pioneer engineering. London, 1877. il. pl. 12°.

—— Rudimentary treatise on masonry and stonecutting; atlas of plates to pt. 1, 2. London, 1849. sq. 8°.

Dobson, George Edward. Catalogue of the chiroptera in the collection of the British Museum. London, 1878. 30 pl. 8°.

Dobson, Thomas (joint author). Oaks, W., and D. On the manufacture of raw sugar by evaporation in vacuo, and curing by the pneumatic process. London, 1834. 8°.

Docharty, Gerardus Beekman. Elements of plane and solid geometry, and of plane and spherical trigonometry. 8th ed. New York, 1867. 12°.

Doctor and student; or, Dialogues between a doctor of divinity and a student in the laws of England . . . [by Christopher Saint Germain]; revised and corrected by William Muchall. . . . Cincinnati, 1874. 8°.

Doctor, The, and the apothecary; [by J. Cobb]. (In Inchbald, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 6. 1815.)

Doctor Johns . . .; by the author of "My farm of Edgewood" [D. G. Mitchell]. New York, 1866. 2 v. 12°.

Doctrina Christiana breue y compendiosa por via de dialogo entre vn maestro y vn discipulo, facada en lēgua castellana y mexicana; [by Domingo de la Anunciacion]. Mexico, 1565. il. 12°.

Doctrina christiana y Confessionario en lengua nevome, ó sea la Pima, propria de Sonora. San Augustino, [Albany, printed], 1862. 4°.

Doctrine of the Church of England, established by Parliament against disobedience and wilfull rebellion; published by G. I. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 155.) [London?], 1642. 12°.

Documentary history of the state of Maine; edited by W. Willis, v. 1; by C. Deane, v. 2. (Maine. Hist. Soc. Col., 2d ser., [v. 1–2].) Portland and Cambridge, 1869–77. 2 v. facsim. maps. 8°.

Contents: Vol. 1. Kohl, J. G. History of the discovery of Maine. 2. Hakluyt, R. Discourse on Western planting.

Documenti degli archivi toscani. See Italy. R. Soprintendenza Gen. agli Archivi Medesimi.

Documenti ed atti intorno alla peste orientale prodotti al Congresso Scientifico di Milano nel sett. 1844. Milano, 1845. 4°.

Documents et nouvelles géographiques; extraits du Bulletin de la Société de Géographie, 1e et 2e pts., 1854–55. Paris, [1855]. maps. 8°.

Documents historiques inédits tirés des collections manuscrites de la Bibliothèque nationale et des archives. . . . Tables chronologiques et alphabétiques des 4 v. pub. 1841–48 [par J. J. Champollion-Figeac]. (Col. doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1874. 4°.

Documents illustrative of the history of Scotland, 1286–1306; selected and arranged by J. Stevenson. . . . (Scotland. Lord Clerk-Register. Chron. and mem., no. 3.) Edinburgh, 1870. 2 v. 8°.

Documents illustrative of the oppressions and cruelties of Irish revenue officers. [Ed. Chichester, compiler?] London, 1818. 8°.

Documents pour servir à l'étude de l'histoire et de la langue bretonnes. Gwerziou Breiz-Izel: chants populaires de la Basse-Bretagne, recueillis et traduits par F. M. Luzel. Gwerziou; tome 1–2. Lorient, 1868–74. 2 v. 8°.

Documents pour servir à l'histoire de l'application de l'article 24 du traité de Paris en Moldavie. Londres, 1857. 8°.

Documents relating to the presidential election in 1801; containing refutation of two passages in the writings of Thomas Jefferson, aspersing the character of J. A. Bayard, of Delaware. Philadelphia, 1831. 8°.

Documents rel. to colonial history of State of New York. Ed. by E. B. O'Callaghan. Vol. 1–12. Albany, 1856–77. 12 v. maps. 4°.

Documents tending to prove the superior advantages of rail-ways and steam-carriages over canal navigation [by John Stevens]. New York, 1812. 8°.

Dod, Daniel.

Dodd, B. L., and Burnet, J. R. Genealogies of the male descendants of D. Newark, N. J., 1864. pl. 8°.

Dod, Robert Phipps. The parliamentary companion for 1858, [1879], 1880. London, 1858–80. 3 v. 32°.

—— Peerage, baronetage, and knightage of Great Britain and Ireland, for 1858, 1872, 1877; including all the titled classes. London, 1858–77. 3 v. pl. 12°.

Dodart, Denis. Mémoire sur les causes de la voix de l'homme et des différens tons. [Anon. Paris], 1703. sq. 8°.

Dodd, Bethuel Lewis, and Burnet, J. R. Genealogies of male descendants of Daniel Dod of Branford, Conn. Newark, N. J., 1864. pl. 8°.

Dodd, George. British manufactures. London, 1844–46. 6 v. in 3. il. 16°.

—— Curiosities of industry. London, 1858. 8°.

—— Dictionary of manufactures, mining, machinery and the industrial arts. New York, 1869. 12°.

—— The food of London. London, 1856. 12°.

—— History of the Indian revolt, and of the expeditions to Persia, China, and Japan, 1856–58. [Anon.] London, 1859. il. maps. nar. 4°.

Dodd, Henry Philip. The epigrammatists: a selection from the epigrammatic literature of ancient, mediæval, and modern times. London, 1870. 8°.

Dodd, (Rev.) M. (rector of Fordham, Essex). Sermon on the doctrine of Christian assurance. London, 1817. 8°.

Dodd, Mary Ann H. Poems. Hartford, 1844. 12°.

Dodd, Ralph. Letters to a merchant on the improvement of the port of London. London, 1798. 8°.

Dodd, Stephen (editor). An historical and topographical account of the town of Woburn, [England]. Woburn, 1818. pl. 8°.

Dodd, Thomas. Catalogue of [Gen. Dowdeswell's] collection of engraved British portraits; illustrative of Granger's Biographical history of England: Alfred the Great – James II. [London], 1809. priced. 8°.

Dodd, William (D. D.). Poems. London, 1767. 12°.

—— (compiler). The beauties of Shakspear, regularly selected from each play. London, 1752. 2 v. 16°.

Doddridge, Philip (D. D.). Lectures on preaching. Andover, 1833. 18°.

Harsha, D. A. Life of D., with notices of some of his cotemporaries and specimens of his style. Philadelphia, 1869. 12°.

Dodds, James (b. 1813. d. 1874). Thomas Chalmers; a biographical study. New York, [1870]. 12°.

Doderidge, (Sir) John. A compleat parson; or, A description of advowsons, or church-living, delivered at severall readings at New-Inne, 1602–3, and now published by W. I. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 47.) London, 1630. sq. 12°.

Dodes Danz nach den Lübecker Drucken von 1489 und 1496; hrsg. von H. Baethcke. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 127.) Tübingen, 1876. 8°.

Dodge, Allen Washington. Prize essay on fairs. (In Mass. Soc. for Prom. Agric. Trans., n. s., v. 1.) Boston, 1858. 8°.

Dodge, David Low. Memorial of D.: an autobiography; with a few selections from his writings. Boston, 1854. 8°.

Dodge, E. H. Mount Desert Island and the Cranberry Isles. [Anon.] Ellsworth, 1871. 2 maps. 8°.

One map dated 1872.

Dodge, George E. Address before 4th annual state fair of Arkansas, Oct. 4, 1871. Little Rock, 1871. 8°.
Dodge, Henry. Journal of the expedition of dragoons under the command of Col. D. to the Rocky Mountains, during the summer of 1835. [Washington, 1836.] maps. 8°.
Dodge, Jacob Richards. Red men of the Ohio valley. Springfield, O., 1860. pl. 12°.
—— Report on sheep and wool. (In U. S. Com. to Internat. Exhib. Vienna, 1873. Repts., v. 1. 1876.) Washington, 1876. pl. 8°.
—— West Virginia; its farms and forests, mines and oil-wells. Philadelphia, 1865. 12°.
Dodge, (Mrs.) Mary Mapes. Hans Brinker; or, The silver skates: a story of life in Holland. New York, 1874. pl. 12°.
Dodge, Nathaniel Shatswell. Memoir of Sir J. F. W. Herschel. (In Smithsonian Inst. Rept. for 1871, app. 1873.)
Dodge, Richard Irving. The plains of the great west, and their inhabitants. New York, 1877. pl. map. 8°.
Dodge, Robert. Dodge memorial; historical address, July 10, 1879. [New York? 1879.] pl. 8°.
—— Memorials of Columbus; read to the Maryland Hist. Soc. Baltimore, 1851. 8°.
—— Report of proceedings of first reunion of the Dodge family in America, at Salem, Mass., July 10, 1879. New York, 1879. pl. nar. 4°.
Dodge, William Earl.
Brooks, J. Dodge vs. Brooks; brief prepared by B. n. t.-p. [New York, 1866?] 8°.
Dodge family. See Dodge, Robert.
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge. Through the looking-glass, and what Alice found there; by Lewis Carroll [pseud.]. New York and London, 1872. il. 12°.
Dodici Aprile, Il, 1842; [ode; da V. Serra. Genova, 1842]. 4°.
Dodici Settembre, Il; azione lirico drammatica. Milano, 1828. 4°.
Dodington, George Bubb (baron of Melcombe-Regis). An epistle to the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Walpole, [in verse]. London, 1730. f°.
Dodoens (Lat. Dodonæus), Rembert.
Niceron, J. P. Rambert Dodonée. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 34. 1736.)
Dods, John Bovee. Spirit manifestations examined and explained; Judge Edmonds refuted. New York, [1854]. 12°.
Dods, (Rev.) Marcus. Mohammed, Buddha, and Christ; four lectures on natural and revealed religion. London, 1877. 12°.
—— (editor and translator). Works of Aurelius Augustine; a new translation; v. 1–2. Edinburgh, 1871. 2 v. 8°.
Sub-title: The city of God; translated by D. [and others].
Dodsley, Robert. The chronicle of the kings of England, from William the Norman to the death of George III. [by Nathan ben Saddi, pseud.]. London, 1821. pl. 8°.
—— Cleone; a tragedy, 1792. (In Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 5. 1797; and in Brit. drama, Mod., v. 2. 1811.) pl.
—— The miller of Mansfield; a dramatic tale. (In Inchbald, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 7. 1815; and in London stage, v. 4.)
—— [Same, with title]: The king and the miller. (In Brit. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.)
—— Poems [with life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 15. 1810.)
—— Sir John Cockle at court; [a farce]. (In Brit. drama, Mod., v. 5. 1811.)

Dodsley, Robert (editor). Fugitive pieces on various subjects, by several authors. London, 1765. 2 v. 12°.

The different pieces are catalogued under their respective authors.

Dodson, John. Reports of cases in the High Court of Admiralty; judgment of Sir William Scott, Trinity term, 1811 [to 1822]; ed. by G. Minot. (England. Court of Admiralty. Repts., v. 6.) Boston, 1853. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Dodsworth, William. Baptism, regeneration, and the kingdom of God. London, 1849. 16°.

Dodt, Jens Jensen. Supplementum catalogi librorum qui in bibliotheca Universitatis Rheno-Traiectinae exstant. Traiecti ad Rhenum, 1845. f°.

Dodwell, Henry. Dissertationes Cyprianæ. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 5. 1844.)

—— An epistolary discourse proving that the soul is naturally mortal; but immortalized to punishment or to reward. London, 1706. 12°.

Brokesby, F. Life of D., account of his works, etc. London, 1715. 2 v. port. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. H. Dodwel. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1. 1729.)

Doederlein, Georg Michael. Exercitatio de candelabris Judæorum sacris. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 11. 1750.)

Doederlein, Johann Christoph (translator). Salomons Prediger und Hohes Lied; neu übersezt mit kurzen erläuternden Anmerkungen. 2. verbesserte Ausgabe. Jena, 1792. 12°.

Doederlein, Ludwig. Homerisches Glossarium. Erlangen, 1850–58. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Lateinische Synonyme und Etymologieen. Leipzig, 1826–38. 6 v. 12°.

—— Vocabulorum Homercorium etyma, sive ad emendationem glossarii Passoviani symbolæ. Erlangæ, 1835. sq. 8°.

Doehler, (Dr.) Eduard. Entstehung und Entwickelung der religiösen Kunst bei den Griechen. (Virchow, R. Samml., 9. Ser. Heft 205.) Berlin, 1874. 8°.

—— Die Orakel. (Same, 7 Ser. Heft 150.) Berlin, 1872. 8°.

Doehne, Jacob Ludwig. A Zulu-Kafir dictionary. Cape Town, 1857. 8°.

Doell, Johannes. Die Sammlung Cesnola. (St. Petersburg. Acad. Imp. Sci. Mém., 7e sér., v. 19, no. 4.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1873. pl. sq. f°.

Doellen, Wilhelm. The portable transit instrument in the vertical of the pole star; translated by Cleveland Abbe; [with appendix]. Washington, 1870. 8°.

Doellinger, Johann Joseph Ignaz von. Heidenthum und Judenthum: Vorhalle zur Geschichte des Christenthums. Regensburg, 1857. 8°.

—— Hippolytus and Callistus; or, The Church of Rome in the first half of the 3d century; trans. by A. Plummer. Edinburgh, 1876. 8°.

—— Die Papst-Fabeln des Mittelalters. 2. Aufl. München, 1863. 8°.

—— Fables respecting the popes in the Middle Ages, trans. by A. Plummer; with D.'s Essay on the prophetic spirit and the prophecies of the Christian era, trans. with introduction and notes by H. B. Smith. New York, 1872. 12°.

—— Rede zur Vorfeier des Geburtsfestes des Königs Ludwig II. München, 1873. 4°.

—— Die Universitäten sonst und jetzt. München, 1867. 8°.

—— (editor). Sammlung von Urkunden zur Geschichte des Concils von Trient; 1. Bd.: Ungedruckte Berichte und Tagebücher. Nördlingen, 1876. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Doelter, Cornelius. Der Vulcan Monte Ferru auf Sardinien; — Die Producte des Vulcans. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Math.-nat. Cl. Denkschr., v. 38, pt. 2. 1878; v. 39, pt. 2. 1879.) map.
—— Die Vulcangruppe der pontinischen Inseln. (In same, v. 36, pt. 2. 1876.) pl.
Doerffel, Alfred (editor). J. S. Bach's Werke; [with Vorwörtern und Inhalten; Bd. 24, 26–27]. Leipzig, [1851–80]. 3 v. f°.
Doering, Friedrich Wilhelm. Anleitung zum Uebersetzen aus dem Deutschen ins Lateinische. 1. und 2. Cursus, 5. Aufl.; [3. u. 4., 2. Aufl.]. Jena and Leipzig, 1806–12. 2 v. in 1. 12°.
Doeveren, Wouter van. Primæ lineæ de cognoscendis mulierum morbis. Lugduni Batavorum, 1775. 8°.
Dogget, Thomas. Flora; or, Hob in the well; a farce; from The country wake of D. (In Inchbald, Mrs. E. Col. of farces, v. 5. 1815.)
Doggett, Kate Newell (translator). The grammar of painting and engraving; trans. from the French of [A. A. P. C.] Blanc's Grammaire des arts du dessin. New York, 1874. il. pl. 8°.
Doggett, John, Jr. Doggett's New York business directory for 1846–47. New York, [1846]. 24°.
—— Doggett's New York City directory for 1842–43, 1845–46. [1845–46 4th publication.] New York, [1842–45]. 8°.
—— The great metropolis; or, New York in 1845. New York, [1844]. map. 24°.
Doggett, Samuel Bradlee. History of the Bradlee family, with particular reference to the descendants of Nathan Bradley, of Dorchester, Mass. Boston, 1878. 8°.
Dogiel, Johann. Anatomie und Physiologie des Herzens der Larve von Corethra plumicornis. (St. Petersburg. Acad. Imp. Sci. Mém., 7e sér., v. 24, no. 10.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1877. pl. sq. f°.
Doglioni, Giovanni Niccolò. Dissertatio de origine et antiquitate civitatis Belluni. (In Thes. ant. et hist. Ital., v. 9, pt. 8. 1723.)
Dohme, Robert (editor). Kunst und Künstler des Mittelalters und der Neuzeit: Biographien und Charakteristiken. Leipzig, 1877–80. 6 v. pl. il. nar. 4°.
Dohrandt, F. (joint author). Schmidt, C., and D. Wassermenge und Suspensionsschlamm des Amu-Darja in seinem Unterlaufe. (St. Petersburg. Acad. Imp. d. Sci. Mém., 7e sér., v. 25, no. 3.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1877. pl. sq. f°.
Doin, Alexandre. Napoléon et l'Europe. Paris, 1826. 2 v. 8°.
Doin, Guillaume Tell. Le dictionnaire des teintures. (In Encyc. méth., v. 155. 1828.) — Géographie physique. (Same, v. 97–102.)
Doings in London [by G. S.]; with 33 engravings by Bonner from designs by R. Cruikshank. 10th ed. London, n. d. 8°.
Dolbear, Amos Emerson. The art of projecting: A manual of experimentation in physics, chemistry, and natural history, with the porte lumière and magic lantern. Boston, 1877. il. 8°.
Dolby, Anastasia. Church vestments: their origin, use, and ornament practically illustrated. London, 1868. pl. sq. 8°.
Dolby, William. The history of Ireland, from the invasion by Henry the Second to the present times. New York, 1845. pl. nar. 4°.
Dolce, Lodovico. Satire. (In Vinciguerra, M. A. Satire. 1786.)
Niceron, J. P. Louis Dolce. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 32. 1735.)
Dolcigno, or Dulcigno, Balthasar (Lat. Bartholomæus Dulcinus). De Bononiæ vario statu ab ejus origine usque ad annum 1625, libri sex. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 7, pt. 1. 1722.)

Dolent, Jean, pseudonym of Fournier, Antoine.

Dolet, Étienne (Lat. Stephanus Doletus). L'avant-naissance de Claude Dolet; composée en latin, et par ung sien amy traduicte en langue francoyse. Lyon, 1539. [Reprinted, Paris, s. a.] 16°.

—— De re navali. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 11. 1737.)

—— Genethliacum Claudii Doleti, Stephani filii. Lugduni, 1539. [Reprinted, Paris, s. a.] 16°.

—— La manière de bien traduire d'une langue en autre. Lyon, 1540. [Reprinted, Paris, s. a.] 16°.

—— [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)

Née de La Rochelle, J. F. Vie d'É. D.; avec une notice des libraires et imprimeurs auteurs que l'on a pu découvrir jusqu'à ce jour. [Anon.] Paris, 1779. 8°.

Niceron, J. P. É. Dolet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 21. 1733.)

Dolgoruki, Petr Vladimirovich (prince). Notice sur les principales familles de la Russie. Nouv. éd. Berlin, 1859. 8°.

Dolivier, F. L'agriculture et les finances. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Dollfus, Auguste, and Mont-Serrat, E. de. Voyage géologique dans les républiques de Guatemala et de Salvador. (Mission sci. au Mexique; Géologie.) Paris, 1868. pl. maps. sq. f°.

Dollfus-Ausset, Daniel. Matériaux pour l'étude des glaciers; t. 1–8³. Paris, 1863–70. 13 v. 8°.

Dollmann, Francis Thomas. Examples of ancient domestic architecture; illustrating the hospitals, bede houses, schools, almshouses, etc., of the Middle Ages in England. London, 1858. f°.

Dollond, Peter. Account of the discovery by Dollond, which led to the improvement of refracting telescopes. London, 1789. 4°.

Dolly, Charles. Itinéraire de Napoléon Bonaparte depuis son départ de Corse jusqu'à son arrivée à Longwood. Paris, 1842. 8°.

Dolphin (U. S. brig).

Lee, S. P. Report and charts of the cruise of the D., made under direction of the Navy Dept. Washington, 1854. charts. 8°.

Domairon, Louis. Principes généraux des belles-lettres. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1802. 3 v. 12°.

Domange-Hubert, ——. Almanach général de médecine pour la ville de Paris, 1841. Paris, 1841. 24°.

Domat, Jean.

Berriat Saint-Prix, J. Observations sur D. et ses ouvrages, et par occasion, sur les travaux de Cujas. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1842.] 8°.

Dombart, Bernhard (translator). Die Kriegs-gefangenen; ein Schauspiel von T. Maccius Plautus in deutscher Uebersetzung. Bayreuth, 1870. 4°.

Dombasle, Mathieu de. Calendrier du bon cultivateur. (Bibl. rurale, v. 25.) Bruxelles, 1860. port. 12°.

Domela Nieuwenhuis, Ferdinand Jacobus. See Nieuwenhuis.

Domenech, Emmanuel. Journal d'un missionnaire au Texas et au Mexique, 1846-52. Paris, 1857. map. 8°.

—— Manuscrit pictographique américain; précédé d'une notice sur l'idéographie des Peaux-Rouges. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— Le Mexique, tel qu'il est; la vérité sur son climat, ses habitants, et son gouvernement. 2e éd. Paris, 1867. 12°.

—— Seven years' residence in the great deserts of North America; from the French. London, 1860. 2 v. pl. map. 8°.

Domenichi, Lodovico. Ragionamento, nel quale si parla d' imprese d' armi, e d' amore. (In Giovio, P. Dialogo. 1559.)

Domergue, C. (joint author). Azaïs, ——, and D. Journal d'un voyage en Orient. Avignon, 1858. 16°.

Domesday book. Libri censualis vocati Domesday-book additamenta ex codic. antiquiss.: Exon' Domesday, Inquis. Eliensis, Liber Winton', Boldon book. Edited by Sir Henry Ellis. (Great Brit. Com. [on] Public Records. Pub.) [London], 1816. f°.

—— [Same]; Indices; accessit dissertatio generalis de ratione hujusce libri [by Sir Henry Ellis]. (Same.) [London], 1816. f°.

Domesday book; or, The great survey of England of William the Conqueror, 1086. Facsimile of the part relating to . . .; photozincographed . . . at the Ordnance Survey office, Col. Sir H. James, director. Southampton, 1861–63. 35 pt. in 33 v. f°, and 4°.

The parts contain: Bedfordshire, Berkshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Cheshire, Cornwall, Derbyshire, Devonshire, Dorsetshire, Essex, Gloucestershire, Hampshire, Herefordshire, Hertfordshire, Huntingdonshire, Kent, Lancashire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire, Middlesex, Norfolk, Northamptonshire, Nottinghamshire, Oxfordshire, Rutlandshire, Shropshire, Somersetshire, Staffordshire, Suffolk, Surrey, Sussex, Warwickshire, Wiltshire, Worcestershire, Yorkshire.

Domesday of St. Paul's of 1222; or, Registrum de visitatione maneriorum per Robertum Decanum [Robert de Watford]. . .; with introduction, notes, and illustrations by W. H. Hale. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 69.) London, 1858. sq. 8°.

Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Protestant Episcopal Church. See Protestant Episc. Church in the U. S. Board of Missions.

Domestic habits of birds [by J. Rennie. Anon.]. (Society Diff. Usef. Kn. Lib. ent. kn., v. 3.) London, 1833. pl. 16°.

Domestic medicine and surgery; by A member of the College of Surgeons. (In Murray, Ross. Mod. householder. 1872.) il. col. pl.

Domestic world, The; a practical guide in all the daily difficulties of the higher branches to domestic and social economy; by [R. K. Philp]. New York, 1872. 12°.

Dométian (priest of Khilandar). Les Némania: vies de St. Syméon et de St. Sabba; traduction du páléo-slave, avec texte en regard, par A. Chodzko. (Légendes slaves du Moyen Âge.) Paris, 1858. nar. 4°.

Domingo (de la Anunciacion). Doctrina Christiana breue y compendiosa por via de dialogo entre vn maestro y vn discipulo, facada en lẽgua castellana y mexicana. Mexico, 1565. il. 12°.

Dominguez, José. Proyecto de ley de enjuiciamiento civil; precedido de otro sobre organizacion y completencia de los tribunales; preparados por encargo del gobierno de la provincia. Buenos Aires, 1868. nar. 4°.

Domini, Girolamo de. Satira. (In Nelli, P. Satire. 1786.)

Dominic (prior of Evesham), and Thomas (de Marleberge). Chronicon abbatiæ de Evesham ad annum 1418; ed. by W. D. Macray. (Great Brit. Mast. Rolls. Chron. and mem., no. 29.) London, 1863. facsim. 8°.

Dominican artist, A; a sketch of the life of the Rev. Père Besson of the order of St. Dominic; by [Henrietta Louisa Farren]. New ed. (Lear, H. L. S. Christian biog.) London, 1877. 16°.

—— [Same.] Philadelphia, 1870. 16°.

Dominis, Marco Antonio di (abp. of Spalatro). A manifestation of the motives whereupon the abp. of Spalatro undertooke his departure thence; Englished out of his Latine copy. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 17.) London, 1616. sq. 12°.

DOMMER, Arrey von. Handbuch der Musik-Geschichte, von den ersten Anfängen bis zum Tode Beethovens. Leipzig, 1868. 8°.

—— [Same.] 2. Auflage. Leipzig, 1878. 8°.

—— Musikalisches Lexicon, auf Grundlage des Lexicon's von H. Ch. Koch. Heidelberg, 1865. 8°.

DOMNIZO. See DONIZO.

DOMNOLE (St., bp. of Mans). S. Domnoli vita et testamentum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 72. 1849.)

DOMNUS. See DONUS.

DOMVILLE, (Sir) William. The Sabbath; or, An examination of the six texts commonly adduced in proof of a Christian Sabbath; [with supplement. Anon.] London, 1849–53. 8°.

—— The Sabbath; or, An inquiry into the obligation of the Sabbaths of the Old Testament. London, 1855. 8°.

—— The Mosaic Sabbath; or, An inquiry into the supposed present obligation of the Sabbath of the fourth commandment. [Anon.] London, 1850. 8°.

DON, George. Horticulture. (In Encyc. Metrop., v. 6; Mixed Sci., v. 4. 1845.)

—— (joint author). EDWARDS, Thos., and D. Botany. (In Encyc. metrop., v. 7. 1845.)

DONA FRANCISCA (Brazil).

AUBÉ, ——. Notice sur D. F. (In DUTOT, S. France et Brésil; annexe E. 1859.)

MILTENBERG, R. J. Die deutsche Kolonie D. F. Berlin, 1852. 8°.

MITTHEILUNGEN betreffend die deutsche Kolonie D. F. in der süd-brasilianischen Provinz Santa Catharina; [hrsg. von W. Hühn]; Aug.–Nov., 1852; Feb.–März, 1853. Hamburg, 1852–53. 8°.

DONADONI, Carlo Antonio (bp. of Sebenico, translator). La morale d' ARISTOTELE ne suoi dieci libri scritti à Nicomaco, spiegata. Venezia, 1709. f°.

DONALD, R. Chapter on English architecture. (In LEFÈVRE, A. Wonders of architecture. 1875.)

DONALDSON, David (editor). The "Gest hystoriale" of the destruction of Troy, trans. from Guido de COLONNA's "Hystoria Troiana"; ed. with introduction, notes, and a glossary, by G. A. Panton and D. (EARLY ENG. TEXT SOC. Pub., v. 39, 56. 1869–74.)

DONALDSON, Frank. Life of Charles Frick. (In GROSS, S. D. Lives of Amer. phys. 1861.)

DONALDSON, James (LL. D., joint editor). ROBERTS, A., and D. Ante-Nicene Christian library: translations of the writings of the fathers to A. D. 325. Edinburgh, 1867–72. 24 v. 8°.

DONALDSON, John. Agricultural biography; containing a notice of the life and writings of the British authors on agriculture, from 1480. London, 1854. 8°.

DONALDSON, John William (D. D.). Christian orthodoxy reconciled with the conclusions of modern Biblical learning. London, 1857. 8°.

—— A history of the literature of ancient Greece; from the foundation of the Socratic schools to the taking of Constantinople by the Turks; being a continuation of K. O. Müllers work. London, 1858. 2 v. port. of Müller. 8°.

DONALDSON, Joseph. Recollections of the eventful life of a soldier. Philadelphia, 1845. 24°.

DONALDSON, Thomas. American colonial history; address. Baltimore, 1849. 8°.

Donaldson, Thomas Leverton. Architectura numismatica; or architectural medals of antiquity. London, 1859. pl. nar. 4°.
—— Handbook of specifications; or, Practical guide to the architect, engineer, surveyor, and builder; — Review of the law of contracts, by W. C. Glen. London, [1860]. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.
—— Preliminary discourse, University of London, upon commencement of a series of lectures on architecture. London, 1842. 8°.
Donaldson, Walter. Recollections of an actor. London, 1865. 16°.
Donati, Alessandro. Roma vetus ac recens. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 3. 1732.)
Donati, Vitaliano. Della storia naturale marina dell' Adriatico; — Lettera del dot. L. Sesler intorno ad un nuovo genere di piante terrestri. Venezia, 1750. pl. 4°.
Donationes factæ monasterio Pistoriensi Sancti Bartholomæi. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 87. 1851.)
Donatus (St., abp. of Besançon). Sanctus D., Vesontionensis episcopus; notitia historica; — De Sancto Donato ejusque Regula veterum testimonia; — Sancti Donati regula ad virgines. (In same.)
Donatus, Ælius. Ars grammatica. (In Keil, H. Gram. Lat., v. 4. 1864.)
—— Fragmentum de comœdia et tragœdia. (In Thes. Gr. antiq., v. 8. 1835.)
Commentum Einsidlense in Donati Artem minorem; — in Artem majorem; — in Barbarismum. (In Keil, H. Gram. Lat., suppl. 1870.)
Julian, St. Excerpta ex commentario in Donatum. (In same, v. 5.)
Pompeius. Commentum Artis Donati. (In same.)
Sergius. Explanationes Artis Donati. (In same, v. 4.)
Servius, M. H. Commentarius in Artem Donati. (In same.)
Donck (Lat. Duncanus), Maarten. Catholijcke catechismus, met wederlegginghe van der Heydelbergsche oft ghereformeerde catechismus; met vraghe ende antwoort. Antwerpen, 1594. 16°.
Hezius, J., and Vuestrenus, H. Corte beschrüvinghe van t'leuen ende steruen van den vveerdighen heer D. Antvverpen, 1594. 16°.
Donders, Franciscus Cornelis. Die Anomalien der Refraction und Accommodation des Auges; hrsg. von O. Becker. Wien, 1866. il. 8°.
—— On the anomalies of accommodation and refraction of the eye; with a preliminary essay on physiological dioptrics; trans. by W. D. Moore. London, 1864. il. 8°.
Dondorff, H. Die Normannen und ihre Bedeutung für das europäische Culturleben im Mittelalter. (Virchow, R. Samml., 10 Ser. Heft 225.) Berlin, 1875. 8°.
Doneau (Lat. Donellus), Hugues.
Niceron, J. P. H. Doneau. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)
Donelson, Andrew Jackson.
Sketch of the life of D. (In Fillmore, M. Life and administration. 1856.)
Doni, Anton Francesco. Mondi celesti, terrestri, et infernali, de gli academici pellegrini. Vinegia, 1567. port. 16°.
—— Novelle tratte dalla Seconda libreria di D. (In Novellieri Ital., v. 13. 1815.)
—— La seconda libraria del D. Ristampata con giunta de molti libri. Vinegia, 1555. 16°.
Niceron, J. P. A. F. Doni. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)
Doni (Lat. Donius), Giovanni Battista. De utraque Pænula. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 6. 1732.)
—— De restituenda salubritate agri Romani. (In Sallengre, A. H. de. Nov. thes., v. 1. 1735.)

Doni d' Attichi, Louis (bp. of Autun).
Niceron, J. P. L. Doni d' Attichi. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 24. 1733.)

Doniol, Henry. La révolution française et la féodalité. 2e éd. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Donizo (monk of Canosa). Vita Mathildis comitissæ, carmine scripta. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 5. 1724; and in Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 166. 1854.)

Donker-Curtius, Jan Hendrik. Essai de grammaire japonaise enrichi d'éclaircissements et d'additions par J. Hoffmann; traduit du hollandais avec notes des Rodriguez et collado par Léon Pagés. Paris, 1861. nar. 4°.

Donker-Curtius, Willem Boudewyn. Aanmerkingen op de Beschouwing van J. Blanken (Jansz.) over de uitstrooming, etc. (In Amsterdam. Kon. Ned. Inst. Afzonderl. verh., v. 4. 1819.)

Donkin, (Sir) Rufane. A dissertation on the course and probable termination of the Niger. London, 1829. maps. 8°.

Donlevy, Alice. Practical hints on the art of illumination. New York, 1867. pl. obl. 8°.

Donne, John (D. D., dean of St. Paul's). Poems [with life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 5. 1810.)
Niceron, J. P. Jean Donne. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8. 1729.)
Walton, I. Life of D. (In his Lives. 1848.)

Donne, M. A. The Sandwich islands and their people. London, [1866]. pl. 16°.

Donne, William Bodham. Euripides. (Anc. cl. for Eng. readers.) Edinburgh and London, 1876. 12°.

—— Tacitus. (Same.) Edinburgh and London, 1873; reprint, 1877. 12°.

—— (editor). Introduction and notes. (In George III. Correspondence with lord North. 1867.)

Donnegan, James (M. D.). Greek and English lexicon; arranged by J. M. Cairns. New edition. Philadelphia, 1843. 12°.

—— New Greek and English lexicon. 1st Amer. ed., revised and enlarged by R. B. Patton. Boston, 1840. 8°.

Donner, H. Hoffman. See Hoffmann-Donner, Heinrich.

Donner, Otto. Eine Abhandlung über die antiken Wandmalereien in technischer Beziehung. (In Helbig, W. Wandgemälde. 1868.)

—— Öfversikt af den finsk-ugriska språkforskningens historia; akademisk afhandling. Helsingfors, 1872. 8°.

Donnet, Alexis, and Kauffmann, J. A. Architectonographie des théâtres de Paris; 2e sér., par J. A. Kaufmann. Paris, 1840–57. text, 2 v. 8°; pl., 2 v. f°.

Donnolo, Sabbatai. Il commento sul Libro della creazione pubblicato per la prima volta nel testo ebraico con note critiche e introduzione da David Castelli. (Florence. R. Ist. di Stud. Sup. Pub., Sez. di filos. e filol. Accad. Orient. 1880.) Firenze, 1880. nar. 4°.

Donoso Cortés, Juan Francisco Maria de la Salud (marquis de Valdegamas). Œuvres, précédées d'une introduc. par L. Veuillot. Paris, 1858–59. 3 v. port. 8°.

—— Essay on catholicism, liberalism, and socialism, considered in their fundamental principles; from the original Spanish; prefixed, a sketch of the life and works of the author from the Ital. of G. E. de Castro; translated by M. V. Goddard. Philadelphia, 1862. 12°.

Donovan, Michael. Biographical account of the late Richard Kirwan. (Dublin. Roy. Irish Acad. Proc., v. 4, app. 8. 1850.)

Donus, or Domnus I. (pope).
D., pontifex Romanus; notitia historica. — Exemplar epistolæ quam imp. Flav. Constantinus ad Donum papam, utriusque ecclesiæ, orientalis scilicet et occidentalis, reconciliandæ causa direxit [Gr. and Lat.]; — Epitaphium Honorii papæ Dono Romano pontifici, ascriptum a Papebrochio. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 87. 1851.)
Dood, De, van Karel, kroonprins van Spanje; treurspel, in vyf bedryven. Amsterdam, 1820. 8°.
Doolin (comte de Mayence). See Doon.
Doolittle, Henry Jonas (capt.).
Alden, L. C. H. J. Doolittle. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)
Doolittle, Julia F. Extent of individual influence; a prize essay. Albany, 1835. 8°.
Doolittle, Justus. Social life of the Chinese. New York, 1865. 2 v. il. pl. 12°.
Doolittle, Mark. Historical sketch of the Congregational church in Belchertown, Mass., from its organization, 114 years. Northampton, 1852. port. 12°.
Doomed city, The; by A presbyter. New York, 1869. 8°.
Doon, or Doolin (de Maience).
D. de M.: chanson de geste; publiée d'après les mss. de Montpellier et de Paris, par M. A. Peij. (Guessard, F. Anc. poètes, v. 2.) Paris, 1859. 16°.
Attributed to Huon de Villeneuve.
La fleur des batailles de D. (In Ariosto, L. Roland furieux, ed. Tressan, v. 4. n. d.)
Doorninck, J. H. van. Bibliotheek van Nederlandsche anonymen en pseudonymen. 's Gravenhage, [1870]. 8°.
Doornkaat Koolman, J. ten. Wörterbuch der östfriesischen Sprache, 1. Bd.: A–gütjen. Norden, 1879. 8°.
Doppler, Christian. Versuch einer auf rein mechanische Principien sich stützenden Erklärung der galvano-elektrischen und magnetischen Polaritätserscheinungen. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Denkschr., Math-nat. Cl., v. 1, pt. 1. 1850.) pl.
Dor, V. Édouard. Public instruction in Egypt. (In U. S. Dept. Int. Bureau of Ed. Circular, no. 3. 1875.)
Dora d' Istria, pseudonym of Koltzov-Massalski, Helena Ghika (princess).
Doran, John. Habits and men; with remnants of record touching the makers of both. 3d ed. London, 1855. 8°.
—— The history of court fools. London, 1858. 8°.
—— Lives of the queens of England of the house of Hanover. 2d ed. London, 1855. 2 v. ports. 12°.
—— London in the Jacobite times. London, 1877. 2 v. 8°.
—— Memories of our great towns, with anecdote gleanings concerning their worthies and oddities; 1860–77. London, 1878. 8°.
—— Monarchs retired from business. New York, 1857. 2 v. 12°.
—— New pictures and old panels. London, 1859. 8°.
—— Table traits, with something on them. New York, 1855. 12°.
—— "Their Majesties' servants": annals of the English stage, from Thomas Betterton to Edmund Kean. New York, 1865. 2 v. 8°.
Dorat, Claude Joseph. Fables nouvelles. La Haye, 1773. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.
Dorat, Jean (Lat. Joan. Auratus). [Carmina varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 1. 1609.)
Niceron, J. P. J. Dorat. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 26. 1734.)

DORCHESTER (Mass.). Town records [1632–88]. (Reprinted in BOSTON. RECORD COM. 4th rept. 1880.)

—— ANTIQUARIAN AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Collections; no. 1–3. Boston, 1844–50. 3 v. facsim. 12°.

Contents: no. 1. CLAPP, R. Memoirs. 2. BLAKE, J. Annals of the town of Dorchester. 3. MATHER, R. Journal; — His life and death.

—— — History of Dorchester, Mass.; [chiefly by E. Clapp]. Boston, 1859. 8°.

—— MISCELLANEOUS.

Epitaphs from the old burying ground in Dorchester. Boston Highlands, 1869. 8°.

DORCHESTER NECK. See BOSTON, South.

DORDRECHT (Holland). KAMER VAN KOOPHANDEL EN FABRIEKEN. Stoomvaart op Amerika; brief aan den Minister van Binnenlandsche Zaken. Dordrecht, 1869. map. 8°.

DORE, J. R. Old Bibles; or, An account of the various versions of the English Bible. London, 1876. 12°.

DORÉ, P. (fils). Leçons de chimie élémentaire appliquées aux arts industriels. Paris, 1855–57. 3 v. in 2. il. 8°.

DORÉ, Paul Gustave (illustrator). The history of Don Quixote by CERVANTES; text edited by J. W. Clark. London, [1880?]. il. pl. f°.

—— L'ingénieux hidalgo Don Quichotte de la Manche; par M. CERVANTÈS SAAVEDRA; trad. de L. Viardot; dessins de G. Doré. Paris, 1863. 2 v. f°.

—— The rime of the ancient mariner, by S. T. COLERIDGE. New York, 1877. pl. f°.

—— L' inferno di DANTE ALIGHIERI. Parigi, 1861. pl. f°.

—— Le Purgatoire [et Le paradis] de DANTE; traduction française de P. A. Fiorentino, accompagnée du texte italien. Paris, 1868. f°.

—— Spain; by the baron Ch. DAVILLIER, translated by J. Thomson. New York, 1876. il. pl. f°.

—— The legend of Croquemitaine, and the chivalric times of Charlemagne; translated from the French of L'ÉPINE by Tom Hood. London, [1866]. il. pl. f°.

—— MILTON'S Paradise lost; edited, with a life of M., by R. Vaughan. London, [1867]. f°.

—— La Sainte Bible selon la Vulgate; traduction nouvelle [par Bourassé et Janvier], avec les dessins de Doré [et ornements du texte par H. Giacomelli]. Tours, 1866. 2 v. f°.

—— Voyage aux Pyrénées, par H. TAINE. 7e éd. Paris, 1873. il. pl. 8°.

—— Elaine, by A. TENNYSON. New York, [London printed?], 1867. port. pl. f°.

—— Guinevere, by A. TENNYSON. New York, [London printed], 1868. pl. f°.

—— Vivien, by A. TENNYSON. New York, [London printed], 1868. pl. f°.

—— (and others, illustrators). Spanish pictures drawn with pen and pencil; by [S. MANNING]. London, [1870]. il. 4°.

DOREMUS, Charles Avery. Photography at Vienna and recent improvements in photography. (In U. S. COM. TO INTERNAT. EXHIB. VIENNA, 1873. Reports, v. 2, 1876.) Washington, 1875. 8°.

DORFFER, Balthazar. De sepulchro Christi. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 33. 1767.)

DORGÉ, Eugène. Études sociales: la famille, la charité, et la prévoyance. Paris, 1876. 12°.

Doria, Andrea.

Richer, A. Vie d'André D. (In his Vies des plus célèbres marins, v. 4.) Paris, 1789. port. 24°.

Doria, Brancaleone Lamba.

Ferrairone, G. F. In occasione delle nozze fra il signor d' Oria e la signora Maria Giovanna Serra; sonetti. Genova, 1781. 12°.

Doria, Cesare Lamba.

Ai nobilissimi sposi Norina Lomellini e C. L. d' Oria; gli Arcadi della Colonia Sabazia; serto di sonetti. Genova, 1793. 4°.

Doria, Francesco Lamba.

Al signor d' O., in occasione delle di lui nozze colla signora Costanza Lomellini; sciolto. Genova, 1813. 12°.

Doria (Lat. Auria), Jacopo. Annales Genuenses, lib. 9, 10. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 6. 1725.)

Doring, Heinrich. Life and characteristics of Beethoven. (In Schindler, A. Life of B.) facsim.

Doris, Charles (de Bourges). Mémoires secrets sur Napoléon Buonaparte. [Anon.] t. 1er, 5e éd.; 2e, 6e éd. Paris, 1815. 2 v. in 1. port. 16°.

Dorjen, Joannes Henricus Antonius. De opere Zaazyim, quo cherubinos S. Sanctorum confici curavit Salomo II. Chron. 3 : 10. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 8. 1747.)

Dorn, Johann Albrecht Bernard. Caspia: über die Einfälle der alten Russen in Tabaristan. (In St. Petersburg. Acad. Sci. Mém., 7e sér., v. 23.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1875. maps. sq. f°.

—— Chronologisches Verzeichniss der seit dem Jahre 1801 bis 1866 in Kasan gedruckten arabischen, türkischen, tatarischen und persischen Werke. (Mélanges asiat., v. 5. 1866.)

—— Drei astronomische Instrumente mit arabischen Inschriften. (In St. Petersburg. Acad. Sci. Mém., 7e sér., v. 9.) St. Petersburg, 1865. pl. sq. f°.

—— Inventaire des monnaies des khalifes orientaux et de plusieurs autres dynasties; classes 1–9; publié sous la direction de D. (Russia. Min. Affaires Étrang. Inst. de Langues Orient. Col. Sci., v. 2.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1877. 8°.

Dorna, Alessandro. Catalogo delle Leoneidi o stelle meteoriche del periodo di nov. osservate nel 1867 al Reg. Osserv. di Torino. [Torino, 1867?] obl. 4°.

—— Indicazioni, formole e tavole numeriche per il calcolo delle effemeridi astronomiche di Torino. (In Turin. R. Accad. d. Sci. Mem., ser. 2a, v. 31, pt. 1. 1879.)

Dornau (Lat. Dornavius), Caspar. De resurrectione carnis; [et I. Smirzicio ad Albertum Joannem fratrem parentatio]. (In Deliciæ poet. Germ. v. 2, pt. 3. 1612.)

Dorner, Isaac August. Geschichte der protestantischen Theologie, besonders in Deutschland. (Munich. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Gesch. d. Wiss., 5. Bd.) München, 1867. 8°.

Besser, W. F. Bunsen und Dorner; eine Streitschrift wider falschberühmten Protestantismus. Schwerin, 1856. 8°.

Dorney, John. A briefe and exact relation of the . . . passages in the . . . siege . . . of Glocester. . . . (Bibliotheca Gloucestrensis, 1825; in Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 186.) London, 1643; [reprinted, Gloucester, 1825]. sq. 8°.

Dorothea (St.).

Marienwerder, J. Das Leben der heiligen Dorothea; hrsg. von Max Toeppen. (In Script. rer. Pruss., v. 2. 1863.)

DOROTHEUS (St., archimandrite). Expositiones et doctrina, 1–24; — Epistolæ. (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 88. 1860.)

—— De vita rectè et piè instituenda doctrinæ, Hilarione interprete. (In Despont, Ph. Bibl. max., v. 5. 1677.)

DOROTHEUS (St., monk of Trebizond).

JOANNES (metropol. of Euchaita). Vita S. Dorothei. [Gr. and Lat.] (In MIGNE, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 120. 1880.)

DOROTHEUS (bp. of Tyre). The lives, the ends, and the martyrdomes of the prophets, apostles, and seventie disciples of our Saviour...; translated by M[eredith] H[ammer]. (In EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS. Anc. eccl. hist.) London, 1649. nar. 4°.

DOROTHEUS (of Sidon). Fragmenta astrologica. (In MANETHO, ed. Koechly. 1858.)

DOROTHY; a tale, by the author of "Still waters" [Marg. Agnes COLVILLE]. (Col. Brit. auth., Tauchnitz, v. 401.) Leipzig, 1857. 16°.

DORPAT. See DERPT.

DORPH, Niels Vinding (translator). ÆSCHYLOS's Tragedier, oversatte af D.: Prometheus, Perserne, De Bønfaldende, De Syv imod Thebe. Kjøbenhavn, 1854–56. 8°.

—— ARISTOFANES' Komedier, oversatte af D.: Fuglene, Ridderne, Freden, Hverpsene. Kjøbenhavn, 1860. 8°.

DORR, Benjamin (D. D.). Address. (In PHILADELPHIA. CHRIST CHURCH HOSPITAL. Proc. laying corner-stone. 1856.)

DORR, James Augustus. Justice to the South; address, Oct. 8, 1856. New York, [1856]. 8°.

—— Objections to the act of Congress, commonly called the fugitive slave law, answered, in a letter to Washington Hunt. New York, 1850. 8°.

DORR, (Mrs.) Julia Caroline Ripley. The dead century, 1770–1870; [poem]. (In RUTLAND, Vt. Centennial. 1870.)

DORR, Thomas Wilson.

KING, D. Life and times of D. Boston, 1859. port. 12°.

DORREGARY, José Gil (editor). MUSEO español de antigüedades, bajo la direccion del Dr. Don Juan de Dios de la Rada y Delgado, con la colaboracion de los primeros escritores y artistas de España. Madrid, 1872–77. il. pl. 8°.

DORRINGTON, Theophilus. A discourse on praying by the Spirit in the use of the common prayers. London, 1708. 8°.

D'ORSAY, Harriet Anne Frances Gardiner (countess). See ORSAY.

DORSET, Charles Sackville (6th earl of). Poems [and life by S. Johnson]. (In Chalmers, A. English poets, v. 8. 1810.)

DORSET, Thomas (earl of). See SACKVILLE.

DORSEY, John Syng (M. D.).

GROSS, S. D. Life of D. (In his Lives of Amer. phys. 1861.)

DORSEY, (Mrs.) Sarah Anne Ellis. Recollections of H. W. Allen, brigadier general C. S. A. New York, [1866]. port. 12°.

DORTIGUE DE VAUMORIÈRE, Pierre. See VAUMORIÈRE.

DORVAULT, François Laurent Marie. L'officine; ou, Répertoire général de pharmacie pratique. 10e éd., revue et corrigée. Paris, 1880. il. photos. 8°.

DORVILLE, A. G. Contant. See CONTANT D'ORVILLE, André Guillaume.

DORVO, Hyacinthe. Je cherche mon père; comédie en trois actes et en vers. Paris, an v, 1797. 8°.

Dositheus (patriarch of Jerusalem, editor). Tomi synodici tres in causa Palamitarum, ex libro cui titulus: Τόμος ἀγάπης, συλλεγεὶς καὶ τυπωθεὶς παρὰ Δοσιθέου. . . . [Gr.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 151. 1865.)

Dosparth Edeyrn Davod Aur; or, The ancient Welsh grammar, compiled by Edeyrn the golden tongued; added, Y Pum Llyfr Kerddwriaeth, compiled by Davydd Ddu Athraw; with English translations and notes by J. Williams ab Ithel. (Soc. for Pub. Anc. Welsh mss. Pub., v. 5.) Llandovery, 1856. 8°.

Dossier russe, Le, dans la question d'Orient; la politique de la Russie envers la Pologne et la Turquie, par Un ancien diplomate en orient. Paris, 1869. 8°.

Dostor, Georges. Éléments de la théorie des déterminants. Paris, 1877. 8°.

Dottain, Ernest. La question suisse; éclaircissements historiques. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Dottrina Christiana [da R. Bellarmino], già tradotta d' italiano in latino et arabico . . . et hora nouamente ristampata e tradotta in italiano . . . dal R. P. F. Alessio da Todi. . . . [Arab. and Ital.] Roma, 1668. 24°.

Doty, Duane. Statement of the theory of education in the U. S. as approved by many leading educators. (U. S. Dept. Int. Bureau of Ed.) Washington, 1874. 8°.

Douais, C. (l'abbé). L'église des Gaules et le conciliabule de Béziers. Poitiers, 1875. 12°.

Douay. English College. First and second diaries; and an appendix of unpublished documents; with an historical introduction by T. F. Knox. (Records of Eng. Catholics, v. 1.) London, 1878. 4°.

Doubeveijer, N. P. À Mgr. Dupanloup: la papauté devant la religion et l'Italie. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— Le Pape et ses pouvoirs. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Double, François Joseph.

Pariset, É. Discours prononcé aux funérailles de D. (In his Hist. d. mem. de l'Acad. d. Méd., v. 2. 1850.)

Double, Lucien. L'empereur Claude. Paris, 1876. 12°.

—— L'empereur Titus. Paris, 1877. 12°.

Doubleday, Abner. Reminiscences of Forts Sumter and Moultrie in 1860–61. New York, 1876. pl. 12°.

Doubleday, Thomas. A financial and statistical history of England, from the Revolution of 1688 to the present time. London, 1847. 8°.

Doudan, Ximenès. Mélanges et lettres; avec une introduction par le Comte d'Haussonville. Paris, 1876–77. 4 v. 8°.

Doudeauville (le duc). See La Rochefoucauld-Doudeauville, Louïs François Sosthène (duc de).

Douen, Orentin. Clément Marot et le psautier huguenot . . . contenant les mélodies primitives des psaumes et des spécimens d'harmonie. Paris, 1878–79. 2 v. 8°.

Douët d'Arcq, Louis Claude. Collection de sceaux. (Archives de l'Empire.) Paris, 1863–68. 3 v. 4°.

—— (editor). Choix de pièces inédites relatives au règne de Charles VI. [1380–1422]. (Paris. Soc. Hist. Fr. Pub., v. 119, 123.) Paris, 1863–64. 2 v. 8°.

—— Comptes de l'hôtel des rois de France, aux 14e et 15e siècles. (Same, v. 130.) Paris, 1865. 8°.

—— Nouveau recueil de comptes de l'argenterie des rois de France. (Same, v. 170.) Paris, 1874. 8°.

Douët d'Arcq, Louis Claude (joint editor). Le Roux de Lincy, A. J. V., and D. Registres de l'Hôtel de Ville de Paris, pendant la Fronde. (Same, v. 45, 49, 54.) Paris, 1846–48. 3 v. 8°.

Douette-Richardot, Nicolas. De la pratique de l'agriculture. Paris, 1806. 8°.

Dougal, F. H., and Co. Index register to next of kin, heirs at law, legatees, &c., advertised for, or entitled to money and property in Great Britain and the colonies since 1698. 5th ed. London, [1880?]. 8°.

Doughty, Samuel Stilwell. The life of Samuel Stilwell, with notices of some of his contemporaries. [New York, 1877.] 8°.

Douglas, A. E. The worship of the body: a ceremonial for the laity; compiled from the best Anglican authorities and adapted to use in the American church. 2d ed. [Anon.] New York, 1869. sq. 16°.

Douglas, (Sir) Howard. Considerations on the value and importance of the British North American provinces. London, 1831. 8°.

—— Essay on principles and construction of military bridges, and passage of rivers in military operations. 3d ed. London, 1853. pl. 8°.

—— Observations on modern systems of fortification. London, 1859. pl. facsim. 8°.

—— On naval warfare with steam. London, 1858. il. 8°.

Douglas, J. S. Homoeopathy: a lecture. . . . Hamilton, N. Y., 1845. 8°.

Douglas, James. The prospects of Britain. Edinburgh, 1831. 8°.

—— (joint author). Bowes, R., and D. Indexes of portraits in the British gallery of portraits, [etc.]. (In Index Soc. Pub., v. 7. 1880.)

Douglas, John (bp. of Salisbury). Letter addressed to two great men, on the prospect of peace. London, 1760. 8°.

Douglas, John Christie. A manual of telegraph construction; diagrams. London, 1875. 8°.

Douglas, Robert Kennaway. Brief considerations on the income tax and tariff reform, in connection with the present state of the currency. Birmingham, 1842. 8°.

—— Catalogue of Chinese printed books, mss. and drawings in the library of the British Museum. London, 1877. 4°.

—— Confucianism and Taouism. (Soc. Prom. Chr. Knowl. Non-Chr. rel. sys.) London, 1879. map. 16°.

—— (editor). Transactions of the 2d session of the International Congress of Orientalists, London, 1874. London, 1876. 8°.

—— (translator). The life of Jenghiz Khan; translated from the Chinese. London, 1877. 12°.

Douglas, Silas Hamilton, and Prescott, Albert Benjamin. Qualitative chemical analysis. 2d ed. New York, 1876. 8°.

Douglas, Stephen Arnold. Address at the annual fair of the N. Y. State Agric. Soc. Albany, 1851. 8°.

—— Brief treatise upon constitutional and party questions, and history of political parties, as received orally from D. by J. M. Cutts. New York, 1866. 8°.

—— The Clayton-Bulwer treaty; speeches in reply to Clayton and Butler on the Central American treaty. Washington, 1853. 8°.

—— Political debates between Abraham Lincoln and D. in the campaign of 1858, in Illinois; including preceding speeches of each at Chicago, Springfield, etc. . . . Columbus, 1860. 8°.

Duyckinck, E. A. S. A. Douglas. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

Sheahan, J. W. Life of D. New York, 1860. port. 12°.

United States. Congress. Addresses on the death of D., in the Senate and House of Representatives. Washington, 1861. 8°.

Douglas, Thomas (5th earl of Selkirk). See Selkirk.
Douglass, David Bates (LL. D.). Report on the coal and iron formation of Frostburg and the upper Potomac, in the states of Maryland and Virginia. n. p., [1838]. 8°.
—— Statement of facts and circumstances connected with the removal of the author from the presidency of Kenyon College. n. p., 1844. 8°.
—— Further statement, . . . in answer to "The reply of Trustees," etc. Albany, 1845. 8°.
Douglass, Frederick. Narrative of the life of D., written by himself. Boston, 1846. port. 12°.
Douglass, Samuel T. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Michigan. Detroit, 1846–49. 2 v. 8°.
Douglass series of Christian Greek and Latin writers [edited by F. A. March. New York, 1874–77]. 5 v. 12°.

Namely:
1. March, F. A. (ed.). Latin hymns. 1874.
2. Eusebius Pamphilus (bp.). Ecclesiastical history, the first book and selections, ed. by M.; with an introd. by A. Ballard, and explanatory notes by W. B. Owen. [Gr.] 1874.
3. Tertullianus, Q. S. F. Select works, ed. by M., with an introduction by L. Coleman. [Gr.] 1876.
4. Athenagoras, by M., with explanatory notes, by W. B. Owen. [Gr.] 1876.
5. Justinus (St.). The apologies; appended, The epistle to Diognetus; with an introd. and notes by B. L. Gildersleeve. [Gr.] 1877.

Douhaire, R. Introduction. (In Foisset, J. T. Le comte de Montalembert. 1877.)
Doujat (Lat. Duiatius or Dovatius), Jean.

Niceron, J. P. J. Doujat. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16. 1731.)

Doulcet de Pontécoulant, Louis Gustave (comte) de. See Pontécoulant.
Douletschah. See Daulatshāh Ben 'Alā ud-Daulah.
Dourif, —— (l'abbé). Du stoïcisme et du Christianisme. Paris, n. d. 8°.
Doury, —— (joint author). Decloux, ——, and D. Histoire archéologique, descriptive et graphique de la Sainte-Chapelle du palais. Paris, 1865. 25 pl. f°.
Doury, P. La rupture de l'alliance anglaise; est-elle possible? Paris, 1860. 8°.
Dousa, George. De itinere suo Constantinop. (In Thes. antiq. Gr., v. 6. 1735.)
Dousa, or Douza (Dutch van der Does), Janus (a Noortwyck). Epigrammata; — Cupidinum liber; — Basia. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 1. 1614.)

Niceron, J. P. Janus Dousa. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 18. 1732.)

Dousa, Janus (the son). Poematia. (In Deliciæ poet. Belg., v. 2, pt. 1. 1614.)
Doustour-i-Hamidié. See Turkey. Législation ottomane; 5e partie. Constantinople, 1878. 8°.
Doutre, Gonzalve, and Lareau, Edmond. Le droit civil canadien suivant l'ordre établi par les codes; précédé d'une histoire générale du droit canadien; t. 1er: Hist. gén., 1492–1791. Montréal, 1872. 8°.
D'Outrein, Johan. See Outrein.
D'Outremont, Anselme. See Outremont.
Dove, Alfred. Alexander von Humboldt auf der Höhe seiner Jahre, Berlin, 1827–59. (In Bruhns, K. A. v. Humboldt, v. 2. 1872.)
Dove, Heinrich Wilhelm. [A. von Humboldt's Wirksamkeit auf] Meteorologie. (In same, v. 3. 1872.)

Dove, Heinrich Wilhelm. Darstellung der Wärme-Erscheinungen durch fünftägige Mittel von 1782 bis 1855, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung strenger Winter. (Berlin. Akad. d. Wiss. Abh., 1854; 1. Suppl. Bd.) Berlin, 1856. f°.

—— Über die Darstellung der Wärme-Erscheinungen durch fünftägige Mittel; 2e Abh. (In Berlin. Akad. d. Wiss. Abh., 1862. 1863.)

—— Der Kreislauf des Wassers auf der Oberfläche der Erde. (Virchow, R. Samml., 1. Ser. Heft 3.) Berlin, 1866. 8°.

—— The law of storms considered in connection with the ordinary movements of the atmosphere; with diagrams and charts. 2d ed.; translated by R. H. Scott. London, 1862. 8°.

—— Ueber Maass und Messen. [Berlin, 1833?] 4°.

Dove, John (D. D.). A confutation of atheisme. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 6.) London, 1605. sq. 12°.

Dove, Patrick Edward. The theory of human progression, and natural probability of a reign of justice. [Anon.] Boston, 1851. 8°.

Dover, George James Welbore Agar-Ellis (1st baron). The true history of the state prisoner commonly called the Iron Mask, extracted from the French archives. London, 1826. 8°.

Dover (Eng.).

A short historical sketch of the town of D. 6th ed. Dover, 1828. pl. 16°.

Doveri, Leonardo. Sulla composizione chimica dell' essenza di timo. Pisa, 1847. 8°.

Dow, Lorenzo. The dealings of God, man, and the devil, as exemplified in the life, experience, and travels of D.; with his polemic and miscellaneous writings; added, The vicissitudes of life, by Peggy Dow. Cincinnati, 1860. 2 v. in 1. ports. 8°.

Dowden, Edward. Shakspere. (Green, J. R. Literature primers.) London, 1877. 16°.

—— Shakspere; a critical study of his mind and art. 2d ed. London, 1876. 8°.

—— Southey. (English men of letters.) New York, 1880. 12°.

—— (editor). Shakespeare scenes and characters; a series of illustrations, designed by Adams, Hofmann, [and others]; with explanatory text. London, 1876. pl. 4°.

Dowell, Greensville (M. D.). Yellow fever and malarial diseases. Philadelphia, 1876. pl. map. 8°.

Dowland, John. The first set of songs, in four parts; [ed.] by W. Chappell. London, [1844]. 4°.

—— The first set of songs, with an accompaniment for the lute; arranged with a piano-forte accompaniment by G. A. Macfarren. London, [1844]. f°.

Dowler, Bennet (M. D.). Critical researches in medical terminology, founded on Dunglison's medical lexicon. n. t.-p. [New Orleans, 1858?] 8°.

—— Tableau of the yellow fever of 1853, with sketches of the epidemics of New Orleans since 1796. New Orleans, 1854. 8°.

—— Tableaux, geographical, commercial, geological and sanitary, of New Orleans. n. t.-p. [New Orleans, 185–?] 8°.

Dowling, Alfred Septimus. Reports of cases in the King's (Queen's) Bench Practice Court; with points of practice decided in the Courts of Common Pleas and Exchequer; 1830–41. London, 1833–42. 9 v. 8°.

—— and Vincent. [Same], 1841–43. London, 1843–44. 2 v. 8°.

Dowling, Alfred Septimus, and Lowndes, John James. [Same], 1843–49. London, 1845–51. 7 v. 8°.

Dowling, Edward. Ode on the coronation of King William the Fourth, and his queen consort Adelaide. London, 1831. 8°.

Dowling, John William (M. D.). Speech on a question of privilege, at the meeting of the Homœopathic Medical Soc. of the State of New York, Feb. 11, 1879. n. p., [1879]. 24°.

Dowling, Thady. Annals of Ireland [to 1600]; edited . . . with introductory remarks, by Richard Butler. [Lat.] (In Clyn, John. Annals. 1849.)

Downes, Henry Hill.

Hurd, S. H. H. H. Downes. (In Higginson, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)

Downes, John. Occultations of planets and stars by the moon during 1853. (Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 6, app.) Washington, 1853. 4°.

—— Occultations visible in the United States during 1848–50. Philadelphia and Washington, 1848–49. 4°.

—— Occultations visible in the U. S., during 1851, 1852. (In Smithsonian Inst. Contr., v. 2, 1851; v. 3, 1852.) Washington, 1850–51. sq. f°.

—— and Hill, George W. Almanac catalogue of zodiacal stars. Washington, 1864. 8°.

Downey, William Scott. Proverbs. 11th ed. New York, 1858. 12°.

Downfall of Tammany Hall no fall at all; not by A. Oakey Hall. New York, 1871. 12°.

Downing, Andrew Jackson. Cottage residences. New edition, containing revised lists of trees, shrubs, and plants, by H. W. Sargent, and Charles Downing. New York, 1873. il. pl. 4°.

—— The fruits and fruit trees of America. New York, 1857. 12°.

—— Hints to persons about building in the country; and Hints to young architects, by Geo. Wightwick. 3d Amer. edition. New York, 1872. il. 8°.

—— Treatise on the theory and practice of landscape gardening, adapted to North America; with remarks on rural architecture. 7th ed. enlarged, with a supplement by H. W. Sargent. New York, 1865. 8°.

Downing, (Major) Jack, pseudonym of Smith, Seba.

Downing, Samuel (LL. D.). Elements of practical construction; part 1; Structures in direct tension and compression. Atlas of plates, and woodcuts. London, 1875. 8°.

—— Elements of practical hydraulics; part 1. 3d ed. London, 1875. il. 8°.

Downs, Solomon W. Speech on the annexation of Texas. 19th June, 1844. New Orleans, n. d. 8°.

Dowse, Thomas. Will. Cambridge, Mass., 1856. port. 8°.

Catalogue of the library of D., presented to the Mass. Hist. Soc., July 30, 1856. Boston, 1856. port. 8°.

Dowson, John. A classical dictionary of Hindu mythology and religion, geography, history and literature. (Truebner's Orient. ser., v. 6.) London, 1879. 8°.

—— Grammar of the Urdū or Hindūstānī language. London, 1872. 12°.

—— (translator). Ikhwánu-s Safá; or, Brothers of purity; [ascribed to Abú Sulaimán and others]. London, 1869. 12°.

Dox, (Rev.) H. L. Christ the foundation; a discourse. Albany, 1849. 8°.

Doxapatrius. See Nilus (Doxapatrius).

Doyère, Louis Michel François. Mémoire sur la respiration et la chaleur humaine dans le choléra. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 18. 1868.) pl.

DOYLE, George S., and WHITNEY, S. A. Mysteries philosophically explained: Newton's theory of attraction confuted, animal magnetism, the magnetic needle, and gravitation demonstrably accounted for upon philosophical principles. Boston, 1843. 12°.

DOYLE, James (bp. of Kildare and Leighlin). To the Catholic clergy in Carlow, who were engaged in disputes with members of the Bible Society. (In M'SWEENEY, M. A bold stroke. 1825.)

Life of D. by the author of The priesthood vindicated. New York, [187-?] 16°.

DOYLE, John Andrew. The American colonies previous to the declaration of independence. London, 1869. 8°.

—— History of the United States; with maps by F. A. Walker. (FREEMAN, E. A. Hist. cour e for schools, v. 6.) New York, 1876. 16°.

DOYLE, John Edward Parker. Plymouth Church and its pastor; or, H. W. Beecher and his accusers. Hartford, 1874. ports. pl. 8°.

DOYLE, John T. Memorandum as to the discovery of the bay of San Francisco; with introduction by J. D. Washburn. (In AMER. ANTIQ. Soc. Proc., Oct. 21, 1873.)

DOYLE, Martin, pseudonym of HICKEY, Ross.

DOYLE, Richard. The foreign tour of Brown, Jones, and Robinson. New York, 1867. pl. 4°.

DOYLE, Thomas ✕. Address. (In PROVIDENCE. Addresses at inauguration of D. 1864.)

DOYLE, Wesley. Considerations vitally connected with the present state of Ireland. Scarborough, 1824. 8°.

DOYLÉ, William. Some account of the British dominions beyond the Atlantic. London, [1770]. map. 8°.

D'OYLY, George (D. D.). Two discourses on the doctrine of a particular providence, and on modern Unitarianism; with notes. Cambridge, [Eng.], 1811. 8°.

DOYON, Adrien (joint author). DIDAY, P., and D. Thérapeutique des maladies vénériennes et des maladies cutanées. Paris, 1876. 8°.

DOZON, Auguste. Manuel de la langue chkipe ou albanaise: grammaire, chrestomathie, vocabulaire. Paris, 1878. 8°.

—— (ed. and translator). Blgarski narodni päsni: chansons populaires bulgares inédites; publiées et traduites [avec un glossaire]. Paris, 1875. 12°.

DOZY, Reinhart. Histoire des Musulmans d'Espagne, 711–1110. Leyde, 1861. 4 v. 8°.

—— Recherches sur l'histoire et la littérature de l'Espagne pendant le Moyen Âge. 2e éd. Leyde, 1860. 2 v. 8°.

—— (editor). Le calendrier de Cordoue de l'année 961; texte arabe et ancienne traduction latine. Leyde, 1873. 8°.

—— and ENGELMANN, Wilhelm Hermann. Glossaire des mots espagnols et portugais dérivés de l'arabe. 2e éd. Leyde, 1869. 8°.

DRACH, (Dr.) C. A. von. Einleitung in der Theorie der cubischen Kegelschnitte: Raumcurven 3. Ordnung. (In ZEITSCHRIFT für Math. 12. Jahrg., Suppl. 1867.)

DRACH, Paul Louis Bernard (le chevalier). Brevis et perspicua institutio linguæ Chaldaicæ; editore J. P. Migne. (In GESENIUS, F. W. Catholicum lex.) Parisiis, 1859. nar. 4°.

—— Discours prononcé à la séance générale du Cercle catholique tenue le 22 mai 1843. Paris, 1845. 8°.

—— Nouveaux documens sur les restes des Samaritains. [Paris, 1853.] 8°.

—— Les six jours génésiaques; discours. Paris, 1842. 8°.

DRACH, Paul Louis Bernard (editor). Catholicum lexicon Hebraicum et Chaldaicum in Veteris Testamenti libros; hoc est: Guillelmi GESENII lexicon manuale Hebraico-Latinum ordine alphabetico digestum; ab omnibus rationalisticis et antimessianis impietatibus expurgavit . . . Drach; denuo revisum edidit J. P. Migne. Parisiis, 1859. nar. 4°.

DRACONTIUS (Spanish presbyter). Carmen de Deo; — Satisfactio ad Guntharium. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 60. 1847.)

—— Carminia minora, plurima inedita, ex codice Neapolitano; edidit F. de Duhn. Lipsiæ, 1873. 16°.

—— Hexaemeron, a Sancto Eugenio emendatum. [Verse.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 87. 1851.)

DRACUT (Mass.).

Nason, Elias. Dracut. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass. v. 1. 1880.)

DRAGENDORFF, Georg (editor). JAHRESBERICHT über die Fortschritte d. Pharmacognosie, [etc.]; hrsg. von D.; neue Folge; 10–13. Jahrg.; 1875–78. Göttingen, 1876–79. 4 v. in 2. pl. tables. 8°.

DRAGOMANNI, Francesco Gherardi. Biografia di Antonio Mezzanotte. Imola, 1843. 12°.

—— Biografia di Lattanzio Pichi. Firenze, 1835. port. 8°.

—— Della vita e delle opere del pittore Vincenzo Chialli da città di Castello; comentario istorico. Firenze, 1841. port. 8°.

—— Elogio storico di Roberto Costaguti. Firenze, 1836. port. 8°.

—— Memorie della terra di San Giovanni nel Val d' Arno superiore. Firenze, 1834. pl. map. 8°.

—— Rapporto delle corrispondenze dell' I. e R. Accad. della Valle Tiberina Toscana, dell' anno 1841–42. Lucca, 1843. 8°.

DRAGOON campaigns to the Rocky Mountains; by A dragoon [i. e. James HILDRETH]. New York, 1836. 4°.

DRAIBEL, Henri. L'œuvre de [J. M.] Moreau le jeune; notice et catalogue. Paris, 1874. port. 8°.

DRAKE, Benjamin. The great Indian chief of the West; or, Life and adventures of Black Hawk. Cincinnati, 1857. port. pl. 12°.

—— Life and adventures of Black Hawk; with sketches of Keokuk, the Sac and Fox Indians, and the late Black Hawk war. 7th ed. Cincinnati, 1851. port. pl. 12°.

Identical with his Great Indian chief of the West.

—— Life of Tecumseh, and of his brother the Prophet; with a historical sketch of the Shawanoe Indians. Cincinnati, 1841. 12°.

DRAKE, Charles Daniel. Funeral oration in St. Louis on the occasion of the obsequies of Daniel Webster. St. Louis, 1852. 8°.

—— The mission of the Mississippi river; speech delivered Oct. 23, 1851. n. p., [1851 ?]. 8°.

—— Union and anti-slavery speeches delivered during the rebellion. Cincinnati, 1864. 12°.

DRAKE, Charles F. Tyrwhitt (joint author). BURTON, R. F., and D. Unexplored Syria. London, 1872. 2 v. il. pl. map. 8°.

DRAKE, Daniel. Discourse on the history, character, and prospects of the West; notes. Cincinnati, 1834. 8°.

—— Pioneer life in Kentucky; a series of reminiscential letters; edited, with a biog. sketch, by C. Drake. (OHIO Valley hist. ser., no. 6.) Cincinnati, 1870. l. p. port. nar. 4°.

—— A systematic treatise on the principal diseases of the interior valley of North America. Cincinnati, 1850. maps. 8°.

DRAKE, Edward Cavendish. [A new universal collection of voyages and travels, from the earliest accounts to the present time.] n. t.-p. [London, 1771 ?] pl. maps. f°.

Contents: Voyages of Columbus. — F. Maglianes, otherwise Magellan. — Sir F. Drake. — Sir T. Cavendish. — Van Noort. — Dampier. — W. Rogers. — J. Clipperton. — Lord Anson. — Discoveries of the Spaniards. — The conquest of Mexico by Cortes. — The discovery and conquest of Peru by Pizarro. — The discovery and settlement of Brazil by the Portuguese. — Sir W. Raleigh. — L. Wafer's voyage to the Isthmus of Darien. — James's voyage for the discovery of a north-west passage. — H. Ellis's [do.]. — The first voyage of De Gama. — J. Lancaster. — G. Roberts. — Kolben. — J. Nieuhoff. — A voyage to the north of Europe. — E. Y. Ides. — A journey to Palmyra. — Pontoppidon, E. Natural History of Norway. — Windus's journey to Mequinez. — Sufferings of the British captives belonging to the Inspector privateer. — Loss of the Litchfield. — F. Moore. — Description of Spain and Portugal. — Descr. of Sweden. — Account of Denmark. — Maupertuis. — Conner, B. Account of Poland. — Account of the Low Countries. — Descr. of Russia. — Addison's travels through Italy and Swisserland. — Travels through France, by S. Stevens. — Account of Scotland. — Descr. of Ireland. — The inhabitants of Patagonia. — Shaw's travels through Barbary. — Account of Germany. — Descr. of Guinea.

DRAKE, Edwin L. Chronological summary of battles and engagements of the western armies of the Confederate States. Nashville, 1879. 8°.

—— (editor). Annals of the Army of Tennessee [C. S. A.], and early western history; vol. 1, Apr. – Dec., 1878. Nashville, 1878. map. 8°.

DRAKE, (Sir) Francis.

BROUGHAM, H. (lord). Sir F. Drake. (In his old England's worthies. 1864 ?) port.

CROUCH, N. The English hero; or, D. reviv'd; inlarged by R. B[urton, pseud.]. 16th ed. London, 1762. port. 16°.

Expédition en Amérique. (In SAUVAGE, Jehan. Mémoire, 1586: TRÉSOR d. pièces rares, v. 6. 1855.)

FLETCHER, F. The world encompassed by D.; collated with [a] ms. of F.; with introd. by W. S. W. Vaux. (Hakluyt Soc. Pub., v. 61). London, 1854. map. 8°.

DRAKE, Francis (F. R. S., d. 1770). Eboracum; or, The history and antiquities of the city of York. London, 1736. il. pl. maps. f°.

DRAKE, Francis Samuel. Dictionary of American biography, including men of the time. Boston, 1872. nar. 4°.

—— Life and correspondence of Henry Knox, major-gen. in the American revolutionary army. Boston, 1873. port. il. 8°.

—— Watertown. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 2. 1880.)

DRAKE, John B. (and others). Address to the people of Illinois on their duty toward the centennial celebration in Philadelphia in 1876. Chicago, 1875. 8°.

DRAKE, Joseph Rodman. The culprit fay. New York, 1860. pl. 12°.

—— and HALLECK, Fitz Greene. The croakers. First complete ed. (BRADFORD Club ser., no. 2.) New York, 1860. ports. nar. 4°.

DRAKE, Roger (M. D.). Sacred chronologie, drawn by Scripture evidence . . . from the creation of the world, to the passion of our Saviour . . . by R. D. (Dixon, W. H. Col. pam., no. 339.) London, 1648. 8°.

DRAKE, Samuel Adams. Historic fields and mansions of Middlesex. Boston, 1874. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— History of Middlesex county, Mass., containing carefully prepared histories of every city and town in the county, by well-known writers; and a general history of the county from the earliest to the present time. Boston, 1880 [1879]. 2 v. il. pl. 4°.

—— Nooks and corners of the New England coast. New York, 1875. il. pl. map. 8°.

—— Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston. Boston, 1873. il. pl. 12°.

DRAKE, Samuel Gardner. The aboriginal races of North America. 15th ed., with additions by J. W. O'Neill. Philadelphia, 1860. port. 8°.
—— Address at the annual meeting of the New Eng. Hist. and Geneal. Soc. Boston, 1858. 8°.
—— Genealogical and biographical account of the descendants of Elder William Wentworth, one of the 1st settlers of Dover, N. H. Boston, 1850. 8°.
—— An historical memoir of the colony of New Plymouth; part 5. (In BAYLIES, F. Hist. mem., v. 2. 1862.)
—— Historical preface, life and pedigree [of William Hubbard]. (In HUBBARD, W. Hist. of the Indian Wars. 1865.)
—— History and antiquities of Boston, from 1630 to 1770. Boston, 1856. ports. il. pl. maps. facsim. nar. 4°.
—— Indian biography. Boston, 1832. pl. 12°.
—— Memoir of Cotton Mather; with a genealogy of the family of Mather. Boston, 1851. ports. 8°.
—— A particular history of the five years French and Indian war, in New England and parts adjacent, from March 15, 1744, to Oct. 16, 1749. Boston, 1870. port. sq. 8°.
—— Result of some researches among the British archives for information relative to the founders of New England. Boston, 1860. ports. map. sq. 8°.
—— Review of Winthrop's journal as edited and published by J. Savage. Boston, 1854. 8°.
—— (editor). History of Philip's war by T. CHURCH. 2d ed., with pl. [wanting]. Exeter, N. H., 1840. 16°.
—— The old Indian chronicle: a collection of rare tracts, written and published in the time of King Philip's war. Boston, 1867. map. 4°.
—— The witchcraft delusion in New England, as exhibited by Cotton MATHER, in The wonders of the invisible world, and by Robert CALEF in his More wonders of the invisible world; with a preface, introd. and notes. (WOODWARD, W. E. Hist. ser., no. 5–7.) Roxbury, Mass., 1866. 3 v. sq. 8°.

Catalogue of the library of D. Boston, 1876. port. 8°.
SHEPPARD, J. H. A memoir of D. Albany, 1863. port. sq. 8°.

DRALSE DE GRAND-PIERRE. See GRAND-PIERRE.
DRAMES judiciares: scènes correctionnelles; causes célèbres de tous les peuples; 1e sér., rédigée par Ch. DUPRESSOIR.. Lausanne, [Paris, 1848–49]. il. f°.
DRANE, (Miss) Augusta Theodosia. Christian schools and scholars; or, Sketches of education from the Christian era to the Council of Trent. [Anon.] London, 1867. 2 v. 8°.
DRAPER, Fernando Pratt.

An account of the silver wedding of Mr. and Mrs. Draper; including historical essays on the Draper and Preston families. Albany, 1871. 8°.

DRAPER, Frank Winthrop (M. D., editor). Medical and surgical reports of the BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL; 2d ser.; ed. by D. W. CHEEVER and D. Boston, 1877. pl. 8°.
DRAPER, Henry. On diffraction spectrum photography. [New Haven], 1873. phot. 8°.
—— On the construction of a silvered glass telescope fifteen and a half inches in aperture, and its use in celestial photography. (In SMITHSONIAN INST. Contr., v. 14. 1865.) il.
—— A text-book on chemistry. New York, 1866. il. 12°.

RAPER, James. History of Spencer, Mass., to the year 1860; including Leicester to 1753. 2d ed. Worcester, n. d. ports. 8°.

DRAPER, John Christopher (M. D., editor). Year-book of nature and popular science for 1872. New York, 1873. 12°.

DRAPER, John William (M. D.). Concluding lecture on the theory and phenomena of heat. Univ. of N. Y., Med. Dept., session 1841–42. New York, [1841]. 8°.

—— The historical influence of the medical profession; an anniversary discourse, N. Y. Acad. of Med. New York, 1863. port. 8°.

—— History of the American Civil War. New York, 1867–70. 3 v. maps. 8°.

—— History of the conflict between religion and science. 8th ed. (INTERNATIONAL sci. ser., v. 12.) New York, 1876. 12°.

—— History of the intellectual development of Europe. New York, 1863. 8°.

—— Human physiology. 2d ed. New York, 1858. il. 8°.

—— The indebtedness of the city of New York to its University; an address to the alumni. New York, 1853. 8°.

—— Science in America. New York, 1876. 12°.

—— Scientific memoirs; being experimental contributions to a knowledge of radiant energy. New York, 1878. port. il. pl. 8°.

—— A text-book on chemistry. New ed. New York, 1859. il. 12°.

—— Thoughts on the future civil policy of America. New York, 1865. 8°.

DRAPER, Lyman C. (LL. D.). Madison, the capital of Wisconsin; its growth, progress, condition, wants and capabilities. Madison, 1857. 8°.

—— 10th–11th annual report on the condition and improvement of the common schools and educational interests of Wisconsin, for 1858, 1859. (WIS. SUPT. PUB. INSTRUC.) Madison, 1858–59. port. 8°.

DRAPER, Warren Fales. Index to the Bibliotheca sacra, v. 1–30; containing a topical index, index of Scripture texts, and lists of Greek and Hebrew words. Andover, 1874. 8°.

DRAPER, William. Life of Dr. Adam Smith. (In Soc. DIFF. USEF. KN. LIB. U. KN. Lives em. persons. 1833.)

DRAPEYRON, Ludovic. Essai sur le caractère de la lutte de l'Aquitaine et de l'Austrasie sous les Mérovingiens et les Carlovingiens. Paris, 1877. 8°.

DRAUDIUS, or DRAUT, Georg. Bibliotheca librorum Germanicorum classica, das ist: Verzeichniss aller Bücher biss 1625 in teutscher Spraach aussgangen. Franckfurt a. M., 1625. sq. 8°.

DRAUMA-VITRANIR. Bárðarsaga Snæfellsáss, Víglundarsaga, Þórðarsaga, D., Völsaþáttr; ved G. Vigfússon. (NORDISKE Oldskrifter, no. 27.) Kjøbenhavn, 1860. 12°.

DRAWING-ROOM portrait gallery, The, of eminent personages . . .; engraved by D. J. Pound; with memoirs; 1859. London, [1858]. f°.

DRAYSON, Alfred Wilkes. Cause, date, and duration of the last glacial epoch of geology, and the probable antiquity of man. London, 1873. pl. 8°.

DRAYTON, Michael. Complete works, now first collected; introduction and notes by Rev. R. Hooper. (LIBRARY of old authors, v. 55–57.) London, 1876. 3 v. port. 12°.

—— The harmony of the Church; edited by A. Dyce. (Percy Soc. Pub., v. 27.) London, 1843. 12°.

DRAYTON, William. Speech, at state rights celebration. (In CHARLESTON, S. C. Proceed. of state rights cel. 1830.)

DRAYTON, William. Speech on the proposition to amend the constitution of the United States, respecting the election of president and vice president; delivered in the Ho. of Rep., May 7, 8, 1826. [Washington, 1826.] 12°.

DRAYTONS and the Davenants, The; a story of the civil wars; by the author of "Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family" [Mrs. E. R. RUNDLE]. New York, 1867. 12°.

DRECHSEL, Johann Adam. Disputatio inauguralis juridica de exceptionibus. Jenæ, 1661. sq. 12°.

DRECHSLER, Adolph (editor). See DRESDEN. SOCIETIES. NATURWISS. GESELLS. ISIS. Denkschriften.

DRECHSLER, Johann Gabriel. De cithara Davidica dissertatio. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 32. 1767.)

DRED SCOTT case.

(In U. S. SUPREME COURT. Reports, Howard, v. 19. 1859.)

DREGHORN, John MacLaurin (lord). Essay on the origin and progress of literary property. (In MACFIE, R. A. Copyright. v. 1. 1879.)

DREHER, Eugen. Der Darwinismus und seine Stellung in der Philosophie. Berlin, 1877. 8°.

DREI Predigten aus der Wüste; gelasst und gekritzest vom Herrgotts-Käferlein und Jehovah-Passionsblümlein. Reutlingen, 1872. 12°.

DRELINCOURT, Charles (the younger).

Niceron, J. P. C. Drelincourt. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15. 1731.)

DRESCH, Georg Leonhard von. Betrachtungen über den teutschen Bund. (Betrachtungen über die Hauptstaaten des europäischen Staaten-Systems, 1. Bet.) Tübingen, 1817. 12°.

DRESDEN. MISCELLANEOUS.

LINDAU, M. B. Geschichte der Haupt- und Residenzstadt D. Dresden, 1859–63. text, 2 v., and v. of pl. 8°.

Neues Gemählde von D., in Hinsicht auf Geschichte, Oertlichkeit, Kultur, Kunst und Gewerbe. Dresden, 1817. 16°.

—— GALLERIES. KÖNIGLICH-SÄCHSISCHE GEMÄLDE-GALLERIE. Catalogue explicatif des tableaux de la Galerie royale de Dresde. Dresden, 1817. 16°.

—— —— [Same in German]: Neues Sach- und Ortverzeichniss. Dresden, 1817. 12°.

—— —— Verzeichniss der Gemälde-Galerie von Friedrich MATTHÄI; 2. Hauptabth. Dresden, 1835. pl. 8°.

BUERKNER, H. (and others). Die Dresdner Gemälde-Gallerie: [Samml. 1. only]. Original-Radirungen. Dresden, [1860]. 25 pl. in portfolio. nar. 4°.

The Dresden Gallery: fifty of the finest examples of the old masters of this gallery, reproduced in permanent photography; with descriptive letterpress. London, 1875. f°.

HUEBNER, Jul. Verzeichniss der K. Gem.-Gal. 5. Aufl. Dresden, 1880. 16°.

SCHAEFER, W. Beschreibung und Erläuterung sämmtlicher Gemälde nach der Ordnung der Räume, begleitet von kunstgeschichtlichen und kritischen Erinnerungen. Dresden, 1860–[63]. 3 v. pl. 8°.

—— KÖNIGLICHE HOFTHEATER ZU DRESDEN.

SEMPER, G. Das K. Hoftheater zu D. Braunschweig, 1849. pl. phot. f°.

—— KÖNIGLICHES SCHLOSS.

BENDEMANN, E. Die Gesetzgeber und Könige im Thronsaale; in Kupfer gestochen von E. Goldfriedrich. Dresden, n. d. pl. in portfolio. f°.

Die Wandgemaelde im Ball- und Concert-Saal; radirt von H. Bürkner; [erklärt von J. G. Droysen]. Dresden, [1859]. obl. f°.

—— LIBRARIES. BIBLIOTHEK DER TECHNISCHEN BILDUNGSANSTALT. Katalog. Dresden, 1843. 12°.

DRESDEN. SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. DEUTSCHE DANTE-GESELLSCHAFT. Jahrbuch, 1–4. Bd. Leipzig, 1867–77. 4 v. pl. map. 8°.

—— — KAIS. LEOPOLDINISCH-CAROLINISCHE DEUTSCHE AKADEMIE DER NATURFORSCHER. See ACADEMIA CAESAREA LEOPOLDINO-CAROLINA-GERMANICA NATURAE CURIOSORUM.

—— — KÖNIGLICHES ZOOLOGISCHES MUSEUM. Mittheilungen ; hrsg. von A. B. Meyer. Dresden, 1877–78. 3 v. pl. sq. f°.

—— — NATURWISSENSCHAFTLICHE GESELLSCHAFT ISIS. Denkschriften ; Festgabe zur Feier ihres 25jährigen Bestehens ; redigirt von A. Drechsler. Dresden, 1860. pl. 8°.

—— — — Sitzungs-Berichte der naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft I., 1861–80 ; redigirt von A. Drechsler, 1861–65 ; hrsg. von C. Bley, 1869–80. Dresden, 1862–81. 20 v. in 5. pl. 8°.

—— VITZTHUMSCHES GESCHLECHTSGYMNASIUM. Programm womit zu der öffentlichen Prüfung der Zöglinge, und der damit vereinigten Erziehungsanstalt am 29–31 März einladet der Director G. Bezzenberger. Dresden, 1855. 8°.

Contents : 1. LEHMANN, Julius. Allgemeine Betrachtungen über die Pilze und chemische Beiträge zur näheren Kenntniss derselben. 2. Nachrichten über die Anstalt, vom Director.

DRESS and care of the feet ; showing their natural perfect shape and construction, etc. [by J. L. PECK]. New York, 1873. il. 12°.

DRESS-REFORM ; a series of lectures on dress as it affects the health of women ; edited by Abba G. WOOLSON. Boston, 1874. pl. 12°.

DRESSELHUIS, Joannes Gerardus ab Utrecht. De Godsdienstleer der aloude Zeelanders. (MIDDELBURG. ZEEUWSCHE GENOOTS. Nieuwe werken, d. 2, stuk 1.) Middelburg, 1845. 19 pl. wanting. 8°.

—— Oud Aardenburg en deszelfs handel, in het begin der 14e eeuw. (In LEYDEN. MAATSCHAP. D. NEDERL. LETTERK. Nieuwe werk., v. 6. 1844.) pl.

—— De Province Zeeland, in hare aloude gesteldheid en geregelde vorming beschouwd. (In MIDDELBURG. ZEEUWSCHE GENOOTS. Nieuwe werken, d. 1.) Middelburg, 1836. map. 8°.

DRESSER, Christopher. Art of decorative design. London, 1862. il. pl. 8°.

—— Carpets. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 6.)

—— Studies in design. London, [1876]. col. pl. f°.

DRESSER, Horace Erastus (compiler). The internal revenue laws : act approved June 30, 1864, and the act amendatory, approved Mar. 3, 1865. New York, 1865. 8°.

—— The U. S. internal revenue and tariff law, passed July 13, 1870. New York, 1870. 8°.

—— The U. S. tariff and internal revenue law, approved June 6, 1872 ; with the acts of which it is amendatory, and a full table of the U. S. tariff. New York, 1872. 8°.

DREUILLETTES, Gabriel. Epistola ad Joannem Wintrop, scutarium. Neo-Eboraci, typis J. G. Shea, 1864. 12°.

DREUX (France).

Chapelle sépulcrale de D. ; description. Paris, 1847. pl. sq. f°.

DREUX DU RADIER, Jean François. Des fous en titre d'office ; — Lettre sur l'origine de l'usage de boire à la santé ; — De l'origine de l'usage, qui a donné lieu au dicton, Courir l'aiguillette ; — Attendez-moi sous l'orme ; — Il en a, il n'en a pas les gants. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 8. 1838.)

Dreux du Radier, Jean François. Étymologies des noms des rois de France. (In same, v. 1. 1838.)
—— Histoire littéraire du Poitou. (Bibl. poitevine.) Niort, 1842–49. 2 v. 8°.
Drevet, Pierre, Pierre Imbert, and Claude.
Didot, A. F. Les D.: catalogue raisonné de leur œuvre, précédé d'une introduction. Paris, 1876. port. 8°.
Drew, Frederic. Cachemire et Petit Thibet; d'après la relation de D., par le Baron [A. A.] Ernouf. Paris, 1877. pl. map. 12°.
—— The northern barrier of India; a popular account of the Jummoo and Kashmir territories. London, 1877. photos. map. 8°.
Drew, (Rev.) George Smith. Evening classes for young men; their object and usefulness; lecture. London, 1851. 16°.
—— Ministers of religion in their relation to evening classes for young men; an introductory lecture. London, 1852. 8°.
Drew, Thomas Bradford. Historical sketch. (In Kingston, Mass. Proceed. at 150th anniv. 1876.)
Drew, William Henry. A geometrical treatise on conic sections. 4th ed. London, 1869. 12°.
—— Solutions to problems contained in A geometrical treatise on conic sections. 2d ed. London, 1868. 12°.
Drew Theological Seminary (Madison, N. J.). Catalogue 1868/69–1870/71, 1872/73, 1875–77, 1879–80. New York, 1870–71; Madison, 1869–80. pl. 8°.
Drewry, George Overend. Common-sense management of the stomach. New York, [1875]. 16°.
Drexel, Joseph William.
Catalogue of D.'s musical library; part 1: musical writings. Philadelphia, 1869. 8°.
Drexelius, Jeremias.
Niceron, J. P. Jeremie Drexelius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)
Dreydorff, Johann Georg. Pascal; sein Leben und seine Kämpfe. Leipzig, 1870. 8°.
—— Das System des Johannes Pico, Grafen; eine philosophisch-historische Untersuchung. [Incomplete.] Marburg, 1858. 8°.
Dreyss, Charles. Chronologie universelle; suivie de la liste des grands états anciens et modernes, des dynasties puissantes, et des princes souverains de premier ordre. (Hist. univ.) Paris, 1853. 12°.
Drieberg, Johannes. De prædestinatione et gratia liber. Amstelædami, 1744. sq. 8°.
Driesche, Johannes van der. See Drusius, Johannes.
Driesen, Ludwig. Leben des Fürsten Johann Moritz von Nassau-Siegen. Berlin, 1849. facsim. 8°.
Dripps, Matthew. Map of Brooklyn and vicinity. New York, 1866. folded, 24°.
—— Map of the city of Brooklyn, as consolidated January 1st, 1855. New York, 1856. folded, 24°.
—— Map of New York and Brooklyn. New York, 1869. folded, 8°.
—— Map of New York and vicinity. New York, 1867. folded, 32°.
—— [Same.] New York, 1869. folded, 12°.
—— Map of New York city and county. New York, 1874. folded, 16°.
—— Map of the city and county of New York, showing old farm lines, [etc.]. New York, 1875. f°.
—— Map of New York city, south of 46th st. [New York], 1877. folded, 24°.

Dripps, Matthew. Topographical map: United States and territories. [Centennial map of the U. S.] New York, 1876. 24°.

Drisler, Henry (LL. D.). Charles Anthon, LL. D.; a commemorative discourse. New York, 1868. 8°.

—— (editor). An English-Greek lexicon by C. D. Yonge. New York, 1870. nar. 4°.

Drobisch, Moritz Wilhelm. Ein statistischer Versuch über die Formen des lateinischen Hexameters; — Weitere Untersuchungen über die Formen des Hexameters des Vergil, Horaz und Homer; — Über die Formen des deutschen Hexameters bei Klopstock, Voss und Goethe. (In Leipzig. K. Sächs. Gesells. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Berichte, v. 18. 1866; v. 20. 1868.)

—— Ueber die mathematische Bestimmung der musikalischen Intervale. (In Leipzig. Fürst. Jabl. Gesells. Abh. bei Begründung. 1846.)

—— Ueber die Unterschiede in der Grundanlage des lateinischen und griechischen Hexameters. (In Leipzig. K. Sächs. Gesells. d. Wiss. Phil.-hist. Cl. Berichte, v. 25. 1873.)

Drogo, Arrigo. Annales Genuenses, lib. 8. (In Muratori, L. A. Ital. rer. script., v. 6. 1725.)

Drogon (cardinal, bp. of Ostia). Sermo de passione Dominica; — De creatione et redemptione primi hominis; — De septem donis S. Spiritus; — De divinis officiis. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 166. 1854.)

Drohojowska, Antoinette Joséphine Françoise Anne Symon de Latreiche (comtesse). Les femmes illustres de l'Europe. Paris, [1850?]. ports. nar. 4°.

Drömmar om Marat, Grevesmöhlen och helvetet; sednare häftet. Stockholm, 1815. 12°.

Dronier, Pierre. Essais sur la mécanique moléculaire. Paris, [1876]. 12°.

Droplaugarsona saga. Sagan af Helga ok Grími Droplaugarsonum; besørget og ledsaget med en Analyse og Ordsamling af K. Gíslason; udg. af det Nordiske Lit.-Samfund. (Nord. Oldskrifter, no. 2.) Kjøbenhavn, 1847. 12°.

Drossbacii, Maximilian. Die Genesis des Bewusstseins, nach atomistischen Principien. Leipzig, 1860. 8°.

Droste zu Vischering, Clemens August (Freiherr) von (abp. of Cologne).

Catholic Roman Church. Denkschrift des heiligen Stuhles, oder Urkundliche Darlegung der Thatsachen, welche der Wegführung des Erzbischofs von Coln vorhergegangen und gefolgt sind. Augsburg, 1838. 12°.

Drovetti, Bernardin. Itinerary of an excursion to the valley of Dakel, 1818, with a previous itinerary from Syout to Dongolah and Darfour. (In New voy. and trav., v. 7.)

Drowne, Henry Thayer. Genealogy of the family of Solomon Drowne. Providence, 1879. ports. 8°.

Drowne, Thomas Stafford (D. D.). A commemorative discourse on the completion of the Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, L. I., Dec. 19, 1867; with notes. New York, 1868. 8°.

Droysen, Gustav. Gustaf Adolf. Leipzig, 1869–70. 2 v. 8°.

Droysen, Johann Gustav. Abhandlungen zur neueren Geschichte. Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

—— Eberhard Windeck. (In Leipzig. K. Sächs. Gesells. d. Wiss. Abh., v. 3. 1857.)

—— Phrynichos, Aischylos und die Trilogie. Kiel, 1841. 8°.

—— Die Schlacht von Warschau, 1656. (In Leipzig. K. Sächs. Gesells. d. Wiss. Abh., v. 10. 1865.) plan.

Droysen, Johann Gustav. Das stralendorffische Gutachten. (In same, v. 8. 1861.)
—— Das Testament des Grossen Kurfürsten. (In same, v. 12. 1870.)
—— Zwei Verzeichnisse, Kaiser Karls V. Lande, seine und seiner Grossen Einkünfte und Anderes betreffend. (In same, v. 3. 1857.)
Droz, François Xavier Joseph.
Mignet, F. A. A. Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux de D. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mor. et Pol. Mém., [2e sér.], v. 9. 1855.)
Druffel, August von. Der Elsässer Augustinermönch Johannes Hoffmeister und seine Korrespondenz mit dem Ordensgeneral Hieronymus Seripando. (In Munich. K. B. Akad. d. Wiss. Abh. hist. Cl., v. 14. 1878.)
—— Kaiser Karl V. und die römische Curie 1544–46; 1. Abth.: Vom Speirer Reichstag bis zur Berufung des Trienter Concils. (In same, v. 13. 1876.)
Druggists' circular, The, and chemical gazette; a practical journal of chemistry, as applied to pharmacy, arts and sciences; v. 3–24, 1859–80. New York, [1859–80]. 22 v. in 15. f°.
Druitt, Robert. The principles and practice of modern surgery. New Amer., from the 8th London ed. Philadelphia, 1867. il. 8°.
—— Report on the cheap wines from France, Germany, Italy, Austria, Greece, Hungary, and Australia. 2d ed. London, 1873. pl. 12°.
Drujon de Beaulieu, ——. Napoléon jugé par l'histoire. Paris, 1844. 8°.
Drummond, Alexander. Travels through different cities of Germany, Italy, Greece and several parts of Asia. London, 1754. pl. f°.
Drummond, Alonzo John. The carbon process; or, How to make photographs in pigments. New York, 1868. 12°.
Drummond, David Thomas Kerr. The parabolic teaching of Christ; or, The engravings of the New Testament. New York, 1872. 8°.
Drummond, (Rev.) George Hay (editor). Select portions of the new version of Psalms, for every Sunday throughout the year, with the principal festivals and fasts; [incomplete]. London, 1791. 12°.
Drummond, Henry (M. P.). Cheap corn best for farmers, proved in a letter to G. H. Sumner, M. P., by One of his constituents. [Anon.] London, 1825. 8°.
—— Histories of noble British families, with biographical notices of the most distinguished individuals in each; illustrated by their armorial bearings, monuments, seals, etc. [Anon.] London, 1846. 2 v. ports. il. pl. f°.
The families contained in the above are: Arden, Ashburton, Bruce, Cecil, Compton, Drummond, Dunbar, Dundas, Harley, Hume, Neville, and Percival.
—— On the importance of establishing iron works in northern India. London, 1852. 8°.
Drummond, (Rev.) James (b. 1815. d. 1861). Thoughts for the Christian life; [with biographical sketch of the author, by J. G. Holland?]. New York, 1864. 12°.
Drummond, (Rev.) James (of London). The Jewish Messiah. London, 1877. 8°.
—— Spiritual religion: sermons on Christian faith and life. London, 1870. 12°.
Drummond, James (4th earl of Perth). See Perth.
Drummond, John (duke of Melfort). See Melfort.
Drummond, Robert Blackley. Erasmus; his life and character, as shown in his correspondence and works. London, 1873. 2 v. port. 8°.

DRUMMOND, William (of Hawthornden). Poems [with life by A. Chalmers]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 5. 1810.)

—— Poetical works; edited by W. B. Turnbull. (LIB. of old authors.) London, 1856. port. 12°.

MASSON, D. D.; the story of his life and writings. London, 1873. port. 12°.

DRUMMOND, (Sir) William. The Œdipus Judaicus. New ed. London, 1866. pl. 8°.

DRUMMOND, William Hamilton (D. D.). Sermons; with memoir by J. S. Porter. London, 1867. photos. 8°.

DRUMMOND, William Henry. The large game and natural history of south and south-east Africa. Edinburgh, 1875. pl. 8°.

DRUON, Charles François. Le concile du Puy, tenu en oct. 1873; simples notes. Paris, 1875. 12°.

DRURY, Drew.

Memoir of D. (In Jardine, W. Naturalist's lib., v. 15. 1858.) port.

DRURY, Heber (editor). Letters from Malabar, by J. C. VISSCHER; trans. from the Dutch; added, an account of Travancore, and Fra Bartolomeo's travels in that country, by D. Madras, 1862. 8°.

DRURY, HENRY (editor). Arundines Cami; sive, Musarum Cantabrigiensium lusus canori, collegit atque edidit D. Editio sexta; curavit H. J. Hodgson. Cantabrigiæ, 1865. 8°.

DRURY, Robert. Adventures of D. during his fifteen years' captivity in Madagascar; written by himself. (Autobiography.) London, 1831. 24°.

DRURY, William Vallancey (M. D.). On fatty disease of the heart and softening, with homœopathic treatment. London, 1860. 8°.

DRUSIUS (Dutch VAN DER DRIESCHE), Johannes. Libellus de Hasidæis. (In Thes. antiq. sacr., v. 22. 1759.)

KAMPEN, N. G. van, and VEEGENS, D. J. Drusius. (In their Drietal levensbeschrijvingen. 1840.)

Niceron, J. P. Jean Drusius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

DRUTHMAR, Chrestien (monk). Expositio in Matthæum; — Expositio brevis in Lucam; — Expositiuncula in Joannem evangelistam. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 106. 1851.)

DRYANDER, Jonas. Catalogus bibliothecæ historico-naturalis Josephi Banks. London, 1798–1800. 5 v. 8°.

DRYDEN, John. All for love; or, The world well lost; a tragedy. (In London stage, v. 3; in Bell, J. Brit. thea., v. 16, 1792; and in INCHBALD, Mrs. E. Brit. thea., v. 6. 1808.)

—— Annus mirabilis: the year of wonders, 1666; an historical poem. London, 1667. 16°.

—— Eleonora; a panegyrical poem, dedicated to the memory of the late Countess of Abingdon. London, 1692. sq. 8°.

—— The medall; a satyre against sedition; by the authour of Absalom and Achitophel. [Anon.] London, 1682. sq. 8°.

—— Poems [and Life by S. Johnson]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 8–9. 1810.)

—— Religio laici; or, A layman's faith; a poem. London, 1682. sq. 8°.

—— (translator). The satires of A. PERSIUS FLACCUS. (In BRIT. poets, v. 97. Chiswick, 1822.)

—— (and others, translators). The satires of D. Junius JUVENALIS; prefixed, a dedicatory discourse concerning the original and progress of satire. (In same, v. 96, 97. 1822.)

BROUGHAM, H. J. Dryden. (In his Old England's worthies. 1864?) port.

Dschâmî. See 'Abd Al-Raḥman ibn Aḥmad, etc.

Duane, James Chatham (col. corps of eng., U. S. A.). Manual for engineer troops. 3d ed. New York, 1864. il. pl. 12°.

Duane, Richard Bache (D. D.). Memorial of N. B. Crocker; edited by D. . Providence, 1866. 12°.

Duane, William (adj.-gen.). The American military library. Philadelphia, 1809. text, 2 v. il.; atlas of pl. 8°.

—— A handbook for infantry; containing the first principles of military discipline. 5th ed. Philadelphia, 1813. il. pl. 8°.

—— [Same.] 6th ed. Philadelphia, 1814. 8°.

—— Sampson against the Philistines; or, The reformation of lawsuits; agreeable to the principles of the ancient trial by jury. [Anon. Philadelphia, 1805.] 8°.

Duane, William. Ligan; a collection of tales and essays; by W. D. Philadelphia, 1857. 12°.

Duane, William John (and others). Jackson addresses, delivered at the celebration of the thirteenth anniversary of the victory of New Orleans. Philadelphia, 1828. 8°.

Contents: Duane, W. J. Oration. — Lewis, Morgan. Address. — Wurtz, J. Address.

Dub, Julius. De ancoris electromagnetum; dissertatio inauguralis, 20 Maii 1848. Berolini, [1848]. 12°.

—— Der Elektromagnetismus. Berlin, 1861. il. 8°.

Dubarle, Eugène. Histoire de l'Université de Paris. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1844. 2 v. 8°.

Du Barry, Marie Jean Gomard de Vaubernier (comtesse).

Cantrel, E. Nouvelles à la main sur la Comtesse du Barry trouvées dans les papiers du Comte de * * *; introd. par A. Houssaye. Paris, 1861. ports. 8°.

Dubb, Per. Om den svenska Qvarantaines-Anstalten på Känsö. [Anon.] Stockholm, 1818. 12°.

Du Bellay, Guillaume (seigneur de Langey). Mémoires; et quelques fragmens des Ogdades. (In Du Bellay, M. Mémoires.)

Hauréau, J. B. La première ogdoade de D.... (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Notices et ext., v. 23, 2e pt. 1872.)

Du Bellay (Lat. Bellaius), Joachim. [Carmina varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 1. 1609.)

—— Œuvres choisies, publiées avec une notice biographique, des notes et un index par L. Becq de Fouquières. Paris, 1876. 12°.

Niceron, J. P. J. du Bellay. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16; 20. 1731–32.)

Du Bellay, Martin. Mémoires, contenant Le discours de plusieurs choses advenues au royaume de France, 1513 au trespas du roy François I.; ausquel l'hauteur a inséré trois livres et quelques fragmens des Ogdades de G. du Bellay. (In Col., Nouv., d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, 1e sér., v. 5. 1851.)

Dubeux, Louis, and Valmont, V. Tartarie, Béloutchistan, Boutan et Népal. (In Univers. Asia, v. 6. 1848.) pl. map.

Dubief, L. F. Traité de la fabrication des liqueurs, sans distillation, sans fourneaux et sans feu. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Du Biez, Oudard.

Procès d'Oudart du Biez, mareschal de France, et de Jacques de Coucy, seigneur de Vervins, 1549. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 3. 1835.)

Dublin. General Board of Health. Report on the prevention of spasmodic cholera. Dublin, 1831. 8°.

DUBLIN. CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF THE HOLY TRINITY. Book of obits and martyrology of the church, commonly called Christ Church; ed. . . . by J. C. Crosthwaite; with an introduction by J. H. Todd. [Lat.] (Ireland. Irish Archæol. Soc. Pub., v. 6.) Dublin, 1844. sq. 8°.

—— EXHIBITION OF ART AND ART-INDUSTRY, 1853. The exhibition of art-industry in Dublin. (Art journal.) [London, 1853.] il. sq. f°.

—— HOUSE OF RECOVERY, or, FEVER HOSPITAL, Cork street. Reports from the trustees, the managing committee, and the physicians. Dublin, 1806. 8°.

—— PRIORY OF ALL-HALLOWS, or ALL SAINTS. Registrum prioratus Omnium Sanctorum juxta Dublin; ed. with additions from other sources, and notes, by Richard Butler. [Lat.] (Ireland. Irish Archæol. Soc. Pub., v. 7.) Dublin, 1845. pl. sq. 8°.

—— SOCIETIES. Literary and Scientific. ASSOCIATION OF FELLOWS AND LICENTIATES OF THE KING'S AND QUEEN'S COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS IN IRELAND. Transactions; v. 1–3. Dublin, 1817–20. 3 v. pl. 8°.

—— — CELTIC SOCIETY. See CELTIC SOCIETY.

—— — GAELIC SOCIETY OF DUBLIN. Transactions; vol. 1. Dublin, 1808. 8°.

Contents: Advertisement. — Rules and regulations. — O'Brien, P. Address. — M'ELLIGOTT, P. Observations on the Gaelic language. — MACBRODY, T. Advice to a prince, transl. by T. O'Flanagan, 1808; — Institutio principis, transl. by T. O'Flanagan, 1808. — DEIRDRI; transl. by T. O'Flanagan, 1808.

—— — IRISH ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY. [Publications, continued; v. 5, 8–15]. Dublin, 1843–51. 9 v. sq. 8°.

Contents:

5. The TRIBES and customs of Hy-Many, commonly called O'Kelly's country, with a trans. and notes, by J. O'Donovan. [Irish and Eng.] 1843. map. table.
8. MACFIRBIS, Duald. Genealogies, tribes, and customs of Hy-Fiachrach, commonly called O'Dowda's country, with a trans. and notes, by J. O'Donovan. [Irish and Eng.] 1844. map. table.
9. O'FLAHERTY, Roderic. Chorographical description of west or H-Iar Connaught, written 1684, ed. by J. Hardiman. 1846. pl. map. table.
10. Miscellany of the Society; v. 1. 1846.

Contents: 1. Ancient poem attributed to St. Columbkille, with a trans. and notes, by J. O'Donovan. [Irish and Eng.] 2. De concilio Hibernie per magnates totius illius insule; Richard Butler. 3. Copy of the award as consernyng the Tolboll, Dublin; A. Smith. 4. Pedigree of Dr. Domnick Lynch; J. Hardiman. 5. Poem by Gratianus Lucius, alias Dr. John Lynch [Lat.]; J. Hardiman. 6. Obits of Kilcormick; J. H. Todd. 7. Ancient testaments [Lat.]; A. Smith. 8. Autograph letter of Thady O'Roddy; J. H. Todd. 9. Autograph letter of Oliver Cromwell to his son Harry Cromwell; A. Smith. 10. The Irish charters in the Book of Kells [Irish and Eng.]; J. O'Donovan. 11. Original charter granted by John, lord of Ireland, to the Abbey of Mellifont [Lat.]; A. Smith. 12. Journey to Connaught, April, 1709; A. Smith. 13. Covenant between Mageoghegan and the Fox, with brief historical notices of the two families; J. O'Donovan. 14. Annals of Ireland, 1443-68, trans. from the Irish by Dudley Firbisse, called Duald MacFirbis, in 1666; J. O'Donovan.

11. NENNIUS. Leabhar breathnach annso sis: the Irish version of the Historia Britonum; ed. with a trans. and notes, by J. H. Todd; introd. and additional notes by Algernon Herbert. 1848.
12. CLYN, John. Annals of Ireland [–1349] by Clyn, and Thady DOWLING [–1600]; with the annals of Ross [1265–1480]; ed. by Richard Butler. [Lat.] 1849.
13. O'Kelly, Charles (col.). Macariæ excidium; or, The destruction of Cyprus; being a secret history of the war of the revolution in Ireland [1688–91]; ed. by J. C. O'Callaghan. [Lat. and Eng.] 1850.
14. COLTON, John (abp.). Acts in his metropolitan visitation of the diocese of Derry, 1397: with a rental of the see estates at that time; ed. by William Reeves. [Lat.] 1850.
15. PETTY, (Sir) Wm. History of the survey of Ireland, commonly called the Down survey, A. D. 1655–56, ed. by T. A. Larcom. 1851.

For vol. 1–4, and 6–7, see under Ireland in First Catalogue.

DUBLIN. SOCIETIES. ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY. Charter, statutes, by-laws and regulations of the R. I. A. for promoting the study of science, polite literature, and antiquities. Dublin, 1862. 8°.

—— — — Proceedings; v. 1–10; [with appendices]. Dublin, 1841–70. 9 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — — Proceedings; 2d ser.: Science; v. 1–2; — Polite literature and antiquities; v. 1. Dublin, 1870–79. 3 v. il. pl. maps. 8°.

—— — — Transactions [continued]; v. 18; 23, pt. 1–3; 24, pt. 1–3; 25–26; Science. Dublin, 1839, 1856–59, 1871–79. 6 v. il. pl. maps. 4° and sq. f°.

For contents of v. 1–25, see Boston Athenæum catalogue.

Vol. 26. Science. Adams, A. L. Report on the exploration of Shandon cave. — BIRMINGHAM, J. The red stars. — Burton, C. E. On the aspect of Mars at the oppositions of 1871 and 1873. — CASEY, J. On equations of circles; 2d memoir. — DOBERCK, W. On the binary stars 44 Boötis, η Cassiopeiæ and μ Draconis; — On ω Leonis considered as a revolving double star. — Draper, H. N., and Moss, R. J. Report on the allotropism of selenium. — Dreyer, J. L. E. Supplement to Sir John Herschel's "General catalogue of nebulæ and clusters of stars." — Hart, A. S. On the intersections of plane curves of the third order. — Harvey, R. J. On the intertubular tissue of the mammalian testis. — HAUGHTON, S., and HULL, E. Report on lavas of Vesuvius, 1631–1868. — Lloyd, H. Attempt to deduce the general laws of the variations of temperature at the earth's surface from those of solar and terrestrial radiation. — Mackintosh, H. W. Report on the acanthology of the desmosticha; pt. 1. — MALET, J. C. Direct demonstration of the properties of the first negative pedal of a central conic from any point in its plane; — On a proof that every algebraic equation has a root; — On a certain surface derived from a quadric. — O'REILLY, J. P. On the correlation of lines of direction on the earth's surface; — Explanatory notes and discussion of the nature of the prismatic forms of a group of columnar basalts, Giant's Causeway. — WRIGHT, E. P. On a new species of parasitic green alga; — On a species of rhizophydium parasitic on species of ectocarpus; — On the cell-structure of Griffithsia setacea; — On the formation of the so-called "siphons," and on the development of the tetraspores in polysiphonia.

DUBLIN quarterly journal of science; edited by S. Haughton; vols. 1–6. London and Dublin, 1861–66. 6 v. il. pl. 8°.

DUBLIN review [continued]; 1857–80. London and Dublin, 1857–80. 46 v. 8°.

DUBLIN satirist, The.

Review of the Dublin satirist. (In MONTHLY panorama. 1811.)

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY. Calendar for 1859, 1860. Dublin, 1859–60. 2 v. 12°.

—— TRINITY COLLEGE. Astronomical observations and researches made at Dunsink, the observatory of T. C.; 1st–2d pt. Dublin, 1870–73. 2 v. in 1. pl. 4°.

Contents: Pt. 1. BRUENNOW, F. Results of observations made with the south refractor, from June, 1868, to Oct., 1869. 2. BRUENNOW. Further researches on the parallax of stars.

DUBLIN university magazine; v. 15–90, 1840–77. Dublin, 1840–77. 76 v. photos. 8°.

Title changed in 1878 to: "The UNIVERSITY magazine," which see.

DUBOC, Gustave. Les nuées magellaniques. Paris, 1853–54. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

DUBOIS, —— (valet de chambre de Louis XIII.). Mémoire fidèle des choses qui se sont passées à la mort de Louis XIII., le 14 mai 1643. (In ARCHIVES cur. hist. Fr., sér. 2, v. 5. 1838; and in COL., Nouv., d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, 1e sér., v. 11. 1851.)

DUBOIS, A. (of Montpellier). De la nécessité d'accorder la liberté absolue d'enseignement. Paris, 1850. 16°.

Dubois, Antoine.

Pariset, É. Discours prononcé aux funérailles de D. (In his Hist. d. mem. de l'Acad. de méd., v. 2. 1850.)

Dubois, Augustus Jay. The new method of graphical statics. New York, 1875. pl. 8°.

Dubois, Charles. Considérations sur cinq fléaux: l'abus du corset, l'usage du tabac, la passion du jeu, l'abus des liqueurs fortes, et l'agiotage. Paris, 1857. 8°.

Du Bois, Étienne (called de Bretteville). See Bretteville.

Du Bois, Girard.

Niceron, J. P. G. du Bois. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 5. 1728.)

Dubois, Guillaume (cardinal).

Capefigue, J. B. H. R. Le cardinal Dubois et la régence de Philippe d'Orléans. Paris, 1861. 12°.

Dubois (Lat. Sylvius), Jacques.

Niceron, J. P. J. Sylvius. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 29. 1734.)

Du Bois (Lat. a Bosco), Jean.

Niceron, J. P. J. du Bois. (In same, v. 16. 1731.)

Dubois, Léon Jean Joseph. Monuments antiques, historiques, modernes. (In Denon, D. V. Descr. d. objets d'arts. 1826.)

Du Bois, Philippe.

Niceron, J. P. P. du Bois. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16. 1731.)

Du Bois, Philippe Goibaud. See Dubois-Goibaud.

Du Bois, William Ewing. Propositions for a revised system of weights, and a restoration of silver currency. n. p., [1869]. 8°.

—— (editor). Assaying by the spectroscope [by A. E. Outerbridge, Jr.]. [Philadelphia, 1874.] pl. 8°.

Dubois d'Amiens, E. Frédéric. Éloges lus dans les séances publiques de l'Académie de Médecine. Paris, 1864. 2 v. 8°.

Dubois de Jancigny. See Jancigny.

Dubois-Aymé, ——. Mémoire sur les anciennes branches du Nil et ses embouchures dans la mer. Livourne, 1812. 8°.

Dubois-Goibaud, or Dubois de la Cour, Philippe.

Niceron, J. P. P. Goibaud du Bois. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16; 20. 1731–32.)

Dubois-Guchan, Étienne Prosper. Tacite et son siècle; ou, La société romaine impériale, d'Auguste aux Antonins, dans ses rapports avec la société moderne. Paris, 1861. 2 v. 8°.

Dubois-Maisonneuve, ——, and Dubuisson, Jacquelin. Annales des sciences et des arts, 1808; 1^e pt. Paris, 1809. 8°.

Du Bois-Melly, Charles. Voyages d'artiste en Italie, 1850–75. Genève and Bâle, 1877. pl. 12°.

—— (editor). Mémoires d'un fugitif, 1686; suivi de Journal de Genève pour . . . 1690. Genève and Bâle, 1877. 12°.

Du Bois-Reymond, Emil Heinrich. Beschreibung einiger Vorrichtungen und Versuchsweisen zu elektrophysiologischen Zwecken. (In Berlin. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Abh., 1862.)

—— Gedächtnissrede auf John Müller. (In same, 1859.)

—— Gesammelte Abhandlungen zur allgemeinen Muskel- und Nervenphysik. Leipzig, 1875–77. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Untersuchungen über thierische Elektricität; 1–2. Bd., [1. Abth.]. Berlin, 1848–49. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Du Bos, Jean Baptiste (l'abbé). Animadversiones ad Nicolai Bergierii libros de publicis et militaribus Imperii Romani viis. (In Thes. antiq. Rom., v. 10. 1735.)

Du Bos, Jean Baptiste. Résumé du système de D. sur l'établissement des Francs dans la Gaule. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 1. 1838.)
Du Bouchet, —— (la marquise, née De Quelen). Jehovah; ode. 2e édition. Paris, 1858. 8°.
Du Boulay, ——. Histoire du droit public ecclésiastique françois. Londres, 1740. 2 v. 16°.
—— Vies des papes Alexandre VI. et Léon X. Londres, 1740. 16°.
Dubovski, or Dybowski, Venedikt. Die Gasteropoden-Fauna des Baikal-Sees. (In St. Petersburg. Acad. Imp. Sci. Mém., 7e sér., v. 22.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1875. pl. sq. f°.
—— Studien über die Spongien des russischen Reiches. (In same, v. 27, no. 6.) St.-Pétersbourg, 1880. pl. sq. f°.
Du Boys, Albert. Histoire du droit criminel des peuples modernes, consideré dans ses rapports avec les progrès de la civilisation depuis la chute de l'empire romain jusqu'au 19e siècle. Paris, 1854–58. 2 v. 8°.
Dubreuil, ——. A letter to Buonaparte;... republished in Peltier's Works. Dublin, 1800. 8°.
Du Breuil, Alphonse. Cours élémentaire théorique et pratique d'arboriculture. 4e édition. Paris, 1857. 2 v. 12°.
—— Culture des arbres et arbrisseaux d'ornement. 2e éd. (Cours d'arboriculture, 7e éd.) Paris, 1878. il. pl. 12°.
—— Manuel d'arboriculture des ingénieurs. Paris, 1860. il. pl. 12°.
—— The scientific and profitable culture of fruit trees; from the French; adapted for English cultivators by W. Wardle. 2d ed.... London, 1872. il. pl. 12°.
—— Vineyard culture improved and cheapened; trans. by E. and C. Parker; with notes and adaptations to American culture by John A. Warder. Cincinnati, 1867. il. 12°.
Dubreuil, Joseph F. The reference book; a detailed index of the statutes affecting the province of Quebec. Montreal, 1879. 8°.
Dubs, (Dr.) Jakob. Zur Verständigung über die Bundesrevision. [Anon.] Zürich, 1871. 8°.
Dubuat-Nançay, Louis Gabriel (comte). Les origines; ou, L'ancien gouvernement de la France, de l'Allemagne et de l'Italie; ouvrage historique. La Haye, 1789. 3 v. 8°.
Dubuisson, Jacquelin (joint author). See Dubois-Maisonneuve, ——.
Duby, Pierre Ancher Tobiésen. Traité des monnoies des barons. Paris, 1790. 2 v. il. sq. f°.
Duc, Fronton du. See Du Duc.
Ducachet, Henry William (D. D.). A tribute to the memory of Jacob Dyckman; a discourse. New York, 1823. 8°.
Du Camp, Maxime. Les ancêtres de la commune: l'attentat Fieschi. Paris, 1877. 12°.
—— Les beaux-arts à l'Exposition Universelle et aux salons de 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, et 1867. Paris, 1867. 12°.
—— Les convulsions de Paris. Paris, 1878–80. 4 v. facsim. 8°.
Vol. 1. Les prisons pendant la Commune. 2. Épisodes de la Commune. 4e éd. 3. Les sauvetages pendant la Commune. 4. La Commune à l'Hôtel de Ville.... 3e éd.
—— Égypte, Nubie, Palestine et Syrie: dessins photographiques recueillis pendant les années 1849, 1850 et 1851, accompagnés d'un texte explicatif. Paris, 1852. f°.
——Histoire et critique: Études sur la révolution française; — Souvenirs de voyages; — Lettres à M. le Ministre de l'instruction publique. Paris, 1877. 12°.

Du Camp, Maxime. Paris; ses organes, ses fonctions, et sa vie, dans la seconde moitié du 19e siècle; t. 1–4, 5e éd.; t. 5–6, 3e éd. Paris, 1875. 6 v. 12°.

Ducamp, Théodore. A treatise on retention of urine; translated by W. H. Herbert. New York, 1827. pl. 8°.

Du Cange, Charles du Fresne (sieur). De la rançon de Saint Louis. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 18. 1838.)

—— De l'escarcelle et du bourdon des pélerins de la Terre Sainte. (In same, v. 11. 1838.)

—— Des armes à outrance, des joutes, de la table ronde, des behourds et de la quintaine; — Des cottes d'armes; — De la communication des armoiries des familles. (In same, v. 13. 1838.)

—— Des assemblées solennelles des rois de France; — Des cours et des fêtes solennelles des rois de France. (In same, v. 8. 1838.)

—— Des gentilshommes de nom et d'armes; — Des guerres privées, et du droit de guerre par coutume. (In same, v. 11. 1838.)

—— Des plaits de la porte, et de la forme que nos rois observaient pour rendre la justice. (In same, v. 6. 1838.)

—— Dissertations ou reflexions sur l'Histoire de S. Louys du Sire de Joinville. (In Col. d. mém. de Fr., Petitot, v. 3. 1819.)

—— Du mot de sale, et par occasion des lois et terres saliques. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 4. 1838.)

—— Les familles d'outre-mer de Du Cange; pub. par E. G. Rey. (Col. doc. inéd. sur hist. Fr., 1e sér.) Paris, 1869. 4°.

—— Glossarium ad scriptores mediæ et infimæ Græcitatis. Lugduni, 1688. 2 v. f°.

—— Glossarium ad scriptores mediæ et infimæ Latinitatis; tom. 1 [imperfect]. Lutetiæ Parisiorum, 1678. pl. f°.

Made-up vol., cont.: Præfatio; — Index auctorum; — Glossarium, pars 1, f. 325–36; — pars 2, f. 609–72; — Indices ad Gloss.; — De imperatorum Constantinopolitanorum numismatibus.

—— Histoire de l'empire de Constantinople sous les empereurs français jusqu'à la conquête des Turcs. (Buchon, J. A. C. Col. d. chron., v. 1–2. 1826.)

—— In Annæ Comnenæ Alexiadem notæ historicæ et philologicæ. (In Comnena, A. Alex., v. 2. 1878.)

—— Sur l'adoption d'honneur en fils, et l'origine de la chevalerie. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 12. 1838.)

—— (editor and translator). ΠΑΣΧΑΛΙΟΝ; seu, Chronicon paschale, a mundo condito ad Heraclii imperatoris annum vicesimum. [Gr. and Lat.] Parisiis, 1688. f°.

—— Chronicon paschale; recensuit L. Dindorfius. [Gr. and Lat.] (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 92. 1860.)

Niceron, J. P. C. du Fresne, sieur du Cange. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 8; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

Ducange Anglicus (pseud.). The vulgar tongue: comprising two glossaries of slang, cant, and flash words and phrases. London, 1857. 16°.

Ducarre, —. Rapport au nom de la Commission d'enquête parlementaire sur les conditions du travail en France: Salaires et rapports entre ouvriers et patrons. Versailles, 1875. 4°.

Ducas, Michael. Historia Byzantina a Joanne Palæologo 1341–1462; — Anonymi Chronicon breve [quo Græcorum, Venetorum et Tuscorum aliquot gesta continentur usque ad 1523. Gr. and Lat.]. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Gr., v. 157. 1866.)

Du Casse, Albert. Précis historique des opérations militaires en Orient, 1854–55. Paris, 1856. plans. maps. 8°.
Ducasse, Félix. Étude historique et critique sur le transformisme, et les théories qui s'y rattachent. Paris, 1876. 8°.
Du Casse, Robert. L'amiral [Jean] Du Casse, chevalier de la toison d'or, 1646–1715; étude sur la France maritime et coloniale, règne de Louis XIV. Paris, 1876. 8°.
Du Castéra, J. (pseud.). Deux épées; par L'auteur de Napoléon III. et sa politique en Italie. [Anon.] Paris, 1860. 8°.
—— Napoléon III. et sa politique en Italie. Paris, 1860. 8°.
Ducat, Arthur C. The practice of fire underwriting. 4th ed. New York, 1866. pl. 8°.
Ducatel, Julius Timoleon (M. D.). Annual report of the geologist of Maryland, 1837. [Annapolis, 1838.] 8°.
—— Report on the new map of Maryland. 1836. [Annapolis, 1837.] 8°.
Ducatius, Lucius. See Duchat, Louis François le.
Ducchi, Cesare. [Poemata aliqua.] (In Deliciæ poet. Ital., v. 1., pt. 2. 1608.)
Du Cerceau, Jacques Androuet. See Androuet du Cerceau, Jacques.
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni. Explorations and adventures in equatorial Africa. New York, 1861. il. pl. maps. 8°.
—— A journey to Ashango-land. New York, 1867. pl. map. 8°.
Duchalais, Adolphe. Description des médailles gauloises, faisant partie des collections de la Bibliothèque royale. Paris, 1846. pl. 8°.
Du Champ, Dominique. Maladies de la croissance. Paris, 1823. 8°.
Duchartre, Pierre Étienne Simon. Rapport sur les progrès de la botanique physiologique. (France. Min. Instr. Pub. Recueil de rapports.) Paris, 1868. roy. 8°.
—— Flore des jardins de l'Europe: manuel général des plantes, arbres et arbustes; t. 4e, avec la collaboration de MM. Carrière et Naudin. [t. 1e–3e par Jacques, A., and Herincq, F.] Paris, 1857. 12°.
Duchassaing de Fombressin, Pierre, and Michelotti, Giovanni. Mémoire sur les Coralliaires des Antilles; — Supplément. (In Turin. R. Accad. d. Sci. Mem., ser. 2a, v. 19. 1861; v. 23. 1866; pt. 1.) pl.
Du Chastelet, Paul Hay (seigneur).
Niceron, J. P. P. H. du Chastelet. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)
Duchat, Jacob le.
Niceron, J. P. J. le Duchat. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 39. 1738.)
Duchat (Lat. Ducatius), Louis François le. [Poemata varia.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)
Du Chatel, or Chatelain, Pierre. See Castellanus, Petrus.
Ducherus, A. See Ducker, Alex.
Duchesne, Alphonse (joint author). Lacroix, P. (and others). Le livre d'or des métiers: Histoire des cordonniers.... Paris, 1852. il. pl. nar. 4°.
—— — Le livre d'or des métiers: Histoire de la coiffure de la barbe et des cheveux postiches.... Paris, 1851. nar. 4°.
Du Chesne (Lat. Quernæus, Quercetanus, Duchenius, Chesneus, etc.), André.
Niceron, J. P. A. Duchesne. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 7; 10, pt. 2. 1729–31.)
Duchesne, Émile (editor). Bulletin des arrêts de la cour de cassation rendus en matière criminelle; t. 59–75; année 1854–70; rédigé et publié par D. Paris, 1855–71. 17 v. 8°.

Duchesne (aîné), Jean. Estampes et ouvrages à figures. (In Denon, D. V. Description des objets d'arts. 1826.)

—— (joint editor). Bérard, A. S. L. (and others). Isographie des hommes célèbres; ou, Collection de fac-simile de lettres.... Paris, 1843. 4 v. f°.

Duchesne, Léger. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 1. 1609.)

Duchess county (New York).

Smith, P. H. General history of D. co., 1609 to 1876, inclusive. Pawling, N. Y., 1877. il. pl. maps. 8°.

Duchet, Karl August. Die Kunst binnen wenig Tagen sehr ausfallende und beinahe unbegreifliche Proben des stärksten Gedächtnisses, ohne Anstrengung abzulegen. Prag, 1812. 12°.

Duck, Arthur. Life of H. Chichele, abp. of Canterbury; written in Latin, now made English. London, 1699. 12°.

Ducker, Alexander. Comi urbis historia et descriptio. (In Thes. antiq. Ital., v. 3, pt. 2. 1704.)

Duckett, George. A summary of all the religious houses in England and Wales, with their titles and valuations at the time of their dissolution.... [Anon.] London, 1717. 12°.

Also ascribed to Gilbert Burnet, bp. of Salisbury.

Duckett, William (editor). Dictionnaire de la conversation et de la lecture. 2e éd. Paris, 1854–58. 16 v. nar. 4°.

Duclaux, Émile. Recherches sur le phylloxera vastatrix et sur la nouvelle maladie de la vigne. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 22, 25, 26. 1876–79.) maps.

Du Clercq, Jacques. Mémoires, 1448–67. (In Col. des mém. de France, Petitot, v. 11. 1820; and in Col., Nouv., d. mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, 1e sér., v. 3. 1851.)

Du Cleuziou, Henri. De la poterie gauloise; étude sur la collection Charvet. Paris, 1872. il. 8°.

Duclos, Charles Pineau. De l'origine des noms de M. le prince, le duc, monseigneur, mademoiselle, madame, monsieur, etc.; — Des batards de la maison de France [avec des additions, par l'éd.]; — Mémoire sur les épreuves par le duel et par les élémens. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 6. 1838.)

—— Mémoire sur l'origine et les révolutions des langues celtique et française; — second mémoire. (In same, v. 14. 1838.)

—— Mémoires secrets sur Louis XIV. et XV. (Col. d. mém., Petitot et Monmerqué, v. 76, 77. 1829.)

—— Voyage en Italie; ou, Considérations sur l'I. Maestricht, 1793. 16°.

Duclos, Henri Louis (l'abbé). Voyage à travers les malentendus, et la plaisantrie de l'existence humaine. Paris, 1877. 2 v. 8°.

Duclos, P. L.

[Three reports on Memoirs of D. by committees of the Académie Royale des Sciences, viz., on his Monographie du genre cypræa, by MM. Deblainville and Duméril; — on his Monog. du genre purpura, by Latreille and Duméril; — and on his Monog. du genre colombella, by Geoffroy-Saint-Hilaire, Deblainville and Duméril.] n. t.-p. [Paris, 1832.] 8°.

Ducoin, Auguste. Études révolutionnaires; Philippe d'Orléans-Égalité; monographie. Paris, 1845. facsim. 8°.

Ducos, Jean François. Le voyage de provins; pot-pourri [en vers]. n. t.-p. [Paris], n. d. 12°.

Du Coudray-Holstein, H. L. Villaume. The new French reader. 2d edition of Le glaneur français. Albany, 1836. 12°.

Ducouëdic (French brig).

Voyage d'exploration a la côte orientale d'Afrique, 1846–48. (Guillain, C. Doc. sur l'hist. de l'Afrique orient., 2e pt., v. 1, 2.) Paris, [1856]. text, 2 v. 8°; atlas, 52 pl. f°.

Du Couret, Louis. L'Arabie heureuse; par Hadji-Abd-el-Hamid Bey [pseud.]; pub. par A. Dumas. (D.'s Œuvres complètes.) Paris, 1860. 3 v. 12°.

Ducpétiaux, Édouard. De l'association dans ses rapports avec l'amélioration du sort de la classe ouvrière. (Brussels. Acad. Roy. Mém. cour., col. in 8°, v. 10.) [Bruxelles, 1860.] 8°.

—— Des conditions d'application du système de l'emprisonnement séparé ou cellulaire. (Same, v. 7.) [Bruxelles, 1858.] pl. 8°.

—— Du patronage des condamnés libérés. (Same, v. 8.) [Bruxelles, 1859.] 8°.

—— Mémoire sur le pauperisme dans les Flandres. (Same, v. 4.) Bruxelles, 1850. 8°.

Ducrest, Charles Louis. Traité d'hydrauférie; ou, l'Art d'élever l'eau porté à sa perfection. Paris, 1809. f°.

Ducros, J. A. Mémoires sur les quantités d'eau qu'exigent les canaux de navigation; suivis du Rapport par R. Prony. Paris, an ix [1802]. pl. 12°.

Ducros, Luc. Notice historique sur la vie et les travaux du docteur Fodéré. Paris, 1845. port. 8°.

Ducros, Simon. Mémoires de Henry, dernier duc de Montmorency [1630]. Paris, 1665. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., 2e sér., v. 4. 1838.)

Ducrot, Auguste Alexandre. La défense de Paris, 1870–71. Paris, 1875–78. 4 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Ducrotay de Blainville. See Blainville.

Du Deffand, Marie de Vichy-Chamrond (marquise). Correspondance complète; précédée d'une histoire de sa vie, de son salon, de ses amis; suivie de ses œuvres diverses; éclairée de notes par [A.] de Lescure. Paris, 1865. 2 v. ports. facsim. 8°.

—— Correspondance inédite; précédée d'une notice par le Marquis de Sainte-Aulaire. Paris, 1859. 2 v. 8°.

Asse, E. A. Mlle de Lespinasse et la Marquise Du D., suivi de documents inédits sur Mlle de L., publiés et annotés pour servir de complément aux Lettres de Mlle de L. Paris, 1877. 12°.

Dudevant, (Mme.) Amantine Lucile Aurore Dupin (pseud. George Sand). [Œuvres.] Paris, 1855–68. 86 v. 12°.

Contents: Adriani. — Les amours de l'âge d'or. — André. — Antonia. 2e éd. — Autour de la table. — Les beaux messieurs de Bois-Doré. 2 v. — Le château des désertes; — Les Mississipiens. — Le compagnon du tour de France. 2 v. — La comtesse de Rudolstadt. 2 v. — La confession d'une jeune fille. 2e éd. 2 v. — Constance Verrier. — Consuelo. 3 v. — Les dames vertes. — La Daniella. 2 v. — Le dernier amour. — La dernière Aldini. — Le diable aux champs. — Elle et lui. 5e éd. — La famille de Germandre. 3e éd. — La filleule. — Flavie. — François le Champi. — Histoire de ma vie. 10 v. — Un hiver à Majorque; — Spiridion. — L'homme de neige. 3 v. — Horace. — Indiana. — Isidora. — Jacques. — Jean de la Roche. — Jean Zyska; — Gabriel. — Jeanne. — Laura. — Lélia. 2 v. — Lettres d'un voyageur. — Lucrezia Floriani; — Lavinia. — Mademoiselle La Quintinie. 4e éd. — Les maîtres mosaïstes. — Les maîtres sonneurs. — La mare au diable. — Le marquis de Villemer. — Mauprat. — Le meunier d'Angibault. — Monsieur Sylvestre. — Mont-Revêche. — Narcisse. — Nouvelles. — Le péché de Monsieur Antoine. 2 v. — La petite Fadette. — Piccinino. 2 v. — Promenades autour d'un village. — Le secrétaire intime. — Simon; — La marquise; — Monsieur Rousset; — Mouny-Robin; — Les sauvages de Paris. — Souvenirs et impressions littéraires. — Tamaris. 2e éd. — Teverino; — Leone Leoni. — Théâtre complet. 4 v. — Théâtre de Nohant. — L'Uscoque. — Valentine. — Valvèdre. La ville noire. 3e éd.

DUDEVANT, (Mme.) Amantine Lucile Aurore Dupin (pseud. George Sand). Œuvres de George Sand. Bruxelles, 1838. 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— Dernières pages. Paris, 1877. 12°.

—— [La petite] Fadette; a domestic story, from the French by Matilda M. Hays. New York, 1857. 12°.

—— Recollections by George Sand. (In STODDARD, R. H. Bric-a-brac series. 1876.)

DUDIK (Dr.) Beda Franz. Des hohen deutschen Ritterordens Münz-Sammlung in Wien. Wien, 1858. pl. sq. f°.

—— Mährens allgemeine Geschichte; im Auftrage des mährischen Landes-ausschusses dargestellt. 1–9. Bd. Brünn, 1860–80. 9 v. map. 8°.

—— Ueber die alten heidnischen Begräbnissplätze in Mähren. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. d. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 12. 1854.) pl.

DUDITH, Andreas.

Niceron, J. P. André Dudith. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 17. 1732.)

DUDLEY, (Rev. Sir) Henry Bate (LL. D.). The woodman; a comic opera. (In London stage, v. 4.)

DUDLEY, Dean. The Boston business and copartnership directory.... Boston, 1863–64. map. 16°.

DUDLEY, James M., and BAYLIES, Edwin (editors). Wrongs and their remedies; a treatise on the law of torts by C. G. ADDISON. 4th English ed. by F. S. P. Wolferstan; American notes, by D. and B. Albany, 1876. 2 v. 8°.

DUDLEY, Jonas G. Paper on the growth, trade, and manufacture of cotton. (In AMER. GEOG. AND STATIST. SOC. Bul., v. 1, no. 2. 1853.)

DUDLEY, Pemberton. Directory of homœopathic physicians residing in N. J., Penn., Del., Md., D. C. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1875. 8°.

DUDLEY, Robert (earl of Leicester). See LEICESTER.

DUDLEY, (Sir) Robert. Arcano del mare di D. Ruberto Dudleo, diviso in libri sei. Impressione 2ª. Fiorenza, 1661. 2 v. pl. maps. f°.

DUDLEY, Thomas (gov.). Letter to the Countess of Lincoln [March 12, $16\frac{3}{3}\frac{0}{1}$]. (In Young, A. Chronicles Mass. Bay. 1846.)

DUDLEY, (Rev.) Thomas P. Battle and massacre at Frenchtown, Mich., Jan. 1813. (WESTERN RESERVE AND NORTHERN OHIO HIST. SOC. Tracts, no. 1, 22.)

DUDLEY (Mass.).

AMMIDOWN, H. Dudley. (In his Hist. col., v. 1. 1874.) port. map.

DUDLEY OBSERVATORY (Albany, N. Y.). Annals. Albany, 1866–71. 2 v. il. pl. 8°.

—— Dudley observatory and the scientific council; statement of the trustees. Albany, 1858. 8°.

—— Inauguration, Aug. 28, 1856. Albany, 1856. 8°.

Contents: Eulogy on C. E. Dudley by W. Hunt. — Remarks by B. A. Gould and Prof. Bache. — Letter from Mrs. Dudley. — Uses of astronomy; discourse by Ed. EVERETT. — Poem by A. B. Street. — Letter and schedule of scientific council.

—— Report of the astronomer in charge for the year 1863. [G. W. HOUGH.] Albany, 1864. 8°.

Address to the citizens of Albany, and the friends of the observatory, on the recent proceedings of the trustees; from the com. of citizens appointed, July 13, 1858. Albany, 1858. 8°.

GOULD, B. A., Jr. Specimens of the garbling of letters by the majority of the trustees. Albany, 1858. 8°.

OBSERVER (pseud.). A letter to the majority of the trustees. n. p., [1858]. 8°.

THACHER, G. H. Key to the "Trustees" statement; letters to the majority of the trustees,... showing the misrepresentations of their misstatement. From the Atlas and Argus. [Albany?], Oct., 1858. 8°.

Dudley Observatory (Albany, N. Y.).

Wilder, J. N., and Olcott, T. W. Speeches, June, 1858, before the trustees, with resolutions of the board. Albany, 1858. 8°.

Dudleys (of Mass.).

Adlard, G. The Sutton-Dudleys of England, and the Dudleys of Mass. New York, 1862. il. pl. 8°.

Dudon (dean of St.-Quentin). De moribus et actis primorum Normanniæ ducum. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 141. 1853.)

Du Duc (Lat. Ducæus), Fronton.

Niceron, J. P. F. du Duc. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 38. 1737.)

Duehring, Eugen Karl. Cursus der National- und Socialökonomie. 2. Auflage. Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

—— Kritische Geschichte der Nationalökonomie und des Socialismus. 2. Auflage. Berlin, 1875. 8°.

Engels, F. D.'s Umwälzung der Wissenschaft. Leipzig, 1878. 12°.

Vaihinger, H. Hartmann, Dühring und Lange; zur Geschichte der deutschen Philosophie im 19. Jahrhundert; ein kritischer Essay. Iserlohn, 1876. 8°.

Duehrssen, Jakob. Ueber die hauptsächlichsten Vorgänge und Bedingungen, unter denen die Heilung der Lungenschwindsucht zu Stande kömmt. Stuttgart, 1876. 8°.

Duelling, Association for the Discouragement of. See London. Assoc., etc.

Duemichen, Johannes. Der aegyptische Felsentempel von Abu-Simbel, und seine Bildwerke und Inschriften. Berlin, 1869. 8°.

—— Baugeschichte des Denderatempels. Strassburg, 1877. pl. f°.

—— Bauurkunde der Tempelanlagen von Dendera. Leipzig, 1865. pl. nar. 4°.

—— Die erste bis jetzt aufgefundene sichere Angabe über die Regierungszeit eines ägyptischen Königs aus dem alten Reich. Leipzig, 1874. 8°.

—— Die Flotte einer ægyptischen Kœnigin aus dem 17. Jahrh. vor unserer Zeitrechnung, und altægyptisches Militair im festlichen Aufzuge auf einem Monumente abgebildet. Leipzig, 1868. pl. obl. f°.

—— Die Oasen der libyschen Wüste. Strassburg, 1877. pl. 4°.

—— Ueber die Tempel und Gräber im alten Aegypten, und ihre Bildwerke und Inschriften. Strassburg, 1872. nar. 4°.

—— (editor). Altaegyptische Kalenderinschriften in den Jahren 1863–65 an Ort und Stelle gesammelt und mit erläuterndem Text herausgegeben. 120 hieroglyphische Tafeln in Autographie vom Verfasser. Leipzig, 1866. f°.

—— Altägyptische Tempelinschriften: hieroglyphische Tafeln in Autographie vom Verfasser. [Plates only.] Leipzig, 1867. 2 v. f°.

Contents: 1. Weihinschriften aus dem Horustempel von Edfu. 2. Weihinschriften aus dem Hathortempel von Dendera.

—— Geographische Inschriften altägyptischer Denkmäler, nebst einem Anhange enthaltend Die in Tempel von Edfu aufgefundenen Recepte in den Jahren 1863–65. (Brugsch, H. C. Recueil de mon. égypt., pt. 3–4.) Leipzig, 1865–66. text, 1 v.; pl., 2 v. nar. 4°.

—— Historische Inschriften altaegyptischer Denkmäler. [Pl., without text.] Leipzig, 1867–69. 2 v. f°, and obl. f°.

—— Resultate der auf Befehl des Königs Wilhelm I. von Preussen im Sommer 1868 nach Aegypten entsendeten archäologisch-photographischen Expedition; Th. 1. Berlin, 1869. pl. f°.

—— Photographische Resultate [der] Expedition; mit Erläuterungen. Berlin, 1871. obl. f°.

Duemichen, Johannes. Eine vor 3000 Jahren abgefasste Getreiderechnung, copirt an der südlichen Aussenmauer des Tempels von Medinet-Habu in Ober-Aegypten. Berlin, 1870. facsim. 4°.

Duemmler, Ernst. Ueber die älteste Geschichte der Slaven in Dalmatien. (In Vienna. K. Akad. d. Wiss. Sitzb. d. phil.-hist. Cl., v. 20. 1856.)

—— and Miklosich, Franz (Ritter) von. Die Legende vom heiligen Cyrillus. [Serb.-Sloven. and Lat.] (In same, Denkschr., v. 19. 1870.)

Duensing, Frederick. New-York; cultur-historische Beschreibung; ein Beitrag zur Länder- und Völker-kunde. Leipzig, 1872. 12°.

Duentzer, Heinrich. Aus Goethe's Freundeskreise. Braunschweig, 1868. 8°.

—— Die Fragmente der epischen Poesie der Griechen bis zur Zeit Alexander's des Grossen. — Nachtrag zu den Fragmenten. — Die Fragmente . . . von Alexander dem Grossen bis zum Ende des fünften Jahrhunderts nach Christus. Köln, 1840-42. 3 v. in 1. 8°.

—— Goethe und Karl August von 1790 bis 1805 : Studien zu Goethes Leben. Leipzig, 1865. 8°.

Duer, John. Discourse on the life, character, and public services of James Kent. New York, 1848. port. 8°.

—— An introductory lecture on the evils that flow from our party divisions. New York, 1841. 8°.

—— Reports of cases argued and determined in the Superior Court of the city of New York [continued]; v. 6; [June, 1856-Mar., 1857]. Albany, 1858. 8°.

Duer, William Alexander. A course of lectures on the constitutional jurisprudence of the United States. New York, 1843. 16°.

—— [Same.] New York, 1845. 16°.

—— The duties and responsibilities of the rising generation ; an address. New York, 1848. 8°.

—— ? A national bank ; its necessity and most advisable form. [Anon.] n. t.-p. [New York, 1841.] 8°.

Duerer, Albrecht. Drawings and engravings by D. and L. van Leyden, exhibited by the Burlington Fine Arts Club, 1869; reproduced in autotype fac-simile. London, 1870. 2 v. f°.

—— Duerer Album ; hrsg. von W. von Kaulbach und A. Kreling. Nürnberg, [1857-61]. pl. f°.

—— Instruction sur la fortification des villes, bourgs et châteaux ; traduit de l'allemand par A. Ratheau. Paris, 1870. pl. f°.

—— Kleine Passion ; getreu in Holz nachgeschnitten von C. Deis. Stuttgart, [1859]. pl. in portfolio. 4°.

—— Das Leben der Maria ; getreu in Holz nachgeschnitten von C. Deis ; 1. Lief. Stuttgart, n. d. f°.

—— Passio Christi : die kleine Passion : the little passion, reproduced in fac-simile ; edited by W. C. Prime. New York, 1868. sq. f°.

Eye, A. von. Leben und Wirken D.'s. Nördlingen, 1860. 8°.

Grimm, H. Albrecht Dürer. (Virchow, R. Samml., 1. Ser. Heft 16.) Berlin, 1866. 8°.

Hausmann, B. D.'s Kupferstiche, Radirungen, Holzschnitte und Zeichnungen. Hannover, 1861. pl. 4°.

The Lawrence gallery, 8th exhibition: a catalogue of original drawings by D. and Titian Vecelli [Tiziano Vecellio], collected by Sir Thos. Lawrence. London, 1836. 8°.

Retberg, R. L. von. D.'s Kupferstiche und Holzschnitte; ein kritisches Verzeichniss. München, 1871. pl. 4°.

Duering, Adolphe Nikolaus von. De sclerotitide et staphylomate; dissertatio inauguralis. Gottingæ, 1849. pl. 4°.
Dueringsfeld, Ida von. Von der Schelde bis zur Maas: das geistige Leben der Vlamingen seit dem Wiederaufblühen der Literatur; Biographien, Bibliographien und Proben. Leipzig and Brüssel, 1861. 3 v. 16°.
—— and Reinsberg-Dueringsfeld, Otto von. Sprichwörter der germanischen und romanischen Sprachen. Leipzig, 1872–75. 2 v. nar. 4°.
Duerr, Alphons. [Skandinavischer und niederländischer Literatur-Bericht; No. 4, 5.] n. t.-p. [Leipzig, 1862.] 4°.
Duesseldorf. See Düsseldorf.
Duesseldorfer Monathefte; Bd. 8, Heft 33–36. Düsseldorf, [1855]. pl. 4°.
Du Fail, Noël (seigneur de La Hérissaye). Œuvres facétieuses; accompagnées d'une introduction, de notes et d'un index philologique, historique et anecdotique par J. Assézat. (Bibl. elzév.) Paris, 1874. 2 v. 16°.
Dufau, Pierre Armand. Traité de statistique; ou, Théorie de l'étude des lois d'après lesquelles se développent les faits sociaux; suivi d'un essai de statistique physique et morale de la population française. Paris, 1840. 8°.
—— (and others). Collection des constitutions, chartes et lois fondamentales des peuples de l'Europe et des deux Amériques. Paris, 1821–23. 6 v. 8°.
Du Faur de Pibrac, Gui. See Pibrac.
Dufaÿ, Henri. Études sur la destinée. Paris, 1876. 12°.
Dufay, P. Essai sur la théorie et la pratique des accouchemens. Paris, 1811. 8°.
Du Fayl, Ezvar. Théâtres lyriques de Paris: Académie nationale de musique, 1671–1877. Paris, 1878. pl. 24°.
Duff, James Grant. A history of the Mahrattas. London, 1826. 3 v. pl. map. 8°.
Duff, Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant. Notes of an Indian journey. London, 1876. map. 8°.
—— On the teachings of Richard Cobden. (Cobden Club pub.) London, [1871]. 12°.
Duff-Gordon, Lucie Austin (lady). See Gordon.
Duffaud, P. Note sur le prix des grains à Poitiers depuis trois siècles. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 17. 1862.) chart.
Dufferin, Frederick Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood (5th earl of). Irish emigration, and tenure of land in Ireland. London, 1867. 8°.
—— A yacht voyage; letters from high latitudes. Boston, 1859. 12°.
Leggs, W. History of the administration of Frederick Temple, earl of Dufferin, late governor general of Canada. Montreal, 1878. ports. 8°.
St. John, M. The sea of mountains; an account of lord Dufferin's tour through British Columbia in 1876. London, 1877. 2 v. phot. 12°.
Stewart, Geo., Jr. Canada under the administration of the earl of D. Toronto, 1878. phot. 8°.
Duffey, (Mrs.) Eliza Bisbee. The relations of the sexes. New York, [1876]. 12°.
Duffie, (Rev.) Cornelius Roosevelt. Address at laying the corner stone of St. Thomas' church, [New York, July 27, 1824]. (In New York city. Churches. St. Thomas' Church. Account. 1824.)
Dufié, Leroux- (ed.). La science des pierres précieuses appliquée aux arts; œuvre posthume de A. Caire [-Morant]. 2e éd. Paris, 1833. pl. 8°.

Duflot de Mofras, Eugène. See Mofras.
Du Fossé, Pierre Thomas (seigneur). See Thomas.
Dufour, Adolphe Hippolyte. Algérie. Paris, 1840. fold. map in case. 12°.
—— Atlas universel, physique, historique et politique de géographie ancienne et moderne ; gravé par C. Dyonnet ; [avec notices]. Paris, 1860. 2 v. f°.
—— and Duvotenay, Th. Atlas de L'histoire du consulat et de l'empire, dressé sous la direction de M. Thiers ; gravé par Dyonnet. Paris, 1864. f°.
—— and Chodzko, Jacques Léonard Boreyko. Atlas historique, politique et statistique de la Pologne, ancienne et moderne, indiquant ses divers démembremens et partages. Paris, 1831. f°.
Dufour, Gabriel. Les lois des mines. Paris, 1857. 8°.
Dufour, Guillaume Henri. Strategy and tactics ; translated by W. P. Craighill. New York, 1864. il. 12°.
Dufour, Léon. Anatomie, physiologie, et histoire naturelle des galéodes. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 17. 1862.) pl.
—— Cours élémentaire sur les propriétés des végétaux. Paris, 1855. 12°.
—— Histoire anatomique et physiologique des scorpions. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém. div. sav., v. 14. 1856.) pl.
—— Lettres à M. Palasson sur les excursions tentées vers les montagnes maudites des Pyrénées. (In Bory de St. Vincent, J. B. G. M. Voyage souterrain. 1821.)
Dufour, Philippe. Essai sur l'étude de l'homme. Paris, 1833. 2 v. 8°.
Du Four, Philippe Sylvestre.
Niceron, J. P. P. S. du Four. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 16 ; 20. 1731–32.)
Dufour, Pierre. Histoire de la prostitution. Paris, 1851–53. 6 v. in 3. pl. 8°.
Dufour, Valentin (l'abbé). La dance macabre des SS. innocents de Paris d'après l'édition de 1484 . . . ; [avec La dance macabre composée par Jehan Gerson]. (Col. docs. rel. hist. Paris.) Paris, 1874. pl. 16°.
—— Une famille de peintres parisiens aux 14e et 15e siècles. (Col. docs. rel. hist. Paris.) Paris, 1877. pl. 16°.
—— Recherches sur La dance macabre, peinte en 1425, au Cimitière des innocents. [Pl., and facsim. of La dance macabre, composée par J. Gerson, 1425.] Paris, 1873. 4°.
Dufourquet, Jenny (or Marie Hélène ?, aftw. Mme Bastide ; pseud. Mme Camille Bodin). See Bastide.
Dufrénoy, Pierre Armand. On the use of hot air in the iron works of England and Scotland ; translated from a report in 1834. London, 1836. pl. 8°.
Dufreny, Charles Rivière. See Dufresny.
Du Fresne, Charles (sieur du Cange). See Du Cange.
Dufresnoy, Charles Alphonse. L'art de peindre ; poëme. [Lat. verse and Fr. prose trans.] (In Watelet, C. H. L'art de peindre. 1761.)
Niceron, J. P. C. A. du Fresnoy. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 14. 1731.)
Dufresny, Charles Rivière.
Niceron, J. P. C. R. Dufreny. (In same, v. 17. 1732.)
Dufriche, A. D. De l'alphabet universel ; suite et fin des voyelles normales. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1859.] 8°.
—— De l'alphabet universel ; lettre complémentaire. Paris, 1860. 8°.
—— Quelques idées neuves sur les vieux alphabets. Paris, 1859. 8°.
Duganne, Augustine Joseph Hickey. Camps and prisons : twenty months in the department of the Gulf. 3d ed. New York, 1865. pl. 12°.

Dugas de Bois-Saint-Just, Jean Louis Marie. Paris, Versailles, et les provinces, au 18e siècle: anecdotes sur la vie privée de plusieurs ministres,... sous les règnes de Louis XV. et Louis XVI. 2e éd., [par J. M. Mély-Janin. Anon.]. Paris, 1809. 2 v. 8°.

Dugas-Montbel, Jean Baptiste.

Dumas, J. B. (of Lyons). Éloge historique de D. Lyon, 1835. 8°.

Dugat, Gustave. Histoire des orientalistes de l'Europe du 12e au 19e siècle. Paris, 1868–70. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

—— Histoire des philosophes et des théologiens musulmans. Paris, 1878. 8°.

—— (translator). Le livre d'Abd-El-Kader ['Abd Al Ḳadir ibn Muḥyí Al-Dín] intitulé Rappel à l'intelligent, avis à l'indifférent: considérations philosophiques, religieuses, historiques, etc.; traduites par D.; avec une lettre de l'Émir, une introduction et des notes du traducteur. Paris, 1858. 8°.

Dugdale, Richard L. "The Jukes:" A study in crime, pauperism, disease, and heredity; with an introduction by Elisha Harris. 3d ed. New York, 1877. tables. 12°.

Dugdale, (Sir) William. The antiquities of Warwickshire. London, 1656. port. il. pl. maps. f°.

Niceron, J. P. Guillaume Dugdale. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 15. 1731.)

Dugès, Antoine (joint author). Boivin, M. A. V. G., and Dugès. Traité pratique des maladies de l'utérus.... Paris, 1833. text, 2 v. 8°; atlas, col. pl. f°.

Du Graty, Alfred Marbais. La república del Paraguay; traducida del frances al español por Cárlos Calvo. Besanzon, 1862. port. pl. maps. 8°.

Du Guay-Trouin, René.

Richer, A. Vie de D. (R.'s Vies des plus célèbres marins, v. 9.) Paris, 1789. port. 24°.

Du Guesclin, Bertrand.

Bonnechose, F. P. E. B. de. B. Du Guesclin, connétable de France et de Castile. Paris, 1866. 16°.

Goepp, E., and Cordier, E. L. (pseud.) B. Du Guesclin. (In their Les grands hommes de la France: hommes de guerre, 2e sér. Paris, 1874.) port.

Jamison, D. F. The life and times of D. Charleston, S. C., [London printed], 1864. 2 v. port. 8°.

Duguet, J. B. De la hernie diaphragmatique congénitale. Paris, 1866. 2 pl. 8°.

Du Haillan, Bernard de Girard (seigneur). Discours sur les causes de l'extrême cherté qui est aujourdhuy en France, et sur les moyens d'y remedier. Paris, 1574. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 6. 1835.)

Niceron, J. P. B. de G. du Haillan. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 14. 1731.)

Du Hamel, Jean Baptiste. De meteoris et fossilibus. Paris, 1660. 4°.

Niceron, J. P. J. B. du Hamel. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 1; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

Duhamel, Jean Marie Constant. [Analyse des mémoires présentés à l'Académie des Sciences. 1829–33. Paris, 1833?] 4°.

—— Mémoire sur la méthode des maxima et minima de Fermat, et sur les méthodes des tangentes de F. et Descartes. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém., v. 32. 1864.) pl.

—— Mémoire sur les équations générales de la propagation de la chaleur dans les corps solides. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1828.] 4°.

Duhamel, Jean Pierre François Guillot. La métallurgie. (In Encyc. méth., Chymie, v. 1–3. 1786–an IV [1796 ?].)

Duhamel, Louis Médard Antoine. Considérations pratiques sur les maladies scrofuleuses et leur traitement par les préparations d'or. Paris, 1839. 8°.

Du Hamel, Victor Auguste (comte). L'Angleterre, la France et la guerre. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Duhayon, ——. Rapport sur les dentelles, tulles, broderies et passementeries. (Paris. Expos. Univ. d. 1878. Gr. 4, cl. 36.) Paris, 1880. 8°.

Du Hays, Charles. Dictionnaire généalogique de la race pure, pour remonter à l'origine des chevaux et juments de pur sang anglais qui ont été introduits en France, et des individualités célèbres restées en Angleterre qui ont formé, illustré et conservé cette race. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Duhesme, Guillaume Philibert (count). Essai sur l'infanterie légère. Paris, 1814. plans. maps. 12°.

Duhn, Friedrich von (editor). Dracontii Carmina minora. Lipsiæ, 1873. 16°.

Duhousset, E. (lt. col.). Études sur les populations de la Perse et pays limitrophes pendant trois années de séjour en Asie. Paris, 1863. pl. 8°.

Duigenan, Patrick. Nature and extent of the demands of the Irish Roman Catholics fully explained. 2d ed. London, 1810. 8°.

Du Jardin, Pierre. La mort d'Henry le grand découverte à Naples en 1608. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 15. 1837.)

Du Jon, François. See Jon.

Duke, Basil W. History of Morgan's cavalry. Cincinnati, 1867. port. maps. 8°.

Duke, Richard. Poems [with life by S. Johnson]. (In Chalmers, A. Eng. poets, v. 9. 1810.)

Dukes, Leopold (translator). Chmshh Chwmshj Twrh : [the Pentateuch in Hebrew, with Raschi's Hebrew commentary, and a German translation and exposition of it in Rabbinic characters, by D.]. Prag, 1833–38. 5 v. 8°.

Every vol. has t.-p. in Germ. in Rabbinic characters.

Du Lac, F. M. Perrin. See Perrin.

Dulac, Henri. Almanach de 25,000 addresses des principaux habitans de Paris, année 1817, 1819, 1840. Paris, 1817–[40]. 3 v. 12° and 16°.

Dulaney, Daniel. Considerations on the propriety of imposing taxes in the British colonies for the purpose of raising a revenue, by act of parliament. [Anon.] London, 1766. 8°.

Dulaurier, Jean Paul Louis François Édouard Leuge. Histoire, dogmes, traditions et liturgie de l'Église arménienne orientale. . . . 2e éd. rev. et cor. Paris, 1857. 24°.

—— Recherches sur la chronologie arménienne technique et historique ; ouvrage formant les prolégomènes de la Bibliothèque historique arménienne ; t. 1er : Chronologie technique. Paris, 1859. 4°.

Dulcinus, Bartholomæus. See Dolcigno.

Dulcken, Henry William (trans. and ed.). Book of German songs, from the 16th to the 19th century. London, 1856. 12°.

Du Lis, Charles. Opuscules historiques relatifs à Jeanne Darc dite la Pucelle d'Orleans. Nouv. ed., précédée d'une notice historique sur l'auteur, par [Aug.] Vallet de Viriville. (Trésor d. pièces rares, v. 4.) Paris, 1856. 12°.

DULLER, (Dr.) Eduard. Arnold Struthan von Winkelried. (Die MÄNNER des Volks, 8. Bd. Lfg. 1.) [Frankfurt am Main, 1849.] 16°.

DU LOIR, ——. Viaggio di Levante;... aggiontovi il Viaggio d' Inghilterra del Signor di SORBIERE; trad. dall' idioma francese in italiano dal sec. F. F. In Venetia, 1671. 24°.

DULUTH (Minn.).

Duluth; added, a description of the towns on the line of the Lake Superior and Mississippi R. R. Duluth, 1871. maps. 8°.

DU LUX, (Mme.) Jeanne.

JAY, J. Argument [in Supreme Court state of N. Y.], Nov. 27th, 1857. n. t.-p. [New York, 1857.] 8°.

DUMANIANT, Antoine Jean Bourlin. La femme de vingt ans; comédie en trois actes et en vers. Paris, 1811. 8°.

DUMARESQ family.

PERKINS, A. T. Sketch of the family; added, reminiscences of James Dumaresq [by I. H. S. Pedigree folded]. Albany, 1863. 8°.

DU MARSAIS, César Chesneau (sieur). Des tropes; ou, Des diférens sens dans lesquels on peut prendre un même mot dans une même langue ... 4e édition. Paris, 1801. 16°.

—— (and others). Grammaire et littérature [par D., N. Beauzeé, J. F. Marmontel, etc.]. (Encyc. méth., Grammaire, 3 v. 1782–86.)

DUMARTRAY, Alfonse, and ROUHAUD, Pierre. Coup d'œil sur la République de l'Amérique centrale, et particulièrement sur les états de Nicaragua et Costa Rica. Paris, 1832. l. p. map. 4°.

DUMAS, Alexandre Davy (b. 1802. d. 1870). Œuvres complètes. Paris, 1848–68. 119 v. 12°.

Contents: Acté. — Amaury [par F. P. MEURICE]. — Ange Pitou. 2 v. — L'arabie heureuse, par Hadji-Abd-el-Hamid Bey [pseud. of L. DU COURET]. 3 v. — Ascanio [par F. P. MEURICE]. 2 v. — Le bâtard de Mauléon [fini par A. MAQUET]. 3 v. — Un cadet de famille; traduit par V. Perceval. 3 v. — Le capitaine Paul. — Catherine Blum. — Causeries. 2 v. — Cécile. — Charles le Téméraire. 2 v. — Le château d'Eppstein. 2 v. — Le chevalier d'Harmental. 2 v. — Le chevalier de Maison-Rouge. — Le collier de la reine. 3 v. — Les compagnons de Jéhu. 2 v. — Le comte de Monte-Cristo. 6 v. — La comtesse de Salisbury. 2 v. — La dame de Monsoreau. 3 v. — Les deux Diane [par F. P. MEURICE]. 3 v. — Les drames de la mer. — Fernande [par H. AUGER]. — Une fille du régent [par H. COUAILHAC]. — Les frères corses; — Othon l'archer. — Gabriel Lambert; — La pêche aux filets; — Invraisemblance; — Une âme à naître. — Gaule et France. — La guerre des femmes. 2 v. — Histoire de mes bêtes. 2e éd. — Impressions de voyage: Une année à Florence; — Bords du Rhin. 2 v.; — Le capitaine Aréna; — Le corricolo [par P. A. FIORENTINO]. 2 v.; — De Paris à Cadix. 2 v.; — Midi de la France. 2 v.; — Quinze jours au Sinai; — Le spéronare [par P. A. FIORENTINO]. 2 v.; — Suisse. 3 v.; — Le véloce. 2 v.; — La villa Palmieri. — Isabel de Bavière. 2 v. — La maison de glace. 2 v. — Le maître d'armes. — Mémoires d'un médecin: Joseph Balsamo. 5 v. — Mémoires d'un policeman; traduits par Perceval. — Mémoires de GARIBALDI; traduits sur le ms. original. 2 v. — Monsieur Coumbes. — Olympe de Clèves. 3 v. — Le pasteur d'Ashbourn. 2 v. — Pauline; — Murat; — Pascal Bruno. — Le père Gigogne. 2 v. — Les quarante-cinq. 3 v. — La reine Margot. 2 v. — Souvenirs d'Antony. — Sylvandire [par A. MAQUET]. — Les trois mousquetaires [par A. MAQUET]. 2 v. — La tulipe noire. — Le vicomte de Bragelonne; ou, Dix ans plus tard; complément des Trois mousquetaires et de Vingt ans après [par A. MAQUET]. 6 v. — La vie au désert; par Gordon CUMMING. 2 v. — Vie et aventures de la princesse de Monaco. 2 v. — Vingt ans après; suite des Trois mousquetaires [par A. MAQUET]. 3 v.

—— Ascanio [par F. P. MEURICE]. (SEMAINE lit., 2e sér., no. 31–38, 41–43. 1843.)

—— Grand dictionnaire de cuisine. Paris, 1873. ports. nar. 4°.

—— Histoire de dix-huit ans, depuis l'avènement de Louis Philippe jusqu'à la Révolution de 1848. Paris, 1853. 2 v. ports. pl. 8°.

DUMAS, Alexandre Davy. Histoire de la vie politique et privée de Louis Philippe. Paris, 1852. 2 v. ports. pl. nar. 4°.
—— Mademoiselle de Belle Isle, translated [into English]. (In KEMBLE, F. A. Plays. 1863.)
—— Les Mohicans de Paris. Paris, 1859–60. 4 v. pl. 8°.
—— Pictures of travel in the south of France. London, [1857 ?]. il. pl. 12°.
—— Sketches of Naples; trans. [of portions of Corricolo] by A. Roland. Philadelphia, 1845. 8°.

FITZGERALD, P. H. Life and adventures of D. London, 1873. 2 v. port. 8°. [Sketch of D.] (In CASTELAR, E. Life of Byron. 1876.)

DUMAS, Alexandre (fils, b. 1824). Entr'actes. Paris, 1878–79. 3 v. 12°.
—— Théâtre complet; t. 1–6. 9e éd. Paris, 1878–80. 6 v. port. 12°.
DUMAS, Charles Guillaume Frédéric. Biographical sketch of Henry Bouquet; from the Fr. (In SMITH, Wm. Hist. acct. of Bouquet's expedition, 1868. OHIO Valley hist. ser., no. 1.)
DUMAS, Charles Louis. Doctrine générale des maladies chroniques. Paris, 1812. 8°.
DUMAS, ~~F. G.~~ Catalogue illustré du Salon, 1879, 1880; reproductions d'après les dessins originaux. Paris, [1879–80]. 2 v. 8°.
DUMAS, J. Brunnen-Ingenieur; in's Deutsche übertragen von C. H. Schmidt. (Schauplatz, Neuer, d. Künste, v. 233.) Weimar, 1857. 3 pl. 12°.
DUMAS, J. B. (of Lyons). Des secours publics en usage chez les anciens. Paris, 1813. 8°.
—— Éloge historique de A. F. M. Artaud. Lyon, 1840. 8°.
—— Éloge historique de J. B. Dugas-Montbel. Lyon, 1835. 8°.
—— Éloge historique de Raymond Verninac. Lyon, 1826. 8°.
—— Notice historique sur L. P. Bérenger. Lyon, 1836. 8°.
—— Notice historique sur la vie et les ouvrages d'A. F. Delandine, bibliothécaire de Lyon. Lyon, 1820. 8°.
—— Le retour des Bourbons, sujet du prix extraordinaire de poésie proposé, en 1815, par l'Académie de Lyon; résumé du concours. n. t.-p. [Lyon, 1816.] 8°.
DUMAS, Jean Baptiste. Dissertation sur la densité de la vapeur de quelques corps simples. Paris, 1832. 8°.
—— Éloge de A. J. Balard. (In PARIS. INST. ACAD. SCI. Mém., v. 41. 1879.)
—— Éloge de Alex. et Ad. Brongniart; [avec listes de leurs travaux]. (In same, v. 39. 1877.)
—— Éloge historique de Michel Faraday. (In same, v. 36. 1870.)
—— Éloge historique d'A. A. de La Rive; [avec liste de ses publications]. (In same, v. 40. 1876.)
—— Éloge historique de J. Pelouze; — de I. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire. (In same, v. 38. 1873.)

Notice sur [ses] travaux scientifiques. Paris, n. d. 8°.

DUMAS, Mathieu (count). Memoirs of his own time; including the Revolution, the Empire, and the Restoration. Philadelphia, 1839. 2 v. 8°.
—— Précis des évènemens militaires; ou, Essai historique sur la guerre présente. [Anon.] Paris, Strasbourg, 1800–1. 2 v. plans. maps. 8°.
DUMAST, Auguste Prosper François Guerrier (baron) de. Mémoire sur la question de l'unité des langues. 2e éd. Paris, 1875. table. 8°.
—— Sur la vraie prononciation du *Ghain* arabe; lettre à M. Garcin de Tassy. Paris, 1857. 8°.

Dumbar, Gerhard. Verslag van onuitgegeven stukken betrekkelijk tot de historie van Overijssel. (In Leyden. Maatschap. d. Nederl. Letterk. Verhand., v. 2, pt. 2. 1818.)
Du Mège, Alexandre. Histoire des institutions de Toulouse. Toulouse, 1844–46. 4 v. pl. maps. 8°.
—— Mémoire sur l'ancien monastère de Saint-Orens à Auch. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mem. div. sav., 2e sér., v. 1. 1843.)
Duménil, P. Cours théorique et pratique de peinture à l'aquarelle. (Manuels-Roret.) Paris, n. d. pl. 24°.
Duméril, Alfred Émile Sébastien. Étude sur Charles-Quint. Paris, 1856. 8°.
Duméril, André Marie Constant. Entomologie analytique; [1e pt.: Histoire générale des insectes; 2e pt.: Hist. particulière des insectes, partagés en huit ordres et divisés en familles naturelles]. (Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém., v. 31. 1860.) [Paris, 1860.] il. 4°.
—— Exposition d'une méthode naturelle pour la classification et l'étude des insectes. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1801.] table. 4°.
—— Ichthyologie analytique; ou, Classification des poissons, suivant la méthode naturelle, à l'aide de tableaux synoptiques. (Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém., v. 27, 1e pt. 1856.) [Paris, 1856.] 4°.
—— Prodrome de la classification des reptiles ophidiens. (In same, v. 23. 1853.) pl.
—— and Blainville, Henri Marie Ducrotay de. Rapport sur un mémoire de [L. L.] Jacobson. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1827.] 4°.
Flourens, M. J. P. Éloge historique d'A. M. C. D. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém., v. 35. 1866.)
Duméril, Auguste Henri André.
Catalogue des livres composant la bibliothèque de D.... Paris, 1871. 8°.
Du Méril, Édélestand Pontas. Des formes du mariage et des usages populaires qui s'y rattachaient, surtout en France, pendant le Moyen Âge. [Anon.] n. t.-p. [Paris, 1861.] 8°.
—— Histoire de la comédie, période primitive; — ancienne. Paris, 1864–69. 2 v. 8°.
—— (editor). Floire et Blanceflor; poëmes du 13e siècle, publiés d'après les mss., avec une introduction, des notes et un glossaire. (Bibl. elzév.) Paris, 1856. 16°.
—— Maccaronis forza; comédie macaronique [by Bernardino Stefonio ?]. Paris, 1869. 8°.
—— Poésies populaires latines antérieures au 12e siècle. Paris, 1843. 8°.
—— Poésies populaires latines du Moyen Âge. Paris, 1847. 8°.
Dumersan, Théophile Marion. Notice sur la Bibliothèque royale, et particulièrement sur le cabinet des médailles antiques et pierres gravées. ... 11e édition, augmentée. Paris, 1836. 16°.
Dumesnil, Alexis. Mœurs politiques au 19e siècle. Paris, 1830. 8°.
Dumesnil, Alfred. L'immortalité. Paris, 1861. 12°.
Dumesnil, Antoine Jules. Histoire de Sixte-Quint; sa vie et son pontificat. Paris, 1869. 8°.
Du Mesnil, Marie. Mémoires sur le prince Le Brun, duc de Plaisance. Paris, 1828. 8°.
Du Mesnil-Marigny, Jules. Histoire de l'économie politique des anciens peuples. 2e éd. Paris, 1878. 3 v. 8°.
—— Théorie sur la richesse des nations, et réponse aux objections, par MM. Horn, Wolowski, L. de Lavergne.... [Paris, 1861.] 8°.
Dummer, Jeremiah. A defence of the New England charters. London, 1721. 12°.

Du Molin, Charles. See Du Moulin.

Du Moncel, Théodore Achille Louis (vicomte). L'éclairage électrique. 2e édition. (Bibl. d. merv.) Paris, 1880. il. pl. 12°.

—— Exposé des applications de l'électricité. 2e éd. Paris, 1856–57. 3 v. pl. 8°.

—— Sur l'appareil d'induction électrique de Ruhmkorff, et les expériences que l'on peut faire avec cet instrument. Paris, 1855. il. 8°.

Du Monin, Jean Édouard. [Poemata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 2, pt. 2. 1609.)

Niceron, J. P. J. É. du Monin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)

Dumont, ——. Sur les causes principales qui ont contribué à détruire les deux premières races de nos rois. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 4. 1838.)

Dumont, Albert. Essai sur l'éphébie attique; tableaux. Paris, 1875–76. 2 v. 8°.

—— Inscriptions et monuments figurés de la Thrace. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Dumont, Charles Emmanuel. Histoire de la ville et des seigneurs de Commercy. Bar-le-Duc, 1843. 3 v. ports. pl. facsim. nar. 4°.

—— Histoire des fiefs et principaux villages de la seigneurie de Commercy. Nancy, 1856. 2 v. maps. nar. 4°.

Dumont, Édouard. La papauté, les premiers empereurs chrétiens, et les premiers conciles généraux. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Dumont, Georges Marie Butel-. See Butel-Dumont.

Dumont, Jean (baron de Carlscroon). Les soupirs de l'Europe &c.; or, The groans of Europe at the prospect of the present posture of affairs; in a letter from a gentleman at the Hague to a member of parliament; made English from the original French. [Anon.] [London], 1713. 12°.

Dumont, (Mrs.) Julia L. Life sketches from common paths; a series of American tales. New York, 1856. 12°.

Dumont, Pierre Joseph. Narrative of thirty-four years slavery and travels in Africa. London, 1819. port. 8°.

—— [Same.] (In New voy. and trav., v. 2.) London, 1819. 8°.

Dumont d'Urville, Jules Sébastien César. Mémoire sur les îles Loyalty; partie hydrographique du Voyage de l'Astrolabe; no. 1er. Paris, 1829. 8°.

—— (and others). Botanique. (In Duperrey, L. I. Voyage autour du monde, 1822–25. 1828.)

Goepp, E., and Cordier, E. L. (pseud.). Dumont d'Urville, 1790–1840. (In their Les grands hommes de la France: navigateurs.) Paris, 1873.

Dumont-Schauberg, ——. Geschichte der kölnischen Zeitung und ihrer Druckerei. Köln am Rhein, 1880. il. pl. f°.

Du Moulin or Du Molin, Charles.

Niceron, J. P. C. du Moulin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 33. 1736.)

Dumoulin, Évariste. Histoire complète du procès du maréchal Ney. Paris, 1815. 2 v. 8°.

Dumouriez, Charles François Duperier. Analysis of the character and conduct of Bonaparte; from the French by Mr. Elder; subjoined the original text: [Jugement sur B.]. London, [1807?]. 8°.

—— La vie et les mémoires du Gén. D.; avec des notes et des éclaircissemens historiques, par Berville et Barrière. Paris, 1822–23. 4 v. 8°.

Dun, Finlay. Veterinary medicines; with appendix on the diseases of the domesticated animals. 3d ed. Edinburgh, 1864. 8°.

Dunal, Benjamin. Études médico-chirurgicales sur les déviations utérines. Paris, 1860. 8°.

Dunan, Sylvester Hanford. Erie Railway accounts; the true and the false; president P. H. Watson's oaths contrasted with his assertions. [New York], 1874. 8°.

Dunbar, Edward E. The romance of the age; or, The discovery of gold in California. New York, 1867. port. pl. 12°.

Dunbar, George. Elementa linguæ Græcæ; pars 2a complectens... reliquas præpositiones, adverbia, [etc.]. (In Moor, J. Elementa. 1814.)

Dunbar, Reuben A.

B., Z. G. Leben und Bekenntniss des überführten und hingerichteten D.; übersetzt von B. Werner. Albany, 1851. 8°.

Dunbar, (Rev.) Samuel.

Haven, Jason. Sermon at Stoughton, at funeral of D. (In Burgess, E. Dedham pulpit. 1840.) Boston, 1783. 8°.

Dunbar, William (of Natchez), and Hunter, —— (Dr.). Observations in a voyage [from] St. Catharine's landing, on the east bank of the Mississippi, to the mouth of Red River, and [up] that river, the Black River, and the Washita; etc. (U. S. President. Message [on] discoveries in explor. the Missouri, 1806, p. 116–178.)

Duncan, (Mrs.) Florence I. A course of lessons in modelling wax flowers. Philadelphia, 1877. pl. 12°.

Duncan, Francis. The English in Spain; or, The story of the war of succession between 1834 and 1840. London, 1877. il. pl. map. 8°.

Duncan, Henry. An account of the tracks and footmarks of animals on sandstone in Dumfriesshire. Edinburgh, 1828. pl. 4°.

Duncan, Isabella. Pre-Adamite man; or, The story of an old planet and its inhabitants, told by Scripture and science. [Anon.] 3d edition. London, 1861. pl. 8°.

Duncan, James. Beetles; — British butterflies; — British moths, sphinxes, etc.; — Exotic moths; — Foreign butterflies; — Introduction to entomology. (Jardine, Sir W. Naturalist's lib., v. 33, 29, 30, 32, 31, 28.) London, 1858–66. 6 v. pl. 16°.

Duncan, James Matthews (M. D.). Fecundity, fertility, sterility, and allied topics. Edinburgh, 1866. 8°.

—— A practical treatise on perimetritis and parametritis. New York, 1869. 12°.

—— Researches in obstetrics. Edinburgh, 1868. il. 8°.

Duncan, Peter Martin. Description of the madreporaria dredged up during the expeditions of H. M. S. Porcupine, 1869–70. pl. (In London. Zool. Soc. Trans., v. 8, 10. 1874–79.)

—— Monograph of the British fossil corals; 2d series: A supplement to the Monograph of the British fossil corals, by Milne-Edwards and J. Haime; pt. 1–4, no. 2; — Index. (Palæontog. Soc. Pub.) London, 1850–72. pl. 4°.

—— The transformations, or metamorphoses, of insects. Philadelphia, n. d. il. pl. 8°.

—— and Millard, William. A manual for the classification, training and education of the feeble-minded, imbecile, and idiotic. London, 1866. 12°.

Duncanus, Martinus. See Donck.

Duncker, Albert. Die erste Entlassung des Freiherrn von Stein und seine Wiederberufung ins preussische Ministerium nach dem Tilsiter Frieden. Hanau, 1872. 8°.

DUNCKER, Albert. Der Freiherr von Stein und die deutsche Frage auf dem Wiener Congresse. Hanau, 1873. 8°.

DUNCKER, Max. Aus der Zeit Friedrichs des Grossen und Friedrich Wilhelms III.; Abhandlungen zur preussischen Geschichte. Leipzig, 1876. 8°.

—— Geschichte des Alterthums; Bd. 1–2. 2. Aufl. Berlin und Leipzig, 1855–57. 4 v. 8°.

—— The history of antiquity; from the German by Evelyn Abbott; v. 1–4. London, 1877–80. 4 v. 8°.

DUNCKLEY, (Rev.) Henry (M. A.). The charter of the nations; or, Free trade and its results: an essay on the recent commercial policy of the United Kingdom. London, 1864. 8°.

—— The crown and the cabinet; five letters on the biography of the Prince consort; by Verax [pseud.]. Manchester, 1878. 12°.

DUNCOMBE, Thomas Slingsby. Life and correspondence, edited by his son, T. H. Duncombe. London, 1868. 2 v. port. 8°.

DUNDAS, Henry (1st viscount Melville). Letter to Mr. Whitbread, on the duty of rescinding the resolutions which preceded the impeachment of lord viscount M. London, 1806. 8°.

—— Speech in the House of Commons . . . upon the bill for the abolition of the slave-trade; with a copy of the bill, and notes. Edinburgh, 1796. 8°.

DUNDEE (Scotland). FREE LIBRARY. Report by the committee to the town council, Nov. 1877 – Nov. 1879. [Dundee, 1877–79.] 8°.

DUNDONALD, Thomas Cochrane (10th earl of). Autobiography of a seaman. London, 1860. 2 v. 8°.

—— (and others). Calumnious aspersions of the Stock Exchange, refuted. . . . 2d edition. London, [1814]. 8°.

DUNGAL (recluse). Epistola de duplici solis eclipsi anno 810; — Liber adversus Claudium Taurinensem; — Carmina. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 105. 1851.)

DUNGLISON, Robley (M. D.). Medical lexicon: A dictionary of medical science; revised and enlarged. Philadelphia, 1857. 8°.

—— New remedies. Philadelphia, 1839. 8°.

—— A public discourse in commemoration of P. S. Du Ponceau. Philadelphia, 1844. 8°.

—— (and others). Appeal to the people of Pennsylvania on an asylum for the insane poor. Philadelphia, 1838. 8°.

—— (joint author). LONG, G., and D. Introduction to the study of Grecian and Roman geography. Charlottesville, Va., 1829. 8°.

DUNHAM, (Rev.) Charles A. All life, eternal. (New Church tracts, popular ser., no. 8.) New York, 1876. 12°.

DUNHAM, Josiah. Answer to the "Vindication of the official conduct of the trustees of Dartmouth College" in confirmation of the "Sketches;" with remarks on the removal of president Wheelock. Hanover, 1816. 8°.

DUNKER, Wilhelm (editor). PALÆONTOGRAPHICA; hrsg. von D. und H. von Meyer, Bd. 1–5; D. 13–18; D. und K. A. Zittel, 19–26. Cassel, 1851–80. ~~19 v.~~ pl. 4° and sq. f°.

DUNKIN, Alfred John (editor). Report of the proceedings of the BRITISH ARCHAEOLOGICAL ASSOC. at fifth general meeting, at Worcester, Aug. 1848. London, 1851. port. pl. 4°.

DUNKLEY, William R., and WOODMAN, C. H. Business directory of the principal southern cities; with a business register of northern firms. . . . 1866 and 1867. New York, [1866]. 8°.

DUNLAP, John. The power, justice, and mercy of Jehovah; a sermon, 18th Dec., 1814, on board the fleet at Whitehall. 2d ed. Bennington, [Vt.], 1823. 8°.

DUNLAP, Samuel Fales. The origin of ancient names of countries, cities, individuals, and gods. Cambridge, 1856. 8°.

DUNLAP, Thomas. WILEY'S American iron trade manual. New York, 1874. il. pl. 4°.

DUNLAP, William. Address to the students of the National Academy of Design, at the delivery of the premiums. New York, 1831. 8°.

—— Charles Brockden Brown. (In Nat. port. gal., v. 3. 1836.) port.

DUNLOP, Robert Glasgow. Travels in Central America. London, 1847. map. 8°.

DUNLOP, Robert Henry Wallace. Hunting in the Himalaya. London, 1860. pl. map. 8°.

DUNN, Cyrus George. The autobiography of a crystal, in the formation of the solar system. Philadelphia, 1876. 12°.

DUNN, Henry. Guatimala; or, The United provinces of Central America, in 1827–28. New York, 1828. 8°.

—— Liber librorum; its structure, limitations, and purpose; a friendly communication to a reluctant sceptic. [Anon.] New York, 1867. 12°.

—— National education, the question of questions; being an apology for the Bible in schools for the nation; and brief notes on Ld. Brougham's bill. 2d ed. London, 1838. 8°.

—— The school teacher's manual; prepared for publication, with preface, by T. H. Gallaudet. Hartford, 1839. 12°.

DUNN, James Cutler. Horace Sargent Dunn. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 2. 1866.)

DUNN, John. The Oregon territory, and the British North American fur trade. Philadelphia, 1845. 24°.

DUNN, Nathan. Chinese collection; opinions of the press. n. t.-p. [London, 1842.] 8°.

—— A descriptive catalogue of the Chinese collection in Philadelphia. Philadelphia, 1839. 8°.

DUNN, Samuel. The life of Adam Clarke. London, 1863. port. 12°.

DUNNEL, Henry Gale (M. D.). The true genealogy of the Dunnel and Dwinell family of New England. New York, 1862. 4°.

DUNNING, John. Tobacco. (In BEVAN, G. P. British manuf. industries, v. 9. 1876.)

DUNOIS (France).

Un coin de l'ancien D. Châteaudun, 1869. 1 v. in 2. 8°.

DUNOYER, Barthélemy Charles Pierre Joseph. Nouveau traité d'économie sociale. Paris, 1830. 2 v. 8°.

DUNPHY, Thomas, and CUMMINS, T. J. (compilers). Remarkable trials of all countries. New York, 1873. 8°.

DUNRAVEN AND MOUNTEARL, Edwin Richard Windham Wyndham-Quin (3d earl of). On an ancient chalice and brooches lately found at Ardagh, in the county of Limerick. (In DUBLIN. ROY. IRISH ACAD. Trans., v. 24, antiq. 1873.) il. pl.

DUNRAVEN AND MOUNTEARL, Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quin (4th earl of). The great divide: travels in the upper Yellowstone in the summer of 1874. London, 1876. pl. maps. 8°.

DUNS SCOTUS, John.

WERNER, K. Die Psychologie und Erkenntnisslehre des D. (In VIENNA. K. AKAD. D. WISS. Phil.-hist. Cl. Denkschr., v. 26. 1877.)

DUNSANY, Edward Plunkett (16th baron). Gaul or Teuton? considerations as to our allies of the future. London, 1873. facsim. 8°.

DUNSTABLE (Eng., Priory of). Annales prioratus de Dunstaplia A. D. 1–1297. (In LUARD, H. R. Annales monastici. GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 36, v. 3. 1866.) facsim.

DUNSTABLE (Mass.).

NASON, E. Dunstable. (In DRAKE, S. A. Hist. Middlesex co., Mass., v. 1. 1880.)

DUNSTAN, (St., abp. of Canterbury). Vita, auctore Osberno; — Epistola ad Wulfsinum; — Regularis concordia Anglicæ nationis monachorum sanctimonialiumque. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 137. 1853.)

STUBBS, W. (editor). Memorials of St. Dunstan, from various mss. (GREAT BRITAIN. MAST. ROLLS. Chron. and mem., no. 63.) London, 1874. f°.

DUNSTAPLIA. See DUNSTABLE.

DUNSTER, (Rev.) Henry Peter (M. A.). Historical tales of Lancastrian times. London, 1864. il. 16°.

DUNSTERVILLE, Edward (editor). Admiralty catalogue of charts, plans, views, and sailing directions, &c.; published by order of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty. London, 1860. 8°.

DUNTON, John. The Athenian oracle; being an entire collection of all the valuable questions and answers in the old Athenian mercuries;... by A member of the Athenian Society [pseud.]. 3d edition. London, 1728. 4 v. 12°.

To v. 4. is prefix'd, the History of the Athenian Society [by C. GILDON], and an Essay upon learning, by the Society.

—— Athenian sport; or, Two thousand paradoxes merrily argued, to amuse and divert the age,... by A member of the Athenian Society; [preface signed Philaret]. London, 1707. 12°.

DUNTON, John (London mariner). A true journal of the Sally fleet, with the proceedings of the voyage. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 57.) London, 1637. pl. 12°.

DUPAIN DE MONTESSON, ——. Les connoissances géométriques, à l'usage des officiers. Paris, 1774. pl. 8°.

DUPAIN-TRIEL, Jean Louis. Tableau géographique de la navigation intérieure du territoire du royaume de France; revu par V. Dubrena. Paris, 1816. map. 12°.

DU PAN, Jacques MALLET. See MALLET DU PAN.

DUPANLOUP, Félix Antoine Philibert (bp. of Orléans). L'athéisme et le péril social. Paris, 1866. 8°.

—— La brochure "Le Pape et le congrès" [par L. É. A. D.-H. de La Guéronnière]; lettre à un catholique. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— Entretiens sur la prédication populaire. Paris, 1866. 8°.

—— La femme studieuse. 4e éd. Paris, 1880. 16°.

—— De la haute éducation intellectuelle. Paris, 1870. 3 v. 12°.

—— Lettre de Mgr. l'évêque d'Orléans à M. Grandguillot. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— Ou allons nous? Paris, 1876. 8°.

—— Seconde lettre à un catholique sur le démembrement dont les États Pontificaux sont menacés. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— Studious women; translated by R. M. Phillimore. London, 1868. 12°.

DUPARCQ, N. É. de la Barre. See DE LA BARRE-DUPARCQ.

DUPARCQUE, Frédéric. Traité théorique et pratique sur les altérations organiques de la matrice. Paris, 1832. 8°.

—— Considérations pratiques sur le seigle ergoté. Paris, 1838. 8°.

DU PAYS, Augustin Joseph. Itinéraire de l'Italie et de la Sicile. (COL. d. Guides-Joanne.) Paris, 1865–68. 2 v. maps. 12°.

Duperier Dumouriez, Charles François. See Dumouriez.
Duperrey, Louis Isidore. Notice sur la position des poles magnétiques; — Lettre sur les intensités relatives de magnétisme terrestre à Paris et à Bruxelles; — Note sur les points les plus froids de la terre. [Paris, 1841.] 8°.
—— Observations du pendule invariable, de l'inclinaison et de la déclinaison de l'aiguille aimantée faites dans la campagne de la corvette de S. M. La Coquille, 1822–25. [Paris, 1828?] 8°.
Du Perron, Jacques Davy (cardinal).
Féret, P. (l'abbé). Le cardinal du Perron; étude historique et critique. Paris, 1876. 8°.
Dupetit-Méré, Frédéric, and Boirie, Eugène Cantiran de. La bataille de Pultawa; mélodrame historique en trois actes; musique de M. Alex. Piccini et Quaisain. Paris, 1808. 8°.
Dupin, André Marie Jean Jacques. Mémoires. Paris, 1855–61. 4 v. 8°.
—— Notices sur plusieurs livres de jurisprudence française, remarquables par leur antiquité. . . . [Paris, 1832?] 8°.
—— Réplique pour le chev. Desgraviers, contre le Roi [Louis XVIII.]; avec les pièces justificatives. Paris, 1821. 8°.
—— and Dupin, Philippe Simon. Consultation pour M. le chev. Desgraviers. Paris, 1821. 8°.
Dupin, Jean Henri. M. Courtois; ou, La Saint-Louis; vaudeville en un acte. Paris, 1821. 8°.
Du Pin, Louis Ellies.
Niceron, J. P. L. E. du Pin. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)
Dupin, Pierre Charles François (baron). Architecture navale, génie militaire, artillerie, petites armes, cartes nautiques, militaires, géologiques. (In France. Com. Fr. Expos. Univ., 1851. Travaux, v. 3, 2e pt. 1855.)
—— Force productive des nations concurrentes, 1800–51. (In same, Introd. 1858.)
—— Hommage à la mémoire de [P. J.] Roux. (In same, v. 3, 2e pt. 1855.)
—— Narratives of two excursions to the ports of England, Scotland, and Ireland, 1816–18; with a description of the breakwater at Plymouth, and of the Caledonian canal; from the French. (In New voy. and trav., v. 1.) London, [1819]. pl. map. 8°.
—— Rapport [au Sénat] fait au nom de la Commission chargée d'examiner le projet de loi qui confère des pensions aux héritiers de feu Philippe de Girard. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1853.] 8°.
—— Réponse au discours de My Lord Stanhope sur l'occupation de la France par l'armée étrangère. [Anon.] Londres, 1818. 8°.
—— Tableau des arts et métiers et des beaux-arts. Paris, 1826. 8°.
—— Tableau statistique embrassant les progrès comparés des industries françaises du coton, de la laine, et de la soie, depuis la paix générale. (In France. Com. Fr. Expos. Univ., 1851. Travaux, v. 4. 1854.)
—— A tour through the naval and military establishments of Great Britain, in 1816–19 and 1820; trans. from the French. (In New voy. and trav., v. 7.) London, 1822. pl. 8°.
—— Voyages dans la Grande-Brétagne entrepris relativement aux services publics; 3e pt.: Force commerciale; t. 2: Côtes et ports. 2e éd. Paris, 1826. 4°.
Du Pineau, Gabriel.
Niceron, J. P. G. du Pineau. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 14. 1731.)

Duplais, P. (ainé). Traité de la fabrication des liqueurs et de la distillation des alcools. 3e éd., augmentée par Duplais jeune. Paris, 1866–67. 2 v. pl. 8°.

—— A treatise on the manufacture and distillation of alcoholic liquors; trans. from the French by M. McKennie. Philadelphia, 1871. pl. 8°.

Dupleix, Scipion.

Niceron, J. P. S. Dupleix. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 2; 10, pt. 1. 1729–30.)

Duplès-Agier, H. (editor). Chroniques de Saint-Martial de Limoges, publiées d'après les mss. (Paris. Soc. Hist. Fr. Pub., v. 167.) Paris, 1874. 8°.

Duplessis, Georges Victor Antoine Gratet. Costumes historiques des 16e, 17e, 18e siècles; dessinés par E. Lechevallier-Chevignard, gravés par A. Didier, L. Flameng, etc.; avec un texte historique et descriptif par Duplessis. Paris, 1867. 2 v. 150 col. pl. f°.

—— Gavarni; étude par D.... Paris, 1876. il. pl. 8°.

—— Les graveurs de Michel-Ange. (In Blanc, A. A. P. C. L'œuvre de Michel-Ange. 1876.)

—— Histoire de la gravure en France. Paris, 1861. 8°.

—— Les merveilles de la gravure. 2e édition. (Bibl. d. merv.) Paris, 1871. pl. 12°.

—— The wonders of engraving; [translated by N. R. E. M.]. London, 1871. pl. 8°.

—— Notice [sur Boyvin]. (In Boyvin, René. Le livre de bijouterie. 1876.)

—— (continuator). Le peintre-graveur français; par A. P. F. Robert-Dumesnil; t. 11e: suppl. Paris, 1871. 12°.

—— (editor). Le livre des peintres et graveurs par M. de Marolles, abbé. 2e éd. (Bibl. elzév.) Paris, 1872. 16°.

Duplessis, [illegible]. Traité du nivellement. Paris, 1877. il. 8°.

Duplessis, Paul. Un mundo desconocido; ó, Viajes contemporáneos por Méjico, de Pablo D.; traducidos por José Lesen y Moreno. Madrid, 1861. 16°.

Du Plessis-Mornay, Philippe de. See Mornay.

Du Ponceau, Peter Stephen. A discourse on the necessity and the means of making our national literature independent of that of Great Britain. Philadelphia, 1834. 8°.

—— Eulogium in commemoration of W. Tilghman. Philadelphia, 1827. 8°.

—— Mémoire sur le système grammatical des langues de quelques nations indiennes de l'Amérique du Nord. Paris, 1838. 8°.

Dunglison, R. A public discourse in commemoration of D. Philadelphia, 1844. 8°.

—— Heckewelder, John, and D. Correspondence respecting the languages of the American Indians. (In Amer. Philos. Soc. Trans. hist. and lit. com., v. 1, no. 2. 1819.)

Dupont, Edmond. Liste générale des saints [disposée dans l'ordre du calendrier], d'après Le martyrologe universel de Chastelain. (In Paris. Soc. Hist. Fr. Annuaire pour 1857–58.)

—— Catalogue alphabétique des saints. (In same. An. pour 1860.)

—— Catalogue alphabétique des noms de lieux cités dans les listes générales de saints. (In same. Pub., v. 137. 1866.)

Dupont, Édouard. Les temps préhistoriques en Belgique: l'homme pendant les âges de la pierre, dans les environs de Dinant-sur-Meuse. 2e éd. Bruxelles, 1873. il. pl. table. 8°.

Dupont, Everard. De legis et fictitiis actionibus. (In Liége. Acad. Annales, 1820–21. 1822.)

Dupont, Samuel Francis (rear-admiral). Report on the national defences. Washington, 1852. 8°.

Duyckinck, E. A. Thomas [Samuel] F. Dupont. (In his Nat. port. gal., v. 2. 1868?) port.

Dupont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel. De l'origine et des progrès d'une science nouvelle; — Abrégé des principes de l'économie politique; — Opuscules divers; — Correspondance avec J. B. Say. (In Daire, E. Physiocrates. 1846.)

—— Sur l'éducation nationale dans les États-Unis. [Anon.] 2e éd. Paris, 1812. 8°.

Duport, Paul. Essais littéraires sur Shakspeare. Paris, 1828. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Duppa, Richard. The life of Raffaello Sanzio da Urbino; and The characters of the most celebrated painters of Italy, by Sir J. Reynolds. London, 1816. 12°.

—— and Quatremère de Quincy, A. C. Lives and works of Michael Angelo and Raphael; [translated by William Hazlitt]. London, 1876. pl. 12°.

Du Pradel, Abraham, pseudonym of Blegny, Nicolas de.

Du Prat, Antoine Théodore (marquis). Histoire d'Élisabeth de Valois, reine d'Espagne, 1545–68. Paris, 1859. 8°.

Du Prat, Pardoux (Lat. Pardulphus Prateius). Jurisprudentiae mediae libri iv.; — Jurisprudentia vetus; — Ad tit. instit. de officio judicis; — Veteres populi Romani leges; — Ad legem Juliam de fundo dotali. (In Thesaurus jur. Rom., Otto, v. 3–5. 1727–29.)

Dupré, August (joint author). Thudichum, J. L. W., and D. Treatise on the origin, nature, and varieties of wine. London and New York, 1872. il. pl. 8°.

Dupressoir, Charles. Drames judiciaires; scènes correctionelles; causes célèbres de tous les peuples; 1e sér. Lausanne, [Paris, 1848–49]. il. f°.

Du Puget, Antoine (sieur de Saint-Marc). Mémoires concernant les troubles de religion dans le midi de la France, 1561–97. (In Col., Nouv., de mém., Michaud et Poujoulat, sér. 1, v. 6. 1851.)

Du Pui, James. An exposition of the prophecies of the Apocalypse. Philadelphia, 1853. 12°.

Dupuis, Charles François. Origine de tous les cultes; ou, Religion universelle. Paris, an iii [1795]. 3 v. pl. 4°.

—— [Same.] Éd. nouv. Paris, 1822–36. text, 10 v. 8°; atlas, pl. f°.

—— The origin of all religious worship; also a description of the zodiac of Denderah; translated from the French. New Orleans, 1872. pl. 8°.

Dupuis-Delcourt, Jules François. Nouveau manual d'aérostation. Paris, 1850. pl. 24°.

Dupuy, Charles Meredith. Work for the workers: wealth to the nation. Philadelphia, 1876. 8°.

Dupuy, Louis. Dissertation sur la valeur du denier d'argent du temps de Charlemagne; — Supplément; — Dissertation sur l'état de la monnoie romaine, principalement sous Constantin le Grand et quelques-uns de ses successeurs. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Hist. et mém., v. 28. 1761.)

—— Table du prix du setier de blé, mesure de Paris, 1327–1581. (In same; and in Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 7. 1838.)

Dupuy, Pierre. Traitez concernant l'histoire de France; sçavoir la condamnation des Templiers, avec quelques actes; l'histoire du schisme; les Papes tenans le siége en Avignon; et quelques procez criminels. Paris, 1685. 16°.

Dupuy de Lôme, Stanislas Charles Henri Laurent. Notes sur l'aérostat a hélice construit pour le compte de l'État. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém., v. 40. 1876.) pl.

Du Puynode, Michel Gustave Partournau. Les grandes crises financières de la France. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Dupuys, J. Christiano de Lamoignon, cùm ejus auspiciis in collegio Mazarinæo theses de motu propugnarentur die Jovis 21 Augusti, 1692; Ode. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1692.] 4°.

Dupuytren, Guillaume (baron). On lesions of the vascular system; trans. and ed. by F. Le Gros Clark. (Sydenham Soc. Pub., v. 24.) London, 1854. 8°.

—— On the injuries and diseases of bones; trans. and ed. by F. Le Gros Clark. (Same, v. 9.) London, 1847. 8°.

Pariset, É. Éloge du baron D. (In his Hist. d. mem. de l'Acad. de Méd., v. 2. 1850.)

Du Quental, Barthélemy. See Quental.

Du Quesne, Abraham (marquis).

Goepp, E., and Mannoury d'Ectot, H. Du Quesne, 1610–88. (In their Les grands hommes de la France: marins.) Paris, 1875. port.

Jal, A. D. et la marine de son temps. Paris, 1873. 2 v. port. pl. 8°.

Richer, A. Vie du marquis D., dit le grand D. (R.'s Vies des plus célèbres marins, v. 6.) Paris, 1789. port. 24°.

Duquesnel, Amédée. Histoire des lettres: cours de littérature. Paris, 1836–44. 7 v. 8°.

—— Du travail intellectuel en France 1815–37. 2d éd. Paris, 1839. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Duquesnoy, F. (l'abbé). La perception des sens.... Paris, 1877. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

Dura, Giuseppe. Catalogo di libri antichi e rari. Napoli, 1861. 8°.

Duran, Agustin (editor). Romancero general; ó, Colleccion de romances castellanos anteriores al siglo 18. (Bibl. de aut. españ., v. 10, 16.) 2ª ed. Madrid, 1851. 2 v. nar. 4°.

Duran, Diego. Historia de las Indias de Nueva-España, y islas de tierra firme; [with appendix: Explicacion del códice geroglífico de Mr. Aubin por A. Chavero]. México, 1867–80. text, 2 v.; atlas. sq. f°.

Durand (abbot of Troarn). Liber de corpore et sanguine Christi, contra Berengarium. (In Gallandius, And. Bibl. vet. patr., v. 14. 1781; and in Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 149. 1853.)

Durand, (Mme.) ——. Mémoires sur Napoléon, Marie-Louise, et la cour des Tuileries. Paris, 1828. 8°.

Durand, —— (prof. at Collége Royal d'Evreux). Lettre sur le bonnet vert [des banqueroutiers]. (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 8. 1838.)

Durand, Anthony. Médailles et jetons des numismates. Genève, 1865. pl. sq. f°.

Durand, David (translator). Académiques de Cicéron, avec le texte latin; suivies du commentaire latin de P. Valence. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1796. 2 v. in 1. 12°.

Durand, E., and Hilgard, T. C. Botanical report [of the] routes in California to connect with routes near the 35th and 32d parallels, explored by Lieut. R. S. Williamson. (U. S. War Dept. Repts. of explor. for R. R. to Pacific, 1853–56, v. 5. 1856.) Washington, 1855. pl. 4°.

Durand, E. J. (l'abbé). Essai sur l'orographie du Brésil. (Assoc. Fr. pour l'Avance. d. Sci. Congrès de Lille, 1874.) Paris, [Lille], 1874. 8°.

Durand, E. J. La Madeira et son bassin. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1876.] 8°.
—— La province brésilienne de Minas-Geraes (Mines générales), sous les rapports industriel, agricole et colonial. (Assoc. Fr. pour l'Avance. d. Sci. Congrès de Lyon, 1873.) Paris, [Lyon], 1873. 8°.
—— Le Rio Doce. n. t.-p. [Paris, 1873.] 8°.
—— Le Rio San-Francisco du Brésil. Paris, 1875. 8°.
Durand, Hippolyte. Le Danube allemand et l'Allemagne du sud. Tours, 1863. pl. 8°.
—— Le Rhin allemand et l'Allemagne du nord. Tours, 1865. pl. 8°.
Durand, J. P. (pseud., le docteur J. P. Philips). Cours théorique et pratique de braidisme ou hypnotisme nerveux, considéré dans ses rapports avec la psychologie, la physiologie, et la pathologie. . . . Paris, 1860. 8°.
Durand, M.
Catalogue of the Dutch, Flemish and French pictures, forming portion of [his] cabinet. [London, 1844.] 8°.
Durand, Théophile. Catalogue de la flore liégeoise. (Bull. Féd. Socs. Hort., 1877.) Liége, 1878. 8°.
Durand-Brager, Jean Baptiste Henri. Quatre mois de l'expédition de Garibaldi en Sicile et en Italie. Paris, 1861. il. 12°.
Durand-Claye, Alfred. Rapport sur le matériel et les procédés des industries agricoles et forestières. (Paris. Expos. Univ. de 1878. Gr. 6, cl. 51.) Paris, 1880. text, 8° ; pl. and maps, sq. f°.
Durand de Villegagnon, Nicolas. See Villegagnon.
Durant, Ghislani. Hygiene of the voice. New ed. New York, 1879. 8°.
Durant, Jacques. Apuleianis versibus contradicitur. (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 1, pt. 2. 1609.)
Durant, Thomas C. Union Pacific Railroad ; report of D., vice-pres., in relation to the operations of the engineer department, and the construction of the road, to close of 1865. New York, 1866. pl. 8°.
Durdent, René Jean. Cent dix jours du règne de Louis XVII. ; ou, Tableau historique des événemens politiques et militaires depuis le 20 mars jusqu'au 8 juillet 1815. Paris, 1815. 8°.
Dureau de la Malle, Adolphe Jules César Auguste. L'étendue et la population de Rome ; — Le système métrique des Romains ; — L'affaiblissement de la population et des produits de l'Italie pendant le septième siècle de Rome ; — L'administration romaine, en Italie et dans les provinces, pendant le dernier siècle de la république ; — Les distributions gratuites de blé ; — Les lois agraires. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém., v. 12, pt. 2. 1836.)
—— Mémoire sur l'agriculture romaine, depuis Caton le censeur jusqu'à Columelle. (In same, v. 13. 1838.)
—— Mémoire sur la population libre de l'Italie, sous la domination de la république romaine. (In same, v. 10. 1833.)
—— La population de la France au 14e siècle ; — Examen des causes générales qui, chez les Grecs et les Romains, durent s'opposer au développement de la population, etc. (In same, v. 14, 2e pt. 1840.) — La poliorcétique assyrienne et l'âge des monuments de Ninive ; — La poliorcétique des Perses ; — Conquête de l'Ionie par Cyrus. (In same, v. 18. 1849.) — Le papyrus et la fabrication du papier chez les anciens. (In same, v. 19, 1e pt. 1851.)
—— Recherches sur l'histoire de la partie de l'Afrique septentrionale connue sous le nom de Régence d'Alger ; et sur l'administration et la colonisation de ce pays à l'époque de la domination romaine ; t. 1. Paris, 1835. 8°.

Dureau de la Malle, Adolphe Jules César Auguste, and Yanoski, Jean. Carthage. (Univers. Africa, v. 2.) n. t.-p. [Paris, 1844.] pl. maps. 8°.

Durel, Jean. The liturgy of the Church of England asserted; translated by G. B. London, 1662. sq. 12°.

—— A view of the government and publick worship of God in the reformed churches beyond the seas. London, 1662. sq. 12°.

Dürer. See Duerer.

Duret, L. (joint author). Lorey, ——, and D. Flore de la Côte d'Or. Dijon, 1831. 2 v. pl. 8°.

Duret, Louis.

Niceron, J. P. L. Duret. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 23. 1733.)

Duret, Théodore. Histoire de quatre ans, 1870–73. Paris, 1876–80. 3 v. 12°.

—— Les peintres impressionnistes: Claude Monet; Sisley; C. Pissarro; Renoir; Berthe Morisot. Paris, 1878. pl. 12°.

Durfee, Calvin (D. D.). A history of Williams College. Boston, 1860. ports. pl. 8°.

Durfee, Job (LL. D.). A discourse, delivered before the Rhode Island Historical Society, Jan. 13, 1847; [with poem by Sarah H. Whitman]. Providence, 1847. 8°.

Hazard, R. G. Discourse on the character and writings of Chief Justice Durfee. Providence, 1848. 8°.

Durfee, Thomas (LL. D.). Oration delivered at dedication of Providence County court house, Dec. 18, 1877. Providence, 1879. sq. 8°.

—— (joint author). Angell, J. K., and D. Treatise on the law of highways. 2d ed., with notes and references to the later cases, by G. F. Choate. Boston, 1868. 8°.

Durfey, Thomas (editor). Wit and mirth; or, Pills to purge melancholy; being a collection of the best merry ballads and songs, old and new; most of the songs being new set. London, 1719–20; reprinted, 18—. 6 v. port. 12°.

Durgasiṃha (commentator). The Kâtantra; with the commentary of D.; ed.... by J. Eggeling; fasc. 1–[6]. (Bibliotheca Indica. sanskrit.) Calcutta, 1874. 8°.

Durham, Arthur Edward (M. D.). The laryngoscope. (In Holmes, T. Syst. of surg., v. 3. 1862.)

Durham (Eng.).

Kellawe, Richard de (bp.). Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense: register 1311–16; ed. by T. D. Hardy. (Great Britain. Mast. Rolls. Chron. and Mem., no. 62.) London, 1873–78. 4 v. 8°.

—— University. Calendar, with almanack; 1860. Durham, 1860. 12°.

Durier, Charles. Le Mont-Blanc. Paris, 1877. ports. pl. maps. 8°.

Durieu de Maisonneuve, —— (and others). Flore d'Algérie; 1e pt.: Cryptogamie, 631 p.; — 2e pt.: Phanérogamie, p. 1–120. (Algeria. Explor. sci.) Paris, 1846–49. sq. f°.

—— Atlas de la flore d'Algérie;... [90] planches dessineés d'après nature par Vaillant. (Same.) [Paris], 1846–49. sq. f°.

—— [Same. Texte, 39 p.] (Same.) [Paris], 1868. sq. f°.

Durif, Xavier. Étude sur le prêt à intérêt, au point de vue de l'économie politique, de l'histoire, et du droit. Paris, 1877. 8°.

Durlacher, Lewis. Treatise on corns, bunions, the diseases of nails, and the general management of the feet. London, 1845. col. pl. 8°.

—— [Same. No pl.] Philadelphia, 1845. 12°.

Durmart (le Galois). Li romans de D.: altfranzösisches Rittergedicht; hrsg. von E. Stengel. (Stuttgart. Lit. Verein. Bibl., v. 116.) Tübingen, 1873. 8°.

Durnford, Charles, and East, (Sir) Edward Hyde. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Court of Kings' Bench; parts 1–7, Michaelmas term, 1785 – Easter term, 1787. Dublin, 1786–87. 2 v. 8°.

Durnford, James Cæsar (and others). The correspondence relating to the Lancet sanatory commission examined. London, 1856. 8°.

Durocher, J. M. Élizabeth. Études sur la structure orographique et la constitution géologique de la Norwége, de la Suède et de la Finlande. (In Paris. Soc. Géol. de Fr. Mém., v. 6, no. 1. 1856.) pl. map.

Durollet, Marie François Louis Gand-Leblanc, and Tschudy, J. B. L. T. (baron) de. Les Danaïdes; tragédie lyrique en quatre actes. [Anon.] Paris, 1817. 8°.

Duroy, Michel.

Davy, J. N.... Les Conventionnels de l'Eure: Buzot, Duroy, Lindet. Évreux, 1876. 2 v. port. 8°.

Durrie, Daniel Steele. Bibliographica genealogica Americana: an alphabetical index to American genealogies and pedigrees. Albany, 1868. 8°.

—— The early outposts of Wisconsin; Green Bay for two hundred years, 1639–1839; Annals of Prairie du Chien. [Madison, 1872.] 8°.

—— A genealogical history of the Holt family in the United States. Albany, 1864. 8°.

—— A history of Madison, the capital of Wisconsin, including the Four Lake Country, to July, 1874; with an appendix of notes on Dane County and its towns. Madison, Wis., 1874. ports. pl. 8°.

—— Steele family: a genealogical history of J. and G. Steele, and their descendants. Enlarged ed. Albany, 1862. nar. 4°.

—— Twenty-fifth anniversary of the organization of the Presbyterian Church, Madison, Wis.; historical address. Madison, Wis., 1876. 8°.

—— Utility of the study of genealogy. n. t.-p. [1862.] 8°.

—— and Isabel. Catalogue of the library of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin; v. 1–4. Madison, 1873–78. 4 v. 8°.

Vol. 3–4 form 1st and 2d supplements.

Dursch, Georg Martin. Symbolik der christlichen Religion. Tübingen, 1858–59. 2 v. 8°.

Durutte, Antoine François Camille (comte). Esthétique musicale: résumé élémentaire de la technie harmonique et complément de cette technie, suivi de l'exposé de la loi de l'enchainement. Paris, 1876. 8°.

Duruy, Victor. Histoire de France. Nouv. éd. Paris, 1860. 2 v. 12°.

—— Histoire de France. Nouv. éd. (Hist. univ.) Paris, 1874. il. pl. maps. 12°.

—— Histoire grecque. (Same.) Paris, 1851. il. maps. 12°.

—— Histoire romaine. (Same.) Paris, 1850. il. maps. 12°.

—— Histoire sainte d'après la Bible. (Same.) Paris, 1846. maps. 12°.

—— Mémoire sur la formation historique des deux classes de citoyens romains désignés sous les noms d'honestiores et d'humiliores. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Inscr. Mém., v. 29, pt. 2. 1879.) — Mémoire sur les tribuni militum a populo. (In same.)

—— (and others). Italie ancienne; par D., [C. A. D.] Filon, [L.] Lacroix et [J.] Yanoski. (Univers. Europe, v. 36–37.) Paris, 1850–55. 2 v. pl. maps. 8°.

Duruy, Victor (editor). Histoire universelle ; publiée par Une société de professeurs et de savants, sous la direction de D. Paris, 1846–74. 20 v. 12°.

Durval, C. H. Trattato di meccanica razionale dei solidi. Roma, 1878. 8°.

Dury, John. The copy of a petition, tendered to Gustavus, king of Sweden, at Elbing in Prussia, 1628; trans. out of the French. (Dixon, W. H. Col. of pam., no. 40.) London, 1641. 12°.

Du Ryer, Pierre.

Niceron, J. P. P. Du Ryer. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)

Dusaert, Édouard. Essai sur l'art de la guerre. Paris, 1847–50. 3 v. maps. tables. 8°.

Dusaulx, Jean. See Dussaulx.

Du Saussay, André (bp. of Toul).

Niceron, J. P. A. du Saussay. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 40. 1739.)

Dusburg, Peter von. Chronicon terrae Prussiae ; hrsg. von. Max Toeppen. (In Script. rer. Pruss., v. 1. 1861.)

For continuation, see Bitschin, C.

Dusch, Theodor von. Lehrbuch der Herzkrankheiten. Leipzig, 1868. il. 8°.

—— On thrombosis of the cerebral sinuses ; trans. by George Whitley. (In New Syd. Soc. Pub., v. 11. 1861. Selected monographs.)

Duseigneur-Kléber, Édouard. Le cocon de soie. 2e éd. Paris, 1875. 8°.

Dusenbery, Benjamin Meredith (compiler). Monument to the memory of Andrew Jackson ; containing 25 eulogies and sermons, delivered on occasion of his death. Philadelphia, 1848. port. 12°.

Dusenbery, William C. Proposition to the friends of the church and the cause of Christian education. New York, 1841. pl. 8°.

—— St. Matthew's Hall, for the education of young gentlemen, at Port Colden, N. J. New York, 1841. 8°.

Dusevel, Hyacinthe. Lettre à J. Boucher de Perthes sur une excursion archéologique et artistique dans l'arrondissement d'Abbeville. (In Abbeville. Soc. d'Ém. Mém., 1849–51.)

—— Quelques documents inédits sur Abbeville et ses environs. (In same, 1861–66, 2e pt.)

Du Sommerard, Edmond. Musée des Thermes et de l'Hôtel de Cluny: catalogue et description des objets d'art, de l'antiquité, du Moyen Âge et de la renaissance exposés au musée. Paris, 1867. 8°.

Dussauce, Henry. A general treatise on the manufacture of soap, theoretical and practical. Philadelphia and London, 1869. 8°.

—— A general treatise on the manufacture of vinegar. Philadelphia, 1871. il. 8°.

—— A practical treatise on the fabrication of matches, gun cotton, colored fires, and fulminating powders. Philadelphia, 1864. 12°.

—— Treatise on the coloring matters derived from coal tar. Philadelphia, 1863. 12°.

—— (translator and editor). A complete treatise on the art of dyeing cotton and wool, from the French of Louis Ulrich ; added, the most important receipts for dyeing wool, by D. Philadelphia, 1863. 12°.

Dussaulx, or Dusaulx, Jean. De l'insurrection parisienne, et de la prise de la Bastille. (In Col. mém. rel. rév. fr. Linguet, S. N. H. Mém. sur la Bastille. 1821.)

Düsseldorf. Kurfuerstliche Gallerie.

Pigage, N. de. La galerie électorale de Dusseldorff: ou, Catalogue raisonné et figuré de ses tableaux; pl. gravées par C. de Mechel. Basle, 1778. obl. 4°.

Düsseldorf. Gesellschaft Naturforschender Freunde Westphalens. Neue Schriften; 1. Bd. Düsseldorff, 1798. sq. 8°.

Düsseldorf Academy of Fine Arts. See New York City. Museums and Galleries. Düsseldorf Gallery.

Dussen, W. F. G. L. van der, and Smissaert, M. P. Genealogische kwartierstaten van Nederlandsche geslachten; 1–3. ser.; Index 1–3. ser. 's Gravenhage, 1865–74. 3 v. obl. 4°.

Dussieux, Louis Étienne. Les artistes français à l'étranger. 3e éd. Paris and Lyon, 1876. 8°.

—— Le Canada sous la domination française d'après les archives de la marine et de la guerre. Paris, 1855. 8°.

—— (compiler). Les grands faits de l'histoire de France, racontés par les contemporains; choix de lectures; t. 1: Les origines; — La Gaule celtique; — La Gaule romaine; — La Gaule franque. Paris, 1860. 8°.

—— (editor). Lettres intimes de Henri IV.; avec une introduction et des notes. Paris, 1876. ports. 8°.

Duston, Hannah.

Caverly, R. B. Heroism of D.; with the Indian wars of New England. Boston, 1875. port. pl. 12°.

Dutartre, Jean Louis. Deo juvante et auspice dei-para, theses mathematicas demonstrabit D. 29 Feb., 1764. [Paris, 1764.] 4°.

Dutau, A. (joint author). Bourguenoud, Alex., and D. Études archéologiques de Ghazir; voyage dans le Liban et dans l'Anti-Liban. n. t.-p. [Paris, 186–?] il. 8°.

Dutch barrier, The, our's; or, The interest of England and Holland inseparable. London, 1712. 12°.

Dutch, The, in the Medway; by [C. Macfarlane]. London, 1845. 16°.

Dutcher, Andrew. Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court and the Court of Errors and Appeals of New Jersey, v. 3–5; [Feb. term, 1858 – June term, 1862]. Trenton, 1859–63. 3 v. 8°.

Dutcher, Salem. Minority, or proportional representation; its nature, aims, history, and practical operation. New York, 1872. 8°.

—— Oration, commemorative of birth of Washington. Albany, 1826. 8°.

Dutchess County (N. Y.). Society of D. C. for the Promotion of Agriculture. Transactions; v. 1–2. Poughkeepsie, 1807–9. 2 v. in 1. 8°.

Duteil, Camille. Dictionnaire des hiéroglyphes; premier volume. Bordeaux, 1839. il. pl. f°.

Dutems, Jean François Hugues (l'abbé). Histoire de Jean Churchill, duc de Marlborough. [Anon.] Paris, 1808. 3 v. port. pl. maps. 8°.

"Composée principalement par Madgett, interprète au ministère de la marine, rédigée et augmentée par l'abbé H. Dutems."—*Barbier.*

Dutens, Louis. An inquiry into the origin of the discoveries attributed to the moderns; trans. from the French. London, 1769. 8°.

Du Terrail, Pierre (chevalier de Bayard). See Bayard.

Dutert, Ferdinand. Le forum romain et les forums de Jules César, d'Auguste, de Vespasien, de Nerva et de Trajan. Paris, 1876. il. pl. f°.

Du Tilliot, Jean Bénigne Lucotte. Lettre originale, d'un gentilhomme de Bourgogne, sur l'institution de la Compagnie de la mère folle de Dijon. [Anon.] (In Leber, C. Col. d. diss., v. 9. 1838.)

Artigny, A. G. d'. Sur la fête des fous; [analyse du Recueil de du T., avec des additions de l'éditeur C. L.]. (In same.)

Dutot, ——. Réflexions politiques sur les finances et le commerce. (In Daire, E. Écon.-financ. 1843.)

Dutot, S. France et Brésil. Notice sur Dona Francisca, par L'Aubé. 2e éd. Paris, 1859. 8°.

Du Trochet, René Joachim Henri.

Coste, J. J. M. C. V. Éloge historique de D.; [avec liste de ses écrits]. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém., v. 37, 1e pt. 1868.)

Dutroulau, Auguste Frédéric. Traité des maladies des Européens dans les pays chauds; climatologie, maladies endémiques. Paris, 1861. 8°.

Du Trousset de Valincourt, Jean Baptiste Henri. See Valincourt.

Dutt, Udoy Chand. The materia medica of the Hindus; compiled from Sanskrit medical works; with a glossary of Indian plants, by G. King and [D.]. Calcutta, 1877. 8°.

Dutton, Clarence Edward. Report on the geology of the high plateaus of Utah. (U. S. Geol. Surv. Rocky Mt. Reg.) New York and Washington, 1879–80. text. pl. 4°; atlas, f°.

—— The silver question. (In Washington. Philos. Soc. Bull., v. 3. 1878–80, p. 78.)

Dutton family.

Cope, G. Genealogy of the D. family of Pennsylvania. West Chester, Pa., 1871. 8°.

Duty and obligation, The, of ministers and people to endeavour to spread the Gospel, throughout the kingdom; and that missions to heathen countries are ill judged...; by A clergyman. Bristol, 1796. 8°.

Duty, The, of conforming to the church of England; for the use of schools. 2d edition. Winchester, [18—]. 12°.

Du Vair, Guillaume (bp. of Lisieux). Testament de [G.] Du Vair, garde de seaux de France, decedé le 13 jour d'aoust 1621. Paris, 1622. (In Archives cur. hist. Fr., sér. 1, v. 15. 1837.)

Du Val, André.

Niceron, J. P. A. du Val. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 31. 1735.)

Duval, François (marquis de Fontenay-Mareuil). Mémoires. (In Col. d. mém. de France, Petitot, v. 50–51. 1826.)

Duval, Georges. L'année théâtrale, 1e–3e année, déc. 1873–nov. 1876. Paris, 1875–77. 3 v. 12°.

—— Frédérick Lemaître et son temps, 1800–76. Paris, 1876. port. 12°.

Duval, Georges Louis Jacques. Souvenirs de la Terreur, 1788–93; précédés d'une introduction historique par C. Nodier. Paris, 1841–42. 4 v. 8°.

Quérard says that Duval is a pseudonym of "Labiche, ancien chef de division au minist. de l'intérieur."

Duval, John C. The adventures of Big-Foot Wallace, the Texas ranger and hunter. 2d ed. Philadelphia, 1873. port. pl. 12°.

Duval, John P. Compilation of the public acts of the legislative council of the territory of Florida, passed prior to 1840. Tallahassee, 1839. 8°.

Duval, Juan Lanes y. See Lanes y Duval.

Duval, Jules. L'Algérie et les colonies françaises; avec une notice biographique sur l'auteur par [E.] Levasseur et une préface de [Éd.] Laboulaye. Paris, 1877. phot. 8°.

—— Gheel; ou, Une colonie d'aliénés vivant en famille et en liberté: étude sur le meilleur mode d'assistance et de traitement dans les maladies mentales. Paris, 1860. 12°.

—— Mémoire sur Antoine de Montchrétien, sieur de Vateville, auteur du premier traité d'économie politique. Paris, 1868. 8°.

Duval-Sanadon. See Sanadon.
Duvall, Alvin. Reports of selected civil and criminal cases decided in the Court of Appeals of Kentucky; v. 1; winter term, 1863–winter term, 1864. Frankfort, 1865. 8°.
Du Verdier, Antoine (seigneur de Vauprivas).
Niceron, J. P. A. du Verdier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)
Du Verdier (Lat. Verderius), Claude. [Epigrammata quædam.] (In Deliciæ poet. Gall., v. 3, pt. 2. 1609.)
Niceron, J. P. C. du Verdier. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 22. 1733.)
Du Verdier, J. (l'abbé). Lexicon Hebraico-Latinum, cui accessit appendix dictionum Chaldaicarum, quæ in Veteri Testamento leguntur; editore J. P. Migne. (In Gesenius, F. W. Catholicum lex. Heb. et Chal.) Parisiis, 1860. nar. 4°.
—— Nova methodus Hebraica punctis Masoreticis expurgata, cui accessit exercitatio ad faciliorem radicum investigationem; editore J. P. Migne. (Same.) Parisiis, 1859. nar. 4°.
Duvergier, A. J. Mémorial historique de la noblesse. Paris, 1839–40. 2 v. table. 8°.
Duvernet, Théophile Imarigeon. Histoire de la Sorbonne. Paris, 1790. 2 v. 8°.
Duverney, Joseph Guichard.
Niceron, J. P. G. J. du Verney. (In his Mém. d. hommes, v. 25. 1734.)
Duvernoy, George Louis. Dissertation sur l'hystérie. Paris, an IX, 1801. 8°.
—— Fragments sur les organes de génération de divers animaux. (In Paris. Inst. Acad. Sci. Mém., v. 23. 1853.) pl.
—— Mémoires sur le système nerveux de mollusques acéphales. (In same, v. 24. 1854.) pl.
Duvert, Félix Auguste. Théâtre choisi. Paris, 1877–78. 6 v. ports. 12°.
—— Nicole, and ***. Les frères de lait; comédie-vaudeville en un acte. Paris, 1823. 8°.
Duvet, Jean.
La Boullaye, E. J. de. Étude sur la vie et sur l'œuvre de D. Paris, 1876. pl. 8°.
Duveyrier, Charles. Lettres politiques. 2e éd. Paris, 1843. 2 v. in 1. 8°.
Duveyrier, Henri. Exploration du Sahara: les Touâreg du nord. Paris, 1864. port. pl. map. 8°.
Duveyrier, Honoré Nicolas Marie (baron). La cour plénière, héroï-tragi-comédie, jouée le 14 juillet 1788; par M. l'abbé de Vermond, lecteur de la Reine [pseud.]. Baville, 1788. 12°.
—— La dernière édition de La cour plénière. Baville, 1788. 12°.
Du Vivier, Ol. Revue critique de médecine et de chirurgie pratiques. Paris, 1877. 12°.
Du Voesin de la Popelinière, Lancelot. See La Popelinière.
Duvotenay, Th. (joint author). Dufour, A. H., and D. Atlas de L'histoire du consulat et de l'empire, dressé sous la direction de M. Thiers; gravé par Dyonnet. Paris, 1864. f°.
Duwez, —— (Dr., of Brussels). Congrès Périodique International d'Ophthalmologie. Compte-rendu; traduit et analysé; 5e session, New York, 1876. Paris, 1878. 8°.
Duxbury (Mass.).
Landing of the French Atlantic cable at D., July, 1869. [Compiled by C. B. Thomas and S. N. Gifford.] Boston, 1869. phot. 8°.
Duyck, Anthonis. Journaal, 1591–1602; mit inleiding door L. Mulder. 's Gravenhage, 1862–66. 3 v. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, Evert Augustus. Fitz-Greene Halleck; from Putnam's mag., Feb. 1868. Privately printed. New York, 1868. port. want. 4°.
—— History of the world, from the earliest period to the present time. New York, [1869–71]. 4 v. ports. pl. nar. 4°.
—— Introductory notice. (In ANDERSON, Alex. Illustrations of Mother Goose's melodies. 1873.)
—— Lives and portraits of the presidents of the United States, from Washington to Johnson; the portraits by A. Chappel. New York, [1865]. 4°.
—— Memorial of John Allan. (BRADFORD Club ser., extra no.) New York, 1864. l. p. port. nar. 4°.
—— National history of the war for the Union; [pl. and] ports. by Alonzo Chappel and Thomas Nast. New York, [1861–65]. 3 v. 4°.
—— National portrait gallery of eminent Americans; from original full length paintings by Alonzo Chappel; with biographical and historical narratives by D. New York, [1868?]. 2 v. 4°.
—— Portrait gallery of eminent men and women of Europe and America. with biographies. New York, [1874?]. 2 v. ports. 4°.
—— and George Long. Supplement to the Encyclopædia of American literature. New York, 1866. port. nar. 4°.

BUTLER, W. A. E. A. D., a memorial sketch. New York, 1879. port. 8°.
OSGOOD, S. E. A. D., his life, writings, and influence. Boston, 1879. port. 8°.

DUYCKINCK, George Long (joint author). See DUYCKINCK, E. A. and G. L.
DUYCKINCK, (Rev.) Henry. The rich and poor meet together; sermon, with introductory remarks by C. Potter, D. D., and funeral sermon by Rev. E. H. Krans; with other notices. New York, 1870. 8°.
DUYSE, Prudens van. Cats invloed op de Vlaemsche letterkunde; — Verhandeling over den drievoudigen invloed der rederijkkameren. (In BRUSSELS. ACAD. R. Mém. couron., col. in 8°, v. 11. 1861.)
DWARRIS, (Sir) Fortunatus William Lilley. A general treatise on statutes; and their rules of construction. (LAW lib., v. 9.) Philadelphia, 1835. 8°.
DWELSHAUVERS-DERY, Victor. Programme des cours de méchanique appliquée et de physique industrielle professés à l'École des Mines de Liége. Mons, 1876. pl. 8°.
DWIGHT, Benjamin Woodbridge. The higher Christian education. New York, 1860. 8°.
—— The history of the descendants of Elder John Strong, of Northampton, Mass. Albany, 1871. 2 v. ports. 8°.
—— Modern philology; its discoveries, history, and influence. [1st ser.], 2d ed. New York, 1860. maps. 8°.
—— [Same.] 1st ser., 3d ed.; 2d ser. New York, 1864–65. 2 v. 8°.
DWIGHT, (Mrs.) Elizabeth Amelia White. Howard Dwight; — Wilder Dwight. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)
DWIGHT, (Miss) Mary Ann. Grecian and Roman mythology. 3d ed. New York, 1860. il. pl. 8°.
DWIGHT, Theodore (b. 1765. d. 1846). The echo [by D., R. ALSOP, L. HOPKINS, and others. New York, 1807]. pl. 8°.
DWIGHT, Theodore, Jr. (d. 1866). Lecture on public libraries. New York, 1841. 8°.
—— (translator). Life of General Garibaldi, trans. from his private papers; with [his] history to present time. New York, 1861. port. 12°.
—— Memoir on the physical and political geography of New Granada, by T. C. de MOSQUERA; from the Spanish. New York, 1853. map. 8°.

47

DWIGHT, Theodore William (LL. D.). An address before the Philoclean and Peithessophian societies of Rutgers College. New York, 1859. 8°.
—— Introduction. (In MAINE, Sir H. J. S. Ancient law. 1875.)
—— An introductory lecture before the law class of Columbia College, Nov. 1, 1858, [on Our municipal law]. New York, 1859. 8°.
—— Mnemonics; or, The new science of artificial memory. New York, 1844. il. 16°.
—— (compiler). Cases extracted from the reports of the commissioners of charities, in England, and from the calendars in Chancery. New York, 1863. facsim. nar. 4°.
—— and MARSH, G. P. Inaugural addresses in Columbia College [Nov. 1, 1858]. New York, 1859. 8°.
—— and O'CONOR, Charles. Addresses before the graduating class of Columbia College Law School. New York, 1877. 8°.
—— (joint author). WINES, E. C., and D. Report on the prisons and reformatories of the United States and Canada, made to the legislature of New York. Albany, 1867. 8°.
DWIGHT, Timothy (D. D.). The conquest of Canaan; a poem. Hartford, 1785. 16°.
—— Remarks on the review of Inchiquin's Letters, published in the Quarterly review; by An inhabitant of New England. [Anon.] Boston, 1815. 8°.
T. Dwight. (In National port. gal., v. 1. 1834.) port.
DWIGHT, Wilder (lieut.-col.).
DWIGHT, (Mrs.) E. A. W. Wilder Dwight. (In HIGGINSON, T. W. Harv. mem. biog., v. 1. 1866.)
DWIGHT, William Theodore (S. T. D.). Address before the alumni of Yale College. New Haven, 1844. 8°.
DWYER, Charles P. The immigrant builder; or, Practical hints to handy-men. Philadelphia, 1872. il. pl. 8°.
DWYER, Francis (maj.). Neun Systeme der Feld-Artillerie-Organisation. Wien, 1856. tables. 8°.
—— (joint author). BORBSTÆDT, A. (col.), and D. The Franco-German war to the catastrophe of Sedan and fall of Strassburg. London [Leipzig, printed], 1873. maps. 8°.
DWYER, John Hanbury. An essay on elocution; with elucidatory passages from various authors. 6th ed. Albany, 1851. 12°.
—— [Same.] 1856.
DYBECK, Vilhelm (præses). See HOFSTEDT, G. A. (respondent).
DYBOWSKI. See DUBOVSKI.
DYCE, (Rev.) Alexander (editor). KEMPS nine daies wonder; introduction and notes. (Camden Soc. Pub., v. 11.) London, 1840. sq. 8°.
Dyce collection: a catalogue of the paintings, ... engravings, rings, and miscellaneous objects bequeathed by D. [by S. Redgrave, G. W. Reid, C. C. Black]. (So. KENSINGTON MUS. SCI. AND ART DEPT. OF COM. OF COUNC. ON EDUC.) London, 1874. nar. 4°.
Dyce collection: a catalogue of the printed books and mss. bequeathed by Dyce; [with biog. sketch by John Forster]. (Same.) London, 1875. 2 v. port. nar. 4°.
DYCE, William (editor). The order of daily service, the litany, and order for the administration of the holy communion, with plain-tune, according to the use of the United Church of England and Ireland; [also the Psalter, the order for the burial of the dead, and appendix]. London, 1843. l. p. sq. f°.
DYCHE, Thomas. A new general English dictionary; ... begun by D., and finished by William Pardon. 12th ed. London, 1765. 8°.

DYCKMAN, Jacob (M. D.). A dissertation on the pathology of the human fluids. New York, 1814. 8°.

DUCACHET, H. W. A tribute to the memory of D. New York, 1823. 8°.

DYER, David. History of Albany penitentiary. Albany, 1867. port. pl. 8°.

DYER, George (bookseller). A restoration of the ancient modes of bestowing names on the rivers, hills, vallies, plains, and settlements of Britain. Exeter, 1805. 8°.

DYER, John. Poems [with life by S. Johnson]. (In BRITISH poets, v. 53. Chiswick, 1822.)

DYER, Samuel (compiler). Dyer's third edition of a selection of upwards of eighty anthems, set pieces, odes, and choruses. Philadelphia, [1834]. obl. 16°.

DYER, Thomas Henry (LL. D.). Ancient Athens; its history, topography and remains. London, 1873. pl. maps. nar. 4°.

—— The history of Modern Europe, 1453–1857. London, 1861–64. 4 v. 8°.

—— A history of the city of Rome, from its foundation to the end of the Middle Ages. New York, 1877. map. 8°.

—— The history of the kings of Rome; with a prefatory dissertation on its sources and evidence. London, 1868. 8°.

—— Roma regalis; or, The newest phase of an old story. London, 1872. 8°.

—— (editor). Pompeii; its history, buildings, and antiquities.... London, 1867. il. pl. 8°.

DYET of Poland, The; a satyr; [by D. DEFOE. London], 1705. sq. 8°.

DYETT, Anthony R. The law and practice relative to summary proceedings to recover possession of lands in certain cases. New York, 1848. f°.

DYKES, (Rev.) James Oswald. On the written Word. London, 1868. 12°.

DYLKS, Joseph C.

TANEYHILL, R. H. The Leatherwood god; appearance and pretensions of D. in eastern Ohio, in 1828. (In OHIO VALLEY hist. ser., no. 7. 1871.) Cincinnati, 1870. nar. 4.

DYMMOK, John. A treatise of Ireland, now first published ... with notes, by Richard Butler. (In DUBLIN. IRISH ARCHÆOL. SOC. Pub., v. 4. 1843.) Dublin, 1842. sq. 8°.

DYMOND, Jonathan. The church and the clergy; showing that religious establishments derive no countenance from the nature of Christianity. London, 1835. 8°.

—— Inquiry into the accordancy of war with the principles of Christianity. New York, 1868. 8°.

DYNAMIUS. Epistolæ duæ; — Vita S. Marii; — Vita S. Maximi. (In Migne, J. P. Patr. Lat., v. 80. 1850.)

DYNEVOR terrace: or, The clue of life, by the author of "The heir of Redclyffe," [Charlotte Mary YONGE]. Leipzig, 1857. 2 v. in 1. 16°.

DYNTER (Lat. Dynterus), Edmond de. Chronique des ducs de Brabant; publiée avec des notes et l'ancienne traduction français de J. Wauquelin, par P. F. X. de Ram; t. 3. (BELGIUM. COM. ROY. D'HIST. Col. de chron., v. 19.) Bruxelles, 1857. 4°.

DYSART, Samuel. Live stock. (In U. S. COM. TO PARIS UNIV. EXPOS., 1878. Repts., v. 5. 1880.)

DYSON (Mr.), pseudonym of SMITH, Sydney.

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
D 000 970 483 4